No. CS71.C7H 1949

PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

12.02

Dew
5-31

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/historygenealogy00coms

# A History and Genealogy of the Comstock Family in America

by

John Adams Comstock
Del Mar – California

Privately printed for the author
by
The Commonwealth Press Inc
Los Angeles – California
1949

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.C74
1949

History Knapp.
June 20, 1950
036

Parts of this book may be reprinted or quoted

with permission of the author.

John Adams Comstock Del Mar, California

# Introduction

THE PART WHICH HEREDITY PLAYS IN THE PHYSICAL, mental, and moral constitution of an individual is of vital importance. This fact has long been recognized and applied in horticulture, agriculture, animal husbandry, and kindred sciences; but man has been slow to apply it in his own case.

The science of genetics is clearing the way for a more exact knowledge of the laws and mechanisms of heredity, and eugenics has organized our knowledge of the influences that work for the improvement of the race.

So far as the average man is concerned, however, he is at a great disadvantage in applying the known laws of racial improvement to his own particular case. The majority of Americans know little or nothing concerning their ancestral lines, and unfortunately many care still *less*. In the case of those who earnestly desire to improve their inherent capabilities there is frequently no foundation on which they can build their efforts, since there exists no record of their forebears.

Ralph E. Danforth, writing in the Scientific Monthly for August, 1928, has aptly said—"There is no excuse for allowing any good hereditary gift to lie unused or only half developed. He who practices well the faculty of selection . . . will search thoroughly his own physical, mental and spiritual make-up to see if there is not some good quality or possibility within him which he may have overlooked. . . . Here also he will be aided by research into his pedigree, or the performance of his ancestors, which may call his attention to inherited characters within himself. This may show him a reflection of himself from a new angle. At the least he will be honoring his father and mother by taking the pains to find out about them, and about their fathers and mothers, as far back as faithful search can reveal anything. It is a respect which everybody owes his forebears. Let it not be put off, then, with that trite and flippant excuse for human indolence, 'Oh, I am not at all interested in genealogy.' "

The first requisite for an intelligent study of human heredity is a genealogy, or rather, many genealogies, since it is necessary to survey ancestral lines on both the father's and mother's sides in a radiating pattern.

It is realized that the average genealogy is of very little help in analyzing hereditable characters. There is little record in such works bearing on the physical and mental characteristics of those who are listed. There is seldom to be found a statement as to the cause of death. Mental defects are infrequently if ever mentioned. Hereditary physical defects are not divulged. About all that may be gathered is fragmentary data as to longevity, multiparity, and mental capacities as judged by scholarly or professional accomplishments.

All that the average genealogy can offer is a bare foundation, on which each investigator must build the superstructure of more intimate and detailed information concerning his or her direct ancestral line. This data should be recorded and made a part of the records that are passed on to descendants.

This book is no exception to the rule so far as lack of information bearing on heredity is concerned. It is a compilation, and one that has of necessity been greatly condensed. It is further limited, as are all genealogies, by the fact that families will not divulge any information that bears on the frailties of its members.

The first genealogical work of importance on the Comstock family was published by General Cyrus Ballou Comstock in 1905. It was entitled "A Comstock Genealogy. Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock of Providence, R. I.", and was limited in its scope to the descendants of Samuel[2], son of William[1] Comstock of New London. In it were listed 602 families, not all of whom were Comstocks, since the families of some of the married daughters were included. The individual Comstocks listed numbered 2,170.

This work was followed in 1907 by "A Comstock Genealogy. Descendants of William Comstock of New London, Conn." Included in this volume were 925 families, and 5,097 individual Comstocks.

Both of these books have long been out of print and are as rare as "dragon's teeth."

The labor and research that General Comstock put into these works was prodigious. They represent the fountain head to which all future genealogists in the family must turn for the fundamental facts of our history.

The most active amateur genealogist in the family is Samuel Willett Comstock, now of Devon, Connecticut. For many years he traveled widely in the States, and abroad, painstakingly checking on all sources that would give accurate data on the Comstock family. His examinations included census, probate, cemetery, church, and vital statistical records, personal conferences with living Comstocks, and descendants, and numerous other sources. He was thus able to accumulate a large amount of unpublished information, particularly of the earlier families, which he has generously shared with the compiler of this book.

The present work represents some twenty years of investigation and correspondence directed particularly to the completion of the record of later generations. It has entailed the preparation of a card index gleaned from all available directories, and the circularizing of all living Comstocks whose names were obtainable, with questionnaires and follow-up letters. In addition, large numbers of genealogies of other families, and numerous histories of towns, cities, counties and states have been fine-tooth combed for Comstock references.

The result has made possible the listing of 2,230 families and in excess of 10,200 individuals bearing the name of Comstock.

This total falls far short of the actual number of descendants of William[1] Comstock. The record runs through twelve generations, and in the course of its

unfolding, hundreds, perhaps thousands of names have dropped by the wayside as a consequence of inadequately kept records. The author has in his files the names of several hundreds who can not be placed in this book because of insufficient data on their Comstock ancestry.

Even as it stands, however, it represents a family that is far more prolific than the average, and that has consistently maintained its rate of increase from colonial times down to the present. This may be accounted for mainly by the fact that it is, and for the past twelve generations has been, predominantly composed of farmers and rural dwellers. Country life conduces to large and healthy families.

The factor of heredity may also enter the picture, because the sturdy English stock from which it was derived was apparently virile and adaptive, and for the first few generations in America its members were intermarrying with other families of a like character.

In other respects it is a typical American family of English-New England origin such as one sees in numerous genealogies. It has a due proportion of professional men, doctors, lawyers, engineers, scientists, and teachers. It can boast of statesmen, financiers, generals, judges, writers, and artists, or it may feel a sense of shame over its misfits, failures, and even law-evaders, such as are bound to show up in every family history that is honestly written. Taken by and large, it is the sort of family that has helped to make America the strong and progressive democracy that it is.

It will be noted that the current addresses of living members of the family are given whenever they were obtainable. This may not be a feature that will endure in usefulness for long, since our populations of this generation are continuously on the move, and directories soon become obsolete. These addresses have been included, however, because it is felt that they may serve for a time to bring relatives into closer contact, encourage greater family unity and solidarity, and stimulate the keeping of more accurate records.

The author has in his files several hundreds of photographs of Comstocks, only a few of which it has been possible to use in this book. Those which have not been reproduced will be bound in a special volume, together with others that may later be secured, and this volume will be given to the Library of the Sons of the American Revolution at Washington, D. C. With it will also go a master set of the Comstock records. It will be our hope and effort to add additional data and photographs to this collection so that it may function as a central repository for the benefit of future generations. To this end, members of our family are urged to keep in contact with the author, and to send him photographs, or records of changes in their particular branch of the family.

## Acknowledgements

In addition to the invaluable help received from Samuel Willett Comstock, there have been many members of the family who have furnished up-to-date information on their particular families.

Dr. Elizabeth Comstock of Arcadia, Wisconsin, has been most helpful with data on the Noah Durham Comstock line, and with notes and comments on General Cyrus Ballou Comstock. Professor Ernest Bernard Comstock of Dallas, Texas, has supplemented the information contained in his excellent booklet, "Comstock Lineage," by many informative letters bearing on his line and others. Dr. John Moore Comstock of Chelsea, Vermont, furnished a wealth of material on the descendants of Samuel[6] Comstock of Douglas, Massachusetts. The late Edgar DeWitt Comstock of St. Charles, Illinois, for many years furnished a record of the changes occurring in his branch of the family. The help of many others is acknowledged throughout the body of the book.

Above all others, the sacrifices in time and energy of the author's wife, Ruth Gard Comstock, are responsible for the sustained prosecution and completion of this work. For twenty years she has inspired, encouraged, and actively assisted the effort; and the major part of the index is her personal contribution.

# Origin of the Name

COMSTOCK IS A PLACE NAME. ITS DERIVATION undoubtedly traces to a village in Devonshire, England, called Culmstock which is located on the River Culm some ten miles east of Tiverton and an equal distance south of Taunton.

*The town of Culmstock, in Devonshire, England.*

In the year 1900 this village had a population of 869, which is about the same number that resided there in the time of the Domesday Book, wherein the village is mentioned as Colmstocke.

The village probably derived its name from the fact that in mediaeval times it was customary to erect 'stocks' or stockades around rural communities as a protection against wolves and marauders. This particular stockade being located on the River Culm or Colm came to be designated Colmstocke or Culmstock.

In considering the origin of family names, it must be borne in mind that surnames in England did not become permanent or hereditary until the Eleventh or Twelfth Centuries. Prior to that, a man's given name came to have the addi-

tional designation of his vocation such as John (the) Smith or Robert (the) Cooper, or one might be known from the place of his origin, as Thomas de Mille or Peter de Culmstock. Frequently the de (=of) was dropped as superfluous.

It is not surprising, therefore, to find records in the parish Registers of the small towns of Devonshire and Somersetshire, not far from Culmstock, of such names as Petro de Columstock, 1241; John de Culmstok, 1189; Robert de Culmstok, 1189.

General Cyrus B. Comstock, in his introduction to the Genealogy of 1907, gives a number of references to early Priors of Taunton: "Richard de Colmstoke, elected 1325; Ralph de Colmstoke, elected 1331."

Samuel Willett Comstock, in his extensive researches in England, found records of some 122 early Comstocks, including that of a family at Timberscombe in the first year of the reign of Richard 1 (1189), wherein is named John de Culmstok, his wife Alice, and son Robert. This is the earliest known reference to the name as applied to persons.

During the period of settlement of New England the name of Comstock, while not common in the mother country was represented there. C. B. Comstock notes several records as of that period from the parish Register of Stoke St. Gregory, nineteen miles from Culmstock: "Thomas, son of Thomas Coomstocke baptised ye 30 day Oct. 1636; John, son of Thomas Coomstocke baptised ye 18 day Sept. 1646; Thomas Cumstoke was buried 30 Sept. 1658.", and from the burials of the Church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London: "Mariana Combstocke, 30 Nov. 1595; Joannes Combstocke, 26 Aug. 1597; Johannes Comstock, 1 Nov. 1603."

It is interesting to note that the name of Comstock has now practically died out in England, whereas it is represented in the United States by thousands of living members. An examination made about 1895, at the Somerset House, London, of the Record of Births in England and Wales, showed scarcely one birth per year.

A number of traditions and erroneous statements concerning the origin of the name of Comstock, and of the family, have had wide circulation.

The most commonly accepted of these is a story of the German origin of the family, which is intimately bound up with the supposed genesis of the Coat of Arms.

This myth is to the effect that there existed in the Muniment office at Frankfort, Germany, the record of pedigrees of nine generations of Komstohks prior to Charles Von Komstohk, a Baron of the Roman Empire, who escaped to England in 1547 because of his being implicated with other noblemen of Austria and Silesia in the von Benedict treason.

General C. B. Comstock made careful search at Frankfort-on-the-Main, and at Breslau, without finding any trace or reference to Baron Von Komstohk, or of a von Benedict treason.

Samuel Willett Comstock states in a letter dated Jan. 20, 1933 concerning this story, that he ". . . personally investigated it in Germany, Scotland and England, and nothing of the sort was ever heard of there."

Another story that has been widely publicized suggests a Danish origin, based on the supposed derivation of the name from the Danish word "kom", meaning a dock or wharf, and "stock" signifying a stick of timber.

Many members of the family give credence to the theory of a Welch origin. This probably arises from the fact that some early references to Christopher

*The town of Culmstock viewed from the river Culm.*

Comstock of Norwalk speak of him as a Welchman. The advocates of this theory point to the motto on the Comstock Coat of Arms, which is in the Welch language, in support of their belief. The true facts in connection with this Coat of Arms are dealt with in a separate chapter, and serve to disprove both the Welch and German theories of origin.

A summary of all evidence points strongly toward that part of England lying to the south of the Bristol Channel as having given origin to the family. Samuel Willett Comstock has probably given more painstaking study to this matter than any other genealogist, and it is of interest to note that one of his letters states in part, "I do think from a survey of that country with only two records of William found, that our William went from London to Yeovil or Cussy Rival and raised his family there. Yeovil parish registers 1620-1640 have not so far as I know been published and I think it may possibly contain them, as there was a Danyell Comstock near by, in town of Closworth, Somerset County, 1614 and 1615."

The little village of Culmstock in Devonshire takes on a special significance to members of the Comstock family in view of the above, and some facts concerning it are worthy of recording.

Its history really began with the purchase by the Mother Church at Exeter of the parish and the erection of a church there in approximately the year 600 A.D. About the year 900 the present All Saints Church was built, and enlargements were made to it some two hundred years later.

*All Saints Church in Culmstock, showing a yew tree at the top. The roots of this tree start in the ground inside the tower.*

The Register begins in 1645. There are Wesleyan and Baptist parishes there. The accompanying picture of the church, taken only a few years ago, shows a yew tree growing out of one of the windows in the tower. The roots of this tree start in the ground inside the tower. The old burying ground about this church is very impressive.

The Kennels of the Otter Hounds are situated at Culmstock. This pack must be one of the oldest in Great Britain, dating back to about 1790 when it was formed by Mr. Jewell Collier, who held the Mastership forty-one years. The pack remained in the control of the Collier family for over a hundred years. It has the distinction, too, of being one of the few Otter Hunts in the country to sport the scarlet uniform. Mention is made of this in Henry Williamson's book, Tarka the Otter.

Comstock

# The Comstock Coat of Arms

FOR SEVERAL GENERATIONS A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER of members of the Comstock family in America have used, as an insignia, the coat of arms that is illustrated in the accompanying plate.

There are many variations of this design in existence, but most of them retain in one form or another the elements that are here reproduced,—a shield bearing a sword pointing downward into a crescent, flanked by two bears. The shield is surmounted by a crowned helmet from which issues an elephant. In a few instances the helmet is missing. Usually there is a scroll at the base on which is inscribed in Welch, "Nid cyfoeth ond boddlondeb" (frequently misspelled boddlondeh). Translated, this is Not wealth but contentment. In some examples the same motto occurs in Latin, "Non divitia sed felicitas". In another series, the motto reads "Animo et fide" (With resolution and fidelity).

It is interesting to note that the motto "Nid cyfoeth ond boddlondeb" is the same as that given for GARNONS, County Herts, and HARNHILL, County Gloucester, as recorded in Burke's General Armory.

In the parlance of heraldry the coat of arms is described as follows:

"Arms; or, (gold) a sword point downward, issuing from a crescent in base gules (red), between two bears rampant sable (black).
Crest; an elephant rampant proper, issuing out of a baron's coronet."
The elephant is indicative of personal prowess and sagacity.
The bears symbolize courage.
The sword and crescent indicate participation in the Crusades.

The family name, when it occurs underneath the motto, is frequently spelled KOMSTOHK, which would indicate that the originators of this particular version of the coat of arms had accepted the story of the supposed German origin of the family. This belief has been built up partly as a result of the rather wide circulation within the family of the Scotch marriage record and list of descendants of one Frederick Komstohk, reproduced herein together with the story mentioned in the previous chapter concerning the pedigree of nine generations of Komstohks that is said to be in the Muniment Office at Frankfort-on-Main.

The original of this record was on parchment. It will be noted that the coat of arms is essentially the same as the one illustrated on the accompanying colored plate except for the absence of the elephant rampant.

A free translation of this record recites that:

"Frederick Komstohk was born in Frankfort-on-Main, Free Wealthy City of Germany, in the year of our Lord and most Holy Jesus Christ on March 18th, 1575.
Frederick Komstohk and Mary McDonald were united in Holy Matrimony at Edinburgh, Scotland, January 2nd in the year of our Lord 1611.

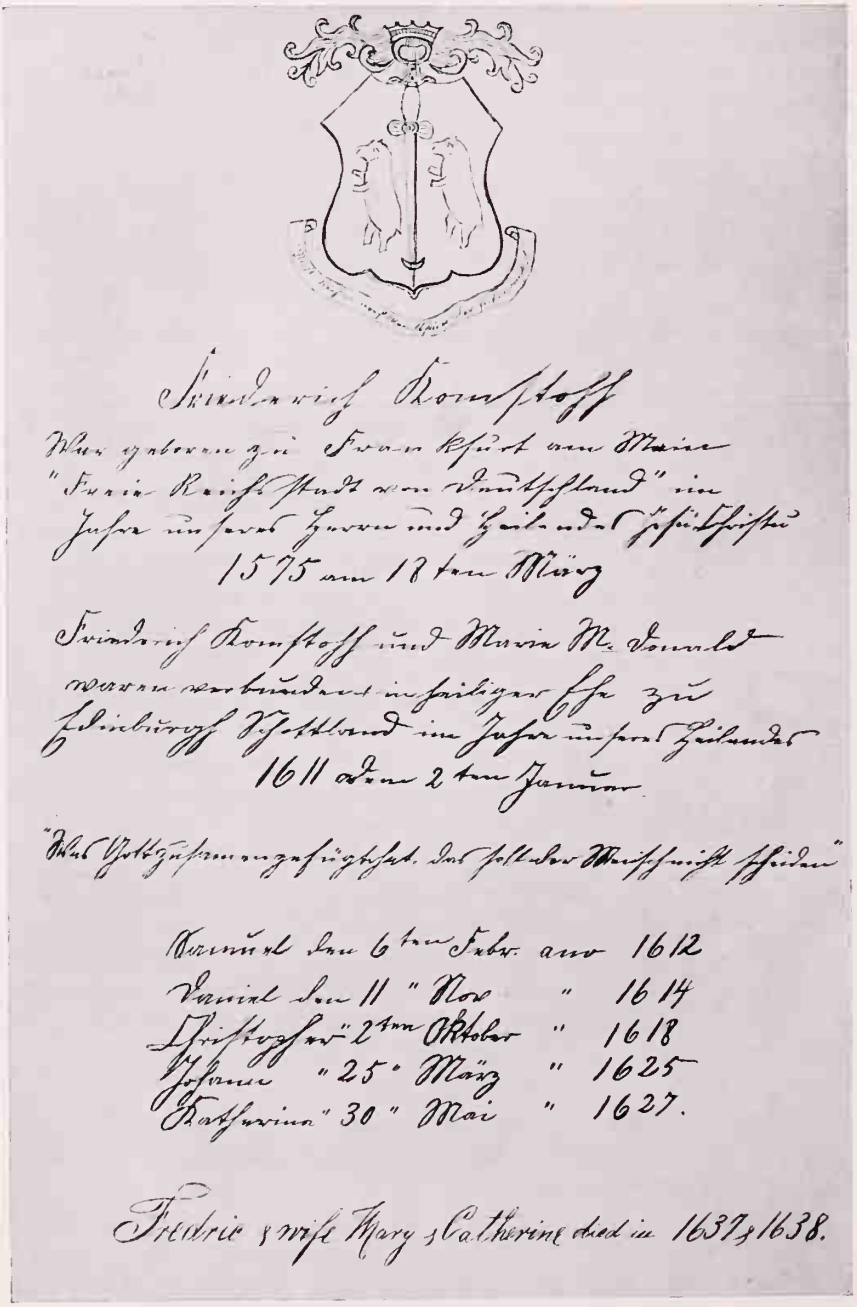
Those Whom God has Joined together, let no man put asunder.

Samuel.....6th of February, 1612

Daniel.....11th of November, 1614 John.....25th of March, 1625

Christopher.....2nd of October, 1618 Katherine.....30th of May, 1627

Frederick and wife Mary, and Katherine died in 1637 and 1638"



Samuel Willett Comstock comments in a letter concerning this strange document that ". . . the writing is in new, not old German, which proves it's a fake".

Several of the works on American Armory, notably Matthew's American Armoury and Blue Book (p. 22), Crozier's General Armory (p. 42), and Bolton's American Armory (p. 38), give this coat of arms and lineage, and certain Comstocks are listed as descending from Frederick. It is significant, however, that the standard works on armory of the British Isles, such as Burke's General Armory, contain no mention of a Comstock coat of arms, and the latest Burke's Landed Gentry, which contains both English and American names, gives no reference to the family.

Many Americans have traveled in England, Scotland, Wales, and Germany, searching particularly for such evidence. Doubtless the Registers of the College of Arms and the several Kings of Arms have been diligently searched without avail.

The preponderant weight of evidence seems to prove that this particular coat of arms is not authentic. S. W. Comstock (quoted above) has probably given more careful study to this subject than any other living member of the family. He visited England, Scotland, and Germany, making particular inquiry from the proper authorities and was unable to find any record of a Comstock coat of arms. It is his opinion that the emblem was ". . . born in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1849" and he attributes it to Dr. J. L. C. probably referring to Dr. John Lee Comstock, profound scholar of his time, and a gentleman who was doubtless possessed of a keen sense of humor.

Although it is unlikely that an authentic Comstock coat of arms will be later turned up, nevertheless the last word has yet to be written on the subject. There are still several avenues of investigation to be pursued.

The writer possesses a post card written originally to General Cyrus B. Comstock, and signed with the rubber stamp of George C. Martin, of New York City, Dealer in Genealogical and Heraldic Books, Ancient Engravings and Paintings of Coats of Arms. It is dated Feb. 5, 1908, and reads:

> "Dear Sir, I have just received from England a rare old engraving of the arms of the Comstock family engraved and printed in the year 1753. The price is $2.00. If interested I would be pleased to send same to you on approval. This is a very interesting family relic."

At the foot of the post card General Comstock wrote in pencil "Went to see it and girl could not find it."

Evidently the General did not pursue the matter further.

Perhaps a copy of that engraving will some day find its way into the Comstock family archives and throw additional light on the subject.

There is also to be considered the statement in the will of Samuel[5] Comstock (Family 131) giving to the Church at Wilton, Connecticut ". . . a tankard descended through a long line of venerable ancestors," which contained a coat of arms. This tankard was melted down for bulk silver by the church authorities, and the record of its decoration lost to posterity.

It is not definitely stated that this was a Comstock coat of arms, although that is presumed to be the case. It may have been the coat armor of some collateral family that earlier married into the Christopher Comstock line. We can only hope that all the facts may later come to light. Samuel[5] Comstock was descended from Christopher[2] Comstock, who was supposed, or at least traditionally was reported, to have come from Wales. That fact may have prompted the use of a Welch motto by the originator of the present Coat of Arms.

The use of coat armor in the British Isles is governed by law, and carries with it certain privileges and responsibilities. The complicated regulations and customs associated with it have a background of history, tradition, and ritual which finds no counterpart in the new world. Much that is associated with heraldry had its genesis in the laws and customs of feudal days, and is deeply rooted in the rigid class and caste distinctions, and in the laws of primogeniture that are a part of the English social system.

In a democratic government such as that of the United States of America there is obviously no place for an equivalent use of heraldic emblems. Coat armor has no standing under American law because there is no need for it in our social system.

When an American family uses a coat of arms it therefore has a totally different significance than that which obtains in the old world, if indeed it has any meaning at all.

Chiefly it is used as a family symbol, or as an indication of the country of origin of the family. Frequently it serves no other purpose than to grace the stationery of its owner.

In the case of a few American families, descended from landed or titled foreign forebears who had the right to the use of coat armor, it indicates direct descent from some more or less illustrious ancestor. Unfortunately, a coat of arms may be adopted and used when only a similarity of names occurs and no proof can be given of direct descent from the one to whom it was originally granted.

Some Americans disparage the use of coats of arms, asserting that it engenders class distinction and ideas of hereditary aristocracy. But respect for one's ancestors may well lead to emulation of their good qualities and avoidance of their weaknesses, and prove to be an inspiration for accomplishment.

The early colonial settlers of America were predominantly commoners, craftsmen, and tillers of the soil. Their deeds prove them to have been of stalwart, moral, and industrious calibre. They passed on to us a worthy heritage.

The first Comstocks were of this sturdy stock possessing sufficient nobility, when judged by New World standards, to justify a reasonable pride in their achievements. If we choose to use a coat of arms as a symbol of that collective achievement, even if the emblem be of unofficial origin, there is no law or custom to forbid it. If it is honestly used, without pretense or false assumption, there may be a bit of virtue in it. It well might encourage greater family solidarity and integrity.

# Directions For Tracing Your Lineage In This Book

THE COMPLETE NAME, THE FAMILY NUMBER, AND the Individual number of the father, or head of each family, is listed in the alphabetical index at the back of the book.

Starting with the name of the Head of a desired Family,

1. Check index and locate name in the text.
2. Note *individual* number which precedes Head of Family name.
3. Turn back in the book until you find again the *individual* number and name, where it is listed in its first preceding, or father's family.
4. Note *individual* number of father's name.
5. Again turn back in the book to find father's *individual* number, where it is listed in grandfather's family.
6. Using grandfather's *individual* number, again turn back in the book to find, similarly, grandfather's *individual* number and name, where it is listed in great-grandfather's family.

By continuing to check numbers in this manner, a desired Family line may be traced back to William[1] Comstock, Family 1, the founder of the Comstock Family in America.

You will have observed that the first name of each Head of a family is followed by a small numeral. This indicates the generation that he represents. If, as an example, this numeral is 8, it means the eighth generation from William[1] Comstock.

Also the name of each Head of a family is followed by a line of names in *italics*, each name being followed by a small numeral, thus showing the complete ancestral line, generation by generation, back to the founder of the Comstock Family.

If you are the daughter of a Comstock, or an unmarried son, or a son who is childless, the index will give only your Individual number.

## Abbreviations

The abbreviations used in this book are standard for nearly all genealogies: b.=born; d.=died; m.=married; dau.=daughter; Res.=residence or resided; bapt.=baptized; y.=year; m.=month.

# A History and Genealogy of The Comstock Family in America

# Family 1

ABOUT 1635, OR SHORTLY THEREAFTER, THERE CAME from England to the Massachusetts settlements one William Comstock. From whence he sailed, and on what ship, has not been ascertained. It is quite probable that with him were his wife Elizabeth and four, or possibly all five of his children. It is believed that he first sojourned in the vicinity of Watertown, Massachusetts, but that very shortly he transferred to Wethersfield, Connecticut.

It is a matter of record that he held lands on the Connecticut River in Wethersfield in the year 1641, and that these lands had been purchased from one Ric. Milles. Prior to that, he is recorded as having been one of the twenty-six men from Wethersfield in the expedition commanded by Capt. John Mason, that captured the Pequot Fort at Mystic, Connecticut, May 26, 1637, killing about five hundred Indians.

About 1650 he transferred to Pequot, now New London, where he had previously (1647) received a grant of land. At a town meeting held there in November, 1650, he voted to cooperate with John Winthrop to establish a corn mill, and in July 1651 he "Wrought on the mill dam" with Tabor and other inhabitants of New London. The old mill is still in existence.

In 1659 it is recorded that "with consent of my *now* wife Elizabeth" he sold property in New London. This probably indicates that Elizabeth was a second wife.

On February 25, 1661 or '62, "Old Goodman Comstock" was elected Sexton, "to order youth in the meeting house, sweep the meeting house and beat out dogs," at 40 shillings a year, to dig all graves, and have 4s for a grave for a man or woman, and 2s for children, to be paid by the supervisors.

The date of his death is unknown, but the History of New London states that he lived to old age, on Post Hill near the north corner of Williams and Vauxhall Streets.

Richard Mylls was plaintiff against "Willi Combstocke" and John Sadler, defendants, in an action for slander, Aug. 1, 1644, before the Court of Elections, Hartford, to the damage of 200 pounds.

We have, therefore, as the beginning of our record of the Comstock family in America:

*Family 1* § WILLIAM[1] COMSTOCK, born in England about 1595; believed to have died about 1683; married (2nd) Elizabeth Daniel*, b. 1608; d. after 1665.

CHILDREN

2. JOHN,[2] b. about 1624; d. Lyme, Conn., 1680; m. Abigail Chappell. Family 2.
3. SAMUEL, b. about 1628; d. Providence, R. I. about 1660; m. Anne (Tucker?) Family 3.
4. DANIEL, b. 1630; d. New London, Conn., 1683; m. about 1653 Paltiah Elderkin. Family 4.
5. ELIZABETH, b. about 1633; d. July, 1659; m. Jan. 1651 Edward Shipton of Saybrook, Conn.
6. CHRISTOPHER, b. about 1635; d. Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 28, 1702; m. Oct. 6, 1663 Hannah Platt. Family 5.

*In "History of The National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America" for the fifteenth year, ending May 13, 1913, Mary Ella Comstock (Mrs. Carl J. Vietz) gives the wife of William[1] Comstock as "Elizabeth Daniel."

*Family 2* § 2. JOHN[2] COMSTOCK *(William[1])* born about 1624; died Lyme, Conn., 1680; married Abigail Chappell, b. Sept. 1, 1644, dau. of George and Christian Chappell. After her husband's death, Abigail married Jan. 18, 1680, Moses Huntley, who was b. July 1, 1654, son of John and Jane Huntley.

John Comstock's name is the first to be mentioned in the family records in America. Savage states that he came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1639 and "sat down at Saybrook, east part." He was probably apprenticed to Henry Russell of Weymouth prior to 1639. Later he was of Lyme, Conn., and was a proprietor there in 1645.

Court records now on file at the State Library, Hartford, show that his estate was settled June 4, 1681, and the widow made administratrix, and "desires Mr. Noyce (Noyes), her father Chappell, and Mr. Edward Shipman assist her."

"Feb. 13, 1666, John Comstock was a signer of Articles of Agreement to the separation of the town of Lyme from Saybrook." (The "Harvey Book," p. 581.)

Quarter Court in Hartford, Conn., 1st Thursday in March, 1655-6; Edward Messenger, plaintiff, contra John Comstock, defendant, in an action of debt to the value of 10 pounds.

Particular Court, Hartford, May 26, 1663, John Comstock, plaintiff, contra Matthew Griswold, defendant, in an action of the case for slandering him in reference to some clapboards, and his wife, in open court, to the damage of 50 pounds.

Children born in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

7. ABIGAIL,[3] b. April 12, 1662; m. June 24, 1679 William Pike (or Peak).
8. ELIZABETH, b. June 9, 1665; d. 1692-3; m. March 12, 1689 Joseph Miner.

*The old mill, New London, Conn. In 1651 William Comstock "wrought on the mill dam."*

9. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1669; d. March 15, 1728; m. Sept. 10, 1695 Naomi Noyes. Family 6.
10. CHRISTIAN, b. Dec. 11, 1671; m. Robert Mentor.
11. HANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1673; m. Bacus Gilliard of Shelter Island, N. Y. (She did not marry Robert Mentor as stated in C. B. Comstock's Genealogy.)
12. JOHN, b. Sept. 31, 1676; d. 1747-8; m. 1712 Mary Elizabeth Colt. Family 7.
13. SAMUEL, b. July 6, 1678; d. 1743-4; m. July 5, 1705 Martha Pratt. Family 8.

## *Family 3* §

3. SAMUEL[2] COMSTOCK *(William[1])* born about 1628; died about 1660; married Anne (Tucker?).

Anne was living Feb. 10, 1667. She married (2nd) John Smith, the mason.

The court records of Hartford, Conn., show that "Samuel Comstock gave recognizance March 1, 1648, for ten days of good behavior and for satisfying what damage Mr. Robins shall sustain for the want of his servant."

When, in 1653, war with the Dutch seemed imminent, Samuel went on the "frigott Swallow" to Block Island and seized the goods and people there appertaining to a Dutch Captain Kempo Sybando, and took them to New London, apparently to Gov. John Winthrop.

In the same year Samuel was in Rhode Island.

Samuel Comstock bought of John Smith his house and lot in Providence, R. I., March 1, 1654.

The Town Council of Providence took action about the estate of Samuel Comstock and John Smith, deceased, on March 9, 1660. On May 4, 1661, Anne Smith of Providence, widow of John Smith, formerly wife of Samuel Comstock, deceased, sold to Roger Mowry the house and home share of her husband, Samuel Comstock. It comprised four acres in a row of houses in the north part of Providence.

Mr. W. W. Chapin states that it was near the corner of North Main and Abbott Streets, and probably bounded west by Sexton Street.

### CHILDREN

14. SAMUEL,[3] b. 1654; d. 1727; m. 1678 Elizabeth Arnold. Family 9.
15. DANIEL, b. May 12, 1656; d. 1725; m. (1st) Alce DeWolf; m. (2nd) about 1715 Mary Baldwin. Family 10.

## *Family 4* §

4. DANIEL[2] COMSTOCK *(William[1])* born 1630; died New London, Conn., 1683; married about 1653 Paltiah Elderkin who d. Feb. 21, 1713, dau. of John and Abigail (Kingsland) Elderkin.

Calkins (History of Norwich) says John Elderkin, carpenter and miller, the first proprietor of the "Cove," emigrated to America in 1637, coming first to Lynn and then to Dedham. Mr. W. W. Chapin of Providence says he was in Providence about 1650 when Daniel[2] Comstock was there. As Elderkin must have had a family at the time, this would furnish a motive for the migration of Daniel from Providence to New London.

Daniel[2] Comstock, Jan. 29, 1646, acknowledges a free grant of 25 A. from Providence.

Daniel[2] Comstock, Providence, June 24, 1648, and other young men arrested for giving a false Indian alarm.

Benjamin Smith and Dan Cumbstock propound their houses with their land to the town (Providence) for sale June 2, 1655.

Ordered (Providence) that Hen. Neale have a six acre lot laid out to him adjoining to his meadow that he bought of Dan Combstock Jan. 27, 1657.

Dec. 19, 1658, New London has given Daniel Comstock 100 A. of upland by the Sawmill brook.

Daniel Comstock purchased, 1664, a farm at Oxoboro, near Uncasville (Hillhouse Geneal., p. 266) some of which land remained in the family as late as 1931. The Comstock Cemetery is located on this property.

Hempstead's Diary, p. 32, says "Old Goodee Comstock died Feb. 21, 1713." This probably refers to Paltiah (Elderkin) Comstock.

"Dec. 17, 1697, Peeter Strickland receipts to his brother-in-law, Daniel Comstock, administrator of the estate of his father, Daniel Comstock, for twelve pounds, for Samuel Young and Thomas Halliox of Southold, L. I., as their wives' part of the estate of their father, Daniel Comstock, deceased."

Samuel Young and Thomas Halliox gave an order Oct. 9, 1696, to their mother, Paltiah Comstock, "to pay our patrimony due us, to our brother, Peter Strickland."

Southold, L. I., Sept. 15, 1688; Mary Comstock witness with Anna Youngs.

Inventory, Nov. 13, 1683, of estate of Daniel Comstock, late of New London, deceased. Includes 150 A. bought of Mr. Loveland and 100 A. above Sawmill brook, also 100 A. given by the town above Sawmill brook and forgotten in the inventory: 221 pounds, 17 shillings and 6 pence. Administration to widow "Paltiell" to bring up children, 'till Court order otherwise."

Daniel was referred to by some as "Gideon." He was a volunteer, 1676, in the Narragansett War.

### CHILDREN

16. DANIEL,[3] bapt. April 9, 1671; d. April 24, 1746; m. May 23, 1700 Elizabeth Prentice. Family 11.
17. MARY, bapt. April 9, 1671; born 1661; d. about 1690; m. about 1677 Samuel Younge or Youngs of Southold, L. I., N. Y.
18. SARAH, bapt. April 9, 1671.

19. HOPE, b. about 1667; bapt. April 9, 1671; d. Feb. 1732-33, a widow; m. New London, Conn., about 1680 Thomas Halhox or Hallock, son of William[2] and Margaret (Howell) Hallock of Southold, L. I.
20. ZIPPORAH, bapt. April 9, 1671.
21. ELIZABETH, b. 1659 (Med. Journal of John Winthrop); d. May 9, 1734; m. about 1674 Peter Strickland, who d. 1723.
22. BETHIAH, bapt. April 9, 1671; d. Sept. 21, 1713; m. May 31, 1675 Daniel Stebbins.
23. ANNE, bapt. April 9, 1671; d. after Oct. 1727; m. March 1, 1680 Ebenezer Billings, son of William[1] Billings.
24. KINGSLAND, bapt. Nov. 2, 1673; d. before 1722; m. before 1711 Mary Atwell. Family 12.
25. PATIENCE, bapt. Nov. 26, 1673.
26. SAMUEL, b. 1673; bapt. July 15, 1677; d. Montville, Conn., April 11, 1757; m. (1st) June 22, 1699 Sarah Douglas; m. (2nd) Martha Jones Whittlesey. Family 13.

*Family 5* § 6. CHRISTOPHER[2] COMSTOCK *(William[1])* born about 1635; died Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 28, 1702; married Oct. 6, 1663, Hannah Platt, b. Milford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1643; bapt. there Oct. 6, 1643; d. Milford, Conn., after 1713, dau. of Richard and Mary Platt of Milford.

Christopher came from England and settled in Fairfield, Conn., in 1654. (Hinman, Early Puritan Settlers.) He later lived in Norwalk. His will, dated Norwalk, Dec. 22, 1701, proved Jan. 4, 1702-3, gives to wife Hannah; to son Moses when 21; to son Samuel; to dau. Hannah Comstock; to dau. Mercy Comstock; to grandson Daniel; wife and son Samuel executors.

*Gravestone of #30. Mary Comstock St. John, in the old East Norwalk Cemetery.*

On May 29, 1654, Christopher Comstock made affidavit about visiting good wife Knapp charged with witchcraft. She was executed.

On Jan. 27, 1661, Christopher, then of Fairfield, bought land of Thomas Betts.

Sept. 19, 1692, he was a member of a grand jury for witches. (See History of Stratford, p. 152.)

Christopher Comstock of Norwalk was nominated for freedman Oct. 10, 1667. Christopher, Oct. 14, 1686, was a deputy to the General Court. Jan. 16, 1694, he was one of a committee "to look out for and obtain a faithful minister" for Norwalk.

Hannah Comstock Fenn, dau. of Christopher, bought a bible in 1732 dated 1727 for 2 pounds, 15 shillings, which she says she "yearned in her youth." In 1740 she gave it to her brother Moses, who gave it to his dau. Hannah, who m. Phineas Hanford. She gave it to her granddaughter Hanna Handford who m. William Richards. The book then passed into the hands of William Richards, Jr., and now (1907) belongs to his daughter, Mrs. Charles Saylor.

Hinman says Christopher[2] brought with him from England a silver tankard with his coat of arms upon it. His great-grandson, Major Samuel Comstock, gave it to the church at Wilton, Conn., and it was melted up. Christopher was a sergeant in Colonial Militia.

Children all born in Norwalk.

CHILDREN

27. DANIEL,[3] b. July 21, 1664; d. 1694; m. June 30, 1692 Elizabeth Wheeler. Family 14.
28. HANNAH, b. July 15, 1666; m. —— Fenn.
29. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 27, 1669; d. Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 9, 1689.
30. MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1671; d. Oct. 17, 1749; m. Jan. 18, 1693 James St. John, b. 1674; d. June 1754, son of Matthias and Elizabeth St. John. (The marriage occurred in Norwalk, Dec. 18, 1693, according to St. John record.)
31. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1674; m. Ebenezer St. John, b. about 1660; d. 1723-4; son of Matthias St. John.
32. MERCY, b. Nov. 12, 1676; m. about 1706 Nathan Olmstead. She was his 2nd wife.
33. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 6, 1679-80; d. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 26, 1752; m. Dec. 27, 1705 Sarah Hanford. Family 15.
34. MOSES, b. May 4, 1685; d. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 18, 1766; m. Feb. 23, 1709-10 Abigail Brinsmade. Family 16.

*Family 6* § 9. WILLIAM[3] COMSTOCK *(John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9 1669; died March 15, 1728; married Sept. 10, 1695, Naomi Noyes (sometimes written Nyles or Niles) who d. 1761, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth Noyes.

The will of William[3] Comstock of Lyme, Jan. 4, 1726-7, gives to wife Nancy

(Naomi); to four youngest daus.; Ruth to have a cow; dau. Abigail to keep what she has had; a cow to wife till dau. Mary is of age; lands to sons John, William, Samuel; eldest son John, executor. Inventory, April 27, 1728, 723 pounds, 1 sh., 7 pence.

Will of Naomi Comstock, widow of William Comstock of Lyme, of April 3, 1754, proved Feb. 10, 1761; gives to daus. Elizabeth McCrary, Phebe Clark, and Mary Beckwith; to granddau. Naomi Tiffany; mentions sons John, William, Samuel, and Abigail DeWolf's daus.; son Samuel, executor.

Agreement, Oct. 7, 1712, of William Comstock, John Read, and Ebenezer Coleman, about division of estate "of our father Benjamin Nyles, deceased, hath left to us his sons in law."

William, son of John Comstock of Lyme, March 1, 1683, apprentices himself 'till twenty-one to John Lay the younger. Signed by his mother Abigail Huntley and by Moses Huntley.

On Jan. 18, 1702-3, 12 acres were laid out to William Comstock on both sides of Bever (Beaver) River.

On Feb. 14, 1721-2, William and John Comstock agree about dividing line between them in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

35. JOHN,[4] b. Aug. 9, 1696; d. March 28, 1767; m. Feb. 17, 1725 Rebecca Bates. Family 17.
36. WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1698; d. 1765; m. (1st) Mary Bates; m. (2nd) Abigail ——; m. (3rd) Elizabeth Beckwith. Family 18.
37. ABIGAIL, b. 1700; d. 1773; m. (1st) March 11, 1724-5 Joseph Lord; m. (2nd) Josiah DeWolfe.
38. RUTH, m. Jonathan Reed, he b. April 15, 1686.
39. SAMUEL, d. 1787? m. (1st) Silen(c)e Tiffany; m. (2nd) Elizabeth ——. Family 19.
40. PHEBE, b. about 1705; d. Dec. 1, 1790; m. Lemuel Griffen of Lyme, Conn. Probably m. (1st) —— Clark.
41. MARY, not of age in 1728. m. —— Beckwith.
42. ELIZABETH, m. —— McCrary.
42a. NAOMI, b. 1708; d. Lyme, Conn., May 29, 1743; m. Nov. 26, 1731 Consider Tiffany. Had dau. Naomi Tiffany.

## *Family 7* §

12. JOHN[3] COMSTOCK (*John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., Sept. 31, 1676; died 1747-8; married 1712 Mary Elizabeth Colt of Lyme, dau. of John[2] Colt and Joanna (Smith) Lay Colt.

Will of Jan. 8, 1747-8, of John Comstock, gentleman of Lyme, makes bequests to dau. Esther; to six youngest sons, Joseph, Christopher, Jabez, Abner, Levi, and Asa. Wife Mary and son John, executors. John Comstock, 2nd, and Samuel Comstock, witnesses. Inventory, March 16, 1748, of Lieut. John Comstock of Lyme, deceased, 3687 pounds, 01 shillings.

John Comstock drew lot at Lyme town meeting April 21, 1702.

John Comstock and wife Mary deed to Joseph Lee, March 17, 1736-7. Highway laid out at Barnes' farm, by land of John and William Comstock, Feb. 13, 1721-2. Three acres laid out to John Comstock in Lyme, Dec. 15, 1729, lands of heirs of his brother William being mentioned.

The record in C. B. Comstock's Genealogy that John[3] married Mary Lee is obviously incorrect. Mary Lee was born Jan. 30, 1707-8, and therefore could not have had a son Jonathan in 1712. The Mary Lee mentioned married John,[4] son of Daniel.[3] (Family 37.)

The old Selden-Comstock family Bible, examined by the author, records John[3] Comstock's marriage to Mary Elizabeth Colt.

CHILDREN

43. JONATHAN,[4] b. May 4, 1712, Lyme record. Not living at time of his father's death.
44. JOHN, b. July 5, 1714; d. 1757; m. Martha ——. Family 20.
45. ESTHER, b. 1725; d. May 5, 1807 at Millington Parish, E. Haddam; m. Capt. John Willey.
46. JOSEPH, b. 1725; d. Feb. 22, 1791; m. (1st) 1744-5 Damaris Waterhouse; m. (2nd) 1777 Phebe Steward. Family 21.
47. CHRISTOPHER, d. Oct. 30, 1808, aged 82; m. Anna Willey. Family 22.
48. JABEZ, d. Oct. 10, 1807. Family 23.
49. ABNER, b. 1727; d. March 27, 1811; m. Dec. 12, 1751 Eunice Goodspeed. Family 24.
50. LEVI. Had family. Lived in Wallingford, Conn.
51. ASA, b. Lyme, Conn., 1732; d. Jan. 11, 1832; m. 1756 Submit Marsh. Family 25.

## *Family 8* §

13. SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK (*John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., July 6, 1678; died 1743-4; married July 5, 1705, Martha Pratt.

Samuel Comstock resided in Saybrook, Conn.

Will of Samuel Comstock of Saybrook, Aug. 3, 1743, gives to son Samuel half of lands, and the other half after decease; two pounds to dau. Martha Corbit; to son Daniel, wearing apparel. Will proved Jan. 27, 1743-4.

Richard Ely and others confirm lands to Samuel Comstock of Lyme, July 28, 1733.

Samuel Comstock of Saybrook deeded to Richard Ely head right in Lyme, Feb. 20, 1735-6.

CHILDREN

52. MARTHA,[4] b. June 2, 1706; m. Feb. 12, 1723-4 John Corbit (or Corbett).
53. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1709; d. Dec. 1, 1709.
54. SAMUEL, b. March 4, 1711; d. Oct. 1797; m. Saybrook, Conn., 1733 Irena ——. Family 26.
55. DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1713; d. Saybrook,

1787; m. (1st) Jan. 18, 1738-9 Sarah Pelton; m. (2nd) June 11, 1749 Anna Brockway.
Family 27.

56. ABIGAIL, b. March 11, 1718.

*Family 9* § 14. SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., 1654; died Providence, May 27, 1727; married Nov. 22, 1678, Elizabeth Arnold, b. Watertown, Mass., 1645; d. Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 20, 1747, dau. of Thomas Arnold of Cheselbourne, Dorset, England, and Phebe (Parkhurst) Arnold.

Samuel Comstock, July 1, 1679, taxed 8d. In 1699, 1702, '07, '08 and 1711 he was deputy. May 6, 1702, he was appointed on a committee by Assembly to audit the General Treasurer's account and Colony debts. April, 1708, appointed on a committee to fix the rates of grain and other specie brought to the treasury.

On May 6, 1707, Ensign Comstock was a deputy from Providence.

He was called Captain at the time of his death.

August, 1710, Capt. Samuel Comstock ordered Henry Mowry of 2nd Company to impress men to go to Port Royal.

Capt. Richard Arnold, Samuel Comstock and others obtained, April 14, 1707, a grant of land at Woonsocket Hill, R. I. Samuel Comstock and Richard Arnold (whose sister Elizabeth Samuel married) were the first settlers at Woonsocket.

Samuel Comstock had a long controversy with the town of Mendon over ownership of 900 acres of land on present state line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. On Nov. 21, 1698, the selectman of Mendon gave Samuel Comstock "free liberty to cut so much timber as will be necessary for their use, viz.: to build the Saw mill and Dam at the Falls upon the Great River."

Samuel resided at Providence, but in 1731 a part was set off as Smithfield.

Samuel Comstock's will of Dec. 21, 1726 was proved Sept. 18, 1727, executrix, wife Elizabeth. Inventory £296 6s. 1d.

Will of widow Elizabeth Comstock of Smithfield, April 10, 1745, proved Dec. 8, 1747, gives to sons Thomas, Daniel, Ichabod, John, Job, and Hazadiah; to daughter Elizabeth Sayles; to grandson David Comstock; to granddaughter Sarah Aldrich; to great granddaughter Anne Steer. Inventory, £415 13s. 8d.

Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

57. SAMUEL,[4] b. April 16, 1679; d. April 1, 1727; m. Anne Inman.
Family 28.

58. HAZADIAH, b. April 16, 1682; d. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 21, 1764; m. (1st) Catherine Pray; m. (2nd) Aug. 10, 1730 Martha Balcom.
Family 29.

59. THOMAS, b. Nov. 7, 1684; d. 1761; m. July 9, 1713 Mercy Jenckes.
Family 30.

60. DANIEL, b. July 19, 1686; d. Smithfield, Dec. 22, 1768; m. (1st) —— ——?; m. (2nd) Aug. 2, 1750 Elizabeth Buffum.
Family 31.

61. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1690; m. Dec. 1, 1717 John Sayles Jr.*

62. JOHN, b. March 26, 1693; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 12, 1749; m. (1st) Esther Jenckes; m. (2nd) Sarah Dexter.
Family 32.

63. ICHABOD, b. June 9, 1696; d. Jan. 26, 1775; m. (1st) Sept. 13, 1722 Zibiah Wilkinson; m. (2nd) March 26, 1747 Elizabeth Boyce.
Family 33.

64. JOB, b. April 4, 1699; m. (1st) Phebe Jenckes; m. (2nd) Nov. 22, 1735 Phebe Balcom.
Family 34.

Elizabeth Arnold, dau. of Thomas, traces her ancestry through the British Royalty to William the Conqueror. See article on the Arnold Family, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 33, 1879.

———

*Abridged Compendium of Am. Geneal., Vol. 1, p. 839, lists Elizabeth Comstock, b. 1690; m. John Arnold (1692-1777).

*Family 10* § 15. DANIEL[3] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., May 12, 1656; died 1725; married (1st) Lyme, Conn., Alce DeWolf, dau. of Balthsar DeWolf; married (2nd) before Oct. 22, 1711, Mary Baldwin of Milford, Conn., widow of Isaac Nichols, and dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Alsop) Baldwin. She was bapt. Milford, Nov. 6, 1653, and was not living in 1725.

Daniel[3] Comstock's will mentions only two daughters, Sarah and Anne.

Daniel Comstock was bound out to Mr. Carpenter of Providence for a time. He moved to Lyme near his unele John. He was in King Philip War, 1675, and had soldier land in Voluntown, Conn. Some records of Lyme referred to him as John.

CHILDREN

65. MARAH,[4] (Mary), b. April 4, 1685.

66. ANNE, b. March 13, 1686-7; d. April 14, 1729; m. May 2, 1717 Benjamin Gorham.

67. DANIEL. Unm. Died North Guilford, Conn., April 15, 1725 or 1712. He was in expedition formed against Canada, 1709.

67a. SARAH, m. Jan. 11, 1714-15 John Oliver.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XXIII, lists the above as children of John Comstock and adds a son William, who m. Sept. 10, 1695, one Neomy ———.

*Family 11* § 16. DANIEL[3] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) bapt. April 9, 1671; died April 24, 1746; married May 23, 1700, Elizabeth Prentice.

Will of Daniel Comstock of New London, May 14, 1742, proved May 28, 1746, makes bequests to wife Elizabeth; to sons Peter, Daniel, John, and James; mentions his wife's brother, Thomas Prentice.

He resided in New London, near Uncasville, Conn. Children born in New London.

CHILDREN

68. PETER,[4] b. March 4, 1702; d. at sea about 1742; m. about 1723 Martha Avery.
Family 35.
69. DANIEL, b. Sept. 22, 1703; bapt. New London, May 2, 1703 (prob. 1704); d. March, 1768; m. Dec. 30, 1731 Elizabeth Avery.
Family 36.
70. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1705; m. Mary Lee.
Family 37.
71. Thomas, b. March 25, 1710; lost in hurricane at Nevis in 1738; m. March 13, 1736-7 Elizabeth (Chapman) Ward, widow of John Ward. She m. (3rd) June 27, 1749 Ebenezer Waterman.
72. JAMES, b. June 18, 1712; d. Montville, Conn., Sept. 6, 1783; m. April 17, 1738 Hannah Allen.
Family 38.
73. JONATHAN, b. July 28, 1714; d. before 1742. Had son Martin and others.
74. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1717.

## *Family 12* §

24. KINGSLAND[3] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., and bapt. there Nov. 2, 1673; died before 1722; married before 1711 Mary Atwell, b. 1673; d. 1753, dau. of Benjamin Atwell.

On Sept. 1, 1722, the only heirs of Kingsland Comstock of New London, deceased, namely: Kingsland, Daniel, Benjamin, and Joseph Comstock; Philip Want and wife Mary; Peter Chapman and wife Ann; quit claim to Daniel Comstock, Senior, their uncle, all their inheritance (includes part of 100 acres granted to Daniel Comstock, deceased).

Will of Mary Comstock of New London proved Oct. 14, 1753.

John Comstock, son of Kingsley Comstock of New London, deceased, which said Kingsley was one of the children of said Mary Comstock, deceased; and Stubly Scranton as guardian of Elisha Comstock, son of Daniel, deceased, which said Daniel was one of the children of said Mary, deceased; and Stephen Baker in right of his wife Elizabeth, which said Elizabeth is dau. to Kingsley, deceased; object to approval of Mary's will.

On April 5, 1719, Kingsley and Mary Comstock were baptized, as was also their dau. Mary.

On March 3, 1739-40, the heirs of Kingsland[3] agreed to distribution of estate. Thirds to widow Mary; 2/7 to children of Kingsland the younger, deceased, namely John, Joseph, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth; 1/7 each to Daniel Comstock, Benjamin Comstock, Philip Want in right of his wife Mary, Peter Chapman in right of his wife Ann, Sarah Comstock, daughter of Joseph Comstock, deceased.

Children born in New London.

CHILDREN

75. KINGSLAND,[4] bapt. 1719; d. New London, before 1753; m. Sept. 18, 1717 Rachel Crocker.
Family 39.
76. MARY, m. May 25, 1721 Philip Want.
77. ANN, m. Aug. 15, 1722 Peter Chapman.
78. BENJAMIN, d. before Oct. 14, 1753.
Family 40.
79. JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 17, 1723, an adult; d. March 25, 1725. Wife's name and date of marriage unrecorded.
Dau. Sarah bapt. June 8, 1729.
80. DANIEL, d. Oct. 4, 1753; m. July 7, 1736 Mary Chapel.
Family 41.

## *Family 13* §

26. SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1673; bapt. July 15, 1677; died Montville, Conn., April 11, 1757; married (1st) June 22, 1699, Sarah Douglas, who d. April 1, 1704; married (2nd) Mrs. Martha Jones Whittlesey, b. Jan. 18, 1671-2; d. Dec. 12, 1756, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Bushnell) Jones, of Lyme, Conn.

Inventory, May 11, 1767, of estate of Martha Comstock of New London, deceased, by Nathaniel Comstock and Matthew Turner.

On Dec. 5, 1721, Samuel Comstock of New London deeds Sarah Knight that "upland granted to my father Daniel Comstock, Dec. 19, 1658," on west side of Mohegan River.

On March 17, 1723, Samuel Comstock of New London and wife Martha deed to Sarah Knight, land.

Samuel[3] was appointed Lieutenant of North Company in New London in May, 1719, and Captain in 1730. He resided in Montville, Conn., and was buried in the Society burying ground on Raymond Hill.

CHILDREN

81. SAMUEL,[4] b. June 22, 1701; d. New Fairfield, Conn., April 14, 1747; m. Dorothy Rogers.
Family 42.
82. CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 1, 1703; m. —— Lincoln.
Family 43.
83. NATHANIEL, b. June 7, 1706; d. Montville, Conn., Oct. 24, 1791; m. Feb. 8, 1728 Margaret Fox.
Family 44.
84. GIDEON, b. Jan., 1708; d. March 16, 1746; m. Hannah Allen.
Family 45.
85. ZEBADIAH, b. June, 1710; d. 1756; m. July 11, 1743 Bethiah (Dart) Prentice.
Family 46.
86. CALEB, b. 1712; m. Molly Haynes.
Family 47.
87. SARAH, b. 1714; d. Aug. 15, 1714.
88. MARTHA, b. 1715; m. March 27, 1734 Joseph Atwell; b. June 26, 1710.
89. JONATHAN, bapt. New London, Sept. 4, 1720; d. New London, Jan., 1756.

## *Family 14* §

27. DANIEL[3] COMSTOCK (*Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born July 21, 1664; died 1694; married June 30, 1692, Elizabeth Wheeler, dau. of John and Judith Wheeler of Fairfield, Conn.

They resided in Norwalk, Conn.

Court, on Nov. 6, 1694, approves inventory of estate, £353 16s. 00. Widow Elizabeth to be administratrix; and to bring up only child, a son, until 16.

Elizabeth Comstock was a witness, April 3, 1700, to an agreement of Elizabeth Wheeler and other heirs of John Wheeler.

Samuel Benedict, Nov. 22, 1695, deeded to Elizabeth Comstock, widow, of Fairfield, 3½ acres in Norwalk, division of Saeotuck plain.

Daniel[3] had 60 pounds commonage in Norwalk list of 1687.

Gershom and Samuel Comstock of Kent "on account of what our brother Daniel Comstock did for us in settling lands of our grandfather John Odell late of Stratfield, do approve . . . June 20, 1748."

### CHILD

90. DANIEL,[4] b. Norwalk, Conn., 1693; bapt. Aug. 26, 1694; d. March 5, 1782; m. (1st) Nov. 10, 1713 Sarah (or Katherine) Odell; m. (2nd) about 1734 Mary, widow of Samuel Morehouse, Jr.
Family 48.

## *Family 15* §

33. SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK (*Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 6, 1679-80; died Oct. 26, 1752; married Dec. 27, 1705, Sarah Hanford of Norwalk, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hanford and his wife Mary, of Norwalk.

Will of Capt. Samuel Comstock of Norwalk, Aug. 26, 1743, proved Feb. 6, 1753, mentions sons Nathan, Daniel, David; daughters Lydia, Sarah Betts, and Mary Trowbridge.

Between May 11, 1710, and May, 1730, Samuel[3] Comstock was appointed successively Ensign, Licutenant, and Captain of South Company of Norwalk. In 1711, 1714, and 1726-7-8-9-30 he was deputy to General Assembly.

On Jan. 10, 1754, Daniel Betts, Jr., Sarah Betts, John Trowbridge, Mary Trowbridge, and Lydia Comstock receipt to Nathan, Daniel, and David Comstock, executors of the will of their father Capt. Samuel Comstock for their shares.

Samuel Comstock resided in Norwalk. His gravestone is in the old East Norwalk Cemetery, marked by a Patriots and Founders marker. Children born in Norwalk.

### CHILDREN

91. SARAH,[4] b. March 25, 1707; d. Wilton, Conn., Jan. 18, 1781; m. 1724 or '25 Daniel Betts, Jr.; b. May 2, 1699; d. 1783.
92. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 12, 1708; d. just prior to April 23, 1743. His will shows no wife or ch.
93. MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1710; m. Norwalk about 1735 John Trowbridge; b. Strafford, Conn., May 22, 1709; d. Danbury, Conn., May, 1777, son of James Trowbridge.
94. NATHAN, b. 1713; d. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1794; m. March 7, 1738-9 Bethiah Strong.
Family 49.
95. LYDIA.
96. DANIEL, d. 1757; m. Abigail Dickinson.
Family 50.
97. DAVID, b. 1720; d. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 19, 1783; m. Rebekah Grumman.
Family 51.

## *Family 16* §

34. MOSES[3] COMSTOCK (*Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., May 4, 1685; died Norwalk, Jan. 18, 1766; married Feb. 23, 1709-10 Abigail Brinsmade, b. 1691; d. Nov. 16, 1766, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Kellogg) Brinsmade.

Moses[3] Comstock's will of Jan. 24, 1754, proved Feb. 11, 1766, mentions wife Abigail, daus. Sarah and Phebe, unmarried; sons Abijah and Moses; daus. Abigail, Hannah, and Martha; grandchildren Ruth and Isabel, children of my deceased dau. Dinah Hanford; grandsons Moses Hanford, son of Samuel Hanford, and Moses Comstock Eells, son of Abijah, executor; David Comstock a witness. The will gives to his wife Abigail the life use and improvement of my negro man Caesar, my mulatto boy John, and negro woman Bett.

William Cullen Bryant, in his LETTERS OF A TRAVELER, tells the following story of Moses.[3] "He prided himself on the strict and literal fulfillment of his word. On one occasion he had a law suit with one of his neighbors before a justice of the peace, in which he was cast and ordered to pay ten shillings damages, and a shilling as the fees of the court. He paid the ten shillings and asked the justice whether he would allow him to pay the remaining when he next passed his door. The magistrate readily consented, but from that time old Comstock never went by his house. Whenever he had occasion to go to church or to any other place the direct road to which led by the justice's door, he was careful to take a lane which passed behind the dwelling and at some distance from it. The shilling remained unpaid up to the day of his death, and it was found that in his last will he had directed that his corpse should be carried by that lane to the place of interment."

His daughters Sarah and Phebe remained unmarried, and carried on a fine farm. They had a slave, Onesimus, bought for 39 pounds, Aug. 9, 1773. Both being mounted, he used to ride after Miss Phebe when she went into Norwalk. Phebe's will of Feb. 24, 1810, gives her servant Onesimus to her niece Phebe Comstock, and the will of the

latter of Nov. 14, 1840, charges Darius Ferris with the care of Onesimus during life.

Town grants to Moses Comstock, March 14, 1705-6, 1½ A. on Long Island.

Moses Comstock and his mother Hannah, May 22, 1707, deed to his brother Samuel part of his father Christopher's home lot.

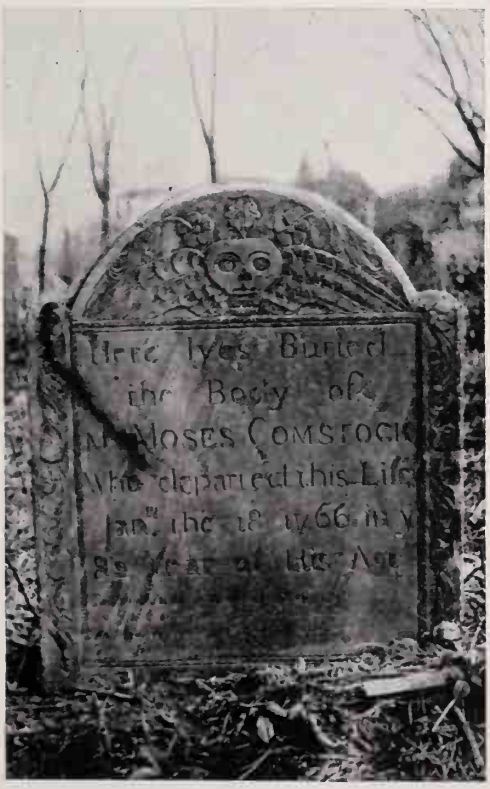
Feb. 2, 1725-6, Moses was appointed guardian of his nephews, Samuel and James Olmstead.

Moses Comstock of Norwalk, Dec. 11, 1749, deeded to son Moses land at Silver Mine Hill, bounded by son Abijah's.

Moses[3] Comstock resided at Norwalk.

CHILDREN

98. ABIGAIL.[4] Joined the Wilton Church in 1733.
99. HANNAH, m. Rev. John Eells.
100. MARTHA, b. 1723; d. Aug. 4, 1814; m. July 1, 1742 Ambrose Olmstead.
101. ABIJAH, b. Norwalk, Nov. 19, 1721; d. Norwalk, June, 1797; m. May 30, 1745 Deborah Benedict. Family 52.
102. MOSES, b. Norwalk; d. New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 18, 1789; m. June 30, 1748 Elizabeth St. John. Family 53.
103. SARAH, b. 1726; d. 1796, unm.
104. PHEBE, b. 1731; d. 1817, unm.
105. DINAH, m. Samuel Hanford.




*Gravestone of Moses[3] Comstock.*

Moses' daughters Sarah and Phebe lived together until old age, the one managing a fine farm, the other the house. Miss Phebe is the one mentioned in Bryant's "Letters of a Traveler."

Inscription on the gravestone of Moses[3] Comstock in the old Norwalk Cemetery:

"Here lyeth buried
the body of
Mr. Moses Comstock
Who departed this life
Janry the 18th, 1766 in ye
82nd year of his age.

" 'Behold and see all you who pass by
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you shall be
Therefore prepare to follow me.' "

Moses[3] Comstock was a slave owner. In the Journal of American History, Vol. 1, No. I, is reprinted a bill of sale of a slave boy named Cesar to Moses Comstock which is here reproduced in its original quaint spelling and phrasing:

To all People to whom these preasents shall Come, greeting—

Know ye that I John Davice of the Town of Bastable in the County of Bastable in ye Province of ye Machejusett Bay, for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty and eight pounds in Current Money of the Colony of Connecticut: to me in hand Payed by Moses Comstock of the town of Norwalk in the County Fairfield in ye Colony of Connecticut; have given granted bargained sold and by these presents Delivered unto the aforesaid Moses Comstock a Cartain Negro boy (aged about twelve years) Caled and known by the Name of Cesar: for him to have and to hold said Negro boy to him the said Moses Comstock, his heirs, Executors, Administrators and assignes during the term of said Negros Natural Life; and in witness wheareof I heare hereunto sett my hand and seal this 26th day of April Anno 1721.

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of
Berys A. Lines. John Davice. (Seal)
Jacob Hays.

This slave passed to Moses' son Abijah. In 1773 Cesar had accumulated a small amount of personal belongings, and he executed a will which is reproduced under Family 52.

Caesar was admitted to membership in the Wilton Church in 1741, the only Negro to be admitted.

## *Family 17* §

35. JOHN[4] COMSTOCK (*William*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) *born* Lyme, Conn., Aug. 9, 1696; died March 28, 1767; married Feb. 17, 1725, Rebecca Bates.

Ensign John Comstock deeded July 30, 1750, to his son Curtis of Lyme, 20 A. bounded by John Comstock's and William Comstock's land. Samuel and Christopher Comstock, witnesses.

Phebe Kirtland of E. Haddam and Rebeckah Beckwith, April 26, 1767, release their brother Curtis Comstock from paying them 10 pounds, under will of their father John Comstock.

John[4] Comstock resided in Lyme, Conn. His will of Dec. 1, 1761, mentions wife Rebeckah, son Curtis, and three daughters, Phebe Kirtland, Rebeckah Beckwith and Abigail Read.

CHILDREN

106. PHEBE,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1727; m. —— Kirtland.
107. CURTIS, b. Oct. 8, 1729; d. Lyme, Conn., 1772; m. Feb. 20, 1755 Esther Canfield.
Family 54.
108. REBECCA, b. Feb. 11, 1732-3; m. —— Beckwith.
109. ABIGAIL, b. July 18, 1735; m. April 15, 1756 Jonathan Reed, who d. Lyme, Conn., April 8, 1759. (Hist. of the Reed Family in Europe and America, p. 540). See also Mack Genealogy.
110. GIDEON? One Gideon Comstock d. Cape Breton, 1746. He was from Smithfield (then part of Providence). His parentage not certain.

*Family 18* § 36. WILLIAM[4] COMSTOCK (*William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born June 15, 1698; died 1765; married (1st) Mary (or Rebecca) Bates, b. 1712; d. March 29, 1743, dau. of James[3] Bates; married (2nd) Abigail ——, who d. April 16, 1746; married (3rd) Elizabeth Beckwith.

Will of June 19, 1765 (witnesses swore to will Sept. 10, 1765) makes bequests to wife Elizabeth and to children, William, James, Jesse, Ichabod, Noah, Mary, Anne, Ruth, Naomi, Abigail and Elizabeth. John and Curtis Comstock witnesses.

William Comstock owned land both in Lyme and East Haddam. Noah was his youngest son.

Benajah McCall of Hancock, Mass., shows Conn. Assembly in May, 1777, that in May, 1768, he married Abigail Comstock of Lyme, Conn.; that in 1772 her brother Ichabod died; that by his death 20 A. fell to Abigail and her brother Jesse; that they were the sole heirs; that in 1772 Benajah McCall and wife Abigail sold 10 A. to Jesse Comstock, but that Abigail died before the deed was given; Benajah asks authority to give deed.

William[4] Comstock resided in Lyme, Conn., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

111. WILLIAM,[5] b. about 1730; d. Sullivan, N. H., Sept., 1773; m. (1st) Elizabeth ——; m. (2nd) Hepzibah Lord.
Family 55.
112. JAMES, d. Lyme, Conn., July 23, 1773; m. May 9, 1763 Thankful Crosby.
Family 56.
113. JESSE, b. about 1733; m. Phoebe or Abigail.
Family 57.
114. ICHABOD, d. Lyme, Jan. 18, 1771, aged 25.
115. NOAH, b. 1757; d. Worthington, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1825, aged 68; m. (1st) Mary ——; m. (2nd) Hannah Beebe.
Family 58.
116. MARY.
117. ANNE.
118. RUTH, b. April 18, 1741; m. Levi[5] Crosby (Samuel,[4] Simon,[3] Thomas,[2] Simon[1]).
119. NAOMI, b. 1739; d. Swanzey, N. H.; m. about 1763 Benjamin Olcott of E. Haddam, Conn.
120. ABIGAIL, bapt. April 27, 1726; d. 1776; m. Jan. 17, 1768 Benajah McCall.
121. ELIZABETH.
122. PETER, bapt. Jan. 7, 1750-1.

*Family 19* § 39. SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK (*William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) died 1787?; married (1st) Silen(c)e Tiffany, dau. of Nathan Tiffany. She d. Aug. 28, 1750, aged 21 years. He married (2nd) Elizabeth ——.

Agreement Jan. 28, 1788, of widow and children (all of lawful age) about settlement of estate of Samuel Comstock, late of Lyme; widow is now (1788) Elizabeth Ackley of East Haddam. One part to each of following persons; (1) widow; (2) Jehiel Comstock of Lyme; (3) Samuel Comstock of Marlow, N. H.; (4) Cyrus Comstock of Marlow; (5) Silen(c)e Comstock of Lyme. Among boundaries are lands of Lt. Jabez Comstock of Lyme. Samuel and Cyrus Comstock acknowledge their signatures at Marlow, N. H., June 18, 1788.

Samuel Comstock of Lyme, June 24, 1750-51, deeds to heirs of Nathan Tiffany, one-third of tract which belonged to his wife Silen(c)e, deceased.

Samuel[4] Comstock resided in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

123. JEHIEL,[5] bapt. Hadlyme, Oct. 17, 1756. In 1779 was one of the crew of the Continental frigate Confederacy. In 1788 he was of Lyme, Conn. He was living in Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1832, age 75 years. His will dated Dec. 13, 1832, probated Apl. 29, 1833. Had no relatives at time of his death except. bro. Samuel of County Cheshire, N. H.
124. SAMUEL, b. Lyme, Conn., 1756; bapt. Hadlyme, Oct. 17, 1756; d. Alstead, N. H., about 1852; m. Feb. 18, 1787 Hester Royce.
Family 59.
125. CYRUS, bapt. Hadlyme, Oct. 17, 1756; d. before 1833; m. Nov. 4, 1783 Hannah Royce.
Family 60.
126. SILENCE SEARS, bapt. Hadlyme, May 11, 1760; m. Sept. 21, 182— John Maynard.
127. ELIZABETH, bapt. June 20, 1762; not living in 1788.

Jehiel and Samuel[5] Comstock were in Capt. Jones Militia Company Aug. 24 to Oct. 30, 1777.

*Family 20* § 44. JOHN[4] COMSTOCK (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born July 5, 1714; died 1757; married Martha (Marie) ——, b. 1722; d. Dec. 29, 1754.

CHILDREN

128. JOHN,[5] b. Hadlyme, Conn., July 9, 1745; bapt. Hadlyme, July 12, 1747; m. about 1775 ——. Moved to Nantucket and had 5 daughters.
129. SARAH, b. Hadlyme; bapt. Nov. 20, 1748.
130. Esther, bapt. Hadlyme, Aug. 4, 1751; m. Nov. 5, 1772 Allen McKnight.
131. t. JACOB, b. E. Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 10, 1754; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1781, Grace Beebe; m. (2nd) March 17, 1791, Sarah Bean Foster. Family 61.
132. ISRAEL, bapt. Nov. 10, 1754; d. Haddam, Conn., March 20, 1830; m. Anna Selden. Family 62.

## *Family 21* §

46. JOSEPH[4] COMSTOCK *(John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., about 1720; died East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 22, 1791; married after Nov. 30, 1743, and before Dec., 1745, Damaris Waterhouse, widow of Eliphalet Holmes of East Haddam. He married (2nd), 1777, Phebe Steward, dau. of Lemuel and Phebe (Comstock) Griffin, and widow of —— Steward. She m. (3rd) March 28, 1791, Jesse[5] Beckwith, who was b. about 1718 and d. April 19, 1796. Phebe d. Jan. 10, 1796.

Joseph was administrator Oct., 1760, of his brother John Comstock of E. Haddam.

CHILDREN

133. LUDE,[5] (dau.) b. Dec. 29, 1745; bapt. Hadlyme, Conn., Feb. 23, 1745-46 as Ludee Comstock.
134. JONATHAN "D," b. E. Haddam, April 2, 1747; d. Newport, N. H., March 8, 1817; m. Abigail Church. (This is Family 108a in Comstock Genealogy of 1907.) Family 63.
135. ETHAN WATERHOUSE, b. Dec. 16, 1748; bapt. Hadlyme, Dec. 18, 1748; m. Machias, Me., June 22, 1777 widow Molly Adams. Sept. 11, 1776. Petition of 2nd Lt. Ethan Comstock in the Deligent Schooner of War to Mass. Legisl. for relief.
136. BELINDA, b. July 15, 1751; bapt. Hadlyme, July 21, 1751; d. Hadlyme, May 19, 1766.
137. CHINANTHE, b. May 17, 1757; bapt. Hadlyme, July 17, 1757.

Possibly also there was a son Joseph, who was in French and Indian Wars (1755-64) who died either during war or soon after, although this Joseph may have been a son of Samuel (#54) of Killingworth, Conn., (who had sons Janus, Phineas and Samuel.)

## *Family 22* §

47. CHRISTOPHER[4] COMSTOCK *(John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1726; died Oct. 30, 1808, aged 82; married Anna Wiley (or Willey).

Christopher[4] moved from Hadlyme to Chatham, Conn., and settled on Salmon River, near Colchester line.

Christopher Comstock of Chatham, Conn., deeded Sept. 5, 1772, 11½ A. in Hadlyme to Lt. Abner Comstock.

CHILDREN

138. JABEZ,[5] b. 1753; d. March 28, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1784 Alma Green. Family 64.
139. CHRISTOPHER, d. at sea in the West Indies, Jan. 26, 1773. Left no family. He is erroneously listed as Richardson in C. B. Comstock's Genealogy of 1907.

## *Family 23* §

48. JABEZ[4] COMSTOCK *(John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* died Oct. 10, 1807; married ——.

Abel Willey of East Haddam deeds to Jabez Comstock of Lyme 10 A. in north part of Lyme, Nov. 17, 1752.

Jabez Comstock of East Haddam deeds to Abner Comstock of Lyme, Oct. 29, 1765, 7 A. in north part of Lyme.

Jabez Comstock had his earmark in Lyme, May 16, 1749, and was elected deacon of Hadlyme Society, April 3, 1792.

It is family tradition that he was a member of the Boston Tea Party.

Jabez Comstock resided in East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN

140. JABEZ,[5] b. May 20, 1758; m. May, 1780 Dorothy Hann. Family 65.
141. BELA. Family 66.
142. JOHN NEWTON, d. Hadlyme, Conn., March 16, 1823; m. 1811 his cousin Sela (#157). Family 67.
143. CALVIN, b. East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 17, 1778; d. May 19, 1830; m. Jan. 7, 1802 Zerviah Rowley. Family 68.
144. JEMIMA, m. —— Vail, and settled in Litchfield.
145. ANN, d. aged 30, unmarried.
146. ALICE, m. —— Warner and lived in Lyme.

In addition to the above children it is possible that Jabez[4] may have had Hezekiah, Sylvester, Oliver, Samuel, Asa, and Anselm, since these names were found in association with some of the above on a list left by Celia Newton Comstock (Welch) (#448).

## *Family 24* §

49. ABNER[4] COMSTOCK *(John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1727; died Lyme, Conn., March 27, 1811; married Dec. 12, 1751, Eunice Goodspeed, b. 1731; d. Dec. 3, 1809, dau. of Samuel[4] and Rebecca Goodspeed.

Will of Abner Comstock of Lyme, of March 22, 1808, was proved April 9, 1811. It makes bequests to wife Eunice; to sons Abner and Anselm, to heirs of daughter Eunice, deceased, to dau. Temperance, and to friend Lucina Atwood.

On June 21, 1813, an agreement was made between Abner Comstock of Lyme and Anselm Comstock of Hadlyme, about division of estate of Capt. Abner Comstock of Lyme.

Abner Comstock was Lieutenant in 5th Company of Lyme in May, 1768, and Captain in Oct., 1774. He resided in Lyme.

CHILDREN

147. CANDACE,[5] b. March 3, 1754; d. Jan. 9, 1757.
148. CASIPHIA, b. Jan. 11, 1756; d. Jan. 9, 1757.
149. ABNER, b. Feb. 6, 1758; d. July 25, 1834; m. May 25, 1780 Margaret Dixon. Family 69.
150. EUNICE, b. Feb. 25, 1760; d. Oct. 14, 1791; m. Lyme, Conn., May 12, 1778 Elijah Selden. (Selden Ancestry, p. 124.)
151. ANSELM, b. Aug. 25, 1762; d. Sweden, N. Y., July 28, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1790 Elizabeth (Betsy) Jewett. Family 70.
152. TEMPERANCE, b. Sept. 24, 1764; d. Nov. 10, 1843; m. June 17, 1784 Capt. Jeremiah Smith, son of Matthew and Sarah (Church) Smith. (Mack Genealogy.)
153. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 22, 1772; d. Dec. 5, 1773.

## *Family 25* §

51. ASA[4] COMSTOCK (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., 1732; died Jan. 11, 1832; married in 1756 Submit Marsh, dau. of John and Submit (Wood) Marsh of East Haddam, now Hadlyme, Conn. She d. Sept. 24, 1791, at the age of 53 years.

A record preserved by Elijah Selden Comstock, and written by his grandfather Feb. 15, 1848, states that Asa Comstock was born in 1732 and died in 1832 at slightly over a hundred years. This is probably correct, as the entry in General Comstock's genealogy (d. 1817—age 104) would have fixed his birth in 1713, or before his brother John, whereas it is positively known that Asa was the youngest child.

Asa was a farmer, and town officer.

CHILDREN

154. Mary,[5] b. 1761; d. June 17, 1789.
155. SUBMIT, b. 1763; d. Jan. 10, 1793.
156. t. DOROTHY, b. 1765; d. March 7, 1792.
157. SELA, b. 1765; d. March 25, 1819? m. 1811 John N. Comstock.
158. ASA, b. 1766; d. Dec. 16, 1834; m. 1829 Sophia Wilkins who was b. 1773. He was a Lt. Colonel in the War of 1812, commanding the 33rd Reg. Conn. Militia, June 20, 1813 to June 25, 1813.
159. OLIVER, b. 1773; d. Feb. 11, 1843. "Capt." Oliver Comstock frequently mentioned in Diary of Elijah Comstock.
160. ELIJAH, b. 1774; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1808 Laura Selden of Windham, Conn. Family 71.
161. GURDON, b. 1778; d. Sept. 19, 1782.
162. CHARLES, b. 1781; d. April 25, 1827. Also two daughters, names unrecorded.

## *Family 26* §

54. SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born, probably, Saybrook, Conn., 1708; died Oct., 1797; married, Saybrook, 1733, Irena (Pratt?), b. 1708; d. 1790.

1757, Joseph Shattuck of Saybrook sells lands to Samuel Comstock. ("Descendents of Wm. Shattuck," p. 84.)

CHILDREN

163. SAMUEL,[5] b. 1734; d. 1823; m. Laura Merritt. Family 72.
164. JANUS, b. 1736; d. Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 26, 1822. He lived for a while in Guilford, Conn.
165. PHINEAS, b. 1740; d. before 1790; m. Susanah ——.
166. ELISHA.
167. JOSEPH.
168. NATHAN.
169. MARY, m. May 4, 1772 Timothy Avered, who was b. Guilford, Conn., May 9, 1727. They lived at Woodbury, Conn.

## *Family 27* §

55. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born, probably, Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 20, 1713; died Saybrook, 1787; married (1st) Jan. 18, 1738-9, Sarah Pelton, b. 1717 or '18; d. Sept. 20, 1745, dau. of John and Jemima Pelton; married (2nd) June 11, 1749, Anna Brockway.

Daniel Comstock resided at Saybrook, Conn., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

170. DANIEL,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1740.
171. ASA, b. March or April 6, 1742-3.
172. SARAH, b. Sept. 8, 1745; d. Saybrook, Sept. 20, 1745.
173. DEIDAMIA, b. Feb. 23, 1749-50.
174. JOHN, b. April 9, 1754; d. July 1, 1834; m. Charlotte Tinker. Family 73.
175. ELISHA, b. Aug. 7, 1759; moved to Orange Co., N. Y., and d. Mt. Hope, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1833; m. Goshen, N Y., May 28, 1792 Asenath Reed. Land laid out in Oyster River quarter, May 8, 1786 to Elisha Comstock.
176. SALOME.
177. DAVID, b. Oct. 10, 1775; d. April 29, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1795 Susan Steenrod. "This David is most likely son of #170, Daniel[5]." (above) S.W.C. Family 74.

## *Family 28* §

57. SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., April 16, 1679; died April 1, 1727; married Anne Inman, dau. of John and Mary (Whitman) Inman.

Anne died late in 1727 (Record sheet of Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass).

On May 14, 1707, Samuel Comstock had 14 shillings and chattels taken from him as a fine for not training, he being a Quaker.

His will of April 1, 1727, proved April 13, 1727, makes bequests to wife Anne and to his children, Sarah Aldrich, David, and Anne Comstock. Inventory, £319, 19s. 3d.

Samuel Comstock is repeatedly mentioned in the record of the Greenwich monthly meetings between 1705 and 1717. The 3rd month, 1706, Friends from Providence present their sufferings, and Samuel Comstock and Edward Bass are appointed to attend to the same.

On Feb. 27, 1727, Samuel[3] Comstock deeds to Samuel, Jr., 100 A. "on both sides

of a river that runs out of a cedar swamp known as Wansocutt (Woonsoeket) cedar Swamp, being that on which son Samuel now resides."

Samuel[4] resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

178. DAVID,[5] d. Aug. 27, 1771; m. Aug. 23, 1730 Deborah Brown.
Family 75.
179. SARAH, b. May 24, 1706; m. Aug. 28, 1725 Seth Aldrich of Mendon, Mass. No. ch.
180. ANNE, b. 1709; d. Dec. 11, 1731; m. Feb. 10, 1730 Richard Steere.

*Family 29* § 58. HAZADIAH[4] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., April 16, 1682; died Feb. 21, 1764; married (1st) Catharine Pray, who d. Nov. 27, 1728, dau. of John and Sarah (Brown) Pray; married (2nd) Aug. 10, 1730, Martha Balcom, b. May 21, 1714; d. May 6, 1794, dau. of Joseph and Phebe Balcom.

Hazadiah Comstock had a mare worth £2 taken from him May 5, 1708, for not training, he being a Quaker.

He deeded, Nov. 19, 1730, 100 acres to sons William and Gideon.

Smithfield, June, 1734, the Assembly voted that he be taken to Massaehusetts Bay to have trial on complaint of Jonathan Draper.

Hazadiah's will of March 10, 1763, proved March 5, 1764, makes bequests to sons John, Ezekiel, Gideon, Hazadiah; to wife Martha; to daughters Anne Comstock, Rachel Steere, Martha Staples; to children of daughter Catherine Steere, deceased, viz.: Elisha, Nathan, David, Rachel; to grandchildren Susanna and Anthony Comstock, children of son Anthony, deceased; to grandchildren Mary Aldrich, Thomas Arnold, and Catherine Arnold.

Inventory, £10,421 12s. 10d.

Will of Martha Comstock of May 30, 1784, proved May 14, 1794, makes bequests to grandson Laban, son of Joseph Comstock, deceased; to grandson Anthony, son of Anthony, deceased; to grandson Henry, son of Ezekiel, deceased; to three children of son Ezekiel, viz.: Henry, Waite, and Hannah; to daughter Anne, wife of Joseph Comstock, and three children of daughter Martha Staples, deceased, viz.: Sylvania Whipple, wife of Asa; Martha Randall, wife of Eleazar; and Diana Staples.

Hazadiah, and Martha, his wife, Nov. 29, 1757, receipt for £313 for share of John Balkom's estate.

Hazadiah Comstock resided in Smithfield, R. I., which before 1731 was a part of Providence.

CHILDREN

BY CATHARINE

181. SUSANNA,[5] b. April 7, 1707; d. June 30, 1736; m. Judge Thomas Arnold.
182. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1708; d. Nov. 18, 1745; m. Dinah (Arnold?).
Family 76.
183. GIDEON, b. Nov. 4, 1709; d. 1801; m. (1st) March 3, 1738-9 Ruth Arnold; m. (2nd) Freelove Arnold; m. (3rd) Amy ——.
Family 77.
184. RACHEL, b. Sept. 9, 1711; d. Jan. 13, 1806; m. Smithfield, R. I., May 11, 1746-7 Anthony Steere.
185. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 19, 1713; d. Dec. 17, 1751; m. May 16, 1736 Thomas Steere.
186. HAZADIAH, b. Jan. 9, 1715; d. April 11, 1801; m. April 20, 1745 Mary Arnold.
Family 78.
187. PENELOPE, b. Feb. 11, 1717; d. June 17, 1736.
188. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 7, 1719; d. Feb. 20, 1762; m. (1st) May 1, 1744 Mary Staples; m. (2nd) Catherine Fenton White.
Family 79.
189. ANDREW, b. Jan. 22, 1721; d. April 14, 1738.
190. JOHN, b. April 16, 1724; d. May 16, 1790; m. Jan. 19, 1746 Ruth Comstock, dau. of Ichabod.[4]
Family 80.

BY MARTHA

191. ANNE, b. April 7, 1731; d. June 5, 1795; m. June 7, 1747 Joseph Comstock (#207).
192. EZEKIEL, b. May 1, 1733; d. July 6, 1777; m. (1st) June 30, 1757 Martha Arnold; m. (2nd) Mary Russell.
Family 81.
193. PHEBE, b. June 5, 1735; d. Nov. 25, 1740.
194. RUFUS, b. Oct. 26, 1738; d. Nov. 23, 1740.
195. MARTHA, b. Jan. 3, 1742; d. Aug. 16, 1779; m. Oct. 20, 1757 Nathan Staples, she being his 2nd wife. Nathan's first wife was Jemima[6] Comstock, dau. of Azariah.

The house built by Hazadiah[4] Comstock in 1733 and occupied by him till his death in 1764, by his widow Martha, his son Ezekiel, and grandson Henry and heirs till 1858, was burned about 1885. It stood half a mile south of Blackstone Junction. The cellar walls were standing in 1896.—(Wm. Gibbs Comstock)

*Family 30* § 59. THOMAS[4] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1684; died 1761; married July 9, 1713, Mercy Jenckes.

Thomas Comstock was a quaker, and had a horse taken from him Jan. 21, 1708, for not training. In 1735 he was a freeman of E. Greenwich.

March 25, 1733-4, Thomas Comstock sold land at Logbridge, near Pawtucket, to his brother John, who lived and died there. Jan. 15, 1738-9, Thomas Comstock deeds land bought of Sweet to his son William. In 1753, Oct. 4, Thomas Comstock deeds land to Thomas Comstock, Jr., and to Job (to qualify them as freeholders, which required 400 pounds); they were admitted freeholders in 1754.

Thomas Comstock's will of June 10, 1761, proved Oct. 3, 1761, makes bequests to sons Job, Thomas, William; to daughters Patience,

Susanna, and Esther Comstock; to daughter Lydia Scott; to wife Mercy; and to grandson Charles, eldest son of my daughter Sarah, deceased.

He resided in Providence, and in East and West Greenwich, R. I.

CHILDREN

196. JOB,[5] m. Dec. 18, 1763 Hannah Hawkins. Family 82.
197. THOMAS, m. Oct. 2, 1762 Elizabeth Haviland. Family 83.
198. WILLIAM, b. about 1720; m. Feb. 12, 1740 Ann Spink. Family 84.
199. PATIENCE, m. —— Comstock. Will of Patience proved Aug. 16, 1798 bequeaths 40 A. to daughter, Paulina Hall. Paulina, b. 1744, "Paulina Comstock of W. Greenwich, R. I., m. Nov. 14, 1765 David Hall, son of Preserved Hall. She d. June 8, 1839, aged 95." Hall Family Records, p. 138.
200. SUSANNA, m. (1st) Sept. 23, 1739 Ebenezer Matteson; m. (2nd) Jonathan Comstock, widower of her sister Sarah.
201. ESTHER, d. March 12, 1808; m. James[5] Comstock (#211).
202. SARAH, m. April 9, 1750 Jonathan[5] Comstock (#210).
203. LYDIA, d. 1761; m. Sept. 26, 1750 John Scott, son of John.

## *Family 31* §

60. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., July 19, 1686; died Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 22, 1768; married (1st) ——; married (2nd) Aug. 2, 1750, Elizabeth Buffum, b. April 26, 1709; d. 1768, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Buffum.

The monthly meeting of Friends, Dec. 20, 1708, denied Daniel Comstock "to be of our profession till he repent and amend his ways," for beating and abusing a man.

He gave deed, Dec. 21, 1735, at Smithfield, of land to his son Azariah. April 8, 1738, deed to son Daniel of 30 acres.

1768, administration to widow Elizabeth. Inventory, £114, 12s. 3d.

CHILDREN

204. AZARIAH,[5] d. 1791; m. April 20, 1735 Zeriah Sprague. Family 85.
205. DANIEL, d. about 1753; m. Dec. 12, 1742 Martha Brown. Family 86.

## *Family 32* §

62. JOHN[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., March 26, 1693; died Providence, Jan. 12, 1749 (1750?); married (1st) Esther Jenekes, b. 1684; dau. of Judge William and Patience (Sprague) Jenckes; married (2nd) Sarah Dexter, b. June 27, 1698; d. July 8, 1773.

John[4] Comstock was a blacksmith, residing in Providence. He was buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, as were also his son Samuel and wife, Anne Brown, and two of their sons, Capt. Joseph and Capt. Jesse.

John's father, Samuel,[3] deeded him 83 acres near Woonsocket Hill, R. I., March 23, 1714. John Comstock, March 12, 1734-5, of Providence, deeds Samuel Aldrich 150 A. at "Wanseeut."

John was Assistant 1st Wednesday in May, 1746.

John[4] gave deed Jan. 16, 1736, to son Samuel of 30 acres; March 24, 1745, to son Joseph, 17 acres; July 7, 1747, to son Jeremiah, for love, 150 acres; Aug. 15, 1749, deed to son John; Aug. 16, 1749, he deeded 170 acres to sons John, Jonathan, James, Nathan, and Ichabod.

John[4] Comstock, blacksmith, deeds to his son Joseph, blacksmith, March 14, 1744.

Administration Feb. 12, 1750, to sons Samuel and John. Inventory, 1918 pounds, 2s., 0d.

Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

206. SAMUEL,[5] b. 1715; d. Providence, Jan. 16, 1755; m. Jan. 1, 1738 Anne Brown. Family 87.
207. JOSEPH, d. March 2, 1800; m. June 7, 1747 Anne Comstock (#191). Family 88.
208. JEREMIAH, d. Danbury, Vt., 1791; m. Oct. 25, 1749 (or '47) Phebe Arnold. Family 89.
209. JOHN JR., b. about 1716; d. 1813; m. April 4, 1751 Mary Ballou (?) Gloucester record. Family 90.
210. JONATHAN, m. (1st) April 9, 1750 his cousin Sarah Comstock (#202); m. (2nd) Susannah Comstock Matteson, sister of Sarah. Family 91.
211. JAMES, b. Dec. 12, 1733; d. March 7, 1791; m. Esther Comstock (#201). Family 92.
212. NATHAN, b. Dec. 6, 1735; d. Farmington, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1816; m. March 29, 1764 Mary Staples. Family 93.
213. ICHABOD, b. 1734; d. Dec. 19, 1800; m. April 11, 1760 Sarah Jenckes, dau. of Dr. John Jenckes. Family 94.
214. ESTHER, m. (int.) Feb. 8, 1745-6 Peter Aldrich Jr., of Uxbridge. Had 11 ch. b. in Uxbridge. Resided in Providence.

Will of Sarah Comstock of Providence, of March 22, 1769, proved July 11, 1773, gives to sisters Abigail Green and Alce Olney, and to children of sisters Abigail Green and Anne Brown.

## *Family 33* §

63. ICHABOD[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born June 9, 1696; died Jan. 26, 1775; married (1st) Sept. 13, 1722, Zibiah Wilkinson, b. Oct. 2, 1702, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Aldrich) Wilkinson; married (2nd) March 26, 1747, Elizabeth Boyce.

Ichabod Comstock and wife Elizabeth, April 4, 1757, deed son Abraham 40 A. in Smithfield.

Ichabod's will of Oct. 5, 1770, proved Feb. 6, 1775, gives real estate to sons Ichabod and Jonathan, ½ profits to wife Elizabeth; rest of personal estate to daughters Ruth Comstock and Elizabeth Malavery. Personal estate, £153. Executor, son Jonathan.

Ichabod[4] Comstock resided in Smithfield, R. I. There was no issue by the second wife. Children born in Smithfield, which, prior to 1731 was a part of Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

215. RUTH,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1723-4; m. Jan. 19, 1746 John Comstock (#190), son of Hazadiah.
216. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1725-6; m. Jan. 9, 1753 John Malavery.
217. ICHABOD, b. March 17, 1727-8; d. Western, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1800; m. (1st) Margaret Sackett; m. (2nd) Jan. 9, 1777 Catherine Smith. Family 95.
218. ZIBIAH, b. March 19, 1729-30.
219. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1734; d. Dec. 1757, intestate.
220. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 7, 1737; d. Dec. 4, 1784; m. (1st) Feb. 19, 1761 Hannah Cass; m. (2nd) Mary Angell; m. (3rd) Hannah Read. Family 96.
221. JOHN ?

Samuel Wilkinson, whose daughter Zibiah married Ichabod,[4] was a Quaker. Before his death, 1726-7, he selected a smooth stone and cut his initials on it, and it was erected at his grave. Mr. Comstock, a Quaker preacher, deemed it a vain thing, and broke it in pieces. One hundred and forty years later a great-grandson of Samuel Wilkinson placed the pieces on his grave in the old Quaker burying ground in Woonsocket, R. I. The Quaker preacher was probably Samuel,[4] son of Samuel[3] Comstock of Providence.

## *Family 34* §

64. JOB[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., April 4, 1699; married (1st) Phebe Jenckes, b. Jan. 16, 1703, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Butterworth) Jenckes; married (2nd) Nov. 22, 1735, Phebe Balcom of New Shoreham, dau. of Joseph and Phebe Balcom.

At the time of his second marriage, Job Comstock resided in Gloucester, R. I.

On Aug. 14, 1758, at Beekman precinct, Duchess Co., N. Y., he deeded land in Gloucester, R. I., to Amos Sprague and wife Mercy, the latter being his daughter.

Nov. 29, 1757, Job Comstock and his wife Phebe receipt for L313, as our share of our two sisters' (Deborah Crary and Mary Balcom, both deceased) inheritance from our ancestor John Balcom.

CHILDREN

222. MERCY,[5] m. April 7, 1745 Amos Sprague. (Smithfield record.)
223. JOB.

## *Family 35* §

68. PETER[4] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., March 4, 1702; died (at sea) about 1742; married about 1723 Martha Avery, b. about 1707; d. between 1753-55, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Rainsford) Avery.

After her husband's death Martha married Peletiah Bliss, son of Samuel and Ann (Elderkin) Bliss, and in 1756, after her death, Peletiah married Mrs. Lucy Harris.

Peter Comstock was a sailor and ship captain.

CHILDREN

224. ELIZABETH,[5] m. March 25, 1742 Jonathan[2] Chappell, who d. 1786, son of Joseph and Bethiah (Dart) Chappell.
225. JEMIMA, bapt. Montville, Conn., April 5, 1725; d. July 29, 1809 aged 86; m. Dec. 24, 1741 Richard Chapel (Chappell) son of Joseph and Bethiah (Dart) Chappell.
226. MARY (MARTHA), bapt. Montville, April 6, 1729?
227. PETER, b. Montville, July 31, 1731; d. April 3, 1803; m. (1st) Sept 6, 1756 Elizabeth Fitch; m. (2nd) May 12, 1774 Sarah Mirich. Family 97.
228. RANSFORD, b. Montville, March 6, 1737; bapt. Apl. 24, 1737; d. Exeter, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1814; m. (1st) Dec. 13, 1761 Catherine Vibber; m. (2nd) May 2, 1782 Azuba Davis. Family 98.
229. THOMAS, bapt. New London, Conn., June 3, 1739; d. Aug. 16, 1777; m. Sarah Comstock. Family 99.
230. DANIEL, b. July, 1742; d. Jan. 11, 1816; m. Oct. 27, 1736 Mary Bishop. Family 100.

## *Family 36* §

69. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Sept. 22, 1703; bapt. New London, May 2, 1704; died March, 1768; married Dec. 30, 1731, Elizabeth Avery, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ransford) Avery.

The will of Daniel Comstock of New London of March 17, 1768, proved April 12, 1768, gives to wife Elizabeth; to son Daniel; to daus. Prudence Maypels and Elizabeth Darte. Inventory by William Comstock and John Allen, April 11, 1768, 183 pounds, 09s.

Daniel Comstock resided at New London.

CHILDREN

231. DANIEL,[5] bapt. New London, Conn., April 24, 1737. Son David[6] was in Pawlett, Vt., 1782; he deeds to his father, Daniel, farm in New London. He may have gone to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., or to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Had family in Granville, N. Y., 1790.
232. WILLIAM, bapt. New London, April 29, 1739; records, First Church, New London.
233. ELIZABETH, bapt. New London, June 21, 1741; m. —— Darte.
234. PRUDENCE, m. William Maypels, and d. before 1781.

There was no son David, as erroneously listed by C. B. Comstock. The will which he quotes mentions "son Daniel" and not David.

## *Family 37* §

70. JOHN[4] COMSTOCK (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Sept. 12, 1705; married Mary Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1707-8, sister of Benjamin Lee of Lyme. She was called Polly.

John Comstock (of New London) administrator of estate of Peter Comstock, May, 1744.

John Comstock of New London appointed to keep a ferry to Groton, Oct. 10, 1740. In 1735 he was on a committee about a church at Montville, and in May, 1746, he was Captain of 3rd Company, New London.

### CHILDREN

235. NATHAN,[5] b. Montville, Conn., June 11, 1730; m. April 26, 1750 Mary Green. Family 101.
236. JOHN, b. Montville, June 24, 1734; d. Oct. 28, 1776; m. Eunice Stoddard. Family 102.
237. LUCY, b. Dec. 30, 1737; m. Samuel Morgan.
238. MARY, b. April 28, 1743; m. James Avery.
239. ASA, b. Aug 27, 1745.
240. JOSHUA, b. April 19, 1752; d. March 6, 1763.

## *Family 38* §

72. JAMES[4] COMSTOCK (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., June 18, 1712; died Sept. 6, 1783, according to grave marker in the Comstock cemetery at Montville; married April 17, 1738 (or March 23, 1737, acc. to Hist. of Montville) Hannah Allen, b. 1712, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Hastings) Allen, of Westtown. Samuel Allen d. March 23, 1737-8. His wife was a dau. of John Seaborn and Lydia (Champney) Hastings.

James Comstock resided at Montville, near the Cove at Uncasville. He was killed at the storming of Fort Griswold, Conn., by the English, and later his grandson Robert Comstock erected a monument to his memory in the Comstock Cemetery.

### CHILDREN

241. JASON,[5] b. May 2, 1739; bapt. Aug. 5, 1739; m. Abigail Williams. In History of Montville he was called John in error. Family 103.
242. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1741; d. Otsego Co., N. Y., betw. 1790-1800; m. Feb. 12, 1761 Lucy Davis. Family 104.
243. SARAH, b. Nov. 7, 1743; d. May 9, 1811; m. (1st) Thomas Comstock (#229); m. (2nd) about 1788 Capt. Edward Long; m. (3rd) soon after 1792 Major James Codwin; m. (4th) Burgess Hall who d. Shelbourne, Vt., Aug. 29, 1806, aged 64. (See Family 99.)
244. JAMES, b. Sept. 19, 1745; d. young.
245. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 5, 1748; m. Jan. 4, 1770 Nathaniel Adams (See Groton V. R.), and had Ch.: Abigail, Sarah, Elizabeth and Prentice.
246. JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1750 (March acc. to Hist. of Montville); d. Oct. 12, 1842; m. Aug. 2, 1773 Amy Church. Family 105.
247. SIMEON, b. 1756; m. Mary ——. Settled in Groton. Family 106.

## *Family 39* §

75. KINGSLAND[4] COMSTOCK (*Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., and bapt. there 1719; died before 1753; married, New London, Sept. 18, 1717, Rachel Crocker, dau. of John [2] and Mary (Tubbs) Crocker, and granddau. of Thomas[1] Crocker of New London.

The will of Mary Comstock of New London (mother of Kingsland[4]) was proved Oct. 14, 1753. John Comstock, son of Kingsley Comstock of New London, deceased, which said Kingsley was one of the children of said Mary Comstock, deceased; and Stubly Scranton as guardian of Elisha Comstock, son of Daniel Comstock, deceased, which said Daniel was one of the children of said Mary, deceased; and Stephen Baker in right of his wife Elizabeth, which said Elizabeth is daughter to said Kingsley, deceased; object to probate of Mary Comstock's will.

Daniel Coit on March 3, 1739-40, was guardian to John Comstock, Joseph Comstock and Elizabeth Comstock, children of Kingsland Comstock the younger.

Kingsland Comstock resided in New London, Conn., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

248. MARY,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1718; bapt. April 5, 1719; m. 1737 John Leeds of Groton, Conn.
249. RACHEL, b. Aug. 20, 1720; bapt. Oct. 2, 1720; m. John Ennis.
250. JOHN, b. Oct. 20, 1722; m. March 23, 1737 Margaret Vibber. Family 107.
251. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 18, 1725; bapt. Oct. 30, 1725; m. Alethea Bliss. Family 108.
252. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1727; m. Nov. 13, 1745 Stephen Baker, son of Joshua[3] and Marion (Hurlburt) Baker.

## *Family 40* §

78. BENJAMIN[4] COMSTOCK (*Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) died before Oct. 14, 1753, the date of his mother's will was proved. The name of his wife is not recorded.

### CHILDREN

253. BENJAMIN,[5] m. Feb. 22, 1753 widow Mary Perkins. Will of 1781 burned by the British. New will of 1785-6, widow Mary.
254. DANIEL.

## *Family 41* §

80. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., the date unknown; died New London, Oct. 4, 1753, aged 50 odd; married July 7, 1736, Mary Chapel, dau. of Joseph Chapel.

Division of estate of Daniel Comstock of New London, April 14, 1759, gives land to Elisha, eldest, and Alpheus, youngest son; to Jemima, youngest dau.; to Daniel, third son, land on Sawmill Brook; to Joseph Church in right of his wife Mary, eldest dau.; to Ebenezer, second son; to Desire, second dau.; to Mary, widow.

Mary Comstock, Nov. 13, 1753 (with Jeremiah Comstock as surety) gave bond as administratrix of Daniel Comstock.

### CHILDREN

255. ELISHA,[5] b. New London, May 3 (May 30 according to History of Montville) 1737; d. Montville, Conn., 1807; m. Anna Fox.
Family 109.
256. MARY, b. April 27, 1740; m. Joseph Church.
257. EBENEZER, b. July 12, 1742; d. Feb. 12, 1761.
258. DESIRE M., b. Nov. 24, 1744; m. —— Gonegal.
259. CHRISTIAN, bapt. June 19, 1748.
260. JEMIMA, b. April 8, 1749; m. James Ray, who in 1777 was in Great Barrington.
261. DANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1750; d. Montville, Conn., 1814; m. (1st) Susan Newberry; m. (2nd) Sally ——.
Family 110.
262. ALPHEUS. His estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters Aug. 6, 1796, namely Elisha and Daniel Comstock; Desire M. Gonegal; Jemima Ray; Mary Church.

## *Family 42* §

81. SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., June 22, 1701; died New Fairfield, Conn., April 14, 1747; married Dorothy Rogers, b. Sept. 8, 1709; dau. of Jonathan[3] and Elizabeth (Pemberton) Rogers, and great-granddau. of James[1] Rogers.

Samuel[4] Comstock resided in New London, Lyme, Sharon and New Fairfield, Conn. After his death, his widow married April 30, 1748, Samuel Arnold, in New Fairfield.

Samuel Comstock and wife Dorothy of Sharon, Conn., deed Oct. 20, 1744, to Ichbod Allen, land in N. parish, New London, given to Dorothy by her father Jonathan Rogers. Jonathan Rogers was son of Samuel,[2] son of James[1] Rogers. James Rogers came from England in the ship "Increase" at age of 20. He was one of six men from Saybrook who, under Capt. John Underhill, took part in the "Pequot War."

Dorothy Comstock appointed administratrix of estate of Samuel Comstock, late of New Fairfield, April 14, 1747.

Danbury Probate Court, July 2, 1753: Samuel Comstock of New Fairfield, Conn., left clear real estate of 760 pounds, and a widow and seven small children, one of whom is deceased.

Commissions to divide estate to Dorothy Arnold, wife Samuel Arnold, late widow to deceased, one third; to Samuel Comstock, eldest son, two parts; to other children each one part, namely Stephen, Jonathan, Peter, Gershom, Dorothy, and Martha, and as Gershom is deceased before twenty-one, his part to be divided among the other children.

### CHILDREN

263. SAMUEL,[5] b. New London, Conn., 1729; d. Norfolk, Conn., and buried Aug. 31, 1764; m. 1754 Mary Beardsley.
Family 111.
264. STEPHEN, bapt. Sept. 2, 1732; chooses guardian March 5, 1752; d. between 1784-1790; m. March 23, 1762 Eunice Beardsley.
Family 112.
265. JONATHAN.
266. PETER, d. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1798; m. Oct. 7, 1773 Sarah Walter.
Family 113.
267. GERSHOM, d. before 1753, a minor.
268. DOROTHY, chooses Obadiah Berdsley as guardian, March 5, 1752.
269. MARTHA, m. Norfolk, Conn., Jan 27, 1757 Abram Knap.
270. SARAH, d. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 23, 1741.

## *Family 43* §

82. CHRISTOPHER[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in New London, Conn.) Jan. 1, 1703; married —— Lincoln.

Christopher Comstock moved from Montville to the James Roger's place in Lyme, Conn.

### CHILDREN

271. SAMUEL,[5] b. Montville, Conn., 1747; d. Lyme, Conn., 1827; m. Feb. 2, 1769 Esther Lee.
Family 114.
272. CHRISTOPHER, d. in the Revolutionary War.
273. A daughter, name not of record, m. —— Johnson.

## *Family 44* §

83. NATHANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., June 7, 1706; died Montville, Conn., Oct. 24, 1791; married Feb. 8, 1728, Margaret Fox, b. April 21, 1709; d. Montville, Dec. 31, 1798, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Stebbins) Fox.

Nathaniel Comstock was on a committee to select a church site at Montville, Dec. 26, 1771. He was an elder in the church.

Jared Comstock, executor of Nathaniel Comstock, had receipts from the following persons: Eliphalet Comstock, Enfield, Jan. 12, 1792; Nathaniel Comstock of Montville, Sept. 24, 1792; Anne Ransom, June 28, 1799; Joseph and Margaret Prentis, Montville, Nov. 9, 1801; Samuel and Bridget Bradford, Jan. 2, 1796; Nathaniel and Martha Smith, Nov. 21, 1799; and Jonathan and Sarah Smith.

Nathaniel and wife were buried in the Society Cemetery on Raymond Hill. Children born in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

274. ANNE,[5] b. July 15, 1729; m. April 12, 1750 Amos Justin Ransom of Colchester.
275. SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1731; m. Nov. 13, 1755 Jonathan Smith, Jr.
276. MARTHA, b. Jan. 29, 1734; d. March 14, 1743.
277. MARGARET, b. Feb. 15, 1736; m. March, 1759 Joseph Prentis. She lived to be over 90 and died at her son's home in Sherbourne, Otsego Co., N. Y. Her husband (Joseph Prentis, 1733-1804) had Revolutionary War service.
278. BRIDGET, b. June 20, 1738; m. Samuel Bradford, a descendant of Gov. Bradford.
279. NATHANIEL, b. July 5, 1740; d. Dec. 23, 1829; m. (1st) Sarah Bradford; m. (2nd) May, 1778 Anna Stark.
Family 115.
280. MATTHEW, b. Feb. 27, 1743; d. March 3, 1772.
281. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1746; d. 1777.
282. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 3, 1748. Joined the Shakers at Enfield.
283. ELEANOR, b. July 2, 1750; d. May 29, 1769.
284. MARTHA, b. Nov. 3, 1753; d. Sept., 1829; m. Nathaniel Smith.
285. JARED, b. March 13, 1755; d. May 24, 1829; m. May 11, 1777 Rachel Chester.
Family 116.
286. ZEBULON? No Zebulon recorded in Family Bible.

*Family 45* § 84. GIDEON[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Jan. 1708; died March 17, 1747; married Hannah Allen.

Gideon Comstock, Sergeant in Capt. Robert Denison's Co., enlisted July 9, 1746, for expedition against Canada. New London, Conn.

Gideon Comstock fell out of a canoe and was drowned. (In the C. B. Comstock Genealogy he is confused with his son.)

His widow married (2nd) John Bishop, son of Eleazer and Sarah (Dart) Bishop, and moved to Horton, Nova Scotia.

Gideon[4] lived in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

287. GIDEON,[5] b. about 1727; buried March 29, 1756; m. Deloma Turner.
Family 117.
288. SAMUEL, b. about 1729; d. presumably before 1755.
Family 118.
289. JEREMIAH, bapt. Jan. 29, 1729.
290. RUFUS, b. about 1730; d. April 17, 1821; m. (2nd) Mary Fargo.
Family 119.
291. LYDIA, bapt. Oct. 28, 1739.
292. EZEKIEL, bapt. Dec. 14, 1747; m. Annie DeWolfe.
Family 120.
293. LANCASTER, b. 1734; d. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1810; m. May 2, 1754 Molly Smith.
Family 121.

*Family 46* § 85. ZEBADIAH[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William,*[1] born June, 1710; died 1756; married July 11, 1743, Bethiah (Dart) Prentice, b. Dec. 12, 1709, dau. of Ebenezer[2] and Mary (Golding) Dart. Zebadiah was Bethia's third husband, she having married (1st) William Chappell, and (2nd) Jan. 2, 1739, Thomas Prentice.

Zebadiah Comstock resided in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

294. BETHIAH,[5] b. June 10, 1744.
295. MARY, b. March 23, 1745-6; d. July 22, 1820; m. 1764 James Rogers.
296. MARTHA, b. Jan. 8, 1748-9.
297. ZEBADIAH, b. Dec. 15, 1751; d. Montville, Conn., 1830; m. (1st) —— Kelleps; m. (2nd) —— Comstock, dau. of Caleb.
Family 122.

*Family 47* § 86. CALEB[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1712; bapt. June 14, 1713; married Molly Haynes.

Caleb Comstock sold his land for worthless Continental money and his wife became insane. He states, Oct. 28, 1778, that she has been distracted for seven years and asks General Assembly for permission to sell 5 acres of her land. One of his daughters (probably Mary) married Zebadiah Comstock (#297).

Caleb resided at Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

298. MARY.[5]
299. LUCY.
300. TEMPERANCE.
301. SARAH.
302. MARTHA, b. New London, Conn., Feb. 19, 1746; d. bet. Aug. 9-27, 1846; m. New London, June 26, 1769 Samuel Church, b. New London, April 14, 1749; d. Newport, June 28, 1828. They settled in Newport, N. H.
303. CALEB, m. Jan. 2, 1767 Martha Brown.
Family 123.
304. JOSHUA, b. Salem, Conn., March 4, 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1828; m. about 1788 Mary Holmes.
Family 124.

*Family 48* § 90. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., 1693; bapt. Stratford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1694; died March 5, 1782, aged 89; married (1st) Stratford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1713, Sarah Odell, b. Aug. 10, 1694; d. before 1734, dau. of John and Sarah Odell; married (2nd) about 1734 Mary, widow of Samuel Morehouse Jr., b. 1695; d. Jan. 4, 1787, in the 94th year of her age according to the family Bible record. She is buried in the Upper Hill Cemetery, Kent.

Henry Jackson of Stratfield, Oct 23, 1715, deeded Daniel Comstock, cordwainer, of Norwalk, land and one-half of dwelling house in Stratfield.

Daniel Comstock of Stratfield bought land there Feb. 26, 1733-4.

Daniel Comstock, Sr., and Daniel Comstock, Jr., drew lots at Kent, Conn., in second division. The first division was in 1738 and third division was in 1739.

Daniel Comstock, Jr., and Katherine his wife sold land to his father Daniel in Fairfield, April 23, 1737. Stratfield was in Fairfield, Conn.

Gershom and Samuel Comstock of Kent, June 20, 1748 . . . "our brother Daniel by our request we being under age hath sold our rights in Stratfield left by will of our grandfather John Odell late of Stratfield, quit claim to Daniel Comstock," their rights. John Odell's will, proved June 6, 1743, made bequests to daughters Ann and Martha and to children of daughters Sarah and Bethiah, deceased.

Elizabeth Morehouse, March 20, 1738-9, of Stratfield, deeds her father-in-law, Daniel Comstock of Stratfield, rights in estate of her father Samuel Morehouse, deceased.

The site for a church in Kent was fixed by the General Assembly Oct., 1740, on the west end of the home lot of Daniel Comstock.

Abel, Daniel, Mary and Catherine Comstock were admitted to church in Kent in 1741, and Gershom in 1748.

CHILDREN

305. DANIEL,[5] b. 1714; d. Sept. 6, 1777; m. Catherine Morehouse.
Family 125.
306. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1716; d. June 4, 1794; m. Ebenezer Seily.
307. JOHN, b. 1719; d. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Dec. 14, 1743 Deborah Welch.
Family 126.
308. ABEL, b. Stratfield, Conn., 1721; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1814; m. Sept. 17, 1747 Judith Pain.
Family 127.
309. GERSHOM, b. 1723; d. 1801; m. Feb. 20, 1754 Lydia Pratt.
Family 128.
310. SAMUEL, b. 1725; d. Sept. 3, 1817; m. Feb. 7, 1750-1 Elizabeth Baldwin.
Family 129.
311. SARAH.
312. ELIPHALET, b. May 16, 1730; d. Jan. 29, 1791; m. Feb. 7, 1758 Sarah Pratt.
Family 130.

## *Family 49* §

94. NATHAN[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., 1713; died Wilton, Oct. 12, 1794; m. Wilton, March 7, 1738-9, Bethiah Strong, dau. of Benajah Strong of Fairfield. They resided at Wilton.

Nathan Comstock, May, 1757, was Ensign of Third Company in Norwalk, and in 1759 Lieutenant in Wilton Parish, Norwalk.

Nathan Comstock, April 21, 1778, deeds son Samuel (both of Norwalk) two acres and house where he lives.

Children, except Benajah, born in Wilton.

CHILDREN

313. SAMUEL,[5] b. June, 1740; d. Wilton, Dec. 1, 1824; m. Dec. 26, 1765 Mercy Mead.
Family 131.
314. t. MEHITABEL, hapt. Sept. 9, 1744; m. Wilton, Oct. 28, 1762, John Hanford, he b. Feb. 13, 1739, son of Elnathan and Sarah (St. John) Hanford.
315. MARY, hapt. Sept. 9, 1744; m. (1st) Nov. 23, 1769 Thaddeus Sturgis; m. (2nd) about 1799 Blackleath Jessup.
316. Aaron, b. 1744; hapt. June 28, 1747; d. Half Moon, N. Y., March 12, 1815; m. June 9, 1765 Rebena De Forest.
Family 132.
317. SARAH, m. Isaiah Gregory. In will of her brother Samuel he is called Isaiah Gregg. She a missionary to Osage Indians?
318. EUNICE, hapt. June 25, 1749; d. Oct. 30, 1822; m. General Jeremiah Hicock, of Sheffield, Mass. She was his 2nd wife.
319. BENAJAH STRONG, b. Norwalk, Conn., 1755; d. Wilton, Jan. 16, 1814; m. (1st) July 22, 1773 Abigail Westcott; m. (2nd) Nov. 2, 1783 Betty Betts.
Family 133.

## *Family 50* §

96. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born probably in Norwalk, Conn.; died Danbury, Conn., 1757; married Abigail Dickinson, b. July 30, 1724, dau. of Rev. Moses, and Martha Dickinson. They resided in Norwalk and Danbury, Conn.

The will of Daniel Comstock of Danbury, Conn., of April 15, 1757, was proved Dec. 5, 1757. It makes bequests to wife Abigail; to children: Moses, Samuel, Daniel, Stephen, Enoch, Sarah, and to child unborn. Brother-in-law Samuel Dickinson and wife Abigail to be executors.

The estate of Daniel[4] left to his son Moses, deceased (an intestate minor) was distributed Dec. 10, 1766; to Abigail, wife of David Picket, late widow and relict of Daniel Comstock; to sons Stephen, Daniel, Samuel, Enoch, John, and to daughter Sarah, wife of Noah Hoyt.

Daniel Comstock and wife Abigail of Norwalk, March 31, 1752, deed land at Ballast to William Hanford.

A church meeting at Danbury, Jan. 3, 1755, assigned a pew to Daniel Comstock and John Trowbridge.

CHILDREN

320. SAMUEL,[5] b. about 1745; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 10, 1785.
321. SARAH, b. 1745; d. March 27, 1796 aged 51; m. Noah Hoyt. She was his 2nd wife.
Noah Hoyt, b. March 26, 1741, son of Drake and Hannas Hoyt. See "Hoyt Family," p. 370.
322. MOSES, d. a minor before Dec. 10, 1766.
323. DANIEL, b. May 30, 1748; d. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1830; m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1770 Ada Frost; m. (2nd) widow Polly Starr.
Family 134.
324. STEPHEN, b. Norwalk, Conn., April 30, 1750; d. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1834; m. (1st) Ruth Disbrow; m. (2nd) Dec. 18, 1777 Mary Benedict.
Family 135.
325. ENOCH. Daniel Comstock and Noah Hoyt, administrators of Enoch Comstock, Nov. 26, 1776.
326. JOHN, b. 1757. Stephen Comstock administrator of John Comstock of Danbury, June 22, 1778.

*Family 51* § 97. DAVID[4] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., 1720; died Norwalk, Nov. 19, 1783; married Rebekah Grumman, b. 1727; d. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 3, 1812.

David Comstock's will, dated Aug. 12, 1783, proved Feb. 2, 1784, makes bequests to wife Rebekah, to son Daniel, remainder to 8 children: Andrew, David, Daniel, Seth, Rebekah, Sarah, Hannah and Lydia. Son David and brother-in-law Samuel Grumman, executors.

David[4] Comstock resided in Norwalk, Conn., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

327. HANNAH,[5] b. Sept. 30, 1747; d. Sept. 16, 1759.
328. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 12, 1749; d. June 12, 1776.
329. REBEKAH, b. Sept. 29, 1750; d. April 3, 1829.
330. ANDREW, b. March 8, 1752; d. March 7, 1789; m. May 27, 1773 Mercy Starr. Family 136.
331. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1753; d. Sept., 1776.
332. SARAH, b. July 1, 1755; d. Feb. 28, 1835; m. May 20, 1777 David[6] Lyman of Middlefield, b. Jan. 6, 1746; d. Feb. 28, 1815, son of John Lyman.
333. LYDIA, b. Feb. 10, 1757; d. April 1, 1757.
334. LYDIA, b. April 5, 1758; d. Sept. 13, 1759.
335. DAVID, b. Feb. 29, 1760; d. April 13, 1760.
336. DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1761; d. 1842; m. Hannah Marvin. Family 137.
337. HANNAH, b. May 30, 1763; m. July 11, 1791 James Flaskey of New Lebanon.
338. LYDIA, b. June 21, 1765; m. Col. Saxton of Lockport, N. Y.
339. DANIEL, b. May 4, 1767; d. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1848; m. June 2, 1789 Mary Dana. Family 138.
340. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 27, 1769; d. Aug. 6, 1775.
341. SETH, b. Jan. 21, 1772; d. Aug. 1, 1853; m. (1st) Sept. 15, 1793 Betsey Gregory; m. (2nd) Oct. 23, 1823 Rebecca Taylor; m. (3rd) Sept. 26, 1836 Lucy Benedict. Family 139.

*Family 52* § 101. ABIJAH[4] COMSTOCK (*Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 19, 1721; died June, 1797; married, Norwalk, May 30, 1745, Deborah Benediet, b. Jan. 8, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1770, dau. of Thomas and Deborah Benedict.

Abijah Comstock was appointed at a town meeting, Norwalk, 1777, as a member of a committee "to procure and colleet such articles of clothing as is requested by a resolve of the Governor and Council of Safety, for the use of the soldiers in the Continental Army, and deliver same to the Selectman, in order that they be forwarded," etc.; also "to procure provisions for the families of those soldiers which are gone into the army from this town, go and procure same at the rate set by law; and in case they are obliged to give more, the Selectmen to order the treasurer to pay the overplus."

Abijah and his four sons fought against the British at the burning of Norwalk by Gen. Tryon, July 11, 1779.

CHILDREN

342. THOMAS,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1747; d. April 14, 1812; m. (1st) Feb. 22, 1770 Rebecca Rockwell; m. (2nd) Feb. 1, 1776 Phebe Selleck. Family 140.
343. DAVID, b. Sept. 19, 1748; d. Oct. 15, 1812; m. (1st) Dec. 29, 1774 Sarah Leeds; m. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1795 Deborah Weed. Family 141.
344. ENOCH, b. July 24, 1750; d. Sept. 2, 1807; m. Dec. 3, 1772 Anna Weed. Family 142.
345. HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1752; d. Dec. 7, 1774; m. Rev. David Close.
346. DINAH, b. Aug. 6, 1754; m. June 28, 1792 Samuel C. Silliman.
347. DEBORAH, b. May 20, 1756; d. Jan. 14, 1787.
348. RUTH, b. March 28, 1758.
349. SAMUEL, b. July 11, 1767; d. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Dec. 6, 1793 Catherine Clock. Family 143.

Abijah[4] Comstock owned a slave, which had come to him from his father Moses. This slave, named Cesar, made a will in 1773 which sheds interesting light on the customs of the times and the paternalistic relationship existing between master and slave in that family. The will, which was admitted to probate in Norwalk, Conn., was worded exactly as follows:

I CESAR Negro Man of Abijah Comstock of Norwalk in the County of Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, Being of sound Mind and Memory And Calling To Mind my Mortallity, Knowing it is Appointed for all Men once to Die With the approbation of my Above s'd Master Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. As follows, Viz.-

1st I give to my master Abijah Comstock my Great Bible, Confession of Faith, Mathew henry upon the Sacrament one old Trap of my Deceased Masters and woppit. Furthermore-

2nd I give to Master's son David my small Bible & psalm Book, Willison's Explanation, Joseph Allen, Thomas Gouge, My new chest And young Bobben trap and half of my Money Except a reserve Hereafter made even the price of a silver Spoon Left at the Discrition of my Master to purchase &c.

3rd I give to my Masters son Enoch, Joseph Sewell, Dr. Watts Catechism, Thomas Sheppard Solomon Stoddard and S Wright My clasp paper pocket Book My New Bever hat and Case And hayt trap And the other half of my Moncy Exeept the Value of one silver spoon.

David and Enoch. } At Masters Decease my Great Bible to David And the rest to Enoch.

If either of my Masters above sd. sons Dye without heirs The survivors to take what I gave to the Deceased.

My silver spoon to Hannah
A silver spoon to Dinah
A silver spoon to Deborah
} My Master's Daughters

To Thomas My Masters Eldest son The Dissenting Gentlemans Anss.

To Abigail Eells
To Moses Eells
} Ye Almost Christians and when Deced.

To Hannah hanford—Four Books—Viz. Law & Grace, John Bunyon, Vincens Sudden and Certain Appearance to Judgment—Vincens Explanation upon the Catechism. John Fox, Time & End of time.

To Phineas hanford one trap called old Bobben.

To Samuel hanford one Book a Cordial to the fainting Saint.

My silver shoe Buckles & knee buckles & clasps which was above forgotten With my Tankard Quart pot and Bason To David with my sleeve Buttons and Gloves.

My old chest to Dwer and then to Dwer and Belinda all my caps and handkerchiefs, old shoe buckles to Dwer and knee buckles.

February ye 13th A.D. 1773. I appoint my Master Abijah Comstock to be Executor of this my last will and testament.

Daniel Lockwood.
Samuel Lockwood.

His
Cesar X Seal
Mark

It is interesting to note that, although he could not write his name, most of Cesar's possessions consisted of books. The two persons, "Dwer" and "Belinda," whom he mentions were fellow slaves. As Abijah's daughter Ruth was not mentioned she probably had died before that date.

## *Family 53* §

102. MOSES[4] COMSTOCK (*Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., the date unknown; died New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 18, 1789; married, New Canaan, June 30, 1748, Elizabeth St. John, b. Norwalk, about 1733; d. New Canaan, June 3, 1786.

Moses Comstock's will was dated July 24, 1787, and proved June 22, 1789. On Oct. 1, 1780, he executed a deed to 51 acres of the Platt farm in New Canaan to his son Moses.

### CHILDREN

350. MOSES,[5] b. May 15, 1749; d. 1824; m. (1st) May 21, 1722 Betsey Seymour; m. (2nd) 1805 Lois Hoyt.
Family 144.
351. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1751; d. Norwalk, Conn., 1816; m. A. Gregory.
352. AARON, b. Oct. 20, 1752; d. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Nov. 14. (or 24) 1774 Ann Hanford.
Family 145.
353. SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1754; d. Nov. 16, 1766.
354. MATTHIAS, b. June 17, 1756; d. May 2, 1777.
355. ENOS, b. Norwalk, June 4, 1758; d. New Canaan, 1817; m. Wilton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1778 Deborah Kellogg.
Family 146.
356. CALEB, b. April 12, 1760; d. Whippenay, N. J.; m. Nov. 10, 1786 Lucy Mead of Wilton.
Family 147.
357. PHEBE, b. Nov. 16, 1762; d. aged 98, unm. Will, Nov. 14, 1840, gives everything to David Ferris and wife, charging them with care of her colored man Onesimus for life.
358. SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1767; d. aged 91; m. Aug. 9, 1786 Moses Dunning. She was called "Little Aunt Sarah."
359. ABIJAH, b. Dec. 5, 1769; d. 1817; m. Sept. 1790 Betsey Raymond.
Family 148.
360. DANIEL, b. April 19, 1773; d. Sept. 21, 1776.

## *Family 54* §

107. CURTIS[5] COMSTOCK (*John,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., Oct. 8, 1729; died Lyme, 1772; married Feb. 20, 1755, Esther Canfield of Saybrook. She m. (2nd) Elijah Cone.

Esther Comstock of Hadlyme, Conn., administratrix of estate of her husband Curtis Comstock, March 9, 1772.

Division of estate of Curtis Comstock of Lyme, June 18, 1796: (1) to son Hezekiah, (2) to dau. Esther Rathbone, (3) to late widow Esther Comstock now wife of Elijah Cone, (4) to dau. Sarah Comstock, (5) to dau. Lucy, (6) to son Curtis.

Curtis Comstock resided in Lyme, Conn.

### CHILDREN

361. JOHN,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1756.
362. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. E. Haddam, Conn., May 19, 1785 Anna Cone. Ch: Indiana,[7] b. E. Haddam, about 1793; m. Dec. 20, 1813 Richard Pearson, b. Lyme, Conn., Jan. 9, 1783. He d. Dec. 20, 1853.
Hezekiah[6] mentioned in 1803, note book of Calvin Comstock, E. Haddam.
363. ESTHER, b. May 20, 1762; m. —— Rathbone.
364. CURTIS, b. Oct. 25, 1764.
365. CYLOS (Silas?), b. Jan. 3, 1767.
366. SARAH, b. Feb. 20, 1769; m. —— Luther.
367. LUCY, m. —— Emerson.

## *Family 55* §

111. WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK (*William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., about 1730; died Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 1773; married (1st) Elizabeth ——; married (2nd) Hepzibah Lord, who, after William's death married John Rowe.

William Comstock and wife Hepzibah of Lyme deed, April 21, 1769, to Daniel Beebe land near Mt. Archer in North Society of Lyme.

William Comstock of Lyme deeds April 26, 1771, land at Brush Hill, Lyme, to Thomas Rutey. Hepzibah Comstock, administratrix of William Comstock of Gilsum, N. H., makes a payment Nov. 19, 1774.

William Comstock resided in Lyme, Conn., and Gilsum, N. H.

### CHILDREN

368. JOSIAH,[6] b. Lyme, Conn., 1760; Enlisted April 1777 in Capt. William

Ellis' Company and tradition says he was killed in his first battle. "Desired Captain B. Stone to pay Josiah Comstock, a soldier in Captain Ellis' Company, his Continental Bounty, he having not received it before, for him to call on Captain Ellis therefore." From "Collections, New Hamps. Historical Soc." Vol. VII, p. 150, dated May 13, 1778, Records of Committee of Safety.

369. LYDIA, b. Lyme, Conn., 1762; m. Simeon Ellis.
Ch: Asa; Ira; William and Simeon.
370. MARY BATES, b. Gilsum, N. H., April 4, 1768; m. William Corey, and moved to Western New York.
371. WILLIAM, b. Lyme, Conn., May 13, 1770; d. Jeffrey, N. H., Dec. 22, 1865; m. (1st) Dec. 21, 1797 Sarah Emerson; m. (2nd) March 10, 1801 Martha Jewett; m. (3rd) Nov. 27, 1803 Ruth Crane.
Family 149.
372. JAMES, b. April 11, 1773; first boy born in what is now Sullivan, N. H.; d. April 6, 1861; m. Lucy Wilder, b. 1773; d. Sullivan, N. H., Dec. 26, 1866.
373. LUCY, d. 1828.

## *Family 56* §

112. JAMES[5] COMSTOCK *(William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

died Lyme, Conn., July 23, 1773; married May 9, 1763, Thankful Crosby of East Haddam.

The will of James Comstock of Lyme, May 3, 1773 (inventory Aug. 24, 1773) makes bequests to wife Thankful, to dau. Ruth Crosby Comstock, to son Joab, and to dau. Elizabeth.

James Comstock lived in Lyme.

### CHILDREN

374. RUTH[6] CROSBY, b. April 4, 1766; m. Daniel Vaughn.
375. JOAB, b. Hadlyme, Conn., April 4, 1768; d. New Haven, Ohio, May 14, 1825 (tombstone, Old Methodist Church, New Haven, Ohio); m. Eunice Willey.
Family 150.
376. ELIZABETH, b. April 5, 1770; d. young.

## *Family 57* §

113. JESSE[5] COMSTOCK *(William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born, probably, about 1733; married Sarah ——.

1775, Feb. 25, bapt., Hadlyme, Conn., David, son of Jesse and Sarah Comstock.

Jesse Comstock lived in Lyme, Conn.

### CHILDREN

377. DAVID,[6] bapt. Feb. 25, 1775; m. Feb. 26, 1801 Nancy Sessions.
Family 151.
378. PHOEBE.
379. WILLIAM, b. about 1756; m. (1st) April 14, 1808 Hannah Faunce; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Chubbuck.
Family 152.
380. ABIGAIL.

## *Family 58* §

115. NOAH[5] COMSTOCK *(William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born, probably Lyme, Conn., 1757; bapt. July 17, 1757; died Worthington, O., Feb. 5, 1825, aged 68; married (1st) Mary ——, b. 1755; d. 1780; married (2nd) Hannah Beebe, b. 1763; d. Worthington, April 9, 1848, aged 85, dau. of David and Sarah (Lord) Beebe, and a direct descendant of Thomas Lord, one of the founders of Hartford, Conn.

In Census of 1790, New London, Noah Comstock and family of 9.

Noah Comstock moved to Montpelier, Vt., in 1799, and about 1816 to Worthington, O. He served in the Revolutionary War.

### CHILDREN

381. MARY,[6] b. 1780; bapt. June 16, 1793.
382. JAMES, b. New London, Conn., July 8, 1782; d. Germantown, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1860; m. (1st) May 15, 1801 Esther McCloud; m. (2nd) July 5, 1814 Chloe (Bull) Brevoort; m. (3rd) Sept. 25, 1834 Mary (Croake) Nicholls.
Family 153.
383. ELIZABETH, m. William McCloud. They resided in Worthington, O.
384. BULKLEY, b. Sept. 23, 1785; d. near Worthington, May 9, 1854; m. (1st) May 7, 1807 Sophia Burr; m. (2nd) Nov. 5, 1814 Margaret Jane Dixon.
Family 154.
385. THADDEUS, bapt. July 22, 1787; prob. d. young.
386. NAOMI, bapt. July 22, 1787; m. Moses Carpenter.
387. RODNEY, d. near Worthington, O., about 1875, aged 88; m. (1st) 1812 Nancy Sessions; m. (2nd) Jerusha S. Beckwith.
Family 155.
388. HANNAH, m. 1808 Isaac Bidwell.
389. SALLY, m. Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 22, 1809 Daniel Fiske.
390. NOAH, bapt. Feb. 7, 1796; d. a young man.
391. NANCY, bapt. Feb. 21, 1798 at six or seven months of age; m. Latham S. Bartlett.

## *Family 59* §

124. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Lyme, Conn., 1756; bapt. Hadlyme, Oct. 17, 1756; died Alstead, N. H., 1843 or '44; married, Marlow, N. H., Feb. 18, 1787, Hester Royce, b. Alstead, April 24, 1770; d. Marlow, N. H., July 16, 1820, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Beckwith) Royce.

Samuel Comstock lived at Marlow and Alstead, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner.

### CHILDREN

392. ELISHA,[6] b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 17, 1790; d. Action, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862 aged 72; m. (1st) Marlow, Jan. 26, 1812 Esther Tinker; m. (2nd) Matilda Huntoon, b. Unity, N. H., 1805; d. March 30, 1883, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Gilman) Huntoon; dau. Amelia D., b. Sutton, Vt., March 25, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1916; m. Action, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873 Edwin Tarbell.
Elisha may have had a son Nathan.
393. SAMUEL, b. 1795; d. Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1869; m. Oct. 25, 1818 Lydia Munsil.
Grandd. Mrs. Florence Balch res. Johnson, Vt.
Family 156.

394. HESTER, b. Marlow, N. H., before 1800; m. Marlow, Jan. 26, 1815 Jonathan Huntley of Marlow.
395. JEHIEL, b. Alstead, N. H., April 3, 1799; d. Marlow, Jan. 9, 1857; m. Jan. 24, 1821 Melinda Blodgett. Family 157.
396. HULDA, b. Marlow; m. Marlow, July 28, 1822 Aaron Whittemore.
397. AMANDA, b. Marlow, 1811; d. Marlow, June 4, 1894; m. (1st) W. A. Comstock; m. (2nd) Lemster, N. H., Aug. 17, 1841 Calvin Miller. (See Family 158.)

## *Family 60* §

125. CYRUS[5] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., 1756; bapt. Hadlyme, Conn., Oct. 17, 1756; died Marlow, N. H., Feb. 29, 1828; married, Marlow, Nov. 4, 1783, Hannah Royce, b. Alstead, N. H., June 3, 1767, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Beckwith) Royce, and granddau. of Nehemiah Royce.

1800 Census, Marlow, N. H., Cyrus Comstock: males 1-0-0-1-0; females 3-1-0-1-0.

Children born in Marlow.

### CHILDREN

398. ELIZABETH,[6] b. June 21, 1785; m. Oct. 21, 1808 or 1803 Elija Tinker of Lempstead.
399. HANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1787.
400. SILENCE, b. Jan. 12, 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1847; m. —— Smith.
401. W. A., m. his cousin Amanda Comstock. Family 158.
402. LUCINDA, b. June 23, 1795.
403. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Marlow, N. H., Dec. 30, 1821 Almond Smith.

## *Family 61* §

131. JACOB[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., and bapt. there Nov. 10, 1754; married (1st) Dec. 25, 1781, Grace Beebe, who d. June 9, 1790, in her 34th year; married (2nd) E. Haddam, March 17, 1791, Sarah Bean Foster.

Census of 1790 shows in his family 4 males under 16 years.

He and his sons Jacob, Jared, Israel and Elijah moved to New York State.

Jacob[5] and his wife Sarah joined the Church March 1, 1809.

### CHILDREN

BY GRACE

404. JOHN,[6] lived to past 80; m. (1st) Phebe Stover; m. (2nd) ——? Family 159.
405. JARED, b. 1786; m. E. Haddam, Conn., Oct. 7, 1815 Clarissa Chase. Settled in Madison Co., N. Y. Had son William,[7] who on Jan. 10, 1858 murdered his father and mother.
406. JACOB, b. E. Haddam, Feb. 19, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1861; m. (1st) Dec. 15, 1810 Harriet Hubbard; m. (2nd) April 18, 1820 Azubah Durkee of Daine Center. Family 160.

BY SARAH

407. SAMUEL, b. July 16, 1792; d. March 1, 1863; m. Rhoda Lord. Family 161.
408. ISRAEL, b. Oct. 29, 1797; d. March 7, 1870; m. Oct. 1824 Wealtha Rogers. Family 162.
409. ELIJAH, b. E. Haddam, Conn., and bapt. there May 23, 1809. Moved to Canada where he died. Ch: John,[7] Daniel, Aaron (who lived at Peterborough, Ont.), and a dau.
410. ANNE, bapt. E. Haddam, May 23, 1809.
411. SARAH, bapt. E. Haddam, May 23, 1809.
412. MIRIAM, bapt. E. Haddam, May 23, 1809.
413. GRACE, b. 1808; bapt. May 23, 1809; d. April 13, 1869; m. William Stocking, and lived in Hamden, Ohio, in 1902.

## *Family 62* §

132. ISRAEL[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., and bapt. there Nov. 10, 1754; died Haddam, Conn., March 20, 1830, and buried in Higginum Cemetery; married Anna Selden, b. Hadlyme, Conn., Nov. 17, 1757; d. Oct. 5, 1817.

Lieut. Israel Comstock resided in Haddam, Conn., on the Connecticut River. He served in the Revolution.

### CHILDREN

414. MEHITABLE[6] BECKWITH, b. Hadlyme, Conn., April 29, 1779; d. Higginum, Conn., Nov. 22, 1825; m. Hadlyme, Nov. 25, 1803 Jonathan Usher, son of Robert. (See Cleveland Geneal., p. 478.)
415. ISRAEL SELDEN, b. about 1780. He served in the War of 1812.

## *Family 63* §

134. JONATHAN[5] (D.) COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., April 2, 1747; died Newport, N. H., March 8, 1817; married Abigail Church.

Jonathan D. Comstock moved from New London to Newport before June 5, 1783, when he signed a remonstrance there. He was the first tanner in Newport. His parentage is not certain but the Newport records of dates agree with those of Jonathan,[5] son of Joseph[4] of East Haddam, Conn.

### CHILDREN

416. JONATHAN,[6] b. New London, Conn., 1774; d. April 8, 1842; m. Mary O'Conner. Family 163.
417. GEORGE, b. 1776; d. March 1, 1826; m. Eunice Wilmarth. Family 164.
418. LUTHER, b. Newport, N. H., June 8, 1781; d. Stanstead Co., P. Q., Canada, 1860; m. Celia Wilmarth. Family 165.
419. ASAHEL, m. Nov. 23, 1810 Lucy Dudley. Family 166.
420. CHARLES H., b. Aug. 25, 1788; d. Aug. 1, 1854; m. (1st) Dec. 7, 1818 Betsey Kimball; m. (2nd) Sally Baker. Family 167.
421. DEBORAH, m. Cyril Gilman of Unity, N. H.
422. BETSEY, b. Pelham; d. Dubuque, Iowa, March 27, 1871; m. April 27, 1803 Abraham Livermore.
423. NANCY, m. —— Gilman.

*Family 64* § 138. JABEZ[5] COMSTOCK (*Christopher,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1753; died March 28, 1812 (gravestone); married Jan. 1, 1784, Almy Greene, dau. of James[5] Greene of Warwick, R. I. See "The Greenes of Rhode Island," p. 265.

Franklin Greene Comstock was appointed administrator of Jabez Comstock of Chatham, Conn., April 27, 1812.

Jabez Comstock resided in Chatham.

CHILDREN

424. LUCINA[6] SLOCUM, b. Aug. 20, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1819; m. June 1808 Dr. Sylvester Knight of Centreville, R. I.
425. FRANKLIN GREENE, b. Chatham, Conn., March 17, 1790; d. Aug. 6, 1845; m. Tryphena Tracy. Family 168.

*Family 65* § 140. JABEZ[5] COMSTOCK (*Jabez,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in East Haddam) Conn., May 20, 1758; died Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 14, 1812, from the effects of a leg amputation; married, E. Haddam, May, 1780, Dorothy Hann.

Jabez Comstock resided in East Haddam.

CHILDREN

426. GRISWOLD,[6] lost at sea in 1800.
427. DOROTHY
428. SOPHIA.
429. JULIA.
430. JABEZ, b. 1792; d. Dec. 1860; m. (1st) Vincey Ackley; m. (2nd) Ann Parmely; m. (3rd) Sept. 25, 1825 Margaret A. Brockway. Family 169.

*Family 66* § 141. BELA[5] COMSTOCK (*Jabez,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1765; died Sept. 5, 1835; married Fanny Brooks.

Bela[5] Comstock is mentioned in a record dated 1803 at Hadlyme, Conn.

Jan. 19, 1823, "3 of Mr. Bela Comstock's family sick with typhus fever." Diary of Elijah[5] Comstock.

Children born in Hadlyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

431. FANNY,[6]
432. BELA, b. Dec. 17, 1797; d. Essex, Conn., Sept. 20, 1884; m. Jane W. Bull. Family 170.
433. SYLVESTER M., b. 1798; d. Hadlyme, Nov. 10, 1822.
434. MARY.
435. SARAH.
436. SAMUEL L.
437. ALICE, b. 1804; d. Oct. 3, 1822.
438. OZIAS AUSTIN, b. 1812; d. Hadlyme, Oct. 4, 1823 of typhus fever.
439. RHODA.
440. TEMPERANCE.

*Family 67* § 142. JOHN[5] NEWTON COMSTOCK (*Jabez,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) died Hadlyme, Conn., March 16, 1821, of typhus fever; married, 1811, his cousin Sela Comstock (#157), b. 1765; d. March 25, 1819 (?), dau. of Asa and Submit (Marsh) Comstock.

Lyme Probate Court, April 4, 1825, distributes estate of John N. Comstock to widow, and to Lemei Newton Comstock, dau. and only child.

CHILD

441. LEMEI[6] NEWTON.

*Family 68* § 143. CALVIN[5] COMSTOCK (*Jabez,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 17, 1778; died May 19, 1830; married Jan. 7, 1802, Zerviah Rowley, b. Middletown, Conn., March 2, 1777.

Calvin Comstock inherited the farm of his father in E. Haddam, one mile east of Comstock's Ferry on the Connecticut River. In 1817 he went to Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1821, he was a member of the First Congregational Church in Norwich, Chenango Co. His wife then was "Sarah," perhaps merely a corruption of Zerviah.

Children born in East Haddam, Conn.

CHILDREN

442. SALLY,[6] b. March 18, 1803; d. Sept. 20, 1804.
443. CALVIN ELIJAH, b. Aug. 23, 1804; d. May 27, 1855; m. April 15, 1841 Harriet Beard. Family 171.
444. WILLIAM MATTESON, b. Nov. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 22, 1837.
445. ISAAC WILSON, b. July 4, 1808; d. Dec. 14, 1883; m. (1st) Sept. 13, 1836 Catherine M. Erwin; m. (2nd) July 17, 1854 Esther M. Hill. Family 172.
446. JOSEPH HOLMES, b. March 23, 1810; d. Rockton, Ill., Nov. 12, 1891 by hanging himself; m. Rock Co., Wisc., Sept. 10, 1846 Susan A. Bedell. A dau. Laura d. in Mich.
447. RODERICK ROWLEY, b. Dec. 4, 1811; d. Rockton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1847 unm.
448. CELIA NEWTON, b. May 10, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1884; m. Owen Welch. Resided Ann Arbor, Mich.
449. RICHARD HARRIS, b. June 14, 1815; d. Rockton, Ill., Jan. 18, 1894; m. Jan. 10, 1848 Hannah Norton. Family 173.
450. ANSEL, b. May 24, 1817; d. Rockton, Ill., March 31, 1863; m. Oct. 14, 1847 Mary Lois Willard. Family 174.

*Family 69* § 149. ABNER[5] COMSTOCK (*Abner,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., Feb. 6, 1758; died July 23, 1834; married May 25, 1780, Margaret Dixon, b. June 21, 1761; d. March 24, 1825.

In 1820 Abner Comstock moved to Williamstown, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

451. GASTON[6] G., b. March 10, 1781; d. 1815; m. —— Beckwith. Family 175.

452. ERASTUS, b. Oct. 13, 1782; d. July 14, 1812; m. Nov. 27, 1805 Laura Brainard.
Family 176.
453. SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 28, 1785; m. —— Hungerford.
Family 177.
454. AEDANUS, b. Feb. 7, 1787; d. Claibone Parish, La., Sept. 24, 1837; m. April 9, 1809 Rhoda Merrill.
Family 178.
455. ABNER, b. Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1867; m. (1st) March 19, 1829 Moselle Barney; m. (2nd) Dec. 16, 1857 Catherine E. Potts.
Family 179.

*Family 70* § 151. ANSELM[5] COMSTOCK *(Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Aug. 25, 1762; died Sweden, N. Y., July 28, 1845; married Jan. 13, 1790, Elizabeth (Betsy) Jewett, b. East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 28, 1771; d. Sweden, N. Y., March 8, 1860, dau. of David and Sarah (Selden) Jewett. Betsy Jewett was bapt. May 10, 1771. See Jewett Genealogy, and also "Selden Ancestry."

Anselm Comstock moved to Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1817. Children born in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

456. JULIUS,[6] b. May 18, 1791; d. March 23, 1886; m. (1st) Sept. 25, 1815 Lucy Staples; m. (2nd) 1860 Mary Grace.
Family 180.
457. BETSEY, b. July 13, 1795; d. April 10, 1857; m. Daniel Butler of Montpelier, Vt., and lived in Rockport, N. Y.
458. ANSELM, b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880; m. Sybil Trumbull.
Family 181.
459. LAURA SELDEN, b. Sept. 20, 1799; d. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Sept. 21, 1834 Erastus Selden. She was his second wife. See "Selden Ancestry."
460. EMILY, b. Dec. 3, 1801; d. Jan 31, 1900; m. Feb. 3, 1822 William Root.
461. HARRY JEWETT, b. Feb. 15, 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1887; m. May 24, 1834 Mary Peters Loomis.
Family 182.
462. ERASTUS SELDEN, b. June 20, 1808; d. Oak, Neb., Jan. 29, 1894; m. 1832 Lucinda C. Cody.
Family 183.
463. EUNICE MARY, b. June 26, 1810; d. Nov. 19, 1847; m. Mar. 30, 1836 Joseph Chipman, a farmer, who resided East Bergen, N. Y.
464. GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. 1892; m. Oct. 21, 1841 Emeline A. Godfrey.
Family 184.

*Family 71* § 160. ELIJAH[5] COMSTOCK *(Asa,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Jan. 13, 1774; died Hadlyme, Conn., Dec. 11, 1858; married Feb. 14, 1808, Laura Comstock Selden of Windham, Conn., who d. Oct. 5, 1850, dau. of Elijah and Eunice (Comstock) Selden.

Elijah Comstock was a merchant, shipbuilder and farmer, and was a man of prominence and wealth in the community. He left a number of journals from which many of the facts concerning his family have been gleaned. He also added entries to the Selden-Comstock Bible, which came down to descendants through his son Frederick William. He was a deacon in the Hadlyme Society from May, 1833, to 1846.

Children born in Hadlyme (Lyme Township), Conn.

CHILDREN

465. EDWARD[6] ELIJAH SELDEN, b. March 31, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1829.
466. CHARLES GORDON, b. April 30, 1811; d. June 15, 1837; m. Nov. 12, 1834 Ann Lay, dau. of Jeremiah Lay of Western, N. Y. Ann Lay lived in the family of her uncle, Rev. Ralph Carmpton, who was pastor of the Hadlyme Church. She m. (2nd) 1840, John Hale of Guilford.
Ch: Charles[7] Gordon, b. July 4, 1836.*
467. HENRY TRACY, b. Feb. 7, 1813; d. March 21, 1814.
468. HENRY TRACY, b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1843 Caroline S. Brockway.
Family 185.
469. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. June 1, 1817; d. March 5, 1896; m. April 30, 1843 Dorcas Hill Waterhouse.
Family 186.
470. ELIZABETH SELDEN, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Beatrice, Neb., June 1, 1898; m. Aug. 21, 1844 Rev. Thomas S. Vaill.
471. EDWARD ELIJAH, b. Jan. 2, 1826; d. Marysville, Calif., July 20, 1858; m. 1854 Sarah McHenry, who d. with her infant, June 1855.

*See "Selden Ancestry," p. 149. Journal of Elijah Comstock mentions, 1851, that Charles, son of Charles G., was still in the west with his uncle Edwin Lay, and in 1857 "Charles is at Bloomington, Illinois, in the employ of R. Lengdon."

*Family 72* § 163. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1734; died 1823; married Laura Merritt.

Samuel Comstock re-enlisted May 4, 1776, and served three years in the 6th Regiment, Connecticut Line.

CHILDREN

472. WILLIAM,[6] b. 1765; killed in Arnold's raid at Fort Trumbull, Conn.
473. SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1768; d. Feb. 1863; m. Rebecca Carter.
Family 187.
474. JOSIAH, b. 1770; d. La Harpe, Ill., Feb. 28, 1859; m. 1793 Lucy Pratt.
Family 188.
475. REBECCA, b. about 1772.
Family 189.
476. DOROTHY.

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. II, gives "Samuel Comstock (1732-1823) Soldier, Am. Revol., m. 1754 Mary Taylor" (1731-1807).

*Family 73* § 174. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Saybrook, Conn., April 9, 1754; died July 1, 1834, aged 80; married Charlotte Tinker, b. 1758; d. Dec. 26, 1852, aged 94.

John Comstock's tombstone in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New London, states that

he faithfully served his country in the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN

477. JOHN,[6] b. New London, Conn., 1784; d. New York City, 1826; m. about 1804 Elizabeth Hull.
Family 190.
478. CHARLES, b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. March 27, 1843; m. April 12, 1811 Catherine Harris.
Family 191.
479. GEORGE ROGERS, b. New London, Conn., May 3, 1799; d. Oct. 11, 1892; m. Elizabeth Chapman.
Family 192.
480. DANIEL, m. Elizabeth Tinker.
481. ANNE, m. Charles Culver.
(See Fam. 591.)
482. CHARLOTTE, m. —— Pollock.
483. LUCY, m. Henry Harris.
484. SARAH.
485. LOVINA.
486. CHRISTOPHER CULVER, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 29, 1807; m. Aug. 11, 1830 Ursula S. Harris.
Family 193.

## *Family 74* §

177. DAVID[5] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 10, 1775; died near Zanesville, Ohio, April 29, 1823; married, Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 1, 1798, Susan Steenrod who d. 1829.

David Comstock was a civil engineer. In 1804 he moved to about nine miles from Zanesville, O. He is buried in the Salt Creek Meeting House burying ground.

CHILDREN

487. ELIZABETH,[6] b. April 8, 1801; m. Thomas Lusk. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
488. DANIEL, b. Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 13, 1802; m. Susan Wurtenbee.
Family 194.
489. LEWIS, b. Jan 20, 1805; m. (1st) Elizabeth Smith; m. (2nd) Susan ——.
Family 195.
490. SARAH ANN, b. May 27, 1808; m. James H. Evans. Lived in Muskingum Co., O.
491. DAVID ELISHA, b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. Oct. 14, 1856; m. July 17, 1837 Nira Searight.
Family 196.
492. BETSEY.
493. AMY, b. May 5, 1813; m. David Millham. Lived in Ill.
494. JOHN, b. Taylorville, O., Nov. 20, 1818; d. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 5, 1905; m. Oct. 6, 1851 Amelia Agusta Molineaux.
Family 197.

There was no son Elisha as listed under No. 404 in C. B. Comstock's Genealogy of 1907.

Samuel Willett Comstock says that David[5] above was most likely a son of Daniel, No. 170.

## *Family 75* §

178. DAVID[5] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*) died Aug. 27, 1771; married Aug. 23, 1730, Deborah Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1706, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pray) Brown.

David Comstock was a Councilman of Smithfield, R. I., in 1735, 1736 and 1754. He was a deputy from Smithfield in 1743 and 1746. On Oct. 9, 1731, a road in Smithfield was laid out, David Comstock being the constable. He performed marriages as Justice, 1738 to 1749.

Feb. 26, 1770, William[6] Comstock of Smithfield and wife Rachel deed Gideon Mowry "my homestead farm," 100 A. on Oxford road. Feb. 5, 1773, William Comstock, of E. Hoosuck, Mass., and wife Rachel deed to Eleazer Brown 100 A., 414 pounds.

David[5] Comstock's will of July 26, 1771, probated Sept. 16, 1771, provided that wife and sons Samuel, Nathan and George should be guardians of son Benjamin for his life. Legacies of 30 pounds each to four other children, namely: William, Sarah Farnum, Deborah Arnold and Ann Ballou.

William Gibbs Comstock states: "it appears that David Comstock occupied his father Samuel's homestead at the North East corner of the village. It is perhaps 60 rods easterly from the Branch bridge. Southerly from David's some 60 rods is the homestead of his grandfather, Capt. Samuel (1654-1727). David's son George Comstock, a Quaker, succeeded to the occupancy of David's home, and after George it passed into the hands of Nathan C. Aldrich."

David, Jan. 20, 1767, deeded to his son Nathan half his homestead; consideration, 300 pounds.

CHILDREN

495. SAMUEL,[6] b. Smithfield, R. I., 1735; d. Burrillville, R. I., June 6, 1815; m. March 23, 1766 (Lucy) Arnold.
Family 198.
496. NATHAN, b. Smithfield, 1739; d. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Jan. 2, 1763 Abigail Arnold.
Family 199.
497. GEORGE, b. Dec. 6, 1740; m. March 9, 1765 Catherine Arnold.
Family 200.
498. DEBORAH, m. June 23, 1747 Enoch Arnold. He was b. March 31, 1725.
499. WILLIAM, m. Feb. 21, 1765 Rachel Aldrich.
Family 201.
500. ANNA, m. June 9, 1770 David Ballou. They had 6 children.
501. SARAH, m. Moses Farnum.
502. BENJAMIN. David's will of 1771 leaves him under guardianship of his widow and sons for life.

## *Family 76* §

182. WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK (*Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*) born May 3, 1708; died Nov. 18, 1745; married Dinah (Arnold?) who d. Nov. 28, 1771. She married (2nd) Feb. 4, 1747, Joseph Kilton or Kelton.

William Comstock was of Smithfield, and later of Providence, R. I. His will of Nov. 18, 1745, was recorded Jan. 29, 1746. Inventory, 2722 pounds, and of vessel and cargo at sea, 1552 pounds.

William Comstock of Smithfield, in letter of Nov. 28, 1868, says William[5] Comstock had two sons, Andrew and Jonas, buried at Smithfield.

CHILDREN

503. JAMES.[6]
504. JONAS.
505. ANDREW, b. 1743; d. Albany, N. Y., April 4, 1794; m. Sept. 30, 1772 Olive Foster.
Family 202.
506. ELENATHAN, Sept. 26, 1750, Elenathan Comstock, dau. of William, declared before Council of Providence that she chose her father-in-law Joseph Kilton as guardian.
507. PENELOPE, Providence Town Council, Feb. 13, 1756; Penelope, dau. of William Comstock, deceased, asks to have George Brown for guardian.

## *Family 77* §

183. GIDEON[5] COMSTOCK (*Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Nov. 4, 1709; died 1801, aged 92; married (1st) March 3, 1738-9, Ruth Arnold, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Aldrich) Arnold; married (2nd) Freelove Arnold, widow of Josiah Arnold; married (3rd) Amy ——, who d. Oct. 7, 1811, aged 88.

Gideon Comstock resided in Smithfield, Providence and Cranston, R. I. He was admitted freeman of Smithfield, 1734; to vote in Providence May 3, 1748. He was in the Rhode Island Legislature many times from 1758 to 1780. Elected assistant 1758. Deputy from Cranston, 1770-1771. Justice in Superior Court and in Council of War, 1777-8, 1780. Member Committee of War, May, 1761.

Gideon Comstock, June 24, 1791, deeds 160 A. in Smithfield, where he now resides, to Arthur Fenner. Life use to Gideon.

June 18, 1742, Gideon Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., deeds land to Edward Inman.

April 18, 1747, Gideon Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., deeds land in Gloucester to William Hevendon.

June 2, 1749, Gideon Comstock of Providence, R. I., and Amy, deed land in Gloucester to Amos Sprague.

May 21, 1775, Gideon Comstock and wife Amy, of Providence, R. I., deed 15 A. in Smithfield to John Tifft.

June 24, 1791, Gideon Comstock of Smithfield deeds Arthur Fenner 160 A. in Smithfield, where Gideon now dwells, but life use to Gideon and wife Amy.

Of his children, the first four are from the Smithfield Record as children of Gideon and Ruth. Richardson says of ten children, but four grew up.

CHILDREN

508. ADAM,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1739-40 (or Jan. 29, 1743); d. April 10, 1819; m. April 10, 1763 Margaret MacGregor.
Family 203.
509. ALPHA, b. March 12, 1741-2; m. Hezekiah Sprague.
510. RUTH, b. Sept. 11, 1755 (July 13, 1744?).
511. TRUE, b. Feb. 14, 1745-6.
512. FREELOVE, b. Feb. 14, 1755; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
513. AMEY, m. Arthur Fenner, Governor of R. I., 1790-1805, he b. 1745, son of Arthur. Son James Fenner was Gov. and Chief Justice of R. I.
514. WILLIAM, d. over 20 years old.

## *Family 78* §

186. HAZADIAH[5] COMSTOCK (*Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Jan. (or June) 9, 1715; died Smithfield, R. I., April 11, 1801; married April 20, 1745, Mary Arnold, b. April 20, 1726.

Hazadiah Comstock resided in Smithfield, R. I., which, before 1721 was a part of Providence. His will of Nov. 12, 1792, proved May 25, 1801, makes bequests to son Stephen; to Stephen's sons, Arioch and Arnold, and to wife Mary.

Mary Comstock's will (widow of Hazadiah) of Oct. 7, 1819, proved May 26, 1821, makes bequests to son Stephen; to grandson Arnold's children; to grandson Stephen and Joanna, his wife; to granddaughter Hannah Ballou; to grandsons Nathan, Asel, and George; to grandson Arioch and his wife Joanna; to Arioch's son William.

CHILDREN

515. STEPHEN,[6] b. 1758 (?), Aug. 13; m. Hannah Aldrich.
Family 204.
516. CALEB, b. 1763 (?), July 28; d. aged 21.

George F. Comstock, April 5, 1903, says the graves of these Stephens, back to Samuel (Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel[3]) with their wives, lie in the Quaker ancient cemetery on the edge of Woonsocket, unmarked and unknown, since the death, in 1895, of Mary E. Lapham (dau. of Arioch).

The dates of birth of Stephen[6] and Caleb are also given as 1748, Aug. 13, and 1753, July 28.

## *Family 79* §

188. ANTHONY[5] COMSTOCK (*Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1719; died Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 20, 1762; married (1st) May 1, 1744, Mary Staples; married (2nd) Catherine Fenton White.

Anthony Comstock was admitted freeman of Smithfield, R. I., May 1, 1744.

Katherine Comstock, widow of Anthony, a miller, asks on 3rd Monday, June, 1762, for administration. Inventory by David and Ezekiel Comstock, March 22, 1762, 1514 pounds.

Anthony Comstock resided in Smithfield, R. I., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

517. SUSANNA,[6] b. 1758; m. (1st) John Osborne; m. (2nd) Peter Albruy.
518. ANTHONY, b. March 26, 1762; d. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Dec. 7, 1790 Hannah Southwick.
Family 205.

Anthony[5] Comstock's grist mill was on the island in Blackstone River below the Blackstone dam. Traces of trench, cellar, and walls were visible in 1896 (Wm. Gibbs Comstock).

William G. Comstock also says that Susanna married Peter Albruy of Smithfield as

early as Oct. 29, 1785, and was at Stafford, Tolland Co., June 21, 1810.

*Family 80* § 190. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK (*Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., April 16, 1724; died Smithfield, May 16, 1790; married Jan. 19, 1746, Ruth Comstock (#215), b. Smithfield, Jan. 30, 1723, dau. of Ichabod and Zibiah (Wilkinson) Comstock.

After John's death Ruth married Francis Hamilton.

John Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., admitted to vote May 5, 1752.

Ruth Comstock, widow, and Wanton, her son, present inventory June 21, 1790.

John Comstock, July 12, 1788, deeds to sons William and Levi for love ½ of home farm in Smithfield.

Sept. 3, 1810, William Comstock and Patty his wife, Karah Mills and Joanna his wife, all of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Oliver Gillette and Rhoda his wife, of Hamilton, Oneida Co., N. Y., are seized in fee of land late in possession of John Comstock, deceased, and the said William, Joanna, and Rhoda, being natural heirs of Nancy Comstock, deceased, who was heir of John Comstock, they appoint Levi Comstock their attorney to convey lands to our sister Nancy, deceased.

CHILDREN

519. JOHN,[6] m. Ruth Rich.
Family 206.
520. WANTON, m. Elizabeth Sayles.
Family 207.
521. ZIBIAH.
522. NANCY, d. April 13, 1795, unm. Francis Hamilton, her father-in-law, appointed administrator, June 29, 1795.
523. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1780; d. April 6, 1842; m. (1st) Martha Lau; m. (2nd) March 13, 1806 Martha Eastman.
Family 208.
524. LEVI, b. June 28, 1783; m. June 6, 1805 Lucy Skinner.
Family 209.
525. JOANNA, m. 1810 (Paris, N. Y.) Karah Mills.
526. RHODA, b. 1789; d. 1852; m. Poolville, N. Y., 1810 Oliver Gillett, b. 1780; d. 1852.

Feb. 22, 1805, William and Levi Comstock, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., deed Stephen Charles Mowry ½ of farm in Smithfield, R. I., where our father John lived and died, excepting the dower of Ruth Hamilton out of said deed.

*Family 81* § 192. EZEKIEL[5] COMSTOCK (*Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., May 1, 1733; died Smithfield, July 6, 1777; married (1st) June 30, 1757, Martha Arnold, who d. Nov. 27, 1759; married (2nd) Mary Russell, b. 1742; d. Oct. 30, 1815 (aged 73), dau. of Stephen and Hannah Brayton of Rehoboth.

Ezekiel Comstock was a Justice and performed marriages, 1761-3. He was elected assistant, 1765.

Will of Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., of July 2, 1777, proved Sept. 15, 1777, gives to daughter Martha, if she reaches 18, 70 acres of land in Menton; to 3 daughters, Waite, Hannah, Phebe, 130 acres of land if they reach 18; to wife Mary, rents; to son Henry, ½ homestead if he reaches 21; to mother Martha, ½ of riding chaise. Inventory of personal estate, 516 pounds.

Ezekiel's widow, Mary, married Jan. 13, 1780, Caleb Greene.

March 5, 1761, Benjamin Taft deeds to Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield ½ of forge and land in Uxbridge.

Oct. 10, 1774, Amos Sprague and wife Mercy (Comstock) Sprague deed Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield 85 A. in Mendon, for 200 pounds.

Children born in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

527. MARTHA,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1759; d. Aug. 1, 1778.
528. HENRY, b. Nov. 23, 1767; d. Jan. 23, 1848; m. (1st) Jan. 3, 1788 Sarah Greene; m. (2nd) March 23, 1806 Clarissa Arnold.
Family 210.
529. WAITE, b. Dec. 4, 1769; d. May 28, 1820; m. March 8, 1787 Thomas[7] Greene, bro. of Sarah, and son of Caleb[6] and Amey (Harris) Greene. (See "The Greene's of Rhode Island.")
530. HANNAH, b. March 27, 1772; m. James Gardner of Smithfield.
531. PHEBE, b. June 20, 1777; d. May 19, 1778.

*Family 82* § 196. JOB[5] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) died East Greenwich, R. I., 1811; married Dec. 18, 1763, Hannah Hawkins, b. 1742; d. July, 1803, dau. of Christopher Hawkins. She was of South Kingston, R. I.

Job Comstock was Deputy from East Greenwich, R. I., in 1776, 1777, 1786 and 1790. He was of the Council of War in 1777, 1778. In 1780 Job Comstock procures blankets for soldiers.

Job Comstock died intestate at East Greenwich in 1811. In the order of distribution of his estate is this: "one third part to be retained by the administrator (Stephen Franklin) in the right of Margary his wife, $550.02; one third part to Weeden Eldred in the right of Mercy his wife; and the other one third to Maria Comstock alias Maria Chapman and Louis Comstock alias Louis Chapman, assignees of Job Comstock the younger, equally between them."

In alarm at East Greenwich Job Comstock served from July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780, at Bristol, R. I. He is signer of eredit bills issued by Rhode Island in the Revolution.

CHILDREN

532. JOB,[6] Jr., d. before 1811; m. Maria ——.
Family 211.
533. MERCY, m. June 22, 1790 Weeden Eldred.
534. MARGARY, d. 1838; m. Stephen Franklin.

## *Family 83* §

197. THOMAS[5] COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* married, Flushing, L. I., Oct. 2, 1762, Elizabeth Haviland, niece of Matthew Franklin, for whom her son Matthew was named.

Thomas Comstock was of West Greenwich, R. I. He was a Quaker minister or speaker. In Aug., 1763, he desired from Greenwich monthly meeting a certificate to travel eastward. Nov., 1768, Greenwich Friends gave certificate to Thomas Comstock, about to move with family to Oblong, Duchess Co., N. Y. He was near there until 1784. In 1788 he had a certificate from Creek Monthly Meeting at Nine Partners, Duchess Co., N. Y. May 25, 1797, he was assessed at Hudson City, N. Y., at 170 pounds. Thomas Comstock and Hannah Barnard occasionally spoke in the Quaker Church in Hudson, erected in 1794.

Elizabeth Haviland was dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Cornell) Haviland.

### CHILDREN

535. MATTHEW,[6] b. July (or Oct.) 10, 1767; d. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Oct. 17, 1792 Ruth Russell.
Family 212.
536. DEBORAH, d. unm.
537. EBENEZER, m. Anna Barnard.
Family 213.
538. THOMAS, d. in childhood.
539. THOMAS, grew to manhood and d. unm.
540. ELIZABETH, m. Jacob Carpenter.
541. WILLIAM, d. unm.
542. PHEBE, m. William Shipley.

## *Family 84* §

198. WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born about 1720; died 1787; married Feb. 12, 1740, Ann Spink, dau. of Capt. Ishmael Spink.

William Comstock of East Greenwich admitted freeman May, 1750.

Census of 1774 gives William Comstock of West Greenwich: above 16, 5 males, 6 females.

One William Comstock, 1st Lieut. in Elliott's Reg. of State Artillery, Dec. 12, 1776. War records of Rhode Island.

William[5] Comstock was deputy from W. Greenwich, R. I., May, 1768. Will of William Comstock of W. Greenwich, dated Jan. 12, 1787, recorded March 20, 1787, gives to son Thomas and daughters Deliverance Matteson, Anna Arnold and Sarah Olin 70-80 A. of land (proviso that Deliverance Matteson to give her daughter Esther Arnold $40); to son John, 60 A.; half of house to John and Elizabeth; to grandson Aaron and daughter Elizabeth rest of homestead farm; to sons Ishmael and David $1 each; to grandsons Moses, Israel, and William Matteson, sons of deceased daughter Lydia, $1 each; to loving wife Anna Comstock rest of personal estate; Anna Comstock executrix.

### CHILDREN

543. THOMAS,[6] b. W. Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 11, 1741; m. Nov. 20, 1763 Martha Matteson.
Family 214.
544. MERCY, b. May 6, 1743; Census, 1774; Family, 3 females above 16.
545. DELIVERANCE, b. Nov. 16, 1744; m. May 1, 1768 Job Matteson.
546. ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1746. Her will of Jan., 1792, proved March 30, 1792, bequeaths to "cosin Aaron Comstock son of my sister Lydia Comstock," land given to her and Aaron by her father, William Comstock.
547. ANNA, b. Feb. 2, 1748; m. Dec. 21, 1777 Elisha Arnold.
548. SARAH, b. March 3, 1749; m. Dec. 9, 1770 Henry Olin, Jr.
549. ISHMAEL, b. W. Greenwich, Oct. 9, 1750; d. Williamstown, Mass., May 22, 1820; m. Dec. 12, 1776 Rachel Comstock (#477); m. (2nd) Anna ——.
Family 215.
550. LYDIA, b. W. Greenwich, April 14, 1752; d. before 1787; m. Dec. 10, 1775 Warren Matteson. She probably m. (1st) a Comstock, name unrecorded.
Family 216.
551. DAVID, b. W. Greenwich, Jan. 25, 1754; d. Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1855; m. (1st) June 25, 1778 Rebecca Briggs; m. (2nd) April 19, 1792 Hannah Paris.
Family 217.
552. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1756; his will of March 28, 1790, recorded [illegible] Greenwich, May 29, 1790.
553. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 2, 1758.
554. GIDEON, b. April 17, 1760; d. young.

## *Family 85* §

204. AZARIAH[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* died 1791; married April 20, 1735, Zeruiah Sprague.

Azariah Comstock liable to highway tax, Smithfield, 1748. He was admitted to vote in Smithfield, May 2, 1749.

At the first town meeting in Richmond, N. H., March 27, 1765, the following Comstocks were voters: Azariah, Azariah, Jr., Moses, Aaron, Abner.

March 29, 1747, Azariah Comstock of Smithfield deeds Adam Harkness of Mendon, land.

Dec. 6, 1768, Azariah and Zeruiah Comstock of Richmond, N. H., deed Israel, Jacob and Daniel Comstock of Smithfield 100 A. being ½ of "my father Daniel's land."

Gideon Comstock, one of Committee on War of R. I., makes payment to Moses, Abner, and Aaron Comstock in 1762.

Azariah[5] Comstock settled in Richmond, N. H., in 1762. He was a blacksmith. Children born in Smithfield, R. I.

### CHILDREN

555. JEMIMA,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1735; m. Sept. 7, 1752 Nathan Staples.
556. MOSES, b. Nov. 9, 1737; m. Bethia DuBois.
Family 218.
557. LYDIA, b. June 18, 1741.
558. AARON, b. June 13, 1743; d. Quebec, 1775-6; He was one of Ethan Allan's Green Mountain Boys. In 1765 he was a voter in Richmond. m. Mary ——.
559. ABNER, b. Aug. 1, 1747; d. about 1770; m. ——.
Family 219.

560. AMIE, b. June 19, 1749; m. Capt. Dan Whipple. Had 11 children.
561. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1751; m. March 22, 1770 Rufus Whipple. May have m. (2nd) March 6, 1786 Uriah Cook.
562. AZARIAH, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1755; d. in battle at Benis Heights, N. Y., 1777. Azariah signed at Richmond, N. H., Aug 30, 1776 an association test of loyalty to Congress. m. Eunice ——?

## *Family 86* §

205. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* died about 1753; married Dec. 12, 1742, Martha Brown.

Daniel and Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield admitted to vote May 3, 1748.

Daniel Comstock's will of July 2, 1753, devises to wife Martha; to four sons, Israel, Daniel, Jacob and Caleb; and to daughter Chloe when 18. Rest to be divided between five children. Will proved Aug. 27, 1753.

His widow Martha married (2nd) Aug. 19, 1756, John Farnum of Uxbridge, Mass. Children born in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

563. ISRAEL,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1743; d. 1828; m. about 1760 Mercy Taft.
Family 220.
564. DANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1745; m. (1st) April 7, 1768 Patience Jenckes; m. (2nd) Sarah Fuller.
Family 221.
565. JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1747; m. Abigail ——.
Family 222.
566. CALEB, b. Jan. 9, 1750; m. Anna ——. Caleb Comstock of Gloucester, Sept. 18, 1798, deeds land in Gloucester. Caleb Comstock of Burrville (and Anna) March 27, 1813, deed land in Burrville.
567. CHLOE, b. March 2, 1752.
568. MARTHA, b. March 13, 1754.

## *Family 87* §

206. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., 1715; died Jan. 16, 1755; married Jan. 1, 1737-8, Anne Brown, b. 1710; d. Nov. 6, 1776, dau. of James Brown and great granddau. of Chad[1] Brown.

Samuel Comstock of Providence was a blaeksmith and Innholder. Of the "Inn," the History of Pawtucket says: built by a Captain Comstock for his own residence it became a tavern. Samuel Comstock doubtless kept it before Constant Martin. It was about 100 rods west of Pawtucket Falls, about where the Brown Machine Shop now stands.

Samuel Comstock in 1736 was a freeman of the Colony. His father John deeded land to him Jan. 16, 1735. James Brown, Aug., 1738, deeded land to his sister Anne Comstock, wife of Samuel.

Will of Samuel Comstock of Providence, Nov. 1, 1750, makes bequests to wife Anne; to sons Jesse, Benjamin, Jeremiah and Joseph; to daughters Mary and Martha; to unborn infant.

Children born in Providence, R. I. (now Pawtucket).

CHILDREN

569. JESSE,[6] b. 1740; d. March 8, 1776 unm. He was a sea Captain.
570. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 29, 1742; d. Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb. 1817; m. Dec. 13, 1772 Mrs. Hannah (Butterworth) Bowen.
Family 223.
571. MARTHA, b. Feb. 24, 1744; d. Dec. 8, 1802; m. July 10, 1765 Richard Eddy; m. (2nd) Feb. 15, 1786 David Bucklin.
Richard Eddy was Steward of Brown University, and at his death his wife was appointed to fill the vacancy. She was probably the first woman to be officially connected with Brown Univ. Richard Eddy was son of Jonathan Eddy. (The "Eddy Family," p. 135.)
572. MARY, d. N. Providence, June 29, 1768, aged 23 years, 1 month, 29 days. (Auth. Clarence S. Brigham, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass.)
573. BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1747; d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1828; m. Jan. 28, 1776 Mary Windsor.
Family 224.
574. JOSEPH, b. 1749; d. Aug. 7, 1794; m. July, 1778 Mercy Angell.
Family 225.

## *Family 88* §

207. JOSEPH[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* died Smithfield, R. I., March 2, 1800; married June 7, 1747, Anne[5] Comstock (#191), b. April 7, 1731; d. June 5, 1795, dau. of Hazadiah and Martha (Balcom) Comstock.

Joseph Comstock of Providence admitted freeman April 3, 1745.

Joseph Comstock of Smithfield admitted to vote April 30, 1754; liable for highways in Smithfield, 1748.

Census of 1774: Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, above 16 years, two males, two females; below 16 years, two males, one female.

Hazadiah Comstock's will of March 10, 1763, gives his daughter Anne Comstock 500 pounds. Will of Hazadiah's widow Martha, of May 30, 1784, gives personal property to dau. Ann, wife of Joseph Comstock.

John Comstock of Providence (blacksmith) deeds a house and 17 acres of land to son Joseph, a blaeksmith.

Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, April 17, 1774, leases for 999 years land in Smithfield to Simeon Aldrich for 50 pounds.

Joseph E. Comstock of Smithfield, Dec. 31, 1796, deeds land on Branch River to son Laban of Uxbridge.

Joseph resided in Smithfield, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

573. ESTHER,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1748; m. Stephen Taft.
574. PHEBE, b. April 13, 1750; m. Asa Ballou.
575. CHLOE, b. Aug. 15, 1752; m. Nov. 29, 1767 Reuben Ballou.
576. LABAN, b. March 9, 1755; m. Content Smith; No ch.
577. LUKE, b. Feb. 10, 1759; d. Nov. 22, 1768, aged 10.

578. EZEKIEL, b. Jan. 17, 1762; d. Feb. 7, 1828; m. July, 1789 Mary (or Polly) Whipple.
Family 226.
579. JOSEPH, b. 1769; d. Nov. 24, 1778, aged 9.

## *Family 89* §

208. JEREMIAH[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., the date unrecorded; died Danby, Vt., 1791; married Oct. 25, 1749 (or '47), Phebe Arnold, b. Nov. 18, 1729.

Jeremiah Comstock liable for highways in Smithfield, 1748.

He was admitted to vote in Gloucester, R. I., April 30, 1754.

Census, 1774: Jeremiah Comstock of Gloucester, above 16 years, 2 males, 2 females. He lived in Gloucester and Burrillville, R. I.

O. E. Comstock says, in 1788 he lived at Danby, Vt., and his son Esek at the old home in Gloucester.

Jan. 26, 1795, Phebe Hilliard of Danby, Rutland Co., Vt., makes her son David Comstock of same place her attorney to collect dues from the estate of her father Joseph Arnold, and her mother Patience Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I.

William Gibbs Comstock says, three miles westerly of Mt. Pleasant, three miles northwesterly of Mohegan (Burrillville) near the Massachusetts line where it crosses the Douglas turnpike, lived three generations of another branch of Comstocks, viz.: John, who died about 1832, his father Esek, and his grandfather Jeremiah.

Jeremiah[5] Comstock's will probated Feb., 1792.

Oct. 8, 1751, Jeremiah Comstock of Smithfield and wife Phebe deed John Harris 150 A. in Smithfield.

Oct. 28, 1778, Jeremiah Comstock of Glouceester, R. I., deeds 1 A. in Gloucester to John White.

Oct. 4, 1787, Jeremiah Comstock of Danby, Vt., deeds Esek Comstock of Gloucester farm of 40 A. "where Esek now lives."

Jeremiah's widow, Phebe, m. (2nd) —— Hilliard.

### CHILDREN

580. ESEK,[6] m. March 22, 1770 Hannah Carey.
Family 227.
581. DAVID, b. Gloucester, R. I., 1757; d. Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 9, 1846; m. Rachel Harrington.
Family 228.
582. LEVINA, m. March 19, 1780 Amos Brown (Gloucester Marriages).
582a. EUROPA.

## *Family 90* §

209. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born about 1716; died 1813; married (1st) about 1736 ——; married (2nd) April 4, 1751, Mary Ballou?

John Comstock admitted to vote, Providence, R. I., April 30, 1751.

John Comstock of N. Providence performed marriages, 1767-1772.

Will of John Comstock of N. Providence, of Feb. 15, 1808, proved Aug. 28, 1813, makes bequests to son John, Jr., and to daughter Ann Randall.

1797, John Comstock sold to his son John, Jr., his homestead farm near Logbridge (west of Pawtucket); John, Jr., leased it back to his father for life, for an ear of corn annually.

### CHILDREN

583. SAMUEL,[6] b. 1737-8; d. Vershire, Vt., prior to 1790; m. about 1760 Hannah Dwinnell.
Family 229.
584. JOHN, m. Phebe ——.
Family 230.
585. ANN, m. Joseph Randall.

## *Family 91* §

210. JONATHAN[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., the date not of record; died prior to Oct., 1800; married (1st) April 9, 1750, his cousin Sarah Comstock (#202), dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Jenckes) Comstock; married (2nd) Susannah Comstock Matteson, sister of Sarah. She d. 1806, aged 86.

Jonathan Comstock of Providence, R. I., admitted to vote May 5, 1752. In census of 1774 Jonathan Comstock of West Greenwich had in his family, above 16, 2 males, 2 females; below 16, 1 male, 1 female.

A deed of Jonathan Comstock and his wife Sarah, dated Nov. 11, 1755, grants land in East Greenwich to Job Comstock of East Greenwich.

Jonathan Comstock was Deputy from West Greenwich in 1781, 1782, 1784 and 1791.

Thomas Comstock of East Greenwich, R. I., in his will of June 10, 1761, makes bequest to grandson Charles, eldest son of daughter Sarah, deceased.

Will of Jonathan Comstock of West Greenwich, of Aug. 23, 1800, proved Oct. 4, 1800, makes bequests to son John; to wife Susannah; to son Charles; to son Jonathan and his three youngest sons, Amos, Adam and Cyrus; to daughter Rachel Comstock's five youngest children; to granddaughter Esther Kettle, dau. of Patience Kettle; to grandson Thomas, son of son John. Inventory, $2131.21.

### CHILDREN

586. CHARLES,[6] d. 1831; m. March 20, 1788 Anna Weight (or Wright).
Family 231.
587. JONATHAN, m. Phebe Matteson.
Family 232.
588. RACHEL, m. her cousin Ishmael Comstock (#549).
589. JOHN, b. 1764; d. Lockport, N. Y., about 1838; m. Hope Fisk.
Family 233.
590. PATIENCE, m. Sylvester Kettle.

*Family 92* § 211. JAMES[5] COMSTOCK (*John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Dec. 12 (or 25), 1733; died N. Providence, March 7, 1791; married Esther Comstock (#201), who d. March 12, 1808, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Jenckes) Comstock.

James Comstock of Providence admitted freeman May, 1757.

James Comstock and Esther, his wife, of Providence, deeded land in 1756 to Job Comstock.

Census of 1774: James Comstock, North Providence, above 16 years, 1 male, 3 females; below 16 years, 1 male.

Will of James Comstock of North Providence, of Jan. 5, 1791, proved March 23, 1791, bequeaths to wife Esther, to son Woodbury, and to granddaughters Esther and Amy Harkness.

Children born in North Providence.

CHILDREN

591. RICHARD,[6] b. April 19, 1754; d. Jan. 3, 1755.
592. AMEY, b. Sept. 21, 1755; d. Jan 19, 1785.
593. MERCY, b. July 20, 1757; d. July 12, 1790; m. Robert Harkness.
594. WOODBURY, b. Dec. 9, 1759; d. N. Providence, R. I., Nov. 7, 1793; m. May 1, 1786 Hannah Read.
Family 234.

*Family 93* § 212. NATHAN[5] COMSTOCK (*John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1735; died Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1816; married March 29, 1764, Mary Staples, b. Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 16, 1739; d. Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct., 1820. Her remains were carried to Farmington and buried by the side of her husband. Mary was a dau. of Nathan Staples of Smithfield.

Nathan Comstock went to Adams, Mass., in 1769 and afterwards to Farmington, N. Y. He moved his family and furniture on an ox sled from Adams to Farmington, about 1790, camping out the last twelve nights, and cutting their road from Utica, one hundred and thirty miles. Township 11, Range 3, was the first sale from the Phelps and Gorham purchase and comprised Farmington, six miles square, at 12½ cents per acre as price. Deed was to Nathan Comstock and Benjamin Russell.

Nathan and his wife were both Quakers, and she was a minister or speaker.

CHILDREN

595. JARED,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1834 (according to an old family record); m. (1st) Amy Fish; m. (2nd) Susannah ——.
Family 235.
596. JEMIMA, b. June 22, 1766; d. Farmington, 1793; m. Isaac Hathaway.
597. DARIUS, b. Cumberland, R. I., July 27, 1768; d. Raisin Valley, Mich., June 2, 1845; m. (1st) 1791 Phebe Smith; m. (2nd) July 4, 1822 Mrs. Anson Brooks.
Family 236.
598. OTIS, b. Adams, Mass., Aug. 30, 1770; d. Aug. 2, 1850; m. (1st) Huldah Treman; m. (2nd) Amy Smith.
Family 237.
599. NATHAN, Jr., b. E. Hoosack, Mass., June 13, 1773; d. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1829; m. Chloe M. Brown.
Family 238.
600. MARY, b. June 26, 1775; d. May 29, 1814; m. —— Warren.
601. JOHN, b. Adams, Mass., March 23, 1778; d. Raisin Valley, Mich., June 1851; m. 1801 Rowena Bradish.
Family 239.
602. JOSEPH, b. March 3, 1780; d. Aug. 5, 1821; m. May 13, 1802 Sally Hathaway.
Family 240.
603. MILO (not mentioned in old family record).

*Family 94* § 213. ICHABOD[5] COMSTOCK (*John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., 1734; died Dec. 19, 1800; married April 11, 1760, Sarah Jenckes, b. 1741; d. Nov. 19, 1815, dau. of Dr. John Jenckes, a direct descendant of Governor Joseph[3] Jenckes of Mass.

John Comstock, Aug. 16, 1749, deeds homestead farm where he lives to sons John, Jonathan, James, Nathan and Ichabod.

Ichabod, infant under age Oct. 23, 1758, when John Comstock and Sarah, his wife, deed property to Ichabod, a tanner, with his brother Nathan.

April 20, 1768, Nathan Jones of Gouldsboro, Lincoln Co., Mass. (now Maine), deeded to Nathan Comstock of Cumberland, R. I., and Dr. Ichabod Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., 200 A. in East Hoosuck, Mass.

Inventory of personal property of Dr. Ichabod Comstock was $3880; son Isaac administrator.

Dr. Ichabod Comstock was noted for much originality of speech, and was dearly beloved. He resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

604. EPHRAIM,[6] b. 1760; d. Sept. 22, 1797; m. Feb. 20, 1791 Abigail Dexter.
Family 241.
605. LYDIA, b. Smithfield, 1766; m. Lewis Dexter.
606. ISAAC, b. Smithfield, Dec. 11, 1769; d. April 27, 1822; m. Oct. 25, 1801 Marcy Scott.
Family 242.
607. SUSAN, b. Smithfield, 1772; d. June 20, 1800; m. Abner Bartlett.
608. PATIENCE, b. Smithfield, 1775; m. April 22, 1804 Elisha Arnold of Scituate.
609. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 5, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1858; m. (1st) Comfort Joslin; m. (2nd) Sarah (Jenckes) Robert.
Family 243.

In the north burial ground, Providence, with a central monument, is a line of five generations: Dr. Ichabod (John,[4] Samuel[3]) with his wife Sarah come first; then Dr. Ephraim with his wife Abigail Dexter, then George W. with his two deceased wives.—(W. W. Chapin)

## *Family 95* §

217. ICHABOD[5] COMSTOCK *(Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., March 17, 1727-8; died Western, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1800; married (1st) Margaret Sackett who d. 1775; married (2nd) Westfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1777, Catherine Smith of West Springfield, Mass.; b. 1740; d. Oct., 1826, aged 86.

Ichabod[5] Comstock moved to Westfield, Mass., and later (1784) to Williamstown, Mass. Finally, in 1796, he settled in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was an orderly sergeant at the battle of Quebec where Gen. Wolfe was killed, and in the Revolutionary War was a sergeant in Col. John Mosley's Hampshire Regiment.

Census, Smithfield, R. I., 1774: Ichabod Comstock, Jr., above 16 years, 2 males, 1 female; below 16 years, 3 males, 2 females.

April 1, 1775, Ichabod Comstock of Westfield, Mass., deeds Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., one-half of homestead "of my father Ichabod, deceased."

May 8, 1758, Ichabod Comstock and wife Margaret of Westfield, Mass., deed 40 A. in Smithfield to Jonathan Comstock.

### CHILDREN

610. ANNA,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1757; d. young.
611. ANNA, m. Aug. 21, 1777, Westfield, Mass., Phineas Noble.
612. RHODA, b. May 1, 1761.
613. MEDAD, b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1763; d. Lee, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1842; m. April 30, 1783 Eunice Elizabeth Lamb.
Family 244.
614. SOLON, b. Sept. 26, 1765; d. So. Williamstown, Mass., May 29, 1864 or April 5, 1851; m. Nabby Kennedy.
Family 245.
615. SILAS, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 1849; m. Lydia Dunning.
Family 246.
616. MARGARET, b. June 25, 1771; d. about 1881; m. Joseph Baker of Western, N. Y.
617. WILLIAM, b. Williamstown, Mass., May 12, 1777; d. Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 24, 1839; m. Jan 10, 1800 Abigail Waldo.
Family 247.
618. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 20, 1778; m. Jeptha Brainerd.
619. ARNON, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1779; d. March 8, 1850; m. Jan. 19, 1818 Irene Morris.
Family 248.
620. ALBON, b. Westfield, Jan. 18, 1781; d. Lee, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1811 Eunice Morris.
Family 249.

## *Family 96* §

220. JONATHAN[5] COMSTOCK *(Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 7, 1737; died Dec. 4, 1784; married (1st) Feb. 19, 1761, Hannah Cass; married (2nd) Mary Angell, b. Oct. 4, 1744, dau. of William Angell of Warwick; married (3rd) Hannah Read, widow of Hanson Read.

Jonathan Comstock was admitted freeman in Smithfield, first Wednesday in May, 1760. He was chosen delegate, Oct. 1779, to meet delegates from other towns about Continental Currency. In June, 1765, he was Ensign, 2nd Company of Smithfield, and was Lieutenant in May, 1766.

Will of Hannah Comstock, widow of Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, Nov. 16, 1800 (proved May 17, 1806), remits accounts to sons Eli and William Read, and makes bequests to daughters Patience Arnold and Huldah Trask, and son Hanson Read.

Feb. 28, 1778, Jonathan Comstock and wife Mary of Smithfield deed 1 A. to David Buffum.

Oct. 6, 1783, Jonathan Comstock and wife Hannah of Smithfield deed 82 A. to William Buffum and Caleb Arnold.

Hannah Reed, widow of Hanson, deeds to Jonathan Comstock in 1782.

### CHILDREN

621. RACHEL,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1761; m. Aug. 26, 1796 Thudiah Trask.
622. FELIX, b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. New Berlin, N. Y., July 22, 1822; m. Aug. 21, 1791 Elizabeth Brewster.
Family 250.
623. THOMAS, b. May 7, 1775; d. Sept. 7, 1834; m. Olive Hamilton.
Family 251.
624. ICHABOD, b. 1776; d. Williamstown, N. Y., 1839; m. 1802 Lola Barnes.
Family 252.
625. LUCY, m. —— Taft. Prudence Paine appointed guardian of Lucy, dau. of Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, Jan. 2, 1786.

## *Family 97* §

227. PETER[5] COMSTOCK *(Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., July 31, 1731; died April 3, 1803; married (1st) Sept. 6, 1756, Elizabeth Fitch, who d. about 1772; married (2nd) May 12, 1774, Sarah Mirick, b. March 19, 1745; d. Aug. 9, 1826, dau. of Elisha and Grace (Rogers) Mirick of Montville.

Peter[5] Comstock was a Captain in Col. Latimer's regiment, 13th Co., 3rd Conn. State Militia, and was stationed at Fort Trumbull, Conn., when New London was burned by General Benedict Arnold.

Division of estate of Capt. Peter Comstock of Montville, April 3, 1804: to Sarah, widow; to Elisha Mirick Comstock, Jeremiah Comstock, Sally Comstock, Hester Comstock, Amy Comstock, heirs. Rights of heirs George Comstock, Peter Comstock, and Jonathan Comstock in 48 A. of land set off together. To Anna Woods, Emblem Rice, Elizabeth Comstock, Fitch Comstock, and Grace Turner. Martha Hill, heir, has received her full share.

Peter Comstock was a farmer in Montville, Conn., where, presumably, all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

626. MARTHA,[6] b. July 28, 1757; m. Samuel Hill.
627. BETSEY, b. July 3, 1759.
628. PETER, b. May 14, 1761; d. young.
629. GEORGE, b. July 2, 1763; m. Mercy Allen.
Family 253.

630. SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1765; d. young.
631. ANNA, b. April 6, 1767; m. Andrew Wood (or Woods).
632. EMBLEM, b. July 25, 1769; d. 1825; m. Joseph Rice.
633. FITCH, b. April 3, 1771; d. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Betsey Fitch.
Family 254.
634. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1775; d. Jan. 26, 1856; m. June 27, 1799 Jesse Comstock (#647).
635. SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1777; m. Calvin Bowles.
636. GRACE, b. Aug. 1, 1778; d. April 27, 1852; m. Dec. 8, 1799 Guy Turner, son of Isaac and Anne (Comstock) Turner.
637. PETER, b. Dec. 5, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 29, 1805 Sally Warren.
Family 255.
638. JONATHAN, b. June 8,1781; d. June 4, 1868; m. March 3, 1805 Nancy Ann Turner.
Family 256.
639. ELISHA MIRICK, b. Feb. 24, 1783; d. 1838; m. March 23, 1825 Hetty (Warren) Hamilton.
Family 257.
640. JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. 1819; m. Didama Williams.
Family 258.
641. ESTHER, b. March 9, 1786; d. March 29, 1786.
642. AMY, b. Feb. 4, 1787; d. March 28, 1864; m. 1812 William Vallet, son of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Thompson) Vallet. They lived at Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y.
643. ESTHER, b. Sept. 3, 1789; m. Isaac Turner.

## *Family 98* §

228. RANSFORD[5] COMSTOCK *(Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March 6, 1737; died Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1814; married (1st) Dec. 13, 1761, Catherine Vibber, b. Nov. 11, 1732; d. Aug. 19, 1776, dau. of John and Amy (Copp) Vibber; married (2nd) May 2, 1782, Azuba Davis, b. April 16, 1756; d. Nov. 3, 1821.

Ransford Comstock was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War, serving with the 7th Co., 3rd Reg. of the Connecticut Militia, 1779-81, and was also in the French and Indian War, 1758, in Conn. When an old man, in the last quarter of the century, he moved to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children born in New London and Stonington, Conn.

### CHILDREN

644. AMY,[6] b. July 28, 1762; d. Montville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1839; m. Oliver Comstock (#678).
645. CHARLOT, b. April 8, 1765; d. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 12, 1804; m. Hannah Ellis.
Family 259.
646. OBEDIENCE, b. June 27, 1767; d. Dec. 2, 1773.
647. JESSE, b. Aug. 30, 1769; d. Montville, Conn., Jan. 19, 1846; m. (1st) June 25, 1791 Delight Comstock (#674); m. (2nd) June 27, 1799 Elizabeth Comstock (#634).
Family 260.
648. MERCY, b. July 4, 1774.
649. RANSFORD BRAINARD, b. April 25, 1783; d. Chenango Co., N. Y., 1858; m. about 1810 Anna Loveridge.
Family 261.
650. NANCY, b. June 9, 1784; d. April 26, 1866; m. David H. Gardner.
651. DELLANA, b. Nov. 24, 1786.
652. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1789; d. April 16, 1790.
653. GUY DANIEL, b. May 30, 1792; d. Parish, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1851; m. 1822 Laura Sanford.
Family 262.
654. DANIEL, b. Jan. 15, 1797; d. June 23, 1859; m. (1st) Aug. 1821 Lydia Lewis; m. (2nd) Ann Corlh.
Family 263.

One Diadema Comstock, b. about 1763-64, married, 1782, Josiah Maples (Maypels), he b. New London, Conn., May 15, 1762; d. Ellery, N. Y., July 4, 1837, and buried at East Aurora, N. Y. He entered Conn. Militia at 15 years and served until close of War. In 1790 he moved to Otsego Co., where his wife died.

Diadema may have been an unrecorded dau. of Ransford[5] Comstock, and Josiah may have been a cousin, son of William Maypels who married her aunt Prudence?

## *Family 99* §

229. THOMAS[5] COMSTOCK *(Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* baptized New London, Conn., June 3, 1739; died Aug. 16, 1777; married Sarah Comstock (#243), b. Nov. 7, 1743; d. May 9, 1811, dau. of James and Hannah (Allen) Comstock.

Sarah was Thomas Comstock's cousin. After his death she m. (2nd) about 1788 Capt. Edward Long, (3rd), Major James Cowdin who d. July 30, 1800, and (4th) Burgess Hall.

Thomas[5] Comstock emigrated in the fall of 1774 to Sunderland, Vt. He commanded a company from Sunderland and was killed at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. "He appeared at the battle barefooted and on being asked why, said he would kill the first Hessian and take his shoes. He did so, but the shoes were too small. He killed a second Hessian, took his shoes, and was killed in putting them on." (Vt. Historical Mag., 1, 239.)

Thomas Comstock deeded June 9, 1770, 8 acres near Montville, Conn., to his brother-in-law William Comstock.

Will of Sarah Comstock Hall dated April 15, 1810.

### CHILDREN

655. THOMAS,[6] b. about 1762; d. young. (Not living in 1811.)
656. HANNAH, m. Elisha Bartlett of Sunderland, Vt.; son Elisha Comstock Bartlett, b. July 3, 1781.
657. SABRA, b. about 1764; d. after 1813; m. 1788-9 Elihu Hickok, he b. Sept. 4, 1759; d. about 1809-10, son of Stephen and Lydia Hickok of Granville, Mass. 8 children.
658. EUNICE, b. 1766; d. Sherburne, Vt., Jan. 12, 1813; m. Sunderland Vt., 1785 Samuel Mills.
659. JASON, b. about 1766; d. So. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 13, 1801; m. Dec. 16, 1789 "Sal" Warren.
Family 264.
660. PETER, b. about 1768; d. 1817; m. 1795 Polly Haskins.
Family 265.

661. JAMES, b. June 11, 1774; d. Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1813; m. June 17, 1802 Hannah Hall.
Family 266.
662. AVERY, b. about 1776; d. 1832; m. 1798 Esther Ruggles.
Family 267.
663. POLLY, b. about 1777; m. Feb. 1797 Charles Ruggles, he b. April 2, 1776; d. Oct. 1853, son of Timothy and Rachel (Ward) Ruggles.

## *Family 100* §

230. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born July, 1742; died Jan. 11, 1816; married Oct. 27, 1763, Mary Bishop, b. July, 1744; d. May 4, 1828.

Daniel, son of Peter Comstock of New London, Conn., aged 14, chose John Bradford for guardian May 3, 1757.

Daniel Comstock moved to Sunderland, Vt., about 1770. In 1784-5 he became a resident of Shelburne, Vt., and was town treasurer there for many years. He was called "Captain."

### CHILDREN

664. ZACHARIAH,[6] b. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 15, 1764; d. Jay, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1883; m. Feb. 13, 1794 Polly Wood.
Family 268.
665. LEVI, b. Norwich, Conn., April 3, 1766; d. May 10, 1847; m. 1790 Hannah Bacon.
Family 269.
666. VINE, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 10, 1769; d. Jan. 1777.
667. ELISHA, b. Oct. 5, 1771; d. Nov. 10, 1848; m. March 1, 1801 Polly Tracy.
Family 270.
668. ELIJAH BISHOP, b. July 18, 1775; d. Aug. 1777.
669. CLARINDA, b. Sunderland, Vt., June 5, 1779; d. Hinesburg, Vt., Sept. 22, 1822; m. Sunderland, Vt., about 1798-9 Jedediah Boynton. They lived at Shelburne, Vt., until 1807 when they moved to Hinesburg. 11 children. Jedediah Boynton b. 1774; d. 1848, son of Job Boynton, a first settler of Burlington, Vt.
670. LUCY, b. June 14, 1782; d. Jan. 20, 1806; m. Hon. Burgess Hall, Jr. Dau. Lucy d. April 11, 1806, aged 4 mo.
They lived in Shelburne, Vt.
671. MARTHA, b. Jan. 2, 1786; d. Jan. 18, 1786.
672. ABIAL, b. Jan. 13, 1789; d. July 4, 1838; m. John W. Anderson.

## *Family 101* §

235. NATHAN[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., June 11, 1730; married April 26, 1750, Mary Green, b. Jan. 28, 1732, dau. of Benjamin and Almy (Chapel) Green.

Nathan Comstock inherited the estate of his father, John. He resided at Montville, where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

673. NATHAN,[6] b. May 27, 1753; d. Montville, Conn., April 19, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1782 Mary Rogers.
Family 271.
674. DELIGHT, b. Sept. 29, 1767; d. Dec. 4, 1795; m. June 25, 1791 her cousin Jesse Comstock (#647).
675. ASA, b. Aug. 12, 1770; d. Montville, Conn., Nov. 22, 1848; m. Feb. 28, 1801 Mary Avery.
Family 272.
676. MARY, b. 1790?; d. Montville, March 27, 1853 aged 63; m. March 17, 1805 Rev. Reuben Palmer, who was a Chaplain in the War of 1812.
677. LUCY, m. —— Cleveland.

## *Family 102* §

236. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK *(John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., June 24, 1734; died Oct. 28, 1776; married Eunice Stoddard, b. 1736; d. Nov. 1, 1817, aged 81, dau. of Ralph and Eunice Stoddard.

John Comstock was 1st Lieut. in Col. Selden's regiment, June 14, 1776, and was killed at the battle of White Plains.

Inventory of estate of Lt. Col. John Comstock, 2nd, of New London, dated April 3, 1777. William Comstock was one of the appraisers, and Eunice Comstock the administratrix.

John Comstock resided in Montville.

### CHILDREN

678. OLIVER,[6] b. 1756; d. June 25, 1820; m. Amy, dau. of Ransford Comstock.
Family 273.
679. EUNICE, m. James Smith.
680. HANNAH, m. Feb. 29, 1782 Abner Beckwith, a member of Capt. Kirtland's Company of Minute Men. (See "The Harvey Book," p. 66.)
681. PRUDENCE, b. 1763; d. Hartford, N. Y., May 13, 1828; m. Feb. 15, 1781 Zachariah, son of Zachariah and Susan (Rowland) Sill. (Sill Genealogy, p. 97-98.) Prudence's oldest child was named John Comstock Sill.
Mrs. I. L. Hall, great grandau. of Prudence Comstock Sill states that Prudence was dau. of "Capt." Comstock and Eunice Stoddard, the latter a dau. of Ralph and Eunice Stoddard.
682. ELKANAH, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 30, 1771; d. New London, May 13, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1797 Sarah (Sally) dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Dodge) Green.
Family 274.
683. JOSHUA. Was in Hartford, N. Y., 1795; m. Clarissa Baker.
Family 275.

## *Family 103* §

241. JASON[5] COMSTOCK *(James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., May 2, 1739; bapt. Aug. 5, 1739; married Abigail Williams, dau. of Ebenezer. Abigail m. (2nd) —— Johnson, and was a widow at the time of 1790 census.

Jason Comstock was a soldier, 1757, in the French and Indian War.

### CHILDREN

684. WILLIAM.[6]
685. JASON, b. Montville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1757; d. Sept 8 (or 25), 1833; m. July 11, 1782 Sarah Cardwell. (Jason's[6] parentage is uncertain.)
Family 276.

## *Family 104* §

242. WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK *(James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Nov. 2, 1741;

died Otsego Co., N. Y., between 1790-1800; married, Montville, Feb. 12, 1761, Lucy Davis, b. 1745; d. Burlington, N. Y., June 14, 1817, aged 72, dau. of Benajah Davis.

In 1790 Willaim Comstock resided in Otsego, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He then had three daughters.

CHILDREN

686. ROBERT[6] WILLIAM, b. July 11, 1762.
687. HULDAH, b. Nov. 10, 1765.
688. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 2 (or May 10), 1767; d. Otsego Co., April 30, 1815; m. April 9, 1795 Rosanna ——.
Family 277.
689. ALLEN, b. Aurelius, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1769; d. betw. 1830-1840; m. ——.
Family 277a.
690. BENAJAH, b. about 1774; m. about 1795.
Family 278.
691. THOMAS?
692. JOHN?
693. WILLIAM?

## *Family 105* §

246. JAMES[5] COMSTOCK (*James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born probably at Montville, Conn., Feb. 7, 1750; died Montville, Oct. 12, 1842; married Aug. 2, 1773, Amy Church, b. April 1, 1754; d. Sept. 10, 1847, dau. of Jonathan Church.

James[5] Comstock of Montville served in the Revolutionary War. He lived on his father's farm near the Cove, Uncasville, Conn.

James Comstock of Montville, aged 90, a U. S. pensioner in 1841.

Both he and his wife are buried in the Comstock Cemetery at Montville.

CHILDREN

694. JAMES,[6] b. May 7, 1774; d. Montville, June 20, 1827; m. Fanny Rogers.
Family 279.
695. AMY, b. Oct. 28, 1776; m. David Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1785.
696. FAIRBANKS, b. Jan. 1, 1779; lost at sea Oct. 20, 1813; body found at Martha's Vineyard.
697. JOHN RUSSELL, b. March 3, 1782; d. Montville, July 26, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1812 Sarah C. Whaley.
Family 280.
698. HANNAH, b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Samuel Powers.
699. Robert, b. Oct. 31, 1786; d. Nov. 15, 1856, unm. Representative of Montville, 1839-40 and 1846-7.
700. JEMIMA, b. Jan. 21, 1789; d. Nov. 2 1867 unm.
701. AMOS, b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. July 9, 1837; m. (1st) Margery Harnden; m. (2nd) Nancy Lester.
Family 281.
702. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1793; d. Oct. 28, 1844 unm.
703. PRENTICE, b. Sept. 25, 1795; m. Dec. 18, 1825 Belinda M. Banning.
Family 282.
704. HARRIET B., b. Oct. 18, 1797; d. April 10, 1885, unm.
705. BURGESS H., b. May 16, 1802; d. an infant July 18, 1804.

## *Family 106* §

247. SIMEON[5] COMSTOCK (*James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1756?; married Mary ——.

Simeon Comstock in Census of 1835 was a U. S. pensioner, New London, Conn., his wife listed as Mary. Surgeon in Continental Army.

He resided in Croton, Conn.

CHILDREN

706. THOMAS,[6] b. Gales Ferry, Conn., 1781; d. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Sabra Daball.
Family 283.
707. HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1789.
708. WILLIAM? A William Comstock d. Groton, Conn., 1827.
709. SIMEON?

## *Family 107* §

250. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK (*Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1722; died prior to Oct., 1787; married Norwich, Conn., March 23, 1737? Margaret (Peggy) Vibber, b. No. Parish, New London, Nov. 20, 1726, dau. of John and Johannah (Williams) Vibber. If the dates are correct she married at 11 years of age. Margaret Vibber Comstock was living in Exeter Township, Pa., Dec., 1810. The record that John[5] married Sarah Crasy who d. Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 28, 1779, cannot be correct, as Margaret and her son Peleg Comstock sold lands after John's death.

John Comstock came from Norwich, West Farms, Conn., to Wyoming, Pa. He was an Ensign in the First Alarm Company and was engaged in the "Wyoming Massacre." He escaped by concealing himself behind a fallen log. (Brewster's History, Kingston, Pa., p. 46.) He was one of the "Forty," or first settlers at Kingston and was on the roll June 2, 1769.

The "Harvey Book," p. 330, states that John Comstock, Cyprian Lothrop and Captain Alden, representing a number of Connecticut proprietors in the Susquehanna purchase, located and laid out the town of Newport, west of and adjoining Hanover (Pa.).

Muster-roll of Westmoreland Militia belonging to Col. Nathan Denison's 24th Regiment in a detachment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler . . . John Comstock, Ensign, 3 months, 6 days; Peleg Comstock, Private, 2 months, 5 days.

Will of John Comstock of Dec. 17, 1782, probated at Wilkes-Barre, Oct. 1, 1787, refers to his wife as living, but not by name; son Peleg executor; names son Kingsley and carries a bequest to Kingsley's daughter; names dau. Elizabeth and refers to other daughters not named.

CHILDREN

710. KINGSLEY[6] } Both reported killed in Lt. Col. Dorrance's regiment at the "Wyoming
711. ROBERT } Massacre" July 3, 1778
712. CRASY, d. before 1793; m. Ambrose Gaylord (his first wife).
713. ELEANOR, b. 1763; m. Sept. 9. 179? Ambrose Gaylord, he b. Nov. 1749; d. June 12, 1844, son of Justus Gaylord. (The "Harvey Book," p. 346.)
714. PELEG, b. about 1764; m. Mary Merritt.
Family 284.
715. ELIJAH.

716. RUSSELL, b. near Norwich, Conn., July 4, 1766 (1777?); d. about 1850; m. (1st) —— Vaughn; m. (2nd) Rachel McLane.
Family 285.

717. ALEXANDER. He is placed here on the basis of a correct sequence of dates, and origin. He named a son Ambrose Lewis. Samuel W. Comstock says he may have been a son of John.[5]
Family 286.

718. RACHEL, m. Isaac Turner.

719. MARGARET, m. William Stiger.

720. ELIZABETH, b. 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Jonathan Bodle.

721. PRUDENCE, m. —— Bunnell?

722. MARY (MERCY), b. 1759; d. Nov. 23, 1829; m. John McMillan, a surgeon in the Revolutionary army.
Gt. granddau. Dr. Emily J. Heisz.

723. NATHAN. Said to have been carried away by Indians while working in the field.

724. JOHN? (Alexander was said to have had a brother John.)

## *Family 108* §

251. JOSEPH[5] COMSTOCK (*Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Aug. 18, 1725; bapt. Oct. 30, 1725; married Alethea Bliss, b. 1724; d. Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 13, 1796, dau. of Pelctiah and Sarah (Harris) Bliss.

Alethea Comstock, March 16, 1763, gave bond as administratrix for estate of Joseph Comstock.

CHILDREN

725. JOSEPH,[6] b. June 4, 1749; d. 1817; m. Mary Harris.
Family 287.

726. BENJAMIN. Went to Charlemont, Mass., with his sister Thankful and his mother "Eleather." Had large family.

727. THANKFUL, b. 1759; d. Dec. 7, 1813; m. Buckland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1811 Lt. Stephen Allis.

728. ELTHERA, b. 1762; d. Dec. 26, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1784 Nathaniel Colman of Buckland, Mass.

## *Family 109* §

255. ELISHA[5] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., May 3, 1737 (History of Montville says May 30); died Montville, 1807; married Anna Fox, b. Oct. 30, 1740; d. Montville, Conn., Sept. 24, 1809, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Harris) Fox.

Will of Elisha Comstock of Montville, Mareh 28, 1807 (inventory Nov. 16, 1807), gives to daughters Polly Comstock, Amy Edwards, Fanny Fargo, Anna Mercy Fargo, Henrietta Vincent; to wife Anna; to son Ebenezer.

Anna Comstock's will of Sept. 5, 1809, gives to same children, Amy Edwards now being called Amy Atwood.

Elisha Comstock of Montville, Sept. 18, 1807, gives to son Ebenezer Comstock of Great Barrington, Mass., 110 acres of land.

Anna Comstock and her son Ebenezer are buried in the Comstock cemetery at Uncasville, Conn.

Elisha Comstock served as a private in Capt. Martin Kirkland's Conn. militia. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

729. EBENEZER,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1780; d. Montville, Conn., Dec. 7, 1835; m. (1st) Desire Comstock; m. (2nd) Hannah Simpson.
Family 288.

730. ALPHEUS. Drowned at Scotch Cap.

731. JEREMIAH. Drowned at Scotch Cap.

732. PEREGRINE. Drowned at Scotch Cap, from a boat, with some of his brothers.

733. POLLY (Mary), m. Linnis Atwood.

734. AMY, m. (1st) —— Edwards; m. (2nd) Phineas Atwood.

735. FANNY, m. Thomas Fargo.

736. ANNA MERCY, m. Stanton Fargo, who was b. about 1764.

737. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. —— Vincent.

## *Family 110* §

261. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably New London, Conn.) Dec. 14, 1750; died Montville, Conn., 1814; married (1st) Susan Newberry; m. (2nd) Sally ——.

Will of Daniel Comstock of Montville, Aug. 23, 1814, gives to wife Sally; to heirs of dau. Desire Traey; to heirs of daus. Anna Seholfield and Susan Laird; to heirs of son Elisha, and to Elisha's son Leonard. Nathan Comstock, a witness, swore to the will Nov. 12, 1814.

CHILDREN

738. DESIRE,[6] b. about 1780; m. Moses Tracy.

739. ANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1782; m. James Scholfield.

740. SUSAN, b. Dec. 20, 1783; m. John Laird (Layard?).

741. ELISHA, b. Nov. 28, 1785; d. March 1, 1815; m. Polly Beckwith.
He served as a private in the 25th Reg. Conn. infantry.
Ch: Leonard,[7] b. 1724. Desire.

## *Family 111* §

263. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1729; died Norfolk, Conn., and buried Aug. 31, 1764; married, New Fairfield, Conn., about 1754 Mary Beardsley who d. New Fairfield, 1772 or '73, dau. of John Beardsley, Jr., and Martha Seeley. John Beardsley's line was: William,[1] Samuel,[2] John,[3] John Jr.[4]

Samuel Comstock was a colonial soldier in New Fairfield, Conn.

CHILDREN

742. LYDIA,[6] b. New Fairchild, Conn., 1755; m. Redding, Conn., March 28, 1775 Daniel Seeley.

743. SAMUEL, b. 1757; d. Stamford, Conn., 1788; m. Stamford, 1785, Else Thorp.
Family 289.

744. SERAJAH, b. New Fairfield, Oct. 17, 1758; bapt. New Fairfield, Oct. 22,

1758; d. Williamstown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1826; m. (1st) Ann Benedict; m. (2nd) Feb. 23, 1790 Climena Austin.
Family 290.

745. STEPHEN, bapt. Norfolk, Conn., April 26, 1761; m. Hannah ——. He was in Sunderland, Vt., 1782.
746. MARTHA, bapt. Norfolk, May 8, 1763; d. April 2, 1784, unm.. She resided with her uncle —— Beardsley in New Haven, Conn., where she died; was buried there in Center Church yard and, later, remains were transferred to Grove St. Cemetery.

Serajah (or Seraiah) Comstock was named for Serajah Beardsley, the second child of John Beardsley, Jr., and brother of Mary Beardsley.

## *Family 112* §

264. STEPHEN[5] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* bapt. Sept. 2, 1732; died before 1790; married March 23, 1762, Eunice Beardsley, who d. Stillwater, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1810, aged 71.

Stephen Comstock chooses guardian March 5, 1752.

Stephen Comstock was present at the first town meeting in Norfolk, Dec. 12, 1758. He bought land there of James Benediet, March 27, 1759. As administrator of his brother Samuel he sold lands in Norfolk Oct. 25, 1765, and on same day conveyed land to his brother Peter Comstock of Stillwater, N. Y. He moved to Stillwater about 1784.

Children baptized in Norfolk, Conn.

CHILDREN

747. MARY,[6] b. July 31, 1763.
748. SARAH, b. Jan. 13, 1765.
749. DOROTHY, b. May 3, 1767.
750. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 16, 1770; d. Stillwater, N. Y., April 11, 1813; m. (1st) Hannah ——; m. (2nd) Margaret ——.
Family 291.
751. EUNICE, b. Oct. 8, 1772; d. in infancy.
752. NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 3, 1773; d. in infancy.
753. NEHEMIAH, b. May 19, 1776.
754. EUNICE, b. April 17, 1778; d. June 3, 1817, unm.
755. AMY, b. May 8, 1780.
756. ANNA, bapt. Sept. 1, 1793; d. July 16, 1844; m. William Shaw.

## *Family 113* §

266. PETER[5] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* died Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1798; married, Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 7, 1773, Sarah Walter, dau. of William Walter. She d. before 1798.

Peter Comstock of Stillwater, N. Y., bought of George Palmer 53 acres in Norfolk, Jan. 7, 1765. Peter Comstock of Norfolk, Conn., sold 100 acres in Norfolk to Jabez Remington, Sept. 2, 1775.

CHILDREN

757. PETER,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1777; bapt. Sept. 9, 1781; d. before 1798.
758. SAMUEL, b. Stillwater, N. Y., about 1780; bapt. Dec. 23, 1781.
759. PATIENCE, bapt. Sept. 9, 1781; d. before 1798.
760. SARAH, b. after 1781.
761. WALTER, b. after 1781.

## *Family 114* §

271. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William,[1])* born Montville, Conn., 1747; died Lyme, Conn., 1827; married Feb. 2, 1769, Esther Lee, b. 1750; d. Feb. 14, 1839.

Samuel Comstock was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church, East Lyme. His will of Jan. 3, 1826, proved Dec. 10, 1827, gives to wife Esther; to unmarried daughters Lucinda and Hannah; to dau. Esther Johnson; and to sons John L., Samuel, Joseph, Lee and Christopher.

Children born in East Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

762. SAMUEL,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1772; d. Butternuts, N. Y., June 17, 1840; m. Dec. 28, 1795 Elizabeth Perkins.
Family 292.
763. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 2, 1777; m. (1st) May 31, 1802 Sarah R. Perry; m. (2nd) Caroline (Champlin) Watson.
Family 293.
764. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. 1851, unm., at homestead.
765. ESTHER, b. May 2, 1783; d. 1864; m. March 21, 1815 Benjamin Johnson.
766. LEE, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1853; m. (1st) April 2, 1811 Phebe M. Miller; m. (2nd) Sally Caulkins.
Family 294.
767. JOHN LEE, b. Sept. 25, 1787; d. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1858; m. May 17, 1817 Mary E. Chenevard.
Family 295.
768. CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 7, 1789; d. 1874; m. (1st) Julia Potter; m. (2nd) Zara Grosvenor.
Family 296.
769. LUCINDA, b. April 10, 1779; d. unm. at homestead.
770. HANNAH, b. 1781; d. 1851, aged 70, unm., at homestead.

## *Family 115* §

279. NATHANIEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., July 5, 1740; died Montville, Dec. 23, 1829; married (1st) Sarah Bradford, who d. March 17, 1768, dau. of John and Esther (Sherwood) Bradford, a descendant of Gov. Bradford; married (2nd) May, 1778, Anna Stark, b. 1752; d. Dec. 2, 1836 (see "The Aaron Stark Family"), dau. of Nathan and Anna (Fitch) Stark.

Nathaniel Comstock lived on the homestead of his father on Raymond Hill. He commanded a company in Col. Storr's regiment in the Revolution, and was first selectman in Montville, Conn.

Will of Nathaniel Comstock of Montville of July 14, 1827, proved Jan. 4, 1830, gives to sons Nathaniel and Peres; to daus. Sarah Hillhouse, Anna Ransom, Charlotte Raymond, Peggy Bradford, and Mary Raymond.

CHILDREN

771. SARAH,[6] b. about 1760; m. Montville, prior to 1788 Deacon Samuel Hillhouse, son of Hon. William, and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse.

772. PERES, b. Montville, May 8, 1764; m. Nov. 1, 1787 Abby North Raymond. Family 297.
773. PEGGY, b. March 26, 1779; m. Stephen Bradford, son of Joseph and Eunice (Maples) Bradford.
774. ANNA, b. Jan. 28, 1781; m. Justin Ransom.
775. CHARLOTTE, b. June 10, 1783; m. Dec. 18, 1812 Daniel Fitch Raymond. She was his second wife.
776. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 29, 1785; d. April 3, 1851, unm.
777. MARY, b. Montville, Feb. 19, 1787; d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. April 2, 1812 Oliver Raymond, he b. June 24, 1771, son of Joshua and Lucy (Jewett) Raymond.
778. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. April 24, 1856; m. Almira Fox. No ch.

## *Family 116* §

285. JARED[5] COMSTOCK *(Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March 13, 1755; died Montville, May 24, 1829; married May 11, 1777, Rachel Chester, b. June 12, 1759; d. Feb. 1, 1842, dau. of Deacon Joseph, and Elizabeth (Otis) Chester.

Jared Comstock served in the War of 1812, and was a Deacon in 1800. His will of June 12, 1827, gives to wife Rachel; to daus. Rachel, Ella and Sally, to be paid by son Isaac; to Betsey Prentiss, "dau. of my dau. Betsey"; to sons Isaac and Samuel; has already given to sons Samuel, Jared and Joseph deed of farm where Samuel resides.

Jared Comstock of Montville deeded, April 7, 1789, to John Lyon, land which they purchased of Zebadiah Comstock, May 30, 1786.

Jared[5] lived in Montville.

### CHILDREN

779. BETSEY,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. June 17, 1806; m. March 6, 1804 Daniel Prentiss.
780. ELEANOR, b. Jan. 18, 1782; d. 1866; m. May 22, 1802 Lampson Fox.
781. RACHEL, b. Aug. 13, 1784; d. Oct. 4, 1871; m. May 20, 1804 Joseph Day Kellog, son of Elisha Kellogg.
782. SALLY, b. Dec. 22, 1786; d. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Feb. 3, 1808 Eliphalet Parker.
783. AMY, b. Dec. 9, 1788; d. April 17, 1819
784. SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1790; d. May 16, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1812 Elizabeth Turner.
Family 298.
785. JARED, b. Feb. 20, 1792; d. Butternuts, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1879; m. Feb. 9, 1829 Sarah Shaw, who d. June 24, 1864, aged 68. No ch. A picture of Jared and his wife occurs on p. 117 of "History of Otsego, N. Y."
786. JOSEPH CHESTER, b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. June 9, 1796.
787. DAVID, b. Aug. 23, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1865; m. (1st) June 11, 1822 Edosia Wells; m. (2nd) Jan. 7, 1839 Almira Fitch Baker.
Family 299.
788. MARGARET, b. Jan. 23, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1803.
789. JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1801; d. March 16, 1877; m. April 2, 1833 Leonora Brown. No ch.
Resided in Montville and So. Manchester, Conn.
790. ISAAC, b. March 8, 1806; d. March 16, 1877; m. May 18, 1831 Harriet Baker Cheney.
Family 300.

## *Family 117* §

287. GIDEON[5] COMSTOCK *(Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., about 1727; buried March 29, 1756; married Deloma (Dilly) Turner, b. Oct. 19, 1731; d. March 2, 1756, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Bolles) Turner.

Thomas Turner and John Green gave administrators bond, May 11, 1756, for estate of Gideon Comstock, deceased.

Will of Thomas Turner leaves bequest to granddau. Hannah Forsythe.

Hempstead Diary, p. 666, March 29, 1756: "This day was buried Gideon Comstock . . . son of Gideon Comstock, who was drowned some years ago; his wife died this month and left two children."

### CHILDREN

791. HANNAH,[6] b. 1751; d. Sept. 8, 1832; m. June 6, 1771 John[2] Forsythe, son of Janus.[1] Eleven children recorded in New London.
792. GIDEON.

## *Family 118* §

288. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (probably New London, Conn.) about 1729; died presumably before 1755. The name of his wife is not known.

Samuel[5] Comstock is believed to be a heretofore unrecorded son of Gideon.[4]

Colony of Connecticut, New London, Aug. 24, 1746, then mustered in Capt. Robert Denison's Company in the Regiment of Foot, of which Hon. Elisha Williams is Colonel, raised for an expedition against Canada, the muster being for 76 days commencing June 10, 1746, and ending Aug. 24, 1746. Gideon Comstock was Sergeant, having enlisted July 9, 1746. There were 106 or 107 in this Company. Among the privates is Samuel Comstock, enlisted July 3, 1746, and George Chappel, enlisted July 9, 1746.

A roll of this Company, commencing April 25, 1747, and ending June 24 following contains the same names except for the omission of Serg't Gideon Comstock, he having died March 17, 1746-7.

### CHILDREN

793. SAMUEL,[6] b. (probably New London or Montville) about 1749; d. 1805; m. about 1769-70 Sarah Crippen.
Family 301.
794. Daughter, name unknown.

## *Family 119* §

290. RUFUS[5] COMSTOCK *(Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born about 1730; died April 17, 1821; married (1st) ——; married (2nd) Mary Fargo, who d. Oct. 14, 1827.

Rufus Comstock's will of July 17, 1815, proved July 4, 1821, makes bequests to wife Mary, to sons Daniel, Jeremiah, Rufus,

Ezekiel, Stephen, Isaac; to daus. Desire Edson and Hannah Eells; to children of deceased dau. Eleanor Fargo.

Rufus Comstock resided in Lenox, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

795. DANIEL,[6] b. prob. about 1760; m. Sarah ——.
Family 302.
796. JEREMIAH, m. Sarah ——.
Family 303.
797. DESIRE, m. Seth Edson, and settled in Windsor, N. Y.
798. RUFUS, b. 1765; d. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Alice Baker.
Family 304.
799. ELEANOR, m. Moses Fargo, and settled in Sandisfield, Mass.
800. EZEKIEL, d. Jan. 1866; m. ——. Settled in Granville, N. Y. Had son Guy.[7]
801. JOSEPH SMITH, b. 1778; d. 1863; m. May 2, 1802 Nancy Comstock.
Family 305.
802. STEPHEN, m. (1st) Mary Sheldon; m. (2nd) Harriet?
Family 306.
803. ISAAC, b. 1784; d. Aug. 29, 1846; m. Clarinda Cooper.
Family 307.
804. HANNAH, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 1786; m. John Eells.

## *Family 120* §

292. EZEKIEL[5] COMSTOCK (*Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) baptized Dec. 14, 1747; married, Wolfville, N. S., Annie De Wolfe, and died at the age of 95.

Ezekiel Comstock emigrated to Nova Scotia with his mother, Mrs. John Bishop.

CHILDREN

805. HANNAH,[6] m. William Bishop.
806. JOHN, m. ——. He and his wife died young. No ch.
807. NANCY, m. Chandler Martin.
808. LUCY, m. Gerritt Cox.
809. OLIVE, m. Peter Pineo, and resided at Cornwallis, N. S.
810. ANNIE, m. George Loomer.
811. CHARLOTTE, m. Gibbs Pineo.
812. EUNICE, d. unm.
813. ALLEN, b. Nov. 12, 1792; d. Jan. 25, 1854; m. Anna Brown.
Family 308.
814. ROSALINDA, b. 1794; m. Samuel Ells.

## *Family 121* §

293. LANCASTER[5] COMSTOCK (*Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1734; died Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 27, 1810; married May 2, 1754, Molly (or Mary) Smith, b. 1737; d. March 4, 1816, aged 79, dau. of Jethro Smith.

In May, 1762, Eliphalet Comstock of Kent petitions General Assembly for reversal of judgment in favor of Lancaster Comstock of Lyme. Lancaster was still in Lyme in 1769 when he was sued.

The History of Great Barrington, Mass., says Peregrine, Lancaster and Ebenezer Comstock were at Muddy Brook (Gt. Barrington) before 1800.

Lancaster Comstock and Lancaster, Jr., of Great Barrington, Feb. 16, 1807, convey land in Great Barrington to Prentice and Hezediah Comstock of Great Barrington.

The Probate Court at Pittsfield, May 2, 1815, divides Lancaster Comstock's estate, giving thirds to widow Mary, balance $117.94 to be divided among Peregrine Comstock, Lancaster Comstock, Anna Turner, Lucretia Lister, Hannah Nichols, Polly Ray; children of Desire Comstock, deceased; children of Thomas Comstock, deceased.

Lancaster Comstock resided in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

815. PEREGRINE,[6] b. New London, Conn., Nov. 11, 1757; d. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Polly Fox.
Family 309.
816. ANNA, b. July 9, 1759; d. June 30, 1831; m. July 9, 1776 Isaac Turner, b. April 2, 1754; d. Nov. 13, 1829, son of Mathew and Mary (Fargo) Turner.
817. DESIRE, b. Nov. 16, 1763; d. 1807-8; m. Ebenezer, son of Elisha Comstock (#729).
818. THOMAS, b. March 13, 1766; d. 1811; m. Prudence ——.
Family 310.
819. LUCRETIA, m. Silas Lister.
820. HANNAH, m. John Nichols.
821. LANCASTER, b. Montville, Conn., 1775; d. March 15, 1857; m. Mary Humphrey.
Family 311.
822. POLLY, m. Dec. 18, 1803 Alpheus Ray.

## *Family 122* §

297. ZEBADIAH[5] COMSTOCK (*Zebadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably New London, Conn.) Dec. 15, 1751; died Montville, Conn., 1830; married (1st) —— Kelleps; married (2nd) one of the daughters of his uncle Caleb. This was probably his cousin Mary, as his second child was so named. The History of Montville states that he married Parthemia Alexander.

Inventory of estate of Zebadiah Comstock of Montville, March 9, 1830. Estate was distributed to Zebadiah Comstock, Caleb Comstock, to heirs of Bethiah Baker, to Mary, wife of Ezra Turner, to heirs of Nancy Wheeler, to Patty, wife of Joshua Bishop, and to Alexander Comstock.

Zebadiah Comstock was a farmer, residing in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

823. BETHIAH,[6] b. about 1773; m. Jan. 18, 1798 Lemuel Baker.
824. MARY, b. Jan. 15, 1780; m. Ezra Turner.
825. NANCY, b. Sept. 26, 1781; m. Zaccheus Wheeler.
826. PATTY, b. May 30, 1783; m. Joshua Bishop.
827. ZEBADIAH, b. June 9, 1784; d. March, 1852; m. Delight Swaddle.
Family 312.
828. CALEB, b. March 14, 1786; d. May 2, 1842; m. Lucy Dart.
Family 313.
829. ALEXANDER, b. Montville, Nov. 25, 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1862; m. Nov. 5, 1816 Charlotte (Vallet) Chapel.
Family 314.

*Family 123* § 303. CALEB,[5] COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* married Jan. 2, 1767, Martha Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1749.

Caleb Comstock was lost at sea.

CHILD

830. DYER,[6] (Zebadiah?), b. Nov. 20, 1767; m. Feb. 19, 1792 Betty Brooks.
Ch: Deborah,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1795.

Zebadiah Comstock was a blacksmith at Colchester, Conn., and had for sign "I work for those who pay me best, and then if I have time will work for the rest."

Dyer Comstock of New London, April 26, 1796, deeds certain rights to George Smith.

*Family 124* § 304. JOSHUA[5] COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Salem, Conn., March 4, 1763; died Feb. 1, 1828; married about 1788 Mary Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1767; d. Sept. 24, 1855, dau. of Samuel Holmes.

Children born in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

831. CALEB,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1790; m. Grace Dart.
No. ch.
832. SAMUEL H., b. Nov. 14, 1791; m. Fandancy Parmalee.
Family 315.
833. BELINDA, b. Sept. 4, 1793; m. Jesse Chapel, he b. Montville, Sept. 13, 1794.
834. MARY H., b. March 15, 1795; m. Caleb M. Chapel of Montville, he b. Feb. 11, 1797.
835. SARAH H., b. March 1, 1797; d. Nov. 11, 1854; m. Jonas Frier.
836. JOSHUA B., b. May 10, 1799; d. Aug. 1866; m. Hannah Rathbone.
Family 316.
837. JOHN SCOTT, b. Feb. 20, 1801; m. Ruth Waters.
Family 317.
838. LORD ANSON, b. Dec. 31, 1802; d. June 8, 1884; m. Mary Ann Dwyer.
Family 318.
839. FITCH BRADFORD, b. Jan. 1, 1804; m. Eliza Thorpe.
Family 319.
840. EBENEZER WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Springport, Mich., Aug. 20, 1896; m. Oct. 10, 1831 Juliette Champion.
Family 320.
841. WILLIAM PITT, b. June 18, 1810; d. Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 17, 1873; m. Mrs. Egerton.
Family 321.

*Family 125* § 305. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born 1714; died Sept. 6, 1777; married Catherine Morehouse, b. 1714; d. Sept. 14, 1777, aged 63 years, dau. of Samuel Morehouse, Jr.

The will of Daniel Comstock, Jr., of Kent, Sept. 2, 1777, makes bequests to wife Catherine; to three sons, Abijah, John Odle and Ebenezer; and to grandson Daniel Marvin Comstock.

Daniel Comstock of Stratfield deeds eldest son Daniel Comstock, Jr., land in Stratfield, March 1, 1735-6.

Captain Daniel[5] Comstock resided in Kent, Conn., and was buried in the North Hill Cemetery there.

CHILDREN

842. ABIJAH,[6] bapt. Stratfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1735 before he was brought to Kent; d. Monkton, Vt., 1791-2; m. Kent, April 17, 1763 Rachel Church. He moved to Monkton, 1790. Had 2 sons.
843. JOHN ODELL, d. Feb. 8, 1784, aged 41; m. Sept. 12, 1763 Rachel Marvin. His will dated Oct. 3, 1783. His widow m. Major Aaron Hawyer (or Hawley) of Bridgeport, Conn.
844. EBENEZER, m. (1st) Dec. 15, 1771 Martha Marvin, sister of Rachel; m. (2nd) May 25, 1775 Deborah Hatch.
Family 322.

305 TOMBSTONE OF CAPT. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK

*Family 126* § 307. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born 1719; died Aug. 24, 1798; married Dec. 14, 1743, Deborah Welch, who d. Feb. 5, 1787, aged 66.

John Comstock moved from Stratford, Conn., as did also Samuel Comstock. Orcutt says that he was "quite influential, and a citizen."

By vote of New Milford, March, 1743, John Comstock was given freedom from toll

on bridge. In 1776 Samuel and John Comstock were on Committee of Inspection and Correspondence. In 1774 Nathan Gunn and his wife Hannah (Welch) Gunn sold to his brother-in-law, John Comstock, a part of the John Welch homestead. (This information is chiefly from Orcutt's History of New Milford.)

John Comstock resided in New Milford, Conn.

CHILDREN

845. SARAH,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1747; m. Daniel Pickett.
846. DEBORAH, b. March 16, 1750; d. April 24, 1753.
847. FRANCES, b. July 14, 1752.
848. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 5, 1755; m. (1st) David Beard?; m. (2nd) Reuben Stone, b. 1749, son of Benajah Stone of Bradford or Guilford, Conn. (Desc. of William Shattuck, p. 220.)
849. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 6, 1760; m. New Milford, Oct. 10, 1781 her cousin Theophilus Comstock (#869).
Family 330.
850. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 16, 1762; d. New Milford, June 13, 1764.
851. ANSON, b. New Milford, June 13, 1764; d. Queensbury (now Glenns Falls, N. Y.) Sept. 5, 1841; m. Lorraine Bailey.
Family 323.
852. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1768; m. David Beard?
853. SAMUEL, b. New Milford; d. N. Milford, May 17, 1836; m. Dec. 28, 1795 Hester Buckingham.
Family 324.

## *Family 127* §

308. ABEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Stratfield, Conn., 1721; died Cooperstown, N. Y., 1814; married, Kent, Conn., Sept. 17, 1747, Judith Paine, b. Dec. 31, 1727; d. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 19, 1803, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Leach) Paine.

In Aug., 1776, Abel Comstock was a private in Capt. Carter's Company. He was appointed Ensign in 2nd Company of Kent in May, 1755. He was known as Deacon Abel Comstock, and also as Rev. Sol. Abel, and was a Congregational minister. He resided in Warren and Litchfield, Conn. About 1805 he and most of his family moved to Hinman Hollow, Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he, his son Salmon, and several others of the family are buried on the old homestead grounds.

CHILDREN

854. JOHN[6] CALVIN, b. Sept. 1, 1748; d. 1818; m. Elizabeth Watkins who d. Otsego town, N. Y., May 11, 1813, aged 61. No ch.
855. ANNA, b. May 9, 1750; d. Salisbury, Conn., 1825; m. Benoni Carter (1745-1812).
856. JUDITH, b. Dec. 17, 1752; m. John Taylor, who fell at Burgoyne's capture.
857. RHODA, b. Oct. 29, 1753; d. Warren, Conn., Feb. 25, 1754.
858. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Aug. 1, 1757; d. Harmony, N. Y., 1843; m. June 8, 1780 Hannah Taylor.
Family 325.
859. ABEL, b. Warren, Conn., April 19, 1760; d. Granville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1795; m. Jan. 5, 1783 Rebecca Phipany.
Family 326.
860. HEMAN NOAH, b. Westfield, N. Y., July 26, 1762; d. Bath, N. Y., 1819; m. Abigail Swift.
Family 327.
861. DANIEL, b. Warren, Conn., May 10, 1763; d. Aug. 1824; m. (1st) Roxy Armstrong; m. (2nd) Mehitabel Miles Seily.
Family 328.
862. SALMON (or Solomon), b. May 10, 1766; d. Bow Hill, N. Y., May 23, 1845; m. June 16, 1788 Abigail Gorham.
Family 329.
See "Norwalk Conn. Hour," July 31, 1909.

See "Norwalk Conn. Hour," July 31, 1909.

## *Family 128* §

309. GERSHOM[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born 1723; died Nov. 4, 1801; married Feb. 20, 1754, Lydia Pratt, who d. July 21, 1811, aged 81 years.

Gershom was admitted to church in Kent in 1748, and his wife Lydia in 1795.

Gershom and Samuel Comstock of Kent, June 20, 1748, confirm action of their brother Daniel in reference to the estate of their grandfather John Odell.

Gershom and his wife are buried at Kent, Conn.

CHILDREN

863. ABIGAIL,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1755.
864. EDITHA, b. May 22, 1757; d. April 23, 1831; m. David Botsford.
865. TRYAL, b. June 8, 1761.
866. SARAH, b. June 7, 1762; bapt. 1772.
867. RHODA, bapt. Sept. 1763.

## *Family 129* §

310. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born 1725; died Sept. 3, 1817; married New Milford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1750-1, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Sept. 16, 1725; d. June 3, 1823, dau. of Theophilus Baldwin.

Orcutt in "History of New Milford" says that Samuel Comstock came from Stratfield, a young man, was a Representative several times, served in the Revolutionary War, and was one of the most influential men of his time.

The General Assembly confirms Samuel Comstock, Ensign in New Milford, Oct., 1738.

In May, 1761, Samuel Comstock of New Milford and Eliphalet Comstock of Kent memorialize the General Assembly about counterfeiters.

Samuel[5] Comstock resided in New Milford. He and his wife are buried in the New Milford Cemetery beside the highway.

CHILDREN

868. CHLOE,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1751; m. Jan. 20, 1782 Joseph Clark.
869. THEOPHILUS, b. New Milford, Oct. 5, 1753; d. April 10, 1829; m. Oct. 10, 1781 Lucinda Comstock.
Family 330.

870. DANIEL, b. March 2, 1756; d. June 3, 1759.
871. ACHILLES, b. Nov. 26, 1757; d. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1784 Sarah Botsford.
Family 331.
872. MARTHA (PATTY), b. June 21, 1760; m. Timothy Graves.
873. ELIZABETH, m. Ben. Botsford.
874. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1827; m. 1785 Hannah Graves.
Family 332.
875. CYRUS, b. Dec. 3, 1765; d. about 1862; m. March 8, 1819 Molly Barrows, widow of Prentiss Barrows. He was a Methodist preacher, and author of Comstock's Treatise. He lived in Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., and had dau. Elathea who m. F. Barrows.
876. DANIEL, bapt. New Milford, Jan. 31, 1768; d. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1802; m. 1791 Ruth Botsford.
Family 333.

## *Family 130* §

312. ELIPHALET[5] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born May 16, 1730; died Jan. 29, 1791; married Feb. 7, 1758, Sarah Pratt, b. Feb. 24, 1741; d. May 28, 1822. She m. (2nd) Abel Hine, Esq.

Eliphalet Comstock was a deputy from Kent in 1762, 1766 and 1767. He and his wife "Mary" were admitted in 1767 to church in Kent. January, 1778, he was authorized to open subscriptions for the war. His home was burned in Kent, April, 1762. (See Atwater's "History of Kent.")

CHILDREN

877. PETER,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1758; bapt. 1761; d. May 31, 1843; m. Hannah Platt.
Family 334.
878. DAVID, b. Kent, Conn., June 18, 1761; d. Sept. 23, 1846; m. June 13, 1786 Sarah P. Mills.
Family 335.

## *Family 131* §

313. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., June, 1740; died Wilton, Dec. 1, 1824; married, Wilton, Dec. 26, 1765, Mercy Mead, b. 1741; d. 1816.

Samuel Comstock enlisted July 10, 1775, was made Captain July 10, 1776, and Major Oct. 10, 1783. He served at White Plains, Valley Forge and Yorktown. He also saw service in the French and Indian War.

His grave marker gives the year of his birth as 1739, as does also the C. B. Comstock Genealogy of 1907, but an account of his life and character published in the "Norwalk Gazette" of Dec. 21, 1824, only twenty days after his death, states that he was born in June, 1740. This account further says that he was attached throughout the (Revolutionary) War to the division of the Commander-in-Chief.

Will of Samuel Comstock of Wilton, March 6, 1821, proved Dec. 27, 1824, gives to heirs of his wife Mercy, deceased; to four sisters, namely Sarah, wife of Isaiah Gregg; Mabel, wife of John Hanford; Mary, widow of Blacklock Jesup, deceased; and Eunice, widow of late Jeremiah Heckock of Sheffield, Mass.; to nephews Nathan, William and Samuel Comstock, sons of my brother Aaron, deceased; to nephew Nathan, son brother Strong; to church a "Tankard descended through a long line of venerable

313. SAMUEL COMSTOCK

ancestors"; to nephew Samuel, son of brother Strong Comstock. The tankard mentioned in this will is the one which, tradition holds, bore the Comstock coat-of-arms.

The Samuel, listed as a son in the C. B. Comstock Genealogy, was a favorite nephew. Samuel[5] and Mercy Comstock had no children.

## *Family 132* §

316. AARON[5] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., 1744; baptized June 28, 1747; died Half Moon, N. Y., March 12, 1815; married, Wilton, June 9, 1765, Rebecca (or Rebena) De Forrest, b. 1748; d. Nov. 7, 1809, aged 61 years, 8 months, 17 days, and buried in Waterford, N. Y.

Aaron Comstock settled in Half Moon, N. Y., soon after the Revolution, and remained there until his death, aged 71. He

was a farmer and kept a public house on the bank of the Hudson, half a mile from Waterford village.

Connecticut legislature, June 24, 1777, gives an order in favor of Aaron Comstock, Quartermaster of Col. Chandler's regiment, for 100 shirts.

Aaron Comstock was Captain, Albany County, Oct. 4, 1786; Major, Saratoga County, March 9, 1793; Colonel, April 8, 1799.

1815, will of Aaron Comstock of Half Moon, N. Y.: to son Nathan; to sons William and Samuel S.

CHILDREN

879. NATHAN.[6] Nathan Comstock of New York m. Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 29, 1787 Rachel Keeler. He was of Galway, N. Y., in 1819. A Nathan Comstock in Probate records, Saratoga Co., 1846.
880. HEZEKIAH, b. 1768; d. Half Moon, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1813, aged 45. Buried in Waterford, N. Y.
881. SAMUEL S., d. about 1848; m. Mary Kilby.
Family 336.
882. WILLIAM, d. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1846; m. Abigail Betts.
Family 337.
883. MARTHA, b. 1772; d. Waterford, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1832; m. March 23, 1797 Hendrick TenBroeck, son of Hendrick and Amatje (Van Schaisk) TenBroeck.

## *Family 133* §

319. BENAJAH[5] STRONG COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., 1755; died Wilton, Conn., Jan. 16, 1814; married (1st) July 22, 1773, Abigail Westcott, b. April 23, 1757; d. Nov. 28, 1782, dau. of David and Mary (Slawson) Westcott; married (2nd) Nov. 2, 1783, Betty Betts, who d. 1850, aged 93.

Benajah S. Comstock served with the Conn. Militia in the Revolutionary War under his brother Major Samuel Comstock.

His residence was in North Wilton.

CHILDREN

884. JABEZ[6] FITCH, b. Feb. 22, 1774; m. June 16, 1799 Amelia W. Ogilvie.
Family 338.
885. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1778.
886. PHILIP, b. Oct. 3, 1778; d. Feb. 8, 1795.
887. SAMUEL, b. Wilton, Oct. 14, 1780; d. Wilton, Jan. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 27, 1808 Anna Dunning.
Family 339.
888. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 2, 1784; d. Weston, Conn., March 12, 1879; m. Joshua Adams.
889. EDWARD, b. Dec. 28, 1785; d. Wilton, April 13, 1863, unm.
890. WILLIAM, b. Wilton, June 10, 1788; d. Wilton, June 26, 1868; m. Feb. 11, 1812 Sarah Keeler.
Family 340.
891. SUSAN, b. June 12, 1791; m. Oct. 1822 Rev. William C. Requa. Missionary to Osage Indians.
892. MARY, b. May 1, 1793; d. Wilton, Nov. 4, 1883, unm.
893. NATHAN, b. Wilton, Aug. 8, 1795; d. Wilton, June 8, 1872; m. Dec. 1824 Clarissa Raymond.
Family 341.
894. JULIA, b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Wilton, Aug. 25, 1834.
895. ABBY, b. 1800; d. Wilton, July 31, 1831.
896. ANN, b. 1800; d. July 11, 1830.

## *Family 134* §

323. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born May 30, 1748; died Dec. 18, 1830, and buried in the Wooster Street Cemetery, Danbury, Conn.; married (1st) Nov. 15, 1770, Ada Frost, b. Jan. 21, 1748; d. Feb. 11, 1812; married (2nd) widow Polly Starr, b. 1760; d. March 6, 1826.

Daniel Comstock and wife Ada deed land in Danbury to William K. Comstock, Nov. 14, 1800.

Daniel Comstock of South East, Putnam County, N. Y., March 24, 1824, convey to Ebenezer Nicholls and others, land in Danbury, set off in dower to my present wife, Polly Comstock, from estate of Nathan Starr, her former husband.

Daniel Comstock lived in Putnam County, N. Y., eight miles west of Danbury, Conn. He was the first to use leather reins in Danbury.

CHILDREN

897. POLLY,[6] b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. Dec. 3, 1774.
898. WILLIAM KING, b. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1772; d. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1803 Esther Mallory.
Family 342.

## *Family 135* §

324. STEPHEN[5] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., April 13, 1750; died Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1834; married (1st) Ruth Disbrow; married (2nd) Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Benedict, b. Danbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1758; d. Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1835, dau. of Bushnell Benedict of Danbury.

Stephen Comstock served in the Revolution at Danbury as a Minute Man. In 1776 he was a private in Capt. Noah Benedict's Company, and served three enlistments. He was a pensioner at Westmoreland when he died, aged 83.

Committee, April 19, 1779, set out 46 A. at Pembrook to Stephen Comstock. Samuel Comstock at Danbury, Aug. 16, 1783, deeded Stephen Comstock 5 A. at Pembrook.

Stephen moved about 1816 from Danbury to Westmoreland, N. Y.

CHILDREN
BY RUTH

899. ENOCH,[6] b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 4, 1774; m. Sept. 21, 1797 Sarah Smith.
Family 343.
900. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1776.

BY MARY

901. DANIEL, b. Oct. 13, 1778; d. Nov. 30, 1850; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) March 10, 1816 Amy Robertson.
Family 344.
902. JOHN, b. Sept. 1780; d. Dec. 26, 1846; m. Betsy Benedict.
Family 345.

903. LEVI, b. Jan. 6, 1783; d. May 31, 1868; m. Rebecca Barnum.
Family 346.
904. POLLY, b. Aug. 6, 1785.
905. MARTHA, b. Jan. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 2, 1822.
906. LUCY, b. Danbury, Oct. 12, 1790; d. Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1867-8; m. Sept. 9, 1811 Levi Mansfield, son of Joseph and Chloe (Knapp) Mansfield.
907. MOSES, b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. N. J., Sept. 16, 1827.
908. HARRIET, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. May 31, 1822.

Additions and corrections to above record made from Stephen Comstock's family Bible, furnished by Mrs. Irma Spencer Alexander, 1503 Oneida St., Utica, N. Y.

## *Family 136* §

330. ANDREW[5] COMSTOCK *(David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., March 8, 1752; died Danbury, Conn., March 7, 1789; married May 27, 1773, Mercy Starr, b. Feb. 16, 1750; d. May 7, 1840, dau. of Capt. Joseph Starr of Danbury.

On May 29, 1791, the estate of Andrew Comstock of Danbury was distributed to Mercy, his widow; to eldest son Billy; to eldest daughter Polly; to Rebecca, and Mercy Laurana.

Andrew Comstock lived in Bethel and Danbury, Conn. Children born in Danbury.

CHILDREN

909. POLLY,[6] b. June 18, 1774; d. July 18, 1775.
910. BILLY, b. July 17, 1776; d. May 1, 1823; m. March 26, 1797 Rebecca Starr.
Family 347.
911. POLLY, b. June 19, 1778; d. April 14, 1866; m. Samuel Dibble.
912. REBECCA, b. Sept. 2, 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Silas Hicock.
913. MERCY LAURANA, b. Aug. 25, 1787; d. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Oliver Shephard.

## *Family 137* §

336. DAVID[5] COMSTOCK *(David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 30, 1761; died 1842; married Hannah Marvin of Norwalk.

David Comstock moved from Norwalk to Clinton, N. Y., and built the first frame house in town. He served in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

914. WILLIAM,[6] "Capt." William Comstock went to Galena, Ill., where he owned lead mines.
915. SAMUEL, d. March 20, 1877; m. Harriet Hickox.
Family 348.
916. ANDREW, b. about 1790; d. Aug. 9, 1832.
917. PHILANDER, b. June 12, 1797; d. April 10, 1829; m. Lisle, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1798 Melinda Sedgewick.
Family 349.
918. CHARLES, bapt. May 28, 1803, Pine Plains Presb. Church. Settled at Oswego, N. Y., and d. about 1859.
919. CLARK MARVIN, b. Nov. 27, 1802; d. Mt. Carmel, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1861; m. (1st) Sarah Coleman; m. (2nd) Mary Tull.
Family 350.
920. HENRIETTA.

## *Family 138* §

339. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK *(David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., May 4, 1767; died Danbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1848; married June 2, 1789, Mary Dana, who d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1848.

Daniel Comstock was a well known physician who practiced many years at Miller's Place, Long Island, and about 1806 moved to Danbury, Conn. His will of May 20, 1847, makes bequests to wife Mary D.; son Eleuthros; son Sylvester R.; dau. Mary C. Burr; dau. Caroline B. Comstock; dau. Juliana C. Nichols; and dau. Emily R. Boughton.

CHILDREN

921. ELEUTHEROS[6] DANA, b. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1857; m. April 19, 1815 Rebecca M. Starr.
Family 351.
922. MARY CATHERINE, m. Oliver Burr of Danbury.
923. CAROLINE B., unm.
924. JULIANA, m. June 7, 1821 Hezekiah Nichols of Danbury.
925. CHARLOTTE, unm.
926. EMILY REBECCA, m. Lucius H. Boughton.
927. SYLVESTER ROWE, b. Danbury, Conn.; m. Catherine Cooper.
Family 352.

## *Family 139* §

341. SETH[5] COMSTOCK *(David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 21, 1772; died Danbury, Conn., Aug. 1, 1853; married (1st) Sept. 15, 1793, Betsey Gregory, b. June 30, 1772; d. Sept. 22, 1817; married (2nd) Oct. 23, 1823, widow Rebecca Taylor, b. July 4, 1781; d. Oct. 9, 1831; married (3rd) Sept. 26, 1836, widow Lucy Benedict, b. 1778; d. Dec. 28, 1852.

Seth Comstock resided in Danbury, Conn. He and his brother Daniel owned a paper mill, which was burned. About 1815 his store was an important center of business in Danbury. In the War of 1812 he organized a company of which he was Captain. Later he became a Major. Children born in Danbury.

CHILDREN

928. HANNAH,[6] b. April 18, 1794; d. Sept. 26, 1805.
929. EVALINA, b. Sept. 7, 1796; d. Hillsborough, O., Nov. 8, 1855; m. Rev. N. M. Urmston.
930. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. July 26, 1800; d. Danbury, Jan. 24, 1892; m. Reuben H. Hotchkiss.
931. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 6, 1804; d. Nov. 26, 1855; m. (1st) Nov. 18, 1824 Maria Kellogg; m. (2nd) 1842 Frances Staples.
Family 353.
932. WILLIAM PHILANDER, b. Feb. 23, 1808; d. June 14, 1877; m. (1st) Nov. 26, 1833 Sarah W. Starr; m. (2nd) Aug. 28, 1839 Nancy B. Cogswell.
Family 354.

## *Family 140* §

342. THOMAS[5] COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jan. 26, 1747; died April 14, 1812; married (1st) Feb. 22, 1770, Rebecca Rockwell, b. Jan. 10, 1749; d. July 3, 1774, dau. of Benjamin Rockwell of Salem, N. Y.; married (2nd) Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1776, Phebe Selleck, who d. Nov. 3, 1831.

Thomas Comstock's will of June 29, 1811, proved June 11, 1812, gives to wife Phebe; to dau. Deborah, wife of Andrew Powers; to daus. Hannah and Phebe Comstock; to grandchild Caty Jones, dau. of my dau. Caty; to sons Nathan Selleck and Abijah.

When Norwalk was burned in the Revolution by Gen. Tryon, Thomas Comstock received and aided the sufferers. Connecticut granted him 2000 acres of "Fire lands," where Norwalk, Ohio, now stands. He resided at Silver Mine, New Canaan, Conn.

### CHILDREN

933. ABIJAH,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1771; d. June 6, 1774.
934. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 23, 1773; d. Jan. 24, 1801.
935. DEBORAH, b. July 10, 1777; m. Nov. 2, 1797 Andrew Powers, and settled near Marietta, Ohio.
936. NATHAN SELLECK, b. May 5, 1779; d. Feb. 13, 1831; m. (1st) Oct. 21, 1802 Betty Seymour; m. (2nd) Feb. 24, 1815 Susannah Lockwood; m. (3rd) Esther Rusco.
Family 355.
937. ABIJAH, b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1812 Esther Frost.
Family 356.
938. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1784; d. June 23, 1806; m. —— James (Jones).
939. HANNAH, b. April 27, 1793; d. Feb. 12, 1857; m. Eben Bault.

## *Family 141* §

343. DAVID[5] COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1748; died Oct. 15, 1812; married (1st) Dec. 29, 1774, Sarah Leeds, who d. May 8, 1790; married (2nd) Feb. 5, 1795 (Jan. 15, 1795, acc. to "Early Conn. Marriages") Deborah Weed, who d. July 9, 1828, aged 68 years.

David Comstock fought against the British at the burning of Norwalk. His will of June 3, 1812, proved Nov. 9, 1812, gives to sons Samuel, John, David, Abijah; to wife Deborah; to daus. Mary Comstock and Elizabeth Leeds Huntington, wife of Jonathan Huntington.

David Comstock resided in Norwalk, Conn.

### CHILDREN

940. ELISHA,[6] b. April 21, 1776; d. Norwalk, April 1, 1810.
941. ABIJAH, b. Norwalk, Feb. 1, 1778; d. April 27, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1802 Polly Comstock.
Family 357.
942. SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1780; d. Feb. 21, 1808; m. Norwalk, Oct. 10, 1802 Jonathan Huntington.
943. DAVID, b. July 31, 1784; d. March 8, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1812 Cynthia Abbott.
Family 358.
944. ELIZABETH LEEDS, b. Oct. 28, 1787; m. Nov. 24, 1808 (after Sarah's death) Jonathan Huntington.*
945. JOHN, b. May 23, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Jan. 10, 1820 Elizabeth Matilda Morgan.
Family 359.
946. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 26, 1798; d. in California.
947. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. Feb. 3, 1817.

* See "Huntington Family Memorial," p. 185.

## *Family 142* §

344. ENOCH[5] COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., July 24, 1750; died Sept. 2, 1807; married Dec. 3, 1772, Anna Weed of Stamford, Conn., b. Dec. 12, 1750; d. March 26, 1818.

Will of Enoch Comstock of New Canaan, April 14, 1807, proved Sept. 26, 1807. Wife has estate large enough; gives to sons Cephas and "Abraham who has become reduced in natural understanding"; to sons Linus, Watts, and John; to dau. Nancy.

Will of widow Anna Comstock of New Canaan, Jan. 20, 1818, proved April 6, 1818, gives to dau. Nancy, wife of John T. Eells; to dau. Ellis Wheaton of Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.; to granddaus., children of Ruth Wheaton of Lisle, N. Y.; remainder to sons John, Watts, and dau. Nancy Eells.

Enoch Comstock fought against the British at the time that Gen. Tryon burned Norwalk. He is buried in the Weed Cemetery, New Canaan.

### CHILDREN

948. ABRAHAM,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1774; d. Aug. 5, 1812, unm.
949. RUTH, b. March 27, 1777; d. 1814; m. Oliver Wheaton.
950. NANCY, b. Aug. 27, 1779; d. 1861; m. James R. Eells of Stamford. (Nancy's mother calls him John T. Eells in her will.)
951. ELLICE, b. April 5, 1782; m. Oliver Wheaton.
952. CEPHAS, b. Oct. 17, 1785; d. 1868; m. (1st) Oct. 12, 1807 Nancy Waring; m. (2nd) Mrs. Fanny A. Pollard.
Family 360.
953. LINUS, b. March 19, 1788; d. July 24, 1810; m. Lovana ——.
Family 361.
954. WATTS, b. Dec. 19, 1790; d. May 10, 1876; m. Oct. 20, 1819 Nancy Hoyt.
Family 362.
955. JOHN, b. May 21, 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1862, unm.

## *Family 143* §

349. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born July 11, 1767; died New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 9, 1819; married Dec. 6, 1793, Catherine Clock, b. Nov. 18, 1769; d. March 20, 1839, dau. of Jonathan Clock of Darien, Conn. Jonathan Clock served in the Revolution.

Will of Samuel Comstock of New Canaan, Oct. 21, 1818, proved Dec. 12, 1818, mentions father Abijah; gives to wife Catherine; to daus. Dinah, Hannah, and Ruth Com-

stock; to Mary Clock; to sons William, Samuel, David Close, and Thomas Anthony.

Samuel Comstock was commissioned Ensign, Captain, and Major by Governor Trumbull of Conn. He owned and occupied a large farm at Vista, Conn., inherited from his father.

CHILDREN

956. DEBORAH,[6] b. July 22, 1795; d. aged about 20.
957. DINAH, b. Aug. 26, 1796; d. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Rev. Chester Isham.
958. HANNAH, b. April 5, 1798; d. New Haven, Conn., May 17, 1839, unm.
959. RUTH, b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. New Haven, Aug. 17, 1853.
960. SAMUEL, b. New Canaan, Conn., July 4, 1802; d. March 11, 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1837 Sarah Comstock.
Family 363.
961. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1804; m. (1st) 1825 Polly Keeler; m. (2nd) Mary Cooley.
Family 364.
962. DAVID CLOSE, b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 1887; m. 1840 Elizabeth A. Tompkins.
Family 365.
963. THOMAS ANTHONY, b. New Canaan, Sept. 5, 1812; d. April 14, 1881; m. (1st) Oct. 1, 1836 Polly Ann Lockwood; m. (2nd) Jan. 18, 1865 Bertha Edith Giles.
Family 366.

## *Family 144* §

350. MOSES[5] COMSTOCK (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born May 15, 1749; died 1824; married (1st) May 21, 1722, Betsey Seymour, b. 1751; d. May 13, 1795, dau. of Capt. Thomas Seymour; married (2nd) Sept. 23, 1805, Lois Hoyt, b. April 5, 1772; bapt. May 24, 1772; d. Jan. 26, 1845, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Benedict) Hoyt.

Inventory of Moses Comstock of New Canaan is dated April 10, 1824. Will of Lois Comstock of New Canaan, June 16, 1839, proved Feb. 28, 1845; gives to son Mathias and dau. Sarah Comstock. He resided in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

964. BETTY,[6] b. June 27, 1775.
965. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1777; m. Dec. 1797 Col. Ezra Benedict of New Canaan.
966. POLLY, b. Feb. 5, 1779; d. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1802 Abijah Comstock.
(Family 357.)
967. SALLY, b. July 22, 1781; d. Feb. 2, 1797.
968. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1783.
969. ANDREW, b. Norwalk, Conn., April 19, 1786; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 1840; m. about 1815 Rhoda Kellogg.
Family 367.
970. SEYMOUR, b. June 26, 1790.
971. MOSES, b. Jan. 29, 1793.
972. MATTHIAS, b. May 29, 1807; d. March 1, 1846; m. Sarah W. Smith.
Family 368.

## *Family 145* §

352. AARON[5] COMSTOCK (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 20, 1752; died New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 24, 1834; married Nov., 1774, Ann Hanford, b. 1756.

Will of Aaron Comstock, Nov. 26, 1833, proved Feb. 26, 1834, gives to wife Anna; to children of son Aaron, deceased; to children of dau. Hannah, deceased; to children of dau. Mary Ann. Grandson George E. Comstock of Norwalk, executor.

In census of 1835, Aaron Comstock was a U. S. pensioner of Fairfield Co., Conn.

CHILDREN

973. THADDEUS,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1775; d. Nov. 3, 1775.
974. AARON, b. New Canaan, Conn., March 25, 1777; d. Jan. 1827; m. Oct. 6, 1788 Esther Kellogg.
Family 369.
975. THADDEUS HANFORD, b. Sept. 10, 1779; d. 1802.
976. LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 7, 1782; d. New Canaan, Sept. 18, 1826; m. New Canaan, Nov. 1, 1801 Gould St. John, who d. 1821, son of David St. John.
977. HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1785; m. Edward Nash of New Canaan.
978. DANIEL, b. Aug. 4, 1789; d. 1812; m. May 7, 1812 Rebecca Kellogg.
979. MARY ANNE, b. Feb. 12, (1791?); m. Erastus Seely.

## *Family 146* §

355. ENOS[5] COMSTOCK (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., June 4, 1758; died New Canaan, Conn., 1817; married, Wilton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1778, Deborah Kellogg of New Canaan.

Enos Comstock and wife Deborah of Norwalk, Jan. 8, 1781, deed Epenetus Kellogg land at Claboard Hill.

Noah Bouton of South East precinct, Duchess Co., N. Y., deeded 72 acres to Enos Comstock of same place, April 5, 1785.

In Jan., 1806, Enos Comstock leased a farm in Fairfield from Mary Kent.

1790 Census: Enos Comstock, South East, Duchess Co., N. Y., 2-3-4. He moved to New Canaan shortly after 1800.

CHILDREN

980. MATTHIAS.[6] Became a noted miner and smelter of Galena, Ill., where he held large interests. Unm. He was called "Capt." Matthew C. He d. in 1838 in the south (some say in Cuba) and the remains were brought to Galena where his funeral was largely attended.
981. CALVIN.
982. LYDIA, m. —— Stratton, and lived at Binghamton, N. Y.
983. DEBORAH, m. Oct. 21, 1804 Capt. Hezekiah Allen.
984. ENOS, JR., b. 1787; d. Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1812; m. Jan., 1805 Albacinda (Chapman) Hanford.
Family 370.
985. BENJAMIN, d. young, 1815, Enos Comstock adminis. estate of Benjamin Comstock, deceased.
986. DAVID, d. young, Aug. 9, 1796.
987. DAVID, bapt. March 18, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1818 aged 21 years.
988. LOUISA, bapt. Oct. 5, 1800; m. Edwin Ripley in 1881 at Galena, Ill.
989. CHARLES, b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 25, 1797; d. Athens, Pa., Nov. 7, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1820 Almira Kingsbury
Family 371.

## *Family 147* §

356. CALEB[5] COMSTOCK (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in New Canaan, Conn.), April 12, 1760; died Whippany, N. J., the date unrecorded; married Nov. 10, 1786, Lucy Mead, b. June 21, 1768; d. June 11, 1849.

Caleb Comstock resided at New Canaan.

CHILDREN

990. MOSES,[6] b. (New Canaan?) Nov. 3, 1787; m. Chloe Reu. Family 372.
991. MATTHEW, b. May 29, 1789; d. Jan. 2, 1857; m. Eunice Waterman. Family 373.
992. MOLLY, b. May 29, 1791; m. Nineveh, N. Y., Nathan St. John. (St. John record calls her Polly.)
993. CALEB, b. Jan. 5, 1793.
994. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 6, 1795.
995. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 30, 1797; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin J. Hoyt.
996. BETTY, b. Sept. 13, 1799.
997. XENOPHON, b. New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 28, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1887; m. (1st) Miranda Davis; m. (2nd) Lois A. Page. Family 374.
998. ANNA, b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Jan. 24, 1806.
999. ELI, b. Nov. 27, 1805.
1000. ANN, b. March 22, 1808; m. Daniel Sheldon.
1001. JAMES, b. April 30, 1810.
1002. SARAH, b. April 27, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1877; m. Newark, N. J., John Taylor.

## *Family 148* §

359. ABIJAH[5] COMSTOCK (*Moses*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 5, 1769; died 1817; married Sept., 1790, Betsey Raymond, b. 1773; d. May 21, 1827, dau. of Ebenezer Raymond.

New Canaan, Oct. 15, 1818, Betsey Comstock receipts for legacy of $1,200 from will of Ebenezer Raymond.

Will of Betsey Comstock of New Canaan, Nov. 14, 1826, proved May 28, 1827, gives to dau. Harriet's three sons, namely, Darius, Jr., William, and Gideon Ferris; to dau. Betsey's two sons, namely, Rufus Weed, and Zenas Weed, Jr.; to dau. Patty Comstock.

Abijah Comstock probably resided in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

1003. HARRIET,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. July 27, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1808 Deacon Darius Ferris of New Canaan. Gt. gt. granddau. Mrs. A. A. Lyman res. (1941) 279 Jackman Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
1004. BETSEY R., m. Zenas Weed.
1005. PATTY.

## *Family 149* §

371. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., May 13, 1770; died Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 22, 1865; married (1st) Dec. 21, 1797, Sally (Sarah) Emerson, dau. of Daniel Emerson of Marlboro. She d. Jan. 25, 1800. He married (2nd) March 10, 1801, Martha (Polly) Jewett, b. Jaffrey, N. H., April 13, 1774; d. May 30, 1803, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Belcher) Jewett. (Jonathan Jewett was a Revolutionary soldier. See Jewett Geneal., p. 224.)

William[6] married (3rd) Nov. 27, 1803, Ruth Crane of Fitzwilliam, N. H., who d. Oct. 4, 1863, aged 86 years.

William Comstock resided in Sullivan and Jaffrey, N. H. His father bought the right of Joseph Lothrop in Sullivan, in 1765. He was a farmer. Children born in Sullivan.

371. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

1006. WILLIAM[7] EMERSON, b. Dec. 14, 1798; d. April 14, 1876; m. (1st) Oct. 20, 1825 Milly Fairbanks; m. (2nd) Mrs. Lorena (Rice) Howard. Family 375.
1007. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1800.
1008. HEPZIBAH, b. May 8, 1802; d. Potsdam, N. Y., about 1866.
1009. JONATHAN JEWETT, b. May 30, 1803; d. Jaffrey, N. H., May 1, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1830 Roancy Dutton. Family 376.
1010. DAVID, b. March 11, 1805; d. Montcalm Co., Mich., March 11, 1805?
1011. NATHAN, b. April 8, 1806.
1012. JOHN, b. 1807.
1013. JAMES, b. April 8, 1808; d. Walpole, N. H., about 1893; m. Jaffrey, N. H., 1834 Eliza W——. Family 377.
1014. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1810; m. Philander Staples.
1015. DAUPHIN WHITE, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 26, 1910; m. (1st) Nov. 4, 1841 Betsey H. Hart; m. (2nd) Oct. 4, 1865 Frances (Hart) Howard. Family 378.
1016. CHARLES CARTER, b. March 5, 1818; d. Feb. 20, 1900; m. (1st) Jan. 9, 1840 Mary Winchester; m. (2nd) Jan. 5, 1865 Cornelia Guild Davis. Family 379.

## *Family 150* §

375. JOAB[6] COMSTOCK (*James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hadlyme, Conn., April 4, 1768; died New Haven, O., May 14, 1825 (tombstone, Old Methodist Church, New Haven); married Eunice Willey; b. Hadlyme, Oct. 3, 1765; d. Burlington, Ia., Aug. 23, 1858, dau. of Ephraim and Patience Willey.

In 1801 Joab Comstock moved to Hamilton Co., O., building his own oxcart, except the wheels. In and beside it the parents and children traveled to Pittsburgh, Pa., and then by flat-boat to Cincinnati. He laid out the village of New Haven in 1815. He was the "pioneer white in Crosby township." (See Ford's "History of Hamilton County," 1881, p. 284.)

Children probably born in Hadlyme, Conn., except the three youngest.

CHILDREN

1017. ELIZABETH,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. 1807 Elijah Whipple of Butler Co., Ohio. Had 11 children.
1018. JAMES THOMAS, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Oskaloosa, Iowa, July 29, 1846; m. April 15, 1813 Sarah Wilkins. Family 380.
1019. THANKFUL, b. Oct. 10, 1796; d. Oct. 30, 1846; m. John Green.
1020. SAMUEL CROSBY, b. Sept. 24, 1799; d. (probably Muscatine, Ia.) Dec. 24, 1843; m. 1823 Frances H. Russell. Family 381.
1021. JOAB, b. near Coleraine, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1804; d. Burlington, Ia., May 29, 1882; m. (1st) Sept. 12, 1823 Jane Lemmon; m. (2nd) June 2, 1877 Mrs. Eliza Ann Elliott. Family 382.
1022. EUNICE, b. Aug. 4, 1811; d. Aug. 7, 1831; m. David Bartlett and lived in Hamilton Co., O.
1023. EPHRAIM, d. an infant.

## *Family 151* §

377. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK (*Jesse,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) bapt. Hadlyme, Conn., Feb. 25, 1775; died (probably in Ashford, Conn.) 1823; married, Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1801, Nancy Sessions, b. 1776; d. Southbridge, Mass., April 23, 1833, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Ruggles) Sessions.

Oct. 3, 1802, Nancy Comstock, wife of David Comstock, a member of Hadlyme Church.

Will of Samuel Sessions, dated May, 1807. To my daughter Nancy Sessions, wife of David Comstock.

"Jane Elizabeth Comstock Wilkins says Rodney Comstock (son of Noah) was a cousin of David Comstock, and they both married Nancy Sessions. Probably the two Nancy's were cousins." (S.W.C.)

CHILDREN

1024. PERSIS[7] SESSIONS, b. Lyme, Conn., 1802; bapt. Hadlyme, Nov. 7, 1802.
1025. NANCY SESSIONS, b. April 8, 1804; d. July 30, 1872; m. Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1826 Capt. Asa Bugbee.
1026. DAVID RUGGLES, b. 1807; d. 1884; m. Elizabeth Gibson. Family 383.
1027. HENRY W., b. Jan. 2, 1811; d. aged 5 weeks.
1028. JULIA ADELAIDE, b. 1812; d. New California, Ohio, June 23, 1898, unm.

## *Family 152* §

379. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK (*Jesse,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William,*[1]) born about 1756; died Mobile, Ala., of fever, the date not recorded; married (1st) Plymouth, Mass., April 14, 1808, Hannah Faunce; married (2nd) Elizabeth Chubbuck, a sister of Hannah.

William Comstock was in the maritime shipping business. He resided in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

1029. ELY[7] BEEBE, b. Lyme, Conn., 1818; d. before July 1874; m. Jan. 1861-62 Eunice Ellen Spratt. Family 384.
1030. THOMAS, b. March 20, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1855; m. May, 1836 Betsey Raymond Pierce. Family 385.
1031. SARAH (ELIZA), b. 1823; drowned in canal at Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1842.
1032. JANE, d. Lowell, Mass.; m. —— Wright.
1033. SAMUEL.
1034. WILLIAM.

## *Family 153* §

382. JAMES[6] COMSTOCK (*Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., July 8, 1782; died Germantown, O., Oct. 13, 1860; married (1st) May 15, 1801, Esther McCloud, b. March 14, 1781; d. Sept. 26, 1813; married (2nd) Franklin Co., O., July 5, 1814, Chloe (Bull) Brevoort, b. Manchester, Vt., March 10, 1795; d. New Haven, O., Aug. 17, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Sylvia (Benedict) Bull; married (3rd) Sept. 25, 1834, Mary (Croake) Nicholls, b. Oct. 16, 1802; d. Sept. 19, 1866.

James Comstock emigrated to Ohio before the year 1812, traveling by ox-drawn wagon, the trip occupying three months. He was a prominent physician, and practiced in Knightstown, Indiana, Germantown, Harrison, Farmersville, Winchester, Tom's Run, and Sunbury, O., and Fountaintown, Ind. He was also an ordained minister, was high in Masonry, and served in the Ohio Legislature.

CHILDREN
BY ESTHER

1034a. JULIA,[7] b. July 28, 1802; m. —— Camp.
1035. JAMES, b. May 11, 1804.
1036. THOMAS McCLOUD, b. March 30, 1806; d. March, 1843; m. 1830 Anna Miller. Family 386.
1037. SOPHIA, b. July 26, 1808.
1038. JOHN WESLEY, b. Sunbury, O., Feb. 14, 1811; d. Sunbury, Dec. 21, 1898; m. Sept. 1832 Abigail Brown. Family 387.

BY CHLOE

1039. SYLVIA J., b. Sept. 18, 1816; m. Samuel Ransom Pierce, b. Jan. 23,

1813, son of Samuel and Sally (Gorham) Pierce.

1040. ALANSON BULL, b. near Columbus, O., March 1, 1818; d. near Chillicothe, O., Sept. 4, 1890; m. June 17, 1838 Sarah Ann Sullivan.
Family 388.

1041. HIRAM BULL, b. Madison Co., O., March 17, 1820; d. near Smithland, Ind., March 11, 1888; m. (1st) June 11, 1843 Rebecca Mills; m. (2nd) May, 1852 Nancy E. Morgan; m. (3rd) 1857 Lucy Ann McCrea.
Family 389.

1042. JAMES EDWARD, b. Darby Plain, O., March 24, 1823; d. near Greenfield, Ind., March 21, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1843 Catherine Judy.
Family 390.

1043. JOHN SING DORSEY, b. New Haven, O., Sept. 2, 1828; d. Oakville, Ind., Feb. 24, 1896; m. 1849 Amanda Lynch.
Family 391.

BY MARY

1044. CHLOE ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. John L. Norris.

1045. BUCKLEY, b. Germantown, O., May 23, 1837; d. Germantown, Dec. 6, 1851. Accidentally shot himself while hunting.

1046. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Germantown, O., Dec. 16, 1840; d. Washington, D. C., May 17, 1917; m. June 12, 1867 Josephine A. Rohrer.
Family 392.

1047. PETER, d. Newcastle, Ind. Had children.

"Dr. James Comstock, who lived just south of the village, and his brother Noah, were all early settlers of Crosby township." (Ford's History of Hamilton County, p. 289.)

## *Family 154* §

384. BULKLEY[6] COMSTOCK (*Noah*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born Conn., Sept. 23, 1785; died near Worthington, O., May 9, 1854; married (1st) May 7, 1807, Sophia Burr, b. July 22, 1785; d. near Worthington, O., Feb. 19, 1814; married (2nd) Nov. 5, 1814, Margaret Jane Dixon, b. Belfast, Ireland, July 9, 1791; d. near Worthington, April 11, 1855.

Bulkley Comstock was associated with J. Battley in the mercantile business, both in Worthington and Columbus, O. He also had a packing house, and engaged in farming, stock buying and selling. He was in the Ohio Legislature from Franklin County, 1832-33. Children by the second wife were all born in Worthington, O.

### CHILDREN

BY SOPHIA

1048. MARION,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 14, 1814.

1048a. WILLIAM BURR, b. April 9, 1812; d. Worthington, past 80 years of age. Unm.

BY MARGARET

1049. CICERO, b. March 20, 1817; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., Feb. 7, 1871; m. (1st) Oct. 25, 1837 Charlotte Sophia Stiles; m. (2nd) Feb. 8, 1844 Caroline Griswold.
Family 393.

1050. THEODORE, b. May 1, 1818; d. Columbus, O., Jan. 9, 1889; m. June 23, 1841 Catherine E. Stiles.
Family 394.

1051. LEANDER, b. May 15, 1820; d. Milwaukee, Dec. 26, 1909; m. May 23, 1845 Mary Young Hurd.
Family 395.

1052. RODNEY SESSIONS, b. Aug. 1, 1821; d. Columbus, O., Feb. 15, 1902; m. Dec. 31, 1851 Mary Cornell.
Family 396.

1053. GEORGE GOODING, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. Columbus, April 5, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1846 Caroline H. Fuller.
Family 397.

1054. EMELINE, b. Nov. 13, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1825.

1055. MARTHA EMELINE, b. April 10, 1826; d. near Springfield, Mo., Feb. 1902; m. (1st) Aug. 6, 1845 Wallace M. Finch; m. (2nd) 1875 James Bayard Thomas.

1056. JAMES WILMER, b. May 1, 1828; m. Jan. 17, 1855 Martha Griswold.
Family 398.

1057. JOHN BULKLEY, b. May 7, 1830; d. Worthington, O., Jan. 12, 1852.

1058. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. (1st) June 12, 1855 Mary Griswold; m. (2nd) April 6, 1869 Julia LeMonde.
Family 399.

1059. CHARLES CARROLL, b. July 4, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Susan M. Slocum.
Family 400.

1060. ADELINE MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1898; m. Sept. 3, 1856 George Greenleaf Houghton. They resided in Milwaukee, Wisc.

1061. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 28, 1839; d. Jan. 20, 1891; m. Feb. 22, 1859 Mary Phelps.
Family 401.

## *Family 155* §

387. RODNEY[6] COMSTOCK (*Noah*,[5] *William*,[4] *William*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born about 1787; died near Worthington, O., about 1875, aged 88; married (1st) Naney Sessions; married (2nd) Jerusha S. Beckwith.

1831: Presbyterian Church members, Worthington, O., Rodney Comstock and Nancy Comstock. "Capt." Rodney Comstock donates land for a new church.

Rodney Comstock served in the War of 1812. He was in Worthington, O., in 1829, and perhaps earlier.

### CHILD

1062. DAVID[7] RUGGLES, b. about 1813; m. Elizabeth ——.

## *Family 156* §

393. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *William*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born N. Hampshire, 1795; died Albany, Vt., Jan. 30, 1869; married Oct. 25, 1818, Lydia Munsil, b. 1798; d. Craftsbury, Vt., 1879.

"Samuel Comstock of Marlow, N. H., had five sons in 1830." (S.W.C.)

Samuel Comstock served in the War of 1812.

### CHILDREN

1063. SAMUEL[7] HARVEY, b. 1819; he moved to Craftsbury, Vt., prior to 1850, and d. somewhere in the west between 1850 and 1855; m. Dec. 1, 1840 Angeline Pike. After his deatb she m. Albany, Vt., Dec. 6, 1855 Samuel Baldwin. Angeline b. 1816; d. Albany, Vt., July 26, 1880.

Ch: ROSETTA[8] M., b. about 1845; d. Albany, Vt., June 18, 1852, aged 7 years.
ROSELLA ALMIRA, m. Albany, Vt., Jan. 19, 1859 Henry P. Raymond; (m. 2nd —— Goodwin?)

1064. ORVILLE, m. Irasburg, Vt., June 5, 1847 Semantha Dow. Lived in Craftsbury, Vt.
1065. NATHANIEL (or NATHAN), b. 1823; d. Craftsbury, 1871; m. Almira Pike.
Family 402.
1066. ORISON, b. Marlow, N. H., Dec. 9, 1830; d. Johnson, Vt., Aug. 15, 1897; m. Mary A. Greaves.
Family 403.
1067. LUCETTA.
1068. FIDELIA.

*Family 157* § 395. JEHIEL,[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Alstead, N. H., April 3, 1799; died Marlow, N. H., Jan. 9, 1857; married Jan. 24, 1821, Melinda Blodgett, b. Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 9, 1798; d. Keene, N. H., April 25, 1873.

Jehiel Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

1069. ALANSON[7] DEXTER, b. Lemster, N. H., Sept. 3, 1822; d. Albany, Vt., March 17, 1882; m. Aug. 27, 1846 Mary Susan Snow.
Family 404.

*Family 158* § 401. W.[6] A. COMSTOCK (*Cyrus,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Marlow, N. H., the date unknown. He is supposed to have married his cousin Amanda Comstock (#397). She m. (2nd) Aug. 17, 1841, Calvin Miller.

1836: W. A. Comstock, abatement of taxes, Marlow, N. H.

CHILD

1070. HENRY[7] ALONZO, b. Marlow, N. H., April 29, 1832; d. Acworth, N. H., Aug. 11, 1892; m. Windham, Vt., March 7, 1857 Louisa M. Cram.
Family 405.

*Family 159* § 404. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*Jacob,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) died Pittstown, N. Y., 1858; married (1st) Phebe Stover; married (2nd) Sarah ——.

Probate of estate of John Comstock, Troy, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1858: widow Sarah; children, Phebe Hoag, Sally Miller, Ann C. Wright, Harriet J. Comstock, Martin, J. R. Comstock, deceased son Peter, Clarissa C. Rowland.

John Comstock bought land on Green Island in Hudson River, opposite Troy, in 1857.

Children born in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

1071. PHEBE,[7] m. John Hoag. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y.
1072. SALLY, m. —— Miller.
1073. ANNA, m. —— Wright.
1074. HARRIET J., unm. in 1858.
1075. JOHN R., b. 1817; d. before 1858.
1076. MARTIN, b. 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1885; m. 1847 Catherine Jane Bancus.
Family 406.
1077. PETER, b. 1822; in 1861, grantee, land on Green Island; in 1864, from brother Martin.
1078. CLARISSA, m. —— Rowland.

*Family 160* § 406. JACOB[6] COMSTOCK (*Jacob,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 19, 1788; died Amity township, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1861; married (1st) Windham, Green Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1810, Harriet Hubbard, b. Haddam, Conn., April 17, 1790; d. Windham, N. Y., March 2, 1815; married (2nd) Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 18, 1820, Azubah Durkee, b. Hanover, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1798; d. Amity township, Pa., Dec. 26, 1859, dau. of Jonathan Durkee and Chloe Gleason (whose sister Mary was the mother of President Millard Fillmore).

Jacob Comstock was a farmer. In his earlier years he lived at Wattsburg, Pa., where he had a woolen mill.

CHILDREN
BY HARRIET

1079. NORMAN,[7] b. Windham, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1811; m. —— Peacock. He was a physician. Settled in Dubois Co., Ind., and in 1852 was at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
1080. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. Windham, March 7, 1813; d. Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio, Dec. 1, 1835; m. —— Peacock.
1 son, name unrecorded.
1081. WILLIAM, b. Courtwright, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1814; d. near Hudson, N. Y., June 10, 1835 (drowned).

BY AZUBAH

1082. HARRIET, b. Pembroke, N. Y., May 16, 1822; d. Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 2, 1847 (at birth of twin babies, who also died); m. Wattsburg, Pa., 1842 William Reed Grow.
1083. CHLOE, b. Pembroke, Nov. 26, 1823; d. Casey, Ia., Oct. 16, 1892; m. Darien, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 15, 1850 William Reed Grow.
1084. DWIGHT DELOS, b. Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., April 30, 1828; d. Lost Nation, Ia., Jan. 17, 1907; m. Jan. 8, 1852 Eliza Ann Yost.
Family 407.
1085. PHILO DURKEE, b. Farmersville, July 12, 1830; d. Denver, Colo., Aug. 23, 1859; m. Wattsburg, Pa., Ellen Taylor. No ch. The widow m. —— Hanford.
1086. FANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Venango Townsh., Pa., July 15, 1835; d. Titusville, Pa.; m. Guthrie Center, Ia., Grant Parkhurst.
1087. MARY ANN, b. Amity townsh., Pa., Aug. 27, 1840; d. Union City, Pa., May 20, 1924; m. Clymer, N. Y., June 22, 1862 Ephraim Fish Williams.
Dau. Mary Williams res. (1946) 9 East St., Union City, Pa.

*Family 161* § 407. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Jacob,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born East Haddam, Conn., July 16, 1792; baptized E. Haddam, May 23,

1809; died March 1, 1863; married Rhoda Lord, b. 1792; d. Sept. 18, 1851, aged 60.

Census, 1850, Hamilton, N. Y.: Samuel Comstock, age 59; Rhoda, his wife, age 59.

Samuel Comstock settled in Madison Co., N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

1088. SAMUEL[7] M(ERRILL?), b. July 20, 1820; d. Eaton, N. Y., about May 1, 1902 aged 81; m. Jan. 1843 Rachel M. Willey, b. 1819. He was a farmer. Census, 1850: Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Samuel Comstock, age 31; Rachel, age 32.

1089. BENJAMIN L(ORD?), b. Aug. 18, 1823; d. Poolville, N. Y., July 8, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1848 Cornelia Booth.
Family 408.

## *Family 162* §

408. ISRAEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Jacob,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 29, 1797; bapt. E. Haddam, May 23, 1809; died Mareh 7, 1870; married Oct., 1824, Wealthea Rogers, b. E. Haddam, June 9, 1799; d. LeRoy, O., Mareh 27, 1870.

Israel Comstoek moved to Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., where two of his ehildren were born. Later he loeated at Thompson, Geanga Co., O. For many years prior to his death he lived at LeRoy, Lake Co., O.

CHILDREN

1090. RODERICK,[7] b. 1825.

1091. ROXANA, b. 1829.

1092. EMILY, b. Thompson, O., 1833; d. 1875; m. J. W. Doncaster.
Lived in Painville, Lake Co., O.

## *Family 163* §

416. JONATHAN[6] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., 1794; died April 8, 1842; married Mary O'Conner.

Jonathan Comstoek resided at Kellyville, Franeistown, N. H.

CHILDREN

1093. WALTER[7] W., b. Newport, N. H., Aug. 26, 1816; m. (1st) Oct. 1, 1839 Mary W. Greeley; m. (2nd) Laura Jane Eaton; m. (3rd) Alma A. Dunbar.
Family 409.

1094. ABIGAIL P., m. Dec. 6, 1838 Woodbury Odlin of Concord. N. H.

## *Family 164* §

417. GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1776; died March 1, 1826, aged 50 years; married Euniee Wilmarth of Attelborough, Mass., who d. July 27, 1859, aged 83.

For many years George Comstock drove a six-horse team between Newport, N. H., and Boston, Mass. He resided in Newport.

CHILDREN

1095. HIAL,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1802; d. Port Hudson, La., May 16, 1863; m. Nov. 6, 1834 Elizabeth Clark.
Family 410.

1096. OLIVER, b. May 27, 1809; d. Nov. 17, 1877; m. about 1839 Emily Ager.
Family 411.

1097. GEORGE, b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. Feb. 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1854 Mary I. Sargeant.
Family 412.

1098. JONATHAN, d. in early manhood at Boston.

1099. LAVINIA, d. Aug. 6, 1869, aged 64; m. Putnam George of Newport, N. H.

1100. TRYPHENA, b. Newport, N. H., 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1903, aged 90, unm.

1101. EMILY, m. Roswell White of Stanstead, Canada.

1102. MARY A., b. June 19, 1820; d. Bradford, N. H., Feb. 5, 1882; m. Ebenezer Cheney of Bradford.

1103. BETSEY, d. in early womanhood.

## *Family 165* §

418. LUTHER[6] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2]* William[1]) born Newport, N. H., June 8, 1781; died Stanstead Co., P. Q., Canada; married Celia Wilmarth, b. 1780; d. 1862.

Luther Comstock moved from Newport, N. H., to Griffen's Corners, Stanstead Co., Canada, in 1815.

CHILDREN

1104. WILLARD,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. Griffen's Corners, P. Q., Nov. 24, 1835.

1105. HARRY, b. Sept. 30, 1806; m. Helen M. White, b. March 27, 1811, dau. of Dexter White. In 1880 he was at Smith's Mills, Que.

1106. MARTIN, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. March 23, 1886; m. (1st) 1840 Mary Ann Mack, b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. May 20, 1886, dau. of Silas Mack. Martin was divorced and m. (2nd) ——.
Dau. ELIZABETH,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. William Mitchell, and resided in Sherbrook, P. Q.
Martin was at Griffen's Corners in 1870.

1107. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Clarinda dau. of Caleb White, she b. 1813.
They resided in Lennoxville, P. Q.

1108. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1816; d. March 30, 1840; m. Daniel Way Mack, b. June 15, 1812.

1109. CHARLES C., b. Oct. 14, 1820; m. Annie Peaslee. In 1877 he was at Derby Line, Vt.

1110. MARY, b. May 9, 1823; m. Erastus White.

## *Family 166* §

419. ASAHEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Newport, N. H.; married Nov. 23, 1810, Luey Dudley.

CHILDREN

1111. ASAHEL,[7] b. Rutland, Ohio, May 10, 1816; d. Mason City, W. Va., July 8, 1888; m. 1842 Elizabeth Woodard.
Family 413.

1112. CALVIN, d. unm.

1113. CALEB, moved from Rutland, O., to Minn. Had four sons: Newton,[8] Cephas, Lafayette and Walton, the latter last reported at Spokane, Wash. Grandsons of Lafayette[8] by his son Herbert[9] Comstock are: George[10] H.; Walter T.; Clifford L.

1114. LUCY, m. (1st) —— Lindley; m. (2nd) —— Bellu.

1115. MARY ELIZABETH, m. —— McGraw.

## *Family 167* §

420. CHARLES[6] H. COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born (Killingsworth, Conn.?) Aug. 25, 1788; died Aug. 1, 1854; married (1st) Dec. 7, 1818, Betsey Kimball, b. Sept. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1822, dau. of Joseph Kimball of Boskowen, N. H. He married (2nd) Sally Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1801; d. Oct. 21, 1884.

Charles H. Comstock was a farmer in Newport, N. H.

CHILDREN

1116. FRANCIS[7] WILSON, b. Newport, N. H., Nov. 25, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1859; m. June 10, 1847 Emeline Hoyt. Family 414.
1117. BETSEY K., b. May 7, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1848 Cyrus B. Howe, b. Feb. 20, 1825, son of Eli Howe.
1118. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. young.
1119. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 4, 1844; d. Feb. 18, 1862 in the army at Hatteras Inlet.

## *Family 168* §

425. FRANKLIN[6] GREENE COMSTOCK *(Jabez,[5] Christopher,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Chatham, Conn., March 17, 1790; died Aug. 6, 1845; married Tryphena Traey, b. Oct. 27, 1791; d. Oct. 6, 1874, dau. of Gamaliel Ripley Tracy and Sarah Lewis.

Franklin G. Comstock was the author of Comstock's "Digest of Probate Law." He moved to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1836 and engaged in the seed business.

He was appointed administrator of Jabez Comstock of Chatham, April 27, 1812. (See "The Greenes of Rhode Island," p. 265.)

CHILDREN

1120. WILLIAM[7] GREENE, b. Chatham, Oct. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 4, 1899; m. July 5, 1837 Adeline Strong. Family 415.
1121. JULIA ANN TRACY, b. April 28, 1812; m. Butler N. Strong.
1122. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1830; d. July 4, 1876, unm.

## *Family 169* §

430. JABEZ[6] COMSTOCK *(Jabez,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1792; died Dec., 1860; married (1st) Vincey Ackley; married (2nd) Ann Parmeley; married (3rd) Sept. 25, 1825, Margaret A. Brockway.

Jabez Comstock lived in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

1123. SAMUEL[7] PARMELY, b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. Moodus, Conn., 1866; m. (1st) Sept. 29, 1844 Almira C. Thompson; m. (2nd) Mary J. Miner. Family 416.
1124. ANN, b. 1825; m. T. P. Dixon of Deep River, Conn.
1125. JABEZ, m. Eleanora Brockway. Architect.
1126. CAROLINE. Resided at Hadlyme, Conn.
1127. MARGARET, m. Benjamin B. Collins of Norwich.
1128. HIRAM. Was a farmer, Hadlyme, Conn.
1129. VICTORY, d. at 7 years.
1130. JOHN, m. (1st) Leona A. Chapelle; m. (2nd) Celia A. Brockway. Family 417.
1131. VINCEY, d. aged 7 years.
1132. ELIZABETH, d. aged 3 years.
1133. ANTOINETTE, m. Dr. John Morgan.
1134. LEWELLYN, m. Eva Brockway of Lyme, Conn.
1135. CLAYTON, m. Mary E. Lather.
1136. VICTORY, m. Mary E. Roselle.

## *Family 170* §

432. BELA[6] COMSTOCK *(Bela,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hadlyme, Conn., Dec. 17, 1797; died Essex, Conn., Sept. 20, 1884; married Jane W. Bull, b. Essex, Oct., 1798; d. May 25, 1884, dau. of Edward and Rose (Turner) Bull.

CHILDREN

1137. SAMUEL[7] LOCK, d. in infancy, Feb. 14, 1823, "Samuel Lock Comstock is taken sick with the fever." Diary of Elijah[5] Comstock.
1138. FRANCES, m. F. Augustus Tiffany who d. July 9, 1888.
1139. SYLVESTER A., b. Essex, Conn., March 17, 1829; m. Easton, Pa., Oct. 13, 1857 Matilda Winter of Easton who d. June 28, 1891.

## *Family 171* §

443. CALVIN[6] ELIJAH COMSTOCK *(Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 23, 1804; died Broadhead, Wise., May 27, 1855; married April 15, 1841, Harriet Beard.

Calvin E. Comstock moved to Broadhead and took up a claim on government land. He was shot by some unknown person while sitting before a window in his home, and was buried on his homestead.

The three children listed as his in the 1907 genealogy are obviously given in error, as they are children of Elijah, Family 71. He probably had no issue.

## *Family 172* §

445. ISAAC[6] WILSON COMSTOCK *(Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., July 4, 1805 (or 1808); died Dec. 14, 1883; married (1st) Sept. 13, 1836, Catherine M. Erwin, b. April 23, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1852; married (2nd) July 17, 1854, Esther M. Hill, b. Sept. 9, 1833.

Isaac W. Comstock resided at West Union, Iowa.

CHILDREN

1140. WILLIAM[7] LEWIS, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1838.
1141. GEORGE ERWIN, b. Oct. 30, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1910; m. Nov. 26, 1868 Anna Margaret Kreamer. Family 418.
1142. FRANK, b. Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1848; d. Fayette, Ia., about 1912.
1143. ISAAC WILBUR, b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
1144. WALTER ERNEST, b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1860.
1145. EDITH LEILA, b. Sept. 21, 1864.

## *Family 173* §

449. RICHARD[6] HARRIS COMSTOCK *(Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., June 14, 1815; died Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., Jan. 18, 1894; married, Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Jan. 10, 1848, Hannah Horton, b. March 21, 1828; d. Rockton, Oct. 7, 1916, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Minor) Horton.

Richard H. Comstock helped to build the first warehouse in Chicago, about 1834. In 1839 he went to Rockton and helped to build the first residence there. It was constructed of walnut, cut and sawed on the premises. Later he engaged in farming.

Children born in Rockton, Ill.

CHILDREN

1146. CELIA[7] NEWTON, b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. Beloit, Wisc., 1933 or '34; m. July 9, 1921 Harry Russell Scott.
1147. ALTA MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1851; d. Rockton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1934; m. March 13, 1876 Hiram W. Young, b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. March 25, 1919. Son, Fay H. Young res. (1946) Warroad, Minn.
1148. NORTE RAY, b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. March 14, 1938; m. Rockton, Sept. 1, 1880 Margaret Ellen Hickey.
Family 419.

## *Family 174* §

450. ANSEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Haddam, Conn., May 24, 1817; died Rockton, Ill., March 31, 1863; married, Rockton, Oct. 14, 1847, Mary Lois Willard, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1821; d. Rockton, Aug. 16, 1895; dau. of Asa and Lucy (Whiting) Willard.

Ansel Comstock operated a planing mill and chair factory in Rockton. He moved to Warren, Ill., in 1852, but returned six years later, and became Town Collector. In 1861 he was appointed Postmaster, served until his death, and was succeeded in office by his widow, who kept the position until 1873.

CHILDREN

1149. WILLIAM[7] WHITING, b. Rockton, Ill., June 3, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1877 Sarah A. Winsor.
Family 420.
1150. CHARLES BIRD, b. Rockton, March 23, 1851; d. Elgin, Ill., Jan. 22, 1921; m. Oct. 15, 1890 Mary Jenkins, b. Honesdale, Pa., May 9, 1863; d. Hendersonville, N. C., Sept. 10, 1943. No. ch.
1151. MINNIE TALCOTT, b. Warren, Ill., Aug. 19, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1935; m. Rockton, May 29, 1883 James Allen Merrill.

## *Family 175* §

451. GASTON[6] G. COMSTOCK *(Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born March 10, 1781; died 1815; married —— Beckwith.

Gaston G. Comstock was appointed Ensign, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1809, and Captain in 1814.

CHILDREN

1152. JOSEPH[7] G.
1153. RODERICK I., d. about 1807.
1154. DUDLEY B.
1155. MARGARIT D.
1156. GASTON G.

## *Family 176* §

452. ERASTUS[6] COMSTOCK *(Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Oct. 13, 1782; died July 14, 1812; married Nov. 27, 1805, Laura Brainard, b. East Haddam, Conn., July 19, 1758.

Erastus Comstock was a farmer residing in Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1157. LAURA[7] B., b. 1806.
1158. ERASTUS, b. New London, Conn.; m. t. Feb. 18, 1846 Caroline Johnson. Family 420a.
1159. ELIZA.
1160. ALMIRA ELVINA.

## *Family 177* §

453. SYLVESTER[6] COMSTOCK *(Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 28, 1785; married —— Hungerford.

Sylvester Comstock lived in Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a shoemaker.

CHILDREN

1161. JOHN,[7]
1162. SYLVESTER D.
1163. GASTON E., b. Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 27, 1823; m. Betsey Davis.
Family 421.
1164. JULIUS.
1165. ALMIRA.
1166. ANNA.
1167. CANDACE.
1168. ARUBA.
1169. LAURA.

## *Family 178* §

454. AEDANUS[6] COMSTOCK *(Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Lyme, Conn.) Feb. 7, 1787; died Claibone Parish, La., Sept. 24, 1837; married April 9, 1809, Rhoda Merrill, b. March 17, 1791; d. Union Mills, Pa., Feb. 17, 1864, dau. of Jesse Merrill (a Revolutionary soldier who d. March, 1833, aged 80) and Rhoda (Boyle) Merrill (who d. Feb. 23, 1837).

Aedanus Comstock is not recorded in the Genealogy of 1907, and is referred to in several records as Horatio. The name Aedanus is used in the family Bible. He was of Oneida Co., N. Y., moved about 1820-21 to Warren Co., Pa., one year after the Erie Canal was built (he having built one mile of it near Rome), and finally, in 1836, to Louisiana for his health.

Aedanus Comstock appointed Lieut., Oneida Company, 1815; served as Town Clerk, Williamstown, N. Y., 1810-16. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

1170. EUNICE,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1810; d. Iowa, 1864; m. —— Andrews, New London, Henry Co., Ia.

1171. ABNER MERRILL, b. Williamstown, N. Y., April 28, 1812; d. Galesburg, Ill., June 4, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1833 Agnes Ann K. Owens.
Family 422.
1172. LOUISA, b. June 5, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1814.
1173. LOUISA, b. Nov. 14, 1815; m. (1st) Dec. 26, 1833 Isaac Wheeler who d. July 4, 1851; m. (2nd) April 10, 1855 Jared Fox. Had 4 ch.
In 1877 at Union, Erie Co., Pa.
1174. t. MARTHA, b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. in Iowa. m. —— Blanchard.
1175. MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. 1908, a spinster.
In 1877, at Green Bay, Wisc.
1176. EMMA, b. Jan. 17, 1820; m. (1st) —— Blockman; m. (2nd) John Nagle.
In 1877 near Williams, Ia.
1177. LAURA, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. —— Bishop. Lived in Ohio.
1178. RICHARD, b. Dec. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1825.
1179. HATTIE, b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Sept. 6, 1825.
1180. RICHARD ABNER, b. June 19, 1826; d. Aug. 29, 1864; m. 1853 Susan Gertrude Kellogg.
Family 423.
1181. ISAAC, b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. June 22, 1828.
1182. Infant son, b. March 9, 1831; d. same day.

## *Family 179* §

455. ABNER[6] COMSTOCK *(Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1799; died Sept. 2, 1867; married (1st) March 19, 1829, Moselle Barney, b. July 17, 1810; d. June 19, 1873; married (2nd) Dec. 16, 1857, Catherine E. Potts, who d. Sept. 2, 1858.

Abner Comstock was a farmer. He settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1820. Children all born in Williamstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1183. ORLANDO[7] DWIGHT, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1890; m. April 23, 1868 Ann Eliza Fish.
Family 424.
1184. SABINE BARNEY, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. June 21, 1911, unm.
1185. SARAH ANN BARNEY, b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. July 23, 1873; m. Dec. 16, 1857 George C. Evans.
1186. CYNTHIA MOSELLE, b. May 21, 1842; m. Feb. 9, 1864 Albert Lewis Rider.

## *Family 180* §

456. JULIUS[6] COMSTOCK *(Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., May 18, 1791; died March 23, 1886; married (1st) Sept. 25, 1815, Lucy Staples, who d. Jan. 22, 1858; married (2nd) 1860, Mary Grace.

Julius Comstock resided in Sweden, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1187. LAWRENCE.[7] b. Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1816; d. Forest City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1872; m. May 5, 1843 Mary Goodridge.
Family 425.
1188. LAURA, b. June 13, 1818; d. July 4, 1822.
1189. LOUISA, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. A. J. Potter of Sweden, N. Y. No ch.
1190. ULYSSES, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Mary Fanning.
Ch: Helena,[8] Florence.
1191. LAURA, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Daniel Richmond, an engineer.
1192. CLARISSA, b. April 7, 1828; m. Milo Hall of Churchville, N. Y.
1193. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1830; d. Nov. 8, 1869; m. John Erastus Selden, son of Erastus and Laura (Comstock) Selden.
1194. BETSEY, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Alvah Doty of Sweden, N. Y.
1195. EMILY, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Phelps Blood of Lyndonville, N. Y.
1196. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1837; d. Brockport, Sept. 27, 1910; m. Nov. 11, 1864 Francis Larisa Davis.
Family 426.
1197. HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. 1863. (Killed at Gettysburg.)

## *Family 181* §

458. ANSELM[6] COMSTOCK *(Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Sept. 9, 1797; died Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880; married Sybil Trumbull of Sweden, N. Y., who d. Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1859.

Anselm Comstock resided in Paw Paw, Mich.

CHILDREN

1198. CEPHEUS[7] TRUMBULL, b. 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1849, aged 29, in Mexican War.
1199. DECOURCY, m. Mary Corbet.
Family 427.

## *Family 182* §

461. HARRY[6] JEWETT COMSTOCK *(Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Feb. 15, 1806; died Feb. 4, 1887; married May 24, 1834, Mary Peters Loomis, b. Hebron (now Andover), Conn., May 5, 1808; d. March 16, 1887.

Harry J. Comstock moved to Sweden, N. Y., with his father, and lived there.

CHILDREN

1200. JANE[7] AMELIA, b. June 24, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1914; m. Capt. J. B. Root of the 21st N. Y. Cavalry.
1201. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. June 3, 1841; m. Brockport, N. Y., June 15, 1864 Hosea T. Covell.
1202. CAROLINE GOODSPEED, b. July 6, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1865.
1203. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1847; m. Oct. 1867 George P. Babcock.

## *Family 183* §

462. ERASTUS[6] SELDEN COMSTOCK *(Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., June 20, 1808; died Oak, Nicholls Co., Neb., Jan. 29, 1894 (or Jan. 30, 1895); married, 1832, Lucinda C. Cody who d. Johnson Co., Neb., March, 1861.

Erastus S. Comstock was a farmer and stockman. A glowing tribute to him is given in Fitz Hugh Ludlow's "The Heart of a Continent."

CHILDREN

1204. GEORGE[7] SELDEN, b. Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; d. Cove, Ore., April 22, 1916; m. July 15, 1855 Hannah Martha Butler.
Family 428.
1205. FRANCES C., b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1881; m. (1st) 1854 Nathan Butler; m. (2nd) Charles Blush.
1206. CHARLES L., b. N. Y., 1836; d. Feb. 1856.
1207. JAMES MARVIN, b. July 6, 1840; d. Oak, Neb., Oct. 22, 1922; m. March, 1861 Angeline P. Cartwright.
Family 429.
1208. ANSEL, b. Wisc., Feb. 14, 1843; m. March, 1867 Mary McClurg.
Family 430.
1209. MARY E., b. Wisc., 1845; d. Aug., 1867; m. Dec., 1866 W. H. Benjamin.
1210. HARRY JEWETT, b. Madison Co., Wisc., March 17, 1847; d. March, 1919; m. 1882 Maggie Jane Cash.
Family 431.
1211. WILLIE, b. Mich., 1850; d. 1852.
1212. SARAH, b. Champaign, Ill., Sept. 19, 1857 (or 1858); m. Oak, Neb., 1875 John Dudley, son of Ellis and Eliza Dudley.
Res. Carleton, Neb.
1213. LUCINDA, b. March 6, 1861; d. March 6, 1861.

## *Family 184* §

464. GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK *(Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Sept. 27, 1812; died 1892; married Oct. 21, 1841, Emeline A. Godfrey, b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. 1903.

George Comstock resided in Whitewater, Wise.

CHILDREN

1214. FLORENCE,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1842; m. (1st) Martin McCall; m. (2nd) William H. Palmer.
1215. JOHN J., b. Sept. 30, 1844.
1216. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Jan. 2, 1846; d. July 23, 1853.
1217. CHARLES SELDEN, b. July 23, 1848; d. March 7, 1867.
1218. LAURA ANNA, b. Aug. 12, 1852; d. April, 1862.
1219. FREDERICK E., b. Aug. 22, 1857.

## *Family 185* §

468. HENRY[6] TRACY COMSTOCK *(Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hadlyme, Conn., Jan. 30, 1813; died "Terrace Hill," Hadlyme, Aug. 15, 1886; married, Hadlyme, Nov. 15, 1843, Caroline Semanthe Brockway, b. Brockway's Ferry, Dec. 15, 1824; d. Hadlyme, Dec. 13, 1913, dau. of Zebulon and Caroline (Brockway) Brockway.

Henry T. Comstock was a merchant, and builder of vessels. Children born in Hadlyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

1220. LAURA,[7] b. June 19, 1846; d. Washington, D. C., March 17, 1905; m. Oct. 11, 1870 Capt. James Allin Bates.
Dau. Beatrice (Mrs. Robert Sewell) res. (1946) Daingerfield House, Jenkingtown, Pa.
1221. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. Hadlyme, July 20, 1858.
1222. GRACE, b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. March 22, 1913; m. May 17, 1882 Frederick Stanley Seymour. No ch.
1223. JENNIE, b. June 1, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1864.
1224. HENRY BROCKWAY, b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1860.
1225. OLIVER HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. March 18, 1866.

(See "Selden Ancestry," pp. 174-175.)

## *Family 186* §

469. FREDERICK[6] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hadlyme, Conn., June 1, 1817; died Hadlyme, March 5, 1896; married, April, 1843, Dorcas Hill Waterhouse, b. Saybrook, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1887, dau. of Capt. Ethan Waterhouse and Laurana Rayner.

Frederick W. Comstock was a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN

1226. WILLIAM[7] FREDERICK, b. Hadlyme, May 3, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1913; m. Aug. 6, 1889 Jennie H. Arnold.
Family 432.
1227. ELIJAH SELDEN, b. Hadlyme, Feb. 4, 1847; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 31, 1928; m. Jan. 14, 1892 Geneva M. Caine.
Family 433.
1228. Daughter, unnamed, b. Jan. 15, 1850; d. March 4, 1850.
1229. LIZZIE VAILL, b. Jan. 24, 1855; d. Sept. 28, 1877.

## *Family 187* §

473. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born July 24, 1768; died Feb. 1863; married Rebecca Carter, b. Nov. 2, 1770; d. April 14, 1823.

Samuel Comstock was a private in the Revolutionary War, enlisting May 9, 1775, in 9th Co., 6th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, and was discharged Dec. 18, 1775. He was a Captain in the West India trade. He resided in Saybrook (Now Essex), Conn., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

1230. WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD, b. Nov. 2, 1791; d. Nov. 7, 1872; m. 1825 Electa Ann Johnson.
Family 434.
1231. ELISHA MARSHALL, b. Dec. 1, 1793; d. 1833; m. —— Lane.
Family 435.
1232. MEHITABEL, b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. April, 1858, in Minnesota.
1233. JOHN CARTER, b. March 9, 1797; d. July 28, 1871; m. Ruth French.
Family 436.
1234. JOSEPH ARNOLD, b. Nov. 24, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1868; m. (1st) July 14, 1829 Lucy Clark; m. (2nd) April 9, 1839 Permelia Freeman.
Family 437.
1235. HENRIETTA, b. Jan. 21, 1802; d. June 27, 1802.
1236. NANCY, b. Oct. 21, 1803; d. New Haven, Conn.
1237. SALLY ANN, b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. March, 1833.
1238. SAMUEL MERRITT, b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Nov. 29, 1838 Harriet Hovey.
Family 438.

1239. LAURA A., b. Feb. 16, 1812; d. May, 1861.

## *Family 188* §

474. JOSIAH[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1770; died La Harpe, Ill., Feb. 28, 1859; married, 1793, Lucy Pratt, b. 1771; d. April 22, 1846.

June 19, 1801, Josiah Comstock of Saybrook, Conn., mortgaged to Robert H. Ely 12 acres on north end of Mares' Hill, Saybrook.

He moved to Springfield, Mass., about 1800, where he built and kept a large hotel.

Children born in Saybrook, Conn., and Springfield, Mass.

### CHILDREN

1240. HENRY,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1794; d. La Harpe, Ill., Jan. 21, 1878; m. Aug. 15, 1815 Lucy Crocker.
Family 439.

1241. HARRIET, b. Dec., 1825; m. Agwam, Mass., —— Leonard.

1242. CHARLES, b. Jan. 9, 1800; m. Jan. 24, 1825 Sophia Bonner.
Family 440.

1243. CYNTHIA, d. New York, Oct., 1878; m. David Parsons.

1244. LOVINA, m. Suffield, Conn., William Granger.

1245. LUCY, m. Agwam, Mass., Henry Hazen. In 1879 lived at Haddam, Conn.

1246. ELIZA, m. Suffield, Conn., 1879 Samuel Hastings.

1247. JOHN FOSTER, b. Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1813; d. New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1876; m. Elizabeth Moseley.
Family 441.

## *Family 189* §

475. REBECCA[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Saybrook, Conn.) about 1772; no record extant of her death. She may have married a Comstock as her son bore that family name, but no record has thus far been found.

### CHILDREN

1248. CHARLES[7] FREDERICK, b. Saybrook, Conn., June 3, 1811; d. July 3, 1893; m. Eliza Graham.
Family 442.

1248a. LANCASTER.

1248b. MARIA.

## *Family 190* §

477. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., 1784; died New York City, 1826; married about 1804 Elizabeth Hull, b. Montville, Conn., 1789; d. New York City, 1846.

John Comstock was a fisherman. He resided in New York City.

### CHILDREN

1249. JOHN,[7] b. New London, Conn., 1805; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1887; m. (1st) Sept. 5, 1826 Lucy Chapman; m. (2nd) July 26, 1849 Charlotte Owen Rogers Hegeman.
Family 443.

1250. CAROLINE, b. 1807; m. Josiah Lewis. They resided in Sing Sing, N. Y.

1251. GEORGE, b. 1810.

1252. HENRY, b. 1812; d. 1862; m. Julia Tinker.
Family 444.

1253. WILLIAM, b. 1816; d. New Orleans, La., 1846.

1254. HARRIET, b. 1819; m. Lewis Jennings. They resided in Titusville, N. Y.

1255. JULIA, b. 1821; m. Lewis Morris. Resided in Port Monmouth, N. J.

1256. EDWARD ELIJAH, b. New York City, 1822; m. Cynthia Ann Brownell.
Family 445.

1257. SAMUEL, m. Anna ——.
Family 446.

## *Family 191* §

478. CHARLES[6] COMSTOCK (*John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Dec. 10, 1792; died New London, March 27, 1843; married April 12, 1811, Catherine Harris, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 8, 1793; d. New London, Dec. 19, 1868.

Charles Comstock was a mariner.

### CHILDREN

1258. ELIZA[7] ANN, b. Sept. 19, 1812; m. (1st) March 6, 1831 Joseph Ames; m. (2nd) March 26, 1853 David Etzel. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1259. PETER HARRIS, b. April 12, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1848 Julia Crandall.
Dau. JULIA ADELE, m. Edward Short.
"Capt. Peter H. Comstock, New London, 1884-85."

1260. ROBERT, b. April 6, 1817; d. June 23, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1840 Betsey G. Brown.
Family 447.

1261. CHARLES, b. Oct. 9, 1819; d. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1, 1869, unm.

1262. HENRY NELSON, b. Dec. 2, 1821; d. 1886; m. Jennie Clement and had 1 dau.

1263. HORACE TINKER, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. April 6, 1907; m. June 4, 1845 Jane E. Huntley.
Family 448.

1264. ADELINE H., b. Sept. 24, 1826; m. George Holmes.

1265. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. July 1, 1910; m. June 6, 1852 Mary C. Tinker.
Family 449.

1266. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. Nov. 21, 1900; m. April 30, 1854 Martha E. Keeney.
Family 450.

1267. LOUISA R. J., b. Sept. 24, 1835; d. June, 1897; m. Truman Crocker.

## *Family 192* §

479. GEORGE[6] ROGERS COMSTOCK (*John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., May 3, 1799; died Oct. 11, 1892; married Elizabeth Chapman, b. Oct. 6, 1799; d. July 6, 1865.

George R. Comstock was a mariner, and keeper of the New London Lighthouse.

### CHILDREN

1268. GILBERT,[7] d. 1872; m. Oct. 17, 1848 Harriet A. Baker.
Had son GEORGE[8] R.

1269. GEORGE, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Lucy Wright.
Family 451.

1270. JOHN M., b. June 4, 1832; d. March 1, 1900; m. Jan. 1, 1852 Mary B. Dow. Family 452.
1271. JAMES S., d. young.
1272. MARY CHAPMAN, d. May 13, 1856, aged 16.
1273. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1826; m. Nov. 23, 1848 Sylvester Fowler.

## *Family 193* §

486. CHRISTOPHER[6] CULVER COMSTOCK *(John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Sept. 29, 1807; married Aug. 11, 1830, Ursula S. Harris, dau. of Isaac and Lucretia (Stewart) Harris.

Christopher C. Comstock was a grocer and ship chandler of New London, Conn. Children born in New London.

CHILDREN

1274. LUCRETIA[7] H., b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1854 Charles H. Miner. Resided in New London.
1275. CHARLOTTE TINKER, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1858 Giles Bishop. Resided in New London.
1276. EMMA J., b. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Feb. 22, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1865 Frederick W. Smith.
1277. ISAAC HARRIS, b. March 22, 1843; d. in Civil War, Sept. 9, 1863, while on furlough from the army.

## *Family 194* §

488. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK *(David[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 13, 1802; died before 1894; married Susan Wurtenbee.

1840 Census, Duncan Falls, Wayne township, Ohio; Daniel Comstock, 3 daus., 5 sons, self and wife. His five sons were not living in 1894.

CHILD

1278. SUSAN,[7] m. Taylorsville, O., Sept. 21, 1853 Julius? Spencer Starr of Peoria, Ill.

## *Family 195* §

489. LEWIS[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born in Va., Jan. 20, 1805; married (1st) Elizabeth Smith; married (2nd) Susan ——, who was living in Lincoln, Neb., in 1894, aged 80.

1850 Census, District 114, Wayne township, Muskingum Co., Ohio: Lewis Comstock, wife Elizabeth, 4 daughters as listed.

Lewis Comstock lived at Zanesville, O.

CHILDREN

1279. MARY,[7] b. 1833.
1280. ELIZA, b. 1835.
1281. CATHERINE, b. 1836.
1282. IDA, b. 1846.

## *Family 196* §

491. DAVID[6] ELISHA COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Oct. 20, 1810; died Oct. 14, 1856; married July 17, 1837, Nira Searight.

David E. Comstock lived in Zanesville, O.

CHILDREN

1283. HENRY[7] CLAY, b. June 19, 1839; m. Nelsonville, O., Katie B. Scully. Family 453.
1284. MARY J., b. Sept. 2, 1841.
1285. JAMES M., b. April 1, 1842.
1286. RUTH E., b. April 7, 1844.
1287. FRANCIS E., b. Aug. 14, 1846.
1288. CAROLINE A., b. Dec. 20, 1848.
1289. NIRA E., b. June 27, 1851.

## *Family 197* §

494. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Taylorville, near Zanesville, O., Nov. 20, 1818 (Gen. Comstock says May 20); died Peoria, Ill., Aug. 5, 1905; married Peoria, Oct. 6, 1851, Amelia Agusta Molineaux, b. Alleghany City, Pa., March 15, 1833; d. Peoria, April 15, 1915, dau. of Nathaniel Bailey and Evaline Mary (Day) Molineaux.

John Comstock was engaged in the real estate business in Peoria, Ill. He was left an orphan at age eleven, and began earning his living at thirteen, at Zanesville, O. In 1837 he went to New Orleans, and then to Louisville, Ky., and from there to Peoria, Ill., arriving there Jan. 9, 1840. He was made a Colonel by Gov. Richard Yates, and was first President of the Republican Club of Peoria.

Children born in Peoria.

CHILDREN

1290. JOHN,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Peoria, Sept. 2, 1852.
1291. HELENA AGUSTA, b. July 20, 1853. Res. (1930) 1125 Main St., Peoria, Ill., but not there in 1944.
1292. SARAH LEVENIA, b. April 16, 1856; d. Peoria, Aug. 11, 1903; m. Peoria, Nov. 22, 1881 William C. Strecker.
1293. EVALYN DAY, b. Jan. 23, 1858; m. Peoria, Oct. 4, 1880 Leonardo J. Shelly. Res. (1930) 1125 Main St., Peoria, Ill., but not there in 1944.
1294. SUSAN STEENROD, b. April 8, 1860; m. Peoria, Jan. 25, 1881 Walter Duncan Hart.
1295. JESSIE MOLINEAUX, b. May 25, 1861.
1296. PHOEBE MOLINEAUX, b. April 22, 1863; d. Peoria, Nov. 23, 1863.
1297. JOHN KEYON, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Galesburg, Ill., April 19, 1892 Mary May Phimister. Family 454.
1298. NATHANIEL BAILEY, b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. Peoria, June 22, 1927, unm.
1299. SPENCER STARR, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. Peoria, March 4, 1919, unm.
1300. MARY, b. June 28, 1874.

## *Family 198* §

495. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., 1735; died June 6, 1815; married March 23, 1766, Lucy Arnold.

Samuel Comstock of Smithfield admitted freeman 1st Wed. of May, 1758. When about 25 he bought a farm in (Burrillville) R. I., and lived there until about 80 years old.

Census, 1774: Samuel Comstock, Gloucester, above 16, 1 male, 1 female; below 16, 2 males, 1 female. Census of 1777 of

men able to bear arms: Samuel Comstock of Glouecster; a Friend, exempt.

April 28, 1787, Samuel Comstock and Luey, his wife, of Glouecster, R. I., and Nathan Comstock and Abigail, his wife, of Wrentham, Mass., deed Joseph Mann land in Smithfield. Burrillville was not set off as a town until 1806.

Aug. 3, 1796, Samuel Comstock and Luey, his wife, of Glouecster, convey 64 aeres in Smithfield to Joseph Mann. Samuel and Nathan were strict Quakers and extremely rigid; Silas less so. Strict integrity marked their dealings.

Feb. 16, 1797, Samuel Comstock of Glouecester and wife *Amy* convey 8 aeres in Uxbridge to George Farnum. This record should probably refer to Silas, whose wife was Amy Smith.

"The Samuel Comstock plaee was about a mile south from the Massaehusetts line and somewhat more west from the east line of Burrillville. The Comstock burying-ground is reached by a cart path near the house of Edward Harkins at the head of the Ironstone reservoir."

CHILDREN

1301. JERUSHA,[7] d. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Joseph Mann. The story is that she concealed and fed her brother David, but told officer who questioned her. She brooded over it and became insane.
1302. DAVID, unmarried, and an eccentric; hanged for murder of Ephraim Bacon in 1790. Tradition is that Bacon teased David by threatening to cut down his woodland and finally began to do so, when David killed him.
1303. SILAS, b. Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 28, 1771; d. Sept. 15, 1851; m. 1798 Amy Smith.
Family 455.
1304. PATIENCE, b. 1775; d. Aug. 28, 1851. age 76; m. Ebenezer Handy.
1305. NATHAN, b. Burrillville, 1776; d. 1859; m. (1st) Elizabeth Emmet; m. (2nd) Anne Merritt.
Family 456.
1306. MARTHA, m. John Lees of Manchester, England.
1307. DANIEL, b. July 28, 1768.

## *Family 199* §

496. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK *(David,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., 1739; died Feb. 16, 1832; married Jan. 2, 1763, Abigail Arnold, b. April 10, 1744; d. Dec. 19, 1830. She was a dau. of Seth Arnold, son of John Arnold who owned the land at Woonsoeket, R. I., and built the first mill there in 1710.

Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass., was a member of the Massaehusetts Convention whieh ratified the Constitution of the United States Feb. 7, 1788. He was a Quaker and a member of the General Court of Massachusetts in 1789. He resided at West Wrentham, Mass.

March 30, 1781, Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass., deeds 14 A. in Long Pine Swamp to Nathan Staples and Levi Ballou.

June 2, 1824, Nathan Comstock of Wrentham deeds Cyrus Comstock lands in Franklin and Wrentham, Mass., and in Cumberland, R. I., being one-half of lands held under the following deeds: Timothy Riehardson, Mareh 9, 1764; James Fisher, May 25, 1768; Miehael Ware, Mareh 9, 1781; Joseph Brown, April 6, 1797; contain 400 aeres. In 1903 a grandson of Cyrus owned his farm.

CHILDREN

1308. CYRUS,[7] b. West Wrentham, Mass., 1763; d. July 1, 1827; m. Abigail Leland.
Family 457.
1309. LUCINA, b. April 28, 1765; m. Feb. 21, 1782 Deacon Ariel Ballou. 6 ch.
1310. SARAH, b. 1767; m. Luke Aldrich.

## *Family 200* §

497. GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK *(David,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 6, 1740; married March 9, 1765, Catherine Arnold, b. Sept. 24, 1735.

Census of 1774: George Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., had, above 16 years of age, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 1 male, 3 females.

Census of 1777: able for arms, George Comstock, Friend, exempt.

April 24, 1793, Asa Burlingame and wife Raehel deed George Comstock of Smithfield 67 acres in Leicester, Mass.

Will of George Comstock of Mendon, late of Leicester, Mass., of Oct. 17, 1816, proved Feb. 1, 1820, makes bequests to three grandchildren, Willard, Susanna, and George Smith, "ehildren of my daughter Rowena," late wife of Zodae Smith of Providence; and to Diana Comstock, only daughter of deceased son George. Luke Aldrieh, exeeutor.

Children from Smithfield Friends' record.

CHILDREN

1311. ROWENA,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1766; m. Zodae Smith.
1312. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1766; d. May 21, 1788.
1313. NAOMI, b. 1768; d. 1788.
1314. GEORGE, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1774; d. 1808; m. Margaret Lane.
Family 458.
1315. BROWN, b. 1777; d. 1788.

## *Family 201* §

499. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK *(David*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]). The date of his birth and death is not on record. He married Feb. 21, 1765, Raehel Aldrieh.

Feb. 26, 1770, William Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., and Raehel his wife deed his homestead farm of 100 aeres on the Oxford Road to Gideon Mowry.

Aug. 21, 1770, Emily Johnson of East Hoosuek deeds William Comstock of E. Hoosuek 100 aeres.

Feb. 5, 1773, Willliam Comstock of East Hoosuck, Mass., and his wife Raehel give

deed to Eleazer Brown, 100 acres for 414 pounds; Nathan Comstock a witness.

William Comstock went to Hopewell, Va., and from there to Kentucky.

CHILDREN

1315a. SAMUEL[7] OLIVER, b. (Smithfield, R. I.?) about 1768.
Family 458a.
1316. MIRIAM, m. Nelson Co., Ky., Dec. 19, 1787 William Harned.
1317. DEBORAH, d. 1829; m. Enos Harned.
(There were other children in this family.)

## *Family 202* §

505. ANDREW[6] COMSTOCK *(William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1743; died Albany, N. Y., April 4, 1794; married, Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1772, Olive Foster, dau. of John Foster.

Jan. 29, 1759, Andrew Comstock, 16 years old, asks to have as guardian his mother Dinah Kelton. Mrs. M. F. Mart says Andrew m. Deborah Sprague of Providence.

Census 1774: Andrew Comstock, Providence, R. I., above 16 years, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 1 female. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

1318. MARY[7] (POLLY), b. May 15, 1773; d. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Gideon Comstock, son of Col. Adam. (#1327)
1319. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1868; m. Feb. 7, 1796 Mercy Sprague.
Family 459.
1320. HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 18, 1777; d. June 12, 1778.
1321. JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. Wilton, N. Y., 1869, unm.
1322. ANDREW, b. Oct. 12, 1782; d. Sept. 28, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1805 Sally Phelps.
Family 460.
1323. OLIVE, b. Dec. 2, 1784.

## *Family 203* §

508. ADAM[6] COMSTOCK *(Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 29, 1743 (or Jan. 18, 1739-40); died South Corinth, N. Y., April 10, 1819; married, Cranston, R. I., April 10, 1763, Margaret MacGregor, b. Sept. 8, 1745; d. March 3, 1807, dau. of Alexander and Susanna (Stafford) MacGregor. (See "Deseendants of Rev. James Hillhouse.")

Census 1774: Cranston, R. I., Adam Comstock, above 16 years, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 3 males, 4 females.

Adam Comstock was recommended by General Assembly of Rhode Island to Congress for Lieutenant Colonel in 1776; by General Washington for same in 1776. He was Lt.-Col. in Col. Christopher Greene's Rhode Island Regiment.

Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock, 1st R. I. Reg't, was stationed at Fort Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1777. On Oct. 7, 1777, they were ordered to fort at Red Bank, N. J., which was attacked Oct. 22, 1777. In this battle the commanding officer was wounded and carried off the field. Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock took command and won the battle.

In December the regiment was at Valley Forge.

Dec. 14, 1767, Adam and Margaret Comstock deed land to Nathaniel Greene of Boston. (Warwick record.)

In 1780 he was Deputy from Warwick, R. I.

Nov. 8, 1786, Adam Comstock of District of Saratoga, N. Y., deeds Arthur Fenner, Jr., 170 A. in Smithfield, the home of the late Hezekiah Sprague.

Col. Adam Comstock was for many years Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children, except the youngest, born in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN

1324. RUTH,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1763; d. May 16, 1800; m. Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1789 Rev. Nicholas Van Vranken who d. May 20, 1804. Both are buried in the old Fiskhill graveyard.
1325. WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1765; d. Sept. 3, 1795; m. March 25, 1790 Elizabeth Venning.
Family 461.
1326. SUSANNAH, b. April 11, 1767; d. S. Corinth, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1845, unm.
1327. GIDEON, b. Jan. 25, 1769; d. May 17, 1804; m. Mary Comstock. (#1318)
Family 462.
1328. t. JOHN, b. Jan. 18, 1770; d. March 11, 1859; m. Mary Williams.
Family 463.
1329. MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1770; m. Daniel Green.
1330. Dau. unnamed, b. July 7, 1771; d. July 26, 1771.
1331. Dau. unnamed, b. Aug. 26, 1772; d. Nov. 22, 1772.
1332. FREELOVE, b. Oct. 21, 1773; d. April 15, 1800; m. Willoughby Willard.
1333. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 20, 1774; d. June 13, 1782—drowned at Greenfield, N. Y.
1334. AMY, b. Feb. 24, 1776; d. Greenfield, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1807 John Rogers.
1335. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 28, 1778; d. May 11; 1869; m. (1st) Thomas Fenton; m. (2nd) William Smith.
1336. SALLY, b. April 23, 1779; d. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Thomas Lee.
1337. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 11, 1860; m. March 26, 1804 Lydia Smith.
Family 464.
1338. ALPHA, b. March 21, 1783.
1339. JAMES MACGREGOR, b. Feb. 7, 1785; d. Schenectady, N. Y., July 21, 1785.
1340. ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, b. b. Greenfield, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1788; d. July 9, 1854; m. (1st) Olive Smith; m. (2nd) Esther Olmstead Boardman.
Family 465.

## *Family 204* §

515. STEPHEN[6] COMSTOCK *(Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 13, 1758 (or 1748); died at about 80 years of age; married Hannah Aldrich.

Census of 1774: Stephen Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., above 16 years, 1 male, 1 female; below 16, 1 male.

March 2, 1804, Stephen Comstock and wife Hannah of Smithfield, R. I., deed

Simeon Thornton 100 A. in Smithfield.

George F. Comstock says "the graves of these Stephens back to Samuel, with their wives, lie in the Quaker ancient cemetery on the edge of Woonsocket, R. I., in bodies unmarked and unknown since the death of Mary E. Lapham in 1905."

Stephen Comstock moved to North Greenfield, N. Y., about 1803.

Children born in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

1341. ARIOCH,[7] b. March 10, 1770; d. May 3, 1835; m. Dec. 25, 1800 Joanna Aldrich.
Family 466.

1342. STEPHEN, b. June 14, 1777; d. Sept. 1, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1801 Joanna Paine.
Family 467.

1343. ARNOLD, b. March 21, 1779; d. July 27, 1819; m. April 7, 1796 Huldah Buffum.
Family 468.

1344. HANNAH, b. 1780; m. 1808 Arthur Ballou. Settled in Greenfield, N. Y.

1345. NATHAN, b. 1781; d. 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1801 Abi Paine.
Family 469.

1346. GEORGE, b. May 3, 1794; d. July 17, 1870; m. Martha Mosher.
Family 470.

1347. MARY, d. 1790 in Rhode Isl.

1348. ASAHEL, d. Greenfield, N. Y., 1829, aged 43, unm. He was a dwarf.

## *Family 205* §

518. ANTHONY[6] COMSTOCK (*Anthony,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., March 26, 1762; died Smithfield, Oct. 23, 1808; married (date of certificate) Dec. 7, 1790, Hannah Southwick of Dighton, Mass., b. Oct. 4, 1773.

Hannah, widow of Anthony, married about 1842 Samuel Gaskill of Mendon.

Jan. 27, 1810, Thomas Buffum appointed guardian of children of Anthony Comstock—all minors.

Children born on "the Island," Blackstone, Mass., but recorded in Smithfield.

CHILDREN

1349. WILLIAM,[7] b. March 25, 1791; d. July 22, 1830; m. Jan. 15, 1815 Abidah Hill.
Family 471.

1350. PHEBE, b. Feb. 7, 1793; m. Abel Aldrich.

1351. ANTHONY, b. Oct. 7, 1795; drowned in Blackstone River, June, 1819. Unm. His full name was Gilbert Anthony.

1352. HANNAH SOUTHWICK, b. July 15, 1797; m. Wheelock Wood, and settled at Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
Dau. Hannah Wood m. William Comstock of Salisbury, N. Y., son of Ephraim.

1353. MARTHA, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. Leonard Taft of Mendon, Mass.

1354. EZRA, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. March 18, 1887; m. (1st) Anne Hill; m. (2nd) Mary Ann (Woods) Hardy.
Family 472.

1355. OLIVE, b. July 10, 1803; m. Millens Taft.

1356. ELIZABETH (ELIZA), b. March 25, 1806; m. Daniel Sprague.

## *Family 206* §

519. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]). The dates of his birth and death are not on record. He married Ruth Rich (Sayles?) and died when his dau. Emily was very young. In 1791 he was at Woodstock, Conn. His widow Ruth married John Haskell of Dudley, Mass.

Nov. 3, 1788, John Comstock and Ruth, his wife, and Wanton Comstock and Elizabeth, his wife, for 232 pounds deed Caleb Aldrich 68¼ A. of land adjoining Woonsocket Cedar Swamp.

April 8, 1791, John and Wanton Comstock, both of Woodstock, Conn., and Zibiah Comstock, spinster, of Smithfield, R. I., deed 4 A. in Smithfield and 4/7 of house "our father John died seized of."

CHILDREN

1357. GEORGE,[7] b. March 13, 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1888; m. March 13, 1826 Eliza Paine.
Family 473.

1358. NANCY. Unm.

1359. LUCY, b. about 1798; d. about 1830; m. about 1825 Harvey Bottume (or Henry Bottam), he b. Nov. 13, 1796; d. 1829.

1360. EMILY, b. April 28, 1809; m. Leonard Chaffee.

## *Family 207* §

520. WANTON[6] COMSTOCK (*John*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) married Elizabeth Sayles, who was killed by a horse running away in North Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN

1361. AUGUSTUS.

1362. HULDAH, b. Jan. 14, 1801; d. Dec. 11, 1851; m. April 24, 1828 George Goodell. Had 4 sons and 2 daus.

## *Family 208* §

523 WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK (*John*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 22, 1780; died April 6, 1842; married (1st) Martha Lau, b. New Canaan, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1784; married (2nd) March 13, 1806. Martha Eastman.

Feb. 22, 1805, William and Levi Comstock of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., deed Stephen and Charles Mowry ½ of farm in Smithfield, R. I., "where our father John lived, always excepting the dower of Ruth Hamilton out of said deed."

William Comstock lived at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

1363. MARY,[7] b. Paris, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1807; d. March 24, 1828; m. April 18, 1827 Chatfield Olcott.

1364. WILLIAM PITT, b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. 1892; m. Dec. 5, 1830 Maria C. Kynion.
Family 474.

1365. LUTHER, b. March 22, 1811; d. April 15, 1860; m. Sarah Ann Goodrich.
Family 475.

1366. MARTHA, b. July 5, 1814; m. John Smith.

1367. RUTH, b. Nov. 25, 1816; d. Feb. 9, 1878; m. (1st) May 16, 1838 John G. Beckwith; m. (2nd) Jan. 9, 1844 Silas J. Beckwith.
1368. JOHN T., b. April 28, 1819; m. (1st) Oct. 15, 1840 Martha Keney; m. (2nd) Sarah Cornwall.
Ch: Mary.[8]
1369. NATHAN, b. March 7, 1822; d. May 21, 1884; m. (1st) March 10, 1843 Lydia Colvin Porter; m. (2nd) Oct. 9, 1848 Sarah Jewett.
Family 476.
1370. DANIEL ALLEN, b. Dec. 24, 1825; d. Gilman, Ia.; m. May 7, 1845 Frances Porter.
Family 477.

## *Family 209* §

524. LEVI[6] COMSTOCK *(John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., June 28, 1783; married June 6, 1805, Lucy Skinner, b. April 4, 1786.

Levi Comstock with his brother William moved from Rhode Island to New York in 1799, and resided in Paris, Oneida County. He was in Kirtland, N. Y., in 1792.

### CHILDREN

1371. LOUISA,[7] m. Simeon Johnson.
Ch: Seth. Selina. (Johnson).
1372. CAROLINE, m. Giles Woodin. No ch.
1373. ELMINA, m. Townsend P. Marshall.
Ch: Lester. Elmina. (Marshall).
1374. JULIA, m. John M. Woodin.
Ch: Alice, Ella, Ida, Charles, (Woodin).
1375. FRANKLIN L., b. 1810; d. May 1, 1865; m. (1st) Lucy T. Comstock; m. (2nd) Mary A. Codner.
Family 478.
1376. CLARK JOHN, b. Chuckery, N. Y., June 26, 1815; d. Gibbon, Neb., July 17, 1896; m. Jan. 1, 1837 Ruth Eda Kellogg.
Family 479.
1377. GEORGE, m. Dama Hummiston.
Ch: Hannah.
1378. JAMES, m. Eliza Aldrich. No ch.

## *Family 210* §

528. HENRY[6] COMSTOCK *(Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 23, 1767; died Smithfield, Jan. 23, 1848; married (1st) Jan. 3, 1788, Sarah Greene, who d. Nov. 7, 1800, dau. of Caleb[6] and Amey (Harris) Greene.; married (2nd) March 23, 1806, Clarissa Arnold, who d. July 29, 1863, dau. of Uriah and Dorcas Arnold.

Henry Comstock's will of June 15, 1839, proved March 25, 1848, devises to sons Ezekiel H., Caleb G., Job S., William H.; to daughters Mary G. Comstock, Martha W. Chapin, Elizabeth R. Comstock, and Clarissa A. Comstock, and to wife Clarissa.

He resided at Smithfield, where all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

1379. EZEKIEL[7] HENRY, b. March 8, 1788; d. July 23, 1858; m. Oct. 24, 1811 Lucy Jenks (or Jenckes).
Family 480.
1380. CALEB GREENE, b. Feb. 17, 1790; d. 1870; m. Esther Jenckes.
Family 481.
1381. HANNAH, b. June 5, 1792; d. Aug. 15, 1883; m. Sept. 25, 1808 James Aldrich, and moved to Michigan.
1382. JOB SCOTT, b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. March 20, 1871; m. (1st) Oct., 1815 Permelia Barnes; m. (2nd) July, 1833 Anna Holdredge.
Family 482.
1383. MARY GREENE, b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. June 10, 1900. Lived in N. Smithfield, R. I.
1384. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 20, 1809; m. (1st) May 11, 1831 Chloe Marsh Barber; m. (2nd) July 1, 1874 Catherine Cutler Pond; m. (3rd) May 1, 1877 Harriet Hathaway.
Family 483.
1385. MARTHA WAITE, b. Aug. 8, 1811; m. Nov. 18, 1833 Moses Sanford Chapin, b. July 31, 1810.
1386. SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Nov. 29, 1837 Nathan Tyler Chapin of Milford, Mass.
1387. ELIZABETH ROWE, b. Nov. 5, 1815; d. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 30, 1875.
1388. CLARISSA ARNOLD, b. May 5, 1818; d. July 4, 1884; m. Charles Mills of Westmoreland, N. Y.

## *Family 211* §

532. JOB[6] COMSTOCK *(Job,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*. The date and place of Job[6] Comstock's birth is not on record. He moved to Washington Co., N. C., and died before 1811; married Maria ——, who m. (2nd) —— Chapman.

In the distribution of the estate of Job[5] Comstock, one-third part is to Maria Comstock, alias Maria Chapman, and Louis Comstock, alias Louis Chapman, assignees of Job Comstock the younger.

### CHILD

1389. LOUIS.[7]

## *Family 212* §

535. MATTHEW[6] COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born July (or Oct.) 10, 1767; died Feb. 26, 1831; married Oct. 17, 1792, Ruth Russell, who d. Nov. 11, 1853.

Will of Matthew Comstock of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., dated March 28, 1829, proved April 4, 1831, forgives $3000 to each of sons Job S., and Russell; 100 acres and dwelling to his wife; rest to children Phebe, John and Elizabeth. Ruth, widow, and his son, John, qualified as executors May 5, 1831.

Will of Ruth, widow of Matthew Comstock, of Jan. 13, 1852, proved Dec. 27, 1853, makes bequests to sons Russell and John R. Comstock; to daughters Elizabeth R. Smart and Phebe Ann Comstock; to grandchildren Matthew C., William B., and Anna Mary Smart; and to daughter-in-law Minerva Comstock.

Matthew Comstock was a Friend.

### CHILDREN

1390. THOMAS,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1794; d. Nov. 10, 1813.
1391. JOB SCOTT, b. Feb. 12, 1796; d. Jan. 15, 1830. Merchant. His will of Sept.

12, 1829, gives his property to his dear father, Matthew.
1392. EDITH, b. March 18, 1798; d. Feb. 15, 1816.
1393. RUSSELL, b. June 29, 1800; m. Eliza C. Fowler.
1394. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. June 10, 1816 of hydrophobia.
1395. PHEBE ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1805; d. Feb. 27, 1870.
1396. JOHN R., b. April 15, 1807; d. 1889; m. Minerva Ingraham. Will of March 29, 1886, proved Aug. 22, 1889 leaves use of all property to wife Minerva, and at her death to niece Anna Mary S. Sutton.
1397. ELIZABETH R., b. March 20, 1809; m. Benjamin Smart.
1398. CHARLES, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1818.
1399. EBENEZER, b. 1815.

## *Family 213* §

537. EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]). The dates of birth, death and marriage of Ebenezer Comstock are not on record. He married Anna Barnard of Hudson, N. Y. He was a Director in the Hudson Aqueduct Company, chartered March 22, 1806, and Assistant Alderman in Hudson, 1798 and 1800.

CHILDREN

1400. PHEBE,[7] m. William H. Allen.
1401. MARY ANN.
1402. ANNA.
1403. SUSAN.
1404. ELIZABETH.
1405. SARAH, m. Bellamy Storer of Cincinnati.
1406. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Hudson, N. Y.; d. Cincinnati, O.; m. May 25, 1847 Catherine Amelia Foote. Family 484.
1407. MATTHEW.

## *Family 214* §

543. THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 11, 1741; married Nov. 20, 1763, Martha Matteson, dau. of Ebenezer Matteson of W. Greenwich.

Whereas, William Comstock in his will of Jan. 12, 1787, gave to his son Thomas, and his daughters, land in West Greenwich; Thomas Comstock, adjacent to Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 6, 1794, conveys land to Henry Olin, Jr.

Daniel Pierce of Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass., deeds 215 A. in Jericho to Thomas Comstock, Dec. 8., 1778. 1800 pounds.

Thomas Comstock and Martha, his wife, of West Greenwich, deed land to Daniel Pierce, Dec. 8, 1778.

Thomas Comstock was elected 1st Lieut. of Alarm Company of West Greenwich (Capt. Joseph Hopkins Co.), and was approved by Gov. Nicholas Cook, who was Governor (Nov., 1775, to May, 1778) of Rhode Island.

Thomas Comstock moved to Williamstown. Mass. Children born in West Greenwich, R. I.

CHILDREN

1408. LYDIA,[7] b. June 6, 1766; m. William Kelly.
1409. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 29, 1768; d. July 9, 1849; m. Asenath Guilford. Family 485.
1410. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1770; d. Jan. 28, 1881; m. June 24, 1806 Elizabeth Sweet. Family 486.
1411. STEPHEN, b. March 22, 1774; d. March 17, 1852; m. Eunice Fanning. Family 487.
1412. BARBARA, b. Feb. 25, 1776.
1413. SAMUEL, b. 1780; d. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Mary Henderson. Family 488.
1414. GEORGE. He may have m. March 23, 1820 Sarah DuBois.

## *Family 215* §

549. ISHMAEL[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 9, 1750; died Williamstown, Mass., May 22, 1820; married (1st) Dec. 12, 1776, his cousin Rachel Comstock (#588), b. 1753; d. April 15, 1796; married (2nd) New Ashford, Mass., about 1797, Anna ——, who was living in 1820.

Will of Ishmael Comstock of Wilmington, Mass., March 21, proved July 4, 1820, makes bequests to wife Anna, to sons Spink, Solomon, Dr. Gardner and Charles. Inventory, $5,186.

Anna Comstock, widow of Ishmael Comstock, July 3, 1820, releases right of dower to Spink Comstock. (Adams, Mass., deeds.)

Ishmael Comstock resided in Williamstown, Mass., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

1415. SOLOMON,[7] b. June 23, 1777; d. Bolton, Canada, Nov. 17, 1849; m. (1st) Oct. 30, 1796 Mary Eldred; m. (2nd) Abigail Ross. Family 489.
1416. SPINK, b. April 28, 1779; d. Oct. 1780.
1417. SPINK, b. April 21, 1781; d. a few years prior to 1866; m. Lois Blanchard. Family 490.
1418. CHARLES, b. Sept. 22, 1785; d. Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852; m. Deborah Mallory. Family 491.
1419. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Williamstown, Mass., an old man. Unm.
1420. DAVID, b. July 9, 1787; d. Williamstown, Mass., April 19, 1843; a mute. Unm.
1421. GARDNER, b. July 30, 1789. Family 492.
1422. WILLIAM, b. March 10, 1792; d. Feb., 1793.
1423. ISHMAEL, JR., b. March 9, 1795; d. April, 1796.

## *Family 216* §

550. LYDIA[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in West Greenwich, R. I.) April 14, 1752; died before 1787; married (1st) —— Comstock (when she was about 16 years of age), whose first name is unrecorded; married (2nd) Dec. 10, 1775, Warren Matteson.

Lydia's sister Elizabeth, in will of Jan. 14,

1792, bequeaths to "eosin" Aaron Comstock, son of my sister Lydia Comstock.

William[5] Comstock, in his will of January 12, 1787, gives to grandson Aaron and daughter Elizabeth rest of homestead farm; to —— grandsons Moses, Israel and William Matteson, sons of deecased daughter Lydia.

Anna Maria Main Comstock (Mrs. Edgar Wooster Comstock) states Sept. 2, 1936, that Lydia Comstock married a Comstock, no relation, and lived with him only a short time. She returned with her child to her father's home. After her second marriage William,[5] her father, adopted Aaron.[7]

CHILDREN

1424. AARON,[7] b. West Greenwich, R. I., about 1769; d. Union, Rock Co., Wisc., Oct. 7, 1843; m. Patience Spencer.
Family 493.
1425. LEVI, b. W. Greenwich, R. I., about 1769-70; d. June 10, 1805; m. Phebe Richardson. (He was probably also a son of Lydia by her first husband.)
Family 494.
1426. MOSES (Matteson).
1427. ISRAEL (Matteson).
1428. WILLIAM (Matteson).

## *Family 217* §

551. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 25, 1754; died Berlin, N. Y., May 11, 1827 (C. B. Comstock Geneal. of 1907 gives Sept. 13, 1855, in error); married (1st) June 25, 1778, Rebecca Briggs, b. E. Greenwich, 1756; d. Williamstown, Mass., 1790, an insane suicide; married (2nd) April 19, 1792, Hannah Paris, dau. of Elkanah and Grace (Mott) Paris of Williamstown.

David Comstock was a Quaker. He lived at Berlin, Rensslaer Co., N. Y. He was a member of the New York Militia. His will was recorded 1827.

CHILDREN

1429. WILLIAM,[7] d. young.
1430. ANNA, m. Clark Green.
1431. NATHAN, b. W. Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 3, 1780; d. Lyons Wisc., Dec. 24, 1868; m. Nov. 10, 1800 Chloe Paris.
Family 495.
1432. MERCY, m. Joshua Niles.
1433. AMEY, b. Feb. 25, 1783; m. Samuel Green.
1434. GIDEON, d. age 23; m. Lydia Gardner. One child d. at 2 years.
1435. LYDIA, d. before 1827; m. Luke Coon.
1436. DEBORAH, d. age 2 or 3 years.
1437. AMOS, b. Berlin, N. Y., April 12, 1794; d. Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1855; m. Nov. 11, 1813 Hannah Upton.
Family 496.
1438. PHEBE, d. before 1827; m. Feb. 4, 1814 Benjamin Haight of Chatham. In 1815 they were at Hudson.
1439. HANNAH, b. Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 21, 1799; d. Lockport, N. Y., July 23, 1832; m. 1817-18 Joseph Phillips of Lockport.
1440. WILLIAM PARRIS, b. Berlin, N. Y.; buried at Trenton, N. Y.; m. (1st) Jan. 5, 1818 Rhoda Upton; m. (2nd) Roxsiana Hiscox.
Family 497.
1441. DAVID, b. 1798; d. Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1841; m. Sarah Philips, sister of Hannah's husband.
Family 498.
1442. ELIZABETH, m. Lockport, N. Y., June 10, 1819 Edward Weeks.
1443. THOMAS.
1444. ELKANAH, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1802; d. Petersburg, Jan. 16, 1806.
1445. A girl, b. 1805.

David Comstock and wife Hannah of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 3, 1807, deed land in Williamstown, Mass., to Benjamin Thurber.

## *Family 218* §

556. MOSES[6] COMSTOCK (*Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 9, 1737; married Bethia DuBois.

Moses probably moved with his father Azariah to Richmond, N. H.

Bassett's "History of Richmond, N. H." says "Azariah moved from Smithfield, R. I., to Richmond in 1762; had son Moses who was a mighty hunter, who took with him the skin of a large panther he had killed when he moved to N. Y. about 1784, after selling his land to Buffum." Moses Comstock was a resident of Richmond, N. H., Jan. 31, 1786, but had moved to Pa. by 1790.

The "History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.," says the first white people that settled in Harmony were Moses Comstock and his family. About 1787 they came from R. I. into what was then a vast and unexplored wilderness. Comstock built a log hut between the Starucca and Canawaeta Creeks. The land Mr. Comstock took possession of he purchased from the Commonwealth of Connecticut. The same land was claimed by Col. Timothy Piekering (of Mass.) who purchased it of Pennsylvania. In 1801 Col. Piekering with his son Timothy, Jr., came and dispossessed Abner, the son of Moses Comstock.

CHILDREN

1446. ABNER,[7] d. Lanesboro, Pa.; m. Anna Bacon.
Family 499.
1447. ASA, d. at Painted Post, N. Y.
Family 500.
1448. MOSES, d. at Windsor, N. Y.
1449. SAMUEL.
1450. TRUMAN, d. at Windsor, N. Y.
1451. EUNICE, m. —— Smith of Cincinnati, O.
1452. BETSEY.
1453. SARAH.
1454. RUTH, b. 1788; m. John Graham.
1455. JEMIMA.
1456. LYDIA.
1457. MOLLY.

## *Family 219* §

559. ABNER[6] COMSTOCK (*Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 1, 1747; drowned in Connecticut River about 1770; the name of his wife is not preserved.

Abner Comstock sold his premises to his brother Azariah in 1769. He was a Rhode Island Colonial soldier.

CHILDREN

1458. WILLIAM,[7] b. Richmond, N. H., 1761; d. Walcott Town, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1833; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) March 11, 1804 Frinday Hawkins; m. (3rd) Fanny Bibins.
Family 501.

1459. ABNER, b. Richmond, about 1770; d. Williamstown, Vt., Sept. 29, 1812; m. Sept. 27, 1794 Anna Davenport.
Family 502.

## *Family 220* §

563. ISRAEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 6, 1743; died 1828; married about 1760 Mercy Taft.

Israel Comstock, Ensign, 2nd Smithfield Co., June, 1769.

Census of 1774: Israel Comstock of Gloucester, R. I.

June 22, 1790, Nathan Comstock of Adams, Mass., deeds Daniel Taft and Israel Comstock, of Adams, Mass., 15 acres in Adams; Darius Comstock and Caleb Comstock, witnesses.

Jan. 27, 1824, Israel Comstock, Daniel Comstock, and Israel Comstock, Jr., of Thompson, Conn., and wife Mercy deed 200 acres in Oxford, Mass., to Philip Brown; Taft and Lemuel Comstock, witnesses.

CHILDREN

1460. CALEB,[7] b. 1762; settled in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1461. DANIEL, b. May 10, 1764; d. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Betsey Carter.
Family 503.

1462. SARAH, b. 1766; m. Daniel Taft of Uxbridge, Mass.

1463. MERCY, b. 1768; m. 1795 Otis White of Western, N. Y.

1464. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 16, 1770; d. Sept. 1848; m. July 16, 1795 Jeanette Stewart.
Family 504.

1465. OLIVE, b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Nahum Morse.

1466. SOLOMON, b. Smithfield, Oct. 30, 1775; d. Argyle, Me., April 15, 1852; m. (1st) ——?; m. (2nd) March 15, 1806 Rebecca Robinson.
Family 505.

1467. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1782; d. 1856; m. Asenath Davis.
Family 506.

1468. RACHEL, m. Abner White.

1469. GEORGE, b. 1786; d. Lubec, Me., March 10, 1834; m. March 10, 1813 Love Rumsey.
Family 507.

1470. TAFT, b. 1789; m. 1815 Lucy Small.
Family 508.

## *Family 221* §

564. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 6, 1745; died Lexington, Ky., the date unrecorded; married (1st) April 7, 1768, Patience Jenckes; married (2nd) Sarah Fuller of Providence, b. Aug. 5, 1761.

Daniel Comstock moved to Providence, R. I., from Smithfield, after the death of his first wife. Five years after his son Lyndon had moved to Lexington, Ky., Daniel, though over 70, moved there with his family. He and his wife, and most of his children and grandchildren are buried in Lexington.

Feb. 17, 1768, Daniel Comstock and wife Patience, and Jacob Comstock and wife Abigail, all of Smithfield, R. I., deed land to Jonathan Comstock.

Daniel Comstock of Capt. Stephen Whipple's Co. was in Spencer's expedition against Rhode Island. (Roll of Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 14, 1777.

CHILDREN
BY PATIENCE

1471. SETH,[7] b. 1773; d. Fleming, N. Y., April 2, 1848; m. Feb. 15, 1798 Polly Arnold.
Family 509.

1472. JENCKES. Ropemaker, Boston, Mass.

1473. WILLIAM, d. Ky., Dec. 5, 1875; m. 1792 Winny Hardin.
Family 510.

1474. CHLOE.

1475. CYNTHIA. Cynthia Comstock of Adams, Mass., in will, Dec. 25, 1834, proved April 15, 1835, makes bequest to brother Seth of New York State; to sister Abigail Angell of Rhode Island, if Abigail will live with Job Anthony in Adams.

1476. ABIGAIL, m. John Angell, b. 1778. No ch.

BY SARAH

1477. LYNDON, m. Nancy Juliana ——. Went from Providence to Lexington, Ky., about 1790. Privateer in War of 1812. Taken prisoner by British at Battle of French Town.

1478. SARAH, m. George Cogswell of Rhode Isl.

1479. ANN (Nancy), m. Sept. 3, 1813 Francis Walker of England.

1480. ELIZABETH, m. Nathaniel S. Porter of Rye, N. H.

1481. ANDREW, d. young at Lexington, Ky.

1482. BROWN, b. July 29, 1797; d. Pittsfield, Ill., June 3, 1852; m. Dec. 30, 1820 Hannah Cook.
Family 511.

## *Family 222* §

565. JACOB[6] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 1, 1747; married (1st) about 1773 Abigail Bennet who d. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 22, 1779; married (2nd) July 9, 1779, Elizabeth Bennett.

Census of 1777: able for arms, Jacob Comstock. Dr. Ephraim Comstock's account book (Smithfield), 1788-9, has charge against Jacob Comstock, his wife, and his son Jacob.

Feb. 17, 1768, Daniel Comstock and Jacob Comstock and wives Patience and Abigail convey 284 acres on Branch River (Smithfield), to Jonathan Comstock.

Jacob[6] Comstock was in Spencer's expedition against Rhode Island, October, 1777.

CHILDREN

1483. JACOB,[7] b. Smithfield, R. I., about 1775; d. prior to 1864; m. (1st) about 1807 Mehitabel Olds; m. (2nd) April 21, 1826 Abigail Smith.
Family 512.

1484. GEORGE.

1485. WILLIAM, b. prior to 1790; m. before 1810 Anna Bennett.
Family 513.

## *Family 223* §

570. JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born North Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1742; died Lansingburg, N. Y., Feb., 1817; married (1st) ——?; married (2nd) Dec. 13, 1772, Mrs. Hannah (Butterworth) Bowen, b. Warren, R. I., Nov. 18, 1750; d. Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug., 1837.

Census of 1774: Jeremiah Comstock of Warren, R. I., above 16 years, one male, two females; below, one female.

July, 1782, Jeremiah Comstock and wife Hannah of Adams, Mass., Benjamin Comstock and wife Mary, Joseph Comstock and wife Marcy, Richard Eddy and wife Martha, deed land to Constant Martin.

Aug. 15, 1815, Jeremiah Comstock of Lansingburg, N. Y., appoints wife Hannah attorney to sell all his lands in North Providence, R. I., and a one-half undivided right in Ohio Purchase, "of my late brother Joseph."

CHILDREN

1486. JEREMIAH,[7] b. 1768; d. Providence, N. Y., April 11, 1833; m. Patience ——. He is placed here as a possible son of an earlier unrecorded marriage of Jeremiah,[6] although supportive proof is at present lacking. Family 514.
1487. SAMUEL, b. Warren, R. I., March 5, 1780; m. April 6, 1803 Sally Brown Comstock. Family 515.
1488. ANNA, b. May 27, 1775; m. John Disturnell.
1489. ELIZABETH, b. Warren, R. I., Feb. 7, 1774 (eldest daughter); m. —— Turner.
1490. JOSEPH BUTTERWORTH, b. Warren, R. I., Jan. 9, 1778; d. Lansingburg, N. Y. Will of Feb. 25, 1826, proved March 9, 1826, bequeaths his three children into hands of Eternal God.
1491. BENJAMIN, m. Amelia —— who d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1856.
1492. JAMES, b. 1786-7; d. Ballston, N. Y., July 26, 1851; m. —— Sears. He was proprietor of Ballston Journal.
1493. JESSE.

## *Family 224* §

573. BENJAMIN[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., March 7, 1747; died Providence, Sept. 30, 1828; married Jan. 28, 1776, Mary Winsor, b. April 2, 1755; d. Nov. 7, 1825, dau. of Rev. Joseph Winsor of Gloucester, R. I.

Benjamin Comstock is buried with many of his descendants in the North Burial Ground, Providence. His will of Sept. 6, 1824, proved Oct. 27, 1828, refers to brother Joseph; to son Samuel, dead without issue; mentions son Joseph, deceased; makes bequests to daughters Ann B. Thurber and Sally B. Comstock, and son William; and to 5 children of son Jesse, deceased, namely, Benjamin, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Jesse; dower to wife Mary.

Children born in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

1494. JESSE,[7] b. April 4, 1777; d. Dec. 19, 1821; m. Ann Weeden. Family 516.
1495. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 13, 1778; d. Dec. 22, 1778.
1496. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1778; d. Dec. 14, 1778.
1497. SALLY BROWN, b. June 27, 1780; d. Feb. 16, 1873; m. April 6, 1803 her cousin Samuel Comstock, son of Jeremiah.[6]
1498. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1783; "Capt." Joseph d. Feb. 7, 1820.
1499. ANNA BROWN, b. Dec. 15, 1784; m. Samuel Thurber.
1500. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1787; d. Oct. 22, 1873; m. (1st) Aug. 28, 1808 Bethiah Gorham; m. (2nd) Sept. 19, 1824 Harriet Pearson. Family 517.
1501. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. April 10, 1815. No issue. Merchant. "Samuel Comstock of Providence; inventory, April 18, 1815; Benjamin Comstock, administrator."
1502. BENJAMIN, b. March 11, 1792; d. April 10, 1806 of hydrophobia.

## *Family 225* §

574. JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., 1749; died Aug. 7, 1794, aged 45; married July, 1778, Mercy Angell, dau. of Nehebediah Angell of Warwick.

In 1778 Capt. Joseph Comstock commanded the armed boat "Reprisal" of the Continental Fleet, of 10 men and 10 small arms.

The "Providence Gazette" of Aug. 16, 1794, says: "Capt. Joseph Comstock was an honest man, an industrious and useful citizen, an affectionate husband and a kind neighbor."

CHILDREN

No children.

## *Family 226* §

578. EZEKIEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 17, 1762; died Smithfield, Feb. 7, 1828; married July, 1789 Mary (or Polly) Whipple, who d. Aug. 15, 1831, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Hopkins) Whipple.

Dr. Ezekiel Comstock's (Smithfield, R. I.) will of May 21, 1825, proved Feb. 16, 1828, devises to wife Mary, to daughters Sarah Ann Fisher and Elizabeth Carter Comstock Thornton, and to son William. Inventory, $2306. He was a physician.

Richardson (History of Woonsocket) says Dr. Ezekiel was "the Prince Hal of these regions in the last generation, whose numberless pranks are remembered by some with a forgiving smile, by others with shouts of laughter, and by none with bitterness . . . ".

Polly Whipple was the daughter of Commodore Abraham Whipple, b. Sept. 26, 1733. He commanded the expedition that burned the schooner "Gaspee", June 9, 1772. He was a Commodore in the Continental Navy, and married Aug. 2, 1761, Sarah Hopkins.

CHILDREN

1503. ELIZABETH[7] CARTER, m. May or June, 1821 John Thornton.
1504. WILLIAM WHIPPLE, b. March 23, 1801; d. Oct. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 1826 Sabra Adams Sturtevant.
Family 518.
1505. SARAH ANN, m. April 25, 1815 David Anson Fisher of Wrentham.

*Family 227* § 580. ESEK[6] COMSTOCK (*Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) married March 22, 1770, Hannah Carey, b. 1742; d. Aug. 30, 1839, aged 97, dau. of Benjamin Carey of Uxbridge.

Esek Comstock lived in Gloucester and Burrillville, R. I.

CHILDREN

1506. DAVID,[7] b. Burrillville, Sept. 21, 1781; d. about 1851; m. Mary Lasure.
Family 519.
1507. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1786; d. Burrillville, Sept. 25, 1834; m. 1816 Sabra Needham.
Family 520.
1508. JESSE, b. Burrillville; m. Rachel ——.
Family 521.
1509. CALEB, d. Burrillville, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1844 Waity Whipple.
Family 522.
1510. RUTH.
1511. RHODA.
1512. EUROPA, m. John Hunt of Uxbridge. (See Hunt Genealogy, p. 233.)
1513. DEBORAH. A Deborah Comstock m. William White, b. 1768.

*Family 228* § 581. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK (*Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Glouchester, R. I., 1757; died Pawlett, Vt., Aug. 9, 1846, aged 89; married Rachel Harrington.

David Comstock was selectman, 1787, and on list of freemen, 1800. He moved to Danby, Vt., Jan., in 1782, and afterwards to Pawlett.

Phebe Hilliard of Danby, Vt., Jan. 26, 1795, makes her son David Comstock of same place her attorney to collect dues from the estate of her father Joseph Arnold and her mother Patience Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I.

A David was private in Col. Nathan Tyler's (Mass.) Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

1514. DANIEL,[7] d. Cayuga Co., Ohio; m. (Wells, Vt., Aug. 27, 1819?) Betsey Ives.
Family 523.
1515. DAVID. (A long time in States Prison for robbing in the 1820's.)
1516. JERUSHA.
1517. JEREMIAH, b. Pawlett, Vt., 1798.
1518. ESEK, b. Pawlett, 1801; d. Chittenden, Vt., Dec. 1865; m. (1st) Rhoda T. Bates; m. (2nd) Oct. 28, 1858 Rebecca Nutting.
Family 524.
1519. PATIENCE.
1520. DELIAH.

*Family 229* § 583. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) born 1737-8; died Vershire, Vt., about 1790; married (probably in Sutton, Mass.) about 1760, Hannah Dwinnell, b. Topfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1732; d. Vershire, Vt., about 1805, dau. of Michael[3] Jr., and Lucy Towne Dwinnell.

Samuel[6] Comstock is believed to have been an unrecorded son of John[5] Comstock of North Providence, R. I., by his first wife. He probably had died before the taking of the 1790 census, so was not mentioned in the will of John[5]. He served in the Revolutionary War with the Massachusetts forces, and settled about 1783 in Strafford, Vt., having lived prior to that in Douglas and Dudley, Mass. He was a farmer. Children probably all born in Douglas, Mass.

CHILDREN

1521. JOHN,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1760; d. 1828; m. Dec. 1790 Elizabeth Harris.
Family 525.
1522. MICHAEL, b. Dec. 2, 1762; d. March 1826; m. (1st) Dec. 1790 Phebe Alger; m. (2nd) 1825 Lovey Bean.
Family 526.
1523. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 4, 1764; d. Dec. 21, 1823; m. Dec. 29, 1791 Mary McClave.
Family 527.
1524. LUCY, b. May 6, 1766; m. Nov. 6, 1794 William West of Schroon, N. Y. They removed to Holland Patent near Rochester, N. Y.
1525. SAMUEL, b. April 2, 1768; d. March 4, 1833; m. (1st) about 1801 Nabby Annis; m. (2nd) Abigail Swift.
Family 528.
1526. DWINNELL (DUNNELL), b. April 26, 1771; d. about 1842; m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1798 Abigail Jaquith; m. (2nd) 1801 or 1804 Betsey Garvin.
Family 529.
1527. HANNAH, b. June 15, 1773; d. Oct. 1, 1852; m. about 1797 William Wallis of Northwood, N. H.

*Family 230* § 584. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]). The dates of his birth, death and marriage are unrecorded. He m. Phebe ——.

Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 10, 1834, Phebe, widow of late John Comstock, and Welcome and Walter R. Comstock, sole heirs and administrators, estate of John Comstock.

Phebe Comstock's will of July 13, 1840; proved Dec. 5, 1842; all property to grandson William Pen Comstock except desk to Grandson Lyman Comstock.

CHILDREN

1528. WELCOME,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. May 18, 1862; m. Feb. 4, 1810 Lydia Ann Arnold.
Family 530.
1529. WALTER R., d. June 23, 1835 unm.
1530. WILLIAM, d. unm. Mariner.

*Family 231* § 586. CHARLES[6] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born probably in West Greenwich, R. I., the date unrecorded; died 1831; married March 20, 1788, Ann Weight (or Wright).

1773, Charles Comstock, at Greenwich Monthly Meeting admitted as a Friend. 1786, Charles Comstock asks Certificate to Providence of Monthly Meeting.

William Brayton deeded, 1786, Coventry land to Charles Comsock, yeoman. In 1803 he lived in South Kensington, R. I.

May 2, 1817, Charles Comstock, trader, of Newport, was sued.

He wrote a "History of South Kensington, R. I., with a particular description of the Hornet's Nest," printed for the author, Newport, 1806.

March 7, 1831, Anna Comstock, widow, appointed administratrix of estate of Charles Comstock of Newport, deceased.

CHILDREN

1531. BENJAMIN,[7] b. June 3, 1789; d. before 1822; m. Dec. 26, 1813 Mary Eldred of Newport, R. I., dau. of Benedict Eldred. She m. (2nd) July, 1824 Pitt Southwick, and d. Nov. 10, 1825, aged 71.
1532. JAMES, b. April 13, 1791.
1533. SARAH, b. April 13, 1802; m. (1st) March 17, 1822 Capt. Henry Eldred; m. (2nd) March 8, 1840 Ebenezer Briggs.
1534. WILLIAM WAITE, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 22, 1810; m. July 14, 1834 Eliza Comstock, dau. of Capt. William Comstock.
1535. GEORGE, m. Rebecca A. ——.
Family 531.

## *Family 232* §

587. JONATHAN[6] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]). The dates of his birth, death and marriage are not on record. He married Phebe, dau. of Jonathan Matteson.

Dec. 8, 1774 (Coventry deeds) John Green conveys land to Jonathan and Charles Comstock, both of West Greenwich.

Jonathan Matteson in his will of 1807 bequeaths one silver dollar to his loving daughter, Phebe Comstock.

Will of Phebe Comstock, of March 19, 1830, makes bequests to sons Joel, Amos, Adam; to grandson Cyrus; to five grandchildren Wall; to granddaughters Ruth Nicholas, Phebe Stone; to great-granddaughter Sarah W. Nicholas.

CHILDREN

1536. JOEL,[7] b. 1776; d. March 11, 1853; m. (1st) Aug. 19, 1798 Hannah Lawton; m. (2nd) Sept. 23, 1810 Nancy Cooke.
Family 532.
1537. AMOS. Amos Comstock, hatter of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Comstock, Jan. 30, 1801 deeds land.
1538. SARAH, m. 1801 Beriah Wall.
1539. ADAM, b. Sept. 13, 1782; d. March 29, 1865; m. Mary Smith.
Family 533.
1540. CYRUS.

## *Family 233* §

589. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1764; died Lockport, N. Y., about 1838; married Hope Fisk, b. Oct. 10, 1774; d. Dec. 6, 1810. She was dau. of Oliver Fisk, who was a prisoner on a British man-of-war, escaped by swimming three miles, and died a few days after from pleurisy.

In 1806 and 1811 John Comstock of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., sued Sylvester Kettle, his brother-in-law.

CHILDREN

1541. ANN,[7] b. April 25, 1800; m. —— Morris at Watkins, N. Y.
1542. MERCY, b. March 5, 1809; m. Dr. Halsted of Rochester, N. Y.
1543. THOMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1796; d. Nov. 21, 1863; m. Tryphena Carpenter.
Family 534.
1544. JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1826 Salena New. house.
Family 535.
1545. WILLIAM, b. July 16, 1806; d. unm. Left Ohio for his health. Supposedly buried at sea. Physician.
1546. ICHABOD, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1810; d. April 15, 1898; m. May 4, 1835 Mercy Birdseye.
Family 536.

## *Family 234* §

594. WOODBURY[6] COMSTOCK (*James,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born North Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1759; died N. Providence, Nov. 7, 1793; married May 1, 1786, Hannah Read, b. Oct. 30, 1776; d. Feb. 26, 1838, dau. of John Read.

Woodbury Comstock was a Friend. He lived in N. Providence, R. I., where all of his children were born. His widow m. (2nd) Samuel Smith of Mendon.

CHILDREN

1547. LYDIA,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Blackstone, Mass., April 9, 1864; m. Dec. 4, 1822 Asa Kelly. No ch.
1548. AMEY, b. Aug. 19, 1788; m. David Kelly, bro. of Asa.
1549. MERCY, b. April 14, 1791; d. Dec. 27, 1825; m. Nov. 6, 1811 Ephraim Bassett.
1550. JAMES, b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. Blackstone, Mass., April 26, 1861; m. March 9, 1814 Catherine Farnum.
Family 537.

## *Family 235* §

595. JARED[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 31, 1764; died Adrian, Mich., Sept. 3, 1834; married (1st) Amy Fish, b. 1764; d. Sept. 19, 1793; married (2nd) Susannah Bryce, b. Northbridge, Mass., July 2, 1774, dau. of Martha (Aldrich) Bryce.

Jared Comstock of Adams, Mass., Feb. 14, 1789, and Amy, deed land in Adams to Joseph Clark.

The "Lockport Balance" of Sept. 24, 1834, says: "Died at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 3, 1834, Jared Comstock, Sr., late of this County at an advanced age. Elder of Society of Friends and one of the contractors for the locks at Lockport. (N. Y.)

CHILDREN

1551. DAVID,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 18, 1802.
1552. GULIELMA, b. Aug. 3, 1790; d. 1830, m. —— Hoag.
1553. JARED, b. Aug. 25, 1792; m. July 1, 1819 Catherine Hall.
Family 538.
1554. ESTHER, b. June 23, 1799; d. Dec. 15, 1848, unm.
1555. AMY, b. May 22, 1803; d. 1823; m. —— Godfrey.
1556. SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1805; m. 18.3 Lydia Smith.
Family 539.
1557. JEMIMA, b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. 1827; m. —— Hatterson or Pattison.

*Family 236* § 597. DARIUS[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Cumberland, R. I., July 27, 1768; died Raisin Valley, Mich., June 2, 1845; married (1st) 1791, Phebe Smith, b. Adams, Mass., March 25, 1772; d. Palmyra, N. Y., April 20, 1820; married (2nd) July 4, 1822, Mrs. Anson Brooks, who d. Adrian, Mich., May 25, 1866.

At an early date Darius Comstock moved with his parents to Adams, Mass., and about 1790, moved to Farmington, N. Y. With his son Addison J. he was a contractor in 1825 for the construction of the Erie Canal near Lockport. About 1825 he moved to Adrian, Mich.

"Phebe Comstock, wife of Darius, being for some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction." (Adams, Mass., Monthly Meeting, March 31, 1803.)

The first township election was held in the home of Darius Comstock on May 28, 1827. Darius was elected Supervisor, and his son Addison J. township clerk. "Michigan Pioneer Collections." Vol. 1.

See also "From Buffalo to Michigan in 1829," by F. A. Dewey, Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Collections. Vol. 9, p. 164.

Children, except the youngest, born in Palmyra, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1558. HANNAH,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1792; m. Asa B. Smith. Son, William R. Smith, was Pres. of Antioch College, O.
1559. MINERVA, b. May 27, 1794; m. William Jackson.
1560. MILO, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. April 22, 1844; m. 1817 Peace Perry.
Family 540.
1561. MARIA, b. March 2, 1798.
1562. SIDNEY B., b. March 15, 1800; m. ——. No ch.
1563. ADDISON JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Feb. 14, 1826 Sarah Swift Deane.
Family 541.
1564. RHOBY, b. Jan. 27, 1806.
1565. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 2, 1808; d. March 23, 1809.
1566. MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1810.
1567. JOSEPH, b. about 1823; d. an infant.
1568. PHEBE ANN, b. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1825; m. Artemas J. Dean.

*Family 237* § 598. OTIS[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Adams, Mass., Aug. 30, 1770; died Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1850; married (1st) 1792 Huldah Treman, b. March 6, 1773; married (2nd) Amy Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1845.

Huldah's marriage was the first one in the new town of Farmington, N. Y. There were no children by the second marriage.

A local historian (A. B. Kathomier) says "Singular in custom (Friends), plain in dress and speech, yet full of energy, the Comstocks and their brethren have left an impression upon the society of Farmington, honorable to themselves and beneficial to the community."

Otis Comstock insisted on plainness of dress, and meeting his grandaughter Huldah Comstock on her way to school, with her hair braided and tied with a red ribbon, said to her: "Daughter, go home and take off that red flag and do up thy hair."

CHILDREN

1569. AUGUSTUS,[7] b. March 25, 1793; d. 1855. Lived with Zeno and Cynthia.
1570. ZENO, b. Sept. 23, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1865; m. Dec. 22, 1815 Sally Brown.
Family 542.
1571. PATIENCE, b. April 21, 1798; m. Nathan Power.
1572. NATHAN, b. Feb. 10, 1802; d. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1824 Anna Pound.
Family 543.
1573. GEORGE F., b. March 6, 1804; d. June 16, 1855. Botanist. An invalid all his life.
1574. JOHN TREMAN, b. May 3, 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1884; m. (1st) 1831 Rowena Crane; m. (2nd) Elizabeth (Rouse) Wright.
Family 544.
1575. RACHEL SMITH, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Williams Beal.
1576. CYNTHIA, m. (1st) Erastus Aldrich; m. (2nd) N. A. Whitman; m. (3rd) Michael Griffin. No ch.

*Family 238* § 599. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born East Hoosaek, Mass., June 13, 1773; died Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1829; married Chloe M. Brown, b. June 17, 1781; d. Lockport, Dec. 30, 1826, dau. of Dr. Brown.

Nathan Comstock moved from Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., and settled on a tract of land on the "Old Niagara Road", now (1902) partly in the bounds of the city of Lockport, N. Y., prior to 1816. An aged lady says of him: "a stoeky, niee looking man, light complexioned, deliberate in his movements, slow of speech, a Quaker, and used the plain language. He was always good natured."

At the first town meeting in April 7, 1818, he was elected one of the overseers of the poor, one of the commissioners of highways, one of the inspectors, one of the fenee reviewers and overseer of the highways. He was supervisor, 1822-3.

In 1822 the Erie Canal was laid out and passed through the farm of Nathan Comstock, not far from the house. In 1824 Lockport was laid off and made Mr. Comstock

a resident of Lockport. The Nathan Comstock farm became the Odd Fellows Home of Western, N. Y.

Letters of administration issued on Nathan Comstock's estate, Oct. 15, 1829, to sons Stephen and Daniel.

In 1790 Nathan Comstock's father, and his brothers Otis and Darius were residents of Lockport. After the canal was built his brothers Joseph and Jared moved there and became (with Darius) proprietors of a large part of the present upper town, the lower town having grown up on what was Nathan's farm. First seven children born in Palmyra, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1577. NARCISSA,[7] b. April 15, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1830 of pulmonary tuberculosis.
1578. STEPHEN BROWN, b. March 23, 1805; m. Vianna Ketcham.
Family 545.
1579. DANIEL OTIS, b. May 21, 1807; d. Monroe, Mich., Aug. 24, 1833 of pulmonary tuberculosis. Was a surveyor. Graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic School. Was in Toledo, O., before his brother James.
1580. LYDIA, b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Batavia, N. Y., at the home of her brother-in-law, Samuel Heston, unm.
1581. MARTHA W., b. Sept. 13, 1811; d. Lockport, Nov. 22, 1825.
1582. SARAH P., b. Oct. 11, 1813; d. Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 2 or 3, 1842; m. Lockport, June 26, 1834 Samuel Heston, son of Joseph and Anna E. Heston.
1583. JAMES MUZZEY, b. Jan. 3, 1818; d. Toledo, O., July 6, 1870; m. (1st) Jan. 24, 1850 Cornelia Spaulding; m. (2nd) Dec. 18, 1856 Lydia Ladd Watkins.
Family 546.
1584. ANNA MARIA, b. Royalton, N. Y., April 4, 1819; d. Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1843; m. Nov. 7, 1836 Gilbert Hicks Moore. She is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester. After her death Mr. Moore m. Phoebe J. Webster. 3 sons.
1585. CHLOE M., b. 1821; d. July 11, 1855 and buried at Batavia, N. Y.; m. Lockport, Oct. 5, 1843 Samuel Heston, widower of her sister Sarah.
1586. NATHAN D., b. 1823; d. March 30, 1839 at Friends Boarding School, Westtown, Pa. He entered the school May 30, 1837 from Lockport.
1587. ISAAC THOMAS, b. Lockport, N. Y., March 14, 1825; m. Batavia, N. Y., Helen Towne. In 1903 living at Kalamazoo, Mich. Farmer. No ch.

## *Family 239* §

601. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Adams, Mass., March 23, 1778; died Raisin Valley, Mich., June, 1851; married 1801 Rowena Bradish, b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1776; d. Raisin Township, Mich., Feb. 8, 1870, dau. of Col. John, and Hannah (Warner) Bradish, of Palmyra, N. Y.

John Comstock was a lawyer for many years in Ontario Co., and Lockport, N. Y., and in 1830 moved to Raisin Township, Mich.

He was in Lockport in 1816 before the town was named.

1821, John Comstock draws up instrument of conveyance of land purchased by William M. Bond from Esek Brown. History of Niagara County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1588. WARNER[7] M., b. Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. (1st) Feb. 7, 1826 Mary M. Perry; m. (2nd) June 3, 1877 Louisa Sheldon.
Family 547.
1589. LUTHER, d. young.
1590. CALVIN B., b. 1820; d. 1892; m. Fannie Westgate.
Family 548.
1591. CHARLES, d. unm.
1592. LAURISTON, b. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1895; m. (1st) June 10, 1850 Harriet L. Stock; m. (2nd) Aug. 20, 1862 Cordelia M. Stock.
Family 549.
1593. ADDISON, d. unm.
1594. HANNAH, d. Adrian, Mich.; m. ——.
1595. Mary, m. ——. No ch.
1596. ARMENA, d. Adrian, Mich.; m. ——.

## *Family 240* §

602. JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Adams, Mass.) March 3, 1780; died Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1821; married May 13, 1802, Sally Hathaway, b. Aug. 17, 1781; d. April 15, 1862.

After Joseph Comstock's death, his widow moved to near Adrian, Michigan, with her children.

CHILDREN

1597. MARY[7] GRAY, b. Dec. 27, 1803; d. July, 1861; m. April 4, 1827 Cornelius A. Stout.
1598. BAILEY HATHAWAY, b. Jan. 27, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1824.
1599. MARGARET FELL, b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. July 19, 1850; m. March 25, 1837 Richard Snell, Union Springs, N. Y.
1600. DARIUS ALEXANDER, b. May 27, 1810; d. Nov. 24, 1827.
1601. ANGELINA MARIA, b. March 20, 1812; d. June 16, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1835 George McKenzie.
1602. JOSEPH OTIS, b. May 16, 1814; d. 1900, unm. Printer, many years, of Adrian "Watch Tower."
1603. EDWIN, b. Macedon, N. Y., July 16, 1816; d. about 1883; m. July 31, 1845 Emily Brown.
Family 550.
1604. ISAAC HATHAWAY, b. Nov. 19, 1818; d. Sept. 27, 1860; m. May 17, 1847 Susan Rankin.
Family 551.
1605. PHEBE BAILEY, b. Feb. 20, 1821.

## *Family 241* §

604. EPHRAIM[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born 1760; died Sept. 22, 1797, of yellow fever; married Feb. 20, 1791 Abigail Dexter, b. 1768; d. April 21, 1812; dau. of Capt. Edward, and Mary (Arnold) Dexter of North Providence, R. I.

Ephraim Comstock was on Smithfield Alarm Roll, and was drafted Aug. 1, 1778. He was a physician in Providence in 1790.

Dr. Ephraim Comstock's inventory, Dec. 7, 1797, $2660.19.

CHILDREN

1606. ABBY[7] DEXTER, b. May 15, 1793; d. Oct. 1816; m; May 1, 1814 James W. Fosdick of Providence, R. I.
1607. EDWARD DEXTER, b. Nov. 2, 1795.
1608. EPHRAIM, b. Providence, R. I.; d. about 1844; m. Dehorah Angell. Family 552.

## *Family 242* §

606. ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 11, 1769; died Condor, N. Y., April 27, 1822; married Oct. 25, 1801, Marcy Scott, b. May 25, 1774; a. March 11, 1845, dau. of Jeremiah Scott of Smithfield, a sea captain.

Oct. 31, 1821, Isaac Comstock and Marcy of Andover, Tioga Co., N. Y., deed land in Smithfield to George W. Comstock.

Isaac Comstock moved in 1820 to Condor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children born in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

1609. EPHRAIM,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1802; d. July 6, 1875; m. June 25, 1835 Sarah S. Scott. Family 553.
1610. SARAH B., b. June 30, 1804; d. April 28, 1886; m. Willard Legg, Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1611. ICHABOD, b. Sept. 17, 1806; d. Sept. 8, 1875; m. 1840 Philina C. Robinson. Family 554.
1612. LYDIA, b. Aug. 30, 1809; m. Hon. Louis P. Legg.
1613. SANFORD, b. March 28, 1811; d. Feb. 4, 1894; m. Mary Fuller. Family 555.
1614. JEREMIAH SCOTT, b. April 2, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1885; m. (1st) Sept. 16, 1840 Elizabeth C. Morse; m. (2nd) 1876 Sophronia Wetherell. Family 556.
1615. AMY E., b. May 31, 1818; m. William Jenks.

## *Family 243* §

609. GEORGE[6] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 5, 1789; died Nov. 16, 1858, aged 69; married (1st) Comfort Joslin of Thompson, Conn., b. March 14, 1791; d. April 11, 1834; married (2nd) Sarah (Jenckes) Robert, b. Oct. 24, 1796; d. Lincoln, R. I., Feb. 22, 1882.

George W. Comstock was for many years in business in the Old Market, Providence, but in the latter part of his life returned to his farm in Smithfield. He was noted for his integrity and industry.

Will of Sarah J. Comstock of Lincoln, R. I., of Sept. 7, 1875, proved April 29, 1882, makes bequests to Benjamin Comstock, Nancy E. Olney, wife of Benjamin Olney of Providence, and Sarah Comstock of Providence, son and daughters of my husband George W. Comstock; to heirs of my brother Henry Jenckes; to Mary Comstock, wife of said Benjamin; and to William H. Comstock, son of said Benjamin.

George W. Comstock was ensign, 1st Smithfield Co., 1815-1817.

CHILDREN

1616. BENJAMIN,[7] b. May 3, 1818; d. about 1898; m. (1st) Oct. 19, 1847 Mary Randall; m. (2nd) March 23, 1889 Amanda (Gorham) Harris. Family 557.
1617. Infant son, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1820.
1618. NANCY E., b. Smithfield, Oct. 24, 1821; m. Benjamin S. Olney, b. April 1, 1814; d. Feb. 13, 1885, son of Benjamin S. Olney, Sr.
1619. SARAH, b. Providence, R. I., July 29, 1827. Unm. Lived in Providence.
1620. Infant son, b. and d. 1831.
1621. JANE, b. June 23, 1833; d. Providence, Sept. 19, 1833.

## *Family 244* §

613. MEDAD[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1763; died Lee, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1842; married April 30, 1783, Eunice Elizabeth Lamb, b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 1, 1766; d. Western, N. Y., June 25, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Brown) Lamb.

Medad Comstock was a private in Col. John Brown's Berkshire Regiment, July 18, 1780-Nov. 2, 1781. He resided for about the last forty years of his life in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

1622. ANNA,[7] b. Williamstown, Mass., March 28, 1784; d. Western, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819.
1623. THOMAS, b. Feb. 13, 1786; d. 1829; m. Sarah Sleightor. Family 558.
1624. RHODA, b. New Ashford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1788; m. Martin Seymour. 7 ch.
1625. MARGARET, b. New Ashford, Nov. 12, 1789; m. Joseph Pryor. No ch.
1626. SACKET, b. Oct. 9, 1791; d. 1874; m. (1st) Lydia Miller; m. (2nd) Jane Davis; m. (3rd) Mrs. Crandall. Family 559.
1627. ELIJAH LAMB, b. April 17, 1793; d. 1879; m. Jeanette Hannah. Family 560.
1628. DEBORAH, b. New Ashford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1794; m. Joseph Peacock. 18 ch.
1629. MEDAD, b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. about 1851; m. (1st) Abigail B. Woodworth; m. (2nd) March 20, 1826 Maria Sage. Family 561.
1630. MARY, b. Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 21, 1799; d. Sherburne, N. Y., March, 1828; m. Benjamin Lyon.
1631. LUCY, b. April 11, 1800; d. Western, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1836; m. Anthony Potter.
1632. CATHERINE, b. Western, N. Y., March 6, 1802; m. Conklin Pitcher of Boonville, N. Y.
1633. LUCIAN, b. Jan. 12, 1804; d. Oct. 18, 1851; m. June 27, 1828 Margaret Robins. Family 562.
1634. HANNAH, b. Western, N. Y., April 26, 1806; d. June 30, 1808.

## *Family 245* §

614. SOLON[6] COMSTOCK. (*Ichabod*,[6] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born (probably Williamstown, Mass.) Sept. 26, 1765; died South Williamstown, Mass., April 5, 1851, accord-

ing to the record on headstone in S. Williamstown; married Nabby Kennedy, who d. May 29, 1859, aged 82.

After the birth of his children Solon Comstock moved to Western, N. Y., but later returned to S. Williamstown and lived with his daughter Abigail. Children born in S. Williamstown.

CHILDREN

1635. SILAS,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1792; d. March 20, 1854; m. (1st) Feb. 23, 1813 Chenia White; m. (2nd) Sept. 9, 1838 Minerva Sackett.
Family 563.
1636. ABIGAIL, b. 1795; d. 1881; m. Reed Mills of Williamstown, b. 1795; d. 1877.
1637. DANIEL, d. Western, N. Y., unm.

## *Family 246* §

615. SILAS[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Westfield, Mass.) Aug. 2, 1768; died Nov. 1849; married Lydia Dunning.

Silas Comstock lived in Western, Oneida Co., and in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

1638. MATTHEW[7] DUNNING. Did not marry.
1639. LAMBERT, d. about 1835, unm.
1640. SOLON, b. March 22, 1807; d. July 8, 1890; m. (1st) May 21, 1841 Lucinda Fairbanks; m. (2nd) about 1848 Ruth E. Keene; m. (3rd) Aug. 25, 1868 Olive A. Rhoades.
Family 564.
1641. ICHABOD, b. 1809; m. 1835 Lodoiska Comins.
Family 565.

## *Family 247* §

617. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., May 12, 1777; died Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 24, 1839; married Western, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1800, Abigail Waldo, b. Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 23, 1783; d. Port Huron, Dec. 11, 1872, dau. of Deacon Jonathan Waldo, who was b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1738, and d. Western, N. Y., July 17, 1821. Abigail's mother was Ann (Palmer) Waldo.

William Comstock was a Quaker. He resided at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

1642. CLIFT,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1800; d. 1844; m. ——.
Family 566.
1643. ABIATHAR WALDO, b. March 2, 1803; d. without heirs.
1644. ALFRED, b. Feb. 14, 1806; d. July 10, 1897; m. March 30, 1836 Harriet Jane Westbrook.
Family 567.
1645. ANNA, b. Dec. 14, 1807; m. Joseph L. Kelsey.
1646. LUCY, b. July 24, 1809; d. Galesville, Wisc., May 31, 1884; m. Western, N. Y., Ebenezer Batchelder.
1647. SARAH, b. April 2, 1811; d. Winona, Minn., May 13, 1888; m. Philadelphia, N. Y., March 7, 1834 Chauncey Doud.
1648. JOSEPH BAKER, b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. 1895; m. (1st) Aurelia Doud; m. (2nd) ——. 1 child, d. young.
1649. LOUISA, b. June 10, 1816; d. Port Huron, Mich., Nov. 27, 1902, unm.
1650. MARIETTA, b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Ixonia, Wisc.; m. —— Doud. No ch.

(See "Waldo Genealogy," p. 34.)

## *Family 248* §

619. ARNON[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Westfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1779; died March 8, 1850; married Jan. 19, 1818, Irene Morris, dau. of Isaac Morris.

In 1782 Arnon Comstock moved with his family to Williamstown, Mass., and in 1796, again moved to Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he held many positions of trust. Children born in Western, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1651. CAROLINE,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
1652. SAMUEL, b. March 4, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1869 from the kick of a horse. Unm. Obituary notice says "few would have been more missed and mourned."
1653. CALVIN SMITH, b. Feb. 24, 1822; m. (1st) March 12, 1845 Hannah Comstock Lyon; m. (2nd) June 19, 1873 Rachel F. Bentley.
Family 568.
1654. EUNICE, b. Sept. 18, 1823; unm. in 1902, and a highly respected resident of Western, N. Y.
1655. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Addison Brill.
1656. ARNON, m. Aug. 25, 1836 Clarissa Barber.
Family 569.

## *Family 249* §

620. ALBON[6] COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Westfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1781; died Lee, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1822; married Sept. 14, 1811, Eunice Morris, b. South Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1786; d. Rome, N. Y., March 1, 1868, dau. of Isaac and Irene (Johnson) Morris.

Albon and his brother Arnon married sisters. He lived in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., and afterwards in the neighboring town of Lee.

CHILDREN

1657. CALVERT,[7] b. July 2, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1876; m. April 27, 1836 Eliza Mann Sill.
Family 570.
1658. ELON, b. July 14, 1814; d. 1864; m. June 25, 1838 Eliza Allen.
Family 571.
1659. MINERVA, b. June 27, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1856 at her brother Calvert's home in Rome, N. Y.

## *Family 250* §

622. FELIX[6] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1770; died New Berlin, N. Y., July

22, 1822; married Aug. 21, 1791, Elizabeth Brewster, b. Bedford, N. Y., 1776; d. Oct. 7, 1828, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Clark) Brewster.

Felix Comstock and his wife were buried at King's Settlement, North Norwich, N. Y. Children born in New Berlin, N.Y.

CHILDREN

1660. PHOEBE,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1792; d. 1856; m. Dr. Kittridge.
1661. JONATHAN, d. 1794.
1662. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 5, 1865; m. Rhoda Emerson.
Family 572.
1663. NATHAN, b. Sept. 28, 1797; d. Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 9, 1865; m. April 24, 1828 Lydia Gorton.
Family 573.
1664. ISAAC, b. June 25, 1799; d. March 31, 1840; m. 1826 Exania Barber Skinner.
Family 574.
1665. HANNAH, b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. July 12, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1823 Rev. John Miller of Butternuts, N. Y.
1666. JACOB BREWSTER, b. Sept. 24, 1802; m. Elmira Hewitt.
Family 575.
1667. Daughter, d. 1804.
1668. Son, d. 1805.
1669. Son, d. 1807.
1670. ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1808; d. March 10, 1885; m. Nov. 9, 1828 Rev. Job Gorton.
1671. LUCY ANGELINE, b. March 26, 1811; d. Sept. 30, 1870.
1672. EDWIN MILTON, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 21, 1893; m. Oct. 5, 1837 Sarah E. Gorton.
Family 576.
1673. MARIA, b. 1815; d. 1887; m. 1835 Hiram Fisk.

## *Family 251* §

623. THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Smithfield, R. I.) May 7, 1775; died Sept. 7, 1834; married Olive Hamilton, b. Oct. 13, 1781; d. Williamstown, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1863.

Thomas Comstock resided at Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

1674. POLLY,[7] m. Marcus Perkins.
1675. SALLY, unm.
1676. LYDIA, m. Amon Cronkhite.
1677. OLIVE, b. (perhaps, Otsego, N. Y., 1824); d. Nauvoo, Ill., 1845; m. Almon Newell.
1678. LOIS, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Unm. Resided in Williamstown.
1679. THOMAS ELLIOT, b. Oct. 12, 1814; d. May 16, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1840 Sarah J. Fort.
Family 577.
1680. LOUISA S., m. Clark Stewart.
1681. HESTER L., b. July 8, 1821; m. Matthew Nicholls.
1682. LOLA A., m. Caleb Wells. Dau. Lola, d. 1848.
1683. ABIGAIL M., m. (1st) —— Comstock; m. (2nd) Ezekiel Brownell.
Family 578.

## *Family 252* §

624. ICHABOD[6] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[6] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1776; died Williamstown, N. Y., 1839; married 1802 Lola Barnes, who d. 1853.

"Mr. Ichabod Comstock made the first clearing in lot 155, in the settlement of Williamstown, N. Y., in 1801. He lived in the town until 1837." Children born in Williamstown.

CHILDREN

1684. JULIUS,[7] b. 1803; d. 1870; m. (1st) 1826 Sarah (Sally) E. Northrop; m. (2nd) F. Dixon.
Family 579.
1685. EDWIN, b. June 16, 1805; m. Sept. 20, 1850 Lavina Sadler, b. Feb. 28, 1818.
1686. WILLIAM REILY, b. July 1, 1807; d. May 5, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1832 Rebecca Tuttle.
Family 580.
1687. TILLOTTSON, b. June 24, 1809; d. (Roscoe Ill.?) about 1822, unm.
1688. ELLIOT B., b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. 1884; m. Dec. 13, 1834 Alta M. Plumb.
Family 581
1689. ICHABOD SMITH, b. Nov. 26, 1814; d. July 9, 1873; m. Jan. 21, 1850 Elizabeth Sarah Allen.
Family 582.
1690. FIDELIA, b. Feb. 3, 1817. Unm.
1691. MERRITT, b. Feb. 26, 1819; never married. Went to sea in 1840 and last heard from in 1843.
1692. LUCY T., b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Franklin L. Comstock.
Family 478.

## *Family 253* §

629. GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., July 2, 1763; married Mercy Allen, b. Oct. 28, 1769, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Fargo) Allen.

In 1810 George Comstock moved with his brother Fitch to Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., where Fitch died in the same year.

CHILDREN

1693. CELINDIA,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1789; d. April 15, 1868; m. Paul Rogers of New London, Conn.
1694. STEPHEN, b. March 13, 1791; m. (1st) Charlotte Fitch; m. (2nd) Julia Riddall.
Family 583.
1695. PETER, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Brecksville, O., Aug. 21, 1814 Hepzabeth Rice.
Family 583a.
1696. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), b. Bozrah, Conn., Aug. 27, 1794; m. Benjamin Fitch.
1697. GEORGE, b. April 1, 1796; d. Bedford, O., March 1, 1864; m. Silence Hathaway.
Family 584.
1698. MERCY, b. Jan. 18, 1798; m. Daniel Chase.
1699. ANNA, b. July 25, 1799; m. Chester Morton.
1700. FITCH, b. New London, Conn., July 5, 1801; d. March 4, 1827; m. May 1, 1823 Lillis Ballou.
Family 585.
1701. SARAH, b. July 19, 1803; d. Emory Co., Utah, March 4, 1885; m. (1st) 1823 Philander Ballou. He d. Oct. 12, 1835 and his widow joined the Mormons, and m. (2nd) April 13, 1845 Amasa Scoville.
1702. HARRIET, b. April 24, 1806; m. John Charles.

1703. EMELINE, b. Aug. 18, 1811; m. (1st) Marcus Lain; m. (2nd) Chauncey Joslin of Ypsilanti, Mich.

## *Family 254* §

633. FITCH[6] COMSTOCK, (*Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., April 3, 1771; died Bedford, O., Nov. 8, 1810; married Betsey Fitch.

In 1804 Fitch Comstock was at Charlemont, Mass. He moved to Bedford, O., with his brother George in 1810, and died there.

CHILDREN

1704. JOSEPH,[7] d. at 25; m. Nancy Hathaway.
Family 586.
1705. PETER, d. at 21.
1706. FITCH, unm. in 1887. He was in the War of 1812 from Ohio.

## *Family 255* §

637. PETER[6] COMSTOCK, (*Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., Dec. 5, 1779; died Oct. 29, 1862; married Dec. 29, 1805, Sally (Sarah) Warren, b. Dec. 11, 1784; d. Aug. 20, 1830 (according to Mary Ella Comstock, granddau. of Peter[6]), dau. of the Hon. Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitabel (Raymond) Warren. Paul Rogers, husband of Celinda Comstock (#1693), says Peter[6] married first two of Esq. Warren's daughters, and (3rd) widow Beckwith.

Peter Comstock settled in East Lyme, Conn., at the age of 21. He was Judge of Probate, and served as State Senator.

CHILDREN

1707. SARAH[7] R., b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. June 4, 1821.
1708. HETTA ELIZA, b. March 4, 1808; m. James Loomis.
1709. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1809; m. James L. Strickland.
1710. HANNAH R., b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. March 21, 1832 David P. Otis.
1711. MOSES WARREN, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. (1st) Sarah A. Griswold; m. (2nd) Phebe Griswold.
Family 587.
1712. PETER A., b. April 20, 1817; m. Maria Turner.
Family 588.
1713. WILLIAM H. H., b. March 20, 1819; m. Dec. 15, 1842 Eliza A. Smith.
Family 589.
1714. LOIS W., b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. Leander Beckwith.
1715. JOHN JAY, b. June 24, 1822; d. Oct. 24, 1902; m. Nov. 30, 1843 Emeline L. Moore.
Family 590.

## *Family 256* §

638. JONATHAN[6] COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., June 8, 1781; died June 4, 1868; married March 3, 1805, Nancy Ann Turner, who d. March 25, 1863, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Comstock) Turner.

Jonathan Comstock was a farmer, residing in Montville, Conn., and Charlemont, Mass. He was in the War of 1812 from Mass.

CHILDREN

1716. EMELINE,[7] b. July 11, 1806; d. May 12, 1885; m. Lyman Cavarly. No ch.
1717. MARO MATTAROSA, b. Claremont (Charlemont?), Mass., Nov. 9, 1807; d. New London, Conn., Nov. 22, 1894; m. Oct. 1, 1834 Ellen Culver.
Family 591.
1718. ISAAC TURNER, b. East Lyme, Conn., March 4, 1811; d. New London, Conn., Nov. 7, 1896; m. (1st) Sept. 4, 1836 Lucy Lucretia Beckwith; m. (2nd) Feb. 14, 1866 Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Steward.
Family 592.
1719. ELLEN MARY, b. Waterford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1816; d. East Lyme, Conn., Oct. 25, 1900; m. Daniel Washington Stanton, b. April 24, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1871.
1720. MARTHA HILL, b. Jan. 15, 1818; d. Jan. 23, 1900; m. Elijah Clark Smith. No ch.
1721. MARY RATHBONE, d. 1856; m. Horace Beckwith.
1722. ANNE.
1723. NANCY?

## *Family 257* §

639. ELISHA[6] MIRICK COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Montville, Conn.), Feb. 24, 1783; died 1838; married March 23, 1825, Hetty (Warren) Hamilton, dau. of the Hon. Moses Warren, Jr., and Mehitabel (Raymond) Warren.

Inventory, July, 1838, of estate of Elisha M. Comstock of Waterford. He resided in Waterford, Conn.

CHILD

1724. ELISHA[7] M.

## *Family 258* §

640. JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably Montville, Conn.) Sept. 19, 1784; died 1819; married Didama Williams, b. April 19, 1791, dau. of George[5] and Nancy (Hewitt) Williams.

In 1807 Jeremiah Comstock was of Montville, and later settled at Waterford, Conn. His widow m. (2nd) 1834 Charles Worthington.

CHILDREN

1725. EMMA[7] DIDAMA, b. Aug. 12, 1815.
1726. JEREMIAH A. G., b. April 17, 1819; d. July 1, 1872; m. Sarah Richmond.
Family 593.

## *Family 259* §

645. CHARLOT[6] COMSTOCK (*Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born April 8, 1765; died Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 12, 1804; married Hannah Ellis (of Guilford, Conn.) who d. Dec. 20, 1838, aged 69.

Charlot Comstock moved from New London, Conn., about 1785 to Shelburne, Mass. He was an Ensign, and later a Lieutenant.

CHILDREN

1727. AUSTIN,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. Aug. 5, 1840; m. (1st) Dec. 24, 1812 Fanny Merrill; m. (2nd) Sept. 3, 1823 Electa Giles.
Family 594.

1728. EMILY, m. Jonathan Murray of Guilford, Conn.
1729. HANNAH, b. 1800; d. July 11, 1873; m. Lewis Farnsworth.
1730. CHARLOTTE, m. Joseph Atkinson, Amherst, Mass.
1731. HOLSTER, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805; prob. d. young.

## *Family 260* §

647. JESSE[6] COMSTOCK (*Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born either in New London, or in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 30, 1769; died Montville, Conn., Jan. 19, 1846; married (1st) June 25, 1791, Delight Comstock, his second cousin, b. Sept. 29, 1767; d. Dec. 4, 1795, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Green) Comstock; married (2nd) June 27, 1799, Elizabeth Comstock, b. Sept. 8, 1775; d. Jan. 26, 1856, dau. of Peter[5] and Sarah (Mirick) Comstock.

Will of Jesse Comstock of Montville, Nov. 15, 1841, proved Feb. 18, 1850, gives to wife Elizabeth; to sons Jesse and Charles; and to dau. Eliza.

CHILDREN

1732. DIADAMIA,[7] b. March 26, 1792; m. Elijah Hyde of Lebanon, Conn.
1733. POLLY.
1734. JESSE, b. May 10, 1803; d. March 8, 1880; m. (1st) Feb. 25, 1838 Frances A. Newberry; m. (2nd) March 21, 1860 Jerusha (Smith) Chapel.
Family 595.
1735. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1805; d. June 5, 1861; m. Nov. 4, 1821 Nathan[7] Comstock, son of Nathan.[6] Resided Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y. (Fam. 616)
1736. CHARLES, b. March 17, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1887; m. (1st) Lydia Lester; m. (2nd) Mary Lester.
Family 596.

## *Family 261* §

649. RANSFORD[6] BRAINARD COMSTOCK (*Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., April 25, 1783; died Chenango Co., N. Y., 1858; married about 1810 Anna Loveridge, whose parents died at sea when she was very young. She was adopted by a family by the name of Loveridge. Her parents were French and their names are not recorded.

Ransford B. Comstock served in the War of 1812. He left Connecticut in 1785, and settled in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Later he moved to Chenango Co. He also lived for a time in Groton, Tompkins Co., and in Friendship, Alegan Co., N. Y. He was engaged in the lumber business.

CHILDREN

1737. SOPHIE,[7] b. McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 9, 1813; d. Norwalk, Ia., Sept. 13, 1886; m. March 20, 1833 Mead Close, and lived in Norwalk, Ia. Granddau. Nellie G. Close res. 425 5th St., Valley Junction, Ia.
1738. WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, b. N. Y., March 7, 1821; d. Central City, Neb., March 19, 1877; m. Lois Cleveland.
Family 597.
1739. ALONZO GUY, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1824; d. Mill Village, Pa., Oct. 16, 1892; m. 1855 Mary Eleanor Prather.
Family 598.
1740. HARLOW LOVERIDGE, b. Groton, N. Y., 1821 or '22; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1883; m. Oct. 1860 Helen E. Buxton.
Family 599.
1741. LAFAYETTE, d. in boyhood.
1742. RANSFORD CLARENCE, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 28, 1829; d. Osceola, Ia., March 24, 1893; m. Lucy Buell of Conn.
Family 600.
1743. DAVID BRAINARD, b. Exeter, N. Y., July 18, 1833; d. Central City, Neb., July 24, 1877; m. (1st) May 14, 1857 Elizabeth Green of E. Hickory, Pa.; m. (2nd) April 3, 1870 Katherine Kern.
Family 601.
1744. CAROLINE, d. in childhood.
1745. LAURA.
1746. LUCY, m. William Davidson and lived near Cairo, Ill.

## *Family 262* §

653. GUY[6] DANIEL COMSTOCK (*Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., May 30, 1792; died Parish, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1851; married, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1822, Laura Loomus Sanford, b. Stonington, Conn., 1801; d. Dutch Hill, Parish, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1858, dau. of Kingsley and Lavinia Sanford.

Guy Comstock was a school teacher for a number of years, and was also a Commissioner of Deeds and a Notary Public.

CHILDREN

1747. GILES[7] SANFORD, b. Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1823; d. Brewerton, N. Y., May 17, 1897, unm. In 1877 he was a farmer in Parish, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y., record—"Nancy W., widow of Giles S. Comstock d. May 20, 1895." Probably some other Giles S. Comstock.
1748. CORDELIA SOPHIA, b. Warren, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1824; d. Brewerton, N. Y., April 16, 1913; m. Parish, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1843 William Miller, who was b. May 2, 1821 and d. April 6, 1904.
Son Rodney S. Miller res. Brewerton, N. Y.
1749. WILLIAM, b. Warren, N. Y., 1826; d. Columbia, N. Y., 1826.
1750. EZRA, b. Warren, 1827; d. Columbia, N. Y., 1838.
1751. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Warren, Oct. 22, 1829; d. Brewerton, Aug. 3, 1901; m. (1st) Katherine Kloch; m. (2nd) April, 1867 Victoria Ann Chadwick Lawson.
Family 602.
1752. CLARISSA A., b. Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 19, 1832; d. Parish, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1894; m. (1st) Henry Casler; m. (2nd) Sept. 1869 William De Wolf.
1753. LUCIUS LOOMUS, b. Columbia, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; d. Charleston, W. Va., Feb. 5, 1886; m. 1866 Mary E. Ruffner.
Family 603.
1754. NANCY LAVINIA, b. Parish, N. Y., 1836; d. Parish, 1866; m. 1860 Amos Rowland Tisdell.
1755. LYDIA, b. Parish, 1838; d. Parish, 1877; m. —— Severance.
1756. ALBERT, b. Parish, 1840; d. Parish, Jan. 1, 1868, unm. He was in Company D, 44th N. Y. Cavalry.

*Family 263* § 654. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Jan. 15, 1797; died June 23, 1859; married (1st) Aug., 1821, Lydia Lewis, who d. Dec. 2, 1836; married (2nd) Ann Corlh.

Daniel Comstock, Jan. 27, 1821, bought 100 acres of land covered with timber, and built for himself and his mother Azaba (Azubba) a small frame house. He added land, so that at his death he had 275 acres, mostly in high cultivation.

He resided at McDonough, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1757. EMILY,[7] b. McDonough, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1822; m. E. J. Berry.
1758. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1825; d. May 12, 1910; m. Jan. 15, 1862 Lucy Jane Brown.
Family 604.
1759. RANSOM RATHBONE, b. McDonough, Jan. 12, 1831; d. July 4, 1843.
1760. STEPHEN LEWIS, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. Dec. 27, 1864 Fanny Stewart.
1761. DANIEL EARL, b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Sept. 4, 1867 Deliaette Bennett. In 1877 he was in the clothing business at Norwich, N. Y., with his brother Stephen.

*Family 264* § 659. JASON[6] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1766; died South Burlington, Vt., Feb. 13, 1801; married, Sunderland, Vt., Dec. 16, 1789, "Sal" (Sarah) Warren, b. 1772; d. So. Burlington, Feb. 15, 1835.

On pay roll, May, 1782, of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company (Vt.), are Jason, Zaecheus, and Levi Comstock. The service was taking Tories. Jason Comstock and others took in winter of 1793, Prince Edward, afterwards Duke of York, from Burlington, Vt., to Boston.

Jason Comstock resided at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN

1762. THOMAS,[7] m. Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1814 Lucy Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. March, 1856. Thomas settled in Adrian, Mich., and died there.
1763. GEORGE, b. Nov. 2, 1797; d. Sept. 20, 1853; m. May 6, 1823 Charity Van Secklin.
Family 605.
1764. JAMES.
1765. MINERVA, b. Burlington, before 1800.
1766. ALVIRA, b. 1795; d. So. Burlington, Dec. 15, 1817.

*Family 265* § 660. PETER[6] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel*[2] *William*[1]) born about 1768; died 1817; married 1795 Polly Haskins, b. 1775; d. Williston, Vt., Sept. 14, 1842, aged 67 years.

Peter Comstock and his brother Jason settled in Burlington, Vt., about 1800. Jason[8] says "three brothers went to Canada before the War of 1812. Grandfather Peter and his son Jason joined the States, his property was confiseated and his family put across the river into the States."

The widow m. Williston, Vt., Sept. 9, 1818, Joseph Bradley, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN

1767. JASON,[7] b. Burlington, Vt., 1796. In 1842 he was at Oswego, N. Y.
1768. HANNAH, b. Burlington. Never married.
1769. ASA, b. Burlington, June 8, 1800; m. March 25, 1839 Lydia Smiley.
Family 606.
1770. ALVA, b. Burlington, Nov. 30, 1802; d. Monkton, Vt., Dec. 3, 1868; m. Henrietta Page.
Family 607.
1771. PHEBE, b. 1798; d. age 14.
1772. DANIEL, settled in Whitby, upper Canada, 1825-6.
1773. CEPHAS, b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 6, 1809; d. near Jackson Center, Pa., June 18, 1872; m. Aug. 12, 1832 Hannah Martin.
Family 608.
1774. MARY.
1775. ELIZABETH, m. —— Dudley.

*Family 266* § 661. JAMES[6] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born June 11, 1774; died Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1813; married, Shelburne, Vt., June 17, 1802, Hannah Hall, who d. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1870. aged 92 dau. of Burgess Hall, Sr.

James Comstock resided at Cambridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1776. SARAH,[7] b. 1803; d. May 2, 1840, aged 37; m. Otis D. Slocum.
1777. JAMES, b. 1805; d. July 31, 1837, aged 32.
1778. EUNICE, b. 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1877, aged 71.
1779. BURGESS, b. 1808; d. Nov. 13, 1826, aged 18.
1780. HANNAH, b. 1812; d. Feb. 18, 1828, aged 16.
1781. JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 23, 1813, aged 75 days.

*Family 267* § 662. AVERY[6] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Sunderland, Vt.) about 1776; died 1832; married, 1798, Esther Ruggles, b. March 4, 1778; d. Jan. 9, 1866.

Avery Comstock was a farmer at North White Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1782. THOMAS,[7] b. May 22, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1877; m. Sept. 28, 1838 Phebe Fowler.
Family 609.
1783. ANN, b. Jan. 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1873; m. May 18, 1829 Benjamin Peets, son of Freeman Peets.
1784. PERMELIA, b. Aug. 1805; d. April 23, 1870; m. Feb. 26, 1843 Peter Brewer of Shushan, N. Y.
1785. JAMES RUGGLES, b. April 5, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1878; m. March 17, 1829 Sarah Bennett.
Family 610.
1786. RACHEL, b. Sept. 1809; m. Nov. 1871 John Lannon of Pueblo, Colo., and moved to Wyoming.

1787. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 28, 1813; m. Aug. 22, 1835 Alpheus L. Lawrence, son of John and Hannah (Stebbins) Lawrence of Albany, N. Y.

## *Family 268* §

664. ZACHARIAH[6] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwich, Conn., Nov. 15, 1764; died Jay, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1883; married, Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 13, 1794, Polly Wood, who d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 20, 1841.

When a young man Zachariah Comstock moved to Jay, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1788. CHRISTIANA, b. Shelburne, Vt., Dec. 9, 1794; m. Selah Picket.
1789. SAMANTHA, b. Shelburne, Dec. 31, 1795; d. April, 1855; m. David Frech.
1790. DANIEL, b. Nov. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Sept. 3, 1825 Charlotte Blake.
Family 611.
1791. DIANTHA, b. Nov. 30, 1805; d. same day.
1792. CLARINDA, b. March 2, 1810; m. Rev. Owen Gregg.

## *Family 269* §

665. LEVI[6] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwich, Conn., April 3, 1766; died May 10, 1847; married, Shelburne, Vt., 1790, Hannah Bacon, b. June 17, 1773; d. Sept. 21, 1843.

In 1793 Levi Comstock was Constable of Fletcher, Vt.

Feb. 1, 1804, Levi and Hannah Comstock of Shelburne, Vt., and Daniel and John Bacon deed to Almon Harrison rights in Lot 61, Williamstown, Mass.

Levi was Town Clerk of Shelburne, Vt., 1819-1836, and Representative in 1820 and 1827.

CHILDREN

1793. LUCIA,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1791; d. Sept. 23, 1829; m. Garied Burritt.
1794. LEVI, b. July 4, 1793; d. May 6, 1885; m. Maria Lewis.
Family 612.

## *Family 270* §

667. ELISHA[6] COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oct. 5, 1771; died Nov. 10, 1848; married March 1, 1801, Polly Tracy, who d. June 30, 1840.

Elisha Comstock resided at Shelburne, Vt.

CHILDREN

1795. HEZEKIAH[7] TRACY, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Sept. 13, 1837 Charlotte E. Wooster.
Family 613.
1796. THYRZA, b. Sept. 23, 1804; d. 1808.
1797. BISHOP, b. Feb. 20, 1808; m. May 22, 1831 Fanny Hawkes.
Family 614.

## *Family 271* §

673. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[5] *John*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., May 27, 1753; died Montville, April 19, 1834, and buried in the Comstock Cemetery there; married Feb. 14, 1782, Mary Rogers, b. Jan. 25, 1756; d. July 1, 1841, dau. of John[4] and Mary (Green) Rogers.

Nathan Comstock was called "Captain," and was taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War, and held in England for several years. He lived on his father's farm in Montville.

"Nathan Comstock of New London County, Conn., while serving aboard a privateer, (the American vessel 'Thomas,"?) in defense of Long Point and Block Island at New London, was taken prisoner by Commander James Wallace of the British Frigate 'Rose' on Aug. 30, 1775. A petition was made and presented to the New London Assembly on Oct. 2, 1775, by the Widow Smith of New London, praying that prisoners recently taken at Windham be exchanged for her son Amos Smith, Benjamin Green and Nathan Comstock." (See Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn., p. 38-41.)

Will of Mary Comstock of Montville, Jan. 24, 1835, sworn to by witnesses July 10, 1841, makes bequests to sons Nathan, Asa, David; to three daughters, Mary Palmer, Alma Congdon, and Fanny Stoddard; to Lucy Cleveland, sister to my late husband; to dau. Delight Vann. Children born in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

1798. ELIZABETH,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1783; d. Colon, Mich., Oct. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 15, .... John Scholfield.
1799. Mary, b. March 15, 1783; d. March 27, 1853; m. March 15, 1805 (Elder) Reuben Palmer.
1800. JOHN ROGERS, b. Oct. 30, 1786; d. June 3, 1820; m. Ann Congdon.
Family 615.
1801. DELIGHT, b. July 29, 1788; d. Jan. 8, 1845; m. (1st) March 3, 1816 Oliver H. Williams; m. (2nd) Absolom Vann, who d. March 6, 1845.
Gt. granddau. Susie Mae Vann res. (1946) 3217 Lincoln Ave., Evansville 14, Ind.
1802. NATHAN, b. May 27, 1790; d. March 21, 1878; m. Nov. 4, 1821 Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Jesse Comstock. (# 1735)
Family 616.
1803. ALMA, b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. (1st) Oct. 17, 1813 David Congdon; m. (2nd) William Walden.
1804. ASA, b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. Feb. 13, 1876; m. March 22, 1833 Sarah Williams Strickland.
Family 617.
1805. FANNY, b. June 9, 1797; m. Aug. 20, 1820 Daniel Stoddard.
1806. DAVID, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. Jan. 5, 1882, unm.

## *Family 272* §

675. ASA[6] COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., Aug. 12, 1770; died Montville, Nov. 22, 1848, and buried in the Comstock Cemetery there; married Feb. 28, 1801, Mary Avery, b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 19, 1779; d. Montville, April 30, 1842.

Asa Comstock was a fisherman.

CHILDREN

1807. WILLIAM[7] AVERY, b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. Jan. 13, 1854; m. Nov. 10, 1833 Mary Eliza Hewitt. Family 618.
1808. REUBEN PALMER, b. March 13, 1805; d. May 28, 1837, unm. He was a sea captain.

*Family 273* § 678. OLIVER[6] COMSTOCK (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born 1756; died June 25, 1820; married Amy Comstock, b. July 28, 1762; d. Jan. 8, 1839, dau. of Ransford (#228) and Catherine (Vibber) Comstock.

Deacon Oliver Comstock offered the first prayer at the installation of Rev. Reuben Palmer, in North Parish, New London, on Dec. 25, 1798. He lived on the old homestead in Montville, and both he and his wife are buried in the Comstock Cemetery there. He served several terms in the Legislature.

CHILDREN

1809. RICHARD,[7] b. 1781; d. April 3, 1850; m. Rebecca Beckwith. (Provisionally placed here.) Family 619.
1810. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Joseph Adgate.
1811. JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1785; d. 1847; m. (1st) Sylvia Avery; m. (2nd) Nancy Newberry.
1812. EUNICE, b. Nov. 22, 1786; m. Giles Turner, b. Oct. 30, 1783.
1813. ESTHER, b. about 1790; d. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Isaac Turner of Montville.
1814. OLIVER, b. 1791; d. Sept. 29, 1873; m. Nov. 9, 1815 Mary Stebbins. Family 620.
1815. AMY.
1816. HANNAH.
1817. LOIS, b. about 1799; d. April 22, 1874, unm., and buried in the Comstock Cemetery, Montville.

*Family 274* § 682. ELKANAH[6] COMSTOCK (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Sept. 30, 1771; died New London, May 13, 1834; married Jan. 29, 1797, Sarah (Sally) Green, b. New London, Sept. 2, 1777; d. Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 12, 1831, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Dodge) Green (or Greene).

Elkanah was a Baptist Minister; was at Burns, Albany Co., N. Y., in 1803; in 1807 moved to Scipio, N. Y., in 1811 to Owasco, N. Y., and in 1824 to Pontiac, Mich., where he remained until 1834, and then returned in poor health to his native place where he died, and was buried in the Comstock Cemetery at Montville.

CHILDREN

1818. NANCY,[7] b. New London, Conn., Jan. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 1833 in Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1813 Thomas Price (who d. Sept. 26, 1843) and settled in Gainesville.
1819. ELIAS, b. New London, Dec. 18, 1799; d. Owosso, Mich., 1886; m. Feb. 1, 1827 Lucy Lamson. Family 621.
1820. ABIGAIL, b. New London, Oct. 10, 1801; d. Auburn, N. Y., March 30, 1822; m. Jan. 28, 1824 Sedgwick Austin of Owasco, N. Y.
1821. ELKANAH BEE, b. Berne, N. Y., March 6, 1806; d. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 8, 1884; m. (1st) Lucretia Durkee; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Holden. Family 622.
1822. SARAH, b. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 1808; d. Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 7, 1832; m. June 25, 1889 Amasa Andrews.
1823. MARY FLEMING, b. Owasco, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1811; d. Hudson, Wisc., Dec. 23, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1831 Amasa Andrews.

1824. JOHN COMSTOCK

1824. JOHN, b. Owasco, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1812; d. Hudson, Wisc., Jan. 3, 1890; m. Oct. 15, 1841 Lydia Foster Seymour. Was a leading banker in Hudson. Comstock, Wisc., was named for him. No ch.
1825. SOLON BUCK, b. Owasco, Dec. 27, 1814; d. Pontiac, Mich., April, 1852; m. Pontiac, Mich., June, 1841 Elizabeth Barker.
1826. ALMA, b. Owasco, May 29, 1817; d. St. Clair, 1861; m. Aug. 1, 1843 Darwin Chamberlain.
1827. LUTHER RICE, b. Owasco, Feb. 13, 1820; d. Owosso, Mich., March 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1845 Betsey Whitlock. Family 623.
1828. OLIVER C., b. Owasco, N. Y., March 22, 1823; d. Sennit?, N. Y., about 1850, unm.

*Family 275* § 683. JOSHUA[6] COMSTOCK (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]). The dates of his birth, death and marriage are not on record. He married Clarissa Baker, dau. of Deacon Benjamin Baker of North Granville, N. Y. Deacon Baker was keeper of a tavern in Truthville, N. Y., and was a member of the Baptist Church.

1790 Census, Westfield (now Fort Ann), N. Y., Joshua Comstock, 1-0-1.

1800 Census, Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., 2 males under 10 years; 1 male 10 and under 16; 1 male 26 and under 45; 4 females under 10; 1 female 26 and under 45.

North Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Baptist Church record: Lovina Comstock admitted 1787; Lovina Comstock admitted 1803; Sarah Comstock admitted 1807; Clarissa Comstock admitted 1807; Joshua Comstock admitted 1816.

Joshua[6] Comstock and his wife died before 1811.

CHILDREN

1829. JOSHUA,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1790. A cripple. See book of his life in Boston Public Library.
1830. ELKANAH, b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Truthville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1822; m. Feb. 4, 1816 Eunice (Spicer) Cady. Family 624.
1831. LOVINA.
1832. SARAH (SALLY), b. July 4, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1853; m. April 15, 1825 Edmund Wilson, son of John and Abigail Wilson.
1833. CLARISSA.

*Family 276* § 685. JASON[6] COMSTOCK (*Jason,*[5] *James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1757; died Montville, Sept. 8 (or 25), 1833; married July 11, 1782, Sarah (Sally) Cardwell, b. May 16, 1757; d. 1841.

Jason Comstock fought in the Revolutionary War. He and his wife are buried in the Comstock Cemetery at Montville.

(The father of Jason Comstock is uncertain.)

CHILDREN

1834. WILLIAM,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1782; d. unm.
1835. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1785; m. about 1807 Betsey Smith. Family 625.
1836. MARY, b. March 11, 1787. Lived in Winsted, Conn.
1837. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Dec. 1, 1811 Henry Cornell of New London.
1838. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 15, 1790; m. Esther Hull. Family 626.
1839. JOHN, b. 1792; left for the west about 1830. (One John Comstock d. in the early 1830's at Chelsea Marine Hospital. He was b. 1792 and gave his res. as Mansfield, Conn.)
1840. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 5, 1794; d. unm. (One Erastus Comstock lost at sea Aug. 19, 1817 on schooner "Merima.")
1841. ABIGAIL (NABBY), b. April 7, 1796; m. Otis Hilton.
1842. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 10, 1798; m. Abby Cornell. Family 627.
1843. SARAH (SALLY), b. July 25, 1803.

*Family 277* § 688. SOLOMON[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oct. 2, 1767, according to granddaughter. (One record gives the date as May 10, 1767.) He died at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 30, 1815; married April 9, 1795, Rosanna ——, b. Dec. 13, 1769.

In 1800 Solomon Comstock bought land in Otsego Co.

Will of Solomon Comstock, Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 18, 1815; heirs: eldest son Zara; sons James, John, William, Lemuel and Solomon. Dau. Hulda.

CHILDREN

1844. PHILENA,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1796.
1845. ZARA, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1871. He lived at East Edmonsted, N. Y. An adopted dau. Mary d. about 1913.
1846. HULDA, b. June 24, 1800; m. David Angell.
1847. JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1802; d. Fabius, N. Y., May 30, 1862; m. Feb. 24, 1831 Candida Bacon. Family 628.
1848. JOHN, b. July 27, 1804; d. Chenango Forks, N. Y., 1859. He m. twice. By 1st wife he had Sarab who m. 1917 in Chittenango, N. Y., William Walworth. Also a dau. Rosanna (eldest) who d. at age 25, unm.
1849. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1, 1805; m. ——. Family 629.
1850. LEMUEL, b. April 20, 1807.
1851. SOLOMON, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1837.

*Family 277a* § 689. ALLEN[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William,*[1]) born Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1769; died between 1830-1840; married ——.

Census, 1810: Allen Comstock, Aurelius, N. Y.; self and wife of 26 and under 45; son under 10 years; dau. of 10 and under 16.

Allen Comstock, May 18, 1813, Aurelius, N. Y., patentee to 240 acres of land.

Allen Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

1851a. DAVID,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. before Nov. 1842; m. Emma ——. Family 629a.

*Family 278* § 690. BENAJAH[6] COMSTOCK (*William,*[5] *James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born about 1774; married about 1795 ——.

1797: Benajah Comstock buys land in Otsego Co., N. Y.

Census, 1810, Otsego town, Otsego Co., N. Y., shows widow (not named) and 1 son, 10 and under 16; 1 son under 10; 2 females under 10.

CHILDREN

1852. BENAJAH,[7] b. 1812; d. Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1836 Sarah Adeline Bailey. Family 630.

(The names of the other children unknown.)

*Family 279* § 694. JAMES[6] COMSTOCK (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably Montville,

Conn.) May 7, 1774; died Montville, June 20, 1827, and buried in the Comstock Cemetery at Montville; married Fanny Rogers, b. Sept. 24, 1766; d. Dec. 22, 1832, dau. of Joseph[4] and Martha (Congdon) Rogers.

James Comstock was a farmer at Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

1853. NANCY,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1799; d. Jan. 11, 1840, unm.
1854. FANNY, b. May 13, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1888, unm.
1855. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. Oct. 11, 1865, unm.
1856. JAMES NELSON, b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Mary A. Buddington.
Family 631.

## *Family 280* §

697. JOHN[6] RUSSELL COMSTOCK *(James,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born March 3, 1782; died Montville, Conn., July 26, 1851; married Dec. 25, 1812, Sarah C. Whaley, b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Feb. 13, 1878, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Chester) Whaley.

John R. Comstock resided in Montville, Conn., which was probably the place of his birth.

CHILDREN

1857. MARY[7] S., b. Feb. 2, 1814; killed by lightning May 25, 1823.
1858. CAROLINE C., b. May 23, 1816.
1859. WILLIAM H. H., b. March 17, 1819; d. May 31, 1837.
1860. SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1822; m. John F. Parkhurst.
1861. JOHN RUSLAND, b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. Dec. 11, 1891; m. Nov. 8, 1846 Mary Fargo.

## *Family 281* §

701. AMOS[6] COMSTOCK *(James,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Montville, Conn.) Aug. 4 (or 14), 1791; died Montville, July 9, 1837; married (1st) Margery Harnden; married (2nd) Nancy Lester, who d. May 5, 1859. Nancy m. (2nd) March 24, 1839, William S. Lardwell.

Amos Comstock resided in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

1862. HENRY[7] SMITH, m. Caroline ——.
Family 632.
1863. HARRIET, m. —— Ellswerth?
1864. FAIRBANKS, b. Jan. 1, 1779; drowned Oct. 20, 1813, unm.
1865. JOHN LESTER, b. Waterford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1837; d. Nov. 11, 1918; m. (1st) Nov. 3, 1858 Annie Maria Hewitt; m. (2nd) Jan. 10, 1872 Fannie Elizabeth Palmer.
Family 633.

## *Family 282* §

703. PRENTICE[6] COMSTOCK *(James,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (probably Montville, Conn.) Sept. 25, 1795; married Dec. 18, 1825, Belinda M. Banning.

In 1884 Prentice Comstock was a farmer in Old Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

1866. ALEXANDER,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1826.
1867. MARY E., b. March 30, 1828.
1868. ALBERT, b. April 16, 1830.
1869. ELLEN M., b. March 6, 1832.
1870. ANGELINE E., b. May 13, 1834.
1871. WARREN P., b. Aug. 23, 1836.
1872. HARRIET M., b. Nov. 4, 1838.
1873. JULIA F., b. July 16, 1843.
1874. EUGENIA S., b. Sept. 11, 1845.

## *Family 283* §

706. THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK *(Simeon,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Gales Ferry, Conn., 1781; died Sept. 17, 1854; married Sabra Daball whose father was in the Battle of Groton Heights and was one of the wounded soldiers taken by the British.

Thomas Comstock was a sea captain.

CHILDREN

1875. HENRY,[7] b. Gales Ferry, Conn., July 15, 1811; d. Ascension Island, March 23, 1854; m. March 1837 Delia Perkins.
Family 634.
1876. JOHN.
1877. ELIAS.
1878. JOSEPH, b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1827; d. Seattle, Wash., 1903; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) Sarah MacDonald; m. (3rd) Loretta A. Leaher.
Family 635.
1879. WILLIAM. (Appointed administrator of estate of William Comstock of Groton, Conn., July 13, 1827.)
1880. OSCAR.

## *Family 284* §

714. PELEG[6] COMSTOCK *(John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel[2] William[1])* born (probably in Norwich, West Farms, Conn.) about 1764. He may have married Mary Merritt.

Peleg Comstock served as a private in Militia commanded by Capt. John Franklin at Wyoming, Pa., April 30 to May 4, 1780.

Census of Lucerne Co., Pa., 1790: Peleg Comstock, head of family; one male over 16, four males under 16 and two females.

Peleg and his father and brothers Kingsley and Robert were four of the early settlers at Kingston.

Peleg Comstock, yeoman, of Kingston named as surety on Probate of Will at Wilkes Barre, Oct., 1787. "The Vanderlip Family."

Peleg[6] removed to Exeter Township from Kingston previous to 1792 when he was assessed in Lackawanna District. (Exeter and Pittston.)

He was an early pioneer of Falls, Wyoming Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

1881. ZEBULON,[7] b. about 1793; m. Cynthia Dailey.
Family 636.
1882. WILLIAM.
1883. ROBERT, b. about 1790; m. Anstrous (Anna) Dailey.
Family 637.
1884. JOHN, d. about 1859. A powerful man and great fighter. Had a dau. who m. —— Vosburg.
1885. ELIJAH, went to Ohio.
1886. RUSSELL, b. between 1880-1810; d.

about 1888; m. Vesta Stevens.
Family 638.
1887. REBECCA.
1888. SUSAN.
1889. LOUISA, m. Jonathan Mott, Jr.
1890. PELEG, went south and settled near Fairfax, Va.?

## *Family 285* §

716. RUSSELL[6] COMSTOCK (*John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born near Norwich, Conn., July 4, 1766 (1777?); died about 1850, aged 84; married (1st) Dutchess Co., N. Y., the date unrecorded, —— Vaughn; married (2nd) McLane or McCain, who d. Cuba, N. Y., about 1848.

Russell moved with his mother, a widow, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., where she married one —— Vaughn. He (Russell) then moved to Delaware Co., N. Y., married, and had children. He lived in Fabius, Hamden, Walton and Delhi, N. Y. He then moved to Cuba, Allegheny Co., N. Y., about 1827, sold his farm a year or two before his death and moved to Michigan to live with his daughter Sally Ann. He took his children (all but Abel) with him when he moved.

He served in the War of 1812; was a lumberman, mill owner and farmer.

### CHILDREN

1891. ABEL,[7] b. Delaware Co., N. Y., May 18, 1798; d. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1853; m. Sept. 2, 1827 Esther Lathrop Moore.
Family 639.
1892. NATHANIEL.
1893. RUSSELL, d. young.
1894. MORGAN LEWIS, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., May 2, 1800; m. (1st) 1852 Margaret Homer; m. (2nd) 1864 ——.
Family 640.
1895. ELIZA ANN, m. Ashbel Evans. 5 ch.
1896. SALLY ANN, b. 1807; d. Cuba, N. Y., 1852; m. (1st) —— Mitchell; m. (2nd) —— Strong. Lived, 1877, in Mich.
1897. PRISCILLA, b. 1809; d. 1865; m. Alex. Beebe. Lived in Mich. Had ch: Annis, Martha and Almira (Beebe).

## *Family 286* §

717. ALEXANDER[6] COMSTOCK (*John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Norwich, Conn.), the date unrecorded; died Sycamore, Ill., 1856; married (1st) Lackawanna, Pa., about 1800, Elizabeth (Betsy) Willis, who d. 1832.

Alexander married again, and separated from this wife. He married a third time and settled near Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Illinois, where he engaged in farming.

### CHILDREN

1898. t. 1899. JEDEDIAH,[7] b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. May 29, 1834; m. Harriet Miller.
Family 641.
1899. JARED, d. Allegan, Mich., Oct. 25, 1871; m. the widow of his twin bro. Jedediah.
Family 642
1900. LYMAN, b. Maysville, N. Y.; m. Harriet Ball.
Family 643.
1901. WILLIAM, b. about 1813; d. Niobe, N. Y., about 1877; m. Malinda Ward.
Family 644.
1902. AMBROSE LEWIS, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1862; m. 1839 Mary deCourcy.
Family 645.

## *Family 287* §

725. JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK (*Joseph*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born June 4, 1749; died 1817; married Mary Harris, b. 1750; d. 1840 aged over 90, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Harris.

Joseph Comstock resided at Colchester, Conn.

### CHILDREN

1903. MOLLY,[7] m. —— Wheeler, and lived in Penn.
1904. ELIAS, d. about 1881. Was a sea captain.
1905. JOHN, b. New London, Conn., 1778; d. Madison, Ia., 1856; m. Lydia Graves.
Family 646.
1906. JOSEPH. Unm. in 1877.
1907. DAVID. Lived near West Troy, N. Y. Had sons David[8] and Thomas.
1908. AMY, m. Capt. Titus in W. Troy, N. Y.
1909. SARAH, m. —— Culver.
1910. ELIZA, m. —— Whitmarsh. Was in W. Troy, N. Y., before 1902.
1911. NANCY, m. —— Stanbro.
1912. AMOS, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 11, 1795; d. New York City, May 29, 1877; m. 1820 Caroline Lockwood.
Family 647.

## *Family 288* §

729. EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK (*Elisha*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born 1762 (Jan. 5, 1780, according to "History of Montville"); drowned at Gales Ferry on the Thames, between Montville and Broughton, Conn., Dec. 7, 1835; married (1st) Desire Comstock, b. Nov. 16, 1763; d. 1807-08, dau. of Lancaster and Mary (Smith) Comstock; married (2nd) Feb. 20, 1812, by David W. Patterson, at Canaan, Columbia Co., Conn., to Hannah Stimpson, who d. Granger, O., 1864.

Ebenezer Comstock was at Great Barrington, Mass., before 1800, and about 1811 returned to Montville. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Increase Sumner (Pittsfield record) was appointed guardian of his minor children.

### CHILDREN

1913. ELISHA[7] A., m. Pruanna Church, and lived in Chenango Co., N. Y.
1914. CATHERINE, m. Joseph Powers.
1915. HENRIETTA, m. Nov. 10, 1808 Tilly Ralph, and d. Middletown, Conn.
1916. ARTELIZA, m. Darius L. Mead, and went to Pittsfield, Mass.
1917. FITCHIE, b. about 1796; d. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Erastus Church.
1918. NANCY, b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. Easton, Pa., Oct. 5, 1886; m. Amos Strickland.
1919. DESIRE, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1807; d. Aug. 6, 1886; m. Zebadiah Maynard (or Minor).

1920. MARK, m. Sophia Chapman.
1921. EBENEZER, b. Montville, Conn., Oct. 20, 1820; d. Granger, O., May 11, 1903; m. May 2, 1856 Sarah Krieble. Family 648.
1922. MARY.
1923. ANN ELIZABETH.
1924. ELECTA, m. Reuben Patterson, and lived in Chenango Co., N. Y.

## *Family 289* §

743. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born 1757; died Stamford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1788; married Stamford, July 13, 1785 Else Thorp, dau. of John and Elizabeth Thorp of Stamford. Else was bapt. Nov. 6, 1763. In "Early Connecticut Marriages"( Vol. 6, p. 54) she is listed as Elsa Garnsey. After Samuel's death, Elsa m. subsequent to 1806 Gideon Scofield who d. Oct. 5, 1829.

Samuel Comstock served three years or more in the Revolutionary War, and died before receiving a pension. He was of Farmington, Conn. His widow was in Stamford in 1838, then aged 75, and receiving a pension. In 1855 she was living in New York City, aged 92.

### CHILDREN

1925. STEPHEN,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1786. He went to Elizabethtown, N. J., as that name appears on a record there.
1926. SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1788. He and his brother were minors in Stamford, 1802-1806.

## *Family 290* §

744. SERAJAH[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1758; died Williamstown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1826; married (1st) Ann Benedict, b. 1764; d. Norfolk, Conn., and buried Oct. 2, 1788, dau. of Franeis Benedict of Norfolk; married (2nd) Norfolk, Feb. 23, 1790, Climena Austin, b. Torrington, Conn., March 15, 1772; d. Sept. 30, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Gillet) Austin.

Serajah Comstock was a Revolutionary soldier, having enlisted at a little over sixteen years of age. He became dissatisfied for some unknown reason and left the service, to enter in another division. This caused his name to be entered as a deserter in the service which he left, but the fact that he enlisted immediately in another troop was evidence of his loyalty to the revolutionary cause.

He served in the sieges of Chambly and St. John, and the battles of Longuevil, Lake Champlain, Kingsbridge and Yorktown.

According to his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Sylvester Comstock, he was a quiet, reserved man, of some education, and was teaching school at the time of his marriage to Climena Austin.

Serajah and his wife moved from Norfolk, Conn., to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1805, and thereafter to Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y. Most of his time was probably spent in farming.

After his death his widow married, January, 1827, Reuben Austin, a cousin, who d. New Haven, N. Y., June 17, 1837. She was allowed pension on account of serviee of Serajah Comstock, on an application executed Oct. 7, 1842, at which time she was 70 years old, and resided with her eighth child, Sylvester Comstock, at Victory, N. Y.

1780: Serajah Comstoek bought 30 acres of land in Norfolk, Conn.

1818: Serajah Comstoek states under oath that he is 58 years old, a resident of Williamstown, and answers to a war pension claim.

His marriage to Climena Austin was solemnized by Esquire Pettibone of Torringford, Conn.

### CHILDREN

#### BY ANN

Four children, names unknown; d. in infancy.
1927. PATTEE,[7] (MARTHA), b. Aug. 5, 1783; bapt. July 24, 1785.

#### BY CLIMENA

1928. FLORELLA, b. Norfolk, Conn.; bapt. July 25, 1802; m. —— Jones.
1929. ANNA, b. Norfolk, Jan. 13, 1794; bapt. July 25, 1802; d. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1815 (Williamstown), Hiram Smith.
1930. SARAH, b. Norfolk; bapt. July 25, 1802.
1931. LUCY, b. Norfolk; bapt. July 25, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1863; m. (1st) —— Moore; m. (2nd) Albion, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835 Moulton Cross.
1932. CLIMENA, b. Norfolk; bapt. July 25, 1802.
1933. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. Norfolk, Aug. 13, 1804; bapt. Norfolk, Nov. 4, 1804; d. Sand Banks, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874; m. (1st) Domorus Louisa Barnes; m. (2nd) Bernice Flour; m. (3rd) Harriet Bonner.
Family 649.
1934. JOHN BEARDSLEY, b. Camden, N. Y., March 25, 1807; d. Franklyn, Mich., April 3, 1853; m. Sept. 5, 1827 Eveline Smith.
Family 650.
1935. SYLVESTER (OSBORNE), b. Camden, May 14, 1809; d. Nov. 14, 1889; m. Dec. 29, 1829 Angenette C. Heath.
Family 651.
1936. GEORGE FRANKLYN, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892; m. 1839 Cornelia Noxon.
Family 652.
1937. CHARLES, b. Williamstown, May 7, 1814; d. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 5, 1895; m. (1st) Mary Griswold; m. (2nd) Sept. 28, 1842 Julia Jeanette Sprague.
Family 653.

## *Family 291* §

750. STEPHEN[6] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William,[1])* born Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 16. 1770; died Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 11, 1813; married (1st) Hannah ——; married (2nd) Margaret——, who was living in Stillwater, 1830, aged between 50-60 years.

Stephen was a minor in Waterbury, Conn.,

with an uncle Beardsley, and later, when of age, located for a time and bought land in 1782 in Sunderland, Vt.; wife Hannah.

Stephen Comstock of Stillwater, N. Y., bought land in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 20, 1808.

At the time of Stephen Comstock's death, only survivors were wife Margaret and son Stephen.

CHILD

1938. STEPHEN,[7] b. Stillwater; d. Stillwater, Oct. 10, 1820; m. Rhoda ——. Family 653a.

## *Family 292* §

762. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Lyme, Conn., Aug. 29, 1772; died Butternuts, N. Y., June 17, 1840; married Dec. 28, 1795, Elizabeth Perkins, b. Dec. 9, 1777; d. New York City, June 2, 1861.

CHILDREN

1939. ELIZA,[7] b. Lyme, Conn., Nov. 30, 1796; m. Levi Judson.
1940. EDWIN PERKINS, b. Sept. 10, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. (1st) Dec. 18, 1828 Sarah Bell; m. (2nd) Jan. 20, 1835 Nancy Davison. Family 654.
1941. ALBERT LEE, b. Dec. 12, 1802; d. May 15, 1876; m. (1st) Aug. 1827 Emeline Avery; m. (2nd) Oct. 28, 1840 Catherine U. Rockwell. Family 655.
1942. LUCIUS SAMUEL, b. Aug. 31, 1806; d. Nov. 29, 1876; m. July 29, 1829 Ann M. Bailey. Family 656.
1943. LOUISE DELIA, b. April 20, 1809; d. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Alexander R. Rumsey.
1944. JULIA ESTHER, b. Feb. 8, 1813; d. Butternuts, N. Y., May 14, 1831.
1945. EMILY CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, 1817; d. April 7, 1829; m. Martin Wygant.
1946. JOHN CARLTON, b. March 4, 1819; d. Sept. 16, 1853, unm.
1947. GEORGE WELLS, b. Aug. 29, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. Oct. 17, 1853 Lydia Jones Sayre. Family 657.

## *Family 293* §

763. JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Lyme, Conn., Jan. 2, 1777; married (1st) South Kensington, R. I., May 31, 1802, Sarah R. Perry; married (2nd) Caroline (Champlin) Watson.

Joseph Comstock resided at South Kensington, R. I., and Lebourn, R. I. He was a physician.

CHILDREN

1948. JOSHUA[7] PERRY, b. March 31, 1803.
1949. MARY, b. May 29, 1804.
1950. ESTHER, b. Feb. 12, 1806.
1951. ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1809.
1952. JOSEPH ERASMUS DARWIN, b. July 20, 1812; d. April 7, 1867; m. Elizabeth A. Comstock.
1953. OLIVER HAZARD.

## *Family 294* §

766. LEE[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Lyme, Conn., Aug. 25, 1785; died Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1853; married (1st) April 2, 1811, Phebe M. Miller of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.; married (2nd) Sarah (Sally) Caulkins, dau. of Dr. Daniel Caulkins of Lyme, Conn.

According to Dr. Thomas Griswold Comstock's statement, his father served in the War of 1812. He resided at Le Roy, N. Y.

CHILDREN

1954. FRANCES[7] LOUISE, d. 1872, unm.
1955. ELIZABETH L., m. Joel Whiting of Le Roy, N. Y.
1956. THOMAS GRISWOLD, b. Le Roy, N. Y., July 27, 1829; d. before 1914; m. Rilla Eddy. He was a noted physician of St. Louis, Mo. See National Cyclop. of American Biography, Vol. 7, p. 280.

## *Family 295* §

767. JOHN[6] LEE COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Lyme, Conn., Sept. 25, 1787; died Hartford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1858; married May 17, 1817, Mary Eliza Chenevard, bapt. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1799; d. Massillon, O., April 11, 1884, dau. of Capt. John Chenevard, Jr., and Mary Juliana (Seymour) Chenevard.

Dr. John L. Comstock was a prominent physician, a man of profound learning, and author of textbooks on philosophy, chemistry, botany, mineralogy and mammalogy. He also wrote a history of the Greek Revolution. He resided in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

1957. JOHN[7] CHENEVARD, b. Hartford, May 1, 1818; d. Newington Junction, Conn., Feb. 2, 1862; m. June 21, 1843 Mary Patton. Family 658.
1958. SAMUEL LEE, b. April 30, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1841 from accidental discharge of his gun.
1959. STELLA LAW, b. May 22, 1824; d. June 5, 1847.
1960. MARY LEDYARD, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. Sabina, O., June 15, 1898; m. July 11, 1849 Rev. Nathaniel P. Bailey.
1961. JANE ELLERY, b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. Painesville, O., Oct. 5, 1877; m. Dec. 8, 1857 or '58 William Matthews.
1962. JULIA SEYMOUR, b. June 24, 1833; m. Stephen E. Fuller.
1963. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. July 24, 1836; d. Sept. 24, 1838.
1964. EDWARD MORGAN, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1839.

## *Family 296* §

768. CHRISTOPHER[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Lyme, Conn., Nov. 7, 1789; died 1874; married (1st) Julia Potter of Kingston, R. I.; married (2nd) Zara Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

Christopher Comstock taught school at one time in Kingston, R. I.

He resided at Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN

1965. ELIZABETH.[7]
1966. JULIA.

## *Family 297* §

772. PERES[6] COMSTOCK *(Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., May 8, 1764; married Nov. 1, 1787, Abby North Raymond, dau. of Christopher and Eleanor (Fitch) Raymond.

Peres Comstock resided at Montville, and East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

1967. SARAH,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. March 1, 1865; m. Joseph P. Jones.
1968. CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND, b. Montville, Dec. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 18, 1861; m. (1st) Harriet Fuller; m. (2nd) Lois Colton.
Family 659.
1969. BRADFORD, b. E. Hartford, April 20, 1794; d. March 1, 1836, unm.
1970. ABBY, b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. July 18, 1880; m. May 25, 1819 Leonard Bidwell.
1971. MARIA, b. Feb. 16, 1801; d. July 1880; m. Aug. 24, 1851 Thomas A. Jones.
1972. NANCY, b. July 4, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1859; m. March 26, 1823 Ozias Roberts.
1973. JAMES FITCH, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. July 25, 1805.
1974. MARTHA, b. March 15, 1805; m. Jan. 22, 1830 Levi Wells.
1975. SOPHIA, b. July 15, 1806; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1865; m. Robert Nourse.
1976. JAMES FITCH, b. March 10, 1808; m. 1840 Elizabeth Colton, Stockbridge. No ch.
1977. ELLEN, b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1877, unm.
1978. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1814; m. Jan. 29, 1842 Daniel G. Spencer.

## *Family 298* §

784. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., June 17, 1790; died LeRoy, N. Y., May 16, 1870; married, Montville, Conn., Oct. 11, 1812, Elizabeth Turner, b. Montville, Oct. 22, 1793; d. LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1871, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Comstock) Turner, the latter a dau. of Lancaster and Mary (Smith) Comstock.

In 1831 Samuel Comstock sold 300 acres in Montville which had been long in the family, and in 1834 moved to LeRoy, N. Y., where he conducted a general store. He served in the War of 1812.

Children born in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

1979. ASAHEL[7] OTIS, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. Ashville, N. C., Oct. 2, 1891; m. May 8, 1836 Fanny Brown Wheeler.
Family 660.
1980. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Dec. 1, 1911, unm.
1981. AMY, b. July 14, 1819; d. Dec. 8, 1835.
1982. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. March 29, 1825; d. LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1853 Mary M. Turner.
Family 661.

## *Family 299* §

787. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK *(Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Aug. 23, 1796; died Oct. 21, 1865; married (1st) June 11, 1822, Edosia (or Theodosia) Wells, b. May 13, 1797; d. Feb. 3, 1838; married (2nd) Jan. 7, 1839, Almira Fitch Baker, b. May 13, 1805; d. Oct. 2, 1873, widow of Joshua Baker and dau. of Rufus and Zippora (Smith) Fitch.

David Comstock was a farmer, residing at Montville, Conn., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

1983. MARY[7] WELLS, d. young.
1984. SARAH RISLEY, b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. New London, Conn., Oct. 20, 1877; m. March 3, 1853 Ezra Turner Comstock.
Family 700.
1985. JARED OTIS, b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1832.
1986. DAVID CHESTER, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. March 9, 1912; m. (1st) Dec. 27, 1863 Frances A. Raymond; m. (2nd) Letitia Landphere.
Family 662.
1987. SMITH, b. March 29, 1843.
Family 662a.
1988. FANNY FITCH, b. March 8, 1845; d. Niantic, Conn., March 10, 1893; m. James M. Raymond.
1989. JARED, b. July 11, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1879 Carrie Mason. In Santa Cruz Co., Calif., court record.
Ch: Cora,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1882; m. Jack Monzingo. Edgar, m. Rita ——.
Res. (1945) 160 Atol Ave., Oakland, Calif.

## *Family 300* §

790. ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK *(Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born in or near Montville, Conn., March 8, 1806; died March 16, 1877, and buried at Vernon Center, Conn.; married May 18, 1831, Harriet Baker Cheney, who d. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 18, 1874, aged 70.

In 1847 Isaac Comstock and his wife joined the Congregational Church at Vernon, Conn. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

1990. ALVIN[7] BAKER, b. Tolland, May 17, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1858 Ella Fuller.
Family 663.
1991. Daughter, name unrecorded; m. —— Risley, and lived in Kansas.

## *Family 301* §

793. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (prob. New London or Montville, Conn.) about 1749; died Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1805; married in or near Egremont, Mass., about 1769 Sarah Crippen, b. Feb. 14, 1748; d. Comstock (formerly Fort Ann), N. Y., Dec. 7, 1832, dau. of John Crippen and sister of Roswell Crippen.

Samuel Comstock served in a Mass. regiment during the Revolution. He settled about the year 1800 in the (then) town of Westfield, later called Fort Ann.

CHILDREN

1992. SAMUEL,[7] b. Egremont, Mass., after 1770; d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 4, 1818; m. about 1796 Eve ——. Family 664.
1993. ABNER, b. Egremont, about 1771; d. Persia, N. Y., prior to June 20, 1859; m. (1st) Sarah Tiener; m. (2nd) —— Meede; m. (3rd) Jane S. Sanders. Family 665.
1994. DANIEL, b. Egremont 1782; m. Polly Sweete. Family 666.
1995. POLLY (MARY), b. about 1770-71; m. 1805 Robert Snyder, bro. of Isaac, and lived in Brighton, N. Y. Robert Snyder was drowned 1812. No ch.
1996. SALLY, m. Chester Hull. Lived in Brokenstrow.
1997. BETSEY, m. David Green. Lived in Fort Ann, N. Y.
1998. ROSWELL, m. Phebe Griffen Williams. Lived in Black River, N. Y., in Granville (1800), and in 1807 in Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where, in 1809 he was Ensign in Col. Jacob Brown's Reg't.
1999. CARLTON, m. and had ch., but separated from his wife. Domestic infelicity impaired his mind.
2000. JOHN, b. Egremont, prior to 1784; d. Westwood, Ont., Canada, 1825; m. about 1802 Elizabeth Houghton. Family 667.
2001. LOVISA, b. Egremont, May 22, 1789; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, March 20, 1856; m. March (or Nov.) 28, 1807 Isaac Snyder, son of Jacob and Nancy (Ismay) Snyder. She named one of her sons George GIDEON Snyder. Descend. Mrs. Wilma Aultman res. (1947) 308 Cantalier St., No. Sacramento 15, Calif.
2002. PETER, d. an infant.
2003. PETER, b. Egremont, Mass., Feb. 11, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1874; m. (1st) 1817 Lucy Jackson; m. (2nd) 1838 Eliza Brewster. Family 668.
2004. ANNIS, b. March 1797; d. May 24, 1879; m. Samuel Weller. Lived in Brighton, N. Y.

*Family 302* § 795. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born, probably about 1760; married Sarah——.

Isaac Comstock, administrator of Daniel Comstock, late of Stockbridge, Mass., and Sarah, widow of Daniel Comstock, ask allowance, Feb. 1, 1831.

Stephen Comstock of Lenox, deeds land to Daniel Comstock of Stockbridge, land in Stockbridge, April 6, 1814.

CHILDREN

2005. SARAH.[7]
2006. OLIVER.

*Family 303* § 796. JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]). The dates of his birth, death and marriage are unknown; married Sarah——.

1790 Census, Sandisfield, Mass.; Jeremiah Comstock, 1 - 0 - 1.

Jeremiah Comstock settled in Ontario Co., N. Y. Children born in Sandisfield, Mass. (except possibly Jefferson).

CHILDREN

2007. LYDIA,[7] b. March 15, 1791.
2008. DANIEL, b. April 10, 1793; d. July 19, 1864; m. 1818 Elizabeth Fox. Family 669.
2009. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 22, 1796.
2010. PATTY, b. July 3, 1798.
2011. SALLY, b. April 28, 1801.
2012. JEFFERSON.

*Family 304* § 798. RUFUS[6] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1765; died Plattsburgh, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1820; married Alice Baker, who d. Aug. 17, 1829.

Rufus Comstock was a cooper. He moved to Plattsburgh, N. Y., about 1803.

CHILDREN

2013. t. DAVID,[7] b. Lenox, Mass., March 25, 1788; d. Gorham, N. Y.
2014. JONATHAN, b. Lenox, March 25, 1788; d. Marcellon, Wisc., Oct. 28. 1873; m. (1st) Phebe Christian; m. (2nd) widow Roe. Family 670.
2015. ZEBULON, b. 1791; d. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1875; m. Mary Haskell or Haskett. Family 671.
2016. POLLY, b. Aug. 12, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1877; m. Cornelius Brodhead. Resided in W. Plattsburgh, N. Y.
2017. EZEKIEL, b. July 16, 1795; d. Beekmantown, N. Y., 1887; m. Mary Guynup. Family 672.
2018. STEPHEN, d. young.
2019. WILLIAM, d. an infant.
2020. THOMAS, b. 1797; m. Betsey Baker.
2021. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Sept. 25, 1828 Adeline Sanger. Family 673.
2022. ANNA, b. 1801; d. June 1, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1831 John Sanger. Resided in Beekmantown, N. Y.
2023. HANNAH, b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. June 4, 1884; m. Feb. 15, 1827 Benjamin Vaughan. Resided in W. Plattsburgh, N. Y.
2024. RUFUS, b. Plattsburgh, March 17, 1809; d. Marble Rock, Ia., April 9, 1893; m. Esther Griffin. Family 674.
2025. PHILENA, b. 1814; d. April 10, 1889; m. April 12, 1836 Albert Smith. Resided in Beekmantown, N. Y.

*Family 305* § 801. JOSEPH[6] SMITH COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Stockbridge, Mass., 1778; died Beekmantown, N. Y., 1863; married, Great Barrington, Mass., May 2, 1802, his cousin Nancy Comstock (#2073) dau. of Peregrine.

Joseph S. Comstock moved to Beekmantown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2026. GUY,[7] b. Nov. 7, 1802; killed by runaway team at Rochester, N. Y., 1822.

2027. GORDON (or GURDIN), b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. Mankato, Minn., July 12, 1894; m. Saran Gwinup.
Family 675.
2028. LYDIA, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. —— Ripley and moved to Fond du Lac, Wisc.
2029. LUKE, b. Aug. 10, 1808; d. Brandon, Wisc., Nov. 22, 1881; m. April 23, 1834 Orissa Slack.
Family 676.
2030. DAVID, b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1813.
2031. POLLY, b. Moers, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1905; m. Nov. 1, 1832 Lyman Marsh.
Granddau. Mrs. Lulu Marsh Royer res. (1946) 341 Fountain St., Cherokee, Iowa.
2032. MARK, b. June 11, 1815; d. March 13, 1911; m. Sept. 24, 1840 Lucinda Robinson.
Family 677.
2033. LYMAN, b. June 14, 1817; d. March 4, 1910; m. April 6, 1861 Martha Monroe.
Family 678.
2034. ELLA, b. July 24, 1819; d. May 27, 1911; m. —— Winch.
2035. NANCY, b. March 3, 1821.
2036. WILLIAM M., b. May 11, 1823; d. near Alden, Minn., Sept. 23, 1889; m. April 6, 1853 Rhoda Smith.
Family 679.

## *Family 306* §

802. STEPHEN[6] COMSTOCK *(Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Stockbridge, Mass., about 1769; married (1st) Mary Sheldon; married (2nd) Harriet?

Stephen Comstock moved when a young man to Warren County, Pa.

He had eight children by his first wife, and seven by the second, and was living in Freehold Township, Warren Co., Pa., age 81 years, at the time of the 1850 Census. Farmer.

CHILDREN

2037. DANIEL[7] C., m. 1834 Eliza Andrews.
Family 680.
2038. PHEBE.
2039. EZEKIEL, b. about 1816; m. Harriet Woodin.
Family 680a.
2040. SHELDON.
2041. ALBERT M.
2042. MARY.
2043. LUCY.
2044. RUTH.
2045. MARSENUS, b. May 5, 1818; m. March 4, 1839 Martha Bethia Bassett.
Family 681.
2046. AMARILLA.
2047. CHARLES.
2048. ISAAC.
2049. DAVID.
2050. SAMANTHA.
2051. CLARISSA.

## *Family 307* §

803. ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK *(Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sandisfield, Mass., 1784; died Lenox, Mass., Aug. 29, 1846; married, Grantville, Vt., Clarinda Cooper, who d. March 13, 1872.

Isaac Comstock was a tailor. He lived on the old place in Stockbridge, a well known man. Children born in Lenox, Mass.

CHILDREN

2052. WILLIAM[7] H., b. July 18, 1806; d. Keokuk, Ia., 1892 or '93; m. April 12, 1832 Phebe Spellman.
Family 682.
2053. GEORGE, b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 3, 1833.
2054. NANCY, b. Feb. 3, 1811; d. April 16, 1882; m. May 3, 1832 Henry H. Cook.
2055. ALLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1883; m. April 6, 1836 Sarah J. White.
Family 683.
2056. ENOCH, b. March 17, 1815; d. July 13, 1875; m. May 5, 1840 Harriet Briggs.
Family 684.
2057. ISAAC, b. March 17, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1837.
2058. EMILY, b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Nov. 6, 1838.
2059. SIDNEY E., d. unm.
2060. ELVIRA, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 22, 1845 Elisha Parish.
2061. RANSOM H., b. Dec. 31, 1822; d. about 1864; m. Mary Ann Fuller.
Family 685.
2062. ERASTUS S., b. Sept. 5, 1824.
2063. THEODORE, b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. June 9, 1876; m. June 6, 1850 Emily Charlotte Barker.
Family 686.
2064. GILBERT, b. Oct. 17, 1828; m. June 12, 1855 Helen M. Graham. No ch. He was in partnership with his bro. Theodore in a stove foundry.
2065. JOHN, b. March 19, 1830; d. 1837.
2065a. FRANK, m. Margaret Dunham.

## *Family 308* §

813. ALLEN[6] COMSTOCK *(Ezekiel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 12, 1792; died Scott's Bay, Nova Scotia, Jan. 25, 1854; married Anna Brown, b. Antigonish, N. S., 1797; d. Scott's Bay, 1876, aged 79 years.

Allen Comstock resided at Cornwallis and Scott's Bay, N. S., Canada. He was a farmer and fisherman.

CHILDREN

2066. JOHN[7] NEWTON, b. Scott's Bay, Feb. 9, 1826; d. Lower Canning, N. S., June 4, 1884; m. (1st) May 1, 1854 Lydia Eaton; m. (2nd) Dec. 1863 Sarah Ann Baxter.
Family 687.
2067. ADDISON, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1885, unm.
2068. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Cornwallis, N. S., April 19, 1831; d. Kings Co., N. S., April 27, 1911; m. Druscilla Eaton.
Family 688.
2069. RUFUS, b. Scott's Bay, April 15, 1833; d. Hautsport, N. S., Aug. 1913; m. Ruby Ann Woolaver.
Family 689.
2070. EDWARD, b. Scott's Bay, Oct. 31, 1836; d. Scott's Bay, Feb. 4, 1920; m. March, 1864 Eliza J. Coffill.
Family 690.
2071. LOUISA, b. Dec. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1922, unm.
2072. ABIGAIL, d. in infancy.

## *Family 309* §

815. PEREGRINE[6] COMSTOCK *(Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Nov. 11, 1757; died Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1849; married Polly Fox, who d. April 4, 1849, aged 92 years.

Peregrine Comstock was in Col. Latimer's regiment of militia, which lost heavily at the battle of Saratoga. Soon thereafter he moved to Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

2073. NANCY,[7] m. May 2, 1802 Joseph Smith Comstock.
2074. PRENTICE, b. New London, Aug. 1781; d. Great Barrington, 1848; m. June 28, 1804 Polly Ray. Family 691.
2075. HEZEKIAH, b. 1784; d. Great Barrington, Aug. 5, 1828; m. Lucina ——. Family 692.
2075a. EBENEZER HARRIS, b. Great Barrington, July 30, 1785; d. March 26, 1857; m. July 29, 1810 Lany Snook. Family 692a.
2076. FANNY.
2077. ALPHEUS, b. Stonington, Conn., 1790; d. March 2, 1851. Blacksmith.
2078. ISAAC, b. Great Barrington, about 1793; d. 1876; m. Belinda Markham. Family 693.
2079. REBECCA.
2080. ERASTUS, b. Great Barrington; m. Hannah Markem (Markham). Family 694.

## *Family 310* §

818. THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK *(Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., March 13, 1766; died 1811; married Prudence————.

Will of Thomas Comstock of Great Barrington, Mass., of July 7, 1810; proved May 6, 1811; gives to wife Prudence, and after her, to eight children.

CHILDREN

2081. HENRY.[7]
2082. ROBERT. Ebenezer Hatch was his guardian, May 6, 1811.
2083. KEZIAH.
2084. GIDEON.
2085. NATHANIEL H.
2086. ALMIRA.
2087. THOMAS, d. an infant.
2088. FANNY.

## *Family 311* §

821. LANCASTER[6] COMSTOCK *(Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., 1775: died Great Barrington, Mass., March 15, 1857; married Mary Humphrey, b. Great Barrington, the date unrecorded; d. Sept. 11, 1862, aged 84 years, dau. of Hugh Humphrey.

Lancaster Comstock resided in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

2089. HUGH,[7] b. 1799; d. Sept. 13, 1871; m. Feb 23, 1820 Polly Avery. Family 695.
2090. HANNAH, d. April 19, 1879; m. Thomas Comstock, son of Prentice.[7] (See Fam. 1196.)
2091. ELEANOR, m. Feb. 27, 1840 Miles Avery 2nd.
2092. MARY M., b. 1811; d. Great Barrington, Sept. 9, 1886, aged 75, unm.
2093. LUCRETIA, m. William Piper. Resided in Monroetown, Pa.
2094. PAMELIA, m. —— Harris.
2095. ELECTA, b. June 16, 1806; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1825 Eliezer Nichols Deming. See "Deming Genealogy."

## *Family 312* §

827. ZEBADIAH[6] COMSTOCK *(Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., June 9, 1784; died Montville, March, 1852; married Delight Swaddle, b. Montville, Jan. 25, 1788; d. Montville, Nov. 11, 1875, dau. of William and Jemima (Chapel) Swaddle.

Zebadiah Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Montville.

CHILDREN

2096. SARAH[7] ANN, b. Aug. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 14, 1835; m. Joshua Chappell.
2097. ARIADNE, b. Feb. 16, 1825; d. Feb. 14, 1826.
2098. ULYSSES MARVIN, b. March 17, 1828; d. Montville, Jan. 28, 1905; m. May, 1851 Maria Chappell. Family 696.

## *Family 313* §

828. CALEB[6] COMSTOCK *(Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March (or Feb.) 14, 1786; died Waterford, Conn., May 2, 1842; married Lucy Dart who d. Waterford, May 5, 1870.

Caleb Comstock served in the War of 1812. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN

2099. EMILY,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1810; d. Ohio, 1895 or '96; m. John M. Allyn.
2100. ORLANDO, b. Montville, Oct. 19, 1812; d. Waterford, 1898; m. (1st) Sept. 1839 Mary W. Comstock; m. (2nd) March 6, 1853 Mary A. Keeney. Family 697.
2101. CORDELIA, b. Montville, April 15, 1815; d. 1897; m. Waterford, Sept. 20, 1836 Alexander Hamilton Geer, b. Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 9, 1811; d. So. Toledo, O., Dec. 19, 1879.
2102. JOHN PARKINS, b. Waterford, Dec. 5, 1817; d. Waterford, Feb. 13, 1903; m. Nov. 1, 1847 Caroline Elizabeth Dart. Family 698.
2103. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1820; d. Middletown, Conn.; m. May 5, 1847 Hannah Cooley. Family 699.
2104. EZRA TURNER, b. Waterford, Oct. 18, 1822; d. New London, Aug. 4, 1912; m. March 3, 1853 Sarah R. Comstock (1984). Family 700.
2105. STEPHEN CONGDON, b. Waterford, Feb. 7, 1825; d. Waterford, Aug. 19, 1906; m. Oct. 8, 1857 Alma Elizabeth Hempstead. Family 701.
2106. GEORGE, b. Dec. 5, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1835.
2107. ALLEN M., b. Sept. 16, 1830; lost at sea.
2108. LUCY, b. July 25, 1834; d. Aug. 20 1836.

## *Family 314* §

829. ALEXANDER[6] COMSTOCK *(Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 25, 1789;

died Oct. 7, 1862; married Nov. 5, 1816 Charlotte (Vallet) Chapel, b. about 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1873, aged about 90.

On Oct. 15, 1862, David Comstock of Montville, Conn., was appointed administrator of Alexander Comstock of Montville.

Alexander Comstock was a farmer, residing in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

2109. ALEXANDER,[7] b. May 27, 1818; m. Feb. 16, 1840 Mercy R. Walker. Family 702.
2110. AVELINE, m. John Carlton.

*Family 315* § 832. SAMUEL[6] H. COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Nov. 14, 1791; died Springport, Mich., Oct. 10, 1872; married (1st) Fondancy Parmalee, b. April 7, 1793; married (2nd) Pamelia Parmalee, b. April 9, 1786, of Newport, N. H.

CHILD

2111. MARY[7] EDNA, m. Dr. Robert Patten, of Ellington, Conn.

*Family 316* § 836. JOSHUA[6] B. COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born May 10, 1799; died Aug. 1866; married Hannah Rathbone of Salem, Conn.

CHILDREN

2112. MARY[7] ANN.
2113. ELIZABETH.
2114. MARTHA.
2115. SARAH.
2116. HARRIET.
2117. HANNAH BELL. Res. Springport, Mich., in 1877.
2118. CALEB, b. Montville, Conn.; d. 1868 or '69; m. ——. Family 703.
2119. JOSHUA, d. at 21 years, unm.
2120. BENJAMIN F., d. June 29, 1876; m. Ada Webster. Ch: Ada[8] B.

*Family 317* § 837. JOHN[6] SCOTT COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1801; married Ruth Weston.

In 1877 John S. Comstock was at Parma, Mich.

CHILDREN

2121. RHODA,[7] m. Owen Hammond of Springport, Mich.
2122. MARIA, m. Josiah Whitman of Springport.
2123. SARAH.

*Family 318* § 838. LORD[6] ANSON COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Dec. 31, 1802; died June 8, 1884; married (1st) Sept. 15, 1830, Mary Ann Dwyer of Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. April 27, 1875; married (2nd) Bunker Hill, Ill., July 27, 1876, Margaret Mehitable Hamilton, b. July 16, 1838; d. Ravenswood, Ill., March 23, 1937, dau. of James and Emily (Dewey) Hamilton. (See Dewey Genealogy, p. 996.)

In 1877 Lord Anson Comstock's residence was in St. Louis, Mo., where he established the firm of Anson Comstock Boot and Shoe Company, which was the first wholesale house of its kind in St. Louis.

He also lived in Hillsboro and Bunker Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

2124. EDWARD[7] ANSON, b. Nov. 22, 1831.
2125. CHARLES REMINGTON, b. June 30, 1834; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., March 30, 1865.
2126. WILLIAM DWYER, b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. Oct. 1, 1867.
2127. JAMES BARBOUR, b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1841; d. Dec. 13, 1896; m. July 4, 1861 Alice Elizabeth Ladd. Family 704.
2128. ELIZABETH DWYER, b. April 15, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1863 James E. McCormick.
2129. ALBERT BARNES, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1848.
2130. LYMAN ANSON, b. Aug. 10, 1877; d. Oct. 16, 1940; m. June 25, 1912 Annette Frances Hutchins. Family 705.
2131. EMMA PIERCE, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., June 7, 1879; m. Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1909 William Frederick Edward Kahl. Res. (1946) 6147 Northcott Ave., Ravenswood, Chicago 31, Ill.

*Family 319* § 839. FITCH[6] BRADFORD COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Jan. 1, 1804; married Eliza Thorpe of Buffalo, N. Y.

Fitch B. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

2132. MARY,[7] b. 1833; d. 1877; m. J. N. Reynolds of Eaton Rapids, Mich.
2133. CAROLINE, m. —— Haddock of Jackson, Mich.
2134. HENRY, b. Sandstone, Mich., about 1834; m. ——. Had 4 children.
2135. CHARLES V., b. about 1836; m. —— and had child b. about 1858.
2136. JAMES ANSON, b. Sandstone, Jackson Co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1837; d. Jackson, Mich., Oct. 10, 1928; m. Emma Caroline Hilliard. Family 706.

*Family 320* § 840. EBENEZER[6] WILLIAMS COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Nov. 7, 1807; died Springport, Mich., Aug. 20, 1896; married Oct. 10, 1831, Juliette Champion, b. South Lyme, Conn., May 6, 1809; d. March 27, 1885, dau. of Roswell Champion.

Ebenezer W. Comstock moved with his wife and three children in 1838 to Springport, Mich., where he cleared the land for a large farm, on which he lived until his death. He held the most important town offices in Springport.

CHILDREN

2137. MARY,[7] b. Lyme, Conn., Aug. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 1900; m. Elbert E. Kuck.
2138. ELEONORA, b. East Haddam, Conn., May 15, 1836; d. July 2, 1902; m. O. H. Porter.
2139. EBENEZER W., b. July 1838; d. Springport, July 26, 1839.
2140. EBEN CUYLER, b. March 15, 1841; m. June 28, 1871 Ella O. Ager.
2141. EUGENE D., b. April 12, 1843; m. Sept. 20, 1869 Emma F. King. Family 707.
2142. CHARLES JULIAN, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Dec. 1, 1874 Vienna E. McCall. Family 708.
2143. ROBERT PITT, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Dec. 1873 Louisa Pagsly.
2144. JULIET AUGUSTA, b. May 14, 1850; m. Oct. 17, 1878 Edward G. Saxton.
2145. ROSWELL JACK, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Sept. 5, 1878 Phebe Dixon.

*Family 321* § 841. WILLIAM[6] PITT COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born June 18, 1810; died Benton Harbor, Mich., Oct. 17, 1873; married, Lebanon, Conn., June 16, 1837, Almanthe Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1801; d. May 11, 1847.

Gen. C. B. Comstock says he married Mrs. Egerton of Colchester, Conn. Perhaps Almanthe Bailey was a widow of —— Egerton.

CHILDREN

2146. SOPHRONIA[7] ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. —— Loomis.
2147. LEONORA JOSEPHINE, b. about 1840; m. William Moss of Chicago.
2148. EMILY D., b. about 1843; d. June 13, 1846.
2149. MARY EDNAH, b. about 1846; m. William V. Smith of New York City.

*Family 322* § 844. EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born near New London, Conn., the date unrecorded; married (1st) Dec. 15, 1771, Martha Marvin, who d. Dec. 7, 1772; married (2nd) May 25, 1775, Deborah Hatch.

Ebenezer Comstock was of Warrensburgh, N. Y. Later he moved to Mohawk, now Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2150. DANIEL[7] MARVIN, b. (Kent, Conn.?) Nov. 30, 1772; m. Dec. 29, 1796 Polly Ostrander. Family 710.
2151. JUDE, b. (Kent, Conn.?) March 1, 1776; m. Joyce Baker. Family 711.
2152. ESBON, b. Duaneshurg, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1777; m. 1802 Rachel Baker. Family 712.
2153. MARTHA, b. Dec. 17, 1779.
2154. POLLY, b. Warrensburgh, N. Y., March 20, 1781; d. between 1832-40 at Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., of typhoid fever; m. 1802 William Reed. They lived at North Gage, N. Y., where both are buried. Gt. granddau. Mrs. Ruth Reed Musselman res. (1946) 720 Delaware Ave., Bartlesville, Okla.
2155. JASON, b. Aug. 9, 1782; d. Feb. 10, 1842; m. Philura Cravath. Family 713.
2156. RACHEL, b. Nov. 16, 1783.
2157. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 15, 1785.
2158. EBENEZER, b. Warrensburgh, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1787; d. 1864; m. Hannah Amidon. Settled in Onondaga, where he and his wife are buried in S. Onondaga Cemetery. Hannah, b. 1801; d. 1869.
2159. ANN, b. Warrensburgh, May 1, 1790.

*Family 323* § 851. ANSON[6] COMSTOCK *(John,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Milford, Conn., June 13, 1764; died Queensbury (now Glens Falls), N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841; married about 1791 Lorraine Bailey, b. 1773; d. Queensbury, Jan. 16, 1825, aged 52 years.

Anson Comstock served a year and a month as private, Conn. Militia, in the Revolutionary War. In 1796 he emigrated to the town of Queensbury, N. Y., with his wife and daughter.

CHILDREN

2160. LAURA[7] LORRAINE, b. New Milford, Conn., June 23, 1795; m. May 11, 1815 John Ballard of Pomfret, Conn.
2161. SARAH MARIA, b. Queensbury, N. Y., July 28, 1797; m. Nov. 28, 1816 Ebenezer Storer.
2162. JOHN ANSON, b. July 13, 1799; d. July 30, 1850; m. (1st) Nancy Brown; m. (2nd) Glory Ann Brown. Family 714.
2163. DANIEL, b. July 10, 1807; m. Catherine Button. Family 715.

An infant son d. New Milford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1793, aged 2 years.

*Family 324* § 853. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(John,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Milford, Conn., the date unrecorded; died New Milford, May 17, 1836; married Dec. 28, 1795 Hester Buckingham, b. Nov. 5, 1772.

Samuel Costock left large properties to only daughter Hester.

CHILDREN

2164. HESTER,[7] m. Hon. Perry Smith of New Milford, and had 2 ch., John and Elma (Smith).
2165. ANNA, b. Nov. 7, 1796. Obviously a first child, and prob. d. young.

*Family 325* § 858. MARTIN[6] LUTHER COMSTOCK *(Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born (Warren or Litchfield, Conn.) Aug. 1, 1757; died Harmony, N. Y., 1843; married, Warren, Conn., June 8, 1780, Hannah Taylor, b. 1757; d. Hartwick, N. Y., 1813.

Martin Luther Comstock enlisted as a private under Gen. Charles Lee, June 21, 1776. In 1841 he was a pensioner at Busti, N. Y., aged 83. He moved from Warren, Conn., to Hartwick, N. Y., about 1794, and to Harmony, N. Y., about 1831. Children born in Warren, Conn.

CHILDREN

2166. JOHN[7] TAYLOR, b. April 7, 1781; d. July 16, 1809; m. Dec. 6, 1803 Abigail E. Potter.
Family 716.
2167. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Dec. 14, 1782; moved to Busti, N. Y., and d. childless.
2168. REUBEN TAYLOR, b. May 8, 1787; d. March 27, 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1807 Helen S. Hand.
Family 717.
2169. DANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1789; d. 1848; m. (1st) Sarah Wright; m. (2nd) Mary Bissell.
Family 718.
2170. SAMUEL, b. April 29, 1792; d. 1851; m. Elizabeth Cummings. No ch.
2171. ABEL, b. March 1, 1795; d. Aug. 27, 1874; m. (1st) Catherine Lane; m. (2nd) the widow Wilcox.
Family 719.
2172. IRENE, b. Jan. 15, 1784; d. 1841; m. Edward Blakeslee Augur. (Note that she was the 3rd child of Martin.)

## *Family 326* §

859. ABEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Warren, Conn., April 19, 1760; died Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1795; married Jan. 5, 1783, Rebecca Phipany, b. May 22, 1766; d. Garretsville, Ohio, (at age of 96) according to one record. S. W. C. says Hiram, Post Co., N. Y., July 17, 1858.

Abel Comstock moved in 1786 to Granville, N. Y. After his death the widow married Sept. 18, 1799, John McClintock, a widower with several children. He died Whitehall, N. Y., April 29, 1823.

CHILDREN

2173. CLARISSA,[7] b. Warren, Conn., July 7, 1785; d. Garretsville, O.; m. John McClintock, son of her mother's second husband. Had ch: Martin, Sarah, Eliza (McClintock).
2174. ABEL (originally named Philetus, but changed it), b. Granville, March 1, 1790; d. Sept. 16, 1876; m. Sept. 17, 1815 Isabella Cummings.
Family 720.
2175. DAVID, b. Granville, March 1, 1792; d. Bloomfield, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1816 Sarah (Sally) McClintock, who d. Oct. 2, 1859. David was bound out to an uncle in Conn. to learn the shoemaker's trade, but ran away. He went from Granville, N. Y., to Bloomfield, O., about 1815. No ch.
2176. PHEBE, b. Granville, Feb. 14, 1794; d. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1827; m. Feb. 27, 1822 Lyman Taylor.

## *Family 327* §

860. HEMAN[6] NOAH COMSTOCK *(Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher.[2] William[1])* born Westfield, now Fort Ann, N. Y., July 26, 1762; died Bath, N. Y., 1819; married Abigail Swift of Warren, Conn.

In 1798-9 Heman Noah Comstock moved to Otsego, N. Y., and in 1814 or '15 to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he was an eminent physician.

CHILDREN

2177. HEMAN[7] S.
2178. CALVIN.
Family 721.
2179. ORLANDO, b. Conn.?; m. Clarissa Wixson.
Family 722.
2180. NATHANIEL.
2181. AUGUSTUS.
Family 722a.
2182. SARAH.
2183. PHILOMENA.
2184. GEORGE.

## *Family 328* §

861. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Warren, Conn., May 10, 1763; died Aug. 1828; married (1st) Warren, Conn., Mehitabel Miles (Seily?); married (2nd) Catherine Ripson, widow of Casper Rouse; married (3rd) Roxy Armstrong.

Daniel Comstock went from Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., to Westfield (now Fort Ann), Washington Co., N. Y., and settled in Hartford, N. Y., then moved to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., being there in 1802 before the County was established.

He left Adams in the spring of 1808 and went to Cooperstown, Otsego Co., where his youngest child Salmon was born. Finally he moved to Ontario, Canada, west. He was a Lieutenant in Washington and Oneida Counties, and a Captain in Oneida Co.

He is said to have had seventeen children in all.

CHILDREN

2185. NOAH[7] BIRD, b. Warren, Conn., 1790-93; d. Blissfield, Mich., about 1853; m. (1st) Catherine Tompkins; m. (2nd) about 1825 Sophia Maun.
Family 723.
2186. JOHN STODDARD, m. Saraha Gould.
Family 724.
2187. MEHITABEL SEILY?
2188. MARY, m. —— and lived in Canada.
2189. DANIEL SOLOMON, b. Adams, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1802; d. Madison, Wisc., July 12, 1869; m. 1825 Anna Wessels.
Family 725.
2190. JULIA, b. April 11, 1803; d. July 13, 1872, aged 68.
2191. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Adams, N. Y., March 2, 1804; d. Weymouth, O., Sept. 14, 1848; m. Theda Graham.
Family 726.
2192. ROXY, m. Hartwick, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827 Hiram Parker of Sylvania, O.
2193. LEFFY, m. Medina, O., —— Northrop.
2194. SALMON, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., April 11, 1808; d. Westboro, Mass., March 11, 1863; m. Mary Pierce.
Family 727.

The above may not be the correct order of births.

## *Family 329* §

862. SOLOMON[6] (OR SALMON) COMSTOCK *(Abel.[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel.[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born probably Litchfield, Conn., May 10, 1766; died Bow Hill, N. Y., May 23, 1845; married, Conn., June 16, 1788, Abigail Gorham, b. July 19, 1770; d. New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1842, dau. of John and Abigail (Wakeman) Gorham, and a direct

descendant of John Gorham and his wife Desire Howland, whose parents, John and Elizabeth (Tilly) Howland were on the Mayflower.

Solomon Comstock moved to Himman Hollow, Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1805. An old family bible, giving the names of his 16 children is located at the old homestead of his descendant, Orange S. Comstock.

Solomon resided near New Lisbon, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2195. MILES,[7] b. June 12, 1789; d. Janesville, Wisc.; m. April 12, 1814 Polly Latten.
Family 728.
2196. SHELDON, b. Hartwick, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1790; d. Sylvania, O., June 17, 1864; m. (1st) May 30, 1816 Polly Lippitt; m. (2nd) July 18, 1822 Sally B. Allen; m. (3rd) March 10, 1842 Betsey Black.
Family 729.
2197. POLLY, b. July 25, 1792; m. —— Cook.
2198. BETSEY, b. April 24, 1794; d. Feb. 17, 1852; m. John Robinson.
2199. AURELIA, b. Jan. 13, 1796.
2200. LEWIS HERMON, b. June 10, 1798; d. Janesville, Wisc., about 1856; m. Betsy Mary ——.
Family 730.
2201. WAKEMAN BEEBE, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Sylvania, O., Aug. 17, 1869; m. Louisa Parker.
Family 731.
2202. LUCINDA, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Rufus Gardiner.
2203. Son, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. in infancy.
2204. ABIGAIL, b. July 20, 1804; m. March 1831 Joseph Dwight Harrison of Gornellsville, N. Y.
2205. IRENE, b. Hartwick, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 18, 1832 John Lake Lattin. Granddau. Mrs. Irene B. Taylor res. (1946) 24 Lake St., Cooperstown, N. Y.
2206. ADELINE, b. April 10, 1809; d. 1886; m. Osceola, Wisc., Nov. 13, 1828 Peleg Sweet.
2207. NELSON WILLIAM, b. July 1, 1811.
2208. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1813; d. Sylvania, O., June 26, 1886; m. Sept. 21, 1841 Mary Parker.
Family 732.
2209. Son, b. April 10, 1815; d. in infancy.
2210. GILES, b. Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1817; d. Toledo, O., July 9, 1898; m. July 3, 1843 Electa Vrooman.
Family 733.

## *Family 330* §

869. THEOPHILUS[6] COMSTOCK (*Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Milford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1753; died April 10, 1829; married, New Milford, Oct. 10, 1781, his cousin Lucinda[6] Comstock, b. Aug. 6, 1758; d. Aug. 12, 1823, dau. of John and Deborah Welch Comstock.

Theophilus moved to Kingsburg, N. Y., about 1800, and settled at Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He was a Major in the Revolution under General Lafayette.

CHILDREN

2211. ELIJAH,[7] b. Milford, Conn., July 31, 1782; d. April 3, 1870; m. (1st) Feb. 10, 1805 Anna Mallory; m. (2nd) May 24, 1824 Margery (Mallory) Ward.
Family 734.
2212. LAURA, b. Feb. 27, 1785; d. Feb. 12, 18....; m. May 29, 1820 Ebenezer Wicks, a Baptist minister.
2213. DEBORAH, b. June 20, 1788; d. Dec. 1835; m. Eliakim Richmond.
2214. SARAH, b. June 20, 1793; d. April 27, 1852, unm.
2215. JOHN, b. Pittstown, N. Y., March 11, 1797; d. Sept. 22, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1826 Ann Louisa Stitt.
Family 735.
2216. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 15, 1801; m. Jan. 30, 1824 Selah Wicks.
2217. LYDIA.

## *Family 331* §

871. ACHILLES[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Milford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1757; died Nov. 30, 1832; married Dec. 16, 1784, Sarah Botsford, b. Oct. 27, 1766; d. July 16, 1845, dau. of Elnathan Botsford.

Achilles Comstock was a soldier in the Revolution and a ranger in irregular border warfare. He bought 400 acres of land in 1799.

In 1797 he moved to Jerusalem, N. Y. Children born in Warrington, Litchfield Co., Conn.

CHILDREN

2218. APPHIA,[7] b. June 20, 1785. Unm.
2219. MARTHA, b. May 21, 1789. Unm.
2220. ISRAEL, b. Oct. 9, 1794; d. Jan. 13, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1822 Jane Sutton.
Family 736.

## *Family 332* §

874. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in New Milford, Conn.) Jan. 1, 1764; died Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1827; married 1785 Hannah Graves, b. Feb. 12, 1765; d. March 11, 1844. She was a sister of Timothy Graves, who married John's sister Patty.

CHILDREN

2221. ZOROASTER,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1786; d. Dec. 19, 1788.
2222. SAMUEL, b. April 8, 1788; d. May 5, 1818; m. Oct. 12, 1815 Louisa Brintnall.
2223. LORINDA, b. Jan. 7, 1790; d. Oct. 30, 1819.
2224. ERASTUS.
2225. ANSON, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., March 21, 1792; d. Dayton, O., Jan. 5, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1816 Rachel Hitchcock.
Family 737.
2226. BETSEY, b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Jan. 9, 1833; m. John Gorton.
2227. ZOROASTER, b. Oct. 28, 1795; d. April 6, 1841; m. Ada Whitehead.
Family 738.
2228. SARAH.
2229. MELANCTHON, b. March 7, 1797; d. April 13, 1836; m. March 7, 1822 Ann Dayton.
Family 739.
2230. MELISSA, b. Jan. 15, 1799; d. April 7, 1840; m. Isaac Loitrage.
2231. CYRUS, b. Oct. 21, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1837, unm.
2232. ATTILA, b. Sept. 8, 1802; d. April 10, 1883; m. James Mallory.

## *Family 333* §

876. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Milford, Conn.; bapt. there Jan. 31, 1768; died Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1802; married, New Milford, 1791 Ruth Botsford, dau. of Elnathan Botsford. She married (2nd) about 1804 Ruford Gale.

Daniel[6] was the youngest son of Samuel,[5] and is not recorded in C. B. Comstock's Genealogy of 1907. He moved to Washington, Conn., and then to Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Will of Daniel Comstock, Hoosick, N. Y.; Ruth Comstock administrator.

CHILDREN

2233. BOTSFORD,[7] b. New Milford, Conn., April 1, 1792; d. Texas, April 15, 1873; m. (1st) March 11, 1811 Mahala Stone; m. (2nd) March 3, 1831 Margaret Bell; m. (3rd) Mrs. Hill. Family 740.
2233a. DANIEL, b. Washington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1851, unm.
2234. HARMON, b. Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1802; d. Madison, Ind., April 21, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1830 Eliza Bell. Family 741.

## *Family 334* §

877. PETER[6] COMSTOCK *Eliphalet,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 5, 1758; bapt. 1761; died May 31, 1843; married Hannah Platt, b. Huntington, L. I., N. Y., about 1758; d. Oct. 27, 1846, dau. of Zephaniah and Mary Hannah (Davis) Platt. (See Colonial Fam. in the U. S., Vol. 3, p. 406.)

Peter Comstock lived in Kent, Conn.

CHILDREN

2235. ZEPHANIAH,[7] b. about 1796; m. Jan. 20, 1819 Sally Averill, who was b. Feb. 18, 1799, dau. of Roger Averill of Guilford, Conn. They lived in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., and had 2 children.
2236. JEREMIAH?
2237. DAVID.
2238. PRATT (not normal), d. Kent, Conn., Oct. 20, 1849, aged 64 years.
2239. POLLY.
2240. SALLY.
2241. HANNAH, b. Dec. 21, 1799; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. April 8, 1818 Luther Skiff. Grandson, Dr. Frederick Woodward Skiff, res. (1946) Star Route 3, Tillamook, Ore.
2242. BETSY, m. Feb. 12, 1812 Elijah Gaylord.

## *Family 335* §

878. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK (*Eliphalet,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Kent, Conn., June 18, 1761; died Sept. 23, 1846; married June 13, 1786, Sarah Pharna Mills, who d. Dec. 20, 1840, aged 78 years. She and her husband were buried at Kent, Conn.

CHILD

2243. DAVID,[7] b. Kent, Conn., May 4, 1801; d. May 18, 1870; m. (1st) Dec. 31, 1822 Caroline Berry; m. (2nd) Nov. 21, 1843 Sophia Pratt. Family 742.

## *Family 336* §

881. SAMUEL[6] S. COMSTOCK (*Aaron,*[5] *Nathaan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born (Waterford, N. Y.?) the date unrecorded; died about 1848; married, Waterford, Mary Kilby of Waterford or Stillwater, N. Y.

March 7, 1818, Samuel S. Comstock and Mary, his wife, of Galway, N. Y.; grantor deed.

Samuel S. Comstock resided in Waterford, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2244. JAMES[7] CHRISTOPHER, b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1819; d. Lansingburg, N. Y., 1882; m. ——. Family 743.
2245. JARED, d. in Mexican War.
2246. CHARLES J.?
2247. Dau.

## *Family 337* §

882. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK (*Aaron,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) died Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1846; married (Hartford, Conn.) Abigail Betts.

March 7, 1818; William and Abigail Comstock, grantor deed, recorded in Troy, N. Y.

William Comstock was a miller. He moved to Western N. Y., when his daughter Matilda was quite young.

CHILDREN

2248. CHARLES,[7] b. 1804; d. Lowden, Iowa, April 23, 1891; m. Virtue Cooper. Family 744.
2249. HORACE, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Ore., 1862; m. 1822 Esther Hayward. Family 745.
2250. OLIVER F., d. Shelby, N. Y.
2251. LYMAN A. Resided in Albion, Mich. A miller.
2252. AARON. In 1877 at Oregon City, Ore.
2253. MATILDA, m. Lockport, N. Y., July 21, 1835 D. W. Martz.
2254. WASHINGTON.
2255. JANE.

## *Family 338* §

884. JABEZ[6] FITCH COMSTOCK (*Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1774; died New York City, Sept. 16, 1849; married, Greens Farms, Conn., June 16, 1799, Amelia Willett Ogilvie, b. N. Y. State, Dec. 13, 1780; d. N. Y. City, July 23, 1861, dau. of Rev. George Ogilvie and Amelia Willett, the latter a dau. of Dr. Cornelius Willett of West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y. Rev. George Ogilvie was Rector in 1790 of St. Paul's Church, Norwalk, Conn., and also of the Episcopal Church of Rye, N. Y.

Jabez Fitch Comstock settled in early life in New York City where he became a noted citizen and successful merchant. His first eight children were born in Wilton, Conn., and his last four in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

2256. JOHN[7] OGILVIE, b. 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1836, and buried in Wilton; m. Maria Phillips. No ch.

2257. ELIZABETH ANN, b. about 1804; d. about 1867; m. Daniel Gileard Davis.
2258. SAMUEL WILLETT, b. 1805; d. N. Y. City, May 3, 1867, unm. Member of Howland, Aspinwall & Co., N. Y. City, and a wealthy man.
2259. MARY, b. before 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. Dr. John W. Wallace.
2260. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER, b. March 23, 1807; d. Clinton, La., March 1884; m. (1st) May 26, 1836 Miriam Price Whitaker; m. (2nd) Nov. 5, 1867 Ann Eliza Farrar (Vaughn). Family 746.
2261. AMELIA SUSAN, b. 1810; d. N. Y. City, June 8, 1888, unm.
2262. ALEXANDER ADAM, b. July 1, 1813; d. St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 14, 1874; m. March 14, 1838 Ann A. Southerland. Family 747.
2263. MARTHA MARIA, b. 1818; d. Jan. 23, 1880; m. Rev. Charles S. Little who d. Oct. 2, 1881.
2264. WILLIAM OGILVIE, b. Galway, N. Y., May 11, 1815; d. Greenfield, Mass., April 12, 1883; m. June 3, 1856 Margaret Eliot Lamb. Family 748.
2265. WALTER BRADLEY, b. May, 1819; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1894; m. Feb. 17, 1862 Helen A. Perry. Son, Walter[8] Contant, b. Aug. 1863; d. July 20, 1905; m. 1912 Harriet A. M. Lyons. No issue.
2266. SARAH MARGARET, b. Sept. 26, 1820; d. N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1909; m. Frederick E. Dibble who d. Sept., 1875.
2267. CORNELIUS VAN RANST, b. May, 1823; d. Yonkers, N. Y., July 22, 1896, unm. He was a clipper ship merchant and owned and operated a line of ships between N. Y. City and San Francisco. These ships flew his own House flag (red, white and blue, with large C in white). He was wealthy, and a man of great refinement and culture.

## *Family 339* §

887. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1780; died Wilton, Jan. 13, 1856; married Oct. 27, 1808, Anna Dunning, b. Wilton, Conn., Sept. 23, 1788; d. Wilton, Feb. 8, 1860; dau. of David and Mary (Sterling) Dunning.

Samuel Comstock was a farmer. He resided at Wilton, Conn., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

2268. GEORGE[7] W., b. 1809; d. Louisville, Ky., 1846.
2269. SAMUEL LEGRAND, b. March 25, 1811; d. Wilton, May 8, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1842 Susannah Beal Middlebrook. Family 749.
2270. ELIZA ANN, b. May 7, 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1833 William Thorp, who was b. April 29, 1809, son of Deacon Samuel and Sally (Chapman) Thorp.
2271. JAMES, b. Jan. 22, 1815; d. Wilton, Jan. 6, 1886; m. April 14, 1841 Harriet Betts. Family 750.
2272. HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1819; d. Dec. 30, 1824.
2273. SUSAN E., b. June 30, 1821. Resided at New Canaan, Conn.
2274. WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
2275. MARY, b. July 13, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1905; m. Feb. 16, 1852 William E Raymond.

## *Family 340* §

890. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK (*Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton Conn., June 10, 1788; died Wilton, June 26, 1868; married Feb. 11, 1812, Sarah Keeler, b. April 1, 1793; d. Dec. 26, 1871, dau. of John and Ruth Keeler.

William Comstock was a farmer, residing in Wilton, Conn.

Children born in Wilton.

### CHILDREN

2276. HARRIET,[7] b. April 16, 1813; d. March 3, 1866; m. April 16, 1834 Peter Sanford Coley of Redding, Conn.
2277. WILLIAM STRONG, b. May 13, 1815; d. Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 22, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1844 Naomi Stewart.
2278. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1844; m. May 25, 1840 Lewis St. John Keeler, b. April 25, 1814; d. Toledo, O., Feb. 11, 1888, son of Samuel and Mary (St. John) Keeler.
2279. SYLVESTER WILLARD, b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Feb. 15, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1853 Marie Antoinette Harman. Family 751.
2280. JOHN EDWARD, b. April 21, 1822; d. June 2, 1893; m. (1st) Jan. 18, 1846 Charlotte Smith; m. (2nd) Sept. 30, 1857 Clarissa St. John. Family 752.
2281. CHARLES EDWIN, b. April 21, 1822; d. June 2, 1892; m. Oct. 4, 1846 Rhoda A. Fillow. Family 753.
2282. HENRY, b. Sept. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1827.
2283. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. June 24, 1890; m. May 12, 1858 Elmina Betsey St. John. Family 754.
2284. ANN MARIA, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. May 1, 1857 George F. Fillow.
2285. MARTHA, b. June 5, 1832; d. Wilton, July 25, 1835.
2286. THEODORE, b. May 29, 1834; d. July 7, 1835.

## *Family 341* §

893. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK (*Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., Aug. 8, 1795; died Wilton, June 8, 1872; married, Wilton, Dec. 1824, Clarissa Raymond.

Nathan Comstock resided in Wilton, Conn.

### CHILDREN

2287. JOHN[7] R., b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1896; m. ——. Family 755.
2288. EMILY.
2289. SUSAN, b. May, 1833; d. May, 1855; m. June, 1854 LeGrand W. Abbott.

## *Family 342* §

898. WILLIAM[6] KING COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Danbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1772; died Feb. 19,

1845; married Nov. 22, 1803, Esther Mallory, who d. Sept. 5, 1843, aged 61.

William King Comstock's will of May 17, 1841, makes bequests to wife Esther, to son Daniel F., and to Esther Ann and Charles G., children of his son William. He resided in Danbury, Conn.

CHILDREN

2290. WILLIAM[7] KING, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1840; m. March 30, 1830 Maria Falconer.
Family 756.
2291. DANIEL FROST, b. Sept. 22, 1808; d. April 12, 1875; m. (1st) Nov. 3, 1830 Mary Young; m. (2nd) Emily Young.
Family 757.
2292. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1808; d. 1887; m. Dr. Charles Gorham of Redding, Conn.

## *Family 343* §

899. ENOCH[6] COMSTOCK (*Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Danbury, Conn., Aug. 4, 1774; married Sept. 21, 1797, Sarah Smith.

Enoch Comstock was admitted freeman of Danbury, April 8, 1805.

He resided at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. First two children born Danbury, Conn., the remainder at Monticello, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2293. ANSON,[7] b. July 3, 1799; d. May 14, 1800.
2294. ELIZA, b. April 23, 1801; d. Sept. 3, 1830; m. Sept. 1819 Sylvester Wheeler, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1883, son of Amos and Lucy (Baxter) Wheeler. See "Wheeler Genealogy," p. 753.
2295. MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1803; d. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Sept. 25, 1821 William Benedict.
2296. PHEBE, b. April 28, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1855, unm.
2297. ANSON, b. Aug. 23, 1808; d. July 31, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1834 Elmira Barber.
Family 758.
2298. ORIN, b. Aug. 27, 1811; m. (1st) Mariette Jordan; m. (2nd) Amanda Miller.
2299. STEPHEN S., b. Dec. 4, 1813; m. Margaret J. Smiley. In 1865 he was at Newburgh, N. Y.
2300. EDWIN T., b. June 10, 1816; d. April 28, 1858; m. ——. Two daus., names unrecorded.
2301. LUTHER, b. July 30, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841, unm.
2302. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. —— Embler.

## *Family 344* §

901. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK (*Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Danbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1778; died Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1850; married (1st) ——— ———; married (2nd) March 10, 1816, Amy Robertson of Schnectady, N. Y., who d. Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1886.

Daniel Comstock resided in Schenectady, and Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2303. MARY,[7] b. Schenectady, N. Y., June 23, 1818; m. George Somarindyck.
2304. CHARLES H., b. May 14, 1821; d. March 10, 1901; m. Dec. 6, 1858 Emeline L. Potter.
Family 759.

———

No. 2303 and No. 2304—Mary and Charles baptized St. George's Church, Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1822.

## *Family 345* §

902. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK (*Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Danbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1780; died Dec. 26, 1846; married Betsey Benedict, b. Dec. 12, 1781; d. Oct. 18, 1829, and buried in Bartlett Cemetery, Westmoreland, N. Y.

John Comstock resided in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

2305. LEVY,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 23, 1852. No family.
2306. ORICE, b. Jan. 20, 1805; d. April 1, 1878; m. May 21, 1829 Susan Mills.
Family 760.
2307. RUFUS, b. July 27, 1806; d. Templateau Co., Wisc., Jan. 15, 1890; m. Dec. 28, 1831 Hannah Wallace.
Family 761.
2308. MARY ANN, b. March 27, 1808; d. Aug. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1829 —— Richardson. Lived at West Troy, N. Y.
2309. HARRIET, b. Nov. 11, 1810; m. —— Davis. Lived at Oshkosh, Wisc.
2310. JULIA, b. Dec. 10, 1813.
2311. RACHEL, b. May 11, 1817.
2312. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Westmoreland, Nov. 30, 1821; d. North East, Pa., 1912; m. Mary Curtis.
Family 762.
2313. ELEAZER, b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. July 15, 1856 ——. Lived at Westmoreland, N. Y.

## *Family 346* §

903. LEVI[6] COMSTOCK (*Stephen,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Danbury Conn., Jan. 6, 1783; died Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, May 31, 1868; married, Danbury, Conn., Rebecca Barnum, and moved to Utica, N. Y., in June 1809.

Levi Comstock was a boot and shoe manufacturer, in association with Ezra S. Barnum, in Utica. Children, except the first three, born in Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2314. EZRA[7] STARR, b. Danbury, Conn., March 7, 1805; d. March 28, 1889; m. (1st) June 13, 1824 Juda Bryant; m. (2nd) Mrs. Anna Hill.
Family 763.
2315. JULIA, b. Danbury, 1807; d. 1832; m. Sylvester Pease.
2316. MARIA, b. Danbury, 1809; m. John Mason.
2317. STEPHEN, b. 1812; d. 1876; m. (1st) Ann Hammond; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Adams.
Family 764.
2318. JAMES, b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Sept. 21, 1884; m. (1st) Mary Moffatt; m. (2nd) April 20, 1852 Anna Moffatt;

m. (3rd) Eleanor Moffatt nee Madis. Family 765.
2319. JERUSHA, b. 1818; d. 1822.
2320. SAMUEL, b. March 11, 1821; d. May 8, 1910; m. April 27, 1847 Eliza Lodema Smith. Family 766.
2321. JERUSHA REBECCA, b. 1827; m. David Boyd.

## *Family 347* §

910. BILLY[6] COMSTOCK *(Andrew,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., July 17, 1776; died May 1, 1823; married March 26, 1797, Rebecca Starr, b. Jan. 31, 1777; d. Nov. 19, 1838.

Billy Comstock was the first postmaster, and erected the first hat factory in Redding, Conn.

CHILDREN

2322. CORNELIA,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Harry Cooley. Ch. (Cooley): Sarah A., Mary M.
2323. ANDREW, b. Jan. 23, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Aug. 20, 1827 Julia M. Booth. Family 767.
2324. SARAH MARIA, b. April 25, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1885; m. June 24, 1829 Dr. Ezra P. Bennett.
2325. WILLIAM STARR, b. Dec. 12, 1810.
2326. BETSEY, b. June 29, 1813; m. Alonzo Byington. Ch. (Byington): George C., Julia B.
2327. LUCY LAVINIA, b. Dec. 8, 1820.

## *Family 348* §

915. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*. The dates of his birth and marriage are not of record. He died March 20, 1877; m. Harriet Hickox of Clinton, N. Y., who d. Nov. 20, 1879.

Samuel Comstock was in the War of 1812, and in 1814 was made Adj. General. He was Sheriff of his county, and Postmaster of Kirkland, N. Y., in 1845.

In 1878, according to one record, Samuel was in Galena, Ill., with his son John E. The year of his death as above given may therefore be in error.

CHILDREN

2328. t. JOHN[7] EDWIN, bapt. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1820; d. Galena, Ill., 1884. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1841.
2328a. MARIA LOUISA, bapt. Sept. 1, 1820.
2328b. HARRIET ANN, bapt. June 10, 1821.
2328c. CLARK HICKOX, bapt. Sept. 3, 1824.
2329. CHARLOTTE GRANGER, bapt. June 29, 1827.
2330. SOPHIA AMELIA, b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1835; d. March 25, 1874; m. Garden S. Butler.

## *Family 349* §

917. PHILANDER[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born June 12, 1797; died April 10, 1829 (or April 14, 1830); married, Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1798, Melinda Sedgwick, b. May 28, 1803; d. Sept. 1853.

Pine Plains Church, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1821, Melinda Comstock, wife of Philander Comstock, from the church at Chenango Point, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2331. CHARLES[7] HYDE, b. about 1820.
2332. MARY ELIZA, b. about 1823; d. about 1841.
2333. CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. Aug. 2, 1824 (or Nov. 5, 1824); d. Feb. 16, 1875; m. Myra E. Bradley. Family 768.

## *Family 350* §

919. CLARK[6] MARVIN COMSTOCK *(David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 27, 1802; died Mt. Carmel, Tenn., Aug. 8, 1861; married (1st) Sarah Coleman; married (2nd) Mary Tull.

Clark Marvin Comstock left Clinton, N. Y., about 1823, and went to Botetourt Co., Va., thence he moved to Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn., where he taught school the rest of his life.

CHILDREN

2334. DAVID[7] EBENEZER, b. Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 7, 1830; d. Bethesda, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1909; m. March 7, 1854 Mary Ann Chrisman. Family 769.
2335. CHARLES MARVIN, b. Williamson Co., Tenn., April 4, 1836; living in Mifflin, western Tenn., in 1877.
2336. MARY ADELINE, b. Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 11 (1842?); probably 1841. M. —— Hickey.
2337. BEVERLY CLARK, b. Williamson Co., Tenn., Sept. 18, 1842; d. Kenton, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1909; m. (1st) Adeline O'Neal; m. (2nd) Mary Adella Allen; m. (3rd) widow Susan Hermann. Family 770.
2338. SUSAN HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. John Falks.
2339. JOHN EDWARD, b. May 15, 1848; d. 1868.
2340. MARGARET A., b. May 31, 1851; m. ——Hargrove.
2341. WILLIAM L., b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. before Sept. 7, 1877.

## *Family 351* §

921. ELEUTHEROS[6] DANA COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1791; died Aug. 17, 1857; married April 19, 1815, Rebecca M. Starr, b. Feb. 28, 1792; d. Feb. 8, 1870.

Eleutheros D. Comstock settled in New York City, and later went to California. He graduated from Yale College in 1807. In the 1830's he was of the firm of Smith, Dimon & Comstock, ship builders.

CHILDREN

2342. JULIA[7] MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1870; m. Wright Conger.
2343. JAMES DANA, b. Sept. 27, 1821.
2344. DANIEL STARR, b. March 10, 1825; burned to death in 1828.
2345. SUSAN E., b. Sept. 14, 1827.
2346. GEORGE SMITH, b. Sept. 26, 1834.

## *Family 352* §

927. SYLVESTER[6] ROWE COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., the date not recorded; married Catherine Cooper.

Sylvester R. Comstock moved when 15 years old to New York City, where he became president of the Citizens National Bank.

CHILD

2347. CATHERINE.[7]

## *Family 353* §

931. DAVID[6] AUGUSTUS COMSTOCK *(Seth,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., Feb. 6, 1804; died Danbury, Nov. 26, 1855; married (1st) Nov. 18, 1834, Maria Kellogg, b. Skaneatelus, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1811; d. New York City, Dec. 4, 1839, dau. of Daniel and Laura (Hyde) Kellogg; married (2nd) 1842, Frances Staples (Frances Stiles, according to Kellogg Genealogy) of New Haven, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1850.

David A. Comstock was a merchant and broker in New York City.

He was burned out in the great fire of 1835. In 1842 he was a broker in Wall St. His health failed in the winter of 1854-'55 and he returned to Woodstock.

CHILDREN

2348. DANIEL[7] KELLOGG, b. N. Y. City, May 23, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1879, unm. A banker.
2349. FRANCES M., b. N. Y. City, April 5, 1843.
2350. DAVID AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 1844; m. Sept. 24, 1874 Anna L. Gosling. Ch: Harry,[8] Lilian.
2351. FREDERICK S., b. Staten Island, N. Y., June 19, 1846.
2352. EUGENE, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
2353. LILIAN, b. Aug. 1849; m. Dr. J. S. Prout.

## *Family 354* §

932. WILLIAM[6] PHILANDER COMSTOCK *(Seth,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., Feb. 23, 1808; died Danbury, June 14, 1877; married (1st) Nov. 26, 1833, Sarah W. Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. Nov. 11, 1838; married (2nd) Aug. 28, 1839, Nancy B. Cogswell, b. April 6, 1814; d. March 30, 1874. Nancy joined the Congregational Church in Danbury Sept. 1840.

William P. Comstock was a farmer in Danbury, Conn., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

2354. LOIS[7] STARR, b. June 12, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1897.
2355. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. Oct. 20, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1846.
2356. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1845. Unm., and last reported at 42 Main St., Danbury, Conn.
2357. WILLIAM COGSWELL, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. East Cumberland Gap, June 19, 1891; m. Sept. 17, 1883 Nelly Muir.
2358. ELIZABETH JOY, b. May 8, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1914.
2359. MARY EVELINA, b. May 8, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1911.
2360. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1857. Last reported in Burlington, Vt.

## *Family 355* §

936. NATHAN[6] SELLECK COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born May 5, 1779; died Feb. 13, 1831; married (1st) Oct. 21, 1802, Betty Seymour, b. May 25, 1776; d. May 9, 1812; married (2nd) Feb. 24, 1815, Susannah Lockwood, b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Nov. 26, 1817, dau. of Michael and Abigail (Adams) Lockwood; married (3rd) Esther Rusco.

Norwalk was burned by Tryon in 1777. Thomas Comstock, father of Nathan, received at Silvermine, the night before, the fleeing citizens. Damage claims were subsequently settled by grants of Ohio "fire lands." The shares of Thomas Raymond and Goold Hoyt were put to Thomas Comstock. Nathan S. Comstock went to the mouth of the Huron River in 1809 and erected the first house in Norwalk, Ohio. He resided in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

2361. SEYMOUR,[7] b. New Canaan, Aug. 12, 1803; d. New Canaan, Jan. 27, 1902; m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1828 Matilda Hoyt; m. (2nd) May 6, 1851 Mary (Hoyt) Rogers.
Family 771.
2362. DEBORAH, b. New Canaan, Aug. 9, 1805; d. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1865; m. New Canaan, Dec. 1829 Arnott Alfred Nash, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1800. A sea captain. They lived in Detroit, Mich.
2363. STEPHEN, b. April 17, 1807; d. at 17 years.
2364. PHILO, b. New Canaan, Feb. 5, 1809; d. Nov. 17, 1892; m. (1st) Mary Newcomb; m. (2nd) Dec. 25, 1832 Julia A. Austin.
Family 772.
2365. BETSEY, b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. New Canaan, Aug. 14, 1895; m. March 18, 1833 David S. Rockwell, b. Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1810; d. New Canaan, Aug. 14, 1886.
2366. RALPH P., b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. Butte, Calif., 1890.
2367. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1817.
2368. MATILDA, b. 1820; m. Roswell A. Raymond.

## *Family 356* §

937. ABIJAH[6] COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 2, 1781; died Feb. 5. 1857; married Jan. 1, 1812,* Esther Frost, b. 1792; d. May 3, 1855.

Abijah Comstock settled in Norwalk, Ohio, about 1810, and named the town for Norwalk, Conn., from whence he came.

---

* Cuyahoga Co. Court House records give date of marriage as Feb. 2, 1812.

CHILDREN

2369. THOMAS[7] CARRINGTON, b. Huron Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1812; d. North Ridgeville, O., May 29, 1890; m. Oct. 26, 1837 Martha S. Carr. Family 773.
2370. SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b. near Elyria, O., July 5, 1820; d. Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1896; m. Aug. 18, 1841 Maria D. Sexton (nee Runals). Family 774.
2371. CHARLES HENRY, b. Elyria, O., July 3, 1822; d. Washington, D. C., March 26, 1906; m. Feb. 4, 1853 Mercy Bronson. Family 775.
2372. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 6, 1826; d. May 6, 1854.
2373. CEPHAS.

## *Family 357* §

941. ABIJAH[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 1, 1778; died Galway, N. Y., April 27, 1853; married Oct. 24, 1802, Polly Comstock, b. Feb. 5, 1779; d. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1856, dau. of Moses and Betsy (Seymour) Comstock.

Abijah Comstock moved in 1808 from Norwalk, Conn., to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

2374. ELISHA,[7] b. Galway, Dec. 2, 1815; d. San Jose, Calif., Feb. 8, 1886; m. Susan Morgan. Family 776.
2375. SARAH, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1830 Abraham Ashley of Galway. He d. 1881 or 1882.

## *Family 358* §

943. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., July 31, 1784; died March 8, 1860; married Jan. 5, 1812, Cynthia Abbott, b. July 2, 1788; d. March 6, 1859. (See George Abbott and his Descendants, pp. 990-991.)

Children all born in Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN

2376. SARAH,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1837 Samuel Comstock. Family 363.
2377. DAVID, b. Feb. 7, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1867; m. May 31, 1837 Emeline Camp. Family 777.
2378. ELISHA, b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1842 Harriet A. Davenport. Family 778.
2379. CHARLES EDWARD, b. May 21, 1817; d. Norwalk, Sept. 26, 1866; m. May 24, 1845 Cornelia Hamilton. Family 779.
2380. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 10, 1892, unm.
2381. MARY E., b. Dec. 30, 1820; d. New Canaan, March 3, 1901, unm.
2382. AMELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1825.
2383. SAMUEL GEORGE, b. March 6, 1827; d. Aug. 1896; m. Sept. 13, 1859 Elizabeth Anderson. Family 780.
2384. MARCUS LAFAYETTE, b. April 26, 1826; d. Mobile, Ala., Dec. 1920; m. (1st) Anna Quinlan; m. (2nd) Sept. 2, 1863 Ella Sarah Walker. Family 781.
2385. JOSEPH, b. May 4, 1828; d. 1865, unm. Was in Civil War.

## *Family 359* §

945. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK *(David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born May 23, 1797; died Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 9, 1877; married Jan. 10, 1820, Elizabeth Matilda Morgan of Wilton, Conn., b. 1801; d. April 3, 1880, aged 79 years, 29 days.

John Comstock settled in early life on a farm in Norwalk. He was in the hat business, and was said to have come from Wilton, Conn. He and his wife are buried in the Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk.

CHILDREN

2386. MARY,[7] b. July 1, 1821.
2387. SAMUEL, b. May 28, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1904; m. Amanda Platt. Family 782.
2388. NATHANIEL W., b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. Wilton, Conn., Sept. 1, 1897; m. S. Norwalk ——.
2389. AMELIA F., b. Sept. 25, 1826; d. Oct. 18, 1879; m. George W. Day.
2390. CHARLES E., b. April 2, 1829; d. July 22, 1878. Buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk.
2391. ANNA E., b. Oct. 7, 1833.
2392. (Possibly an unlisted child here, omitted in the genealogy of 1907.)
2393. MARGARETTE, b. March 27, 1835.
2394. ZALMON M., b. July 27, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1868 Sarah Jane Sterling, b. July 18, 1837, dau. of Hawley H. and Sarah Maria (Williams) Sterling.
2395. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1916; m. Georgianna ——. Dau. Georgianna[8] d. Oct. 1937 at East Norwalk, Conn.

## *Family 360* §

952. CEPHAS[6] COMSTOCK *(Enoch,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 17, 1785; died 1868; married (1st) Oct. 12, 1807, Nancy Waring, who d. Oct. 31, 1837; married (2nd) Mrs. Fanny A. Pollard.

Cephas Comstock resided in Marathon, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2396. JAMES,7 b. May 8, 1809; m. Hannah Burgess.
2397. CAROLINE M., b. April 12, 1812; m. Feb. 7, 1830 Samuel Wheaton.
2398. RUTH, b. Jan. 11, 1816.
2399. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1818.
2400. HARRIET, b. Sept. 22, 1821.
2401. SARAH ROOT, b. April 13, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1842 Ezekiel C. Carley. Resided in Courtland, N. Y.
2402. ADOLPHUS A., b. May 5, 1829; killed at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864. Orderly Sergeant.

## *Family 361* §

953. LINUS[6] COMSTOCK *(Enoch,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., March 19, 1788; died New Canaan, July 24, 1810; married Lovana ——.

Linus Comstock resided in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

2403. GILES.[7]
2404. LINUS.

*Family 362* § 954. WATTS[6] COMSTOCK *(Enoch,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Dec. 19, 1790; died May 10, 1876; married Oct. 20, 1819, Nancy Hoyt of New Canaan, b. July 26, 1793, dau. of Justus and Elizabeth (Fitch) Hoyt.

Watts Comstock was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. He was one of the early presidents of the New Canaan Bank. Children born in New Canaan.

CHILDREN

2405. ANDREW[7] K., b. June 9, 1821; m. (1st) March 22, 1848 Eunice M. Carter; m. (2nd) Nov. 17, 1868 Louisa Lambert.
Family 783.
2406. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 10, 1823.
2407. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 9, 1825; d. Santa Rosa, Calif., Feb. 10, 1901; m. May 2, 1860 Clarissa Stone.
Family 784.
2408. ANNA E., b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1849 Darius St. John Ayres of Binghamton, N. Y., who was bapt. March 6, 1827.
2409. FRANCES A., b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. Oct. 24, 1861 Robert J. Bates of New York City.
2410. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 7, 1832; d. Minneapolis, Minn., April 5, 1871; m. Sarah J. Allen.
2411. CHARLES, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Allston, Mass., April 27, 1912; m. Sept. 24, 1862 Mary Powers Chichester.
Family 785.
2412. APOLLOS, b. Oct. 13, 1836; m. June 23, 1869 Lizzie E. Merrill. He was a graduate of Yale, and resided at Binghamton, N. Y. (An Apollos Comstock m. Toledo, O., Oct. 22, 1878 Julia Bouton, b. New Canaan, Conn., May 14, 1841, dau. of Daniel Webb and Almina (St. John) Bouton.)
2413. EDWARD D., b. May 20, 1841; d. Denver, Colo.; m. Nov. 12, 1862 M. E. Lamoreaux. He was a railroad engineer, and resided for a time at Port Jervis, N. Y.

*Family 363* § 960. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., July 4, 1802; died New Canaan, March 11, 1871; married Oct. 3, 1837, his cousin Sarah Comstock, b. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 5, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1901, dau of David[6] Comstock of Norwalk.

Samuel Comstock was a silversmith, and owned the celebrated Comstock farm. He resided in New Canaan, where all of his children were born on the old homestead.

CHILDREN

2414. HANNAH,[7] b. May 12, 1832; d. Nov. 17, 1839.
2415. SARAH, b. July 18, 1840; d. Nov. 30, 1912.
2416. ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. June 12, 1915.
2417. t. CLEMENTINE, b. April 9, 1846; d. April 10, 1919.
2418. t. JOSEPHINE, b. April 9, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1913.
2419. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 29, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1916 Florence May Benedict, b. So. Norwalk, Jan. 28, 1856. No ch. Retired farmer, last reported at So. Norwalk, Conn.

*Family 364* § 961. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., July 27, 1804; married (1st) 1825, Polly Keeler of Ridgefield, Conn.; married (2nd) Mary Cooley, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

William Comstock was a carriage maker. After the death of his first wife he moved to Penn Yan.

CHILDREN

2420. ANN[7] ELIZA, b. Nov. 29, 1826; m. Rev. Solomon L. Perrin, D.D., a Congregational minister.
2421. CHARLES H. Settled in New Jersey.
2422. WILLIAM A. Settled in Alabama.
2423. SARAH ELIZABETH.

*Family 365* § 962. DAVID[6] CLOSE COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 9, 1807; died Oct.,

No. 962. DAVID[6] CLOSE COMSTOCK

1887; married 1840 Elizabeth Ann Tompkins of New York City, who d. Jan. 1892.

David Close Comstock graduated at Yale in 1830, and was minister of Congregational

Church, Redding, Conn., from 1840 to 1845. He taught a young ladies school at Stamford, Conn., from 1851 to 1868.

CHILDREN

2424. DAVID[7] CLOSE, b. Redding, Conn., Dec. 1841; d. New York City, May 22, 1892; m. June 30, 1874 Georgianna Kipp.
Family 786.
2425. WILLIAM TOMPKINS, b. Redding, April 14, 1842; d. Newark, N. J., Jan. 16, 1910; m. Dec. 6, 1876 Ida Mary Phillips.
Family 787.
2426. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Redding Ridge, Conn., (1845?); d. unm.
2427. CATHERINE MARY, b. Redding Ridge, (1849?); d. unm.
2428. EVELINA L., b. Stamford, Conn.; d. unm.
2429. THOMAS WILLIAM, m. Louisa M. Armour.
Family 788.

## *Family 366* §

963. THOMAS[6] ANTHONY COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 5, 1812; died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 14, 1881; married (1st) New Canaan, Oct. 1, 1836, Polly Ann Lockwood of New Canaan, bapt., June 23, 1816; d. 1854, dau. of Samuel Lockwood Jr., and Deborah (Raymond) Lockwood; married (2nd) in Surrey Chapel, Blackfriars Road, Southwark, Surrey, England, Jan. 18, 1865, Bertha Edith Giles, b. London, England, 1848; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892, dau. of Benjamin and Cordelia Giles of London.

Thomas A. Comstock was a farmer and mill owner up to about 1860, and thereafter a promoter. Children by the first marriage all born in New Canaan, Conn., those by the second in London, England.

CHILDREN
BY POLLY

2430. CHESTER,[7] b. 1838; probably m. Mary A. Benedict, b. March 27, 1841.
2431. HARRIET, b. 1841; d. July 12, 1842.
2432. SAMUEL, b. 1842; d. 1863. Sergeant, Conn. Volunteers, and d. of wounds at Gettysburg.
2433. ANTHONY, b. March 7, 1844; d. Summit, N. J., Sept. 21, 1915; m. Jan. 25, 1871 Margaret Hamilton. No ch. Served in Civil War. Was Sec'y of Society for the Suppression of Vice, and a noted reformer.
2434. THOMAS H., b. 1848; resided in Nashville, Tenn.
2435. ROGER H., b. 1850; m. Emma Keeler.
2436. CAROLINE, b. March 21, 1852; m. Prof. Joseph Sperry.
2437. HARRIET L., b. March 17, 1854; m. A. L. Benedict.

BY BERTHA

2438. SAMUEL HOWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1866. Resided in Paris, France.
2439. HERBERT COURTNEY, b. April 3, 1868; d. Feb. 20, 1945; m. Oct. 19, 1892 Stella Louise Fullerton.
Family 789.
2440. HUGH VERNON, b. June 15, 1871; d. Chicago, Ill., April, 1905; m. Sarah Hammond.
2441. CLAUDE BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 29, 1874.

## *Family 367* §

969. ANDREW[6] COMSTOCK *(Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., April 19, 1786; died Buffalo, N. Y., 1840; married about 1815 Rhoda Kellogg, who d. Olean, N. Y., 1854.

Andrew Comstock was a farmer. Soon after his marriage he moved to Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and in 1836 to Buffalo, N. Y. In 1819 he was a captain of militia in Sullivan Co. Children born in Monticello.

CHILDREN

2442. ALONZO,[7] d. young.
2443. JULIA ANN, m. Samuel W. B. Chester about 1831, and d. Niles, Mich., 1851.
2444. CHARLES ANDREW. Last reported at Reno, Nev.
2445. JOHN KELLOGG, d. 1867. Lived 30 years at Olean, N. Y.; in hotel and mercantile business.
2446. WILLIAM ALONZO, lived 25 years at Olean, N. Y., and in 1872 moved, and kept hotel at Samonauk, Ill.

## *Family 368* §

972. MATTHIAS[6] COMSTOCK (Moses,[5] *Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born May 29, 1807; died March 1, 1846; married Sarah W. Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1871.

Matthias Comstock resided in North Wilton, Conn.

CHILDREN

2447. CHARLES[7] AUSTIN, b. Nov. 14, 1830; d. North Wilton, Oct. 15, 1853; m. Jan. 25, 1852 ——.
2448. ANN LOIS, b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Wilton, Conn., Feb. 7, 1855 Rev. Henry Schofield.
2449. CATHERINE JANE, b. May 27, 1836; m. June 13, 1859 David F. Cole.
2450. MOSES, b. Oct. 6, 1837. Unm. in 1874. Served 14 months in 23rd Conn. Volunteers.
2451. RICHARD WATSON, b. Jan. 2, 1839; m. Feb. 8, 1861 Harriet A. St. John.
Family 790.
2452. MARIETTA, b. No. Wilton, April 29, 1842; m. April 19, 1871 John L. Fillow.
2453. SAMUEL MATTHIAS, b. Jan. 24, 1845. In 1874, a teacher in North Wilton, Conn.

## *Family 369* §

974. AARON[6] COMSTOCK *(Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., March 25, 1777; died Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 1827; married Oct. 6, 1788, Esther Kellogg, b. Oct. 30, 1779; d. Jan. 21, 1857, dau. of Enos and Lydia (Fitch) Kellogg.

CHILDREN

2454. GEORGE[7] EDWIN, b. New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 17, 1807; d. Norwalk, Conn., April 9, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1833 Mary Dibble.
Family 791.
2455. MARGARET, d. Port Chester, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1845; m. Darius Todd.
2456. REBECCA KELLOGG, m. Henry H. Seymour.
2457. HANFORD, m. —— Kellogg.

2458. DANIEL.
2459. ESTHER M., b. 1822; m. John M. Hall of Litchfield, Conn.

*Family 370* § 984. ENOS[6] COMSTOCK *(Enos,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born 1787; died Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 24, 1812; married Jan. 1805, Albacinda (Chapman) Hanford, bapt. Fairfield, Conn., July 20, 1783, dau. of Albert Chapman.

Enos Comstock and his brother Matthias sold land in Fairfield, Conn., March 29, 1808. Albacinda Comstock of Wilton, Conn., sold land in Fairfield, June 12, 1828. She was the widow of Isaac Hanford (who d. Aug. 1804) when she married Enos Comstock. In 1834, June 23, she m. (3rd) Justus Platt, who d. March 9, 1849.

CHILDREN

2460. HENRY[7] CHAPMAN, b. Sept. 1806; d. 1830.
2461. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. New York, March 13, 1840; m. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 1827 Thomas R. Whitney, author and engraver. Her dau. Helen E. Whitney m. John R. Comstock, son of Nathan.

*Family 371* § 989. CHARLES[6] COMSTOCK *(Enos,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 25, 1797; died Athens, Pa., Nov. 7, 1871; married Nov. 30, 1820, Almira Kingsbury, b. 1801; d. April 4, 1882, dau. of Col. Joseph and Anna (Spaulding) Kingsbury of Sheshequin, Pa. Her mother, Anna, a dau. of Hiram Spaulding was born in the woods, in the retreat from the Wyoming massacre.

Charles Comstock was surveyor to Col. Kingsbury, and moved to Bradford Co., Pa., when 21, and lived there the rest of his life.

CHILDREN

2462. HENRY[7] STANLEY, b. July 27, 1823; d. Eureka, Calif., March 3, 1890; m. about 1845 Clarissa Stephens Kingsbury, of Athens. Ch: Charles[8] Kingsbury, b. 1847; d. 1889, unm.
2463. HENRIETTA LOUISA, b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1888; m. May 23, 1849 Capt. Stephen Hopkins of Athens, Pa., son of Charles Lindsley and Amanda (Shepard) Hopkins. They lived at Woodhull, N. Y.
2464. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1831.
2465. CHARLES MATTHIAS, b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 1862.
2466. FRANK KINGSBURY, b. April 19, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1835.
2467. MALCOLM MCGREGOR, b. May 18, 1838; lived in Wichita, Kans., and later in Denver, Colo.
2468. ISAAC WALTER, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. June 17, 1874 Louisa Shipman Saltmarsh of Athens, Pa. They lived in Mayfield, and San Francisco, Calif. Ch: Sarah,[8] b. March 20, 1875, a noted writer of articles and short stories. See "Who's Who in America." Res. (1945) 30 Charlton St., New York, N. Y.
See "Kingsbury Genealogy," p. 425.

*Family 372* § 990. MOSES[6] COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 3, 1787 (New Canaan?); married Chloe Reu. He moved to East Bloomfield, N. Y., and was a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN

2469. EMILY[7] CAROLINE, b. E. Bloomfield, April 19, 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1883; m. Newark, N. Y., June 22, 1836 David Yale Doane of Rochester, N. Y.
2470. FREDERICK, d. Aug. 17, 1871; m. Sandusky, O., ——. Ch: Emma,[8] Mabel and Florence.
2471. JULIA, m. —— Vail of Branchport, N. Y.

*Family 373* § 991. MATTHEW[6] COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born May 29, 1789; died Jan. 2, 1857; married Eunice Wakeman, b. April 5, 1790; d. Nov. 15, 1852.

There may be some errors in above dates. The Dennis Genealogy states that Matthew Comstock was b. Aug. 21, 1789, in Wantage, N. J., that his wife's name was Eunice Waterman, and that she was b. April 21, 1796.

Matthew Comstock moved about 1812 from Fairfield Co., Conn., to Westtown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2472. ELIZA[7] JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. April 8, 1877; m. Jan. 1840 Joseph Dennis of Lafayette, N. J. She and her husband are buried in Papakating Cemetery.
2473. GEORGE WAKEMAN, b. April 12, 1817 (1818?). In 1865 he was of Ridgeberry, N. Y.
2474. EUNICE MARIA, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Elias Clauson of Minisink, N. Y.
2475. HARRIET A., b. Sept. 27, 1829.
2476. FRANCES A., b. June 11, 1835.

*Family 374* § 997. XENOPHON[6] COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 28, 1801; died Aug. 31, 1887; married (1st) Miranda Davis of Bloomfield, N. J.; married (2nd) Lois A. Page of Branford, Conn.

CHILDREN

2477. HARRIET,[7] b. June 1827.
2478. LUCY ANN, b. July 16, 1829; m. July 16, 1845 Ziba H. Sickley.
2479. THEODORE, b. May 1831; d. Bloomfield, N. J., May 1893.

*Family 375* § 1006. WILLIAM[7] EMERSON COMSTOCK *(William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Sullivan, N. H., Dec. 14, 1798; died April 14, 1876; married (1st) Oct. 20, 1825, Mille (or Milly) Fairbanks, b. March 29, 1795; d. March 2, 1857, dau. of Aaron Fairbanks and Mrs. Sarah Brown Fairbanks; married (2nd) Mrs. Lorena (Rice) Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. April 6, 1878.

William E. Comstock was a farmer. First two children, unlisted, died in infancy.

CHILDREN

2480. IRA[8] EMERSON, b. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 13, 1829; d. Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 10, 1889; m. Nov. 28, 1854 Esther Rachel Wheeler. Family 792.

2481. JAMES MARTIN, b. Sept. 29, 1832; d. Gilsum, N. H., about 1901; m. Sept. 5, 1858 Mrs. Caroline (Whitney) Nash. No ch.

2482. EMILY R., b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1864, unm.

## *Family 376* § 1009. JONATHAN[7] JEWETT COMSTOCK *(William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Sullivan, N. H. May 30, 1803; died Jaffrey, N. H., May 1, 1883; married Jaffrey, Oct. 4, 1830, Roancy Dutton, b. Jaffrey, Feb. 2, 1809; d. Jaffrey, Sept. 26, 1887, dau. of William and Nabby (Smith) Dutton.

Jonathan J. Comstock moved to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1828, where he was a prominent citizen and farmer. Children born in Jaffrey.

CHILDREN

2483. MARY[8] ROANCY, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Jaffrey, Oct. 29, 1901; m. (1st) June 2, 1852 Johnson Plumer; m. (2nd) May 1, 1859 Addison J. Adams.

2484. FREEMAN JONATHAN, b. Feb. 11, 1834; d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1900; m. Oct. 23, 1834 Abby Haywood. Family 793.

2485. WILLIAM DUTTON, b. May 19, 1839; d. Sacramento, Calif.; m. Nov. 27, 1867 Susan E. Gregory. Family 794.

2486. DAVID L., b. May 16, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1841.

2487. CHARLES S., b. April 28, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1849.

## *Family 377* § 1013. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK *(William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Sullivan, N. H., April 8, 1808; died Keene, N. H., Dec. 18, 1890; married, Jaffrey, N. H., (S. W. C. says Troy, N. H.) June 7, 1837, Eliza W. Stowell who d. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 22, 1885, aged 67 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN

2488. MADISON[8] JAMES, b. Walpole, N. H., 1846; d. Walpole, April 7, 1884; m. Keene, N. H., March 9, 1869 Antenette Allen. Family 795.

2489. JAMES, b. Sullivan, N. H.; d. Keene, N. H.

2490. GEORGE O., b. Sept. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1876, unm.

2491. EMELINE, m. Philander Staples, Thetford, Vt.

2492. ABIGAIL M., m. April 26, 1864 Otis D. Hale of Swansey, N. H. Resided at East Swansey, Vt.

2493. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 21, 1850; d. April 8, 1884. Resided at Walpole, N. H.

2494. EMMA.

2495. CAROLINE, m. —— Davis. Resided at Leominster, Mass.

## *Family 378* § 1015. DAUPHIN[7] WHITE COMSTOCK *(William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 3, 1815; died Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 26, 1910; married (1st) Nov. 4, 1841, Betsy Haynes Hart, b. Lunenburg, Mass., March 13, 1819; d. Keene, N. H., July 15, 1864, dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Haynes) Hart; married (2nd) Oct. 4, 1865, Frances Jane (Hart) Howard, his first wife's sister, b. April 10, 1830; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 6, 1897. (See Hart Memorial, p. 309).

Dauphin W. Comstock was for many years a building contractor in Keene, N. H. In 1876 he moved to Grand Rapids, Mich. Children born in Grand Rapids.

CHILDREN

2496. ELIZABETH[8] F., b. Dec. 11, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1843.

2497. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1844; d. June 28, 1844.

2498. CHARLES FRANK, b. and d. June 28, 1847.

2499. EVERETT DAUPHIN, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 12, 1921; m. (1st) June 1, 1875 Caroline Balbach; m. (2nd) Dec. 11, 1890 Anna Katherine Welling. Family 796.

2500. GEORGE A., b. and d. July 26, 1866.

2501. GERTRUDE HART, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. May 29, 1907; m. July 4, 1891 Benjamin M. Corwin. Resided in Grand Rapids.

2502. EDWARD ALBERT, b. June 4, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1883.

## *Family 379* § 1016. CHARLES[7] CARTER COMSTOCK *(William[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Sullivan, N. H., March 5, 1818; died Grands Rapids, Mich., Feb. 20, 1900; married (1st) Jan. 9, 1840, Mary M. Winchester, of Sullivan, b. Nov. 22, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1863; married (2nd) Jan. 5, 1865, Cornelia Guild Davis, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1829; d. St. Petersburg, Fla., Oct. 31, 1908.

Charles C. Comstock was a prominent and wealthy manufacturer and capitalist of Grand Rapids, Mich. He moved to that center in 1853, and engaged in the lumber business. In 1857 he purchased the furniture factory of E. and S. A. Winchester, and by 1866 the business had greatly increased under the firm name of Comstock & Nelson. This was the first firm to ship furniture wholesale from Grand Rapids.

He was Mayor of Grand Rapids in 1863-64, was elected to Congress in 1884, and donated a tract of land to the West Michigan Fair Association, which is known as Comstock Park.

His four oldest children were born in Westmoreland, N. H., the two youngest in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN
BY MARY

2503. SARA[8] ALZINA, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m.

March 28, 1859 Albert Stone. With her husband and son, Charles Albert, she was lost on the steamer "Brother Jonathan" off the coast of Oregon, July 30, 1865.

2504. TILESTON ALONZO, b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1865 Ellen Turner.
Family 797.

2505. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. March 18, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1924; m. Dec. 18, 1867 John Goldsmith.

2506. MARY ELLA, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. July 9, 1934; m. Dec. 6, 1869 Frank Konkle.

BY CORNELIA

2507. CLARA EGLANTINE, b. April 5, 1866; d. June 18, 1935; m. Sept. 1, 1884 Huntley Russell, of Waterbury, Conn. Resided in Grand Rapids.

2508. ETTA MONIQUE, b. Jan. 8, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1890 Lucius Boltwood. Res. (1944) 151 Boltwood Dr., N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

## *Family 380* §

1018. JAMES[7] THOMAS COMSTOCK (*Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Hadlyme), Conn., Oct. 3, 1793; died Oskaloosa, Iowa, July 29, 1846; married April 15, 1813, Sarah Wilkins, b. Oct. 12 1795; d. Oskaloosa, May 10, 1878.

James T. Comstock was an early settler, moving to Cincinnati when it was a small settlement. He engaged in flat-boating on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. In 1833 he emigrated to Kosciusco Co., Ind., and there built the first court house and jail, and the first mill erected in the County. In 1842 he moved to Mahaska Co., Iowa, and erected upon Skunk River what was afterwards known as the Comstock mill.

He served two terms in the Ohio Legislature, and is also reported to have served on the Indiana Judiciary as a Supreme Court Judge, and as Commander at one time of the Ohio State Militia.

### CHILDREN

2509. EPHRAIM[8] WILKINS, b. Jan. 6, 1814; d. April 10, 1835.

2510. JAMES CROSBY, b. Oct. 11, 1815; d. about 1850; m. March 2, 1837 Elizabeth Pettinger.
Family 798.

2511. MARGARET S., b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. April 14, 1819.

2512. EUNICE MARGARET, b. July 29, 1819; m. (1st) Dec. 22, 1836 Metcalfe Beck; m. (2nd) Michael W. Starlin.

2513. ELIZABETH SARAH, b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. Jan. 1852; m. Warsaw, Ind., April 5, 1837 Daniel Rodgers.

2514. JOAB RICHARD, b. March 1, 1823; d. Aug. 9, 1823.

2515. LORING SAMUEL, b. Venice, Ohio, July 16, 1824; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., March 10, 1873; m. Nov. 23, 1858 Amanda Blackstone.
Family 799.

2516. SUSAN PRISCILLA, b. July 21, 1826; m. March 15, 1846 Alexander Job.

2517. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Venice, O., Oct. 31, 1828; d. Ventura, Calif., Feb. 15, 1909; m. (1st) April 18, 1849 Adelaide Binns; m. (2nd) July 17, 1879 Mary Margaret Merrill Green.
Family 800.

2518. CATHERINE RUTH, b. March 26, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1850 David Ralston.

2519. WILLIAM HUDSON, b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1886; m. (1st) April 1, 1866 Mary Cox; m. (2nd) Dec. 31, 1870 Nancy E. Buchanan.
Family 801.

2520. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. March 15, 1855 John T. Allgood, Oskaloosa, Ia.

## *Family 381* §

1020. SAMUEL[7] CROSBY COMSTOCK (*Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably Hadlyme, Conn.), Sept. 24, 1799; died (probably Muscatine, Ia.) Dec. 24, 1843; married, according to C. B. Comstock, 1820, but more likely about 1823, Frances H. Russell, b. (probably in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.), July 4, 1807; d. Jacksonville, Ore., April 8, 1872, dau. of Samuel and Leah (Layton) Russell.

Samuel C. Comstock was a farmer. He moved to Eugene, Ind., 1830-33, and to Muscatine, Ia., in 1838-9.

### CHILDREN

2521. SULLIVAN[8] G.

2522. VALOROUS PERSABLE. Came west with his widowed mother. Died Yreka, Calif., aged 98. Did not marry. Miner at Jacksonville, Ore.

2523. ARMILDA M., b. July 8, 1827; m. Dec. 29, 1844 William A. Drury. Resided in Muscatine, Ia.

2524. ZERILDA A., m. Arthur Saltmarsh.

2525. GUILFORD BENJAMIN, b. Muscatine, Ia.; killed in hunting accident, 1873; m. Anna Saltmarsh. Dau. Ada, b. 1869; d. 1923; m. Henry Barnesburg.

2526. JAMES LEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. (1st) March 8, 1860 Margaret Fletcher; m. (2nd) Oct. 14, 1869 Susannah Moore.
Family 802.

2527. JOSEPHUS.

2528. JOSEPHINE.

2529. LYDIA J.

2530. WILLIAM BENTON, b. Muscatine, Ia., Jan. 26, 1843; m. (1st) Sarah Frances Thompson Morrison; m. (2nd) Florence Bratt.
Family 803.

## *Family 382* §

1021. JOAB[7] COMSTOCK (*Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Coleraine, O., Feb. 9, 1804; died Burlington, Ia., May 29, 1882; married (1st) Sept. 12, 1823, Jane Lemmon, b. near Hall's Station, Maryland, Feb. 15, 1807; d. May 23, 1875, dau. of William and Margaret (McKane) Lemmon; married (2nd) June 2, 1877, Mrs. Eliza Ann Elliott, b. Cecil Co., Md., May 16, 1813; d. April 7, 1904, dau. of Hugh and Priscilla Ann (Jones) Cosgrove of Maryland.

Joab Comstock studied medicine under Dr. James Comstock of New Haven, O., and in 1829 became a Methodist preacher. He was a pioneer of Methodism in Iowa, and followed his religious vocation for thirty-five years. All of his sons and daughters were given a college education. Children, except the last four, b. in New Haven, O.

### CHILDREN

2531. MILTON[8] LEMMON, b. Oct. 19, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1906; m. July 30, 1851

Cornelia Ann Churchill.
Family 804.

2532. AMY ELOISA, b. July 4, 1826; d. New Haven, O., March 13, 1827.

2533. AUSTIN WILLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1827; d. July 12, 1889; m. July 4, 1849 Sarah Ann Avery.
Family 805.

2534. LORAIDA EUNICE, b. Feb. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 23, 1900.

2535. WILLIAM EMORY, b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. Jan. 6, 1844.

2536. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 18, 1834; d. May 10, 1895; m. Aug. 25, 1857 Lewis M. Rugar.

2537. MARTHA JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1931 in Calif.; m. Jan. 27, 1854 Erastus Woodward.

2538. ANGELINA MAYHEW, b. near Burlington, Ia., Sept. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 1842.

2539. JOAB CROSBY, b. nr. Burlington, Ia., Feb. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 4, 1910; m. April 26, 1866 Nancy A. Avery.
Family 806.

2540. JASON LORING, b. nr. Burlington, July 31, 1846; d. May 18, 1848.

2541. ORRA BERTHELDA CORNELIA, b. nr. Burlington, May 18, 1849; d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 9, 1922; m. Oct. 6, 1869 Chauncey G. Blodgett.

(There are no numbers 2542 to 2550.)

FAMILY 382

*Left to right, standing:*
Mary Elizabeth Comstock, Joab Crosby Comstock, Milton Lemmon Comstock, Austin Willey Comstock, Martha Jane Comstock, Loraida Eunice Comstock.

*Left to right, sitting:*
Joab Comstock, Jane Lemmon Comstock, Orra Cornelia Comstock.

## *Family 383* §

1026. DAVID[7] RUGGLES COMSTOCK *(David,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1807; died New California, O., 1884; married, Southbridge, Mass., Elizabeth Gibson of Townsend, Mass.

Ashford, Conn., Nov. 4, 1823: Ruggles Comstock, a minor.

1834, Southbridge, Mass.: Ruggles Comstock buys land. In 1836, sells same, wife Elizabeth signing deed with him.

"Jane Elizabeth Comstock Wilkins says Rodney Comstock (son of Noah) was a cousin of David Comstock, and they both married Nancy Sessions. Probably the two Nancys were cousins." S.W.C.

CHILDREN

2551. JANE[8] ELIZABETH, b. about 1836; m. —— Wilkins. Lived in Delaware, O.

2552. CHARLES SESSIONS, d. 1907; m. —— McCampbell. Widow and three daughters survived him.

2553. HENRY W., d. Oct. 22, 1842, aged 2 y., 3 mo., 9 days. Buried in St. John's Church Yard, Worthington, O.

## *Family 384* §

1029. ELY[7] BEEBE COMSTOCK *(William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., 1818; died before July, 1874, and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.; married, Charlestown, Mass., Jan., 1861 or '62, Eunice Eleanor Spratt, b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 23, 1839; d. Boston, Mass., March 7, 1912.

Ely B. Comstock was apprenticed when he was twelve years old to learn the cabinet makers trade. He went from Charlestown, Mass., to southern Illinois before 1869, and also made a trip to California about 1855. Children born in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN

2554. MARTHA[8] ALMA, b. Nov. 6, 1862; m. Dec. 9, 1891 Tay Hain Lee, a clergyman (Chinese) who d. Nov. 18, 1943. Res. (1946) 1415 Foster Ave., Chicago, Ill.
2555. MELISSA EMILY, b. Feb. 6, 1865; d. Dec. 27, 1942; m. (1st) March 6, 1886 Frank Leroy Clapp; m. (2nd) May 1, 1902 George Walter Quint. Resided in Gray and Dry Mills, Maine.
2556. ONSLOW WILBERFORCE, b. July 22, 1867; d. March 21, 1941; m. June 9, 1903 Sarah Lois Walker.
Family 807.

## *Family 385* §

1030. THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK (*William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Lyme, Conn., March 20, 1814; died on shipboard in the Pacific Sept. 26, 1855, and buried at sea; married (intent of marriage May 6, 1836, Rochester, Mass.), Betsy Raymond Pierce, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1819; d. Rochester, Nov. 19, 1895, dau. of Dennis and Melinthia (Raymond) Pierce.

Betsy, after her husband's death, married Oct. 22, 1858 (in Rochester), Samuel Bumpus, she being his second wife. See Descendants of William Shurtleff," pp. 472 and 629.

Thomas Comstock was a nail maker.

CHILDREN

2557. JANE[8] ELIZABETH, b. Rochester, Mass., May 21, 1837; d. E. Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 31, 1918; m. 1856 Caleb Leonard Cannon. Son Leonard Cannon res. Wareham St., So. Middleboro, Mass.
2558. SARAH FRANCES, b. Rochester, Nov. 28, 1840; d. New Bedford, Mass., 1924; m. 1861 Frederick Upham Nickerson.
2559. EMILY BUCK, b. Rochester, April 26, 1843; d. Calif., May 1931; m. Charles Coleman.
2560. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Wareham, Mass., June 30, 1846; d. Hopkinsville, Ky., June 3, 1921; m. Aug. 30, 1866 Huldah Louisa Atwood.
Family 808.
2561. CHARLES RODNEY, b. Wareham, Aug. 27, 1848; d. Bridgewater, Mass., June 15, 1915; m. 1866 Delia Pierce.
Family 809.
2562. GEORGE HENRY, b. Wareham, April 30, 1850; d. Fall River, Mass., April 15, 1933; m. Dec. 24, 1873 Mary Emma Robinson.
Family 810.
2563. NANCY JANETTE, b. Wareham, Feb. 6, 1852; d. Jan. 3, 1869.
2564. THOMAS ELEY, b. Rochester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; d. July 26, 1856.

## *Family 386* §

1036. THOMAS[7] MCCLOUD COMSTOCK (*James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born March 30, 1806; died March, 1843; married, 1830, Anna Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1807.

Thomas McCloud Comstock was a teacher. He is buried in the old churchyard at Sunbury, O.

CHILDREN

2565. HESTER,[8] d. an infant.
2566. ESTHER, d. at age of 2 years.
2567. JAMES BULL, b. Kirkersville, O., Sept. 9, 1829; d. Kirkersville, Dec. 25, 1925; m. June 11, 1854 Margaret Anderson.
Family 811.
2568. ARMILDA, b. 1833.
2569. JOHN, b. 1834; d. 1856.
2570. MATHIAS WESLEY, b. Newark, O., Sept. 10, 1836; d. April 3, 1891; m. July 28, 1867 Anna A. Clark. Served in Civil War, 1861-65.
2571. THOMAS, b. 1838; killed while hunting in 1857.
2572. WILLIAM, b. 1840. In 1877 he was an upholsterer in Indianapolis.

## *Family 387* §

1038. JOHN[7] WESLEY COMSTOCK (*James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born near Sunbury, O., Feb. 14, 1811; died Sunbury, Dec. 21, 1898; married Sept., 1832, Abigail Brown, b. Sunbury, O., Sept. 3, 1809; d. April 24, 1884, dau. of Fanpher Brown (who was b. Nov. 22, 1784, and d. March 7, 1841) and Rebecca Brown.

John W. Comstock was a tanner and in his later years a farmer.

Children all born in Sunbury, O.

CHILDREN

2573. ELIZABETH,[8] b. March 7, 1834; d. Columbus, O., April 19, 1886; m. 1858 Dave Yantis who was b. Feb. 14, 1834.
2574. LEANDER, b. April 19, 1836; m. Kate Sigler. Widow res. Lewiston, Ill. Ch: John and Frank.
2575. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. March 7, 1838; m. Hulda Strait. No ch.
2576. JOHN DORSEY, b. Aug. 25, 1843; d. Sunbury, July 8, 1880; m. 1871 Welthea Bales.
Family 812.
2577. JAMES WESLEY, b. Aug. 26, 1847; d. Johnstown, O., June 19, 1928; m. Oct. 21, 1868 Mary Elnor Miles.
Family 813.

## *Family 388* §

1040. ALANSON[7] BULL COMSTOCK (*James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Franklin Co., near Columbus, O., March 1, 1818; died near Chillicothe, Wapello Co., Ia., Sept. 4, 1890; married, Bentonsport, Ia., June 17, 1838, Sarah Ann Sullivan, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., July 2, 1821; d. near Chillicothe, Ia., Aug. 23, 1900.

Alanson B. Comstock reached Iowa April 9, 1837, crossing the Mississippi at Fort Madison into what was then Wisconsin Territory.

In 1843 he settled in Richland township, at the time when that district was opened to settlement. He was in the first Iowa State legislature. For twenty-five years he practiced medicine, his training having previously been acquired in his father's office, and his academic education secured at Augusta College, Kentucky. In his later years Dr. Comstock owned and operated a large stock farm.

See "History of Wapello County," Iowa, p. 623.

CHILDREN

2578. FRANCIS[8] JASON, b. Agency, Ia., Nov. 21, 1839; m. March 27, 1861 Hannah Woods.
2579. JAMES HUSTON, b. Agency, Ia., Dec. 1, 1841; d. Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. Jan. 29, 1867 Nancey Newman. He was three years in 2nd Iowa Infantry. Had son, Francis[9] Jason, who res. Albia, Iowa.
2580. CHLOE JANE, b. Oct. 25, 1843; d. near Ottumwa, Ia., March 24, 1908; m. Jan. 16, 1878 James Shields who was b. West Day, N. Y., 1850.
2581. ALANSON BULL, JR., b. April 1, 1849; d. near Chillicothe, Ia., Aug. 4, 1882, unm.
2582. FRANCES MELVINA, b. March 24, 1850; d. Bradyville, Ia., June 23, 1925; m. March 20, 1870 Dr. James G. Williams.
2583. SARAH ANN, b. near Chillicothe, Ia., July 27, 1859; m. March 15, 1877 James Madison Abernathy. Res. Kirkville, Ia. (Wapello Co.). Son Huston Abernathy res. (1946) Kirkville, Ia.
2584. HENRY BASCOMBE, b. Nov. 29, 1845; d. March 25, 1851.
2585. BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1866.

## *Family 389* §

1041. HIRAM[7] BULL COMSTOCK *(James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Madison Co., O., March 17, 1820; died McCrea Mountain, near Smithland, Ind., March 11, 1888; married (1st) Montgomery Co., O., June 11, 1843, Rebecca Jane Golladay Mills, b. Augusta Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1823; d. Freeport, Ind., July 19, 1851, dau. of Rev. John Jouett Terrell Mills and Maria (Golladay) Mills; married (2nd) May, 1852, Nancy E. Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1856; married (3rd) near Smithland, Ind., Sept. 10, 1857, Lucy Ann McCrea, b. Marietta, O., Nov. 17, 1829; d. McCrea Mt., Shelby Co., Ind., March 26, 1888, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Templeton) McCrea.

Hiram B. Comstock moved with his parents in 1824 to Hamilton Co., O., and in 1837 to Montgomery Co., O., where he began the study of medicine. He graduated from Augusta College, Ky., and from Ohio Medical College in 1849. In 1841 he was of Farmersville, O., and in 1843 of Greenfield, Ind. In 1846 he was at Freeport, Ind., and later, in 1854, he plotted the town of Carrollton, Ind., and settled there. The following year he moved to Marietta, Shelby Co., Ind., where he was prominent in church and civic affairs.

CHILDREN
BY REBECCA

2586. JAMES[8] ALICO, b. Greenfield, Ind., Jan. 8, 1844; d. Greenfield, Dec. 9, 1912; m. Sept. 19, 1872 Mary Emily Anderson.
Family 814.
2587. FRANCES, b. Freeport, Ind., Feb. 2, 1847; d. Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 20, 1928; m. Oct. 15, 1867 William Garrison.
2588. JOHN TERRELL, b. Freeport, Sept. 21, 1850; d. Miami, Fla., June 7, 1920; m. July 4, 1872 Mary Frances Chamberlain.
Family 815.

BY NANCY

2589. MADISON MORGAN, b. Marietta, Ind., Feb. 26, 1853; d. Marietta, July 23, 1856.
2590. SARAH BELL (POLKAE), b. Marietta, Dec. 16, 1854; d. Marietta, Sept. 21, 1855.
2591. Infant, b. Marietta; d. April 23, 1856.

BY LUCY

2592. HARRY McCREA, b. Marietta, June 13, 1858; d. Marietta, Oct. 3, 1863.
2593. CHLOE ELIZABETH, b. Marietta, Jan. 24, 1860; d. near Smithland, Ind., June 24, 1886; m. near Smithland, March 4, 1886 Sylvian Kennedy.
2594. ELLA FABER, b. Marietta, April 5, 1863; d. Edinburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1910; m. near Smithland, March 6, 1881 George F. Frederick.
2595. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. Marietta, April 19, 1866; m. Aug. 26, 1888 Flora Bell Evans.
Family 816.
2596. EDWARD DORSEY, b. McCrea Mt., Ind., Oct. 8, 1868; m. March 2, 1892 Emma May Boger.
Family 817.

## *Family 390* §

1042. JAMES[7] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Darby Plain, Franklin Co., O., March 24, 1823; died Brandywine Township, near Greenfield, Ind., March 21, 1875; married Nov. 10, 1843, Catherine Judy, b. near Germantown, O., June 17, 1823; d. near Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 27, 1896, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Hetzler) Judy. Her parents resided near Germantown, O.

James E. Comstock was educated in the Academy at Germantown, O., and practiced as a druggist there for ten months, then moved to New Castle, Henry Co., Ind., and was in business there until 1852. He was a farmer, and prominent in Grange government.

CHILDREN

2597. JOHN[8] WARREN, b. New Castle, Ind., Oct. 15, 1846; d. Vernon, Ind., Jan. 1, 1911; m. Milroy, Ind., Nov. 14, 1871 Mary Lucinda Innis.
Family 818.
2598. MARY CATHERINE, b. New Castle, Feb. 28, 1848; d. Greenfield, Ind., April 16, 1912; m. William A. Milburn, b. Washington Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1835; d. Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1913.
2599. HIRAM.
2600. CHLOE, b. Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1859.

## *Family 391* §

1043. JOHN[7] SING DORSEY COMSTOCK *(James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New Haven, O., Sept. 2, 1828; died Oakville, Ind., Feb. 24, 1896; married (license issued) Sept. 9, 1849, Amanda Lynch, b. 1828; d. March 11, 1902. Her mother was Dolly Lynch; the father's name not on record in the family.

Dr. John S. D. Comstock began his medical career in Henry County, Ind., after

studying under Dr. John Rea of Newcastle, Ind., and attending lectures at Rush Medical College, Chicago. He practiced in Luray and Daleville, Ind., and finally retired to his farm near Oakville. Children except the youngest born at Newcastle, Ind.

CHILDREN

2601. MARCELINE,[8] b. 1850; d. Red Key, Ind., June 21, 1927; m. Joseph Daniels.
2602. HELEN, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. near Springport, Ind., June 5, 1915; m. June 1, 1873 Josiah Painter.
2603. JESSIE, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Cowan, Ind., Nov. 17, 1928; m. April 17, 1887 John Jefferson.
2604. FANNIE, b. Luray, Ind., Sept. 18, 1866; m. Oakville, Aug. 4, 1904 Ora Pennington.

1046. DANIEL[7] WEBSTER COMSTOCK.

*Family 392* § 1046. DANIEL[7] WEBSTER COMSTOCK *(James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Germantown, O., Dec. 16, 1840; died Washington, D. C., May 19, 1917; m. Germantown, June 12, 1867, Josephine Albright Rohrer, b. Germantown, June 6, 1838; d. Richmond, Ind., Jan. 14, 1925, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth M. (Schultz) Rohrer.

Daniel W. Comstock graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1860 with the degrees of A.B. and A.M., was admitted to the bar in 1862, and the same year was elected District Attorney of Newcastle, Ind. He enlisted as a private in the Ninth Indiana Cavalry, was recognized for bravery and successively promoted until he held the rank of Acting Assistant Adjutant-General. He was honorably discharged from service Sept. 18, 1865. Thereafter he served as City Attorney of Richmond, Ind., Prosecuting Attorney of Wayne County, Judge of the Wayne Co., Circuit Court, and Judge of the Appellate Court of Indiana. He also served a term in the Indiana Senate, and was elected a member of the House in the 65th Congress of the United States.

CHILDREN

2605. ELIZABETH[8] MARY, b. Germantown, O., Sept. 1869. Res. 109 N. 10th St., Richmond, Ind.
2606. PAUL, b. Richmond, Ind., March 16, 1873; m. April 29, 1905 Ella Willard. Family 819.
2607. CLARA, b. Richmond, Nov. 30, 1878. Dean of Women, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.

1049. CICERO[7] COMSTOCK.

*Family 393* § 1049. CICERO[7] COMSTOCK *(Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Worthington, O., March 20, 1817; died Milwaukee, Wisc., Feb. 7, 1871; married (1st) Worthington, O., Oct. 26, 1837, Charlotte Sophia Stiles, who d. Feb. 8, 1843, granddau. of Henry and Sylphia (Matteson) Stiles; married (2nd) Feb. 8, 1844, Caroline Griswold, b. Worthington, O., Dec. 22, 1822; d. March 8, 1862.

Cicero Comstock moved from Columbus, O., to Wilwaukee, Wisc., in 1844 and en-

gaged in the real estate and mercantile business.

He was the first City Comptroller, and was state Senator in 1858-59. The Glidden Genealogy, p. 240, states that Carlos Glidden invented a rotary spader, naming it for his closest friend, Cicero Comstock. Glidden was the inventor of one of the early typewriters.

CHILDREN

2608. HENRIETTA[8] MOSIER, b. Worthington, O., Sept. 12, 1838; d. Denver, Colo., May 20, 1920; m. Jan. 11, 1864 Washington J. Butler of Cripple Creek, a lawyer. Son Charles Comstock Butler was Chief Justice, Colorado Supreme Court, Denver, Colo.

2609. EUGENE RENSELLAER, b. April 16, 1841; d. June 28, 1841.

2610. WERTER LEGRAND, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. May 6, 1843.

2611. WORTHINGTON G., b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. June 25, 1848.

2612. HARLOW B., b. Aug. 6, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1849.

2613. HENRY GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. April 2, 1937; m. Oct. 24, 1872 Mary Elizabeth Jordan.
Family 820.

2614. JAMES TYNG, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1943; m. Sept. 16, 1879 Florence Bissell.
Family 821.

2615. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1856; m. Nov. 2, 1880 Alvaro Hickey, b. Cold Springs, Wisc., Feb. 17, 1853.

2616. LEMORA, b. May 25, 1859; m. Oct. 4, 1877 John Johnston, who d. Aug. 15, 1912.

2617. MILA, b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. July 21, 1900.

## *Family 394* §

1050. THEODORE[7] COMSTOCK (*Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Worthington, O., May 1, 1818; died Columbus, O., Jan. 9, 1889; married, Worthington, June 23, 1841, Catherine Elizabeth Stiles, b. New York State June 19, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., March 11, 1910, dau. of Henry and Zylpha (Mattison) Stiles.

Theodore Comstock was a leading business man of Columbus, O., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

2618. JOSEPHINE,[8] b. July 31, 1842; d. Oct. 14, 1842.

2619. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1898; m. Dec. 15, 1864 Jennette Blair.
Family 821a.

2620. WILLIAM THEODORE, b. Feb. 12, 1849; d. Columbus, O., June 13, 1902; m. June 8, 1871 Harriet J. Goss.
Family 821b.

2621. HENRY STILES, b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Reading, Pa., June 18, 1901; m. Harriet J. Smith. No ch.

2622. KATE, b. July 5, 1854; d. Columbus, O., Feb. 4, 1885; m. April 17, 1884 Ralph O. Smith.

2623. CHARLES BULKLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1857; d. Columbus, O., Jan. 11, 1931; m. Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1884 Flora Mehitabel Lincoln, b. Baltimore, Nov. 24, 1858, dau. of William R. and Elizabeth (Patrick) Lincoln. No ch.

1051. LEANDER COMSTOCK.

## *Family 395* §

1051. LEANDER[7] COMSTOCK (*Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Worthington, O., May 15, 1820; died Milwaukee, Wisc., Dec. 26, 1909; married Franklyn Furnace, O., May 23, 1845, Mary Young Hurd, b. Franklyn Furnace, June 25, 1824; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., Jan. 13, 1887, dau. of John and Mary (Young) Hurd.

Leander Comstock graduated from Kenyon College, Gambier, O., in 1842, and in 1845 moved to Milwaukee, Wisc., where with his brother Cicero he established the general merchandising business known as Comstock Bros. Later he built the first flour mill in Milwaukee, and acquired extensive lumber interests. Children born in Milwaukee (except the second).

CHILDREN

2624. IDA,[8] b. May 18, 1846; d. March 10, 1939; m. Milwaukee, Sept. 9, 1869 Robert Montgomery Boyd of Racine, Wisc. Dau. Mrs. E. H. Riley res. (1946) Box 195, Nicoma Park, Okla.

2625. JOHN HURD, b. Franklyn Furnace, O., May 15, 1847; d. Green Bay, Wisc., Aug. 6, 1901; m. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1870 Eustasia Emma Hall.
Family 822.

2626. MARY MARGARET, b. March 23, 1849; d. Feb. 4, 1941; m. Milwaukee, Dec. 12, 1897 Jesse William Martin. In 1877 she was Supt. of Country Schools in Oconto, Wisc.

2627. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. Milwaukee, April 18, 1939; m. Cold

Springs, Wisc., May 5, 1879 Frank Clarkson Pierson, b. June 21, 1850.

2628. LEANDER M., b. May 1, 1856; d. Milwaukee, June 3, 1900; m. May 5, 1881 Lucy Adele Trowbridge. Family 823.

2629. JESSIE HURD, b. May 23, 1866; d. Milwaukee, May 14, 1902; m. Milwaukee, Dec. 19, 1899 Charles Augustus Koeffler, Jr.

## *Family 396* § 1052. RODNEY[7] SESSIONS COMSTOCK *(Bulkley[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Worthington, O., Aug. 1, 1821; died Columbus, O., Feb. 15, 1902; married (probably near Galena, O.) Dec. 31, 1851, Mary Briggs Cornell, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1831; d. Worthington, O., Aug. 23, 1896, dau. of Timothy B. and Permelia (Briggs) Cornell.

Rodney S. Comstock was, for a time, a school teacher, and later a farmer. Children born near Worthington, O.

### CHILDREN

2630. GEORGE[8] BULKELEY, b. Nov. 8, 1853; d. Columbus, O., July 14, 1926; m. Dec. 27, 1878 Mary Smiley. No ch.

2631. ADA CORNELL, b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. June 16, 1879 John Henry Gregg. Res. 1651 Milford Ave., Columbus, O.

2632. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. March 6, 1941, unm.

2633. FRANK SESSIONS, b. March 14, 1858; d. June 29, 1927; m. Feb. 10, 1881 Sarah Alice Beach. Family 824.

2634. VIRGIL IRVING, b. June 14, 1860; d. near Worthington, O., Jan. 14, 1913; m. Sept. 16, 1886 Anita Greer. (5 children.)

2635. CICERO CARROL, b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 21, 1864.

2636. CHARLES BRIGGS, b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1941; m. Jan. 29, 1893 Clara Ann Stelzer. Family 825.

2637. JOHN RODNEY, b. Aug. 5, 1868; m. Dec. 14, 1893 Maude Houchard. Family 826.

## *Family 397* § 1053. GEORGE[7] GOODING COMSTOCK *(Bulkley[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Worthington, O., Nov. 15, 1822; died April 5, 1854; married Nov. 10, 1846, Caroline H. Fuller who d. Nov. 15, 1864.

George G. Comstock resided in Columbus, O.

### CHILD

2638. JENNIE.[8]

## *Family 398* § 1056. JAMES[7] WILMER COMSTOCK *(Bulkley[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Worthington, O., May 1, 1828; married Jan. 17, 1855, Martha Griswold, b. Dec. 9, 1828.

In 1907 James W. Comstock lived in Columbus, O.

### CHILDREN

2639. EMILY,[8] m. Edward Stanley of Calif.

2640. MARY, m. William Hayden of Columbus, O.

2641. CLARA, d. April 27, 1875, aged 17 years.

## *Family 399* § 1058. HENRY[7] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Worthington, O., Feb. 7, 1832; married (1st) June 12, 1855, Mary Griswold, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. May 6, 1866; married (2nd) April 6, 1869, Julia LeMonde.

Henry W. Comstock was in the insurance and mining business in Columbus, O., and Boston, Mass.

### CHILDREN

2642. CHARLES[8] WORTHINGTON, b. Maroa, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870; received degrees of E.M., C.E., M.C.E., and Ph.D. From 1902 to 1912 he was State Engineer of Colo. Resided in Denver.

2643. HARRY LEMONDE, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 5, 1871; m. Myrtle Brockman. Family 827.

2644. ELIZABETH M., b. June 21, 1883. In 1903 she was at Vassar College.

## *Family 400* § 1059. CHARLES[7] CARROLL COMSTOCK *(Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Worthington, Ohio, July 4, 1833; died Clintonville, now a part of Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1875; married Aug. 25, 1865, Susan Marie Slocum, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1838; d. Columbus, O., March 28, 1916, dau. of Edward N. and Elizabeth (Slimmer) Slocum.

Charles C. Comstock was a manufacturer of buggy seats and dashes. Children born in Columbus, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

2644a. THEODORE[8] BULKLEY, b. Dec. 27, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1890, unm.

2645. GEORGE HANFORD, b. April 9, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1945; m. Columbus, O., Nov. 15, 1916, Emma Clara (Klein) Morgan, who d. Nov. 5, 1940. No ch. He was Deputy Clerk, Municipal Court, Columbus, O.

2645a. ELLEN, b. Jan. 25, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1919, unm.

2646. ALICE, b. Jan. 23, 1873. Unm. in 1944. Res. (1946) c/o Normandie Hotel, Columbus 15, O.

## *Family 401* § 1061. BENJAMIN[7] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Worthington, Ohio, Jan 28, 1839; died Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1891; married Feb. 22, 1859, Mary Edus Phelps, b. Pultneyville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1832; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., Feb. 21, 1921, dau. of Henry Rodolphus and Julia (Edus) Phelps.

Benjamin F. Comstock was an accountant. Children born in Milwaukee, Wisc.

CHILDREN

2647. ELIZABETH[8] PHELPS, b. June 21, 1861; d. Shelby, Mich., Dec. 13, 1883; m. June 29, 1876, Peter Foster. Dau. Mrs. Mary Foster Rhoda res. (1946) 3423 N. Maryland Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc.

2648. EDWARD BULKLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. (1st) Sept. 21, 1886, Alma Wehe; m. (2nd) March 5, 1918, Una J. Vale.
Family 828.

## *Family 402* §

1065. NATHANIEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born N. H., 1823; died Craftsbury, Vt., 1871; married Craftsbury, 1850, Almira Pike, b. N. H., 1827; d. Beaver, Minn., Feb. 8, 1879, dau. of Manassa and Nancy (Wilds) Pike.

Nathaniel Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

2649. DELIA[8] MARIA, b. Albany, Vt., Sept. 15, 1846; d. Irasburg, Vt., Sept. 30, 1884; m., 1863, Nelson Adams Palmer of Washington, Vt. Dau. Mrs. Minnie Winget res. (1949) Barton, Vt.

2650. Son, d. in infancy.

## *Family 403* §

1066. ORISON[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Marlow, N. H., Dec. 9, 1830; died Jonson, Vt., Aug. 15, 1897; married, Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 1857, Mary Anne Greaves, b. Craftsbury, Jan. 27, 1840; d. Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 6, 1910, dau. of Peter and Celia (Bastard) Greaves.

Orison Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Sherman R., born in Craftsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN

2651. HATTIE,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Concord, N. H., Dec. 25, 1907, James Edgar McAlpine.

2652. JAMES HARVEY, b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Morristown, Vt., Dec. 10, 1910; m. Nov. 30, 1889, Ella M. Balch.

2653. FRED ALANSON, b. March 15, 1864; d. Johnson, Vt., Oct. 15, 1882; did not marry. Buried in his father's cemetery plot, Johnson, Vt.

2654. FLORENCE ABBE, b. Jan. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Elmer E. Balch, son of Otis and Eliza Anne (Dodge) Balch. Res. Johnson, Vt.

2655. SHERMAN ROGER, b. Albany, Vt., Oct. 1, 1876; m. Jan. 10, 1922, Mrs. Eugenia (Danforth) Blaisdell.
Family 829.

## *Family 404* §

1069. ALANSON[7] DEXTER COMSTOCK *(Jehiel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lemster, N. H., Sept. 3, 1822; died Albany, Vt., March 17, 1882; married Putney, Vt., Aug. 27, 1846, Mary Susan Snow, b. Walpole, N. H., Oct. 7, 1828; d. Marlow, N. H., Sept. 10, 1859, dau. of Francis and Mary (Foster) Snow.

Alanson D. Comstock was a farmer and trader.

CHILDREN

2656. FREDERICK[8] ALANSON, b. Acworth, N. H., June 12, 1847; d. Fall River, Mass., March 10, 1901; m. June 12, 1868, Sarah Jane Carpenter.
Family 830.

2657. LILLIE IDA, b. Marlow, N. H., Jan. 2, 1859; m. May 8, 1897, John Sheperd Willey. Res. Irasburg, Vt.

## *Family 405* §

1070. HENRY[7] ALONZO COMSTOCK *(W.[6] A., Cyrus,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Marlow, N. H., April 29, 1832; died Acworth, N. H., Aug. 11, 1892; married, Windham, Vt., March 7, 1857, Louisa M. Cram, b. Andover, Vt., June 29, 1833; d. Drewville, N. H., Jan. 30, 1911, dau. of Caleb and Louisa Melvina (Greeley) Cram. See "Greeley Genealogy," p. 644.

Henry A. Comstock resided in Andover, Vt. He served in the Civil War. His parentage is not certain.

CHILDREN

2658. LILLIE[8] LUCETTE, b. Windham, Vt., Feb. 8, 1859; m. Acworth, N. H., March 3, 1880, Orlando D. Knap.

2659. ELMER CALEB, b. Andover, Vt., April 8, 1866; m. Bellow's Falls, Vt., Nov. 18, 1894, Louisa Gertrude Dodge.
Family 831.

2660. HENRY WILSON, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Acworth, N. H., Oct. 2, 1893.

## *Family 406* §

1076. MARTIN[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Jacob,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1819; died Jan. 23, 1885; married, 1847, Catherine Jane Bancus, b. Schatcote, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1819.

1867, Martin Comstock sells land on Green Island, N. Y., opposite Troy. He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., about this time, where he became a wholesale liquor dealer.

CHILD

2261. JOHN[8] MARTIN, b. Pittstown, N. Y., March 18, 1852; m. June 23, 1875, Augusta Thorpe Tuthill. In 1886 they were in Indianapolis, Ind.

## *Family 407* §

1084. DWIGHT[7] DELOS COMSTOCK *(Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., April 30, 1828; died Lost Nation, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1907; married Jan. 8, 1852, Eliza Ann Yost, b. Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1830; d. Lost Nation, Ia., Nov. 24, 1908, dau. of James Yost (Apl. 5, 1802-June 14, 1889) and Eliza (Wilson) Yost (Dec. 13, 1801-Apl. 30, 1898).

Dwight D. Comstock was a volunteer in the Civil War, serving with the 24th Iowa Infantry, and later with the 11th Inf. under Gen. Sherman's command. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN

2662. HARRIET,[8] b. Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1852; d. in infancy.

2663. JULIUS, b. Batavia, Ill., Jan. 8, 1854; d. May 17, 1860.
2664. ELBERT, b. Clinton Co., Ia., Oct. 16, 1858; d. Nov. 5, 1868.
2665. CHARLES WILSON, b. Burgess, Clinton Co., Ia., Dec. 17, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1939; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Ida May Willard.
Family 832.
2666. JAMES CARLTON, b. Sharon Township, Ia., Nov. 15, 1866; d. April 13, 1943; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Myrtle Eloise Wilbur.
Family 833.
2667. BARON, b. Feb. 15, 1874; d. Oct. 13, 1876.

## *Family 408* §

1089. BENJAMIN[7] L[ORD?] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Jacob,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Aug. 18, 1823; died Poolville, N. Y., July 8, 1856; married, Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1848, Cornelia Booth, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1826; d. So. Hamilton, Feb. 13, 1883, dau. of William Booth (who d. Jan. 27, 1884, aged 81 years, 9 mo.) and Eliza Booth (who d. April 30, 1880, aged 76 years, 9 mo.).

Census, 1850, Hamilton, N. Y., Benjamin L. Comstock, age 27; Cornelia, his wife, age 24.

CHILDREN

2668. GATES[8] SAMUEL, b. So. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1849; d. Grover, Pa., Oct. 18, 1926; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Adella Eladia Banning.
Family 834.
2669. HELEN ELIZA, b. Hamilton, N. Y., May 5, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1926; m. April 13, 1870, Isaac Monroe Burnap. Dau. Helen Beatrice Burnap Beatty (Mrs. David S. Beatty) res. (1944) 53 Williamson Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.
2670. HOMER SPENCER, b. April 20, 1855; d. Toledo, O., Oct. 3, 1910; m. April 16, 1884, Mary Ellen Spencer.
Family 835.

## *Family 409* §

1093. WALTER[7] W. COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[6] Jonathan[5] (D) Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Newport, N. H., Aug. 26, 1816; married (1st) Francestown, N. H., Oct. 1, 1839, Mary W. Greeley, b. Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., April 23, 1817; d. April 12, 1843. (Greeley Genealogy, p. 3280. Gen. C. B. Comstock says Sarah Greeley, a cousin of Horace Greeley.)

Walter W. Comstock married (2nd) Laura Jane Eaton, and (3rd) Alma A. Dunbar.

CHILDREN

2671. WALTER[8] S., b. Newport, N. H., July 14, 1841.
2672. MARY GREELEY, b. Newport, April 24, 1845; d. Deering, N. H., June 1, 1900; m. May 1, 1881, Carleton Clement, son of Squires Shove Clement.
2673. LOVELL EATON, b. Newport, Jan. 11, 1849.
2674. FRANK W. S., b. Queeche, Vt., April 7, 1875.

## *Family 410* §

1095. HIAL[7] COMSTOCK *(George,[6] Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Newport, N. H., Dec. 30, 1802; died New Orleans, (Port Hudson), May 16, 1863 while in the 16th New Hampshire Volunteers, in which he had enlisted Nov., 1862; married Nov. 6, 1834, ("Desc. of John White" says Nov. 27, 1834) Eunice Elizabeth Clark, b. Newport, N. H., June 29, 1817; d. Newport, June 5, 1887, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Brooks) Clark.

Hial Comstock was a farmer, residing in Newport, N. H., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

2675. JUSTINA[8] WARD, b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. (1st) Gardner Sweet; m. (2nd) Thomas Elliott. She resided in Concord, N. H.
2676. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 26, 1837; d. Newport, April 16, 1873; m. Aug. 11, 1862, Hattie Crocker. He enlisted April 28, and was discharged Aug. 9, 1861. Lived in Newport.
Dau. Ida m. —— Parker.
2677. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1860.

## *Family 411* §

1096. OLIVER[7] COMSTOCK *(George,[6] Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born (Newport, N. H.?)May 27, 1809; died Nov. 17, 1877; married about 1839 Emily Ager of Claremont, N. H.

Oliver Comstock was a farmer, residing in Newport, N. H.

CHILDREN

2678. GEORGE[8] H.
2679. MARTHA M.

## *Family 412* §

1097. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK *(George,[6] Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born (Newport, N. H.?) Nov. 17, 1810; died Feb. 1871; married Nov. 22, 1854, Mary I. Sargeant, b. Aug. 13, 1833. She m. (2nd) George F. Whitney.

George Comstock lived at East Newport, N. H.

CHILDREN

2680. FRANK[8] P., b. March 5, 1855.
2681. FRED M., b. March 4, 1859.

## *Family 413* §

1111. ASAHEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Asahel,[6] Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Rutland, Ohio, May 10, 1816; died Mason City W. Va., July 8, 1888; married, 1842, Elizabeth (Betsy) Woodard, b. Rutland, Aug. 9, 1821; d. Beach Hill, W. Va., June 18, 1902, dau. of John and Mary [Polly] (Martin) Woodard.

Asahel Comstock was a physician (M. D.). Children born in Rutland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

2682. MALVINA,[8] b. March 4, 1843; d. Rutland, O., Dec. 20, 1930, unm.

2683. WILLIAM CUSHION, b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. Weed, Calif., Feb. 24, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Susie Watkins. Ch: Ernest,[9] William, Harry, Laura and Maude. Family last reported in Weed, Calif.

2684. MARIA THERESA, b. June 1, 1853; d. Beech Hill, W. Va., about 1890, unm.

2685. ASAHEL, b. May 20, 1855; d. Kanauga, O., Sept. 2, 1925; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Emma Jane Graves. Family 836.

## *Family 414* §

1116. FRANCIS[7] WILSON COMSTOCK *(Charles[6] H., Jonathan[5] D., Joseph,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Newport, N. H., Nov. 25, 1819; died Oct 4, 1859; married June 10, 1847, Emeline Hoyt, b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 15, 1901.

Francis W. Comstock built a carriage factory in Newport, which was burned in 1878. He resided in Newport.

CHILDREN

2686. WILLIE[8] FRANCIS, b. May 16, 1848; d. Feb. 22, 1850.

2687. ABBIE JUDITH, b. July 29, 1849; m. Feb. 4, 1886, George T. Mills. Resided in Cleveland, O.

## *Family 415* §

1120. WILLIAM[7] GREENE COMSTOCK *(Franklin[6] Greene, Jabez,[5] Christopher,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Chatham, Conn., Oct. 4, 1810; died East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1899; married New York City, July 5, 1837, Adeline Strong, b. April 29, 1812; d. Jan. 3, 1880, dau. of Henry and Susannah (Cook) Strong. (See "Descendants of Elder John Strong," p. 215.)

William G. Comstock was a seed grower and farmer of Wethersfield and E. Hartford, Conn. Children all born in Wethersfield.

CHILDREN

2688. FRANKLIN[8] GREENE, b. May 27, 1838; d. July 16, 1922; m. May 28, 1862, Antoinette Deming. Family 837.

2689. JABEZ KNIGHT, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 6, 1893, unm. Manufacturer of E. Hartford.

2690. MARY EMMA, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1843.

2691. AMY, b. May 27, 1845; d. E. Hartford, Feb. 2, 1879; m. June 4, 1867, Henry Hoppin Knight, son of Nehemiah and Maria Aborn (Hoppin) Knight.

2692. t. WILLIAM GREENE, JR., b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. June 21, 1909, unm.

2693. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1911; m. April 5, 1876, Nellie Howe Williams. Family 838.

2694. RALPH TRACY, b. March 18, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

2695. ROBBINS TRACY, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1890, unm.

## *Family 416* §

1123. SAMUEL[7] PARMELY COMSTOCK *(Jabez,[6] Jabez,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Lyme, Conn.) Oct. 29, 1821; died Moodus, Conn., 1866; married (1st) East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 29, 1844, Almira C. Thompson of E. Haddam, b. 1818; married (2nd) Mary J. Miner.

CHILDREN

2696. WILBUR[8] SAMUEL, b. Aug. 16, 1849. In 1896 he was an insurance agent in East Haddam, Conn.

2697. ELIZABETH A., m. Jekiel W. Root, a farmer of Moodus, Conn.

2698. ARTHUR, d. soon after his mother Almira.

## *Family 417* §

1130 JOHN[7] COMSTOCK *(Jabez,[6] Jabez,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* married (1st) Leona A. Chappelle; married (2nd) Celia A. Brockway.

John Comstock was a merchant in Hadlyme, Conn.

CHILD

2699. GRACE[8] O.

## *Family 418* §

1141. GEORGE[7] ERWIN COMSTOCK *(Isaac[6] Wilson, Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 30, 1839; married, West Union, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1868, Anna Margaret Kreamer, b. Millhein, Pa., Oct. 1, 1848; d. Manchester, Ia., Feb. 19, 1886, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Mullen) Kreamer.

George E. Comstock moved to Iowa when a young man.

CHILDREN

2700. ALFRED[8] ERWIN, b. Fayette, Ia., Feb. 21, 1872; d. July 24, 1930; m. Feb. 8, 1907, Minnesota Berkey. Family 839.

2701. MERTON EDWIN, b. Fayette, Ia., June 21, 1874. Addr. (1946) 822 West 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

2702. WILLARD WILSON, b. Fayette, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876; m. Lake City, Minn., July 20, 1918, Beulah Wright. No ch. in 1944. Res. 7082 Franklin Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

2703. ARTHUR FRANK, b. Manchester, Ia., Jan. 16, 1884. Res. (1948) 406 No. Oakhurst, Beverly Hills, Calif.

2704. ATHA GERTRUDE, b. Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 28, 1882. Res. (1949) 917½ S. Hobart, Los Angeles 5, Calif.

2705. CAROLINE HELENA, b. Dubuque, Sept. 5, 1880; d. Feb. 3, 1908.

## *Family 419* §

1148. NORTE[7] RAY COMSTOCK *(Richard[6] Harris, Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1854; died Rockton, March 14, 1938; married Sept. 1, 1880, Margaret Ellen Hickey, b. Rockton Township, Nov. 8, 1859; d. Beloit, Wisc.,

July 2, 1934, dau. of James and Mary (Quinn) Hickey.

Norte R. Comstock was a jeweler. Children born in Rockton, Ill.

CHILDREN

2706. RAY[8] HARRIS, b. Dec. 4, 1881. Unm. in 1944. Res. Rockton, Ill.
2707. ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. Aug. 8, 1886; m. Rockford, Oct. 1, 1913, William John Polk, b. Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 9, 1882, son of William and Augusta A. Polk. Res. (1948) 2109 Madison St., Madison 5, Wisc.
2708. FLOYD, b. Oct. 29, 1888; d. May 22, 1889.

## *Family 420* § 1149. WILLIAM[7] WHITING COMSTOCK *(Ansel,[6] Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Rockton, Ill., June 3, 1849; died Beloit, Wisc., April 20, 1881; married Feb. 15, 1877, Sarah A. Winsor, b. July 8, 1850, dau. of John W. and Chloe (Bartlett) Winsor.

William W. Comstock was foreman of a paper mill, and was drowned in the Rock River, Beloit.

CHILD

2709. WILLIAM[8] HARRISON, b. Rockton, Ill., July 19, 1879; d. May 31, 1945; m. May 8, 1915, Lillian Whitmer. Family 840.

## *Family 420a* § 1158. ERASTUS[7] COMSTOCK *(Erastus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born New London, Conn., the date unrecorded; married (by the Rev. T. McAuley in the Eighth Street Presbyterian Church, New York), Feb. 18, 1846, Caroline Johnson.

No proof exists at present that Erastus[7] above was the father of Clarence Arthur Comstock other than a reasonably logical sequence of dates and point of origin. It is equally possible that Erastus[7], son of Watts[8] (#2406) may have been the father of Clarence[8].

CHILD

2709a. CLARENCE[8] ARTHUR, b. New York City, Oct. 26, 1848; d. April 25, 1881; m. Harriet Gross. Family 840a.

## *Family 421* § 1163. GASTON[7] E. COMSTOCK *(Sylvester,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 27, 1823; married Betsey Davis, dau. of Oliver Davis of Florence, Ill. (See History of Oneida Co., N. Y., II p. 36).

CHILDREN

2710. ROXY[8] ANN.
2711. HERBERT G.
2712. PERLA E.
2713. SYLVESTER D.
2714. ELLA A.
2715. CORA B.
2716. IANN A.
2717. ALLACE M.
2718. CAROLINE G.
2719. HENRY O.
2720. HATTIE.

## *Family 422* § 1171. ABNER[7] MERRILL COMSTOCK *(Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 28, 1812; died Galesburg, Ill., June 4, 1883; married Warren Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1833, Agnes Ann K. Owens, b. N. Y. State, Aug. 30, 1811; d. Galesburg, Ill., April 29, 1886, dau. of Orange and Sarah (McGeorge) Owens.

Abner M. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

2721. HARRIET[8] ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. May 22, 1835.
2722. OSCAR FITZALEN, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. April 20, 1850.
2723. ORANGE OWENS, b. Warren, Pa., June 30, 1837; d. Kansas City, Mo., March 3, 1899; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Ann E. Matteson. Family 841.
2724. EDSON GORDON, b. near Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 15, 1839; d. Long Beach, Calif., July 12, 1920; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Clara Amelia Gaines. Family 842.
2725. MARCIA, b. Olmstead's Mills near Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 6, 1842; d. San Diego, Calif., July 16, 1920; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Rev. Daniel Ayers.
2726. MERRILL HORATIO, b. near Monmouth, May 5, 1844; d. Pomona, Calif., April 11, 1920; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Lucia A. Biglow, who d. Dec. 29, 1922. Dau. Bertha, b. Aug. 23, 1884; d. Feb. 2, 1892. (Tilson Genealogy says he m. Cambridge, Ill., Nov. 21, 1883, Josephine Tilson, b. July 10, 1845, dau. of Joseph and Julia A. (Rogers) Tilson.)
2727. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. near Monmouth, March 16, 1849; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan., 1931; m. Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 22, 1868, George Dallas Crocker.

## *Family 423* § 1180 RICHARD[7] ABNER COMSTOCK *(Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born June 19, 1826; died Aug. 29, 1864; married, 1853, Susan Gertrude Kellogg, b. July 24, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1863, dau. of Hiram and Julia Stanisford (Elderkin) Kellogg. (See "Kellogg Genealogy," p. 1227.)

Richard A. Comstock was killed in a railroad accident. He was a farmer. Children born in Watt's Flats, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2728. EMMETT[8] LEROY, b. 1855; d. Asheville, N. Y.; m. (1st) Emma Hadley; m. (2nd) Edith Waterman; m. (3rd) Edith Wells. Family 843.
2729. MERRITT ABNER, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Fullerton, Calif., Oct. 29, 1929; m. Oct. 11, 1878, Mary Eliza Jenner. Family 844.

2730. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. 1861; d. 1889; m. Ketchum, Idaho, Sally Griffin. Son Franklin[9] Emmett d. Colfax, Wash., 1907, aged 19 years. Albert's widow m. Frank Stone.

## *Family 424* §

1183. ORLANDO[7] DWIGHT COMSTOCK *(Abner,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829; died New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1890; married, Williamstown, April 23, 1868, Ann Eliza Fish, b. Altmar, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1846, dau. of William Delos and Mary Jane (Eldredge) Fish.

Orlando D. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. 236 E. Fulton St., Gloversville, N. Y. Children all born in New Hartford, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

2731. LOUISE[8] MOSELLE, b. Dec. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 24, 1904; m. June 13, 1893, Fred Gartland Barber.
2732. NELLIE BARNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. June 2, 1897, Walter Stewart Parsons. Res. (1946) 235 Third Ave., North, Route 4, St. Petersburg, Fla.
2733. DELOS ABNER, b. Sept. 4, 1872; d. Nov. 6, 1876.
2734. CORA MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. July 11, 1896.
2735. SUSAN TRACY, b. June 13, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Walter George Frank. Res. (1946) 1628 Sunset Ave., Utica, N. Y.

## *Family 425* §

1187. LAWRENCE[7] COMSTOCK *(Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Sweden, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1816; died Forest City, Holt Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1872; married, Ogden, N. Y., May 5, 1843, Mary Goodridge, b. Westminster, Vt., June 24, 1822; d. Albion, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1873, dau. of Alpheus and Hopeful (Crook) Goodridge.

Lawrence Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

2736. LUCY[8] HOPEFUL, b. Somerset, Vt., June 21, 1844; d. Rochester Junction, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1907; m. Nov. 10, 1867, Ephraim Taylor.
2737. EMMA JULIA, b. Somerset, Vt., July 31, 1845; d. Albion, N. Y., April 12, 1874; m. Rensselaer, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1867, Edison Howard Holley.
2738. CLARA, b. Ogden, N. Y., April 11, 1847; d. Eagle Lake, Minn., Dec. 25, 1928.
2739. LILLIAN, b. Oakfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1849; d. Clarendon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1863.
2740. MARY, b. Oakfield, Aug. 6, 1852; d. Clarendon, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1863.
2741. HANNAH, b. Clarendon, N. Y., July 22, 1854; d. Clarendon, Sept. 20, 1863.
2742. LAWRENCE DEWITT, b. Clarendon, June 26, 1857; m. Oct. 22, 1882, Matilda Ellison.
Family 845.
2743. IDA, b. Clarendon, Oct. 11, 1860; d. Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1931; m. (1st) Jan. 21, 1903, William H. Good; m. (2nd) March 4, 1906, Lloyd Candy.
2744. LEWIS JULIUS, b. Clarendon, July 2, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1942; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Alida Estelle Cubitt.
Family 846.

## *Family 426* §

1196. DeWITT[7] CLINTON COMSTOCK *(Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1837; died Brockport, Sept. 27, 1910; married, Riga, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1864, Frances Larisa Davis, b. Bergen, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1841, dau. of George and Mary (Tyler) Davis.

DeWitt C. Comstock was a farmer. His widow res. 26 Bank St., Batavia, N. Y. Children born in Brockport.

### CHILDREN

2745. EMMA[8] LOUISE, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
2746. HELEN MARIE, b. Dec. 4, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1898, George Fletcher Bigelow, b. Aug. 15, 1872, son of Jerome and Luella Bigelow.
2747. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1879; m. March 7, 1917, Sue Burns.
Family 847.

## *Family 427* §

1199. DeCOURCY COMSTOCK *(Anselm,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*. No record is obtainable of DeCorcy Comstock's birth, death, or date of marriage. He married Mary Corbet of Sweden, N. Y. They resided in White Pigeon, Mich.

### CHILDREN

2748. IONE.[8]
2749. HUGH.

## *Family 428* §

1204. GEORGE[7] SELDEN COMSTOCK *(Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; died Cove, Ore., April 22, 1916; married in Texas July 15, 1855, Hannah Martha Buttler, b. Marion Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1837; d. Cove, Ore., Dec. 25, 1912, dau. of John and Lucy Elizabeth Buttler.

George S. Comstock was a farmer, and later in life a merchant.

### CHILDREN

2750. JOHN[8] ERASTUS, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1942; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Alpharetta Elizabeth Lemmon.
Family 848.
2751. MARY JANE, b. Denton, Tex., March 3, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1881, F. R. Barrett. Res. (1940) Cadams, Neb.
2752. CHARLES LEE, b. Johnson Co., Neb., May 13, 1862; d. May 19, 1934; m. June, 1886, Otilla O. Moore.
Family 849.
2753. MCCLELLAN (MACK), b. Liberty Springs, Neb., Dec. 10, 1863; d. Oct. 2, 1945; m. June 9, 1888, Mary E. Erickson.
2754. FRANCES CAROLIN, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

2755. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., April 4, 1868; m. (1st) Feb. 14, 1887, John A. Weaver; m. (2nd) D. W. McMillin. Res. (1940) Cove, Ore.

2756. GRACEY, b. Winterset, Ia., Oct. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1892, John A. Burdette. Res. (1940) Cove, Ore.

## *Family 429* §

1207. JAMES[7] MARVIN COMSTOCK *(Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1840 (or July 10); died Oak, Neb., Oct. 22, 1922; married March, 1861, Angeline Perlina Cartwright, b. Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1840; d. Oak, Neb., April 2, 1904, dau. of Loman and Elizabeth (Shafer) Cartwright.

James M. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

2757. FREDERICK,[8] b. May 23, 1862; d. April, 1865.

2758. ERASTUS SELDEN, b. Pawnee Co., Neb., Nov. 21, 1863; d. Sept., 1933, unm.

2759. EUNICE, b. Sept. 15, 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1865.

2760. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Pawnee City, Neb., Feb. 6, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1891, unm.

2761. WILL, b. Pawnee City, Neb., Feb. 17, 1868; d. July 18, 1940; m. June 14, 1900, Iona Johnston.
Family 850.

2762. MARY ALICE, b. Ruskin, Neb., March 29, 1870; d. March 19, 1927; m. Jan. 19, 1895, Cireanus A. Wilkins.

2763. EFFIE, b. Ruskin, Neb., Sept. 29, 1872; d. March, 1933; m. Sept. 5, 1893, James Albert Graham.

2764. HARRY, b. Ruskin, Neb., Dec. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 9, 1898, Flossie Burkett.
Family 851.

2765. MABEL, b. Ruskin, Neb., Jan. 1, 1877; d. Nov., 1938; m. Sept. 3, 1894, Judd Miller.

2766. FRANCES, b. Oak, Neb., Aug. 31, 1879; d. Sept., 1942; m. Oct. 9, 1902, Frank Ulysses Young.

## *Family 430* §

1208. ANSEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wisc., Feb. 14, 1843; died Melba, Idaho, Feb. 19, 1934; married May 5, 1867, Mary McClurg, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Melba, Idaho, Sept. 13, 1934.

### CHILDREN

2767. PAUL.[8]

2768. FLORENCE, b. Nuckis Co., Neb., April 27, 1873; m. Sept. 10, 1899, Walter William Murphy. Dau. Inez May Murphy Wardell. Res. (1948) Union, Ore.

2769. BERTHA.

2770. BERNICE.

2771. MATTIE.

2772. ERNEST.

## *Family 431* §

1210. HARRY[7] JEWETT COMSTOCK *(Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Madison Co., Wisc., March 17, 1847; died Stillwater, Okla., March, 1919; married 1882 Maggie Jane Cash, b. March 12, 1867.

Harry J. Comstock was a railroad man and farmer.

### CHILDREN

2773. INES,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1884; m. Earl Sturgill. Res. (1946) Route 1, Box 37, Parkdale, Ore.

2774. IONA, b. April 17, 1888; m. Clarence Dempster Parker. Dau. Mrs. Herbert Beers res. (1944) Hoisington, Kans.

2775. SIBYL, b. Nov. 23, 1891; m. (1st) Bert Francis Coy; m. (2nd) H. H. Burleson. Res. (1949) Clifton, Colo.

2776. LESLIE HELLEN, b. May 6, 1893; m. (1st) William A. Magby; m. (2nd) —— Skeen. Res. (1944) Route 3, Box 727, Klamath Falls, Ore.

2777. LESTER LEE, b. Plymouth, Kans., May 6, 1896; d. 1938; m. Feb. 12, 1915, Florence Marie Cox.
Family 852.

## *Family 432* §

1226. WILLIAM[7] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(Frederick[6] William, Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hadlyme, Conn., May 3, 1845; died Lyme, Conn., Aug. 23, 1913; married Aug. 6, 1889, Jennie Hannah Arnold, b. Haddam, Conn., Oct. 11, 1862; d. Hadlyme, June 14, 1892, dau. of Capt. Daniel R. Arnold and Sylvira Jane Ray.

William F. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILD

2778. GORDON[8] RAY, b. Lyme, Conn., May 22, 1892; m. June 9, 1920, Anna Luna Kennett.
Family 853.

## *Family 433* §

1227. ELIJAH[7] SELDEN COMSTOCK *(Frederick[6] William, Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hadlyme, Conn., Feb. 4, 1847; killed in automobile accident in Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 31, 1928; married Jan. 14, 1892, in Pawtucket, R. I., Geneva Martin Caine, b. Clinton, Me., Dec. 6, 1863, dau. of David and Sarah Ann (Noble) Caine of Clinton.

His widow resided (1943) Glendale, Calif. Children born in New Haven, Conn.

### CHILDREN

2779. MARION[8] HOPE, b. May 29, 1894; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Clyde R. Kilbride. Res. (1943) 1316 Loreto Drive, Glendale, Calif.

2780. HELEN, b. Oct. 31, 1895; d. March 18, 1903.

## *Family 434* §

1230. WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 2, 1791; died Saybrook, Nov. 7, 1872; married 1825 Electa Ann Johnson.

William A. Comstock was a manufacturer of ivory goods in Ivoryton, Conn. He served as guard at old Saybrook Fort in 1812, when 16 years of age.

1230. WILLIAM ATWOOD COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

2781. WILLIAM[8] C., b. June 24, 1824.
2782. MARY JANE, b. June 4, 1826.
2783. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. April 17, 1828.
2784. ALPHONSO BARNES, b. Essex, Conn., Nov. 6, 1829; d. 1852; m. 1849 Cornelia Caroline DeWolf. Family 854.
2785. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 21, 1833 (one Marshall Comstock, b. Deep River, Conn., about 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Elizabeth Harris).
2786. MERRITT.
2787. GENERVA E., b. 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1925; m. —— Lester.
2788. MARSENA WHITING, b. Ivoryton, Sept. 18, 1831; d. Ivoryton, 1889-90; m. Dec. 30, 1849, Almira Jenette Redfield. Family 855.

*Family 435* § 1231. ELISHA[7] MARSHALL COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 1, 1793; died Saybrook, 1833; married —— Lane.

Elisha M. Comstock was a manufacturer of ivory goods.

CHILDREN

2789. TERESA,[8] m. —— Smith. Lived and d. in Calif.
2790. ELISHA MARSHALL, b. Centerbrook, Conn., 1820; d. Condor, N. Y., June 12, 1861; m. Mariette Augusta Hubbard. Family 856.
2791. WILLIAM ARNOLD, b. Saybrook, Conn., 1824; d. Essex, Conn., Oct. 23, 1851; m. Alice Goodell. Family 857.
2792. ALMIRA, d. Westville, Conn.; m. —— Culver.
2793. FLORILLA, d. Essex, Conn.; m. —— Bradley.
2794. LAURA, d. Deep River, Conn.; m. —— Pratt.

*Family 436* § 1233. JOHN[7] CARTER COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Saybrook, Conn., March 9, 1797; died Peru, Kans., July 28, 1871; married Ruth French.

John C. Comstock moved from Saybrook after the War of 1812 to Jennings County, Ind. Afterwards he had farms in Iowa, Kansas and Missouri, and later moved to Niotage, Chatauqua Co., Kans. Children born in Jennings Co., Ind.

CHILDREN

2795. NELSON[8] MERRITT, b. March 5, 1823; m. Mary Ann Robinson. Family 858.
2796. WILLIAM C., b. March 25, 1821; d. 1878; m. ——. No ch.
2797. FRANKLIN B., b. May 21, 1827; d. July 8, 1895; m. May 27, 1847, Mary Underwood. Family 859.
2798. QUINCY, m. E. Bernhart.
2799. ARTIMESHA.
2800. MILTON, moved to Calif., and d. in Nevada.

*Family 437* § 1234. JOSEPH[7] ARNOLD COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Saybrook (now Essex) Conn., Nov., 24, 1799; died Sept. 5, 1868; married (1st) July 14, 1829, Lucy Clark, who d. Oct. 14, 1837; married (2nd) April 9, 1839, Permelia Freeman of Higginum, Conn.

Joseph A. Comstock was, like most of the members of his family, a manufacturer of ivory goods. Children born in Essex, Conn.

CHILDREN

2801. SARAH A., b. Aug. 30, 1828; d. Oakland, Calif., Sept. 29, 1899; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Rev. George Mooar.
2802. CHLOE R., b. March 19, 1831. A teacher. Moved to San Francisco in 1863 and m. Dec. 25, 1868, Joseph Holden.
2803. LUCY V., b. June 3, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1841.
2804. JOHN D., b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. April 8, 1842.
2805. MARY A., b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 1, 1874, G. P. Bonfry of Marshall, Tex.

*Family 438* § 1238. SAMUEL[7] MERRITT COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Essex, Conn., Aug. 14 1809; died Jan. 18, 1878; married Nov. 29, 1838, Harriet

Hovey, b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1877, dau. of Edmund and Sophia (Bulkley) Hovey.

Samuel M. Comstock was a prominent manufacturer of ivory goods in Ivoryton, Conn. He served in the Legislature in 1869. Children born in Ivoryton.

1238. SAMUEL MERRITT COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

2806. GEORGE[8] HOVEY, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Caroline M. Spencer.
Family 860.

2807. ELIZABETH A., b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Ivoryton, May 26, 1925; m. Jan. 24, 1872, John E. Northrop, who was b. Sherman, Conn., Feb. 1, 1836.

2808. SAMUEL CARTER, b. Feb. 26, 1843; drowned July 5, 1851.

2809. EDMUND, b. 1845; d. May 6, 1848.

2810. HARRIET S., b. Feb. 6, 1848; d. April 11, 1891.

2811. WALTER MERRITT, b. Nov. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

2812. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 25, 1851; d. May 26, 1852.

2813. ROBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 27, 1853; m. June 2, 1880, Rachel C. Kelsey.
Family 861.

2814. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. June 24, 1857.

2815. ELLIOT B., b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. May 2, 1890.

2816. ARCHIBALD WELCH, b. May 25, 1860; m. April 22, 1889, Harriet W. Mooar.
Family 862.

## *Family 439* §

1240. HENRY[7] COMSTOCK (*Josiah*[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 9, 1794; died La Harpe, Ill., Jan. 21, 1878; married Aug. 15, 1815 Lucy Crocker of Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 18,

1240. HENRY[7] COMSTOCK

1798; d. La Harpe, Dec. 1, 1888, dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Rogers) Crocker.

From 1806 to 1836 Henry Comstock lived at Springfield Mass., and was in the U. S. Armory there for 24 years.

CHILDREN

2817. LUCY,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Jacksonville, Ill., March 28, 1892; m. H. H. Bliss.

2818. HENRY, b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1818; d. Arkansas, Sept. 20, 1881; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Nancy Maria Nutt.
Family 863.

2819. AURELIA, b. Oct. 20, 1819; d. Mo., 1890; m. (1st) —— Conant; m. (2nd) ——White.

2820. ALFRED, b. Oct. 24, 1821; d. La Harpe, Oct. 17, 1838.

2821. WILLIAM NELSON, b. Jan. 20, 1825; d. La Harpe, 1894; m. 1850 Sarah Nutt.
Family 864.

2822. EDWIN, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. La Harpe, Aug. 20, 1845.

2823. SARAH J., b. June 15, 1829; d. March 28, 1902; m. 1849 Henry Coulson.

2824. JAMES, b. Nov. 24, 1831; d. Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 20, 1862.

2825. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Wichita, Kans.; m. 1854 Jane Dixon.

2826. RICHARD B., b. La Harpe, May 20, 1837; d. La Harpe May 26, 1871; m. May 30, 1861, Louisa Garrigus.
Family 865.

2827. GEORGE BOND, b. La Harpe, Jan. 3, 1840; d. Omaha, Neb., March 19, 1906; m. Oct. 19, 1871, Barbara Hanson Jackson.
Family 866.

2828. ALBERT, b. La Harpe, June 27, 1843; d. Richards, Mo., Feb. 6, 1906; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Narsisa Josephine Strong.
Family 867.

## *Family 440* §

1242. CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK (*Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 9, 1800; died 1880; married Jan. 24, 1825, Sophia Bonner of Springfield Mass., who d. 1867.

Charles Comstock was an armorer in the Springfield arsenal and in 1836 moved to Illinois, where he settled on a farm near La Harpe.

### CHILDREN

2829. CHARLES[8] WILLIAM, b. Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1828; m. Dec. 19, 1852, Julia A. Hagerty.
Family 868.
2830. ABIGAIL S., b. June 20, 1841; d. Feb. 13, 1885; m. Oct. 18, 1860, ——.

## *Family 441* §

1247. JOHN[7] FOSTER COMSTOCK (*Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1813; died New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1876; married Elizabeth Moseley, b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1814; d. New Haven, Jan. 12, 1898.

John F. Comstock was a real estate broker. He served as Grand Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias. Children born in Westfield, Mass.

### CHILDREN

2831. JENNIE[8] M., b. 1837; m. May 10, 1860, Cyrus G. Clark.
2832. JOHN D., b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. New Haven, Conn., June 16, 1897.
2833. GEORGE F., b. June 25, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1844.

## *Family 442* §

1248. CHARLES[7] FREDERICK COMSTOCK (*Rebecca,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Winthrop near Saybrook, Conn., June 3, 1811; died Lyme Conn., July 3, 1893; married (1st) Eliza Graham, b. New Haven, Conn., March 14, 1813; d. Sept. 20, 1851; married (2nd) Nov. 7, 1852, Mary Williams of Essex, Conn.

Charles F. Comstock was a deacon in the Baptist Church, Lyme, Conn.

### CHILDREN

2834. HENRY[8] EDWARD, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1833.
2835. MERRITT AUGUSTUS (or ADELBERT), b. New Haven, June 23, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1917; m. (1st) Sarah Jane Lord; m. (2nd) Oct. 12, 1894, Sarah Martin.
Family 869.
2836. JULIA OLMSTEAD, b. Saybrook, Conn., July 16, 1837.
2837. EUNICE MARIE, b. Saybrook, April 20, 1839; d. 1918.
2838. CHARLES FREDERICK, Jr., b. Saybrook, June 1, 1841; d. in the Civil War.
2839. EUGENE KINCAID, b. Lyme, Conn., April 19, 1843; lost at sea.
2840. MARY LOUISE, b. Lyme, Oct. 7, 1844.
2840a. ELVIRA, b. about 1853; m. Old Lyme, Conn., 1906, William F. Clark.

## *Family 443* §

1249. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK (*John*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., 1805; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2 1887;

1249. JOHN COMSTOCK

married (1st) Sept. 5, 1826, Lucy Chapman, who was b. 1805; d. Brooklyn, April 23, 1848; married (2nd) July 26, 1849, Charlotte Owen Rogers Hegeman, b. New London; d. Brooklyn, June, 1898.

Lucy Chapman was dau. of James Chapman who, at Battle of Harlem Heights, took his father's sword from him as he was killed.

Charlotte Hegeman, widow of William Hegeman, was dau. of James and Polly Rogers of New London, Conn.

John Comstock was a fish dealer in Fulton Fish Market. He resided in Brooklyn. Children born in New York City except where otherwise noted.

### CHILDREN
BY LUCY

2841. JOHN[8] ALONZO, b. March 9, 1827; d. New London about 1919; m. May 8, 1855, Ellen C. Pollock.
Family 870.

2842. JAMES CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1829; d. Brooklyn; m. Dec. 24, 1854, Mary C. Chapman.
Family 871.
2843. SPENCER, b. June 30, 1831; d. aged 4 years.
2844. OSCAR, b. April 27, 1833; d. Dec. 21, 1916; m. Oct. 17, 1852, Sabra Emmeline Baker.
Family 872.
2845. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1835; d. Brooklyn, Aug. 25, 1878; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Edward Lyon.
2846. LUCY, b. April 17, 1838; d. July 27, 1862.
2847. WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1840; d. March 20, 1843.
2848. HENRY KNAPP, b. New London, Conn., April 28, 1843; d. April 11, 1917; m. April 11, 1866, Melinda Jane Washburn.
Family 873.

BY CHARLOTTE

2849. GEORGE M., b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. Feb. 14, 1855.

## *Family 444* §

1252. HENRY[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born 1812; died 1862; married Julia Tinker.

Henry Comstock resided in New York.

CHILDREN

2850. LUCY.[8]
2851. GEORGE, m. Henrietta ——; had sons Charles H., and George.
2852. HENRY DANIEL, d. 1877.
2853. HARRIET.

## *Family 445* §

1256. EDWARD[7] ELIJAH COMSTOCK *(John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New York April 7, 1822; died Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1899 (or 1897) of pneumonia; married Cynthia Ann Brownell, b. Watervliet, N. Y., 1823; d. Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1888.

Edward E. Comstock was a brass turner.

CHILDREN

2854. ANNA[8] JANE, m. John B. Rich. Resided in Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
2855. HENRIETTA, m. Thomas Thompson.
2856. ELIZABETH (LILLIAN), burned to death through accident; m. Charles Thomas.
2857. EDWARD ELIJAH, d. Philadelphia, Pa., of pneumonia; m. Mary McCullom.
2858. FRANK, d. on L. I., of pulmonary T.B. Married twice and had children.
2859. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., March 1, 1858; d. Bridgeport, June 25, 1927; m. April 7, 1880, Nellie McNickle Hall.
Family 874.
2860. CHARLES SEAMON, b. Mt. Vernon, July 31, 1863; m. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 11, 1884, Annie Jane Hall. No ch. Superior Court official.

All above children were dead in 1931 except Charles S.

## *Family 446* §

1257. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*. No record of the dates of birth, death, or marriage of Samuel Comstock is preserved. He married Anna ——.

CHILDREN

2861. HENRY.[8]
2862. WILLIAM.
2863. CARRY.
2864. ANNA.

## *Family 447* §

1260. ROBERT[7] COMSTOCK *(Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born April 6, 1817; died June 23, 1885; married Jan. 26, 1840, Betsey G. Brown.

Robert Comstock lived in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

2865. MARY,[8] m. Alvin Steward.
2866. ABBY JANE, m. John Getchell. Had son John G. adopted by his grandfather.
Family 875.

## *Family 448* §

1263. HORACE[7] TINKER COMSTOCK *(Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Dec. 1, 1823; died New London, April 6, 1907; married, New London, June 4, 1845, Jane Huntley, b. New London, Conn., July 25, 1824; d. New London, Aug., 1892, dau. of Philo and Hannah (Reid) Huntley.

Horace T. Comstock was a ship captain. Children, except William, born in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

2867. CHARLES[8] REID, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Jersey City, N. J., April 2, 1922; m. Mary Gallagher.
Family 876.
2868. HANNAH HUNTLEY, b. June 16, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1936; m. April 17, 1872, Frank Benson.
2869. JANE ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1934; m. Dec. 9, 1874, George Hammond.
2870. MARTHA ANNA, b. June 21, 1861; d. March 15, 1940; m. Oct. 5, 1882, George Haven.
Son, Morgan B. Haven, m. June 6, 1925, Mildred May Watson.
Res. (1949) P.O. Box 1143, New London, Conn.
2871. WILLIAM HUNTLEY, b. Jersey City, N. J., June 7, 1864; d. July 26, 1933; m. May 10, 1899, Nellie G. Cook. No ch.

## *Family 449* §

1265. ANDREW[7] JACKSON COMSTOCK *(Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Sept. 8, 1828; died New London, July 1, 1910; married, New London, June 6, 1852, Mary Chapman Tinker, b. New London, July 23, 1832; d. Aug. 13, 1922, dau. of James Merchant and Abigail Coit (Chapman) Tinker.

Andrew J. Comstock was a noted yacht captain, having won the Queen's Cup in

international races on two occasions; once in the yacht "Magic," and again in the "Columbia."

1265. ANDREW[7] JACKSON COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

2872. JOSEPH[8] CHAPMAN, b. New London, Conn., June 22, 1853; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Kate H. Galpin. Family 877.
2873. CHARLES TINKER, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

*Family 450* § 1266. GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Nov. 18, 1830; died Nov. 21, 1900; married April 30, 1854, Martha E. Keeney, b. Aug. 15, 1837, dau. of Jeremiah and Abby (Chappel) Keeney.

George W. Comstock resided in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

2874. GEORGE W., b. May 23, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1888, Hannah F. Knoche.
2875. CHARLES C., d. Sept. 15, 1879.

*Family 451* § 1269. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK *(George[6] Rogers, John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 17, 1824; died Nov. 11, 1865; married Lucy Wright.

CHILDREN

2876. GILBERT.[8]
2877. JULIA.

*Family 452* § 1270. JOHN[7] M. COMSTOCK *(George[6] Rogers, John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born June 4, 1832; died March 1, 1900; married Jan. 1, 1852, Mary B. Dow.

CHILDREN

2878. WILLIE[8] D., d. an infant.
2879. MINNIE R., d. an infant.
2880. MARY E., b. April 5, 1856; d. June 11, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1879, William H. McFarren.

*Family 453* § 1283. HENRY[7] CLAY COMSTOCK *(David[6] Elisha, David,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born June 19, 1839; married, Nelsonville, Ohio, Katie B. Scully.

Henry C. Comstock was living in Nelsonville, O., in 1894.

CHILDREN

2881. MAUD[8] E., b. Sept. 21, 1873.
2882. IDA A., b. Aug. 3, 1875.
2883. AYTCH C., b. July 31, 1877.
2884. NIRA M., b. April 28, 1882.
2885. MILDRED B., b. Sept. 30, 1891.

*Family 454* § 1297. JOHN[7] KEYON COMSTOCK *(John,[6] David,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Peoria, Ill., Sept. 20, 1864; married, Galesburg, Ill., April 19, 1892, Mary May Phimister, b. Galesburg, Ill., June 20, 1871, dau. of John and Delilia (May) Phimister.

John K. Comstock was a real estate operator. He resided in Chicago, Ill., but could not be located there in 1944. Children born in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN

2886. KEYON[8] PHIMISTER, b. Sept. 22, 1894; m. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1924, Marjorie Isabell Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1897; d. Nov. 27, 1927, dau. of Charles Darling and Dade (Quirk) Smith. No ch. Res. 4727 Greenwood St., Chicago, Ill., but not there in 1944.
2887. CHAUNCEY DARLING, b. Dec. 2, 1895; d. Cuba, Nov. 9, 1921.

*Family 455* § 1303. SILAS[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 28, 1771; died (probably Burrillville) Sept. 15, 1851; married, 1798, Amy Smith, b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 5, 1775; d. Jan. 30, 1847, aged 72.

Will of Silas Comstock of Burrillville, March 11, 1849, proved Oct. 25, 1851: forgives debt to dau. Alice M. Holbrook; gives daughters Lucy A. and Amy S. Comstock $300 each; to sons Samuel and Alfred L. $500 each; nothing to sons Emor B. and Nathan C.; remainder equally to sons Alfred L. and Silas A. and Samuel.

Silas[7] was not fond of work, and his father Samuel wrote of him:

"Upon the hill of Burrillville
The water being deep,
It took eight men to make a pen
To hold a dozen sheep."

CHILDREN

2888. DANIEL[8] S., b. July 21, 1799; d. Aug. 31, 1809.
2889. ALICE M., b. Sept. 28, 1800; m. Willard Holbrook.
2890. LUCY A., b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. May 10, 1880; m. George Comstock. (Family 881.)
2891. ALFRED L., b. March 15, 1805; d. Harrisville, R. I., Dec. 24, 1884, unm. His will of May 19, 1863, proved Jan. 31, 1885, gives everything to sister Amy S. He was Representative to the Dorr Legislature.
2892. EMOR B., b. Burrillville, Oct. 11, 1806; d. July 24, 1883; m. 1843 Lucy Holloway.
Family 878.
2893. NATHAN, b. Nov. 30, 1808; d. 1894 in California where he went in 1850.
2894. SILAS A., b. Burrillville, 1812; d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1862; m. 1847 Rebecca B. Nason.
Family 879.
2895. AMY SMITH, b. March 4, 1814; d. Center Village, Conn., Jan. 18, 1904, unm. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.
2896. SAMUEL, b. July 16, 1817; d. Flemingville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850, unm.

## *Family 456* §

1305. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[6] *David,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Burrillville, R. I., 1776; died 1859, aged 82; married (1st) Elizabeth Emmett, b. 1782; d. 1818, dau. of Edward T. Emmett; married (2nd) Anne Merritt, dau. of John Merritt of New York City.

Nathan Comstock was a Friend. He was a teacher in Nantucket, and Cashier of the bank there. In 1811 he moved to New York City where for 40 years he was in business dealing in whaling products, at 191 Front St. He lost $75,000 by Jacob Barker's failure.

CHILDREN
BY ELIZABETH

2897. SAMUEL[8] B., b. Sept., 1802; a mutineer, Jan. 25, 1824, on the whaler "Globe." Later he was killed by a mutineer. (See "National Geographic Magazine" for May, 1946, p. 628.)
2898. WILLIAM, b. Nantucket, April 24, 1804; d. Nov. 20, 1882; m. Mary M. Davenport.
Family 880.
2899. GEORGE, b. New York City, 1808; d. California, Oct. 28, 1855; m. (1st) Lucy A. Comstock; m. (2nd) Oct., 1846, Mary Hollins.
Family 881.
2900. THOMAS, b. 1810; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1855, unm. He was in the insurance business.
2901. PHEBE, b. 1812; d. 1820.
2902. LUCY, d. aged 33; m. Robert B. Haviland of New York City.
2903. MARTHA, b. 1814; d. about 1892; m. (1st) Dr. Josiah Hopper; m. (2nd) Robert Haviland, husband of her late sister Lucy.
2904. ELIZABETH ANN, d. 1860; m. Joseph, son of Dr. Comstock of Lebanon, Conn. No ch.

BY ANNE

2905. NATHAN, b. New York City, Jan., 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1897; m. Dec. 24, 1853, Charlotte H. Cromwell.
Family 882.
2906. JOHN MERRITT, b. 1824; m. Elsie W. Hoxie.
Family 883.
2907. LOUISA, d. about 1891; m. Thomas W. Piggot of Manchester, England.
2908. MARY, m. Dr. J. O'Brien of New York City. No ch.
2909. SARAH, m. Theodore Moelling. Resided, 1894, in Germantown, Pa.

## *Family 457* §

1308. CYRUS[7] COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[6] *David,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Wrentham, Mass., 1763; died Wrentham, Mass., July 1, 1827; married Abigail Leland, b. 1766; d. April 10, 1843, dau. of Asa and Lois (Marshall) Leland of Chester, Vt.

Cyrus Comstock was a farmer in West Wrentham. He served as Major in the Mass. Militia. Children born in Wrentham.

CHILDREN

2910. SUSAN,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1792; d. 1821; m. Fisher Day.
2911. RIZPAH, b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Riley Daniels.
2912. ANN, b. 1797; m. Maxcy Cook of Franklin, Mass. No ch.
2913. LUCINA, b. March 29, 1801; m. Whipple Cook of Cumberland, R. I.
2914. ABIGAIL LELAND, b. 1803; d. 1823; m. Capt. Alvin Jencks of Central Falls, R. I.
2915. NATHAN, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Elk Rapids, Ia., June 11, 1858; m. May 7, 1829, Betsey Cook.
Family 884.

## *Family 458* §

1314. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK (*George,*[6] *David,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably Smithfield, R. I.), Dec. 9, 1774; died 1808; married Margaret Lane.

Will of George Comstock, Jr., of Leicester (Mass?), Feb. 2, 1808, proved May 3, 1808, gives his estate to his father George Comstock, providing his father pay to George Comstock Jr.'s daughter Diana $300 when she becomes of age.

CHILDREN

2916. DIANA,[8] b. 1802; m. Nathan C. Aldrich, son of Luke, of Mendon, Mass.
2917. MARGARET, m. William H. Swan.
2918. GEORGE, b. 1808; d. 1820.
2919. KATHERINE, d. 1816.

## *Family 458a* §

1315a. SAMUEL[7] OLIVER COMSTOCK (*William,*[6] *David,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (Smithfield, R. I.?) about 1768; died Montinsville, Clark Co., Ill., 1838. The name of his wife is unknown.

Samuel Willett Comstock says (in litt. Oct. 1942) "no doubt his father was Wm. Comstock who m. Rachel Aldrich."

He moved to Virginia in 1783, then to Breckenridge Co., Kentucky, and finally, between 1830 and 1840 to twelve miles north of Cownelton, Perry Co., Indiana. He opened a farm with five sons and five daughters. His marriage occurred in Virginia.

CHILDREN

2919a. WILLIAM,[8] b. 1802.
Family 884a.

2919b. Nathan, went to Chicago early. A tanner. Had several children.

2919c. ENOS, became insane early in life. Lived with his brother Bennett.

2919d. DANIEL, b. between 1804 and 1809; d. Perry Co., Ind., prior to Feb. 23, 1838; m. Lucinda Lanman.
Family 884b.

2919e. BENNETT, b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 22, 1812; d. Bristoll (or Bristow), Perry Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1893; m. Dicea Conner.
Family 884c.

## *Family 459* §

1319. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK (*Andrew,*[6] *William,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1775; died Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1868; married, Cranston, R. I., Feb. 7, 1796, Mercy Sprague, b. Sept. 1, 1775; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

William Comstock moved to Greenfield, N. Y., and lived there until 1805. He then moved to Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he resided the rest of his life.

CHILDREN

2920. WAITY,[8] b. Greenfield, N. Y., May 21, 1797; m. Cyrus Perry.

2921. THEODORE FOSTER, b. May 4, 1799; d. March 6, 1872; m. Mary C. Fitch.
Family 885.

2922. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 21, 1801.

2923. t. HARRIET, b. June 9, 1803; d. Aug. 9, 1803.

2924. t. MARIA, b. June 9, 1803.

2925. OLIVE, b. Nov. 7, 1805.

2926. ESTHER, b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. (1st) William H. Taylor; m. (2nd) Dr. Alfred Mallery.

2927. WILLIAM WATERMAN, b. April 13, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1890; m. Sept. 21, 1840, Maria Palmer North.
Family 886.

2928. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 11, 1814; m. Asher C. Parent. No ch.

2929. ADELINE, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. about 1831.

## *Family 460* §

1322. ANDREW[7] COMSTOCK (*Andrew,*[6] *William,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Oct. 12, 1782; died Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1864; married Nov. 15, 1805, Sally Phelps of Canaan, Conn., b. April 12, 1786; d. April 3, 1875.

Andrew Comstock and his brothers William and John moved from Providence about 1798 with their father, to Saratoga Co., N. Y. Shortly after marriage Andrew moved to Albany, N. Y., where he was engaged in trade. Last five children born Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2930. HIRAM,[8] b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1806; d. young.

2931. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1808; d. March 24, 1883; m. (1st) Betsey Hussey; m. (2nd) ——.
Family 887.

2932. SALLY, b. May 26, 1812; d. young.

2933. SAMANTHA, b. July 14, 1817; d. Nov. 26, 1894, unm. Resided in Albany.

2934. JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 25, 1819; m. April 6, 1841, Fanny J. Scofield.
Family 888.

2935. ALEXANDER CROMWELL, b. Jan. 21, 1822; m. 1858 Anna Stewart.
Family 889.

2936. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Justin Lawer, Coldwater, Mich.

2937. ANDREW, b. April 4, 1830; d. young.

## *Family 461* §

1325. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK (*Adam,*[6] *Gideon,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warwick, R. I., March 19, 1765; died Blennerhasset's Island, Ohio River, Sept. 3, 1795, of yellow fever; married March 25, 1790, Elizabeth Venning, who d. Athens, Mich., Sept. 7, 1852. William's widow m. (2nd) Noah Dodge.

William Comstock lived at Bowman's Creek, N. Y., and went west to Ohio to look up lands, and died on the way back.

CHILDREN

2938. CATHERINE[8] LONG, b. Dec. 19, 1790; m. —— Huestes.

2939. ADAM, b. Bowman's Creek, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1792; d. Highland, Minn., Aug. 7, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Electa Durham.
Family 890.

2940. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. Sept. 17, 1794; d. June 14, 1825, unm. He was, on April 21, 1818, appointed Surgeon's Mate, 3rd Infantry; Oct. 20, 1820, Post Surgeon; June, 1821, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

## *Family 462* §

1327. GIDEON[7] COMSTOCK (*Adam,*[6] *Gideon,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warwick, R. I., Jan. 25, 1769; died South Corinth, N. Y., May 17, 1804; married Mary Comstock (#1318), b. May 15, 1773; d. Sept. 5, 1799, dau. of Andrew[6] and Olive (Foster) Comstock.

CHILDREN

2941. ANDREW,[8] b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1795; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1864; m. Ann Rebecca ——. No ch. He was an M.D., and professor of elocution. Author of Comstock's "Elocution" and other works.

2942. MARY, b. April 21, 1799; m. —— Morey, and had son Andrew Jackson Morey.

## *Family 463* §

1328. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK (*Adam,*[6] *Gideon,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warwick, R. I., June 18, 1770; died South Corinth, N. Y.,

March 11, 1859; married Mary Williams.

John[7] Comstock was a farmer of South Corinth, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

2943. WILLIAM,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1820, Alpha Angell.
Family 891.

2944. GIDEON, b. March 27, 1805; d. Dec. 11, 1864; m. Aug., 1827, Hannah Saxton.
Family 892.

2945. SAMUEL, d. young.

2946. RUTH, d. aged 33.

2947. MARGARET, d. aged 22.

## *Family 464* §

1337. OLIVER[7] CROMWELL COMSTOCK *(Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Warwick, R. I., Nov. 1, 1781; died Marshall, Mich., Jan. 11, 1860; married, Hector, N. Y., March 26, 1804, Lydia Smith who d. Dec. 23, 1834, dau. of Grover and Olive (Kelsey) Smith.

Dr. Oliver C. Comstock practiced medicine in Tompkins Co., N. Y., until his son of the same name became a doctor. He served six years in Congress, then became a Baptist minister, and was Chaplain of the House of Representatives. He preached in Norfolk, Va., and Rochester, N. Y., then moved to Michigan in 1837 or '38, was elected to the Michigan Legislature, and became Superintendent of Public Instruction. He also preached at Detroit, Ann Arbor and Marshall, Mich.

CHILDREN

2948. OLIVER[8] CROMWELL, II, b. Hadley (or Fairfield), N. Y., Nov. 19, 1806; d. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 6, 1895; m. Feb. 4, 1829, Hannah H. Halsey.
Family 893.

2949. GROVER SMITH, b. Ulysses, N. Y., March 24, 1809; d. Akyab, India, April 25, 1844; m. June 24, 1834, Sarah Davis.
Family 894.

2950. MARGARET, b. June 4, 1811; d. March 15, 1813.

## *Family 465* §

1340. ALEXANDER[7] MCGREGOR COMSTOCK *(Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Greenfield (now Corinth), N. Y., Sept. 9, 1788; died Joliet, Ill., July 9, 1854, of cholera; married (1st) Olive Smith, who d. within a year of the marriage; married (2nd) Esther Olmstead Boardman nee Saltmarsh, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1790; d. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 6, 1874, dau. of Samuel and Esther Olmstead.

Alexander McG. Comstock was Assistant Surgeon in the War of 1812 on the Niagara frontier. He was a physician, Methodist minister and farmer. Children born at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

2951. OLIVE,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Channahon, Ill., Nov. 12, 1891; m. Jan. 13, 1843, George Burlingame Davis. Son, Dr. O. C. Davis, d. Aug. 22, 1942.
Ch: Olive (Davis), m. John H. Dyblie. Res. (1946) 211 Mississippi Ave., Joliet, Ill.
Mildred (Davis), m. J. Franklin Hedgcock. Res. (1946) 303 Richards St., Joliet, Ill.

2952. ALEXANDER, d. an infant.

2953. ADAM, b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 16, 1911; m. Sept. 7, 1853, Elizabeth Frances Griffin.
Family 895.

2954. OSCAR, b. Jan. 29, 1830; d. Joliet, 1839.

2955. MARY, b. June 22, 1832; d. Joliet, Feb. 9, 1915.

2956. GROVER ANDREW, b. Sept. 23, 1834; d. May, 1872.

## *Family 466* §

1341. ARIOCH[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., March 10, 1770; died Smithfield, May 3, 1833; married Dec. 25, 1800, Joanna Aldrich, b. July 5, 1781; d. Aug. 28, 1868, dau. of Samuel Aldrich.

Will of Joanna Comstock of May 4, 1865, makes bequests to daughters Joanna A. Comstock, Mary E. Lapham; to sons Fenner and Arnold; to granddaughters Frances E. and Abby M. Comstock; rest to son Welcome and dau. Joanna Comstock.

Arioch Comstock resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

2957. WELCOME[8] ARIOCH, b. Smithfield, March 26, 1803; d. Oct. 10, 1869; m. Aug. 3, 1822, Chloe Mowry.
Family 896.

2958. MARY ELMA, b. July 17, 1808; d. 1895; m. May 14, 1829, Thomas J. Lapham.

2959. FENNER, b. Sept. 18, 1813; d. July 31, 1876, unm. Resided in N. Smithfield.

2960. ARNOLD, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1898; m. May 22, 1842, Eliza C. Tucker
Family 897.

2961. JOANNA ALDRICH, b. Nov. 19, 1823; d. 1897; m. William N. Marsh. No issue. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

## *Family 467* §

1342. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., June 14, 1777; died Sept. 1, 1865, aged 89; married Jan. 1, 1801, Joanna Paine, b. 1778; d. Nov. 26, 1860, aged 82, dau. of Jehu Paine.

Stephen Comstock's will of Aug. 7, 1861, proved Sept. 30, 1865, makes bequests to grandchildren Nathaniel A. Inman, George W. Comstock, and Stephen S. Comstock; to daughter-in-law Phebe, widow of Simon, and two children by him, namely William Franklin and Julia Ann Comstock.

Stephen Comstock resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

2962. SIMON,[8] b. Smithfield, May 4, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1858; m. March 19, 1834, Phebe Thayer.
Family 898.
2963. JULIA ANN, b. Oct., 1803; m. Nathaniel Inman.

## *Family 468* §

1343. ARNOLD[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., March 21, 1779; died Springport, N. Y., July 27, 1819; married April 7, 1796, Huldah Buffum, b. 1772; d. Feb. 26, 1850, aged 78.

Arnold Comstock moved in 1801 to Greenfield, N. Y.

Jan. 12, 1797, Arnold Comstock and wife Huldah of Smithfield, R. I., deed ¼ of homestead "where grandfather Hazadiah now resides, and which he gave to my father Stephen."

Children, except the first and last, born in Greenfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2964. WAITY,[8] b. Smithfield, R. I., July 26, 1797; d. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct., 1865; m. Stephen Southwick. No issue.
2965. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. April 23, 1799; d. Springport, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1863; m. April 4, 1830, Margaret E. Lockwood.
Family 899.
2966. NARCISSA, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. Nov. 27, 1884; m. —— Post. Resided at Union Springs, N. Y.
2967. PHILANDER, b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. Springport, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1832, unm.
2968. MARIA, b. Dec. 21, 1805; d. 1878, unm. Resided at Union Springs, N. Y.
2969. ARNOLD, b. Springport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1807; d. Carlton, N. Y., May 1, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1839, Phebe Allen.
Family 900.

## *Family 469* §

1345. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1781; died 1846, aged 65; married Jan. 1, 1801, Abi Paine, dau. of Jonathan Paine.

Nathan Comstock moved from Smithfield, R. I., to North Greenfield, N. Y., in 1801 (two years before his father).

March 18, 1833, Nathan Comstock and Abi his wife, of Greenfield, N. Y., deed to Lewis Dexter 31 A. in Smithfield.

Abi Comstock, on March 17, 1858, (of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.) deeds Amos Sweet land in Smithfield, R. I.

Nathan Comstock was a Friend.

CHILDREN

2970. DANIEL,[6] b. 1802. In 1858, at the age of 56, he was burned with all his children at Jefferson Co., N. Y.
2971. t. { SILAS, d. at 22.
2972. { CYRUS, d. at 38.
2973. LEVI, b. May 3, 1813; d. Rockford, Ill., June 24, 1884; m. Oct. 6, 1836, Martha D. Dunnell.
Family 901.
2974. AMY.
2975. t. { GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 17, 1815; d. Dec. 30, 1889; m. March 4, 1858, Harriett Olivia Carr.
Family 902.
2976. { BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 17, 1815; d. Greenfield, N. Y., 1839, aged 24.
2977. WILLIAM PENN, b. 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1855, aged 38. He was a dry goods merchant in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

## *Family 470* §

1346. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., May 3, 1794; died Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 17, 1870; married Martha Mosher, b. Smithfield; d. Greenfield, N. Y., June 22, 1870.

When George was about 10 his father moved to Greenfield, N. Y., where he was a farmer on a large scale.

George Comstock was a Friend. Children, except Albert, born in Greenfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN

2978. ALMEDA,[8] b. May 16, 1819; d. July 7, 1834.
2979. AMANDA, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. June, 1882; m. Thomas G. Carpenter.
2980. ARNOLD M., b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. about 1880; m. March 4, 1849, Sarah Bigelow.
Family 903.
2981. ALBERT, b. March 20, 1826; d. July 24, 1834.
2982. ASAHEL, b. Aug. 19, 1829; d. July 24, 1834.
2983. THEODORE, b. Feb. 7, 1832; d. May 15, 1832.
2984. STEPHEN A., b. July 8, 1833; d. July 25, 1834.
2985. ALBERT, b. Glenns Falls, N. Y., April 27, 1835; d. Paterson, N. J., July 7, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Leah Anne Colfax.
Family 904.
2986. THEODORE, b. May 5, 1838; d. Greenfield, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1904; m. (1st) July 11, 1860, Lydia M. Bristol; m. (2nd) Nov. 3, 1864, Lois A. Camp.
Family 905.
2987. ANDREW, b. Dec. 12, 1840. Had dau. Eva.[9] Lived in New York City.
2988. ALMEDA L., b. March 29, 1844; d. about 1880; m. Robert Clokie.

## *Family 471* §

1349. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Anthony,[6] Anthony,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born on the "Island," Blackstone, Mass., but birth recorded in Smithfield, R. I., March 25, 1791; died Mendon, Mass., July 22, 1830; married Jan. 15, 1815, Abidah Hill, b. Oct. 9, 1785; d. March 13, 1868, dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Hayward) Hill, of Mendon.

March 1, 1819, William, Phebe Anthony and Hannah Comstock the younger, all of Smithfield, R. I., deed each one-eighth part of estate of Anthony Comstock, partly in Smithfield and partly in Mendon.

William Comstock was a farmer, residing in Mendon, Mass.

CHILDREN

2989. MERCY[8] HILL, b. Dec. 5, 1815; m. June 27, 1843, Ebenezer R. Dodge.
2990. DAN ANTHONY, b. Smithfield, R. I., March 16, 1818; d. Millville, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857, unm.
2991. GILBERT BAKER, b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Belleville, N. J., Sept. 22, 1905; m. Feb. 14, 1847, Abby Greene. Family 906.
2992. WILLIAM GIBBS, b. Mendon, Feb. 3, 1827; d. Hubbardstown, Mass., April 29, 1914; m. Oct. 17, 1849, Elma Ann Cook. Family 907.

## *Family 472* §

1354. EZRA[7] COMSTOCK (*Anthony,*[6] *Anthony,*[5] *Hazadiah*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 1, 1800; died Upton, Mass., March 18, 1887, aged 86; married (1st) Anne Hill, dau. of Samuel Hill of Mendon; married (2nd) Mary Ann (Woods) Hardy, b. Westboro, Mass., 1809; d. Upton, Mass., May 31, 1889, aged 80, dau. of John and Lovina (Newton) Woods of Westboro.

Ezra Comstock was injured by a blast on the Providence and Worcester Canal in 1828, and was totally blind the last 58 years of his life.

CHILDREN

2993. CHARLES[8] WALDO, b. Westboro, Mass., about 1844; "son of Ezra and Mary Ann Comstock"; m. April 5, 1865, Diana Marie Luana Johnson. Family 908.
2994. HANNAH ELIZA, b. Northbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1846.
2995. EDWARD ANTHONY, b. Upton, Mass., July 23, 1849; d. Milford, Mass., July 5, 1905. He resided in Upton.
2996. MARY OLIVE, b. Upton, Sept. 14, 1852; d. about 1854.

## *Family 473* §

1357. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Woodstock, Conn., March 13, 1802; died Oconomowoc, Wisc., Nov. 20, 1888; married, Woodstock, March 13, 1826, Eliza Paine, b. Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1802; d. Summit, Wisc., July 28, 1860, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Chandler) Paine. (See "The Chandler Family," p. 499).

George Comstock moved to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1825 or '26 and in June, 1846, to Summit, Wisc., where he lived until 1884. He was a farmer. Children (except the first and last) all born in Westmoreland.

CHILDREN

2997. MARY[8] ABBIE, b. Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1827; d. Sumner, Fillmore Co., Minn., Dec. 31, 1880; m. Summit, Wisc., Oct. 21, 1849, Rev. William Dudley Brodford of Oconomowoc.
2998. EMILY CHANDLER, b. July 31, 1829; d. Algona, Ia., Aug. 19, 1919; m. Summit, May 18, 1851, Lewis Willard Baltimore Smith.
2999. JOHN DANIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1834; d. Summit, Dec. 4, 1862; m. April 4, 1858, Sarah Nichols. Family 909.
3000. t. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Rome, N. Y., March 16, 1840.
3001. JAMES MADISON, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Spokane, Wash., Sept. 1, 1918; m. March 29, 1866, Elizabeth Annis. Family 910.
3002. MARGARET CATHERINE, b. March 21, 1832; d. Fillmore Co., Minn., Jan. 9, 1882; m. Summit, Wisc., Nov. 1, 1853, Samuel Thompson Smith.
3003. NANCY JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., May 8, 1890, unm.
3004. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, b. June 30, 1840; d. Madison, Wisc., June 3, 1927; m. Waukesha, Wisc., Dec. 25, 1864, Carlos Smith Westover.
3005. EVERETT GEORGE, b. Rome, N. Y., May 30, 1843; d. Milwaukee, March 27, 1922; m. May 19, 1875, Victorine Houghtaling. Family 911.

## *Family 474* §

1364. WILLIAM[7] PITT COMSTOCK (*William,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Paris, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1809; died 1892; married Dec. 5, 1830, Maria C. Kynion.

CHILDREN

3006. IRVING.[8]
3007. LYDIA.

## *Family 475* §

1365. LUTHER[7] COMSTOCK (*William,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born March 22, 1811; died Clinton, N. Y., April 15, 1860; married Sarah Ann Goodrich.

Luther Comstock resided at Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3008. HENRY,[8] drowned in Lake Erie.
3009. MARY A., b. Clinton, N. Y., March 30, 1850; m. June 3, 1877, George D. Little. Resided, 1903, Rome, N. Y.

## *Family 476* §

1369. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK (*William,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born March 7, 1822; died Idaho, May 21, 1884; married (1st) March 10, 1843, Lydia Colvin Porter; married (2nd) Oct. 9, 1848, Sarah Jewett.

CHILDREN

3010. EUGENE[8] M.
3011. ELLEN.
3012. JENNIE.

## *Family 477* §

1370. DANIEL[7] ALLEN COMSTOCK (*William,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 24, 1825; died Gilman, Iowa, the date not of record; married May 7, 1845, Frances Porter.

CHILDREN

3013. ARTHUR[8] W.
3014. ESTELLE, m. —— Grady. Had son Earl.
3015. EDGAR WALLACE, b. N. Y. State; d. Gilman, Ia., Aug. 18, 1894; m. Lydia Baker.
Family 912.
3016. PORTER.

*Family 478* § 1375. FRANKLIN[7] L. COMSTOCK *(Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1810; died May 1, 1865; married (1st) Lucy T. Comstock (1692), b. Nov. 3, 1812, dau. of Ichabod and Lola (Barnes) Comstock; married (2nd) Mary A. Codner.

Franklin L. Comstock resided at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

3017. MELZER[8] ELLIOT, b. Clinton, N. Y., March 2, 1837; d. Bloomington, Neb., July 1, 1887; m. (1st) Nov. 7, 1855, Betsey E. Gilbert; m. (2nd) Dec., 1872, Mary Ann Codner.
Family 913.
3018. ROZELMA, b. May 17, 1839; m. Seth Heacock. Resided at Paris Hill, N. Y.
3019. MELVIN F., b. July 15, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Eliza A. Wheeler. Resided at Paris Hill. History of Kirtland, N. Y., says he m. Jewell, dau. of William Graham of New Hartford, N. Y., and had son Wallace.
3020. t. MERRITT L., b. July 16, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Janette J. Graham. Resided in Clinton, N. Y.
3021. MERRICK, b. July 16, 1850.

*Family 479* § 1376. CLARK[7] JOHN COMSTOCK *(Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Chuckery, N. Y., June 26, 1815; died Gibbon, Neb., July 17, 1896; married, Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1837, Ruth Eda Kellogg, b. Annsville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1821; d. Gibbon, Neb., Nov. 16, 1909, dau. of Calvin and Sophronia (Hecox) Kellogg. (See Kellogg Genealogy, p. 1238. Her year of marriage is there given as 1839).

Clark J. Comstock resided at Clinton, N. Y., until 1865, when he moved to Illinois, and from thence, in 1891, to Gibbon, Neb. He was a farmer. Children, except the two youngest, born in Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3022. MELVINA[8] MARIA, b. Jan. 7, 1841; d. Lisbon, Ill., March 3, 1865; m. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1859, Henry Norman Barber. Dau. Mrs. Flora Weller res. Gibbon, Neb. (Box 191).
3023. GEORGE ELMER, b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. Kearney, Neb., July 1, 1915; m. (1st) Jan. 23, 1866, Eva Eastman; m. (2nd) July 17, 1893, Mary Sharp.
Family 914.
3024. HENRY CLARK, b. June 10, 1851; d. Watervliet, Mich., Feb. 2, 1916; m. July 4, 1870, Rachel Mary Burgess.
Family 915.
3025. ADA BERTHA, b. Aug. 18, 1854; d. Lincoln, Neb., March 12, 1912; m. Lisbon, Ill., Dec. 26, 1876, George Washington Codner, b. Lisbon, Ill., Dec. 3, 1853; d. 1938. Dau. Mrs. Edna Mitchell res. (1948) Rt. 2, Stapleton, Neb.
3026. DELLA EMMA, b. Kirtland, near Clinton, N. Y., July 10, 1857; d. Gibbon, Neb., Nov. 23, 1918; m. Gibson, Ill., March 17, 1881, Jasper Darwin Leach, b. Feb. 24, 1856.
3027. CHARLES LEVI, b. Kirtland, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; d. Gibbon, Neb., March 22, 1904; m. Jan. 24, 1885, Mattie Maria Convis.
Family 916.

*Family 480* § 1379. EZEKIEL[7] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., March 8, 1788; died Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., July 23, 1858; married Oct. 24, 1811, Lucy Jenks (of Leyden), b. March 29, 1790; d. Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 1882.

Oct. 4, 1819, Ezekiel H. Comstock and Lucy, of Leyden, N. Y., deed Simon Aldrich land in Smithfield, R. I.

Children born in Leyden, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3028. ERI[8] HOSEA, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Nevada, Sept., 1859; m. Esther Thornton.
Family 917.
3029. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1815; m. Sarah Louise Sheldon. No ch. Resided near Rome, N. Y.
3030. WARREN GREENE, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Jefferson, Wisc., July 1, 1845; m. Margaret Comstock. No ch.
3031. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1821; d. July 3, 1902; m. (1st) Isaac Knight; m. (2nd) Albert Jones. No ch.
3032. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 10, 1823; d. near Ithaca, Mich., April 10, 1902; m. June 14, 1846, Margaret Melvina Carothers.
Family 918.
3033. JOEL TINGLEY, b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Ann Sheldon.
Family 919.

*Family 481* § 1380. CALEB[7] GREENE COMSTOCK *(Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 7, 1790; died Hudson, Mich., 1870, aged 79; married Esther Jenks, sister of his brother Ezekiel's wife.

Dec. 26, 1818, Caleb G. Comstock of Palmyra, Ontario Co., N. Y., deeds Simon Aldrich 1/9 of land which the late widow Mary Greene died seized of.

Caleb G. Comstock moved to Hudson, Mich., in 1843.

CHILDREN

3034. CICERO[8] MARTIN, b. Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 28, 1896; m. June 6, 1830, Eliza A. Lay.
Family 920.
3035. SETH HAYDEN, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. July 11, 1835.
3036. LYMAN ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1839; m. Chloe Saunders.
Family 921.

## *Family 482* §

1382. JOB[7] SCOTT COMSTOCK *(Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 18, 1794; died Algonsee, Branch Co., Mich., March 20, 1871; married (1st) Oct. 1815, Permelia Barnes, who d. 1832; married (2nd) July, 1833, Anna Holdredge, who d. Algonsee, Mich., Oct. 11, 1864.

March 5, 1819, agreement between Job S. Comstock of Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Simon Aldrich, Jr., of Providence, about 1/9 part of tract in Smithfield of which the late widow Mary Greene died seized.

At about the age of 17 Job. S. Comstock went to the Black River country, N. Y. Later he resided at Wheatland, Mich.

### CHILDREN

3037. ALVIRA,[8] m. —— Ford. Resided in Allen, Mich.
3038. ROSETTA, d. July 5, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1838, in Adrian, Mich., William P. Winters.
3039. JOHN JAY, b. Farmington, N. Y.; d. Wheatland, Mich.
3040. SARAH M., m. —— Doolittle.
3041. LORENZO LORAINE, b. Farmington, N. Y., July 2, 1824; d. Knoxville, Tenn., 1864; m., 1857, Lucia Marie Minnis.
Family 992.
3042. ORIN, b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. Rollin, Mich., Nov. 25, 1863.
3043. PERMELIA, b. Adrian, Mich., June 3, 1828.
3044. HENRY, b. Adrian, Oct. 21, 1830; d. Wheatland, Mich., 1836.
3045. JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 27, 1834; d. Aug. 2, 1865, in the army. Unm.
3046. GEORGE, d. young.
3047. CORNELIUS, d. young.
3048. MYRON MADISON, b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. March 12, 1865, Dora A. Adams.
Family 923.
3049. GERSHOM HOLDREDGE, b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. May 2, 1869, Frances E. Southworth.
Family 924.
3050. ELLEN LORAINE, b. Dec. 31, 1848.

## *Family 483* §

1384. WILLIAM[7] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., March 20, 1809; married (1st) May 11, 1831, Chloe Marsh Barber, b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. Aug. 5, 1872; married (2nd) July 1, 1874, Catherine Cutler Pond, who d. July 16, 1875; married (3) May 1, 1877, Harriet Hathaway, dau. of Seth Hathaway.

William H. Comstock resided in Mendon and Milford, Mass.

### CHILDREN

3051. WILLIAM[8] HENRY, b. May 19, 1834; m. (1st) Melissa M. Perry; m. (2nd) Sept. 3, 1867, Adeline Morda Taylor.
3052. CHLOE MARIA, b. Mendon, Mass., Aug. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 29, 1838.
3053. CHLOE MARIA, b. Mendon, April 7, 1840; d. May 6, 1894; m. Aug. 17, 1869, Walter D. Smith, U.S.N.
3054. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Mendon, Jan. 6, 1843; m. Oct., 1884, Alice R. Woodward.
3055. DEWITT CLINTON BARBER, b. Mendon, Aug. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 4, 1870, Lizzie Ann Tibette.

## *Family 484* §

1406. WILLIAM[7] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hudson, N. Y., died Cincinnati, Ohio; married, Cincinnati, May 25, 1847, Catherine Amelia Foote, b. Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1824; d. Mechanicsburg, Pa., May 13, 1902, dau. of John Parsons and Jane (Warner) Foote.

Catherine A. Foote Comstock m. (2nd) Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 15, 1868, Dr. J. A. Stayman.

William H. Comstock was a wholesale merchant. Children born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

3056. MARY[8] SHOTWELL, b. May 3, 1848; d. June 20, 1852.
3057. GEORGE STEDMAN, b. July 10, 1850; d. Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 12, 1915; m. Oct. 18, 1877, Julia Watts.
Family 925.
3058. EDWARD FOOTE, b. April 1, 1852; d. Mechanicsburg, Pa., unm.
3059. WILLIAM HUNT, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1926, unm.

## *Family 485* §

1409. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Thomas[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 29, 1768; died Norway, N. Y., July 9, 1849; married Asenath Guilford, b. 1771; d. Oct. 22, 1827, aged 56 years.

William Comstock settled in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y. about 1821. For many years he was Sheriff of Herkimer Co.

### CHILDREN

3060. POLLY,[8] (or MARY) b. near Salisbury, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1792; d. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1882; m. Oct. 1, 1812, Benjamin Slaid.
Granddau. Mrs. Stella S. Sterling res. (Box 56) Philadelphia, N. Y.
3061. THOMAS, b. Norway, N. Y., 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1816, Betsey Rimph.
Family 926.
3062. MARTHA, b. 1796.
3063. SILAS GUILFORD, b. 1798; m. Sarah Williams.
Family 927.
3064. ELECTA, b. 1801.
3065. IRA, b. Norway, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1804; d. Whitestown, N. Y., May 11, 1873; m. Oct. 29, 1829, Asenath Tuttle.
Family 928.
3066. ASENATH, b. 1807.
3067. WILLIAM GUILFORD, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Oct., 1809; d. Evans Mills, N. Y., June 3, 1857; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Jane Munson.
Family 929.
3068. SYLVESTER, b. 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1824.

## *Family 486* §

1410. EZENEZER[7] COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 9, 1770; died

Jan. 28, 1881; married June 24, 1806, Elizabeth Sweet, who d. Jan. 28, 1889, dau. of Ephraim Sweet.

CHILDREN

3069. JOSHUA,[8] b. Williamstown, Mass., 1791?; m. Pawtucket, Vt., Sept. 27, 1818, Maria Smith.
Family 930.
3070. MARCY.
3071. EPHRAIM SWEET, b. 1808; d. Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1881; m. Charlotte Nichols.
Family 931.
3072. MARTHA (PATTY), m. Lyman Davis.
3073. GEORGE.
3074. SUSANNA.
3075. ANNA, m. William Sweet.
3076. ISABELLA, b. 1820?; m. Erastus Ransom.
3077. WILLIAM.
3078. NANCY, m. July 22, 1830, Ishmael Nichols, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Huntley) Nichols.
3079. WAITY, m. Stephen Nichols. Lived in Salisbury, N. Y.

## *Family 487* § 1411. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Greenwich, R. I., March 22, 1774; died Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 17, 1852, and buried in the Salisbury Center Cemetery, 2 miles east of Salisbury, N. Y.; married Eunice Fanning who d. about 1860.

Stephen Comstock was one of the supporters of the old Methodist Church of Norway, N. Y., the first to be built in that district.

He was a fisherman on the great lakes, and also a lumberman and trapper.

CHILDREN

3080. JASPER,[8] b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., about 1801; disappeared when a young man.
3081. STEPHEN, JR., b. Norway, N. Y., 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1852, and buried in Barnes' Cemetery. Unm.
3082. JOHN, b. Herkimer Co., about 1804; d. Herkimer Co., 1890.
3083. ANVA, b. (Williamstown, Mass.?) about 1807; d. West Union, Todd Co., Minn., Sept. 2, 1882; m. (1st) —— Kelly; m. (2nd) April, 1843, Susan J. Wood.
Family 932.
3084. SAMUEL, b. Norway, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1809; d. Ohio, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1890; m. about 1828 Sybil Cummings.
Family 933.
3085. HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1812; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892; m. (1st) about 1840 Julia Pullman; m. (2nd) Harriet Birdsel.
Family 934.
3086. HANNAH, b. 1814; d. 1889; m. William Vedder or Vebber.
3087. SILAS, b. Oct. 9, 1821; d. Gray, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1870; m. Jan. 7, 1844, Lucy Bennett. Some records give his name as Cyrus.
Family 935.
3088. GEORGE.
3089. HENRIETTA, d. Sept. 2, 1828.

## *Family 488* § 1413. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Greenwich, R. I., 1780; died Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1845; married Mary Henderson, b. 1780; d. Williamstown, April 4, 1858, aged 78 years.

Jan., 1845, Mary, widow of Samuel Comstock, with Martin and Thomas J. Comstock and Lois E. Sweet ask for partition of Samuel's estate.

Heirs of Mary Comstock of Williamstown, who d. 1858, April 4, were: Martin Comstock of Williamstown, Lois E. Sweet, Samuel A. Comstock, James S. Comstock, and four children of Ada Tinney.

Samuel[7] Comstock resided in South Williamstown, Mass. He was a Methodist Minister and farmer. Children born in Williamstown.

CHILDREN

3090. JOSEPH[8] H., b. March 25, 1802; d. Arcadia, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1832; m. May 24, 1826, Harriet Beach.
Family 936.
3091. BARBARA, d. in the west, aged 88; m. William Burke.
3092. JAMES M., d. 1876-7; m. Waity Ann Austin.
Family 937.
3093. MARTIN, b. May 13, 1813; d. Williamstown, Jan. 9, 1900; m. April 25, 1850, Delilah Ann Berry.
Family 938.
3094. AFABLE, d. at age of 31.
3095. CLARK NAPOLEON, d. at 31. Lumberman and ship builder.
3096. ELIZA, d. at 5 years.
3097. ADA A., m. Elias Tinney (or William Tenny).
3098. LOIS E., b. Oct. 17, 1822; d. Nov. 17, 1894; m. Norman Sweet, b. Jan. 8, 1817; d. April 28, 1896.
3099. THOMAS J., b. 1808; d. Williamstown, May 15, 1885; m. (1st) Sarah S. Green; m. (2nd) Nov. 20, 1883, Jeannette H. Pollard, b. 1820, dau. of Abner Pollard of Granby, Conn. No. ch. (Note that he was not the youngest child.) Thomas J. Comstock was a Methodist Minister, cabinet and wagon maker.

## *Family 489* § 1415. SOLOMON[7] COMSTOCK (*Ishmael,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., June 23, 1777; died Bolton, Canada, Nov. 17, 1849; married (1st) Oct. 30, 1796, Mary Eldred, b. Feb. 20, 1773; married (2nd) Abigail Ross; married (3rd) March 23, 1836, Sarah Lucas.

Solomon Comstock was a farmer. He settled in Bolton, Quebec, Canada, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

BY MARY

3100. RACHEL,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1797.
3101. ANNA, b. March 23, 1804; d. Oct. 13, 1805.
3102. ISHMAEL, b. June 21, 1806; d. July 25, 1828.
3103. AMY, b. Aug. 6, 1808.

BY ABIGAIL

3104. t. ANSON, b. March 7, 1814; d. March 4, 1865; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Hannah Davis.
Family 939.
3105. MARY, b. March 7, 1814; d. June 11, 1868; m. George Drew.
3106. PERMOIT, b. Aug. 2, 1816; d. Sept. 12,

1865; m. Catherine Hilliker.
Family 940.

3107. IRA SOLOMON, b. July 19, 1818; d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. Dec. 17, 1840, Jane Davis.
Family 941.

## *Family 490* §

1417. SPINK[7] COMSTOCK (*Ishmael*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., April 21, 1781; died a few years prior to 1866; married Lois Blanchard, b. 1781; d. May 12, 1843, and buried in South Williamstown.

March 25, 1835, Spink Comstock, of Gore, of land near Williamstown, Mass., mortgages 110 acres to Williams College.

Nov. 28, 1843, Spink Comstock of Hancock, Mass., mortgages land in "Gore" to Lyman Hubbell.

April 21, 1855, Spink Comstock of Williamstown certifies that Hubbell has taken possession under mortgage.

At the time of his marriage Spink Comstock was at Tousley, adjacent to Williamstown. Later he moved with his brother Solomon to Bolton, Canada, east, but while Solomon remained there, Spink at his father's death returned to Williamstown.

### CHILDREN

3108. HARRY,[8] b. Williamstown, Oct. 11, 1802.

3109. ALANSON PORTER, b. Canada, May 15, 1807; d. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1831, Thankful Comstock (#3141).
Family 942.

## *Family 491* §

1418. CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK (*Ishmael*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 22, 1785; died Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 5, 1852; married Deborah Mallory.

Charles Comstock left Williamstown about 1807 and located in Enosburg, Vt., where all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

3110. SYMANTHA,[8] m. —— Dunfa. Had son John[9] whose name was changed by law to Comstock, and who lived with Charles Comstock's family.
Family 943.

3111. DAVID. Lived in Canton, N. Y., and had son.

3112. HANNAH, m. Feb. 8, 1849, Hiram Laplant. Had 3 children. Her son Charles was brought up in the family of her brother Ishmael, and took the name of Comstock. Hannah, according to Jane A. Comstock of Yorkville, was a "giant." "She would take a barrel of flour from a wagon to the house with ease, and a barrel of cider upon her knee and drink from the bunghole with more ease than many could from a 12 quart pail."
Family 944.

3113. ISHMAEL, m. Enosburg, Vt., Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah Hall. No ch.

3114. ELI HENRY MALLORY, b. Dec. 16, 1824; d. St. Armand, P. Q., Canada, June 17, 1886; m. Enosburg, March 3, 1850, Lenora Hall.
Family 945.

3115. OLIVE, d. unm.

3116. RACHEL, m. Jan. 14, 1850, Solomon Tibbits. They lived in Canada.

## *Family 492* §

1421. GARDNER[7] COMSTOCK (*Ishmael*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., July 30, 1789. The date of his death and name of his wife is not on record. He may have gone to Otsego, N. Y., and then to Oncida Co.—then to Grenadier Island, St. Lawrence River, near Escott, Ont., Canada.

### CHILDREN

3117. CALVIN,[8] b. (Rome, N. Y.?) 1817; d. Northport, Mich., 1889; m. (1st) Almira Murphy; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Foley.
Family 946.

3118. IVINER, d. Rome, N. Y.; m. Florinda Sprague. Dau. Rachel M., b. 1824; d. Martin Co., Minn., 1868-69; m. 1847 Mason H. Wood.

3119. DAVE (DAVID).

3120. GARDNER W., b. Canada, Dec. 17, 1839; d. March 4, 1911; m. Emeline Humes.
Family 947.

## *Family 493* §

1424. AARON[7] COMSTOCK (*Lydia*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born West Greenwich, R. I., the date unrecorded but probably about 1770-72; died Union, Rock Co., Wisc., Oct. 7, 1843; married Patience (dau. of Nicholas Spencer of W. Greenwich), who d. June 3, 1847, aged 69 years.

Aaron Comstock was a son of Lydia Comstock, his father being a Comstock whose first name is not on record. After Lydia's second marriage Aaron probably lived with his grandfather William, and when his mother died he lived with his Aunt Elizabeth. His grandfather left to them jointly (will dated Jan. 12, 1787) "rest of homestead farm," and Elizabeth at her death bequeathed to "cosin Aaron Comstock, son of my sister Lydia Comstock" her share in the homestead.

In 1818 Aaron moved to Sidney, near Unadilla, N. Y., in 1840 to Pennsylvania, and in 1842 to Union, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

3121. ARCHIBALD[8] NICHOLAS, b. Foster, R. I., June 5, 1799; d. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 19, 1864; m. (1st) Henrietta Pettis; m. (2nd) 1851, Amy M. Hill.
Family 948.

3122. NICHOLAS SPENCER, b. West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 5, 1802; d. Delavan, Wisc., Oct. 3, 1860; m. (1st) March 27, 1827, Mavilla Evans; m. (2nd) Catherine Mulks.
Family 949.

3123. WILLIAM, b. W. Greenwich, June 26, 1807; d. Dunn Town, Wisc., Nov. 1873; m. Jan. 8, 1832, Fanny Chapin
Family 950.

3124. CALEB ALLEN, b. Dry Brook, Conn., April 1, 1809; d. Nauvoo, Pa., April 8, 1878; m. Bethia Gregory.
Family 951.
3125. ELIZA.
3126. JOSEPH. Went to Wisc. in 1831. Died on the Mississippi River in the California gold rush; m. Elizabeth ——. Had ch: Oscar,[9] Lydia and Ann. . .
3127. OSMORE, married and lived in Oneonta, N. Y., and d. on his way to California in the gold rush.
3128. MARY ANN, b. 1815; d. June 14, 1892; m. (1st) Seba Lewis; m. (2nd) about 1845 Daniel Chandler. Grandson Arthur Chandler res. (1936) Route 3, Brooklyn, Wisc.
3129. LYDIA, m. Lucullus Pratt.

## *Family 494* §

1425. LEVI[7] COMSTOCK *(Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., about 1769; died June 10, 1805; married Phoebe Richardson.

Levi Comstock is here placed on the basis of the following facts: He named a son Aaron, the same name as a recorded son of (his mother) Lydia; he named a son William (after his grandfather); he had a great grandson named Levi Henry Mallory Comstock, while (his uncle) Ishmael[6] had a son Eli Henry Mallory Comstock; he named a daughter Lydia (for his mother).

Levi[7] lived in Mallorytown, Leeds Co., Ont., Canada, about 1790. He purchased land in Township of Yonge, Leeds Co., in 1801.

### CHILDREN

3130. WILLIAM,[8] b. Canada, 1791-2; m. (1st) Mary Wells (Hoadley); m. (2nd) Permelia ——.
Family 952.
3131. AARON, b. Canada betw. 1792-3; d. Portage, Wisc., March 4, 1878; m. about 1829 Clarissa ——.
Family 953.
3132. RICHARDSON, b. Mass., 1794-5; d. Dec. 22, 1825; m. Polly Hogaboom.
Family 954.
3133. MARY (POLLY), m. Alanson Baxter of Mass., who d. Yonge, Leeds Co., May 6, 1875, aged 84 years, 10 months, 4 days.
3134. t. LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1803; m. Feb. 11, 1818, George Purvis.
3135. LAVINA, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. Sept. 4, 1874; m. March 1, 1821, George G. Purvis who was b. Toronto, 1799, and d. 1890. They lived at Mallorytown.
3136. PHEBE, b. about 1796; m. William Mallory, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Randolph) Mallory.
3137. LEVI, b. Ont., Canada, June 7, 1805; d. Kelly's Crossing, Mallorytown, Ont., Nov., 1874; m. May 20, 1824, Jane Forrester.
Family 955.

## *Family 495* §

1431. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK *(David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 3, 1780; died Lvons, Wisc., Dec. 24, 1868; married Nov. 10, 1800, Chloe Paris, b. Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 9, 1781; d. Nov. 21, 1878, aged 87. She was a sister of Nathan's step-mother, and a Quakeress.

Nathan Comstock went with his father to Williamstown, Mass., to Berlin and Laurens, N. Y., and finally to Lyons, Wisc. He was a farmer, and was blind for forty years.

### CHILDREN

3138. SILAS,[8] b. June 28, 1802; d. Aug. 19, 1806.
3139. CANDACE, b. Berlin, N. Y., June 7, 1805; m. Martin Richardson.
3140. CYRUS, b. Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1808; d. Racine, Wisc., Oct. 28, 1887; m. May 4, 1834, Mary A. Blood.
Family 956.
3141. THANKFUL, b. Berlin, N. Y., June 3, 1810; m. Sept. 14, 1831, Alanson Porter Comstock (#3109).
3142. RHODA, b. April 18, 1813.
3143. DAVID, b. Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1815.
3144. ELKANAH PARIS, b. Laurens, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1817; d. Orleans, Neb., Nov. 26, 1892; m. Nov. 10, 1843, Sarah Ann Beebe.
Family 957.
3145. ANNA REBECCA, b. May 16, 1820; d. May 28, 1826.
3146. LYDIA, b. Sept. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 1, 1854; m. Truman M. Smith.
3147. NATHAN ALBERT, b. Laurens, N. Y., June 20, 1824; d. April 7, 1852.

## *Family 496* §

1437. AMOS[7] COMSTOCK *(David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Berlin, N. Y., April 12, 1794; died Lapeer Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1855; married Adams, Mass., Nov. 11, 1813, Hannah Upton (by Quaker ceremony), b. South Adams, Mass., Aug. 21, 1793; d. Jan. 28, 1865.

In 1829 and 1836 Amos Comstock was of Adams, Mass. First four children b. in Berlin, N. Y., the remainder in Adams, Mass.

### CHILDREN

3148. UPTON,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1829.
3149. ANNA, b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Jan., 1841.
3150. JULIETTA, b. Jan. 29, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1859; m. John Harris.
3151. WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1821; d. July 15, 1909; m. (1st) May 13, 1847, Emily M. Hildreth; m. (2nd) Jan. 13, 1898, Nellie E. Ross.
Family 958.
3152. DAVID BARKLAY, b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. May 11, 1874; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Barbara King Harris.
Family 959.
3153. t. HANNAH MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1832.
3154. PHEBE JANE, b. Jan. 3, 1832; d. April 15, 1833.
3155. ISAAC UPTON, b. Aug. 4, 1836. No ch.
3156. CHARLES HENRY, b. April 22, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1907; m. Nov. 13, 1866, Adelia Kellogg.
Family 960.

## *Family 497* §

1440. WILLIAM[7] PARRIS COMSTOCK *(David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Berlin, N. Y.; buried in Trenton, N. Y.;

married (1st) Jan. 5, 1818, Rhoda Upton of Adams, Mass.; married (2nd) Roxsiana Hiscox who, after his death, married Charles Skinner.

William P. Comstock was a farmer living near Trenton Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3157. WILLIAM[8] HISCOX, b. on the Comstock farm near Trenton Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 23, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1907; m. May 25, 1857, Mary Reeve.
Family 961.
3158. GARDNER PARIS (or PARRIS), b. Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1832; d. May 13, 1888; m. Agnes Crawford Andrew.
Family 962.
3159. JOHN U., d. in infancy.

*Family 498* § 1441. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK (*David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*) born probably in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., the date not of record except for the year—1798; died Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 5, 1841; married Sarah Phillips (sister of Hannah Comstock's husband, Joseph Phillips), who d. Dec. 30, 1868, aged 71 years, 2 months, 13 days.

The will of David Comstock of Shaftsbury, Vt., of Dec. 11, 1840, proved Feb. 3, 1841, gives everything to wife Sarah to bring up children.

Jan. 18, 1839, David Comstock of Adams, Mass., and his wife Sarah deed to Joseph Hathaway for $4500 land conveyed to David by Amos Comstock Jan. 13, 1836.

David Comstock owned 70 A. of land in Florida, Mass.

CHILDREN

3160. LOUISA[8] M., b. Berlin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Samuel Green.
3161. CAROLINE M., b. 1827; m. April 25, 1847, Charles R. Dunham.
3162. DAVID D.
3163. DORCAS, m. Kendall Kemp. Resided, 1903, Florida, Mass.
3164. DARIUS, d. in California in early gold-seeking days.
3165. MATILDA.
3166. MARY.

*Family 499* § 1446. ABNER[7] COMSTOCK (*Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*). No record of his birth is available. He died in Lanesboro, Pa., the date unknown. Married Anna Bacon.

Abner Comstock moved to Windsor, N. Y., in 1801.

CHILDREN

3167. PHILO,[8] b. Windsor, 1801; d. Windsor; m. Harriet Hill.
Family 963.
3168. ASA, b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. Lecoma, Phelps Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1883; m. March 29, 1827, Eliza Christman.
Family 964.
3169. ORSINO, b. Windsor, Jan. 7, 1804; d. Frewsburg, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1861; m. (1st) Feb. 13, 1837, Eliza Ann Edwards; m. (2nd) April 16, 1839, Martha Stone.
Family 965.
3170. SEBASTIAN, b. 1806; d. 1887; m. Hannah Benn.
Family 966.
3171. JEMIMAH, m. Frederick M. Hotchkiss.
3172. JULIA ANN, b. Windsor, Sept. 10, 1808; d. Jackson Co., Minn., July 11, 1878; m. April 1, 1836, Hiram Harwood Stone.
3173. TRUMAN.

*Family 500* § 1447. ASA[7] COMSTOCK (*Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*). No record of his birth, death or marriage is available. He lived at Painted Post, N. Y., and died there.

CHILDREN

3174. JOHN,[8] moved to Wabash Co. A tanner.
3175. WILLIAM, d. near Painted Post, N. Y.

*Family 501* § 1458. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK (*Abner,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*) born (Richmond, N. H.?) 1761; died Walcott Town, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1833, aged 63 years; married (1st) ——; married (2nd) Winchester, N. H., March 11, 1804, Frinday Hawkins of Winchester who d. prior to 1823, dau. of Judge Daniel Hawkins of Keene, N. H.; married (3rd) Fanny Bibins (or Biven).

William Comstock emigrated from New Hampshire at an early date and settled at Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Will of Daniel Hawkins, Esq., Cheshire Co., N. H., Probate Office, dated 1823, mentions wife Mary, and bequeaths small sum to heirs of Frinda Comstock.

William[7] Comstock was a Major in the War of 1812. He was later made a General.

CHILDREN
BY FIRST WIFE

3176. WILLIAM,[8] b. Laurens, N. Y., March 21, 1801; d. Laurens, July 23, 1877; m. Feb. 22, 1827, Maria Bostwick.
Family 966a.

BY FRINDAY

3177. ROCEPHA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1804; m. Dr. James Tripp.
3178. MARY ANN, m. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1827, Damon Hatch. She d. New York City, Nov. 14, 1851, while on a visit. Damon Hatch was son of Dorastus Hatch. They lived at Canandaigua, N. Y. (See Hatch Geneal.)
3179. DANIEL DEXTER, m. Dec. 25, 1833, Eliza Bostwick.
3180. DWIGHT, Killed in California.
3181. MORILLA, resided in Red Wing.
3182. HORACE HAWKINS, d. Ossining, N. Y., March 15, 1861; m. (1st) Oct. 17, 1833, Sarah Sabina Cooper; m. (2nd) July 16, 1849, Betsey Belcher; m. (3rd) Katharine ——.
Family 967.

*Family 502* § 1459. ABNER[7] COMSTOCK (*Abner,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*) born Richmond, N. H., about 1770; died Williamstown, Vt.,

Sept. 29, 1812; married, Grafton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1794, Anna (Hannah) Davenport, b Sutton, Mass., April 20, 1776; d. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1861, dau. of William and Tamerin Davenport.

Abner's widow m. (2nd) Feb. 2, 1818, Bradford Cleveland, son of Squire Cleveland.

Children born in Williamstown, Orange Co., Vt.

CHILDREN

3183. WILLIAM[8] ANSON, b. Oct. 12, 1798. Lived in Stanbridge, P. Q., Canada.
3184. ROXANA SWEETING, m. Sept. 28, 1811, Benjamin Cutler.

## *Family 503* §

1461. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born May 10, 1764; died Oct. 11, 1831; married, Thompson, Conn., Elizabeth (or Betsey) Carter, a widow.

July 14, 1825, Robert Smith deeds 200 A. in Oxford South Gore to Daniel Comstock of Thompson, Conn., and Israel Comstock of Union, Tolland Co., Conn.

Waterman Jefferson of Thompson, Conn., and Chauncey Comstock of Novi, Mich., ask that the former be administrator of Daniel Comstock, deceased, of Thompson, Conn. Application dated Sept. 3, 1834.

CHILDREN

3185. OLIVE,[8] b. May 22, 1790; m. (1st) 1814 Beni Philips; m. (2nd) 1824 Otis Jefferson.
3186. SALLY (or SARAH), b. July 4, 1796; d. 1836; m. Dexter Shore. Resided at Reheboth, Mass.
3187. CHAUNCEY, b. 1801; d. 1850, aged 49; m. Sarah Benson. No ch.
3188. MERCY, b. 1808; d. 1850, aged 42; m. (1st) 1827 Waterman Jefferson; m. (2nd) May 17, 1846, —— Marcy. No ch.

## *Family 504* §

1464. ISRAEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Jan. 16, 1770; died Sept., 1848; married, Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 16, 1795, Jeanette Stewart who d. 1849.

Jan. 27, 1824, Israel, Daniel and Israel Comstock, Jr., of Thompson, Conn., deed land in Oxford, Mass.

Feb. 18, 1829, Israel Comstock of Union, Conn., deeds to Elbridge G. Fuller, lands in Oxford south Gore, except 30 acres deeded by "my father Israel Comstock, deceased, to Philip Brown."

CHILDREN

3189. GEORGE,[8] b. April 19, 1799; d. Lubec, Me., April 19, 1881; m. Feb. 25, 1827, Mary Elizabeth Allen.
Family 968.
3190. NAOMI, b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 1, 1801; d. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Feb. 19, 1818, Barnabas Chandler.
3191. ISRAEL, JR., b. Thompson, Jan. 16, 1803; d. Dec. 6, 1863; m. Oct. 22, 1830, Deborah Aurelia Walbridge.
Family 969.
3192. ELRILLA, b. Dec. 5, 1804; m. E. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 9, 1828, Grosvenor May.
3193. HIRAM, b. Tolland, Conn., May 1, 1807; (S. W. Comstock says Dec. 17, 1809, a twin of Ardelia); d. Berne; Minn., Nov. 13, 1881; m. 1841 Almira Chase.
Family 970.
3194. ARDELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. Feb. 22, 1830, Edward Aldrich.
3195. JEANETTE, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. April 7, 1834, Marchant Goodale of Viroqua, Wisc.
3196. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. E. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 29, 1889; m. Henry Stetson. She was his second wife.
3197. MARTHA, b. March 14, 1816; m. March 14, 1838, Roswell Goodale of Red Wing, Wisc.
3198. ALMIRA, b. Union, Conn., July 24, 1820; d. Putnam, Conn., Jan. 8, 1910; m. (1st) Oct. 20, 1848, Henry Maxam, who d. 1857; m. (2nd) Jan., 1861, James Wright of East Woodstock, Conn.

## *Family 505* §

1466. SOLOMON[7] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 30, 1775; died Argyle, Me., April 15, 1852; married (1st) Saratoga Co., N. Y., Elizabeth and separated from his wife (her family name unrecorded) after having four children; married (2nd) Thomaston, Me., March 15, 1806, Rebecca Robinson, b. St. George, Me., Oct. 6, 1785; d. April 7, 1843.

Solomon Comstock went to Thomaston, Me., about 1800, moved to Comstock's Point in what is now Edinburgh, Me., in 1811 or '12, and was one of the pioneers on the Penobscot above Old Town. He moved to Argyle, Me., in 1817. Tradition records that he was a giant in stature and a typical lumberman.

CHILDREN

3199. VAN RENNSALAER.[8]
3200. VALENTINE, b. Arlington, Vt., 1800; d. Vernon, N. Y., 1870; m. (1st) Mary Perkins; m. (2nd) Zilpha Smith.
Family 971.
3201. ISRAEL, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1799; d. Jan. 6, 1862; m. April 1, 1823, Betsey Fuller.
Family 972.
3202. BETSEY (ELIZABETH). Cemetery, Old Stillwate Baptist Ch. gravestone, "Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Solomon and Mrs. Elizabeth Comstock, d. Mch. 8, 1813, age 16 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days."
3203. MOSES ROBINSON, b. Thomaston, Me., Aug. 14, 1807; d. Greenbush, Me., Dec. 11, 1847; m. May 21, 1833, Judith Emerson.
Family 973.
3204. DANIEL, b. Thomaston, July 23, 1809; d. Diamond Bluff, Wisc., Jan. 3, 1874; m. Aug. 31, 1851, Emeline Conners.
Family 974.
3205. JAMES MADISON, b. Edinburg, Me., July 4, 1812; d. Passadumkeag, Me.,

June 3, 1885; m. Aug. 1, 1841, Louisa M. Gilman.
Family 975.

3206. OLIVE, b. Edinburg, April 19, 1814; m. Argyle, Me., April 14, 1846, Moses Weld.

3207. BENJAMIN ROBISON, b. Edinburg, April 13, 1816; d. Dec. 30, 1898; m. (1st) Sarah J. Bussell; m. (2nd) Lucy Nye Eldridge.
Family 976.

3208. SOLOMON, b. Argyle, Me., Aug. 14, 1818; d. Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1892; m. June 22, 1843, Bethia F. Marsh.
Family 977.

3209. REBECCA, b. Argyle, Dec. 20, 1821; m. (1st) Argyle, Oct. 29, 1840, Eastman Lowell; m. (2nd) Edmund Emerson.

3210. MARIA R., b. Argyle, April 20, 1823; m. Argyle, April 22, 1841, Dudley D. Danforth.

3211. SUSAN J., b. Argyle, March 18, 1825; m. Argyle, July 13, 1845, Samuel Dudley.

3212. JAMES R. (adopted, but of the same family), b. Argyle, June 28, 1825; d. Thomaston, Me., April 1, 1854; m. 1841, Nancy Vose.
Family 978.

3213. GILMAN, b. Argyle, Sept. 14, 1828; d. Argyle, Feb. 13, 1894; m. July 10, 1848, Mary Burr.
Family 979.

3214. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Argyle, Sept. 30, 1831; d. Hancock, Minn., July 22, 1881; m. July 2, 1853, Alice Pettingill.
Family 980.

## *Family 506* §

1467. LEMUEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Aug. 13, 1782; died 1856; married Asenath Davis, b. Aug. 14, 1783, of Springfield, N. Y.

Children born in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., unless otherwise stated.

### CHILDREN

3215. DAVIS,[8] b. June 10, 1804.

3216. ELSIE ANN, b. March 5, 1807; m. Frederick Rogers. Resided in Mossville, Ill.

3217. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. April 10, 1809; d. Winnebago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1879; m. June 19, 1847, Livania Strang.
Family 981.

3218. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 3, 1810.

3219. TAFT, b. Utica, N. Y., June 17, 1813; d. 1856; m. Feb. 1836, Roxana Conkling.
Family 982.

3220. LEMUEL, b. Dec. 28, 1816; m. Sophronia Kinne.
Family 983.

3221. MARY ANN, b. June 23, 1819; m. Aaron Chase.

3222. SARAH ANN, b. March 8, 1821; d. unm.

3223. MARY JANE, b. July 1, 1826; m. Benjamin Barnett.

## *Family 507* §

1469. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1786; died Lubec, Maine, March 10, 1834; married March 10, 1813, Love Rumsey, b. 1793; d. Dec. 11, 1854, aged 61.

George Comstock moved to Lubec, Maine.

### CHILDREN

3224. SALLY[8] (or SARAH), b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. William Norwood, and settled in Eastport, Me. In 1877 she was a widow in Worcester, Mass.

3225. GEORGE, b. North Lubec, Me., Dec. 27, 1814; d. 1868; m. (1st) Louisa Rumery; m. (2nd) Sarah J. Hamilton.
Family 984.

3226. MERCY, b. Dec. 9, 1816; d. Lubec, Me., May 24, 1890; m. George Coggins. Ch: Annie C. (Coggins) m. Oct. 22, 1855, Samuel Reynolds.

3227. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. Moses Foster. In 1902 lived at South Paris, Me.

3228. LOUISA, b. June 2, 1820; m. Amos Stores. No ch. Resided in Robinson, Me.

3229. PHILANDA, b. April 14, 1822; m. Silas H. Foster. Resided in Seattle, Wash.

3230. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1824; m. Emily Reynolds.
Family 985.

3231. MARY A., b. April 17, 1829; m. William J. Ennis. Resided, 1902, in Minneapolis.

## *Family 508* §

1470. TAFT[7] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[6] Daniel[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1789; married 1815 Lucy Small.

Taft Comstock settled in Lubec, Maine, in 1800. He was a lumberman and farmer. Children born in Lubec.

### CHILDREN

3232. CAROLINE,[8] b. 1816; m. 1845 Jonathan Burnham. Resided in Rockland, Me.

3233. LUCY, b. 1818; d. California, March, 1891; m. Robert Bell and settled in California. Said to have been first white woman of the U. S. colonists to reach the state, going around Cape Horn in '49 in her husband's ship. No ch.

3234. TAFT, b. March 11, 1819; d. California Sept. 20, 1864; m. Dec. 21, 1848, Sarah Jane Sumner.
Family 986.

3235. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1826.

3236. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. California about 1874; m. May 10, 1868, Mary Thom.
Family 987.

3237. SALOME, b. March 15, 1826; d. No. Lubec, Me., Dec., 1902; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Watson Reynolds.

3238. DANIEL, b. May 5, 1830; m. Emily Hasty of Standish, Me., and settled in Texas after Civil War.

3239. ELIZA SOPHIA, m. Nov. 23, 1861, Hiram Guptill. 3 children. Moved to Massachusetts.

## *Family 509* §

1471. SETH[7] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1773; died Fleming, N. Y., April 2, 1848; married, Adams, Mass., Feb. 15, 1798, Mary (Polly) Arnold, dau. of Comfort and Mary Arnold.

Seth Comstock went west with his father and brother William. Later he and his father returned and Seth settled in Adams, Mass. About 1819 he moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y.,

and located in the town of Aurelius, and finally settled in Fleming, Cayuga Co. His widow survived him.

April 7, 1818: Seth and Mary Comstock deed Daniel Smith and Ira Richardson land in Adams, Mass.

Old burying ground on the Earl Warwick farm at "Fleming North Hill," town of Fleming, Cayuga Co.: Comfort Arnold d. March 23, 1827, in 84th year of his age; Mary Arnold d. Sept. 7, 1818, aged 68 years; the graves of Daniel, Chloe and Mary A. Comstock are there, also the grave of Eliza Comstock (d. Dec. 25, 1837, b. 1817), either an unrecorded dau. of Seth[7] or wife of Daniel.[8]

Children probably all born in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN

3240. CHLOE,[8] b. 1804; d. May 20, 1840; m. George Milk of Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., N. Y.
3241. DANIEL, b. Nov. 24, 1806; d. April 18, 1843. Had son Lyman who moved to Auburn, Cayuga Co., where he died after 1880.
3242. MARY A., b. May 28, 1809; d. 1832; m. either Calvin or Daniel Wheaton of Lisle, Broom Co., N. Y.
3243. PAMELIA, m. John H. Alexander of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.
3244. SARAH, m. Alanson N. Clark of Fleming.

## *Family 510* §

1473. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*. Date of his birth not recorded; died Ky., Dec. 5, 1875; married 1792 Winny Hardin, who d. 1818, dau. of William Hardin, from whom Hardin County, Ky., was named.

William Comstock moved with his father to Kentucky about 1790. He was an Assistant Judge, and resided at Hardinsburg, Ky.

CHILDREN

3245. EPHRAIM,[8] b. near Hardinsburg, Ky., 1794; m. (1st) about 1814 Mattie Williams; m. (2nd) Mrs. Ellen Clark; m. (3rd) Nancy Goodman? Family 988.
3246. ELIJAH, b. March 4, 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1875; m. (1st) May 3, 1832, Sabina G. Holmes; m. (2nd) March 21, 1850, Susannah Bowlds. Family 989.
3247. LAVINIA, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. William Spickernagle.

## *Family 511* §

1482. BROWN[7] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born July 29, 1797; died Pittsfield, Ill., June 3, 1852, of cholera; married, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1820, Hannah Cook, b. Oct. 14, 1801; d. Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1884.

Brown Comstock was a physician. He went overland to California in a prairie "schooner" during the gold rush, and returned by way of Panama.

CHILD

3248. GEORGE[8] COOK, b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1821; d. Saverton, Mo., June 28, 1845; m. Miranda Frances Jones. Family 990.

## *Family 512* §

1483. JACOB[7] COMSTOCK *(Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., about 1775; died prior to 1864; married (1st) Belchertown, Mass., about 1807 Mehitabel Olds., b. Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 13, 1782; d. about 1820, dau. of Justin Olds; married (2nd) Brimfield, Mass., April 21, 1826, Abigail Smith, b. Brimfield, May 12, 1788; d. Southbridge, Mass. (a widow), Jan. 3, 1864, aged 75 years. Abigail was first married to David B. Smith. She was dau. of Samuel and Mary (King) Shaw.

Jacob Comstock lived in Belchertown and Ludlow, Mass.

CHILDREN
BY MEHITABEL

3249. CROMWELL[8] BROWN, b. Ludlow, Mass., April 19, 1808; d. Chicopee, Mass.; m. (1st) Oct. 20, 1828, Caroline Sanderson; m. (2nd) Lucinda Edwards. Family 991.
3250. CATHERINE.

BY ABIGAIL

3251. MEHITABEL.

## *Family 513* §

1485. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born R. I., prior to 1790; died about 1819-20; married before 1810 in Springfield, Mass., Anna Bennett, b. Cumberland, R. I., June 6, 1789.

William Comstock's widow m. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821, Learned Orne Draper, son of Lewis and Lucy Draper. She d. Springfield, June 19, 1871.

William Comstock was drowned at Lake George.

CHILDREN

3252. MATILDA,[8] b. Norwich, Mass., 1810; d. So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 17, 1880, unm.
3253. THOMAS SHEPARD, b. Norwich, 1812; d. Chicopee, Mass., March 31, 1864; m. Adline Roxana Charter. Family 992.
3254. WILLIAM, b. Granby, Mass., 1813; d. Westhampton, Mass., June 26, 1887; m. Almira Hudson. Family 993.

## *Family 514* §

1486. JEREMIAH[7] COMSTOCK *(Jeremiah,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1768; died Providence, N. Y., April 11, 1833; married Patience ——, b. 1775; d. Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1860.

Jeremiah Comstock bought land in Washington Co., N. Y., in 1796.

On petition of N. Y. Legislature, Feb., 1802, Jeremiah Comstock a signer.

Will of Jeremiah Comstock dated April 3, 1833, proved July 8, 1833: wife Patience; eldest son Mial; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Harden; land to Mial in town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; to my two sons, James and Isaac, my real estate in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., and some r. e. in Oswegatchie. Executors, my wife Patience and sons James and Isaac. Isaac was under 21 years of age when will was probated.

Jeremiah Comstock was in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1796. In 1801 he was living in Ogdensburg. He also resided in Granby and Norwich, Mass., the latter now Huntington.

Letter from Mial Comstock's dau. Henrietta Van DerWerken in 1877 says in part that "her father born Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y." Also "her grandfather was Jerry Comstock. Jerry's brother went south and married a southern lady and had slaves; the other brother followed the seas."

CHILDREN

3255. MIAL[8] P., b. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1792; d. Port Byron, Ill., 1859; m. Nancy Ann Jillson. Family 994.
3256. ELIZABETH, m. Alfred Harden.
3257. JAMES.
3258. ISAAC, b. about 1810; d. before 1878 when his widow, Mary E. Comstock, was living in St. Louis, Mo. He was a Dentist, and was living in St. Louis in 1875.

## *Family 515* § 1487. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Jeremiah,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Warren, R. I., March 6, 1780; married April 6, 1803, his cousin Sally Brown Comstock (#1497), b. June 27, 1780; d. Feb. 16, 1873, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Winsor) Comstock.

Sally B. Comstock's will of May 12, 1871, proved March 18, 1873, makes bequests to grandsons William C. and Almon H. Townsend; to children of deceased daughter Martha C. Hodges; to May G., wife of grandson William C. Townsend; and to Minnie C. Townsend, daughter of deceased grandson Benjamin C. Townsend.

Children born in Lansinburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3259. MARIA[8] ANN, b. April 5, 1805; m. Capt. W. H. Townsend.
3260. MARTHA C., b. Nov. 7 1806; m. Col. Almon Danforth Hodges.

## *Family 516* § 1494. JESSE[7] COMSTOCK *(Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., April 4, 1777; died Providence, Dec. 19, 1821; married Ann Weeden, b. 1791; d. April 4, 1862, dau. of Isaac and Lydia Weeden.

Jesse Comstock was captain of a packet plying between Providence and New York. Children probably all born in Providence.

CHILDREN

3261. BENJAMIN[8] WEEDEN, b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1832, Catherine Gorham Comstock. Family 995.
3262. JOSEPH JESSE, b. Feb. 12, 1811; d. New York City, Aug. 16, 1868; m. (1st) Ellen Cowin; m. (2nd) May 5, 1837, Maria S. Taber. Family 996.
3263. WILLIAM WEEDEN, b. March 29, 1813; d. Sept. 27, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1835, Sarah E. Hodges. Family 997.
3264. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1815; m. Charles O. Fenner.
3265. JESSE, b. June, 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1840. Lost on the steamer "Lexington," which was burned in Long Island Sound; but four passengers were saved.

## *Family 517* § 1500. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1787; died (probably Providence) Oct. 22, 1873; married (1st) Aug. 28, 1808, Bethiah Gorham, b. Providence, March 16, 1789; d. Providence, Sept. 8, 1821, dau. of Major Jabez and Catherine (Tyler) Gorham; married (2nd) Sept. 19, 1824, Harriet Pearson, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. Aug. 26, 1882, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Thurston) Pearson of New York.

Captain William Comstock commanded the popular steamer "Fulton." He was president of the Bank of Commerce of Providence.

CHILDREN

3266. CATHERINE[8] GORHAM, b. July 9, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1901; m. Oct. 29, 1832, Benjamin W. Comstock (#3261), her cousin. Family 995.
3267. WILLIAM, b. March 15, 1812; d. June 16, 1812.
3268. ELIZA, b. June 1, 1814; d. Sept., 1834; m. July 14, 1834, William Waite Comstock. No ch.
3269. MARY WINSOR, b. March 28, 1816; d. Jan. 1, 1889; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Samuel Almy who d. Dec. 25, 1856.
3270. MOSES EDDY, b. July 13, 1818; d. Sept. 17, 1818.
3271. JULIA, b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1821.
3272. HARRIET ELLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1825; d. Feb. 22, 1827.
3273. HARRIET, b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1910; m. Oct. 1, 1849, Byron Sprague.
3274. WILLIAM, b. June 14, 1831; d. April 22, 1859, on S. S. "Aden" in the Indian Ocean. He was a merchant in the China trade. Unm.
3275. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. March 6, 1834; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1918; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Cornelia Babcock Pratt. Family 998.
3276. ANNA LOUISA, b. April 20, 1836; d. July 6, 1916; m. May 13, 1853, Edward Augustus Balch who d. Jan. 14, 1871.

## *Family 518* § 1504. WILLIAM[7] WHIPPLE COMSTOCK *(Ezekiel,[6] Joseph,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., March 23, 1801; died

Middlesborough, Mass., Oct. 20, 1878; married Aug., 1826, Sabra Adams Sturtevant, b. July 5, 1804; d. March 15, 1883.

Nov. 14, 1828, Dr. William Comstock and wife Sabra deed his mother Mary land devised him by his father Ezekiel's will.

William W. Comstock was a physician of Wrentham and Middleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN

3277. WILLIAM[8] EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. May 14, 1828.
3278. WILLIAM EZEKIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1845.
3279. ADELIA BARTLETT, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Francis P. Mulvey of Chicago.
3280. KATHERINE ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 22, 1834; unm. in 1902. Resided in Middleborough, Mass.
3281. SARAH AGNES, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Dr. Nahum M. Tribon.

## *Family 519* §

1506. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 21, 1781; died about 1851; married Mary Lasure, b. Jan. 26, 1782.

David Comstock's children, except Europe, were born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

3282. EUROPE,[8] b. R. I., May 12, 1806; m. Frederick Phelps. Resided in Bristol, O.
3283. DAVID, b. 1809; d. 1813.
3284. JOSEPH, b. June 19, 1811; d. Crystal Valley, Mich., 1891; m. Aug. 6, 1837, Fannie Stever.
Family 999.
3285. ESEK, b. April 13, 1819; d. So. Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 6, 1875; m. March 12, 1840, Mary Allen.
Family 1000.
3286. AMEY, b. Feb. 24, 1820; m. Abel Patterson. Resided in Royalton, O.
3287. MARY, b. March 12, 1821; m. Horatio Thompson. Resided in Trumbull, O.
3288. LAURA, b. April 24, 1825; m. Horatio Loveland. Resided in Ash, Mich.

## *Family 520* §

1507. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oct. 10, 1786; died Sept. 25, 1834; married 1816 Sabra Needham of Charlton, Mass., who d. Aug. 21, 1868.

Oct. 7, 1834, Sabra Comstock and Daniel Smith appointed administrators of the estate of John Comstock.

John[7] Comstock lived and died in Burrillville, R. I., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

3289. JESSE,[8] b. May 10, 1818; d. Buttonwoods, R. I., Oct. 3, 1893; m. Aug. 26, 1840, Hannah Bushnell.
Family 1001.
3290. WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Talbot. Had five or more children.
3291. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. Otis Lamb. Resided in Oxford, Mass.
3292. JOHN N., b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1866, Dorcas A. Wood. John N. Comstock was Mayor of Boscobel, Wisc.
3293. HIRAM, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. Boscobel, Wisc., Oct. 17, 1912; m. (1st) Aug. 15, 1854, Sarah Talbot; m. (2nd) Dec. 20, 1856, Ellen Talbot; m. (3rd) Aug. 23, 1864, Mary Matilda Wood.
Family 1002.
3294. RUTH, b. Nov. 13, 1826.
3295. SUSAN EMELINE, b. July 25, 1831; m. 1855 George Howland Stowell, he b. April 5, 1830.
3296. MERCY JANE, b. March 22, 1834; m. William Tourtellot.

## *Family 521* §

1508. JESSE[7] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Burrillville, R. I., the date unrecorded; married Rachel ——.

Sept. 25, 1810, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Burrillville deed John Arnold land for $2000.

Oct. 25, 1810, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Boyd, Ontario Co., N. Y., deed Jesse Taft land in Burrillville.

March 10, 1827, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich., deed Enoch Thayer land in Uxbridge.

Jesse Comstock moved to Michigan in 1822.

CHILDREN

3297. ELISHA.[8] (Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich. The first marriage in town was of Elisha Comstock to Mary Black, in 1828.)
3298. BRISE ORLIGE, b. Salem Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Julia M——.
Family 1003.
3299. RILEY.
3300. DEBEN.
3301. SOPHIA.

## *Family 522* §

1509. CALEB[7] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born probably in Burrillville, R. I., the date unrecorded; died Burrillville, 1849; married Sept. 13, 1844, Waity Whipple, b. 1804; d. Jan. 1, 1888, aged 84.

CHILD

3302. ARNOLD[8] WASHINGTON, b. 1845. Resided at Herring Pond, Slatersville, R. I.

## *Family 523* §

1514. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK *(David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*. The dates of his birth, death and marriage are not recorded. He died in Cayuga, Ohio. Married (Wells, Vt., Aug. 27, 1819?) Betsey Ives, probably dau. of Aaron Ives.

Daniel Comstock moved to Bedford or Independence, Ohio.

CHILDREN

3303. POLLY.[8]
3304. SOPHIA.
3305. FLORA.
3306. ALBERT.
3307. LAURA.

3308. STEPHEN A. GILBERT, b. Ohio, Sept. 29, 1817; d. Hillsdale, Mich., 1885; m. April, 1852, Hannah Eliza Latham.
Family 1004.
3309. LEONARD.

## *Family 524* §

1518. ESEK[7] COMSTOCK *(David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Pawlet, Vt., 1801; died Chittenden, Vt., Dec., 1865; married (1st) Rhoda T. Bates; married (2nd) Oct. 28, 1858, Rebecca Nutting.

Esek Comstock was a shoemaker, residing in Pawlet, Vt.

### CHILDREN

3310. MERRILL,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1832; d. Pawlet, Oct. 5, 1851, unm.
3311. JULIA.
3312. WILLARD H., b. Randolph, Vt., March 26, 1835; d. Rumney, Vt., April 11, 1900; m. (1st) July 3, 1856, Harriet Hulett; m. (2nd) Mary L. Prescott; m. (3rd) Jennie Williams.
Family 1005.
3313. MELISSA, m. Nathan White of Fort Ann, N. Y.; he m. (2nd) Cornelia Searles of Pawlet, Vt.
3314. SIDNEY B., b. Pawlet, 1844; m. May 24, 1868, Mary Jennie Barton.
Family 1006.
3315. FANNY LOUISA, b. Landgrove, Vt., March 30, 1846; m. N. Londonberry. Vt., May 13, 1866, Byron M. Wilkins.
3316. MARY J., b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. John W. Pitridge. Resided at Leicester, Vt.
3317. EMMA M., b. June 17, 1840; d. Ft. Ann, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1860.

## *Family 525* §

1521. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Douglas, Mass., Dec. 10, 1760; died Stewartsville, N. H., 1828; married Dec., 1790, Elizabeth Harris who d. about 1844, dau. of John Harris of Strafford, Vt.

In 1795 John Comstock went from Strafford, Vt., to Compton, Que., and later (about 1805) to the Indian Stream territory (afterwards called Coos Co., N. H.).

He probably married (1st) in Webster, Mass., Dec. 24, 1781, Lydia Cudworth, dau. of James. If so, there was a divorce, as she married Sept. 13, 1791, Stephen Austin of West Greenwich, Conn.

John Comstock served in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer. Children, except the youngest, born in Strafford, Vt.

### CHILDREN

3318. BETSEY,[8] b. 1791; m. Stewartstown, N. H., March 2, 1817, John Goodwin of Indian Stream, N. H., a brother of Mary Goodwin.
3319. JOHN, b. July 14, 1792; d. Clarksville, N. H., June 19, 1858; m. July 17, 1817, Mary Goodwin.
Family 1007.
3320. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1799; d. June 5, 1863; m. (1st) Sept. 27, 1827, Mary Heath; m. (2nd) Abigail S. Butler; m. (3rd) Feb. 24, 1847, Laurana Harriman.
Family 1008.
3321. PHILANDA, b. Vershire, Vt., May 26, 1806; m. Stewartstown, N. H., April 5, 1837, Stillman Martin.

## *Family 526* §

1522. MICHAEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Douglas, Mass., Dec. 2, 1762; died Thetford, Vt., March, 1826; married (1st) Dec., 1790, Phebe Alger, b. 1770; d. Vershire, Vt., March 26, 1813, dau. of John Alger of Strafford; married (2nd) 1825 Lovey Bean, who d. Northfield, Vt., 1840.

Michael Comstock was a farmer in Vershire and Thetford, Vt.

His name appears in the Mass. Revolutionary rolls.

### CHILDREN

3322. ORANGE,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1791; d. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 24, 1884; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Amy Ross.
Family 1009.
3323. LUCY, b. March 12, 1793; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 15, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1814, Ebenezer West.
3324. JARED ALGER, b. Dec. 19, 1795; m. Sept. 6, 1820, Nancy M. Hawley.
Family 1010.
3325. LUCINA, b. Jan. 4, 1798; d. Thetford, Vt., Oct., 1823; m. 1815 Nathan Rolfe.
3326. MICHAEL, b. May 3, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1881; m. 1821 Betsey Bacon.
Family 1011.
3327. PHEBE, b. March, 1801; d. Somerville, Mass., 1855; m. 1818 Joseph Howe of Strafford, Vt.
3328. WILLARD, b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. about 1824 Fanny Gardner.
Family 1012.

## *Family 527* §

1523. ISRAEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Douglas, Mass., Sept. 4, 1764 (John Moore Comstock says May 6, 1766); died Vershire, Vt., Dec. 21, 1823; married Dec. 29, 1791, Mary McClave, b. Chatham, Conn., Sept. 9, 1767; d. July 5, 1844, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Stevenson) McClave of Lyme, N. H.

Israel Comstock was a farmer in Vershire, Vt.

### CHILDREN

3329. THOMAS,[8] b. Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1792; d. Strafford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1871; m. (1st) June 1, 1820, Sabra Burnham; m. (2nd) Dec. 18, 1834, Laura Drake.
Family 1013.
3330. SUSANNA, b. May 1, 1795; m. March 11, 1819, Eliphalet Abbott of Fairlee, Vt.
3331. ISRAEL, b. April 1, 1797; d. Strafford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1843; m. March 12, 1828, Wealthy McIntyre.
Family 1014.
3332. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Mich., Oct. 4, 1833, unm.
3333. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. May 29, 1828; m. Feb. 10, 1825, Simon Sanborn.
3334. ASENATH, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. June 9, 1843; m. June 14, 1825, Shabael Samson.

3335. Unnamed child, b. June 14, 1807; d. June 16, 1807.
3336. JULIANA, b. Feb. 20, 1809; d. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 23, 1830, James Spencer Moore of Strafford, Vt. He was Probate Judge.

*Family 528* § 1525. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Douglas, Mass., April 2, 1768; died Orange, Vt., March 4, 1833; married (1st) about 1801 Nabby Annis of Hanover, N. H., who d. Vershire, Vt., 1816; married (2nd) Abigail Swift.

Samuel Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

3337. EDSON,[8] b. 1802; d. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1867; m. July 4, 1824, Chloe Foster.
Family 1015.
3338. ROXANA, b. 1812; d. about 1873; m. Hiram Bacon of Strafford, Vt.
3339. ALFRED, b. 1814; d. Orange, Vt., 1878; m. (1st) Dec. 2, 1841, Belinda Parker; m. (2nd) March 23, 1845, Harriet Carr; m. (3rd) Lucretia Drake.
Family 1016.

*Family 529* § 1526. DUNNELL[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Douglas, Mass., April 26, 1771; died Swanton, Vt., about 1842; married (1st) Vershire, Vt., Nov. 15, 1798, Abigail (Nabby) Jaquith of West Fairlee, Vt., who d. Aug. 20, 1800, at the birth of her dau. Abigail; married (2nd) about 1801 Betsey Garvin of Vershire, Vt., b. March 14, 1770.

Dunnell Comstock was a farmer in Vershire, West Fairlee and Swanton, Vt.

CHILDREN

3340. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. Vershire, Jan. 20, 1871; m. about 1825 Artemas Dodge of West Fairlee.
3341. WALTER HARRIS, b. Vershire, June 5, 1801; d. Swanton, Dec. 4, 1882; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Eliza Adams.
Family 1017.
3342. ISAAC, b. Vershire, April 15, 1803; d. St. Albans, Vt., April 7, 1878; m. (1st) Dec. 2, 1824, Sarah Forbes; m. (2nd) Nov. 14, 1857, Harriet Larock.
Family 1018.
3343. LYMAN, d. Swanton, Vt.
Family 1019.
3344. JOHN, d. Thompson, O.
Family 1020.

*Family 530* § 1528. WELCOME[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dec. 16, 1784; died May 18, 1862; married Feb. 4, 1810, Lydia Ann Arnold, b. 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1848.

Welcome Comstock resided in North Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

3345. LYMAN,[8] d. Providence, R. I., 1849, unm. Machinist.
3346. LEONARD, b. N. Providence, 1813; d. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Lucena Peck.
Family 1021.
3347. LYDIA, b. 1814; m. Jesse Bullock. 3 ch.
3348. PHEBE, b. 1815; d. aged 67; m. Larned Scott.
3349. SARAH ANN, b. 1817; m. Benjamin W. Dexter.
3350. ELIZA, m. Henry Smith of Taunton, Mass.
3351. WILLIAM PENN, b. July 9, 1823; d. March 8, 1912; m. Mary Capron Scott.
Family 1022.
3352. MARY, m. Thomas Walker of Taunton, Mass. 2 ch.
3353. MINERVA BUCKLIN, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 6, 1827; d. Taunton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1881; m. May 23, 1848, James E. Clemens. Had dau. Mabel.

*Family 531* § 1535. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK *(Charles,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*. The dates of his birth, death and marriage are unrecorded, as is also the family name of his wife. He married Rebecca A. ——.

CHILD

3354. SUSAN[8] E., b. 1841; m. Sept. 27, 1859, Daniel A. Sherman of Newport, R. I.

*Family 532* § 1536. JOEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., 1776; died March 11, 1853, a widower, aged 77; married (1st) Aug. 19, 1798, Hannah Lawton; married (2nd) Sept. 23, 1810, Nancy Cooke of Abingdon, Pa.

Joel Comstock resided in Coventry, R. I., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

3355. RUTH,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1800.
3356. PHEBE, b. March 6, 1801.
3357. JULIANA, b. June 5, 1803.
3358. CYNTHIA, b. May 27, 1811.
3359. CYRUS, b. March 29, 1814; d. Jan. 25, 1886; m. Elizabeth R. Knight.
Family 1023.

*Family 533* § 1539. ADAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sept. 13, 1782; died East Providence, R. I., March 29, 1865, aged 82; married Mary Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1785; d. March 6, 1855.

Adam Comstock and his wife were Quakers, well known in the Providence Society of Friends. They moved to Seekonk, now E. Providence, about 1820, from Johnston, R. I.

CHILDREN

3360. EDMUND[8] SMITH, b. Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1804; d. Dec. 18, 1881; m. Mary M. Brown.
Family 1024.
3361. SARAH ANGELL, b. March 29, 1808; m. Capt. Lewis Walker.
3362. WILLIAM A., b. Providence, Nov. 20, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Caroline Perry.
Family 1025.

3363. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. May 28, 1835, Polly Arnold.
Family 1026.

3364. IRA, b. July 27, 1814; d. Dec. 23, 1882, unm.

3365. MOSES B., b. June 4, 1816; m. Dec., 1836, Sally K. Greene, who d. a widow in Seekonk, R. I., Aug. 13, 1848. No ch.

3366. BETSEY P., b. Seekonk (E. Providence) April 17, 1822; m. James A. Craig.

## *Family 534* §

1543. THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 27, 1796; died near Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1863; married Tryphena Carpenter, b. July 29, 1800; d. Aug. 24, 1887.

Thomas Comstock traveled by ox team from Susquehanna, near Williamsport, Pa., in 1820, and purchased 100 acres from the Holland Company, located at Cambria on the Pekin road near Lockport, N. Y., which remained in possession of the family until 1901.

In 1848 the Comstock cheese factory was established on Thomas Comstock's farm as a private enterprise. (See "History of Niagara County, N. Y.," p. 233.)

### CHILDREN

3367. MIRANDA,[8] b. March 17, 1822. Lived at Lockport, N. Y., in 1902.

3368. ALMON, b. May 16, 1824; d. about 1897; m. Nov., 1853, Martha Scoggin. Resided in Portland, Ore.

3369. ARTEMAS WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. April 27, 1882; m. March 10, 1852, Evelyn (or Eveline) Forsyth.
Family 1027.

3370. ADDISON, b. Aug. 13, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1832.

3371. WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. May 1, 1857.

## *Family 535* §

1544. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born in Rhode Island Feb. 21, 1802; died Liberty Mills, Ind., Sept. 30, 1879; married, Wayne Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1826, Salena Newhouse, b. Va., 1801; d. Liberty Mills, Ind., Aug. 18, 1878, dau. of John and Nancy (Cox) Newhouse, who were prominent Methodists.

John Comstock moved in 1836 to Liberty Mills, where he became a wealthy and prominent citizen. He was Postmaster, Representative and Probate Judge. Children born in Ohio.

### CHILDREN

3372. ANNA,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1826; d. Anaheim, Calif., Feb. 24, 1906; m. Oct. 2, 1847, John J. Shaubut. Resided at Mankato, Minn.

3373. THOMAS, b. March 2, 1829; d. Richmond, Ind., June 17, 1872; m. June 7, 1852, Elizabeth Thorn.
Family 1028.

3374. SARAH, b. July 21, 1830; d. San Diego, Calif., June 17, 1908; m. (1st) Oct. 2, 1847, William Ross; m. (2nd) Sept. 22, 1867, Robert Carson of Elkhart, Ind., a farmer.

3375. HENRY, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Hazen, Ark., Oct. 5, 1915; m. April 8, 1858, Melissa Jane Bender.
Family 1029.

3376. WILLIAM, b. May 2, 1834; d. No. Manchester, Ind., Dec. 11, 1875; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Elizabeth B. Place.
Family 1030.

3377. JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1835; d. Riverside, Calif., Oct. 3, 1922; m. Oct. 23, 1862, James William Best. Son, Raymond Best, res. (1948) Riverside, Calif.

3378. JOHN, b. 1840; d. Oct., 1847.

## *Family 536* §

1546. ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1810; died Green City, Mo., April 15, 1898; married Lockport, N. Y., May 4, 1835, Mercy Birdseye, b. near Birmingham, Conn., March 15, 1812; d. Green City, Mo., March 31, 1898, dau. of Nathan Gould Birdseye (who was b. Jan. 23, 1774) and Polly Platt Birdseye (b. Oct. 13, 1777).

Up to the age of 17 Ichabod Comstock lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., and then in Lockport, N. Y., with his brother Thomas. About 1840 he moved to Circleville, Ohio, in 1846, to Liberty Mills, Ind., and in 1857 to Sullivan Co., Mo. He was in the Missouri Legislature from 1865 to '67, and was the owner of a stock farm of 2000 acres.

### CHILD

3379. CHARLES[8] BIRDSEYE, b. Liberty Mills, Ind., March 16, 1846; m. (1st) April 12, 1868, Flora May Ross; m. (2nd) March 9, 1915, Minnie Brazee Sharts.
Family 1031.

## *Family 537* §

1550. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK *(Woodbury,[6] James,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born North Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1793; died Blackstone, Mass., April 26, 1861, aged 68; married March 9, 1814, Catherine Farnum of Cheshire, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. June 20, 1867, dau. of Jonathan Farnum. Her descent was from Jonathan,[6] David,[5], John,[4] John[3] John,[2] Ralph[1] (Farnum).

James Comstock moved with his mother to Mendon (now Blackstone) Mass., when she married Samuel Smith of Mendon.

James Comstock was a Friend.

### CHILDREN

3380. WOODBURY[8] L., b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. East Blackstone, Mass., May 5, 1816.

3381. LYDIA, b. Dec. 15, 1816; m. Laban Bates.

3382. JONATHAN FARNUM, b. Nov. 24, 1818; d. Jan. 8, 1889; m. Feb. 13, 1840, Mary Dexter Hall.
Family 1032.

3383. ANNA SMITH, b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Albert Gaskill.

3384. ANDREW, b. March 6, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1898; m. May 24, 1856, Juliette Paine.
Family 1033.

3385. t. JAMES KELLY, b. Blackstone, June 29, 1827; d. Blackstone, July 21, 1897; m. Oct. 11, 1881, Charlotte E. (Kelly) Benson, dau. of William A. Kelly, who was a son of Amy (Comstock) Kelly, dau. of Woodbury Comstock. James K. Comstock had with Laban Bates a grocery store in Blackstone for 20 years. He was Town Clerk, 1862-69, and author of a manuscript, "Blackstone's Record in the War of the Rebellion," now in the town archives. No ch.

3386. CATHERINE FARNUM, b. June 29, 1827; m. Richard D. Beede.

1550 JAMES[7] COMSTOCK

*Family 538* § 1553. JARED[7] COMSTOCK *(Jared,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Aug. 25, 1792; date and place of his death unrecorded; married, N. Y., July 1, 1819, Catherine Hall.

Jared Comstock resided in Adrian, Mich., where he was a member of the Society of Friends.

CHILDREN

3387. MARIA,[8] b. Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1820; d. July 28, 1821.
3388. JOSEPH HALL, b. Farmington, May 16, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1852, unm.
3389. ELIZABETH, m. Isaac Steere.
3390. ABIGAIL, b. Farmington, Oct. 29, 1826; m. Robert McBride.
3391. MARY STAPLES, b. Cambria, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1828; m. Thomas Underwood.
3392. NATHAN FISK, b. May 22, 1832; d. Sept. 21, 1861, unm.
3393. WILLIAM WIRT, b. July 13, 1834; d. July 26, 1845.
3394. ALBERT VAIL, b. Adrian, Mich., June 26, 1837; m. 1873 Catherine Curry.
Family 1034.
3395. CHARLOTTE FANNY, b. Adrian, Dec. 28, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1863, her second cousin Horace Warner Comstock.
(Family 1045.)

*Family 539* § 1556. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Jared,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Farmington, N. Y., May 23, 1805; married Lydia Smith, b. 1803; d. Rollin, Mich., Dec. 10, 1848.

Samuel[7] Comstock moved to Rollin, Mich., about 1830.

Samuel Willett Comstock says he married twice, one wife being Rhoda Fathergill.

CHILDREN

3396. OTIS[8] J., b. 1824; d. April 8, 1850.
3397. JARED S., b. 1827; d. Oct. 28, 1851.
3398. SAMUEL FATHERGILL, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829; d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1908; m. July 4, 1850, Almarinda Lenora Farrar.
Family 1035.
3399. WILLIAM ADDISON, d. Oct. 31, 1851.
3400. HELEN LYDIA, b. Aug., 1848; d. March 12, 1849.
3401. MATILDA, m. Austin Foster.
3402. HENRIETTA.
3403. SUSAN.
3404. ELMARINDA?

*Family 540* § 1560. MILO[7] COMSTOCK *(Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1795; died near Adrian, Mich., April 22, 1844; married 1817, Peace Perry, b. Palmyra, (?), N. Y., Sept. 19, 1797; d. near Adrian, June 18, 1879, dau. of Jeremiah and Alma (Spafford) Perry.

Milo Comstock received a college education, and was engaged in farming near Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN

3405. JOSEPH[8] EMMETT, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. 1838?; m. Phebe Cory or Cary. He graduated from Oberlin College.
3406. PHEBE MARIA, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. April 27, 1840.
3407. VOLNEY B., b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1823.
3408. ALMA JANE, b. Lockport, N. Y., June 25, 1825; d. 1854; m. March 23, 1847, James Lewis EnEarl.
3409. DARIUS WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1829; d. March 31, 1870; m. Feb., 1857, Harriet Steere.
Family 1036.
3410. CALEB ORMSBY, b. May 3, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1914; m. Feb. 4, 1855, Catherine Elizabeth Carter.
Family 1037.
3411. ISRAEL PERRY, b. March 28, 1835; d. 1890; m. (1st) Carrie Gould; m. (2nd) Dora Collins.
Family 1038.
3412. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Melissa Shepard.
Family 1039.
3413. HELEN ROSANNA, b. near Adrian, Mich., March 24, 1843; d. Jan. 25, 1919; m. Edmund Richardson, who d. 1882.

## *Family 541* §

1563. ADDISON[7] JOSEPH COMSTOCK *(Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Palmyra, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1802; died Adrian, Mich., Jan. 20, 1867; married Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1826, Sarah Swift Deane, b. Vienna, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Adrian, Nov. 10, 1872, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Chapman) Deane.

With his father Darius, in 1825, Addison J. Comstock moved to Michigan and purchased, Sept. 7, 1825, 480 acres of government land where Adrian now stands. The town was named Adrian by Mrs. Comstock after the emperor of that name.

In 1826 Addison J. Comstock built the first house in Adrian, on West Maumee Street (a monument now marks this site). He also built the first Quaker meeting house west of the Alleghenys. In 1829 he was appointed Postmaster. In 1832, with his father, he projected the Erie and Kalamazoo R. R. He was elected Mayor of Adrian in 1853.*

Children all born in Adrian.

### CHILDREN

3414. LEANDER,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1827.

3415. HELEN MARIA, b. May 11, 1830; d. April 17, 1840.

3416. ISAAC DEANE, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. July 31, 1904; m. (1st) Sept. 12, 1855, Elizabeth Gardner Pattison; m. (2nd) Nov. 24, 1869, Mary E. Bird.
Family 1040.

3417. DARIUS EDWARD, b. March 7, 1837; d. Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Sarah Frances Paige.
Family 1041.

3418. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. Oshkosh, Wisc., June 20, 1930; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Myra Louise Curtis.
Family 1042.

3419. JAMES WATSON, b. June 29, 1843; d. May 24, 1844.

3420. ADDISON JOSEPH, b. July 12, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1934; m. June 10, 1869, Antoinette Caroline Warren.
Family 1043.

3421. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. Lake View, Mich., May 1, 1898; m. Adrian, Jan. 8, 1867, Dr. John William Kirtland.

*See "Nat'l Encyclopedia of American Biography," Vol. 1, p. 201.

## *Family 542* §

1570. ZENO[7] COMSTOCK *(Otis,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1794; died Momence, Ill., Feb. 22, 1865; married Dec. 22, 1815, Sally Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1784; d. Momence, Ill., Aug. 7, 1866.

In the spring of 1815, Zeno Comstock erected a log house at (what later became) Lockport. See "History of Niagara Co., N. Y."

About 1819 he built the first sawmill at Lockport, on 18 Mile Creek. He was a Friend. Most of his time was given to farming. He moved to Illinois when over 70, at the wish of his adopted daughter.

### CHILD
(ADOPTED)

3422. ELLEN[8] BIRD, b. Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1831; m. George Hoag, Lockport, N. Y.

## *Family 543* §

1572. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Otis,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1802; died Farmington, Oct. 8, 1845; married Dec. 2, 1824, Anna Pound, b. Feb. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 15, 1886, dau. of Hugh and Sarah (King) Pound. (The "Shotwell Family Annual" gives Anna Pound Comstock's death as 1882).

Nathan Comstock was a Methodist. Children born Farmington, N.Y.

### CHILDREN

3423. CAROLINE[8] AMELIA, b. May 2, 1826; d. Canandaigua, N. Y., March 21, 1898. In 1876 she, with Mrs. C. P. Crocker, Miss H. J. Hasbrouck, and Miss J. M. Slocum, established the Granger Place School, of which she was the head.

3424. HULDAH ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Jeremiah S. Ramsdell, b. Egypt, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1822; d. Fairport, N. Y., March 4, 1894.

3425. WILLIAM OTIS, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Egypt, N. Y., May 12, 1861. He completed two years at Rochester University, and d. of consumption.

## *Family 544* §

1574. JOHN[7] TREMAN COMSTOCK *(Otis,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born May 3, 1807; died Rollin, Mich., Aug. 30, 1884; married (1st) Farmington, N. Y., 1831, Rowena Crane; married (2nd) Elizabeth (Rouse) Wright, b. England, Oct. 30, 1815; d. Aug. 3, 1891. His second wife was a minister among the Friends and is said to have visited 195,000 sick and wounded soldiers during the Civil War.

John T. Comstock was a Friend. He resided in Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he was engaged in farming. Children, except the first, born in Rollin.

### CHILDREN

3426. ELIZABETH,[8] b. Macedon, N. Y., Nov 8, 1832; m. (1st) William H. Lamb, who d. Jan. 22, 1893; m. (2nd) John Mills Lamb, bro. of William, and son of Roswell and Nancy (Mills) Lamb.

3427. EDNA, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. William K. Green.

3428. AMY, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Libbeus H. Foster.

3429. CHARITY CRANE, b. March 7, 1846; m. John H. Harkness.

## *Family 545* §

1578. STEPHEN[7] BROWN COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Palmyra, N. Y., March 23, 1805; date and place of his death not of record; married Vianna Ketcham, b. 1815; d. Nov. 27, 1842, and buried in Cooksboro Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Stephen B. Comstock granted by Friends a removal certificate (with brother James) Sept. 20, 1838. Quaker.

In 1843 Stephen B. Comstock's hat store and dwelling at Lansingburg, (North Troy, N. Y., burned.

CHILD

3430. SARAH[8] AMELIA, b. Lansingburg, May, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842, aged 5 months.

## *Family 546* §

1583. JAMES[7] MUZZEY COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1818; died Toledo, Ohio, July 6, 1870; married (1st) Jan. 24, 1850, Cornelia Spaulding, b. Oct. 22, 1827; d. Lenawee Co., Mich.; married (2nd) New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1856, Lydia Ladd Watkins, b. Westport Point, Mass., April 26, 1825, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Davis) Watkins.

(See Spalding Memorial, p. 258, and Cleveland Genealogy, p. 938.)

After her husband's death Lydia L. Comstock returned to her parents home in New Bedford, Mass.

James M. Comstock moved to Toledo, Ohio, in 1836.

CHILDREN

3431. CORNELIA[7] SPALDING, b. March 11, 1852; d. 1879; m. Caledonia, N. Y., Charles Cameron. No ch.
3432. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Toledo, June 15, 1860; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1922; m. Feb. 9, 1895, Mary King Bunce.
Family 1044.

## *Family 547* §

1588. WARNER[7] M. COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1802; died Raisin, Mich., Nov. 2, 1882; married (1st) Feb. 7, 1826, Mary M. Perry, b. Canada, July 28, 1805; d. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 14, 1876, dau. of Capt. Williams and Miriam Perry of Holly, Orleans Co., N. Y.; married (2nd) June 3, 1877, Louisa Sheldon of Adrian.

Warner M. Comstock was educated at a Quaker school in New Salem, Ontario Co., N. Y. He served as assistant engineer on a section of the Erie Canal, between Brockport and Albion, and later ran a grocery business at Lockport, N. Y. In 1833 he moved to Palmyra, Mich., and in 1836 to Adrian.

He was the first station agent at Adrian, then served for a while as deputy postmaster, and finally was appointed by Millard Fillmore as postmaster, serving four years. He was a successful merchant in Adrian until 1852, when he bought a farm at Raisin, Mich. Children born in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3433. HORACE[8] WARNER, b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1897; m. (1st) May 1, 1855, Louise Kinsley; m. (2nd) Oct. 19, 1863, Fanny C. Comstock. (Charlotte Fanny. #3395.)
Family 1045.
3434. MIRIAM B., b. Sept. 28, 1829; d. Adrian, Nov. 11, 1857; m. Hon. Jerome B. Chaffee of Colorado.
3435. ELLEN R., b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Jonathan Fenton Seymour of Adrian.
3436. ALMIRA S., b. Jan. 1, 1835; m. Alfred H. Wood of Adrian.

Two daughters died in infancy.

See History of Lenawee County, Michigan, pp. 497-499.

## *Family 548* §

1590. CALVIN[7] B. COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1820; died 1892; married Fannie Westgate, dau. of Sylvanus and Esther Westgate of Raisin, Mich.

Calvin B. Comstock was a physician, practicing in South Haven, Mich.

CHILDREN

3437. FRANCIS,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. San Francisco, Calif., April 15, 1918, unm. He was a stone and wood cutter.
3438. CORNELIA, m. Oscar Tarbell.
3439. FIDELIA, m. (1st) George Furbeck, who d. 1879; m. (2nd) Burritt Graves, and in 1907 lived at Toledo, Ohio.
3440. AMELIA, d. at age 22.
3441. ROSELIA, d. at 8 months.

## *Family 549* §

1592. LAURISTON[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1825; died Hudson, Mich., Oct. 13, 1895; married (1st) June 10, 1850, Harriet L. Stock, who d. March 10, 1860; married (2nd) Aug. 20, 1862, Cordelia M. Stock, sister of Harriet. They were of Raisin, Mich.

Lauriston Comstock moved from Adrian, Mich., to Ohio, and later to Hudson, Mich.

CHILDREN

3442. WILLARD,[8] b. Adrian, 1851; d. June 15, 1859.
3443. JANE T., b. Oct. 5, 1854.
3444. CARRIE M., b. 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1875.
3445. HARRIET, b. April 18, 1864; d. March 26, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1888, Samuel Carson. No ch.
3446. WILLIAM WARNER, b. Dec. 8, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
3447. STANLEY, b. Adrian, Oct. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 26, 1879.
3448. BERTHA M., b. May 29, 1870; m. 1895 F. Whitaker of Rochester, N. Y. Son, Gerald (Whitaker), b. July 14, 1900.
3449. ESTELLE, b. April 22, 1875.
3450. JOHN WARNER, b. Nov. 2, 1881. Resided, 1903, in Milton, Pa.

## *Family 550* §

1603. EDWIN[7] COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Macedon near Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., July 16, 1816; died about 1883; married July 31, 1845, Emily Brown.

Edwin Comstock, in 1826, went with his cousin Jared Comstock to Niagara Co., N. Y. In 1829 he moved to Michigan with his mother, brother and sisters. He resided with his brother-in-law Cornelius A. Stout until 1833, then with his uncle Darius at Raisin Valley until 1840, when he moved to Adrian. For many years he was engaged in the grocery business in Adrian. See "History of Lenawee County, Michigan," p. 143

CHILDREN

3451. JULIA[8] B., b. June 28, 1846.
3452. ALICE L., b. May 31, 1848.
3453. WALDO E., b. July 25, 1851.

## *Family 551* §

1604. ISAAC[7] HATHAWAY COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 19, 1818; died Sept. 27, 1860, aged 42; married May 17, 1847, Susan Rankin.

CHILDREN

3454. HENRY[8] S., b. April 7, 1849. Resided in 1872 at Kingston.
3455. MARY M., b. Oct. 8, 1853.
3456. WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 26, 1858.

## *Family 552* §

1608. EPHRAIM[7] COMSTOCK *(Ephraim,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., the date not of record; died about 1844; married Deborah Angell of Smithfield, b. 1769; d. 1851.

Ephraim Comstock was a sea captain.

CHILDREN

3457. ABBY[8] DEXTER, d. Alton, Ill., aged 26; m. Oct. 13, 1836, David W. Aldrich. Son, Henry A., lived at Neoga, Ill.
3458. EPHRAIM HENRY, b. Providence, R. I., 1834; d. Neoga, Ill., 1904; m. (1st) Emma Goodrich; m. (2nd) about 1870 or '71 Sarah Ellen Hukil. Family 1046.

## *Family 553* §

1609. EPHRAIM[7] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 2, 1802; died July 6, 1875; married June 25, 1835, Sarah S. Scott, of Condor, N. Y., b. Feb. 24, 1809; d. Dec. 4, 1880. Ephraim Comstock resided in Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

3459. MARY[8] S., b. July 24, 1837; d. March 10, 1903; m. Paul A. Park of Birmingham, Mich.
3460. WILLIAM I., b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. Dec. 22, 1868, Emarett E. Legg. Family 1047.
3461. GEORGE E., b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1852.
3462. SARAH L., b. May 17, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1873, David H. Young.

## *Family 554* §

1611. ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 17, 1806; died Calif., Sept. 8, 1875; married 1840 Philina C. Robinson, b. 1812; d. 1884.

Ichabod Comstock resided in Healdsburg, Calif.

CHILDREN

3463. CORNELIA[8] E., b. July 14, 1846; d. 1893; m. June 9, 1870, Charles K. Jenner.
3464. HELEN A., m. Aug. 27, 1867, Charles F. Raymond.

## *Family 555* §

1613. SANFORD[7] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) born* Smithfield, R. I., March 28, 1811; died Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1894; married Mary Fuller.

In 1877 Sanford Comstock was at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

3465. GEORGE[8] SANFORD, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., May 1, 1843; d. Shamokin, Pa., Feb. 3, 1901; m. 1852 Agnes Devenese. Family 1048.
3466. EMILY, m. Ozias Shipman.
3467. CELIA, m. (1st) William Chamberlain; m. (2nd) Frank Dexter.

## *Family 556* §

1614. JEREMIAH[7] SCOTT COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., April 2, 1813; died Jan. 18, 1885; married (1st) Farmer's Creek, Mich., Sept. 16, 1840, Elizabeth C. Morse, who d. 1874; married (2nd) 1876, Sophronia Wetherell.

Jeremiah S. Comstock graduated at Geneva College, N. Y., in 1838, and moved to Michigan in 1839. He was a prominent physician, residing in Farmer's Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN

3468. ANTOINETTE[8] ELIZABETH, b. 1841; d. June 28, 1897.
3469. OSCAR F., b. July 13, 1845; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 29, 1865.
3470. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. March 13, 1871, F. H. Goodale.
3471. MARY ELLA, b. July 22, 1862; d. May 8, 1873.

## *Family 557* §

1616. BENJAMIN[7] COMSTOCK *(George[6] Washington, Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., May 3, 1818; died about 1898; married (1st) Oct. 19, 1847, Mary Randall, b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1887, dau. of Smith Randall of Norway, N.

Y.; married (2nd) March 23, 1889, Amanda (Gorham) Harris, b. Dec. 11, 1818; d. March 17, 1897.

Early in life Benjamin Comstock was in business in Providence. Later he bought a farm in Smithfield (now Lincoln) R. I., where he lived. Children born in Smithfield.

CHILDREN

3472. WILLIAM[8] H., b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1874, Henrietta F. Kendall. Family 1049.
3473. GEORGE W., b. April 9, 1850; d. Nov. 8, 1871.
3474. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. Jabez G. Harris.
3475. BENJAMIN WALLACE, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Effie J. Williams.
3476. FRANK SMITH, b. March 26, 1858; unm. in 1902.
3477. NETTIE MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. May 30, 1898; m. G. H. Loomis.

## *Family 558* §

1623. THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK (*Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1786; died Ashtabula, Ohio, 1829, aged 43; married Sarah Sleighter.

CHILDREN

3478. JAMES.[8] A sailor.
3479. MEDAD. Drowned near Cherry Grove, Ill.
3480. HENRY. Drowned near Cherry Grove, Ill.
3481. LUCY, m. Garwood Blakeley.

There were said to have been three other children in this family.

## *Family 559* §

1626. SACKET[7] COMSTOCK (*Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Ashford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1791; died 1874; married (1st) Lydia Miller, who d. 1824; married (2nd) Jane Davis; married (3rd) Mrs. Crandall.

Sacket Comstock of town of Leroy, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; in 1820 had no wife then; 2 daus. of 10 and under 16, 1 male of 45 or over, 1 male of 26 and under 45, 2 males of 16 and under 26.

CHILDREN

3482. IDUMEA,[8] b. 1819; d. 1847, unm.
3483. FREDERICK, b. Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1821; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Orra U. Spalding. Family 1050.
3484. MARY, b. 1831; m. Timothy McCurdy who d. 1863.
3485. HELEN, b. 1834; m. William D. Gilmore who d. 1879.
3486. EDWIN, b. 1838; d. 1880, unm.

## *Family 560* §

1627. ELIJAH[7] LAMB COMSTOCK (*Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Ashford, Mass., April 17, 1793; died 1879; married Jeannette Hannah, b. 1796; d. 1852.

Elijah L. Comstock lived at Philadelphia, N. Y., and Coatesville, Pa.

CHILDREN

3487. WILLIAM,[8] b. June 27, 1822; m. (1st) Ann M. Hawkins; m. (2nd) Nov. 2, 1898, Ellen J. Beckwith. Family 1051.
3488. ELIZA, m. Allen Seymour.
3489. JANE, m. David Phillips.
3490. MILTON.
3491. GEORGE, b. 1834; d. 1856.

## *Family 561* §

1629. MEDAD[7] COMSTOCK (*Medad*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Ashford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1796; died (by drowning) in California about 1851; married (1st) 1820, Abigail B. Woodworth who d. 1822; married (2nd) Galena, Ill., March 20, 1826, Maria Sage, b. New Jersey, about 1803; d. Galena, Ill., about 1884.

Medad Comstock moved to Genessee Co., N. Y., and in 1836 or shortly thereafter to Galena, Ill. He was a soldier in the Black Hawk War and a forty-niner in the California gold rush.

Children except Pamelia, and the two youngest born at Caledonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3492. PAMELIA,[8] b. Western, N. Y., June 30, 1821; d. Ogden, Utah, Sept. 8, 1894; m. Charles Gale Hinckley. Granddau. Mrs. Evelyn Hinckley Uhr res. (1946) 7334 S. E. 34th Ave., Portland 2, Ore.
3493. ABIGAIL BELINDA, b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. Hanover, Ill., Jan. 25, 1872; m. Galena, Ill., Dec. 13, 1843, Hiram Hunt.
3494. LUCIAN BONAPARTE, b. June 4, 1828; d. Nicolaus, Calif., Oct. 18, 1893; m. (1st) March 4, 1854, Virginia Shears; m. (2nd) Mrs. Curtis. Family 1052.
3495. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. Freeport, Ill., Jan. 9, 1902; m. William Porter Flint.
3496. JAMES JEROME, b. Dec. 31, 1832; d. Eugene, Ore., Sept. 9, 1885; m. Portland, Ore., July 14, 1875, Julia A. Bodley of Toledo. James J. Comstock was a pioneer in the lumbering districts of northern California and southern Oregon. The town of Comstock, Ore., is named for him.
3497. GEORGE Y., b. Buncombe, Ill., Nov. 30, 1833; d. in California subsequent to 1879.
3498. BENJAMIN F. In 1877 he was of Lincoln, Ill.

## *Family 562* §

1633. LUCIAN[7] COMSTOCK (*Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Western, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1804; died Oct. 18, 1851, according to the family record; married, Floyd, N. Y., June 27, 1828, Margaret Robins, b. Aug. 22, 1808.

Lucian Comstock resided at Boonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3499. PAMELIA,[8] b. March 17, 1829; d. March 14, 1850.

3500. HENRY ROBINS, b. Lee, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1831; d. West Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1916; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Harriet Ann Brookes.
Family 1053.

3501. MARGARET, b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. Boonville, N. Y., May 8, 1852, Jeremiah Fisk.

3502. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1862, Duane A. Grant.

## *Family 563* §

1635. SILAS[7] COMSTOCK *(Solon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born South Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792; died March 20, 1854; married (1st) Feb. 23, 1813, Chenia White, b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 17, 1795; d. Dec. 23, 1837; married (2nd) Sept. 9, 1838, Minerva Sackett, b, 1803; d. 1853, dau. of Benjamin and Betsy (Eldred) Sackett.

From 1828 to 1832 Silas Comstock lived on a farm in North Adams, Mass., then, in a two horse wagon he started for Edinburg Ohio, where he settled.

Dec. 2, 1823, Silas Comstock and Dudley White of Williamstown, Mass., give mortgage.

### CHILDREN

3503. JAMES[8] HENRY, b. Williamstown, Mass., May 27, 1814; d. March 29, 1893; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Emily Sybil Sackett.
Family 1054.

3504. WILLIAM YOUNG, b. Jan. 12, 1816; d. March 14, 1898; m. 1842 Betsey Hine.
Family 1055.

3505. LUCY ABIGAIL, b. April 29, 1823; m. (1st) William Carter; m. (2nd) Luther Brown.

3506. SILIA WHITE, b. Williamstown, Dec. 20, 1817; d. 1899; m. Benjamin Hine.

## *Family 564* §

1640. SOLON[7] COMSTOCK *(Silas,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Western, N. Y., March 22, 1807; died Gouveneur, N. Y., July 8, 1890; married (1st) Antwerp, N. Y., May 21, 1841, Lucinda Fairbanks, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1843, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (McCoy) Fairbanks; married (2nd) about 1848, Ruth E. Keene, who d. Oct. 23, 1862, aged 47; married (3rd) Aug. 25, 1868, Olive A. Rhoades, who d. March 4, 1870.

Solon Comstock lived in Antwerp and Theresa, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3507. IRVING,[8] b. about 1842; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) Dora Livingston.
Family 1056.

3508. MARRIETTE, b. Nov., 1849; m. J. H. Sprague.

3509. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. John H. Wood. Resided, 1907, at Gouveneur, N. Y.

3510. MARY L., b. 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1857.

## *Family 565* §

1641. ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK *(Silas,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (Antwerp, N. Y.?) 1809; married 1835, Lodoiska Comins.

Ichabod Comstock went to California and was last heard from in August, 1852, he being about to start for home.

Children born in Antwerp, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3511. EMILY,[8] b. May 6, 1837; d. 1846.

3512. ELLEN, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. A. J. Chrysler. Resided, 1902, in Theresa, N. Y.

3513. FRANKLIN W., b. Nov. 21, 1847. Resided, 1902, in Theresa, N. Y.

## *Family 566* §

1642. CLIFT[7] COMSTOCK *(William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1800; died Port Huron, Mich., 1844; married ———.

### CHILDREN

3514. ALBON,[8] d. Sept., 1864, of wounds received in the Civil War.

3515. SAMUEL CASE. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

3516. ANN AMELIA, m. William Hall, son of Thomas Hall of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

## *Family 567* §

1644. ALFRED[7] COMSTOCK *(William[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1806; died Port Huron, Mich., July 10, 1897; married, Port Huron, March 30, 1836, Harriet Jane Westbrook, b. East China, Mich., May 30, 1821; d. Port Huron, Mich., May 19, 1890, dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Thorn) Westbrook. Nancy Thorn was a dau. of Capt. William Thorn who served as pilot in the unfortunate expedition against Fort Mackinac in 1814.

Alfred Comstock moved in 1832 to Port Huron, Mich., and engaged in lumbering and farming. Children all born in or near Port Huron.

### CHILDREN

3517. ANDREW[8] WESTBROOK, b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Detroit, Mich., April 23, 1908; m. July 14, 1868, Lilia J. Little.
Family 1057.

3518. HELEN EUGENIA, b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1925; m. Nov. 30, 1862, Hezekiah Coombs.

3519. WILLIAM BAKER, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Detroit, Feb. 7, 1905; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Myra Rapelje.
Family 1058.

3520. CLIFT, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 1, 1844.

3521. MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Grant, Mich., June 3, 1874.

3522. GEORGE BEAL, b. Nov. 8, 1847; d. East China, Mich., Feb. 25, 1880.

3523. ALBERT CLIFT, b. Jan. 1, 1850; d. Port Huron, Jan. 31, 1866.

3524. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. Alpena, Mich., Jan. 1, 1880, unm.

3525. ALFRED MORRISON, b. March 26, 1856; d. Port Huron, May 16, 1905; m. Detroit, June 27, 1890, Hattie White. No ch.

3526. EUPHEMIA ADA, b. June 26, 1858; d. Detroit, Feb. 16, 1888; m. Thomas Hunt, who was living in Valdez, Alaska, in 1921. No ch.

3527. JOSEPH BAKER, b. July 15, 1860; d. Alpena, Mich., Aug. 19, 1894; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Margaret Louise MacDonald.
Family 1059.

## *Family 568* §

1653. CALVIN[7] SMITH COMSTOCK *(Arnon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1822, date of death not of record; married (1st) Sherburne, N. Y., March 12, 1845, Hannah Comstock Lyon, b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1872; married (2nd) June 19, 1873, Rachel F. Bentley, b. March 30, 1853.

Calvin S. Comstock's first wife was dau. of Mary[6] (Medad[5]) Comstock. Children born in Western, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3528. ARNON,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. Ilion, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879, unm. He was a physician, having graduated from Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City.

3529. FREDERICK FOLLETT, b. May 14, 1849; m. June 3, 1874, Alice Brand.
Family 1060.

## *Family 569* §

1656. ARNON[7] COMSTOCK *(Arnon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* married Aug. 25, 1836, Clarissa Barber, b. Nov. 24, 1814.

Arnon Comstock resided at Philadelphia, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3530. FRANKLIN[8] D., b. Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Mary Shurtleff.
Family 1061.

3531. GEORGE, b. March 24, 1839.

3532. CHESTER, b. Jan. 23, 1841.

3533. SARAH, b. July 26, 1849.

## *Family 570* §

1657. CALVERT[7] COMSTOCK *(Albon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lee, N. Y., July 2, 1812; died Rome, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1876; married, Whitesboro, N. Y., April 27, 1836, Eliza Mann Sill, b. Whitesboro, Jan. 7, 1813; d. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 1869, dau. of Theodore and Eliza (Mann) Sill.

Calvert Comstock spent two years at Hamilton College. He practiced law, and in 1855 took charge of the "Albany Argus." He was also the first Mayor of Rome, N. Y., and was President of the Boston, Rome and Oswego R. R. Children, except Theodore, born in Rome, N. Y.

1657. CALVERT[7] COMSTOCK

### CHILDREN

3534. THEODORE[8] SILL, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1919; m. (1st) Sept. 14, 1858, Mary Armstrong; m. (2nd) Nov. 23, 1869, Anna Wright.
Family 1062.

3535. CORNELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. March 27, 1933; m. Oct. 20, 1860, John Howland Wardwell.

3536. EDWARD, b. April 30, 1842; d. Aug. 30, 1922; m. Jan. 25, 1871, Mary Frances Hulett.
Family 1063.

3537. ELOISE RUMNEY, b. July 2, 1844; d. New York City, Sept., 1883, unm.

3538. MARY MANN, b. June 18, 1846; d. Rome, N. Y., 1870, unm.

3539. ELIZA SILL, b. June 4, 1848. (Changed her name to Lillian.) d. April, 1936; m. July 8, 1875, Simon Newton Dexter North, who was Director of Census.
Dau. Mrs. Horace Jenks res. (1946) 519 W. Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Pa.
Son Dexter North res. (1946) 4603 Brookview Drive, Washington 16, D. C.

3540. CALVERT MORRIS, b. March 6, 1850; d. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1855.

3541. SARAH HUNTINGTON, b. July 24, 1852; d. Rome, N. Y., 1871.

3542. CHARLES, b. July 27, 1854; d. Rome, N. Y., in infancy.

3543. ELINOR, b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. New York City, Sept. 28, 1922, unm.

3544. CALVERT, b. Oct. 16, 1858; d. Barre, Mass.

## *Family 571* §

1658. ELON[7] COMSTOCK *(Albon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Lee, N. Y.,) July 14, 1814; died Albany, N. Y., 1864; married June 25, 1838, Eliza Allen of Floyd, N. Y.

Elon Comstock was editor of the Rome "Journal," and when it was sold in 1855 he became political editor of the New York "Journal of Commerce."

CHILD

3545. ELIZA,[8] d. of tuberculosis at Clifton Springs, N. Y.

## *Family 572* §

1662. JONATHAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel[2] William[1])* born Aug. 25, 1795; died Aug. 5, 1865; married Rhoda Emerson, b. Burlington, N. Y.; d. Ypsilanti, Mich., dau. of Richard and Mary (Gorton) Emerson.

CHILD

3546. RICHARD[8] EMERSON, b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 15, 1830; d. Lincoln, Neb., July 15, 1910; m. Jennie Haviland. Family 1064.

## *Family 573* §

1663. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1797; died Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 9, 1865; married April 24, 1828 Lydia, Gorton, b. March 28, 1809; d. Ypsilanti, April 23, 1882, dau. of David Gorton and a descendant of Samuel[1] Gorton.

Nathan Comstock and his wife moved from New Berlin, N. Y., to Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1830. Children born in Ypsilanti.

CHILDREN

3547. MARIA[8] JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1830; d. April 12, 1831.
3548. ELLEN, b. Feb. 17, 1832; d. June 8, 1832.
3549. DAVID, b. April 17, 1833, d. 1833.
3550. EDGAR MILTON, b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. July 14, 1918; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Janet Warden. Family 1065.
3551. CYRUS ALLEN, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Newport, Tex., April 19, 1885; m. (1st) Dec. 31, 1868, Lucinda P. Johnson; m. (2nd) Oct. 3, 1873, Amanda Orchard Helm. Family 1066.
3552. EMILY OPHELIA, b. Aug. 15, 1840; d. 1862.
3553. PHEBE MARIA, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. 1921; m. Dec. 23, 1863, Albert Rufus Graves.
3554. ROSETTA ALICE, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1874, George O. Hemstreet. Lived at Bay City, Mich.
3555. ELLEN EXANIA, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Frank H. Derbyshire. Lived at Manton, Mich.
3556. LELIA ADELAIDE, b. June 30, 1850; d. 1853.
3557. CHARLES FREMONT, b. June 4, 1852; m. May 2, 1878, May Delia Hutchinson. Family 1067.

## *Family 574* §

1664. ISAAC[7] COMSTOCK *(Felix[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providenee, R. I., or New Berlin, N. Y., June 25, 1799; died Chenango Co., N. Y., March 31, 1840; married (probably in Sherburne, N. Y.), June 11, 1826, Exania Barber Skinner, b. probably Sherburne, Sept. 2, 1805; d. Lennox, So. Dakota, May 14, 1883, dau. of Alfred (or Alvord) and Elizabeth (Costin) Skinner.

Isaac Comstock was a dry goods merchant.

The widow m. (2nd) Dec. 7, 1842, Henry Rouse. She and her second husband are buried at Eden Prairie near Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, except Emily, born near New Berlin or Sherburne, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3558. MORTIMER[8] ALONZO, b. Aug. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1829.
3559. EDWIN ALPHONSO, b. May 28, 1830; d. California, June 4, 1852, unm.
3560. EMILY ADELINE, b. Canada, near Kingston, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834; d. Minneapolis, Minn., March 19, 1914; m. Salina, Mich., May 5, 1853, Dr. William Henry Rouse.
3561. EDGAR BARNES, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Fort Abercromby, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Emily D. Comstock, his first cousin. (#3566) Family 1068.
3562. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1839; d. Swift Co., Minn., Oct. 21, 1889; m., Eden Prairie, Minn., about 1865, Samuel Geiser.

## *Family 575* §

1666. JACOB[7] BREWSTER COMSTOCK *(Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sept. 24, 1802; married Elmira Hewitt (or Hewert), b. Jan. 5, 1805.

CHILDREN

3563. ADELINE.[8]
3564. CELIA, m. —— Gibbs. Lived at Eden Prairie, Minn.
3565. MARIA, m. Samuel Mitchell and lived at Eden Prairie.
3566. EMILY DANIELS, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1840; d. Murdock, Minn., about 1905; m. (1st) Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 7, 1856, Edgar Barnes Comstock; m. (2nd) Eden Prairie, John Fredericks, a widower with one son; m. (3rd) Samuel Geiser, widower of her cousin Sarah Elizabeth Comstock.

## *Family 576* §

1672. EDWIN[7] MILTON COMSTOCK *(Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 2, 1819; died Ypsilanti, Mich., April 21, 1893; married Oct. 5, 1837, Sarah Gorton, b. Fabius, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 22, 1869, dau. of Job and Sarah (Emerson) Gorton. (See "Gorton Family," p. 430.)

Edwin M. Comstock was a merchant.

CHILDREN

3567. MARY[8] ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. 1893; m. 1857 John Miller, son of Rev. John Miller, husband of Hannah Comstock.
3568. EMELINE EMERSON, b. Feb. 12, 1841; d. 1912; m. (1st) Dec., 1858, James Bunton; m. (2nd) Dec. 15, 1871, Hilis Hammond; m. (3rd) John Ambros.
3569. MARIA ADELINE, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. 1929; m. 1877 Augustus Freeman.
3570. EDWIN MILTON, b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. 1917; m. Emogine Watling.
3571. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1889 or 1849.
3572. FLAVIUS J., b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 29, 1851; d. 1895; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Altha A. Potter. No ch. The widow was last reported living at 2906 S. 8th, Tacoma, Wash.
3573. EVA E., b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1889; m. April, 1872, Ira Bissell, who resided in Cherry Hill, Mich.
3574. ROSABELL, b. July 29, 1856; d. 1927; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Oscar B. Pester.
3575. ALICE MAY, b. April 5, 1858; d. Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1897; m. March 10, 1881, Willard A. Freeman.

## *Family 577* §

1679. THOMAS[7] ELLIOT COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oct. 12, 1814; died Williamstown, N. Y., May 16, 1894; married Dec. 31, 1840, Sarah J. Fort.

Thomas E. Comstock resided in Williamstown, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

3576. CHLOE[8] C.
3577. THOMAS L., b. Aug. 20, 1841; d. an infant.
3578. ALFRED O., b. May 8, 1845; d. 1892. Left wife but no ch.
3579. JOHN W., b. Aug. 15, 1847; d. an infant.
3580. IRENE M., b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. Charles Wilson.
3581. WILLARD L., b. May 27, 1852; d. an infant.
3582. ELEONORA A., b. May 2, 1854.
3583. LIZZIE J., b. April 25, 1857.
3584. MINNIE O., b. Aug. 27, 1860.

## *Family 578* §

1683. ABIGAIL[7] M. COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* married (1st) —— Comstock; married (2nd) Ezekiel Browncll.

Abigail Comstock was deserted by her first husband, and as his name has not been preserved the lineage is traced through her.

CHILDREN

3585. FRANCIS[8] ORRIS, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1832; d. Williamstown, June 4, 1911; m. (1st) Jan. 17, 1860, Elizabeth Nicholls; m. (2nd) April 23, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Allen.
Family 1069.

## *Family 579* §

1684. JULIUS[7] COMSTOCK *(Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, N. Y., 1803; died Florence, N. Y., 1870; married (1st) 1826 Sarah (Sally) E. Northrop, who d. Dec. 22, 1861; married (2nd) F. Dixon.

Children born in Florence, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3586. SARAH[8] ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. April 25, 1854, unm.
3587. URSULA ELIZA, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1865, Heman Goodwin, b. Williamstown, N. Y., May 27, 1828. ("The Goodwin Family," p. 277.)
3588. JULIUS JOHN, b. Jan. 3, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1901; m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Turnbush; m. (2nd) March 4, 1869, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pangborn.
Family 1070.
3589. ALFRED TILETSON, b. April 7, 1836; d. May 17, 1854, unm.
3590. MARSHALL, b. May, 1838.
3591. LUCY MARIA, b. July 5, 1839; d. March 25, 1854.
3592. DAVID.
3593. MATTIE, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Sept., 1898; m. William Paxton.
3594. EMMA ORISSA, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. Beloit, Jan. 16, 1878, Carlton Webster.

## *Family 580* §

1686. WILLIAM[7] REILY COMSTOCK *(Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, N. Y., July 1, 1807; died Roscoe, Ill., May 5, 1879; married Feb. 1, 1832, Rebecca Tuttle of Camden, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1810; d. 1869, dau. of Andrew Tuttle.

Children born Williamstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3595. SAMANTHA,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Silver Lake, Kans.; m. Josiah Ashpole. They resided at Roscoe, Ill.
3596. SAMARA, b. July 29, 1834; d. Prairie City, Ia., April 1, 1896; m. Nov. 25, 1852, James Gifford. Resided at Camden, N. Y.
3597. WILLIAM REILY, JR., b. July 8, 1844; d. Topeka, Kans., April 4, 1915; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Martha Jane Tolles.
Family 1071.

## *Family 581* §

1688. ELLIOT[7] B. COMSTOCK *(Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1810; died 1884; married Dec. 13, 1834, Alta M. Plumb, who d. 1891.

Elliot's children (except Amanda) were born in Florence, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3598. AMANDA,[8] b. Williamstown, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Benjamin F. French.
3599. DEMAS B., b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. March 18, 1871, unm.
3600. MARGARET J., b. May 17, 1847; d. 1897; m. A. G. Wood. No ch.
3601. LOLANNA, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Florence, N. Y., April 1, 1862.

## *Family 582* §

1689. ICHABOD[7] SMITH COMSTOCK *(Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born

Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1814; died Denison, Ia., July 9, 1873; married, Williamstown, Jan. 21, 1850, Elizabeth (Betsy) Sarah Allen, b. Williamstown, Aug. 10, 1823; d. Denison, Ia., Jan. 1, 1863, dau. of Ethan Allen.

Iehabod S. Comstock was a carpenter and miller. Children, except the last two, born in Williamstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3602. JULIA[8] (SALLY) MADORA, b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Charter Oak, Ia., April 5, 1895; m. April 2, 1872, Clark Thomas Marshall. Lived at Charter Oak, Ia.
3603. MERRITT JAMES, b. June 25, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1931; m. Nov. 28, 1875, Anna Velinda Morris.
Family 1072.
3604. LAURA JANE, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Denison, Ia., July 4, 1915; m. Logan, Ia., June 7, 1876, William Herkimer Marshall. Lived in Denison, Ia.
3605. HELEN MARIE, b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. Denison, I., Nov. 21, 1925; m. April 5, 1884, Hannibal Fink. Lived in Denison, Ia.
3606. GEARY ADELLMER, b. Denison, Ia., May 4, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1920; m. March 29, 1888, Eugenia Mac Hoadley.
Family 1073.
3607. EMMA VELETTA, b. Denison, Dec. 6, 1862; d. May 18, 1935; m. Nov. 16, 1883, Henry Sylvester Cavett.

## *Family 583* §

1694. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK (*George*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born March 13, 1791; married (1st) Charlotte Fitch; married (2nd) Sept. 26, 1830, Julia Riddall.

Stephen Comstock was of Bozrah, Conn., and later moved to Bedford, O.

CHILDREN

3608. CHARLES,[8] b. March 13, 1813.
3609. SARAH, b. April 30, 1815; d. Bedford, O., 1895; m. Dec. 10, 1835, James S. Benedict, b. April 17, 1809.
3610. MARY ANN, b. July 3, 1817; m. J. O. Rose and moved to York, Ind.
3611. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 16, 1819; prob. m. Nov. 6, 1841, Mary White.
3612. CHARLOTTE, b. April 4, 1822; m. (1st) Edmund Gleeson; m. (2nd) James C. Cleveland of Independence, O.
3613. MARIA.
3614. ALLEN.
3615. ELIJAH.

## *Family 583a* §

1695. PETER[7] COMSTOCK (*George*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Bedford Township, Cuyahoga Co., O., Aug. 27, 1792; died Bedford, O.; married Brecksville, O., Aug. 14, 1814 (by Philemon Baldwin, Justice of the Peace). Hepsabeth Rice, b. May 3, 1792; d. on shipboard en route to California, dau. of Aaron and Lona (Thompson) Rice. (See "Rice Family," p. 164.)

After Peter's death, Hepsabeth married (2nd) —— Coles or Cowles, and (3rd) —— Green, and lived for a while in Independence Township, Cuyahoga Co., O.

Peter Comstock was a farmer. He served as Justice of the Peace for Bedford County.

CHILDREN

3615a. ALLEN,[8] b. June 9, 1815; d. Jan. 21, 1856; m. March 4, 1841, Lydia Miller.
Family 1073a.
3615b. ELIJAH, d. Sacramento, Calif.; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Catherine Ann Entrican, 1 child d. in infancy.
3615c. CELINDA.

## *Family 584* §

1697. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK (*George*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born April 1, 1796; died Bedford, O., March 1, 1864; married May 23, 1819, Silence Hathaway, b. Jan. 30, 1795; d. March 21, 1876, dau. of Zephaniah H. and Silence (Alden) Hathaway.

George Comstock lost his property by bailing a sheriff.

CHILDREN

3616. ALDEN[8] HATHAWAY, b. Independence, O., Dec. 6, 1819; d. April 1, 1891; m. May 1, 1844, Caroline Lamson.
Family 1074.
3617. PAUL ROGERS, b. Independence, O., March 3, 1822; d. Bedford, O., March 15, 1880; m. Albina Jackson.
3618. GEORGE A., b. May 22, 1824; d. May 13, 1825.
3619. LEVI MYRICK, b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. June 15, 1885; m. Julia B. Dunbar.
Family 1075.
3620. EDWIN HENRY, b. March 5, 1829; d. in California, Nov. 9, 1852.
3621. EMILY J., b. April 29, 1831; m. George Lillie.
3622. WARREN CHARLES, b. Independence, O., Oct. 13, 1855; d. April 10, 1911; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Josette A. Robison.
Family 1076.

## *Family 585* §

1700. FITCH[7] COMSTOCK (*George*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., July 5, 1801; died March 4, 1827; married May 1, 1823, Lillis Ballou, b. Little Falls, N. Y., April 20, 1805.

Fitch Comstock was a farmer, living in Independence, O.

CHILDREN

3623. MINERVA[8] ANN, b. Independence, O., Feb. 19, 1824; m. April 1, 1841, Thomas H. McClure.
3624. HARRIET, b. Nov. 10, 1826; d. Oct. 25, 1827.

## *Family 586* §

1704. JOSEPH[7] COMSTOCK (*Fitch*,[6] *Peter*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) died at 25 years of age; married Naney Hathaway. After his death Nancy m. Augustus Pettibone.

CHILDREN

3625. JULIA[8] ANN, m. Reuben Parkinson.
3626. MANFRED.

## *Family 587* §

1711. MOSES[7] WARREN COMSTOCK *(Peter,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1814; married (1st) Sarah A. Griswold; married (2nd) Phebe Griswold, a sister of Sarah.

Moses W. Comstock in 1840 was of the firm of Comstock, Bolles & Co., of New London. He resided in East Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

3627. AUGUSTUS[8] G., d. in Sickle's brigade, Lower Potomac, 1861-2.
3628. ANDREW W.
3629. HENRY R.
3630. PETER.
3631. CHARLES.

## *Family 588* §

1712. PETER[7] A. COMSTOCK *(Peter,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born April 20, 1817; married Maria Turner.

CHILD

3632. JARED[8] P., m. Georgiana Cowles. Family 1077.

## *Family 589* §

1713. WILLIAM[7] H. H. COMSTOCK *(Peter,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., March 20, 1819; died Feb. 24, 1895; married Dec. 15, 1842, Eliza Ann Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Dec. 4, 1876, dau. of Dr. John L. and Fanny Smith.

William H. H. Comstock was in the State Senate in 1854, and was Paymaster General of the State of Connecticut. In 1865 he moved to New London, Conn. He served in many responsible public posts. (See "Biography of Connecticut," pp. 139-143.)

CHILDREN

3633. SETH[8] S., b. 1855; d. May 3, 1864.
3634. MARY ELLA, m. Carl J. Vietz. Resided at Niantic River, Waterford, Conn.
3634a. FANNY E.
3634b. ANNAH C.
3634c. WILHEMINA S.

## *Family 590* §

1715. JOHN[7] JAY COMSTOCK *(Peter,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born June 22, 1822; died Oct. 24, 1902; married Nov. 30, 1843, Emeline L. Moore, b. May 24, 1822; d. May 24, 1880.

John J. Comstock was a farmer, residing in East Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

3635. LOUISA[8] E., b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Moses Mainwaring of Bridgeport, Conn.
3636. JOHN JAY, b. July 12, 1849; d. March 20, 1921; m. June 25, 1880, Mary Ellen Stanton. Family 1078.
3637. BETSEY M., b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. May 3, 1876, Walter Scott of Hoosac Falls, N. Y.

## *Family 591* §

1717. MARO[7] MATTAROSA COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Claremont, Mass., Nov. 9, 1807; died New London, Conn., Nov. 22, 1894; married, New London, Oct. 1, 1834, Ellen Culver, b. 1817; d. New London, April 6, 1854, dau. of Charles and Annie (Comstock) Culver. Annie Comstock Culver, b. 1791; d. May 7, 1856, was dau. of John[5] Comstock. (Fam. 73.)

Maro M. Comstock was Superintendent of Cranston and Bates Machine Shop. He resided in New London, where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

3638. ANNIE,[8] b. May 28, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Thomas Porter who d. Nov. 15, 1890. He was a member of the Commission House of Porter Bros., N. Y. C.
3639. ELLEN, b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. New London, Oct. 8, 1920, unm.
3640. MARY COOPER, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. Oct. 22, 1865, Nathan T. Porter, bro. of Thomas and son of Timothy Porter of aWterbury, Conn.
3641. MARO MATTAROSA, JR., b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. May 16, 1869, Mary Cook. Family 1079.
3642. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 20, 1848; d. New London, Jan. 12, 1926; m. June 20, 1906, Herbert J. Crocker.
3643. FREDERICK, b. June 9, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1877.
3644. CLARK SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1852 (or 1854); d. April 18, 1928; m. Feb. 23, 1880, Katherine Page. Family 1080.
3645. HOWARD, d. an infant.
3646. ROLAND, d. an infant.

## *Family 592* §

1718. ISAAC[7] TURNER COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Lyme, Conn., March 4, 1811; died New London, Conn., Nov. 7, 1896; married (1st) East Lyme, Sept. 4, 1836, Lucy Lueretia Beckwith, b. East Lyme, April 7, 1819; d. New London, March 4, 1865, dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Rogers) Beckwith; married (2nd) Feb. 14, 1866, Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Steward, b. Salem, Mass.; d. Plano, Ill.

Isaac T. Comstock was a merchant in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

3647. MARY[8] EMMA, b. July 13, 1837; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Ralph S. Smith.
3648. FRANCINA AGNES, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 29, 1857, William W. Harris, he b. Salem, Conn., Aug. 20, 1835.
3649. CORNELIA TURNER, b. Dec. 19, 1844.
3650. LUCY ROGERS, b. E. Lyme, March 15, 1843; m. New London, Jan. 3, 1865, Capt. George Halsey Goddard.
3651. NANCY TURNER, b. July 14, 1845; d. April 21, 1881.

3652. IDA GERTRUDE, b. June 19, 1847; d. Jan. 12, 1926; m. William G. Peck.
3653. LAURA SWAN, b. Aug. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1857.
3654. ISAAC TURNER, b. New London, Dec. 31, 1854; m. Dover, Me., Dec. 11, 1901, Nettie Maud Blethen, b. Foxcroft, Me., Feb. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 6, 1904, dau. of Isaac D. Blethen. No ch.
3655. MINNIE FLENDA, b. March 4, 1858; m. Feb. 21, 1888, Charles E. Cone.

## *Family 593* §

1726. JEREMIAH[7] A. G. COMSTOCK *(Jeremiah,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterford, Conn., April 17, 1819; died Westford, Conn., during a visit there, July 1, 1872; married Sarah Richmond, b. Ashford, Conn., July 16, 1828; d. New York City, Sept. 10, 1903, dau. of Hon. Michael and Polly (Byles) Richmond.

J. A. G. Comstock was a dentist, practicing in 1848 in New London, Conn., and later a manufacturer of gas fixtures in New York City. Children born in New London.

### CHILDREN

3656. GEORGE[8] WILLIAMS RICHMOND, b. June 12, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1923; m. June 1, 1871, Josephine L. Cole.
Family 1081.
3657. ALBERT RICHMOND, b. May 6, 1851; m. March 12, 1874, Mary Jane Stout.
Family 1082.
3658. STANLEY TROTT, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. June 9, 1919, unm.

## *Family 594* §

1727. AUSTIN[7] COMSTOCK *(Charlot,[6] Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 7, 1790; died Aug. 5, 1840; married (1st) Dec. 24, 1812, Fanny Merrill of Shelburne, b. Sept. 28, 1794; d. Jan. 20, 1822; married (2nd) Sept. 3, 1823, Electa Giles of Charlemont, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. July 5, 1883. Children born in Shelburne, Mass.

### CHILDREN

3659. LUCRETIA[8] SOPHIA, b. March 30, 1814; d. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1815.
3660. BETSEY WHITNEY, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 8, 1898; m. June 21, 1839, Elbridge G. Bardwell of Waterbury, Vt.
3661. FANNY MERRILL, b. Sept. 22, 1817; d. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 14, 1846; m. May 7, 1845, Joseph T. Miller of Colrain, Mass.
3662. CHARLES, b. Sept. 28, 1819; d. March 21, 1859; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Eleanor Dixon (or Dickson).
Family 1083.
3663. LUCRETIA SOPHIA, b. June 24, 1821; d. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 15, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1847, Henry Osborne of Springfield, Mass.
3664. ELECTA JANE, b. July 13, 1824; d. Shelburne, Oct. 19, 1848; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Henry Hurlburt of Springfield, Mass.
3665. CLARISSA FIDELIA, b. March 26, 1826; d. Shelburne, Sept. 24, 1897; m. June 18, 1844, Henry J. Warner, b. Halifax, Vt. He lived in Middlefield, Mass.
3666. RANSFORD AUSTIN, b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. May 29, 1891; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Helen M. Field.
Family 1084.
3667. JAMES HARVEY, b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 6, 1862, in Civil War.
3668. JOHN NEWTON, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. Rochelle, Ill., March 28, 1870.
3669. EDWIN CORDENIO, b. Jan. 22, 1839; d. Sept. 30, 1916; m. Dec. 22, 1870, Isabella Anderson Wheeler.
Family 1085.

## *Family 595* §

1734. JESSE[7] COMSTOCK *(Jesse,[6] Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., May 10, 1803; died South Coventry, Conn., March 8, 1880; married (1st) Feb. 25, 1838, Frances A. Newbury, b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. March 26, 1858, dau. of Nathaniel and Frances (Ball) Newbury; married (2nd) March 21, 1860, Jerusha (Smith) Chapel, b. 1817; d. March 8, 1880, the same day that her husband died.

Jesse Comstock and his wife were buried in the Comstock Cemetery in Montville. They resided in Uncasville, Conn., where their children were born. He was a ship captain.

### CHILDREN

3670. JESSE,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1842.
3671. FANNIE NEWBURY, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. 1929; m. Oct. 16, 1866, Edwin A. Parke, who d. May 15, 1909.
Ch: Anna I. (Parke), b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1942; m. May 13, 1890, Roswell M. Chapman.
3672. BETSEY MIRICK, b. July 20, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1931; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Mason P. Fitch, who d. Dec. 21, 1912.
Ch: Flora M. (Fitch), b. May 8, 1875. Res. (1944) Noank, Conn.
3673. NATHANIEL N., b. March 28, 1848; d. April 24, 1927, unm.
3674. JESSE RANSFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1850; d. Vining, Kans., Dec. 26, 1931; m. 1872 Susan Ball. He was in Adams Co., Iowa, in 1877.
Ch: Susan.[8]
3675. FITCH LEON, b. July 17, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1926; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Ella Susan Gardner.
Family 1086.
3676. SARAH ANNA, b. Feb. 12, 1856; d. March 1, 1861.

## *Family 596* §

1736. CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK *(Jesse,[6] Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March 17, 1809; died Montville, Jan. 18, 1887; married (1st) Lydia Lester, who d. March 20, 1834, aged 34; married (2nd) Mary Lester, who d. Aug. 21, 1880, aged 73. All are buried in the Comstock Cemetery, Montville.

CHILDREN

3677. MARY[8] AUGUSTA, d. Oct. 9, 1842, aged 9 mos.
3678. Son. In 1877, at Montville, Conn.
3679. Son. In 1877, at Napa, Calif.

## *Family 597* §

1738. WILLIAM[7] CARRUTHERS COMSTOCK (*Ransford[6] Brainerd, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel[2] William[1]*) born March 7, 1817; died Central City, Neb., March 19, 1877; married, Hinckley, O., on or about May 10, 1839, Lois Cleveland, b. Hinckley, May 15, 1822; d. Tubbsville, O., 1891, dau. of David[6] Cleveland. (See Cleveland Genealogy.)

William C. was known as "Captain" Comstock. He served in the Civil War with the 68th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. First two children born in Hinckley, O.

CHILDREN

3680. HANNAH,[8] b. May 10, 1840; d. Denver, Colo., Dec. 4, 1910; m. Ridgeville Corners, O., March 21, 1862, William Brown Tubbs.
3681. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. Alonzo Cornerow Packard.
3682. WILLIAM HARLOW, b. Chatham Center, O., Nov. 4, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1937; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Lillie Ione Morris.
Family 1087.

## *Family 598* §

1739. ALONZO[7] GUY COMSTOCK (*Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]*) born Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1824; died Mill Village, Pa., Oct. 2, 1892; married, East Hickory, Forest Co., Pa., 1855, Mary Eleanor Prather, b. E. Hickory, April 2, 1837; d. Edinboro, Pa., Sept. 20, 1914, dau. of Thomas Hicks and Susannah (Meyers) Prather.

Alonzo G. Comstock engaged in lumbering when in Michigan. Later, after moving to Penn., he was a boot and shoe manufacturer. His five oldest children were born in East Hickory, Pa.

CHILDREN

3683. GUY[8] HICKS, b. June 4, 1856; d. Meadville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1930; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Mary Margaret Sheridan. Dau. Marian[9] Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1905.
3684. ORA MAY, b. May 10, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1877.
3685. DORA PEARL, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. June 11, 1876, Andrew Jackson Mays. Res. Garland, Pa.
3686. LINCOLN LEGONA, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. Mill Village, Pa., Jan. 14, 1935; m. June 1, 1892, May Odell Smith. Family 1088.
3687. ULYSSES GRANT, b. Jan. 15, 1864; d. Venango, Pa., Jan. 20, 1932; m. (1st) July 18, 1888, Jennie Rosella Bertram; m. (2nd) Nov. 14, 1918, Mary Geneva Cole.
Family 1089.
3688. CARL BELMONT, b. Ovid, Mich., Feb. 28, 1866; d. Girard, Pa., July 31, 1933; m. March 27, 1889, Natella I. Sherwood.
Family 1090.
3689. DORA ANN, b. Mill Village, Pa., Jan. 23, 1870; d. Jan., 1941; m. June 5, 1894, John Frederick Perkins.
3690. ABBA, b. Mill Village, Sept. 22, 1873; d. Aug., 1944; m. May 31, 1897, Clyde Seymore Peters. Dau. Mrs. Mary Peters Whiddett res. (1946) Mill Village, Pa.
3691. CAROLINE CHARITY, b. Mill Village, Oct. 22, 1876; d. Ironwood, Mich., Nov. 22, 1935; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Ralph Waldo Hicks, who res. 652 E. Lake Ave., Ironwood, Mich. Dau. Blanche Hicks res. (1946) Box 356, Condon, Ore.
3692. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Mill Village, Feb. 22, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Lura Bell Wait.
Family 1091.

## *Family 599* §

1740. HARLOW[7] LOVERIDGE COMSTOCK (*Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]*) born Groton, N. Y., 1821 or '22; died Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1883; married (1st) Jane O. ——; married (2nd) Oct., 1860, Helen E. Buxton, b. Dec. 22, 1838; d. June 3, 1862.

Judge Harlow L. Comstock was a noted jurist. He served as Judge of Wyoming Co., N. Y., from 1855 to 1868.

CHILDREN

3693. JANE,[8] b. Warsaw, N. Y., June, 1850.
3694. HELEN E., b. Jan. 24, 1862; m. Dec. 7, 1882, John S Rockwell of the Erie County Savings Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.
Ch: (Rockwell), Harlow L. b. Sept. 22, 1883, and Kenneth D., Dec. 17, 1889. (See Robert Adams Genealogy, p. 380.)

## *Family 600* §

1742. RANSFORD[7] CLARENCE COMSTOCK (*Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]*) born Tompkins Co., N. Y., May 28, 1829; died Osceola, Ia., March 24, 1893; married Dec. 20, 1853, Lucy Celina Buell, b. New Haven, Conn., March 12, 1835; d. Norwalk, Ia., Jan., 1906, dau. of William A. and Rosetta (Stevens) Buell.

Ransford C. Comstock enlisted in the 5th Michigan Cavalry, Company F.

CHILDREN

3695. ELLA[8] LOUISE, b. Hinkley, Medina Co., O., July 17, 1855; m. Osceola, Ia., Oct. 22, 1874, Thomas Arthur Johnson. Res. 1261 Jackson St., Eugene, Ore.
3696. RANSFORD BUELL b. April 11 1857; d. May 12, 1857.
3697. EMMA CATHERINE, b. Bath, Mich., Dec. 14, 1860; d. Norwalk, Ia., Sept. 23, 1921; m. March, 1885, Ranson Gilmor Arnold.
3698. RANSFORD WILLIAM (FORD), b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. California, April 9, 1918, unm.

## *Family 601* §

1743. DAVID[7] BRAINARD COMSTOCK (*Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Dan-*

*iel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Exeter, N. Y., July 18, 1833; died Central City, Neb., July 24, 1877; married (1st) May 14, 1857, Elizabeth Green, b. East Hickory, Pa., May 21, 1839; d. Elsie, Mich., Nov. 1, 1868, dau. of James and —— (McGill) Green; married (2nd) in Iowa, April 3, 1870, Katherine Kern, b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Central City, Neb., July 4, 1912, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hufford) Kern.

David R. Comstock was a farmer. He homesteaded in the town of Lone Tree, Neb., the name of which was later changed to Central City.

CHILDREN
BY ELIZABETH

3699. FRED[8] MORRISON, b. Feb. 26, 1858; d. Nov. 2, 1874.
3700. LUCIUS G., b. E. Hickory, Pa., Aug. 30, 1860; d. Plattsmouth, Neb., 1932 or '33; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Margaret Isabelle Porter.
Family 1092.
3701. ELMER EATON, b. Nov. 25, 1862; d. Lusk, Wyo., Oct. 11, 1882, unm. (Killed by a horse.)
3702. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1874.

BY KATHERINE

3703. JOSEPH RANSFORD, b. Central City, Neb., Oct. 22, 1872; d. Central City, Sept. 14, 1926; m. Nellie A. Bollinger.
Family 1093.
3704. ANNA E., b. Sept. 2, 1874; d. March 12, 1875.
3705. ELLA MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. same day.

## *Family 602* §

1751. WILLIAM[7] OSCAR COMSTOCK (*Guy*[6] *Daniel, Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1829; died Brewerton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1901; married (1st) Katherine Klock, b. Dutch Hill, Parish, N. Y., date unrecorded; d. Dutch Hill, dau. of Daniel Klock; married (2nd) April, 1867, Victoria Ann Chadwick, b. Picton, Ont., Canada, Dec. 23, 1848; d. Brewerton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1927, dau. of Robert and Emily Sophronia (Boyce) Chadwick. Children born Parish, N. Y.

CHILDREN
BY KATHERINE

3706. ORRIN[8] KLOCK, b. 1850; d. Utica, N. Y., March 10, 1917; m. Sarah Locke.
Family 1094.
3707. ALICE, b. April, 1853; d. Jan. 4, 1865.
3708. GUY DANIEL, b. March, 1861; d. Dec. 8, 1864.
3709. WILLARD GILES, b. March 17, 1864; d. Montrose, Pa., Feb. 15, 1926; m. Aug. 29, 1899, Elizabeth Shultus, b. Utica, N. Y., July 29, 1876. No ch. Widow res. (1946) 243 Jefferson Ave., Scranton 10, Pa.

BY VICTORIA ANN

3710. EARL SANFORD, b. July 16, 1879; m. May 10, 1903, Mary M. Telford.
Family 1095.

## *Family 603* §

1753. LUCIUS[7] LOOMUS COMSTOCK (*Guy*[6] *Daniel, Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1834; died Charleston, W. Va., Feb. 5, 1886; married, Charleston, W. Va., 1866, Mary Elizabeth Ruffner, b. Charleston, 1840; d. Charleston, Jan. 2, 1904.

Lucius L. Comstock moved to Ironton, O., at the age of 18, thence to Philadelphia, Pa., to enter Jefferson Medical College, from which he graduated in 1860. He practiced for a year in Ironton, O., before enlisting in the Civil War. He was a Surgeon of the 7th West Virginia Cavalry. At the close of the war he moved to Charleston, W. Va.

CHILDREN

3711. DAISY,[8] b. 1868; d. 1870.
3712. LAURA LOOMUS, b. 1870; m. J. Y. Arter. 2 ch.
3713. HARRY WILLIAM, b. 1872; d. 1929, without issue.
3714. CARRIE LOOMUS, b. 1874; m. Col. A. D. MacCorkle. 3 ch. in 1944.
3715. LUCIUS, b. 1876; d. 1877.
3716. WILLARD FINLEY, b. April 21, 1878; m. Helen Reynolds. No ch. in 1944. Pres. Greenbrier Joint Stock Land Bank. Res. P. O. Box 1533, Charleston, W. Va.
3716a. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1880; m. C. M. Alderson. 3 ch. in 1944.
3716b. LYDIA, b. 1882; m. George P. Alderson. 4 ch. in 1944.

## *Family 604* §

1758. FRANCIS[7] WILLIAM COMSTOCK (*Daniel,*[6] *Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born McDonough, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1825; died Oxford, N. Y., May 12, 1910; married Jan. 15, 1862, Lucy Jane Brown, b. Preston, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1841; d. Oradell, N. J., Nov. 6, 1917, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Palmer) Brown.

In 1877 F. W. Comstock was an insurance agent in Oxford, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3717. EMILY[8] ELIZABETH, b. April 1, 1863; d. April 27, 1865.
3718. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Oxford, N. Y., April 12, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Clara Howard.
Family 1096.

## *Family 605* §

1763. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK (*Jason,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Burlington, Vt., Nov. 2, 1797; died South Burlington, Vt., Sept. 20, 1853; married (by the Rev. Samuel Clark) May 6, 1823, Charity Van Secklin, b. So. Burlington, Jan. 10, 1801; d. So. Burlington, Nov. 22, 1875.

George Comstock lived on his father's farm in Burlington, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

3719. ELIZABETH,[8] b. June 11, 1824; d. Tiler, Ill., Sept. 2, 1845; m. Sept.

12, 1844, Manson Piersons.

3720. SARAH, b. July 28, 1825; d. St. George, Vt., Oct. 21, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1844, Edward Piersons.

3721. JASON, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. So. Burlington, May 9, 1850, unm.

3722. LAURA, b. Oct. 17, 1828; d. California; m. May 29, 1849, Zeno Bishop.

3723. ALBERT B., b. Aug. 15, 1830; d. So. Burlington, June 20, 1918; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Ellen Isham.
Family 1097.

3724. GEORGE, b. Oct. 16, 1832; d. Bloomer, Wisc., Sept. 25, 1872; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Cordelia M. Bebee. Had 2 children. Was at Fond-du-Lac, and in 1869 at Chippewa Falls, Wisc.

3725. MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1839; d. Williston, Vt., Feb. 28, 1896; m. Dec. 30, 1859, Jerius David Isham.
Dau. Mrs. Ichabod Isham res. R.F.D., Milton, Vt.
Granddau. Marion Comstock Isham (Mrs. Ralph G. Streeter.)

3726. MINERVA, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. Hinesburg, Vt., Aug. 12, 1906; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Oscar Mead.
Son, Earl Mead res. Hinesburg, Vt.

## *Family 606* §

1769. ASA[7] COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Burlington, Vt., Jan. 8, 1800; died Albany, Wisc., Feb. 22, 1875; married (1st) Lottie ——; married (2nd) Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Clarissa Swan, b. 1803; d. Chatauqua Co., Jan. 14, 1836; married (3rd) Janesville, Wisc., March 25, 1839, Lydia Smiley, b. Ellery Center, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 2, 1814; d. near Albany, Wisc., March 8, 1905, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Smiley.

When Asa Comstock was a young man he moved to Canada, where he lived with an uncle, later returning to Chatauqua Co., N. Y. In 1836 he moved to Janesville, Wisc.; in 1839 to the vicinity of Albany, Green Co., Wisc., where in 1845 he took up government land. He was a farmer. There were no children by his first two marriages.

In the Bemis Point Cemetery, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., is the grave of "Lottie, wife of Asa Comstock, d. Aug. 15 (1825?), aged 32 years," and of Clarissa, wife of Asa, d. Jan. 14, 1836, aged 33 years.

Children, except Mary and Charles, born near Albany, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

3727. HARRIET,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. Albany, Wisc., Aug. 11, 1913; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Sanford Holman Flint.

3728. MARY, b. Janesville, Wisc., Sept. 1, 1841; d. Albany, Wisc., Aug. 16, 1907, unm.

3729. CHARLES, b. Janesville, Aug. 24, 1843; d. Albany, Wisc., Oct. 15, 1905; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Alta Flint. No ch.

3730. ALICE, b. May 28, 1845; d. Albany, Jan. 17, 1904, unm.

3731. JANE ANN, b. Dec. 9, 1847; d. Albany, Oct. 5, 1864.

3732. ASA LEANDER, b. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 2, 1884, Martha Florence Parr.
Family 1098.

3733. CLARA, b. May 3, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1940; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Charles Baker.

3734. ALBERT BION, b. April 5, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1937; m. (1st) March 6, 1883, Mary Lewis; m. (2nd) Aug. 29, 1916, Emma Louie Whinery. No ch.

## *Family 607* §

1770. ALVA[7] COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Burlington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1802; died Monkton, Vt., Dec. 3, 1868; married about 1828 Henrietta Page, b. Sherburne, Vt., 1810; d. Monkton, Vt. March 13, 1860, dau. of Philo and Rhoda Page.

### CHILDREN

3735. CALVIN[8] WARREN, b. Sherburne, Vt., Dec. 28, 1829; d. March 30, 1900; m. Alvira Bessie Goodwin.
Family 1099.

3736. HENRY WELLINGTON, b. Hinesburg, Vt., 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1894, aged 63 y., 5 mo., 21 days; m. Oct. 22, 1856, Sarah Araminto Baldwin (called Sarah Ann), b. 1843; d. March 31, 1883, aged 43 y., 3 mo., 21 days, dau. of Horace and Sarah J. (Spofford) Baldwin. Had 8 ch. All d. without heirs. They resided in Hinesburg, Vt.

3737. PHILO PAGE, b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1893; m. Helen Joslyn.
Family 1100.

3738. HARRIET?, d. Monkton, Vt.

## *Family 608* §

1773. CEPHAS[7] COMSTOCK (*Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 6, 1809; died near Jackson Center, Jackson Township, Pa., June 18, 1872; married Aug. 12, 1832, Hannah Martin, b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Jackson Twp., March 10, 1886, dau. of Asal and Lucy (Johnson) Martin.

Cephas Comstock was a Methodist minister. Later in life he engaged in farming. He resided at Satterfield, Mercer Co., Pa.

### CHILDREN

3739. MARY[8] (POLLY) ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. March 20, 1902; m. June 17, 1853, Henry Jaxtheimer.

3740. ASA MILLS, b. Genessee Valley, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1875; m. Aug. 17, 1866, Charlotte Pike.
Family 1101.

3741. DANIEL CEPHAS, b. June 7, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1866; m. April 4, 1860, Mary J. Jaxtheimer.
Family 1102.

3742. MARGARET, b. July 10, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1917; m. July 15, 1866, Ishmael Rummell.

3743. JASON, b. July 13, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1888, unm. Was in the 57th Reg., Pa. Volunteers. In Andersonville Prison 11 months.

3744. JASPER BLAINE, b. near Mercer, Pa., April 8, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1884; m. Feb. 18, 1866, Emma Homer.
Family 1103.

3745. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 28, 1843; d. April 6, 1917; m. March, 1886, Anna Carnes. No ch.

3746. JULIA C., b. Feb. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1876; m. Oct., 1872, Phillip Parry.
3747. JOSEPH BRADLEY, b. Mercer Co., July 21, 1846; d. July 27, 1882; m. Jan. 27, 1871, Marguerite Elizabeth Calvin.
Family 1104.
3748. MILES JOY, b. March 11, 1848; d. Feb. 9, 1856.
3749. LESTER JOHNSON, b. West Salem Township, Pa., Feb. 26, 1850; d. Mercer, Pa., Oct. 15, 1925; m. June 16, 1873, Lucinda Wingard.
Family 1105.

## *Family 609* §

1782. THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK *(Avery,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born May 22, 1799; died Jan. 18, 1877; married Sept. 28, 1838, Phebe Fowler, b. Sept. 22, 1816, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Dutcher) Fowler.

Thomas Comstock was a farmer, residing at Cambridge, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3750. EDWARD[8] L., b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Nov. 15, 1857.
3751. CHARLOTTE, b. July 13, 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1872, Stephen R. Gray of Albany, N. Y., son of Garret and Margaret (Vanderpoel) Gray.
3752. ALFRED H., b. April 10, 1845. He was a printer at Cambridge, N. Y.

## *Family 610* §

1785. JAMES[7] RUGGLES COMSTOCK *(Avery,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Washington Co., N.Y., April 5, 1807; died Center Village, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1878; married March 17, 1829, Sarah Bennett, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1797, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sprague) Bennett.

James R. Comstock was a farmer in Centre Lisle and Colesville, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3753. ESTHER[8] A., b. Jackson, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1836; d. April 16, 1864; m. Aug. 6, 1862, Marquis H. Lewis, b. Sept. 8, 1833, son of Justus C. and Catherine (Howland) Lewis.
3754. JOSEPH D., b. Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1831; m. Sept. 9, 1855, Julia F. Flagler, b. June, 1833, dau. of John and Julia (Gilmore) Flagler. Joseph D. Comstock was a photographer in Lansingburg, N. Y.

## *Family 611* §

1790. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Zachariah,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1801; died Clarendon, Mich., Aug. 20, 1858; married Sept. 3, 1825, Charlotte Blake, b. June 10, 1800; d. Sept. 28, 1859.

Daniel Comstock moved to Clarendon, Mich., from Springfield, Pa., in 1839. He was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

3755. JULIUS[8] R., b. Springfield, Pa., April 21, 1821; d. June 30, 1865; m. April 27, 1847, Florilla M. Jenkins.
Family 1106.
3756. DAVILLO W., b. April 16, 1831; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Anna R. Curtis. Congregational minister. In 1859 he was at Chicago, Ill., and in 1901 at Charleston, W. Va.
3757. WILLIAM D., b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1829.
3758. ANDREW C., b. Ft. Erie, Canada, June 11, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1836.

## *Family 612* §

1794. LEVI[7] COMSTOCK *(Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born July 4, 1793; died May 6, 1885; married Maria Lewis, b. April 5, 1798; d. Shelburne, Vt., Jan. 29, 1879.

Levi Comstock resided at Shelburne, Vt.

### CHILDREN

3759. LUCY[8] L., b. July 2, 1816; d. Jan. 13, 1863; m. (1st) Myron Hollabird; m. (2nd) S. S. Martin.
3760. GEORGE DANIEL, b. July 16, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Ellen D. Tabor.
Family 1107.
3761. CHARLES B., b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Aug. 31, 1831.
3762. HENRY O., b. July 29, 1826; d. California, Sept. 5, 1849.
3763. LUCIA E., b. Sept. 17, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1856, William McNeil.
3764. ABIAL A., b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1855, John H. Thorp.
3765. CHARLES L., b. June 14, 1839; d. June 20, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Cornelia Lake.

## *Family 613* §

1795. HEZEKIAH[7] TRACY COMSTOCK *(Elisha,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (Shelburne, Vt.?) Nov. 28, 1801; married Sept. 13, 1837, Charlotte E. Wooster, b. Fairfield, Vt., 1813, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Harris) Wooster.

Hezekiah T. Comstock resided at Shelburne, Vt. His children are buried in the Comstock burying ground at Shelburne, located on the Dr. Seward Webb farm (the old Comstock farm on Comstock Point).

### CHILDREN

3766. BENJAMIN[8] W., b. July 17, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1840.
3767. DOUGLAS E., b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. Brattleboro, Vt., May 27, 1862, unm. Farmer.
3768. BENJAMIN W., b. Oct. 13, 1845. (d. at 2 years?)
3769. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. May 28, 1855.
3770. ARTHUR D., b. Jan. 27, 1852.

## *Family 614* §

1797. BISHOP[7] COMSTOCK *(Elisha,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 20, 1808; married May 22, 1831, Fanny Hawkes.

Bishop Comstock resided at Shelburne, Vt.

### CHILDREN

3771. DANIEL[8] TRACY, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. March 4, 1860, Emily Louisa Blood.
Family 1108.

3772. EDWIN S., b. May 12, 1845; d. in infancy.
3773. GEORGE W., b. May 14, 1847; d. Sept. 1, 1864. Shot through body at battle of Weldon, R.R.
3774. THIRZA, b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. —— Eggleston. Lived, 1908, in Manchester, Vt.

## *Family 615* §

1800. JOHN[7] ROGERS COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Oct. 30, 1786; died Montville, June 30, 1820; married, Montville, the date unrecorded, Anne Congdon, b. Montville, May 15, 1794; d. 1819, dau. of David and Mary (Bishop) Congdon.

John R. Comstock was in the War of 1812, and was a mill owner at Montville, Conn., where his son was born.

### CHILD

3775. ROBERT[8] FARGO, b. July 9, 1818; d. Aug. 3, 1906; m. April 16, 1850, Ann S. Garfield.
Family 1109.

## *Family 616* §

1802. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., May 27, 1790; died March 21, 1878; married Nov. 4, 1821, Elizabeth Comstock, b. May 4, 1805; d. June, 1861, dau. of Jesse (#1734) and Elizabeth (Comstock) Comstock, of Montville.

### CHILDREN

3776. JOHN,[8] b. 1823; d. March 21, 1884; m. Emma ——.
Family 1110.
3777. NATHAN, b. March 18, 1834. (A Capt. Nathan Comstock lost at sea April 25, 1885.)

## *Family 617* §

1804. ASA[7] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]) born Montville* Conn., Jan. 6, 1795; died Montville, Feb. 13, 1876; married March 22, 1833, Sarah W. Strickland, who d. April 22, 1838, aged 40.

### CHILDREN

3778. NATHAN[8] S., b. Montville, Conn., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Caroline Whipple.
Family 1111.
3779. ASA, d. 1854, aged 18 years.
3780. JOSEPH, d. Sept. 29, 1864. Killed at Chapin's Farm, Va.

## *Family 618* §

1807. WILLIAM[7] AVERY COMSTOCK *(Asa,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Aug. 13, 1803; died Montville, Jan. 13, 1854; married Nov. 10, 1833, Mary Eliza Hewitt, b. Waterford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1808; d. Montville, May 28, 1878, dau. of Perez and Nancy (Williams) Hewitt. (Mary E. Hewitt traced her ancestry through 37 generations to Charlemagne. A record of this lineage is on file in the family archives.)

William A. Comstock was a ferryman. Children all born in Montville, Conn.

### CHILDREN

3781. HANNAH[8] MARIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1834; d. Montville, Dec. 22, 1900; m. Montville, Feb. 22, 1853, William Rogers. (See Rogers Genealogy, p. 222.)
3782. ELIZA ANN, b. April 15, 1837; d. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 21, 1872; m. Elisha C. Rice.
3783. CLARISSA, b. April 21, 1840; d. Montville, Aug. 12, 1916; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Jared Bolles.
3784. WILLIAM W., b. Sept. 1, 1842; d Montville, April 4, 1843.
3785. ALBERT SEYMOUR, b. April 25, 1851; m. (1st) Sept. 18, 1872, Annie Andrew; m. (2nd) Norwich, Conn., Oct. 7, 1919, Hattie L. Jewett, b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1871, dau. of Eleazer Jewett, Jr., and Mary E. Greenlalgh. No ch.

## *Family 619* §

1809. RICHARD[7] COMSTOCK *(Oliver,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Chesterfield, Conn., a parish of Montville, 1781; died New London, Conn., April 3, 1850; married Rebecca Beckwith, dau. of Abner and Hannah Beckwith.

Richard[7] Comstock is placed as a son of Oliver[6] on the basis of a correct sequence of dates, and place of origin, and the fact that Oliver[6] was known to have been in Chesterfield at the time; also Oliver's sister Hannah married Abner Beckwith. No positive proof of Richard's parentage is at present available. He served in the War of 1812.

### CHILDREN

3786. RICHARD,[8] b. 1810; m. Elizabeth H. ——.
Family 1112.
3787. FRANKLIN, b. 1815.
3788. LUCRETIA ANN, b. 1819.
3789. EDMUND, b. 1821.
3790. ELLEN, b. 1822.

## *Family 620* §

1814. OLIVER[7] COMSTOCK *(Oliver,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., 1791; died Sept. 29, 1873; married Nov. 9, 1815, Mary Stebbins who d. May 27, 1884.

Oliver Comstock resided in Clyde, O.

### CHILDREN

3791. ELLEN[8] D., b. Montville, Conn., March 14, 1817; m. (1st) William B. Stevenson; m. (2nd) Thomas Stevenson.
3792. HARRIET, b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. June 22, 1840, Orlando H. Fitch. Resided in Monroeville, O.
3793. GILES T., b. Montville, May 28, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1895, unm. Resided in Clyde, O.
3794. AMY A., b. Nov. 26, 1822; d. July 1, 1888; m. Feb. 25, 1849, William Day. Resided in Kalamazoo, Mich.
3795. MARY, b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. March 19, 1850, James Meacham. Resided in Atcheson, Kans.
3796. ARABELLA, b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Nathan Rice. Resided in Atcheson, Kans.

3797. CLARISSA J., b. Clyde, O., June 20, t. J 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1861, George S. Russell. Resided in Atcheson, Kans.
3798. OLIVER EDWARD, b. June 20, 1835; m. March 27, 1862, Clarissa Pershing.
Family 1113.

## *Family 621* §

1819. ELIAS[7] COMSTOCK (*Elkanah*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Dec. 18, 1799; died Owosso, Mich., Oct. 23, 1886; married, Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 16, 1827 (Feb. 1, 1827, according to Howe Geneal.) Lucy Jane Lamson, b. East Poultney, Vt., Oct. 29, 1804 (May 10, 1800 according to Howe Geneal.); d. Owosso, April 2, 1890, dau. of Edmund and Henrietta (Howe) Lamson, the latter a descendant of Lord Howe.

Elias Comstock taught school for five years in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; in 1823 moved to Pontiac, Mich., and in 1836 to Owosso, Mich. He was Associate Justice of the Circuit Court, and a Deacon for forty years in the Baptist Church. He was the first settler of Owosso, and his house is now used as a museum, being marked with a bronze tablet. Children, except John, born in Pontiac.

1819. ELIAS[7] AND LUCY JANE (LAMSON) COMSTOCK

### CHILDREN

3799. CAROLINE[8] ABIGAIL, b. March 29, 1828; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., April 3, 1845.
3800. LUCY JANE, b. May 21, 1830; d. Owosso, Mich., Jan. 23, 1845.
3801. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1833; d. May, 1904; m. Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1882, John Rogers, who d. Owosso, Mich., Jan. 12, 1901. No ch.
3802. JOHN ELIAS BOOTH, b. Owosso, Mich., June 19, 1842; d. Scarsdale, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1925; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Emma Jane Wheeler.
Family 1114.

## *Family 622* §

1821. ELKANAH[7] BEE COMSTOCK (*Elkanah*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Berne, N. Y., March 6, 1806; died Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 8, 1884 (Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Coll., Vol. 8, p. 68, says Jan. 25, 1885); married (1st) Aug. 6, 1833, Lucretia Durkee, b. Oakland Co., Mich., 1809; d. Pontiac, Mich., 1845; married (2nd) Pontiac, Dec. 12, 1843, Elizabeth Holden, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 12, 1808; d. Saginaw, Mich., March 7, 1891.

Elkanah B. Comstock was a "49er," going to California in 1848, his wife following in 1852. They were located at the mining camp of "Rough and Ready." The family returned to Michigan in 1856, where E. B. Comstock was a merchant and banker at Pontiac.

Children born in Pontiac.

CHILDREN
BY LUCRETIA

3803. EDWIN,[8] b. 1836. Lost track of during Civil War. He was a seaman.
3804. ERWIN, b. 1839; d. N. Y., 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1867, Mallie Gustin. No ch. He was a banker of Muskegon, Mich.

BY ELIZABETH

3805. ALBERT HOLDEN, b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. Duluth, Minn., Nov. 22, 1926; m. Pontiac, Jan. 25, 1875, Elizabeth Hadley.
Family 1115.
3806. CHARLES HINMAN, b. May 20, 1849; m. (1st) May 29, 1885, Lydia Latham who d. Dec. 10, 1921, dau. of Dr. William H. and Lydia (McElwain) Latham; m. (2nd) Clinton, Mass., June 9, 1927, Helen Latham, b. Thefford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1876, dau. of Henry Martin and Harriet (Closson) Latham.
Charles H. Comstock was Secretary of the Great Lakes Waterway Commission. In 1880 he had charge of the financial end of two silver mines in Globe, Ariz. Later he was manager of a brass manufacturing Co., with headquarters in Cleveland. In 1890 he engaged in the manufacture of hardwood flooring in Indianapolis, Ind.

## *Family 623* §

1827. LUTHER[7] RICE COMSTOCK *(Elkanah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Owasco, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1820; died Owosso, Mich., March, 1891; married Owosso, Sept. 17, 1845, Betsey Whitlock, b. Vergennes, Vt., 1822; d. Hudson, Wisc., Jan. 4, 1900.

Luther Rice Comstock was an architect, residing at Owosso, Mich. Some records give his name as Luther Randolph Comstock.

CHILDREN

3807. FRANKLIN[8] LUTHER, b. Owosso, Mich., June 28, 1847; d. Owosso, July 30, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Jennie Lyons.
Family 1116.
3808. OLIVER C., b. 1852; d. 1894. He was a newspaper man and a stock buyer for the Grand Trunk R. R.
3809. ELIZABETH MARY, b. April 20, 1857; d. Hudson, Wisc., Jan. 3, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Charles H. Otis, son of George and Eliza (Leslie) Otis. He was b. Beloit, Wisc., July 28, 1861, and d. prior to 1946.
3810. MILLICENT (MILLIE), b. April 20, 1857; d. about 1898 (committed suicide). Unm. She was a talented musician.

## *Family 624* §

1830. ELKANAH[7] COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Jan. 1, 1793; died Truthville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1822; married Feb. 4, 1816, Eunice (Spicer) Cady, b. Granville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1792; d. Kendall, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1870, dau. of Jeremiah Spicer and widow of John S. Cady. After Elkanah's death, his widow m. Aug. 13, 1825, Joseph Corbin, by whom she had seven children.

Elkanah Comstock was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812 from Granville, in Capt. Jehiel Dayton's Company of Artillery.

CHILDREN

3811. ELLEN[8] DOUGLAS, b. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1817; d. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1900; m. John Keeler, son of James and Sarah (Warner) Keeler.
3812. WILLIAM E., b. April 27, 1818; d. young.
3813. HENRY ELKANAH, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. young.
3814. EUNICE MARIA, b. Granville, Feb. 22, 1820; m. Kendall, N. Y., March 15, 1843, Joseph Hall Burt, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Hall) Burt.
3815. ELKANAH LYMAN, b. June 12, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1822. (See "Spicer Genealogy," p. 128.)

## *Family 625* §

1835. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Oct. 11, 1785; married about 1807 Betsey Smith, b. Stonington, Conn.

Samuel Comstock died before 1860. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN

3816. THOMAS,[8] b. Montville, Conn., March 12, 1810; d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1893; m. (1st) Mary Ann Waterman; m. (2nd) Mary J. Stone.
Family 1117.
3817. ABBIE, b. about 1811; d. 1845; m. James Lester, a sea captain, who was drowned. Had 8 children.
3818. MARY, d. at 12 years of age.
3819. HENRY, m. Emily Holt. No ch.

## *Family 626* §

1838. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK *(Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Dec. 15, 1790; married Esther Hull.

CHILDREN

3820. ALEXANDER,[8] m. (1st) Eliza Huntley; m. (2nd) Mary Benson.
Family 1118.
3821. JAMES M., b. 1826; d. July 19, 1895; m. Mary M. Cone.
Family 1119.
3822. JOHN, m. Eliza Gallagher.
3823. GEORGE, unm.
3824. WILLIAM, unm.
3825. MARY, m. Alex. Skinner.
3826. ABIGAIL ELIZA (ABBIE), b. Norwich, Conn., 1835; d. New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1886; m. May 13, 1849, Henry Malcolm Thompson.
3827. JULIA, m. (1st) Frank Skinner; m. (2nd) Nathaniel Chapman.

## *Family 627* §

1842. GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sept. 10, 1798; married Abby Cornell, whose mother was Hannah Davis.

In 1888 George W. Comstock was saved from drowning by Capt. Enos and his brave crew of the fishing schooner "Ida Potter,"

after being in the water several hours, at a point seven miles off the Highlands, N. J. He was a sea captain and fisherman. His grave is in the South Norwalk, Conn., cemetery.

CHILDREN

3828. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, b. Montville, Conn., Feb. 22, 1831; d. New London, Conn., 1909; m. Jan. 11, 1868, Eliza M. Crocker. Family 1120.
3829. FRANCIS.
3830. ANNIE.
3831. ALBERT H., d. March 11, 1895. He was a mate in the Navy from Nov. 19, 1861, to March 2, 1863.
3832. JOSEPH, b. New London, Conn., 1838; m. Caroline Dusenberry. Family 1121.

## *Family 628* §

1847. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] William,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1802; died Fabius, N. Y., May 30, 1862; married, Fabius, Feb. 24, 1831, Candida Bacon, b. Fabius, March 10, 1807; d. Fabius, May 29, 1869, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful (Keeney) Bacon.

James Comstock was a fuller. Children born in Fabius, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3833. LAVERNE,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1832; d. Fabius, N. Y., June 4, 1879; m. May 18, 1853, Calvin Beach.
3834. LUCIA, b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. June 26, t. 1836.
3835. MARCIA, b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. April 22, 1929, unm.
3836. ALBERT BACON, b. April 14, 1837; d. Fabius, Dec. 9, 1888; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Sarah Eliza Vincent. Family 1122.
3837. ZARA G., b. Dec. 24, 1842; wounded in the Battle of Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862, and d. there July 8, 1862.

## *Family 629* §

1849. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] William,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 1, 1805. The date of his death and name of his wife is not of record. He lived in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

CHILDREN

3838. MARY,[8] m. —— Ockerman, son of Floyd Ockerman, and resided in Chenango Forks, N. Y.
3839. ZARA, m. —— and had one child. Lived, 1916, in Apalachian, N. Y.
3840. AGNES, m. Norman Kenyon, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Kenyon, and lived, 1916, in Chenango Forks. (See Thurston Genealogy, p. 406.)

## *Family 629a* §

1851a. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK *(Allen,[6] William,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Aurelius, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1815; died Aurelius, before Nov. 1842; married Emma ————?

Will of David Comstock, petition dated and filed Nov. 14, 1842; widow Emma.

David Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

3840a. JAMES[8] ALLEN, d. young.
3840b. MARIA B.
3840c. LYDIA J.
3840d. HANNA A.
3840e. WILLIAM HENRY, b. near Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1855; d. March 1, 1915; m. Emma Amelia Collins. Family 1122a.

## *Family 630* §

1852. BENAJAH[7] COMSTOCK *(Benajah,[6] William,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Otsego Co., N. Y., 1812; died Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1884, aged 72; married, Otsego Town, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836, Sarah Adeline Bailey of Fly Creek, who d. May 12, 1885, aged 66 years, 8 mo., 9 days.

Benajah Comstock, 1850, buys land in Otsego Co., N. Y, He was a clothier and farmer, and owned a carding mill.

CHILDREN

3841. DELOS,[8] b. 1839; d. 1911; m. Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1865, Martha Babcock, b. 1841; d. 1915. No ch. They lived in Oaksville, Otsego Township, N. Y.
3842. FRANCES JANE, b. April 30, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1914; m. Oaksville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1868, Frank Davidson.

## *Family 631* §

1856. JAMES[7] NELSON COMSTOCK *(James,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (probably Montville, Conn.), Aug. 4, 1808; died Oct. 5, 1871; married Mary A. Buddington, who d. Nov. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN

3843. JAMES[8] ANDREW, b. Aug. 8, 1843; shot himself July 1, 1895; m. Mary D. Smith.
3844. NORMAN, d. July 1, 1869, aged 21.

## *Family 632* §

1862. HENRY[7] SMITH COMSTOCK *(Amos,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* married Caroline ————. The date and place of his birth, death and marriage are not of record.

CHILDREN

3845. CHARLES.[8]
3846. MINNIE.

## *Family 633* §

1865. JOHN[7] LESTER COMSTOCK *(Amos,[6] James,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1837; died Hempstead, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1918; married (1st) Waterford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1858, Annie Maria Hewitt, who d. Waterford, May 26, 1871, dau. of Henry and Maria (Williams) Hewitt; married (2nd) Jan. 10, 1872, Fannie Elizabeth Palmer, b. Norwich, Conn., April 3,

1848, dau. of Marvin and Hannah P. (Kingsley) Palmer.

John L. Comstock was a storekeeper in Uncasville, Conn., and later a freight clerk in the office of the N. Y., New Haven and Hartford Railroad at Norwich, Conn. He is buried in the Comstock Cemetery at Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

3847. CARRIE[8] ANNIE, b. Montville, Conn., Nov. 29, 1859; d. Cranston, R. I., May 9, 1933; m. Dec. 24, 1888, in Norwich, John M. Howie.
3848. HENRY HEWITT, b. Waterford, Conn., July 22, 1862; d. Sept. 12, 1921; m. Norwich, June 30, 1914, Annie Dempsey.
3849. EVELYN, b. Montville, Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1874.
3850. GRACE KINGSLEY, b. Montville, Feb. 26, 1877; d. May 16, 1883.
3851. LILLIAN ADELE, b. Montville, Oct. 5, 1878, unm. Formerly Secy., Doubleday, Doran & Co., Publishers. Retired June, 1934. Res. (1946) 186 Washington St., Hempstead, N. Y.
3852. JESSIE LOUISE, b. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1890; m. Aug. 8, 1907, Charles Hassler; divorced Oct. 26, 1921. Res. (1946) 53 Hillview Ave., Yonkers 5, N. Y.

## *Family 634* §

1875. HENRY[7] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,[6] Simeon,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]*) born Gales Ferry, Conn., July 15, 1811; died Ascension Island, of "African Fever," March 23, 1854; married Ledyard, Conn., March 26, 1837, Delia Perkins, b. Ledyard, May 25, 1813; d. Gales Ferry, Aug. 28, 1898.

Henry Comstock was a sea captain. Children born in Gales Ferry, (town of Ledyard) Conn.

CHILDREN

3853. HENRY,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
3854. t. HANNAH LARABEE, b. March 17, 1840; d. Mystic, Conn., Aug. 14, 1904; m. July 2, 1867, George W. Packer.
3855. HARRIET PERKINS, b. March 17, 1840; d. Mystic, Conn., Feb. 15, 1924; m. April 24, 1859, Timothy Allen Avery.
3856. t. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 20, 1845; d. June 1, 1929; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Gertrude Bragaw. Family 1123.
3857. CAROLINE HESTER, b. March 20, 1845; d. prior to 1943; m. July 13, 1879, DeWitt Clinton Prentice.
3858. MELVILLE, b. March 23, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
3859. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Sept. 8, 1851; d. Boston, Mass., April 16, 1919; m. (1st) April 17, 1875, Rose Kibbie (or Kihhy); m. (2nd) Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891, May E. Kaseburg. Ch: Hattie,[9] m. Carl Dunn.

## *Family 635* §

1878. JOSEPH[7] COMSTOCK (*Thomas,[6] Simeon,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]*) born Groton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1827; died Seattle, Wash., 1903; married (1st) New London, Conn.,———; married (2nd) Sarah MacDonald; married (3rd) Loretta A. Leaher who d. March 23, 1915; dau. of Gifford L. and Meranda (Whitney) Leaher.

1878. JOSEPH[7] COMSTOCK

Joseph Comstock was a sea captain. He sailed to Alaska in 1845, and on July 1, 1850, while he was first mate of the "Meteor" under Capt. Sylvester Kennedy, put in at what is now Nome. In 1851 he brought his wife and daughter around the Horn, and to San Francisco. In 1853 he was in Puget Sound near where he later settled. He served as Justice of the Peace, Probate Judge, United States Commissioner, and County Sheriff. In 1890 he returned for a short time to the San Francisco Bay district.

CHILDREN

3860. BELLE,[8] d. Seattle, Wash., March 12, 1912; m. George Kimball.
3861. FRED WALTER, b. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 16, 1865; d. Seattle, June 12, 1921; m. Aug. 28, 1891, Sophie Gerhardt. Family 1124.

## *Family 636* §

1881. ZEBULON[7] COMSTOCK (*Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1]*) died some time before 1877, aged 84 years. He married Cynthia Dailey.

Zebulon Comstock resided in Luzerne Co., Pa. In 1814 he was assessed at Exeter Township, Pa., together with his brother, Robert.

CHILDREN

3862. ISAAC[8] DAILY, b. (Scranton?), Pa., May 14, 1809; d. Mammoth Springs, Ark., Oct. 11, 1900; m. (1st) Eliza Rozell; m. (2nd) Phebe Arnold; m. (3rd) Aug. 17, 1854, Martha Ellen Fulton.
Family 1125.
3863. CHARLES, m. —— Hall, and went to Indiana. Had son Ira.
3864. ZEBULON, drowned in Susquehanna River.
3865. WILLIAM, m. Lydia Rozell.
Family 1126.
3866. GILES, d. unm.
3867. JAMES A., b. Jan. 15, 1801; m. Sara Williams.
Family 1127.
3868. JONATHAN, m. Hila Rozelle.
Family 1128.
3869. ELIZABETH, m. Daniel R. Williams.
3870. LOUISA, m. Dec. 25, 1823, Jonathan Mott.
3871. LOIS, m. —— Bryan.
3872. ELECTA, m. —— Poland.
3873. HANNAH J., m. Evan Williams.
3874. SYLVIA, m. Daniel Blatchley and in 1877 was at Browntree, Ill.

## *Family 637* §

1883. ROBERT[7] COMSTOCK (*Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born about 1790; married Anstrous (Anna) Dailey.

Robert Comstock probably settled at LaGrange, Wyoming Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

3875. REBECCA,[8] She was the first wife of Henry Champion. (See Champion Genealogy.)
3876. LOVINAH. Second wife of Henry Champion. Grandson, Judson Champion res. Route 2, Mehoopany, Pa.
3877. HARRISON, b. Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., 1816; m. Harriet Newell Champion.
Family 1129.
3878. CAROLINE, m. Benjamin Northrup of Powell and Tonawanda, Pa.
3879. LAURA, m. Capt. Garey of Forkston.
3880. ROBERT.
3881. CHANDLER.
3882. ELLEN, b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. June 10, 1887; m. Oct. 10, 1839, Thomas Jefferson Wright. Grandson, Lieut. Comm. Archy Wright Barnes res. (1945) 3412 Rittenhouse St., Washington, D. C.

## *Family 638* §

1886. RUSSELL[7] COMSTOCK (*Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born between 1800 - 1810; died Seottsville, Pa., about 1888; married Vesta Stevens.

Russell Comstoek was a farmer.

CHILDREN

3883. MORTON,[8] b. Harkston, Pa., 1824; d. Forkston, Pa., March 3, 1901; m. Betsey Rogers.
Family 1130.
3884. LUTHER, b. 1825; d. West Warren, Pa., Jan. 18, 1909; m. Mary Hunt.
Family 1131.
3885. HESTER, b. Jan. 14, 1826; d. April 4, 1913; m. Griffin Lott.
3886. MERRITT S., b. Rock Hill, Pa., Oct. 19, 1828; d. Tuscora Township, Pa., Jan. 18, 1901; m. Lucinda Myers.
Family 1132.
3887. ABIGAIL, m. Freeman Goodwin.
3888. AUGUSTA, b. March 31, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1912; m. Orrin Burgess.

## *Family 639* §

1891. ABEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Russell,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Delaware Co., N. Y., May 18, 1798; died Norwieh, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1853; married, Norwieh, Sept. 2, 1827, Esther Lathrop Moore, b. East Lyme, Conn., Dec. 19, 1806; d. Norwieh, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1886, dau. of Ezra and Betsey (Steward) Moore.

Abel Comstoek was in business in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

3889. ESTHER[8] LATHROP, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Feb. 17, 1832.
3890. ABEL, b. Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1834; d. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1926; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Cynthia Maria Thompson.
Family 1133.
3891. MARY ESTHER, b. Oct. 11, 1836; bapt. July 9, 1837; d. 1865; m. James A. Bull.
3892. BESSIE HARRIETT, b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. April 29, 1930; m. Griswold T. Jones.
3893. SARAH LORETTA, b. April 2, 1841; d. Nov. 9, 1842.
3894. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1843; d. Norwich, June 5, 1914; m. Dec. 5, 1871, Esther Chapman.
Family 1134.
3895. RACHEL AMELIA, b. May 30, 1846; m. Sept. 19, 1866, David Shattuck.
3896. EMMA LOUISE, b. July 7, 1849; d. Oct. 10, 1919.
3897. CHARLES EZRA, b. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 24, 1910; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Julia L. Daniels.
Family 1135.

## *Family 640* §

1894. MORGAN[7] LEWIS COMSTOCK (*Russell,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Delaware Co., N. Y., May 2, 1800; married (1st) 1832, Margaret Homer who d. 1863; married (2nd) 1864, ——.

Morgan L. Comstoek resided in Cuba, N. Y., in 1855.

CHILDREN

3898. RUSSELL,[8] b. 1832; d. Sept., 1875; m. (1st) 1852 Eunice Strong; m. (2nd) 1864 Lucy Finch.
Family 1136.
3899. RACHEL, b. 1836.
3900. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 1840; m. 1860 Mary A. Fitts of Richburg.
Family 1137.
3901. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1844.
3902. MORGAN LEWIS, JR., b. 1848; d. Sept., 1866. Shot by accident in his father's back yard.
3903. MARGARET, b. 1852; m. 1869 Albert O. Higgins of Friendship, Allegheny Co., N. Y. No ch. in 1906.

## *Family 641* §

1898. JEDEDIAH[7] COMSTOCK *(Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Onondaigua Co., N. Y., the date unrecorded; died May 29, 1834 (accidentally shot by his son Hiram while the latter was cleaning his gun); married, Chatauqua, N. Y., Harriet Miller.

### CHILDREN

3904. LEVI[8] MILLER, b. Melville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; d. Ravinia, Ill., May 26, 1910; m. (1st) June 25, 1853, Lydia Lovina Miller; m. (2nd) Naomi ——.
Family 1138.
3905. HIRAM, d. Nashville, Tenn., 1864.
3906. CHARLOTTE.

## *Family 642* §

1899. JARED[7] COMSTOCK *(Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Onondaigua Co., N. Y., the date unrecorded; died Allegan, Mich., Oct. 25, 1871; married July 4, 1840, Harriet Miller Comstock, the widow of his twin brother Jedediah.

Jared Comstock moved to Michigan about 1852.

### CHILDREN

3907. BETSEY.[8]
3908. MARTHA.
3909. HENRY, d. Oct. 28, 1881.
3910. FRANCIS.
3911. LOVINA.
3912. MARY.
3913. EMMA, m. —— Morris and lived, 1906, in Allegan, Mich.

## *Family 643* §

1900. LYMAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Maysville, N. Y., the date unrecorded; died Chatauqua, N. Y., (or Holmes Co., Ohio); married, Chatauqua, N. Y., Harriet Ball, b. March 12, 1810.

Harriet was living with her son Lyman 1889.

Lyman[7] Comstock was a circuit preacher.

### CHILDREN

3914. CHARLES,[8] b. June 2, 1827; d. Chanute, Kans., 1918; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Mary Gwinn (or Green).
Family 1139.
3915. JOHN BALL, b. Chatauqua, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1828; d. Cleveland, O., Nov. 4, 1908; m. April 1, 1864, Anne Foster Masters.
Family 1140.
3916. ELIZA, b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. and lived at Blue Point, Oak Grove, Ia., in 1892.
3917. LYMAN, b. Maysville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1833; d. Carroll, N. Y., July 23, 1909; m. July 3, 1856, Esther Haight.
Family 1141.
3918. ALEXANDER, b. April 27, 1836; d. July 7, 1838.
3919. SILAS, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. July 25, 1848.
3920. CYRUS, b. May 11, 1842. (Cyrus Comstock, a private, in Civil War, aged 19, from Ohio, 1861-65.)
3921. SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1844.
3922. MARION, b. Oct. 18, 1846. (Marion Comstock, a private, in Civil War, aged 18, from Ohio, 1863-65.)
3923. MARIA, b. Aug. 31, 1850.
3924.t. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1850; d. Jan. 27, 1906.
3925. HARRIET, b. Nov. 11, 1853.

## *Family 644* §

1901. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born about 1813; died Niobe, N. Y., about 1877; married Malinda Ward, dau. of Elijah and Azubbah (Newton) Ward of Sherman, N. Y.

All of William Comstock's sons served in the Civil War except the youngest. Children born in Maysville, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3926. LYMAN,[8] d. Carroll, N. Y.; m. —— Bacon.
Family 1142.
3927. DENNIS. Aged 26 in 1861, in Civil War from Sherman, Chatauqua Co., N. Y. Killed in service.
3928. LEWIS. Killed in Civil War.
3929. WARREN. Resided, 1928, in Laramie, Wyo.
3930. ELIJAH. Killed in Civil War.
3931. JUDSON. Bound out to a family named Groman.
3932. LUCY.
3933. FEBY.
3934. MINER, b. May 18, 1847; m. (1st) Betsy Ann Carroll; m. (2nd) July 21, 1920, Esther Sisson.
Family 1143.

## *Family 645* §

1902. AMBROSE[7] LEWIS COMSTOCK *(Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1814; killed at the Battle of Shiloh, Aug. 3, 1862; married, Jefferson Co., Wisc., Dec. 31, 1840, Mary (Polly) deCourcy, born Medina, O., Feb. 15, 1818; d. Fairbault, Minn., Aug. 12, 1886; dau. of Isaac deCourcy.

Ambrose L. Comstock was in Co. I., 18th Wisconsin Vol. Infantry in the Civil War.

### CHILDREN

3935. ELEANOR[8] JANE, b. Watertown, Wisc., Sept. 20, 1841; d. Fairmont (Fairbault?), Minn., Aug. 5, 1925; m. Aug., 1865, Judson Fuller.
3936. HARRIET MALINDA, b. Watertown, May 13, 1844; d. Port Townsend, Wash., Sept., 1906; m. 1866 Robert Ray.
3937. EMELINE ELIZA, b. Ixonia, Wisc., May 13, 1847; d. Watertown, Wisc., April 10, 1848.
3938. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Watertown, Wisc., June 4, 1848; d. Jan. 25, 1944; m. Feb. 8, 1872, Alice Marie Crawford.
Family 1144.
3939. LOVINA JANETT, b. Watertown, March 12, 1850; d. Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 31, 1933; m. Feb. 1, 1871, William John Craword.

3940. JARED LUTHER ALLEN, b. Leon, Wisc., Sept. 5, 1853; d. Snohomish, Wash., April 24, 1927, unm.
3941. LEVI HIRAM, b. Leon, March 8, 1856; d. Dec. 31, 1940; m. March 27, 1881, Jennie Leary. Family 1145.
3942. FLORENCE LIDDELL, b. Leon, Feb. 23, 1858; m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1876, Joel Tucker; m. (2nd) Feb. 25, 1904, Erwin C. Croff.
3943. CHARLES BERTRAM, b. Leon, Aug. 14, 1862; m. Rublique, Okanogdon Co., Wash., Nov. 5, 1892, Elizabeth Ann Davis. No ch. Res. (1941) 28 Commercial St., Snohomish, Wash.

## *Family 646* §

1905. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., 1778; died Madison, Iowa, 1856; married Lydia Graves, b. New London, the date not of record; d. 1864.

John Comstock was a farmer. He moved to Richfield, N. Y., in 1802. Children, except Mary, born in Richfield.

### CHILDREN

3944. MARY,[8] b. Conn.; d. 1801. In 1877 she was at Gravesville, Wisc.
3945. DANIEL GRAVES, b. April 28, 1803; d. Cherokee, Ia., Jan., 1892 (or '93); m. April 26, 1827, Polly Darling. Family 1146.
3946. SALLY, b. 1805.
3947. LORANSA, b. 1807. In 1907, res. in Madison, Wisc.
3948. JANE.
3949. CAROLINE.
3950. JOHN, b. 1814. In 1907, res. Ionia, Mich. Son, Bayard[9] L., b. Feb. 27, 1849.
3951. LEVI, d. before 1877.
3952. LYDIA, b. July 17, 1805; d. Arcadia, Wisc., June 14, 1896; m. Morgan Lewis.
3953. GILBERT, b. 1819; in 1869 and 1907 at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. Farmer.

## *Family 647* §

1912. AMOS[7] COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Sept. 11, 1795; died New York City, May 29, 1877; married, West Troy, N. Y. 1820, Caroline Lockwood. b. N. Y. State, Jan. 20, 1804; d. N. Y. City, April 26, 1858, dau. of John Lockwood.

When young, Amos Comstock settled in West Troy, N. Y. For many years he was captain of a Hudson River steamboat. He was a pensioner of the War of 1812, his place of enlistment having been Trov, N. Y. Children, except the youngest, born in West Troy, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

3954. JOHN[8] LEVINEAS, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. July 16, 1864, unm. He was a clerk on a Hudson River steamboat.
3955. JOSEPH HARRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Sept. 8, 1871; m. April, 1844, Elizabeth Beach Clark. Family 1147.
3956. CHARITY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Frederick Peeble.
3957. MARY HARRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1828; d. 1903; m. Dec. 8, 1847, Alfred LaFarge. Resided in New York City.
3958. SARAH LOCKWOOD, b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. George Whepley.
3959. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. July 1, 1833; d. Aug. 17, 1917. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3960. EMILY ABBOTT, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. May 7, 1908; m. 1871 Frank B. Polly, widower of her sister Ellen. His name was changed to Bellman.
3961. ELLEN LAFEVRE, b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. July 24, 1861; m. 1857 Frank B. Polly.
3962. CHARLOTTE RIDDER, b. June 18, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1844.
3963. ALICE MATHER, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. May 28, 1847.
3964. JAMES HOOKER, b. New York City, Sept. 1, 1847; d. Sept. 6, 1926; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Mary Canfield. Family 1148.

## *Family 648* §

1921. EBENEZER[7] COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer,[6] Elisha,[5] Daniel,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Oct. 20, 1820; died Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, May 11, 1903; married, Erie, Pa., May 2, 1856, Sarah Krieble, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., March 9, 1838; d. Akron, O., Jan. 29, 1930, dau. of Isaac and Anna ("Nancy" Haldeman) Krieble.

Ebenezer Comstock ran away to sea in 1837 when 17 years of age. He was Captain of a whaling vessel, the "Congress" for a number of years before moving to Ohio, in which state he engaged in farming.

### CHILDREN

3965. EUNICE,[8] b. April, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1930.
3966. WILLIAM, d. 1904.
3967. JOB, b. June 26, 1861; d. July 24, 1869.
3968. FRANK, b. Granger, O., June 18, 1863; d. Akron, O., July 3, 1927; m. Alice Prickett. Family 1149.

## *Family 649* §

1933. SAMUEL[7] AUSTIN COMSTOCK *(Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 13, 1804, and bapt. there Nov. 4, 1804; died in what was then known as "Sand Banks," Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1874. The name of the village was later changed to Albion, and thereafter to Altmar.

Samuel A. Comstock married (1st), Domorus Louisa Barnes, b. 1833; d. Sept. 10, 1845; married (2nd) Bernice A. Flower, b. 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1864; married (3rd) Harriet Bonner. After his death his widow m. ——— Obey. She died in Pulaski, N. Y.

"Sam" Comstock was a man of considerable wealth, and an eccentric. He kept a general store and was a contractor. In 1856-58 he served as Supervisor, and in 1861 as Town Clerk of Sand Banks. He was one of the organizing Trustees of the First Congregational Church.

CHILDREN
BY DOMORUS

3969. FRANK[8] G., m. Lemoyne Stillwell and had ch. Fannie and William. In 1877 Frank G. Comstock served as Postmaster of Albion.

3970. AUSTIN SAMUEL, b. 1845; d. Altmar, N. Y., June 22, 1875; m. Sarah Leona Mattison.
Family 1150.

3971. FRANCES, b. 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1856.

BY BERNICE

3972. CHARLES FLOWER, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1909; m. Elizabeth Rich Fortune Helm, b. Leraysville, Jefferson Co., Jan. 9, 1866; d. Altmar, N. Y., June 20, 1922, widow of —— Helm and dau. of Leonard and Helen Rich Fortune.
Charles F. Comstock was one of the first Presidents of the Village Board. No ch. A step-dau., Beulah Helm, m. Earl D. Smith and res. (1930) in Altmar, N. Y.

## *Family 650* §

1934. JOHN[7] BEARDSLEY COMSTOCK (*Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Camden, N. Y., March 25, 1807; died Franklin, Oakland Co., Mich., April 3, 1853; married Sept. 5, 1827, Eveline Smith, b. June 7, 1808; d. Franklin, Mich., Dec. 5, 1865, dau. of Eldad and Martha (Moss) Smith.

John Beardsley Comstock was a farmer, and also proprietor of two mills, one of which was a woolen mill, the other probably a saw mill. John J. Comstock states that his father, Henry Smith Comstock, carded wool as a youngster in this woolen mill, which was the first of its type in the Franklin district.

Of the old Comstock homestead, William H. Comstock, a grandson of John B. states "it was truly a wonderful place with its great fire places, and back of it ran the cool creek that turned our grandfather's mill." Children, except Henry and perhaps Ann, born in Franklin, Oakland County, Mich.

CHILDREN

3973. HENRY[8] SMITH, b. New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1831; d. March 15, 1902; m. (1st) July 29, 1859, Emma Genette Terpining; m. (2nd) July 6, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Roth Schmidt.
Family 1151.

3974. ANN M., b. Jan. 13, 1834; d. Franklin, Mich., Aug. 9, 1853.

3975. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1912; m. Oct. 13, 1861, Emily Jane Grace.
Family 1152.

3976. SAMUEL L., b. July 15, 1838; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1902, unm. He was associated with his uncle, Judge George Franklin Comstock, in the salt business.

3977. MARTHA CLAMINE, b. July 25, 1840; d. Franklin, Mich., Dec. 6, 1907; m. Jan. 13, 1864, James Cox. She lived in the old Comstock house at Franklin.

3978. ALBERT EDWARD, b. July 12, 1843; d. Pontiac, Mich., about 1913, unm.

3979. JOHN ADAMS, b. Oct. 2, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1920; m. April 25, 1882, Nellie Hurd.
Family 1153.

3980. GEORGE LUCIUS, b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1929; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Emily M. Green.
Family 1154.

## *Family 651* §

1935. SYLVESTER[7] (OSBORN) COMSTOCK (*Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 14, 1809; died Nov. 14, 1889; married New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1829, Angenette C. Heath, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1885, dau. of Mortimer and Johannah Heath.

Sylvester Comstock was a farmer. He was for a time captain of a Company in the 172nd Reg. Inf. New York State Militia, his certificate of appointment dated June 26, 1832. He was one of the pioneers of the Racine district, and settled on a farm in what is now the town of Mt. Pleasant, Racine Co., Wisc., where he lived for fifty-four years. The road leading by the old homestead is now called Comstock Road.

First six children born in New York State, the last three near Racine, Wisc.

CHILDREN

3981. ALBERT,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1833.

3982. ORRIS C., b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1835.

3983. MARY ROSEMOND, b. July 28, 1836; d. June 11, 1906; m. William Duffies.

3984. JOSEPHINE C., b. Feb. 27, 1838; d. Oct. 4, 1860; m. Racine, Wisc., 1858, Frank Francisco.

3985. HELEN G., b. Nov. 16, 1840; d. April 26, 1920, unm.

3986. FREDERICK HEATH, b. July 8, 1842; d. Jan. 15, 1892, unm.

3987. ANGELINE F., b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1849.

3988. LOUISA ANGENETTE, b. June 17, 1846; d. May 9, 1860.

3989. CHARLES BURTON, b. Jan. 21, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1849.

## *Family 652* §

1936. GEORGE[7] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK (*Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811; died Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892; married, Syracuse, Oct. 15, 1839, Cornelia Noxon, b. Durndaga Hill, N. Y., July 6, 1820; d. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1895, dau. of Judge B. Davis Noxon and Sally Ann (VanKleeck) Noxon.

George F. Comstock graduated from Union College in 1834, and for a time thereafter taught the ancient languages in a classical school at Utica, studying law in his spare moments. He entered the law firm of Noxon and Leavenworth of Syracuse in 1835, and was admitted to the bar in 1837. Gov. Young, in 1847, made him Reporter of the New York Court of Appeals, and he

wrote the first four volumes of the New York Reports.

In 1849 Judge Comstock aided in organizing the Syracuse Savings Bank, and was one of its incorporators.

1936. GEORGE[7] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK

He was appointed by Pres. Fillmore as Solicitor of the U. S. Treasury in 1852, and was one of the Judges of the Court of Appeals, 1855-1862. He initiated the movement in 1869 to secure the establishment of Syracuse University, and donated $50,000 towards its endowment. He was also the founder of the St. John's School for Boys, at Manlius, N. Y., and gave $60,000 to its cause. See "Great American Lawyers," Vol. VI.

Children born in Syracuse.

CHILDREN

3990. SARAH[8] CORNELIA, b. March 9, 1841; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 12, 1847.

3991. SARAH ANN, b. April 18, 1842; d. Oct. 8, 1843.

3992. FANNIE, b. June 4, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1857.

3993. GEORGE FRANKLIN, JR., b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug., 1894; m. Sept. 20, 1876, Caroline Amelia Shaw.
Family 1155.

Judge Comstock adopted Caroline Longstreet Hovey of Syracuse, whose mother was Mrs. Comstock's sister. Caroline Hovey was b. in 1862, and her parents died when she was young. She took the name of Comstock, and married Oct. 22, 1884, William O. Allison. She d. in Paris, France, March 31, 1886, and after her death Mr. Allison married March 8, 1897, the widow of George Franklin Comstock, Jr.

## *Family 653* §

1937. CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK (*Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 7, 1814; died Evanston, Ill., Sept. 5, 1895; married (1st) Volney, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1836, Mary Griswold, b. Great Barrington, Mass., July 24, 1818; d. Sterling, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1842, a niece of Bishop Griswold of the Episcopal Church; married (2nd) Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1842, Julia Jeannette Sprague, b. Hannibal, Dec. 19, 1825.

Charles Comstock was, at the time of his death, one of the oldest members of the Chicago Board of Trade. In his earlier years he was western representative of the salt monopoly controlled by his brother Judge George Franklin Comstock, of Syracuse, N. Y. See note, p. 85, in "Hasty Recollections of a Busy Life" by Henry Smith Comstock, published in Cambridge, Ill.

CHILDREN

3994. ALEXANDER[8] V. GRISWOLD, b. Volney, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 13, 1916; m. Clara Miller.
Family 1156.

3995. ALICE JULIA, b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1845; d. Evanston, Ill., May 24, 1943, unm.

3996. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1847; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1924; m. Evanston, Ill., Sept., 1868, Elinora K. Douglas, who d. Chicago, June, 1902. No ch.

3997. CORNELIA, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 18, 1853; d. Syracuse, 1856.

3998. KATE LAURA, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855; d. Evanston, Ill., July 19, 1941; m. Feb. 14, 1878, William Henry Cutler, she being his second wife. (See "Cutler Memorial.")
Son, Charles W. Cutler res. (1946) 112 Lake St., Orlando, Fla.

3999. ALPHONSO SPRAGUE, b. Evanston, Ill., Nov. 20, 1860; d. Evanston, Feb. 13, 1936, unm.

4000. FANNIE, b. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 22, 1864; m. Evanston, Jan. 31, 1895, Dr. George W. Whitefield, son of John and Martha (Kemp) Whitefield, author of "Five Seasons," and other poems. Res. (1944) 1518 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

## *Family 653a* §

1938. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK (*Stephen.*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Stillwater, N. Y., the date unrecorded; died Oct. 10, 1820; married Rhoda ———, who d. March, 1843, aged 58 years, 6 months.

Stephen Comstock was a minor in Stamford, Conn., 1802-'06.

CHILDREN

4001. GEORGE[8] B., b. Stillwater, N. Y., about 1795; m. Sarah ——.
Family 1157.

4002. SULLIVAN D., m. Catherine Louisa ——. He sold land to Stephen, son of his brother, George, in 1843. (A Sullivan D. Comstock was in Milwaukee, Wisc., in 1851-52, and in Chicago, Ill., in 1858.)

## *Family 654* §

1940. EDWIN[7] PERKINS COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Lyme, Conn., Sept. 10, 1794; died Aug. 29, 1877; married (1st) Dec. 18, 1828, Sarah Bell, who d. Nov. 14, 1831; married (2nd) Jan. 20, 1835, Nancy Davison of Norwich, Conn.

Edwin P. Comstock was a wholesale druggist, New York City.

CHILDREN

4003. WILLIAM[8] HENRY, b. Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1830; m. (1st) Oct. 26, 1864, Josephine Eliot; m. (2nd) Oct. 23, 1893, Alice J. Gates.
Family 1158.

4004. ANNA A., b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. Jacob R. Telfair.

4005. CATHERINE V., b. Feb. 26, 1838.

## *Family 655* §

1941. ALBERT[7] LEE COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Butternuts, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1802; died May 15, 1876; married (1st) Aug. 1827, Emeline Avery, who d. Nov. 12, 1837; married (2nd) Oct. 28, 1840, Catherine U. Rockwell of Butternuts, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1814; d. Norwalk, May 15, 1883, dau. of Ashbel R. and Caty (Shaw) Rockwell.

Albert L. Comstock was a physician.

CHILDREN

4006. ELIZABETH[8] S., b. April, 1831.

4007. EMELINE, b. Aug. 7, 1834.

4008. JULIA E., b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. John Lyon of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

4009. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. New York City, June 28, 1842; d. N. Y. City, July 6, 1844.

4010. ALBERT RUGGLES, b. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1857; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1862.

4011. SARAH, m. Jehial Reed of New York City.

## *Family 656* §

1942. LUCIUS[7] SAMUEL COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Butternuts, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1806; died Nov. 29, 1876; married July 29, 1829, Ann M. Bailey of N. Y. City.

Lucius S. Comstock was an army Surgeon in the Civil War and later a lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN

4012. ANN[8] L., d. Dec. 19, 1832, aged 1 year.

4013. MARIA L.

## *Family 657* §

1947. GEORGE[7] WELLS COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Christopher*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1820; died New York City, Oct. 7, 1889; married Oct. 17, 1853, Lydia Jones Sayre, b. Montrose, Pa., 1823 or '24, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Chapman) Sayre.

George Wells Comstock was a prominent merchant of New York City.

During the Civil War he was a member of the Sanitary Commission of New York State. See "National Encyclop. of Amer. Biography," Vol. IV, p. 500.

Children born in New York City.

CHILDREN

4014. GEORGE[8] CARLTON, b. May 13, 1856; d. April 6, 1929; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Eliza Maria Edgar.
Family 1159.

4015. BENJAMIN SAYRE, b. June 13, 1859; d. Princeton, N. J., June 26, 1941; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Adelaide Cuthbert Adams.
Family 1160.

4016. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1861; d. 1864.

4016a. ANNIE RICHARDS, b. Sept. 15, 1864; d. in infancy.

4017. KATHERINE JESSIE, b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Dec. 11, 1888, William Stewart Edgar, who d. March 27, 1941. Res. (1944) The Westbury, Madison Ave. at 69th St., New York 21, N. Y.

1957. JOHN[7] CHENEVARD COMSTOCK
(See Next Page)

## *Family 658* §

1957. JOHN[7] CHENEVARD COMSTOCK *(John[6] Lee, Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Hartford, Conn., May 1, 1818; died Newington Junction, Conn., Feb. 2, 1862; married, New York City, June 21, 1843, Mary Patton, b. N. Y. City, July 13, 1824; d. Newington Junction, Nov. 25, 1905, dau. of Rev. William and Mary (Weston) Patton.

John Chenevard Comstock graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in 1938. He was Captain in the 1st Conn. Vol. Infantry, Company A, at Bull Run.

CHILDREN

4018. JOHN[8] PATTON, b. New York City, Nov. 17, 1844; d. Newington Junction, Conn., Oct. 10, 1912; m. April 26, 1882, Caroline Louise Brown. Family 1161.
4019. MARY WESTON, b. Nov. 8, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1853.
4020. STELLA, b. March 1, 1853; d. April 28, 1853.
4021. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Hartford, Jan. 5, 1857; d. May 25, 1860.
4022. HENRY HOWARD, b. March, 1861; d. Feb. 25, 1862.

## *Family 659* §

1968. CHRISTOPHER[7] RAYMOND COMSTOCK *(Peres,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Dec. 6, 1791; died Hillsborough, Ill., Aug. 18, 1861; married (1st) Harriet Fuller of Monson, Mass., who d. 1821; married (2nd) Lois Colton of Longmeadow, Mass., b. March 14, 1796; d. Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN

4023. HARRIET,[8] d. Pana, Ill., March 24, 1874; m. John S. Hayward.
4024. ERMINA L., m. Morton L. Pierce. Resided Lafayette, Ind.
4025. SARAH C., d. July 12, 1876; m. Peter S. Jennings.
4026. FRANCIS.
4027. SUSAN.
4028. ELIZABETH M., m. William S. Peckham. Resided Lafayette, Ind.
4029. LOUISA, m. James Blackman of St. Louis.
4030. WILLIAM WALTON, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1834; d. July 20, 1931; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Julia M. Colton. Family 1162.
4031. CATHERINE A.
4032. CHARLES R.

## *Family 660* §

1979. ASAHEL[7] OTIS COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Aug. 6, 1813; died Asheville, N. C., Oct. 2, 1891; married, Colchester Conn., May 8, 1836, Fanny Brown Wheeler, b. Colchester, July 14, 1815; d. LeRoy, N. Y., July 16, 1890, dau. of Zacheus and Nancy (Comstock) Wheeler, the latter a dau. of Zebadiah[5] Comstock.

Asahel O. Comstock was proprietor of a general store, and later a produce buyer. Children born in LeRoy, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4033. FANNY[8] AURELIA, b. July 24, 1841; d. Philadelphia, Pa., April 4, 1929; m. July 10, 1861, Francis Cummings Lathrop.
4034. OTIS WHEELER, b. April 30, 1843; d. Buffalo, N. Y., unm. He was at one time in office of the Comptroller of Currency.
4035. EDWARD H., b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1872.
4036. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1849; d. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1908; m. Oct. 4, 1901, Samuel P. McDivitt.
4037. ISAAC TURNER, b. May 5, 1847; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 18, 1909, Annie Stevenson Nichols, dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane Nichols. No ch. Last reported at 115 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N. J.

## *Family 661* §

1982. SAMUEL[7] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March 29, 1825; died LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1892; married Sept. 5, 1853, Mary Mason Turner, b. April 29, 1829; d. Rochester, N. Y., June 13, 1909, dau. of Peter Comstock Turner and Mary Louise (Mason) Turner.

Samuel F. Comstock went with his father in 1834 to LeRoy, N. Y., where he was in the insurance and banking business. He was town clerk of LeRoy for many years. Children born in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

4038. FRANK[8] MASON, b. May 20, 1855; d. Cleveland, O., March 7, 1929; m. LeRoy, N. Y., June 29, 1881, Louise Norton Brown.
Frank M. Comstock graduated from Union College in 1876; was Prof. in Case School of Applied Science. Ch: William[9] Steele Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1889.
4039. MARY TURNER, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. LeRoy, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1895, Sanford Charles Douglas.

## *Family 662* §

1986. DAVID[7] CHESTER COMSTOCK *(David,[6] Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Dec. 15, 1839; died Montville, March 9, 1912; married (1st) Montville, Dec. 27, 1863, Frances A. Raymond, b. Montville, Dec. 13, 1839; d. Montville, Nov. 2, 1874, dau. of Richard and Julia Ann (Gardner) Raymond; married (2nd) Dec. 12, 1875, Latetia Landphere, of Colchester, b. April 3, 1840; d. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 25, 1931.

David C. Comstock served in the Civil War, with Company C., 24th Reg't., Conn. Inf. He was a farmer. Children born in Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN

4040. MINNIE[8] RAYMOND, b. June 1, 1865; d. March 8, 1936; m. Oct. 31, 1886, Edmund Henry Rogers, b. April 5, 1862.
4041. EDWIN FITCH, b. Aug. 21, 1868; d. April 9, 1940; m. April 4, 1898, Lena

E. Williams, who d. Montville, Dec. 15, 1925.
Ch: Chester[9] W., b. 1898; d. 1929. Percival E., b. 1906; d. 1917. Hope, m. R. W. Pearson. Evelyn, m. Carl A. Johnston, and res. (1946) Houghton Park, R.F.D. 7, Norwich, Conn.

4042. JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 21, 1872; d. Norwichtown, Conn., Aug. 8, 1937; m. Lyme, Conn., March 30, 1898, Clyde Monroe Beebe, son of Joseph Ely and Hannah Moore( Banning) Beebe. Dau. Ruth Beebe res. Trinity School, Athens, Ala.

4043. FRANCIS CHESTER, b. July 31, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1889.

## *Family 662a* §

1987. SMITH[7] COMSTOCK (*David*,[6] *Jared*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Montville, Conn., Mareh 29, 1843; died Visalia, Calif., Mareh 29, 1901; married Jan. 21, 1873, Adeline Dickens of Soquel, Santa Cruz Co., Calif., b. June 9, 1854; d. July 23, 1902, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Dickens.

Smith Comstock moved to California in 1864 and engaged in the lumber business. He owned land in the General Grant National Park.

### CHILDREN

4044. EDNA[8] FITCH, b. Oct. 31, 1873; d. June 19, 1931; m. June 24, 1903, David Archer Mendenhall. 2 ch.

4045. EFFIE DICKENS, b. Dec. 31, 1874; m. Dec. 15, 1897, Clayton Brown Simmons. Res. (1945) 215 12th St., Paso Robles, Calif.

4046. ALTA DeETTA, b. San Jose, Calif., Feb. 10, 1882. Unm. in 1945. Teacher. Res. (1948) 215 12th St., Paso Robles, Calif.

4046a. FANNY ESTELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1885; d. Feb. 9, 1888.

## *Family 663* §

1990. ALVIN[7] BAKER COMSTOCK (*Isaac*,[6] *Jared*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Tolland, Conn., May 17, 1832; died Tolland, Sept. 19, 1865; married Nov. 25, 1858, Ella Fuller, b. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 20, 1832; d. Bridgeport, Conn., July 1, 1926, dau. of Erastus and Philanda (Wilson) Fuller.

After her husband's death, the widow married James Converse, of Northampton, Mass., who d. Aug. 1892.

Alvin B. Comstock taught school when 17 or 18 years of age. He was 2nd Lieutenant in the Conn. State Militia at the time of his death, and had at times acted as Captain. Children born in Tolland, Conn.

### CHILDREN

4047. ALVIN[8] WILSON, b. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Nov. 2, 1899, Harriet Bigelow Young. Family 1163.

4048. HARRIET, b. Feb. 22, 1865; d. July 5, 1909; m. Sept., 1886, in Norfolk, Benjamin Brown.

## *Family 664* §

1992. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Egremont, Mass., after 1770; died West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 4, 1818; married (Egremont, Mass.?) the date unrecorded, Eve ———.

1819; W. Bloomfield, admission to ehureh of Mrs. Eve Cumstoek.

1825: W. Bloomfield, Miss Eve Comstock dismissed by letter. The "Miss" is doubtless an error.

One Samuel Comstoek was ensign from Oneida County in War of 1812, and is also reeorded as Lieutenant. A record from Marey, Oneida Co., lists one Samuel Comstock as Supt. of Brotherhood of Indians.

### CHILDREN

4049. ABNER,[8] b. Mass., Aug. 2, 1797; d. an old man at Granger, N. Y.; m. July 30, 1816, Nancy Royce.
Family 1164.

4050. MARYETTE? A marriage of Maryette Comstock is recorded in W. Bloomfield after 1818.

4051. MELINDA, b. 1800; d. Aug. 15 1852; m. W. Bloomfield, Jan. 2, 1822, Isaac Dow, b. Maine, 1798; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

4052. S. HARLOW, bought land in Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., about 1835.

4053. ORVILLE, b. Oct. 19, 1805; d. Avon, N. Y., March 8, 1879; m. (1st) Jane Garlinghouse; m. (2nd) Mary Garlinghouse.
Family 1165.

4054. MINERVA. d. Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1828; m. near Detroit, Mich., John Vincent.

4054a. NANCY?

4054b. HANNAH?

4054c. EMILY?

## *Family 665* §

1993. ABNER[7] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Egremont, Mass., about 1778; died Persia, N. Y., prior to June 20, 1859; married (1st) Columbia Co., N. Y., Sarah Tiener; married (2nd) ——— Meede; married (3rd) Jane S. Sanders, b. 1802.

Abner Comstock is said to have served in the War of 1812. He was of Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1810; of Gerry, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., in 1812, and moved about 1829 to Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

1810 Census, Brownsville, N. Y., Abner Comstoek and wife, over 26 and under 45; 3 sons under 10; no daughters.

Abner was said to have had ten children.

### CHILDREN

4055. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, b. Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1806; m. Kaziah Thurston.
Family 1166.

4056. WILLIAM.

4057. JOSEPH.

4058. LOUISA, b. 1828; m. (1st) ———; m. (2nd) Jared Fox. They lived near Wattsburg, Pa.
Ch: Emma (Fox), m. ——— Hatch. Louisa, m. ——— Beatty.

4059. PETER, b. 1840.
4060. DAVID C., b. Persia, N. Y., 1839; m. Emery Remington.
Family 1167.
4061. ELLEN, b. 1843.
4062. TRESSIE.
4063. ERASTUS.

## *Family 666* §

1994. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Egremont, Mass., 1782; married Polly Sweete (or Sweet).

Daniel Comstock lived at Palmyra, N. Y. He was drowned in the Erie Canal.

CHILDREN

4064. HENRY,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. 1876; m. Sept. 8, 1836, Lucretia Strobridge.
Family 1168.
4065. EZEKIEL, left home and not thereafter heard from.
4066. CHESTER. Lived at Sonora, Calif., unm.
4067. SAMUEL, b. Palmyra, N. Y., 1809; d. Menter, Lake Co., O., about 1871; m. (1st) Jane Losee; m. (2nd) Sophia Shipman; m. (3rd) Eliza Alford.
Family 1169.
4068. POLLY.
4069. ISABEL.
4070. BETSEY.

## *Family 667* §

2000. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Egremont, Mass., prior to 1784; died Westwood, Ont., Canada, 1825; buried in Norwood Cemetery, Asphodel Township; married about 1802, Elizabeth Houghton, b. 1784; d. Aug. 1872.

John[7] Comstock lived in Black River, N. Y., and finally in Asphodel Township, Ontario, Canada.

CHILDREN

4071. BERNARD[8] (BARNEY), d. a child in 1809.
4072. JOHN SCHOOLY, b. Grosveneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1809; d. Westwood, Ont., Canada, Nov. 4, 1891; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Eliza Harrison.
Family 1170.
4073. JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. Henry VanSickle.
4074. ELIZABETH (BETSY), b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. Peterboro Co., Ont., Canada, May 11, 1895; m. 1832 Burridge B. Merriam. Grandson, Robert W. Merriam, res. (1934) Chicago, Ill.
4075. LYDIA, b. near Norwood, Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada, May 24, 1819; d. Rembeck, Ia., April 20, 1877; m. 1841 George A. Barker.

## *Family 668* §

2003. PETER[7] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Egremont, Mass., Feb. 11, 1796; died 1874; married (1st) 1817 Lucy Jackson, b. Wallingford, Vt., March 9, 1791; d. March 17, 1836; married (2nd) 1838 Eliza Brewster, b. 1811; d. April 12, 1876.

Peter Comstock was a pioneer contractor and navigator of the Champlain Canal. He removed to Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., with his parents, when young. It is recorded that he was a man of great mental vigor and determination, and an able organizer.

At one time he owned extensive lumber mills at Franklin Falls.

The town of Comstock, N. Y., was named for him. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN

4076. LAURA[8] DALEY, b. 1819; d. 1877; m. Isaac Volney Baker.
4077. DEMMIS DEWEY, b. Comstock's Landing, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1821; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1900; m. Jan. 9, 1840, Charles White Kellogg, son of Frederick.
4078. ALLEN, b. 1824; d. 1880.
4079. CYRUS CADY, b. 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1844.
4080. EVALINE AUGUSTA, b. 1829; m. 1852 George Clinton White.
4081. MARY E., b. 1841; d. N. Y., Feb. 24, 1924, unm.
4082. PETER, b. 1843; d. N. Y., June 1, 1917, unm.
4083. CATHERINE BREWSTER, b. 1850; res. (1931) Port Kent, N. Y.

## *Family 669* §

2008. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Rufus*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Sandisfield, Mass., April 10, 1793; died Tipton, Ia., July 19, 1864; married, N. Y., 1818, Elizabeth Fox, who d. April 10, 1858, dau. of Daniel Fox.

Daniel Comstock moved to Seioto Co., O., in 1818. In 1834 he moved to Indiana, and two years later traveled by ox team to Iowa. He was a member of the first County Court of Museatine Co. In 1839 he went to Cedar Co., where he was one of the first County Commissioners. Afterwards he went to Dubuque to select the land on which to locate the County seat. He helped to lay out the town of Tipton. The "History of Missouri," 1889, states that he was a soldier in the War of 1812. (A Daniel Comstock, private, from Davis, N. Y., 1st Reg., Dec. 24, 1813, to March 1, 1814.)

CHILDREN

4084. ISAAC[8] ALLEN, b. Scioto Co., O., Dec. 18, 1818; m. Rebecca Taylor.
Family 1171.
4085. ABIGAIL, b. (N. Y.?) May 10, 1831; d. Nov. 4, 1904; m. Mechanicsville, Ia., June 29, 1847, Charles Puffer, son of Nathan. (See Puffer Genealogy, p. 177.)

Daniel is believed to have had three more sons, and two more daughters, names unknown.

## *Family 670* §

2014. JONATHAN[7] COMSTOCK (*Rufus*,[6] *Rufus*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Lenox, Mass., March 25, 1788; died Oct. 28, 1873; married (1st) Phebe Christian, b. Jan. 10, 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1864; married (2nd) a widow by the name of Roe.

Jonathan Comstock moved to Utica and Gorham, N. Y., and later to Marcellon, Wisc. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and served in engagements at Plattsburg, Fort Niagara and Fort Porter.

2014. JONATHAN COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

4086. RUFUS,[5] b. Canandaigua, N. Y., May 2, 1818; d. Pardeeville, Wisc., Oct. 8, 1882; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Irene E. Blodgett.
Family 1172.

4087. LYDIA ANN, b. Jan. 3, 1821.

4088. WALTER WATTS, b. Gorham, N. Y., June 17, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1911; m. Susan Dean.
Family 1173.

4089. MARY SUSAN, b. July 29, 1825; d. Eaton Co., Mich., April 24, 1873; m. Gideon Bentley, b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. June 19, 1924.

4090. ROSETTA BROOKS, b. March 3, 1828; d. Arcadia, Neb.; m. David Bennett, b. Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1812. Son, Edward D. Bennett, res. Pulaski, N. Y.

4091. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Gorham, N. Y., April 3, 1831; d. June 4, 1907; m. Theresa M. Hill.
Family 1174.

4092. DAVID DEWITT, b. Gorham, Nov. 15, 1834; d. Scotts Bluff, Neb., Jan. 27, 1922; m. March 16, 1856, Martha A. Bennett.
Family 1175.

4093. WILLIAM HIBBARD, b. Feb. 29, 1836; d. Comstock, Neb., May 3, 1912; m. Saraette West.
Family 1176.

4094. TRUMAN BANGS, b. July 21, 1839. In the Civil War with 148th N. Y. Infantry. Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

## *Family 671* §

2015. ZEBULON[7] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born 1791; died Plattsburg, N. Y., 1875; married Mary Haskett (or Haskell) who d. April 24, 1861.

Zebulon Comstock resided at Beekmantown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4095. STEPHEN,[8] b. Sept., 1827 (or Aug. 21, 1828); m. Sept. 21, 1864, Emily C. Fairchild.
Family 1177.

4096. MARY A., b. 1830; m. —— Clifford.

4097. NANCY, b. 1833; d. April, 1905; m. (1st) Albert Smith; m. (2nd) Colman Bradley.

4098. EZEKIEL, b. 1838; m. Clara Williams. In 1906 he was farming at Loon Lake, N. Y.

4099. PHEBE, b. 1845; d. 1886; m. 1870 Lorenzo Guynup.

4100. CYNTHIA J., b. 1847.

4101. ZEBULON, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1845; d. May 27, 1892; m. Mary Scofield.
Family 1178.

4102. JULIA, b. 1854. Went west.

## *Family 672* §

2017. EZEKIEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (Lenox, Mass.?) July 16, 1795; died Beekmantown, N. Y., 1887; married Mary Guynup, b. Aug. 25, 1804; d. Beekmantown, Feb. 29, 1872.

Ezekiel Comstock was at the Battle of Plattsburg in the War of 1812, and was a U. S. pensioner. Children born in Plattsburg and West Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4103. ALICE,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. 1879; m. Stephen Ostrander.

4104. RUFUS, b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. June 15, 1907 (or Aug., 1903); m. Oct. 3, 1859, Martha C. Havens.
Family 1179.

4105. t. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1903; m. June 4, 1871, Eliza S. Thorn.
Family 1180.

4106. LURANA, b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. Amos Storrs.

4107. t. MARIETTE, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. Morrisonville, N. Y., March 6, 1923; m. Feb. 6, 1865, James Meader.

4108. MARTHA, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. Beekmantown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1913; m. (1st) Abel Havens; m. (2nd) G. H. Mattoon.

4109. CHARLES LEONARD, b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. June 11, 1905; m. 1860 Charlotte E. Lawrence. 2 ch. One d. at birth, the other aged 19. Adopted dau., Ina B. Comstock, m. William Myers, and lives at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

4110. SARAH ANN, b. June 21, 1833; d. Beekmantown, Oct. 17, 1869; m. Levi Craig, bro. of Samuel.

4111. HARRIET, b. April 26, 1844; d. June 24, 1896; m. Beekmantown, Oct. 17, 1869, Samuel Craig, son of Moses and Ruth (Mitchell) Craig.
4112. CLARA, b. June 26, 1842; d. Joliet, Ill., Nov. 18, 1924; m. 1879 Prentice Storrs.

*Family 673* § 2021. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lenox or North Adams, Mass., Feb. 3, 1799; died Oct. 12, 1880; married Sept. 25, 1828, Adeline Sanger, b. Aug. 24, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1884.

William Comstock resided in Beekmantown, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

4113. ALICE[8] MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1829; m. June 2, 1856, Randall S. Hight. Resided in Natick, Mass.
4114. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Aug. 4, 1864, Climena Sawtelle. No ch. Resided in Rich Hill, Mo.
4115. LEVI PLATT, b. May 10, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1856.
4116. HANNAH E., b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Aug. 10, 1882, Daniel Livingston. Resided in Lowell, Mass.
4117. JOEL TAYLOR, b. March 21, 1839; d. Nov. 23, 1916; m. March 6, 1869, Eliza Ripley.
Family 1181.
4118. LUCY A., b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. July 14, 1861.
4119. ADDISON R., b. May 22, 1848. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

*Family 674* § 2024. RUFUS[7] COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Plattsburg, N. Y., March 17, 1809; died Marble Rock, Iowa, April 9, 1893; married Esther Griffin, b. Pierpont, N. Y., May 23, 1809; d. Marble Rock, Ia., Jan. 23, 1882, dau. of Charles and Eunice Griffin.

Rufus Comstock moved from St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., to Wisconsin, and then to Marble Rock, Iowa. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

4120. DAVID,[8] b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1875; m. (1st) May 12, 1854, Mary A. Morgan; m. (2nd) Dec. 23, 1868, Augusta Crowell.
Family 1182.
4121. CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. Marble Rock, Ia., Nov. 9, 1867. He served through the Civil War. Sgt., 32nd Wisc. Infantry.
4122. EMELINE AMELIA, b. March 25, 1839; d. Marble Rock, March 14, 1926; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Nicholas Rosencrans. They lived at Marble Rock, Ia.
4123. OREN, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1841.
4124. MARY ANN, b. April 14, 1841; d. March 10, 1842.
4125. WILLIAM, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., May 4, 1843; d. Marble Rock, Ia., Nov. 24, 1930; m. May 30, 1867, Mary Yerick. No ch. Resided at Marble Rock.
4126. LUCY, b. May 4, 1848; d. Sutherland, Neb., Aug., 1911; m. Marble Rock, July 20, 1867, John Gummer.
4127. ANNETTE, b. April 11, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1899; m. April 5, 1871, William Crabtree.

*Family 675* § 2027. GORDON[7] (or GURDIN) COMSTOCK (*Joseph*[6] *Smith, Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sept. 21, 1804; died Mankato, Minn., July 12, 1894; married Sarah Gwinup, b. N. Y. State; d. Mapleton, Minn.

Gordon Comstock moved to N. Y. State when he was young. In 1855 he was in Wisconsin, and in 1867 moved to Mapleton, Minn. Children born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4128. MARK[8] JOSEPH, b. May 24, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1932; m. July 12, 1863, Ann Elizah Foster.
Family 1183.
4129. ORISSA ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Mankato, Minn., Sept. 23, 1923; m. Rushford, Wisc., Dec. 21, 1857, Ray George Rew.
4130. STEPHEN JABEZ, b. July 6, 1838; d. King City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1913; m. Nov. 24, 1861, Elizabeth Trotter.
Family 1184.
4131. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. in Civil War.
4132. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. Mapleton, Minn., May 23, 1893; m. Feb. 29, 1869, John Rogers. Son, Gurdin Rogers, res Willamette, Ore.
4133. MIRA, b. May 4, 1852; d. about 1944; m. Dec. 23, 1871, Robert Rogers. Son, George H. Rogers, res. (1946) 2731 Randolph St., Huntington Park, Calif.

*Family 676* § 2029. LUKE[7] COMSTOCK (*Joseph*[6] *Smith, Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1808; died Brandon, Wisc., Nov. 22, 1881; married April 23, 1834, Orissa Slack, b. Northampton, 1809; d. Brandon, Wisc., May 4, 1895.

Luke Comstock went to Chicago when there were but 33 houses there, and lived there until after the great fire.

CHILDREN

4134. MARY[8] J., b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1861; m. —— Jeffers.
4135. LYDIA ANN, b. April 10, 1844; d. Northampton, Mass., July 23, 1848.
4136. EDWARD LYMAN, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1850; d. Brandon, Wisc., Nov. 29, 1925; m. Sept. 19, 1875, Beatrice Emma Metcalf.
Family 1185.

*Family 677* § 2032. MARK[7] COMSTOCK (*Joseph*[6] *Smith, Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Beekmantown, N. Y., June 11, 1815; date of his death not of record; married Sept. 24, 1840. Lucinda Robinson, b. April 20, 1820; d. Feb. 19, 1892.

Mark Comstock, in 1849, erected a small tannery in Portville, N. Y. In 1855 C. K. Wright bought a half interest. Comstock

and Wright continued for two years, and the latter then bought Comstock out.

In 1905 Mark Comstock was farming in Portville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4137. NANCY[8] E., b. Aug. 3, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Dr. John C. Young.
4138. GEORGE H., b. June 1, 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1849.
4139. JOHN E., b. Aug. 26, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
4140. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
4141. EGBERT M., b. April 26, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
4142. FRANK, b. Jan. 8, 1854; d. March 8, 1855.
4143. ELLA, b. July, 1858. In 1905 she was residing with her father.

## *Family 678* §

2033. LYMAN[7] COMSTOCK *(Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Beekmantown, N. Y., June 14, 1812; date of his death not of record; married April 6, 1861, Martha Monroe, b. Oct. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1880.

Lyman Comstock resided in Beekmantown, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

4144. NANCY[8] A., b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. (1st) Sept., 1882, Walter Smith; m. (2nd) Edward Scanlon.
4145. GUY P., b. Nov. 1, 1863. Resided in Beekmantown.
4146. HATTIE M., b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. (1st) Aug. 14, 1883, John Baker; m. (2nd) Fred Doyne.
4147. ABBIE M., b. March 25, 1871; m. March 16, 1894, Allen Storrs of Beekmantown.
4148. LYDIA A., b. June 17, 1873; m. Jan. 1, 1895, William Southwick of Plattsburg, N. Y.
4149. ELLA J., b. Aug. 15, 1875. Resided, 1906, in Beekmantown.
4150. POLLICO, b. Oct. 1, 1877. Resided, 1906, in Beekmantown.

## *Family 679* §

2036. WILLIAM[7] M. COMSTOCK *(Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y., May 11, 1823; died on farm three miles from Alden, Minn., Sept. 23, 1889; married April 6, 1853, Rhoda Smith, b. Clinton Co., N. Y., June 17 (or 18), 1827; d. Alden, Minn., June 14, 1921, dau. of Isaac and Bettie (Beach) Smith.

William M. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4151. JANE,[8] b. March 15, 1854; d. Wheeler, Ore.; m. 1870 Cornellus Nicholas Ostrander.
4152. EVA, b. March 12, 1864; d. at age of 7.
4153. JOSEPH SMITH, b. Dec. 15, 1865; m. May 16, 1888, Nellie Sweet. Family 1186.
4154. ALLIE HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. Sept. 16, 1941; m. May 16, 1888, Mabel Grant Hurlburt. Family 1187.

## *Family 680* §

2037. DANIEL[7] C. COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*. The dates and places of his birth and death are not of record. He married in Canada, 1834, Eliza Andrews.

In 1877 Daniel C. Comstock was at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4155. H.[8] J.
4156. GEORGE, b. 1839.
4157. ADELIZA, b. 1842.
4158. FRANCIS, b. 1855.
4159. ICHABOD, d. an infant.

## Family 680a §

2039. EZEKIEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 15, 1815; died Parsons, Kans., March 22, 1874; married Harriet Woodin, b. N. Y., Oct. 20, 1819; celebrated her 100th birthday at Parsons, Kans., Oct., 1919, and d. at the age of 103.

Ezekiel Comstock moved west in 1867. In the census of 1850 he was listed as a farmer of Freehold Township, Warren Co., Pa., with wife Harriet and the following children:

CHILDREN

4159a. GEORGE,[8] b. 1838.
4159b. MARIAN, b 1843; m. John Whiteley; died at Hanford, Calif.
4159c. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. Eagle Grove, Ia., Sept. 26, 1898; m. Emily Lucretia Whiteley. Family 1187a.
4159d. POLLY, b. 1847; m. C. Cory. Lived and died at Parsons, Kans.
4159e. RUTH, b. 1850.

## *Family 681* §

2045. MARSENUS[7] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born May 5, 1818; married March 4, 1839, Martha Bethia Bassett, b. Middletown, Aug. 12, 1820.

Marsenus Comstock died in the Army in the Civil War. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

4160. WILLIAM,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1840.
4161. MARY L., b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. Osseo, Mich., —— Gay.
4162. EUNICE H., b. March 24, 1845.
4163. CHARLES P., b. Feb. 22, 1847.
4164. ALMIRA, b. March 16, 1849.
4165. ALETHA, b. Aug. 5, 1851.
4166. SAMUEL P., b. Dec. 25, 1860.

## *Family 682* §

2052. WILLIAM[7] H. COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lenox, Mass., July 18, 1806; died Keokuk, Iowa, 1892 or '93; married, Stockbridge, Mass., April 12, 1832, Phebe Bassett Spellman, b. Hartland, Conn., July 14, 1809; d. Oct. 17, 1855, dau. of Judson and Abigail (Bassett) Spellman.

William H. Comstock appointed guardian of his brother Gilbert, May 4, 1847. He and his wife lived in Lee, Mass., where he engaged in farming.

CHILDREN

4167. GEORGE[8] HENRY, b. near Lee, Mass., 1838; d. St. Paul, Minn., 1906; m. June 26, 1873, Anna Cleves Harrison Taylor.
Family 1187b.

4168. EMILY ELECTA, b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. Long Beach, Calif., Oct. 23, 1925; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Albert Johnson, of Lee, Mass. Dau., Emma Johnson, res. (1941) 231 W. 4th St., Long Beach, Calif.

*Family 683* § 2055. ALLEN[7] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lenox, Mass., Jan. 7, 1813; died Watertown, Mass., Feb. 5, 1885; married, Pittsfield, Mass., April 6, 1836, Sarah J. White, b. March 27, 1815; d. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876, dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Fancton) White.

Allen Comstock was a stove manufacturer at Quincy, Ill., and was Secretary, Dec. 17, 1856, of the New England Society there.

Resided Watertown, Mass., and Quincy, Ill.

CHILDREN

4169. DAVID[8] WHITE, b. Lee, Mass., Nov. 22, 1837; d. Aug. 30, 1839.

4170. VIRGINIA WHITE, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. April 6, 1927; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Aaron Faulkner Emery of Boston. Son, Allan C., res. (1944) King Oak Hill, Weymouth Heights, Mass.

4171. HENRY ALLEN, b. Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

4172. HENRY C., b. March 1, 1850; d. July 2, 1850.

4173. GEORGE ALLEN, b. March 25, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

4174. SARAH, b. Aug. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 25, 1852.

4175. HELEN MARIA, b. Quincy, May 30, 1852; d. Aug. 20, 1852.

4176. HELEN WELLS, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. June 18, 1933; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Amos Corwin Van Gaasbeck of Albany, N. Y., b. July 29, 1852, son of Alexander Boyd Van Gaasbeck.

4177. FRANK RUSSELL, b. Quincy, Oct. 16, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1891, Gertrude Chute. No. ch.

4178. LILLIE BELLE, b. Quincy, Dec. 19, 1859; m. (1st) Jan. 29, 1885, Edward B. Hitchcock; m. (2nd) 1903 Percy Kenway. Res. (1946) "The Evergreens," Bound Brook, N. J.

*Family 684* § 2056. ENOCH[7] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lenox, Mass., March 17, 1815; died July 13, 1875; married May 5, 1840, Harriet Thatcher Briggs, who d. Aug. 14, 1884.

Enoch Comstock resided in Quincy, Ill., where he was in partnership with his brother Allen.

CHILDREN

4179. ELLA,[8] b. April 26, 1847; d. April 7, 1875.

4180. GERTRUDE S., b. July 11, 1849; d. June 19, 1880.

4181. CHARLES GILBERT, b. (Quincy, Ill.?) Feb. 18, 1855; m. Sept. 19, 1878, Anna L. Jones.
Family 1188.

*Family 685* § 2061. RANSOM[7] H. COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1822; died in the far west about 1864; married Mary Ann Fuller, b. Sheffield, April 2, 1826; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1874, dau. of Isaac and Louise (Le Baron) Fuller. (See "Descendants of Francis Le-Baron of Plymouth, Mass.)

CHILD

4182. EVA[8] GERTRUDE, b. June 25, 1858; d. July 25, 1946; m. (1st) March 18, 1875, Henry Alston Cooke of Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (2nd) July 6, 1887, William Harwood Connor.
Grandson, William A. Cooke, res. (1948) 518 Font Blvd., San Francisco, Calif.

*Family 686* § 2063. THEODORE[7] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Lenox, Mass., Sept. 6, 1826; died Keokuk, Iowa, June 9, 1876; married June 6, 1850, Emily Charlotte Barker, b. Deep River, Conn., Dec. 6, 1828; died Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 8, 1892, dau. of Horatio and Laura Barker.

Theodore Comstock was in the stove business. He resided in Keokuk, Iowa, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

4183. FANNY,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 9, 1906; m. Jan. 27, 1882, Andrew Gardner Hussey.

4184. JOHN ARTHUR, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. March 21, 1935; m. April 2, 1891, Elizabeth Chambers.

4185. CORA, b. May 1, 1858; d. Keokuk, June 13, 1884, unm.

4186. HARRY, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Oct., 1933; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Alice Berry. No ch.

4187. THEODORE, b. Sept. 6, 1861; d. May 14, 1946, unm. Organist, St. Paul's Reformed Church.

4188. t. CLARENCE, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Santa Ana, Calif., April 3, 1893, unm.

4189. CLARA, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Otuma, Ia., Jan. 7, 1865.

4190. ERNEST JAY, b. June 5, 1867; m. June 15, 1904, Nellie Maude Auld.
Family 1189.

*Family 687* § 2066. JOHN[7] NEWTON COMSTOCK *(Allen,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scott's Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada, Feb. 9, 1826; died Lower Canning, N. S., June 4, 1884; married (1st) May 18, 1852, Lydia Elizabeth Eaton, b. Cornwallis, N. S., Canada, Oct. 10, 1833, dau. of David and Jerusha (Rockwell) Eaton (see "The Nova

Scotia Eatons"); married (2nd) Cornwallis, N. S., Dec., 1863, Sarah Ann Baxter, b. Baxter's Harbor, N. S., May 2, 1839; d. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1904, dau. of William and Ann (Ross) Baxter.

John N. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Canard, N. S., Canada.

CHILDREN

4191. JERUSHA[8] ANN, b. March 10, 1853; d. Dec. 26, 1927; m. Marchant Rand.
4192. CLARA ADELIA, b. June 26, 1866; m. Waltham, Mass., June 22, 1892, Herbert Allen French. (Son, Winslow Hall French.) Res. 30 Fairmount Ave., Waltham, Mass.
4193. LAURA ETHEL, b. Feb. 18, 1870. Unm. Res. (1946) 30 Fairmount Ave., Waltham, Mass.
4194. JULIA MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1872. Unm. Res. 30 Fairmount Ave., Waltham, Mass.
4195. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. May 8, 1874; d. May 30, 1899.
4196. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. April 7, 1877. Unm. Treas. Waltham Savings Bank, Waltham, Mass.

## *Family 688* §

2068. WILLIAM[7] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(Allen,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Cornwallis, N. S., Canada, April 19, 1831; died Kings Co., N. S., April 27, 1911; married, Canning, Kings Co., N. S., Feb., 1847, Druscilla Eaton, b. Canning, N. S., Oct. 13, 1839; d. Kings Co., N. S., Dec. 11, 1913.

William F. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Upper Pereaux, Nova Scotia, Canada.

CHILDREN

4197. GEORGE[8] FREDERICK, b. Nov. 19, 1860; d. West Medford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1902; m. Catherine Young, who d. Medford, April 30, 1930. Ch: George[9] W.
4198. JONATHAN ALLEN, b. April 30, 1862; d. June 9, 1935. m. —— and had 2 ch., incl. son. Irving,[9] of the Malden, Mass., Fire Dept.
4199. JULIA ETTA, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1885, William A. Warner. Res. (1944) 25 Grove St., West Medford, Mass.
4200. CHARLES RUFUS, b. June 1, 1866; d. Pereaux, N. S., April 29, 1883.
4201. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d. Kings Co., N. S., Sept. 12, 1898. Blacksmith.
4202. MARIA FRANCES, b. March 27, 1872; m. Dec. 29, 1909, Charles Richard Stead. Res. (1946) Kentville, Kings Co., N. S., Canada.
4203. MARY ANNA, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1915, George Lester Gay. Res. (1944) 33 Pearl St., Stoughton, Mass.
4204. ROSALIND, b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. Kings Co., N. S., Oct. 19, 1894.
4205. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. Feb. 14, 1879; m. 1900 Luella Margaret Getchell. Family 1190.
4206. FRANK LESLIE, b. May 3, 1882; d. Jan. 17, 1941; m. (1st) Dec. 28, 1910, Laura May Rainsforth; m. (2nd) May 6, 1891, Effie Louise Esten. Family 1191.

## *Family 689* §

2069. RUFUS[7] COMSTOCK *(Allen,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scott's Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada, April 15, 1833; died Hantsport, N. S., Canada, Aug. 3, 1913; married, Hantsport, Oct. 8, 1862, Ruby Ann Woolaver, b. Pereaux, Kings Co., N. S., June 7, 1843, dau. of George and Sarah Jane (Huntley) Woolaver.

Rufus Comstock was a blacksmith. He resided at Hantsport, N. S., Canada, where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

4207. GEORGE[8] DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Annie M. Coffill. Family 1192.
4208. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Oct. 11, 1865. Unm.
4209. JOHN NEWTON, b. April 24, 1868; m. Halifax, N. S., Oct. 8, 1902, Agnes Bona. Family 1193.
4210. ALBRO EDWARD, b. Dec. 9, 1874; d. Hantsport, Feb. 6, 1896.

## *Family 690* §

2070. EDWARD[7] COMSTOCK *(Allen,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scott's Bay, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1836; died Scott's Bay, Feb. 4, 1920; married March, 1864, Eliza J. Coffill, b. Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1930, dau. of Asa and Ruth (Pines) Coffill.

Edward Comstock was a ship carpenter. Children born in Scott's Bay, Nova Scotia.

CHILDREN

4211. MARIA[8] LOUISA, b. March 23, 1865; m. Aug. 24, 1891, Miner Overton Davison. Res. (1944) 6 Rock St., Roxbury, Mass.
4212. RUTH ANNA, b. March 20, 1867. Unm. Res. (1944) 31 Chester Ave., Chelsea, Mass.
4213. OTHO HAMILTON, b. March 21, 1869; d. March 8, 1942; m. Sept. 2, 1900, Elma E. Eaton, dau. of Robert and Emeline (Turner) Eaton. No ch.
4214. CASSIE ADA, b. March 8, 1879; m. Nov. 6, 1907, Herbert Edwards Gardner. No ch. Res. (1944) 99 Walnut Ave., Revere 51, Mass.

## *Family 691* §

2074. PRENTICE[7] COMSTOCK *(Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., Aug., 1781; died Great Barrington, Mass., 1848; married June 28, 1804, Polly Ray, who d. Oct. 2, 1849, aged 68.

Prentice Comstock resided at Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

4215. HIRAM.[8] b. Great Barrington, Mass., April 15, 1805; d. May 5, 1879; m. Feb. 24, 1830, Eleanor Townsend. Family 1194.
4216. MARY ANN, b. March 20, 1807; d. Jan. 28, 1841.

4217. PERRY GREEN, b. Nov. 29, 1808; d. 1892; m. Elizabeth M——.
Family 1195.
4218. THOMAS, b. Great Barrington, May 4, 1812; d. Nov. 28, 1868; m. Hannah Comstock (#2090).
Family 1196.
4219. WILLIAM, b. April 10, 1814; d. May 24, 1873; m. Julia Farmer.
Family 1197.
4220. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1846, without issue.

## *Family 692* §

2075. HEZEKIAH[7] COMSTOCK (*Peregrine*,[6] *Lancaster*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born 1784; died Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 5, 1828, aged 44 years; married Lucina ——.

Hezekiah Comstock resided at Great Barrington.

### CHILDREN

4221. WEALTHY,[8] b. about 1815. In 1855 was of Lenox, Mass.
4222. POLLY.
4223. WILLIAM P., b. Great Barrington, Mass.; m. March 8, 1838, Marie Gleason.
Family 1198.

## *Family 692a* §

2075a. EBENEZER[7] HARRIS COMSTOCK (*Peregrine*,[6] *Lancaster*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Great Barrington, Mass., July 30, 1785; died March 26, 1857; married July 29, 1810, Lany Snook, who d. Oct. 27, 1858.

### CHILDREN

4224. HIRAM[8] T. (or P.), b. June 2, 1811; d. Aug. 29, 1848.
Sons Hiram,[9] Charles, and Levi were at Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., in 1865.
4225. NELLY M., b. April 5, 1813; d. Feb. 10, 1853; m. John Washburn.
4226. MARY H., b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. Feb. 28, 1834, Philip Multer.
4227. t. OLIVE A., b. Summit, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1820; m. March 1, 1839, Jacob Burst.
4228. MARTIN F., b. Oct. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1902; m. Dec. 25, 1843, Hannah Moot.
Family 1199.
4229. t. JOHN M., b. Dec. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 21, 1823.
4230. MARGARET F., b. Dec. 14, 1823; m. Hiram Marble. Resided in Perry, Mich.
4231. SILAS W., b. March 13, 1826; d. March 24, 1826.
4232. LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. Dec. ?, 1846, Ebenezer Y. Rodman. Resided in Charlottesville, N. Y.
4233. PERRY JACKSON, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Jan. 4, 1830.
4234. JAMES L., b. June 2, 1832; d. Aug. 9, 1832.
4235. JULIANA, b. May 12, 1835; d. April 11, 1840.
4236. NANCY R., b. July 19, 1837; d. Feb. 9, 1862, unm.

## *Family 693* §

2078. ISAAC[7] COMSTOCK (*Peregrine*,[6] *Lancaster*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Great Barrington, Mass., about 1793; died 1876 aged 83; married Belinda Markham, who d. 1882, aged 85.

Isaac Comstock settled in the valley below Liberty, Pa., in 1826. He was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

4237. ISAAC,[8] d. Liberty, Pa.; m. Julia Tompkins. He occupied his father's homestead near Liberty.
Ch: Fannica.[9]
4238. MARY, m. Fred Stanford. She was a teacher for 13 years in Liberty, Pa.
4239. HARRIET, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 24, 1820; m. Luman Allen of Liberty, Pa.
4240. IRA, b. April 2, 1826; d. 1875; m. Avis Fidelia Landon.
Family 1200.

## *Family 694* §

2080. ERASTUS[7] COMSTOCK (*Peregrine*,[6] *Lancaster*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Great Barrington, Mass., the date not of record; married Hannah Markem.

Erastus Comstock disappeared in 1830 leaving two children.

### CHILDREN

4241. LANCASTER,[8] b. April 2, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1896; m. April, 1868, Ruth Wakeley.
Family 1201.
4242. BENJAMIN FRANKLYN, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. July 25, 1884; m. Elizabeth Louise Kelsey.
Family 1202.

## *Family 695* §

2089. HUGH[7] COMSTOCK (*Lancaster*,[6] *Lancaster*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Great Barrington, Mass., 1799; died Sept. 13, 1871; married Feb. 23, 1820, Polly Avery, who d. June 3, 1869, aged 66. She was dau. of Miles Avery, a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War.

Hugh Comstock was a farmer living at Great Barrington, Mass.

### CHILDREN

4243. ISAAC[8] L., m. (1st) Emeline Margaret Loveland; m. (2nd) Rebecca Loveland.
Family 1203.
4244. HARRY M., b. 1829; d. Nov. 17, 1859; m. Phebe Church.
Family 1204.
4245. CAROLINE, m. Eli Bills.
4246. MELINDA, m. Eli Martin.
4247. MARY A., m. Jan. 1, 1846, Gilbert R. Van Deusen, b. May 22, 1820; d. April 27, 1881, son of Cornelius and Linje (De la Matter) Van Deusen.
4248. MAVILLA, m. Avery Harris.
4249. AMY, m. March 21, 1867, George Meach.
4250. HIRAM, d. Nov. 17, 1901; m. May 12, 1861, Helen Harris.
Family 1205.
4251. MORTON H., d. Feb. 2, 1903; m. (1st) Dec. 28, 1861, Emma Yorker; m. (2nd) Sept. 4, 1874, Anna Yorker.
Family 1206.
4252. LANCASTER F., b. 1847; d. March 30, 1892; m. May 5, 1870, Emma J. Perry.
Family 1207.

## *Family 696* §

2098. ULYSSES[7] MARVIN COMSTOCK *(Zebadiah,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March 17, 1828; died Montville, Jan. 28, 1905; married May, 1851, Maria Chappell, b. Montville, Conn., Sept. 18, 1830; d. Montville, Aug. 12, 1907, dau. of Sterling and Sabra (Tanner) Chappell.

Ulysses M. Comstock was a farmer. He lived in the old Comstock house at Montville, and was buried in the Comstock Cemetery there. Children born at Montville.

CHILDREN

4253. HAPPY[8] MARIA, b. March 2, 1852; d. Waterford, Conn., May 22, 1928; m. Feb. 16, 1869, Benjamin Smith.
4254. SARAH ANN, b. May 22, 1853; d. July 13, 1900; m. July 7, 1873, George F. Wade. She was buried in the Comstock Cemetery, Montville.
4255. WILLIAM SWADDLE, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. March 29, 1931, unm.
4256. IANTHE MABEL, b. Oct. 10, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1902; m. March 10, 1897, John Krauth.
4257. CHARLES ULYSSES, b. April 28, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1898.
4258. ANSON WELCOME, b. July 4, 1865; d. Nov. 26, 1881.
4259. LILLIAN ROSALIA, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. April 24, 1944; m. (1st) March 2, 1887, William Maroney; m. (2nd) Sept., 1899, William H. Chapman. Dau. Jennie Maroney Shallcross res. 74 Williams St., New London, Conn.
4260. JENNIE VALERIA, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Sept. 25, 1926.
4261. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 12, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1907, Nellie May Dart. Family 1208.
4262. MARVIN BURCHARD, b. May 20, 1874; m. May 8, 1907, Edith M. Lee. Family 1209.

## *Family 697* §

2100. ORLANDO[7] COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., Oct. 19, 1812; died Waterford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1898; married (1st) Sept., 1839, Mary W. Comstock, who d. May 2, 1852; married (2nd) March 6, 1853, Mary A. Keeney.

Orlando Comstock served in the Legislature in 1858. He was administrator for Lois Comstock of Waterford, in which town he resided. Children born in Waterford.

CHILDREN

4263. JAMES[8] ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. St. Andrews, Fla.; m. (1st) Sarah J. Benham; m. (2nd) Lucy Allen. Family 1210.
4264. ALBERT O., b. 1842; d. 1863.
4265. EMILY, b. 1844.
4266. FRANK MINER, b. 1847; d. 1854.
4267. JUDSON, b. 1851; d. 1851.

## *Family 698* §

2102. JOHN[7] PARKINS COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1817; died Waterford, Feb. 13, 1903; married Nov. 1, 1847, Caroline Elizabeth Dart, b. Montville, Conn., May 28, 1824; d. Waterford, Feb. 24, 1888, dau. of Moses? and Mahaleth (Chapel) Dart.

John P. Comstock was a carpenter. He resided in Waterford, Conn. Children, except Leolin, born in Waterford.

CHILDREN

4268. EUGENE[8] WALLACE, b. Dec. 3, 1848; d. Waterford, May 30, 1879.
4269. ALLEN LEANDER, b. May 15, 1850; d. Pasadena, Calif., May 10, 1918, unm. He was Sup't of the American Rubber Co., of Cambridge, Mass.
4270. LEOLIN ADDISON, b. Uncasville, Conn., Aug. 11, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1930; m. Nov. 1, 1885, Lucy Tefft. Family 1211.
4271. MINERVA ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1934. She was a teacher.
4272. ALICE LILLIAN, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Waterford, Feb. 6, 1891.

## *Family 699* §

2103. FRANKLIN[7] BENJAMIN COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1820; died Middletown Hospital, Middletown, Conn., aged 94; married, Middletown, May 5, 1847, Hannah Cooley, b. and d. Middletown, Conn., dau. of William Henry and Hannah (Ferree) Cooley.

Franklin B. Comstock moved to Middletown in 1840, where he was foreman in the carpet room of a rug manufacturing concern. Children born in Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

4273. EMMA[8] BENNETT, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. at age of 16.
4274. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 20, 1849. Unm. Formerly at 135 Pearl St., Middletown, Conn., but not there in 1944.
4275. CORDELIA GERE, b. Aug. 6, 1851. Unm. Lived with sister Harriet.
4276. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 21, 1860; d. at 9 months.
4277. FRANK B., d. at 28.

## *Family 700* §

2104. EZRA[7] TURNER COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1822; died New London, Conn., Aug. 4, 1912; married March 3, 1853, Sarah Risley Comstock, b. Montville, Conn., Aug. 13, 1825; d. New London, Oct. 20, 1877, dau. of David and Theodosia (Wells) Comstock.

Ezra T. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

4278. FRANK[8] ALLYN, b. July 28, 1860; d. prior to 1945; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Marianne E. Holmes. No ch. Widow res. 720 Williams St., New London, Conn.

4279. CHARLES EZRA, b. Jan. 6, 1869; d. May 29, 1870.
4280. EMMA THEODOSIA, b. April 12, 1872; d. New London, Feb. 15, 1907.

## *Family 701* §

2105. STEPHEN[7] CONGDON COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1825; died Waterford, Aug. 19, 1906; married, Waterford, Oct. 8, 1857, Alma Elizabeth Hempstead, b. New London, Conn., Sept. 8, 1834; d. March 28, 1930, dau. of Orlando Hallam and Julia Ann (Rogers) Hempstead.

Stephen C. Comstock was an agriculturist. Children born in Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN

4281. MARY[8] JANE, b. July 4, 1858. Res. Waterford, Conn.
4282. ALBERT ORLANDO, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. prior to 1945; m. Nov. 26, 1911, Ethelinda Douglass, b. Dec. 29, 1870, dau. of Albert Reed and Mary Latham (Jones) Douglass. No ch.

## *Family 702* §

2109. ALEXANDER[7] COMSTOCK *(Alexander,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born May 27, 1818; date and place of his death not of record; married Feb. 16, 1840, Mercy R. Walker, b. May 28, 1823, dau. of George and Rhoba (Hill) Walker.

CHILDREN

4283. HELEN.[8]
4284. JENNIE S., b. Poquatanock, Conn., 1844; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1883, unm.

## *Family 703* §

2118. CALEB[7] COMSTOCK *(Joshua[6] B., Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., the date unrecorded; died 1868 or 1869.

CHILD

4285. WILLIAM[8] EDGAR, b. Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1862; d. May 18, 1928; m. Margaret Rogers. Family 1212.

## *Family 704* §

2127. JAMES[7] BARBOUR COMSTOCK *(Lord[6] Anson, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1841; died Webster Grove, Mo., Dec. 13, 1896; married, St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1861, Alice Elizabeth Ladd, b. Belfast, Me., April 5, 1845; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 1, 1916, dau. of Attilius Alexis and Jane (Russ) Ladd.

James B. Comstock served in the 21st Mo. Infantry, 16th Army Corps, during the Civil War. Later (Feb. 14, 1865) he was appointed Ass't Adjutant General of Volunteers, with rank of Lieut. Col. He resided in St. Louis, Mo. Children, except the first, born in St. Louis.

CHILDREN

4286. JANE[8] ATTILIUS, b. Belfast, Me., Aug. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 1, 1932; m. St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1888, Dundas Simpson, b. Wishaw, Scotland.
4287. JAMES BARBOUR, b. June 10, 1870; m. April 11, 1900, Eleanor B. Tingle. No ch. Res. (1944) 5651 Cates Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
4288. ALICE MAUDE, b. April 2, 1871; d. St. Louis, May 22, 1913; m. Samuel Hanson Hockaday of Chicago.
4289. PAUL ELWELL, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. Feb. 11, 1913, Harriet Josephine Bucher. No ch. Res. (1944) 7340 Forsythe St., University City 5, Mo.
4290. HAZEL A., b. Aug. 24, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Claude Melville Sebastian. Res. (1944) 7565 Hiawatha St., St. Louis, Mo.

## *Family 705* §

2130. LYMAN[7] ANSON COMSTOCK *(Lord[6] Anson, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Bunker Hill, Ill., Aug. 10, 1877; died Oct. 16, 1940; married, Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1912, Annette Frances Hutchins, b. Chicago, June 5, 1891, dau. of Emerson Everett and Ida Isabelle (Riverburgh) Hutchins.

Lyman A. Comstock was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1934. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

4291. MARGARET[8] FRANCES, b. Feb. 22, 1914; m. June 26, 1943, William Lawrence Hood of Waverly, Ill.
4292. MURIEL JUNE, b. June 17, 1918; m. May 24, 1941, Theodore A. Selvgie of Plano, Ill.

## *Family 706* §

2136. JAMES[7] ANSON COMSTOCK *(Fitch[6] Bradford, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sandstone, Jackson Co., Mich., Oct. 8, 1837; died Oct. 10, 1928, at the home of his son Arthur in Jackson, Mich.; married, Sandstone, Mich., the date not of record, Emma Caroline Hilliard, b. Delhi, Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 22, 1843; d. Leslie, Mich., in the winter of 1915.

James A. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Sandstone, Mich.

CHILDREN

4293. ARTHUR[8] FITCH, b. June 10, 1867; m. June 15, 1892, Anna Belle Snyder. Family 1213.
4294. MARY LUCY, b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1889, Clayton W. Jewell. Res. (1944) Leslie, Mich.
4295. IRVINE WILLIS, b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. June, 1938; m. Sept., 1901, Lena Holloway.
4296. EMMA PEARL, b. Nov. 27, 1876; m. Charles A. Pittelco. Res. (1944) 1009 First St., Jackson, Mich.
4297. ELLA BELLE, b. July 1, 1878; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Guy Otto Dockstader. Res. (1944) Onondaga, Mich.
4298. RAY BLAINE, b. July 3, 1884; m. Eaton Rapids, Mich., June 6, 1907, Nellie Hamlin. No ch. Res. (1944) R.F.D., Springport, Mich.

## *Family 707* §

2141. EUGENE[7] D. COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer[6] Williams, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Springport, Mich., April 12, 1843; married, Parma, Mich., Sept. 20, 1869, Emma F. King, who d. Oct. 18, 1887.

Eugene D. Comstock resided in Albion, Mich.

### CHILDREN

4299. FENNER[8] W., b. May 30, 1872.
4300. PHELPS EUGENE, b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. July 4, 1881.

## *Family 708* §

2142. CHARLES[7] JULIAN COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer[6] Williams, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Springport, Mich., Aug. 7, 1845; married Dec. 1, 1874, Vienna E. McCall of Stamford, N. Y.

In 1907 Charles J. Comstock resided in Springport, Mich.

### CHILD

4301. JOSEPH[8] E., b. Aug. 10, 1890.

## *Family 709* §

2145. ROSWELL[7] JACK COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer[6] Williams, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Springport, Mich., Oct. 3, 1854; date of his death not of record; married Sept. 5, 1878, Phebe Dixon.

Roswell J. Comstock resided in Albion, Mich.

### CHILDREN

4302. ARD[8] RUPERT, b. July 18, 1879.
4303. WILLOW J., b. Nov. 15, 1880.
4304. JULIET B., b. Aug. 16, 1881.
4305. EMMA M. (adopted), b. July 3, 1884.

## *Family 710* §

2150. DANIEL[7] MARVIN COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kent, Conn., Nov. 30, 1772; married Dec. 29, 1796, Polly Ostrander, b. Kent, Conn., April 10, 1811.

Daniel M. Comstock raised his family at Litchfield, Conn. Later he emigrated to Ohio, and about 1851 moved to Republic, Seneca Co., Ohio. It is traditional in his family that he was a Captain of a Connecticut regiment in the Revolution, but as he was only nine years of age at the time of Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown, it is obvious he could not have participated. Possibly he served in the War of 1812.

### CHILDREN

4306. ANSON[8] H., b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 21, 1798; d. Cuyahoga Co., O., 1884.
4307. RACHEL, b. Sept. 16, 1801.
4308. MARIA, b. March 31, 1805; d. March 29, 1815.
4309. AVA ANN, b. Litchfield, April 10, 1811; d. Osage City, Kans., Oct. 23, 1892; m. Milan, O., Sept. 28, 1847, Silas St. John, b. Rutland, Vt., June 23, 1788; d. Republic, O., Dec. 1, 1860, son of John W. St. John. She was Silas' 2nd wife. (See Kansas Historical Collections, Vol. 11 ,p. 333, and St. John Geneal., p. 523.)
4310. }
4311. } 2 infant sons d. Dec. 27, 1797.

## *Family 711* §

2151. JUDE[7] COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kent, Conn., March 1, 1776; married Joyce Baker.

Jude Comstock settled in Medina, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

4312. ORANGE,[8] m. Betsey Dunlap, and settled in Burr Oak, Mich.
Ch: George.[9] He was in Montana in 1883.
4313. JUDE. Settled in Medina, N. Y.
4314. POLLY, b. Feb. 10, 1811; m. Feb. 20, 1831, David Balch. Resided in Ridgeway, N. Y.

## *Family 712* §

2152. ESBON[7] COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1777; date and place of his death not of record; married 1802 Rachel Baker, dau. of Thomas Baker, a Revolutionary soldier.

Esbon Comstock settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1800, driving a pair of horses from Schenectady Co., and exchanging them for 100 acres of land, which he cleared.

### CHILDREN

4315. ELATHAN,[8] b. Onondaga, N. Y. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 15, 1877; m. Feb. 15, 1832, Joyce Hewlett.
Family 1214.
4316. JASON, m. Lucy Hull.
Family 1215.
4317. GASTON, m. Polly Kenyon.
Family 1216.
4318. JOHN. Last heard of when crossing the plains at the time of the Mountain Meadow massacre.

## *Family 713* §

2155. JASON[7] COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kent, Conn., Aug. 9, 1782; died Feb. 10, 1842; married Philura, dau. of Samuel Cravath. She d. May 10, 1870, in Illinois, at her son Samuel's home.

Jason Comstock settled at Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

4319. SYLVANUS,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1806; m. —— Goodrich. Farmer, Tully, N. Y., in 1869.
4320. ALMEDA, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. April 12, 1864; m. 1825 Stephen Trowbridge, son of Seth.
4321. SAMUEL T., b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. Nov. 26, 1867; m. Sarah L. Trowbridge.
Family 1217.
4322. PROSPER C., b. Jan. 15, 1812; d. Feb. 15, 1871; m. 1837 Rebecca C. Knoll.
Dau. Blandina,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. James H. Landphere.

4323. HARRIET, b. Jan. 25, 1814; d. Oberlin, O., Jan. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1843, Milo Trowbridge. (Trowbridge Geneal.)
4324. SALOME, b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. March 22, 1864; m. —— Carter, of Tully, N. Y.
4325. HORACE, b. Dec. 2, 1819; m. —— Hollenbeck. Resided in Jesup, Ia.
4326. SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Feb. 7, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1845, Lorinda Trowbridge, dau. of James and Hannah (Van Camp) Trowbridge. Lived in Oberlin, O.
4327. ANGELINE ELECTA, b. March 22, 1831; d. Independence, Kans., Oct. 22, 1894; m. Preble, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1850, Seth Trowbridge, son of James.

*Family 714* § 2162. JOHN[7] ANSON COMSTOCK (*Anson,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Queensbury (now Glenns Falls), N. Y., July 13, 1799; died July 30, 1853 (or 1850); married (1st) Nancy Brown, who d. June 7, 1827, aged 23 years; married (2nd) Glory Ann Brown, sister of Nancy, who d. Feb. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN
BY NANCY

4328. SAMUEL,[8] m. about 1863 Amanda Briggs. He was Collector and Constable of Queensbury, N. Y., in 1863, and moved to Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
Dau. Agnes[9] married, and lived in Texas.
4329. LUCINDA, m. —— Camp. (In 1850 she was Lucinda Groven.)

BY GLORY ANN

4330. SARAH, m. —— Swayne.
4331. BETHEL (son), m. —— Richardson.
4332. MELISSA.
4333. CAROLINE, m. —— Dean.
4334. ORVILLE, b. Glenns Falls, N. Y., March 30, 1838; d. Minnicoville, Va., May 6, 1904; m. May 6, 1879, Mary Frazier.
Family 1218.

*Family 715* § 2163. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Anson,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., July 10, 1807; died Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 22, 1885; married Sept. 5, 1832, Catherine Button, b. Aug. 25, 1807.

Children, except the last two, born in Queensbury (now Glenns Falls), N. Y.

CHILDREN

4335. JOHN[8] EDGAR, b. May 18, 1833; m. —— Ramsey.
4336. CYRUS, b. June 15, 1834; d. Jan. 10, 1916; m. Emma Waite.
Only son, Fred[9] Comstock, is an undertaker in Troy, N. Y.
4337. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 25, 1836; d. Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1924; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Margaret Jane Osgood.
Family 1219.
4338. MARY EMALINE, b. Sept. 18, 1838; d. Jan. 14, 1839.
4339. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1843.
4340. DANIEL ADDISON, b. Martinsburg, July 10, 1846; d. Glenns Falls, N. Y., about 1925; m. Oct. 5, 1869, Mary Prouty Seaman, b. Oct. 5, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1928, dau of George Washington Seaman of Bolton, N. Y.
Dau. Mildred[9] m. —— Luther. Dau. Emma m. 1896 Edward Buck.

*Family 716* § 2166. JOHN[7] TAYLOR COMSTOCK (*Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warren, Conn., April 7, 1781; died Hartwick, N. Y., July 16, 1809; married Dec. 6, 1803 Abigail E. Potter, b. Providence, R. I., June 4, 1784.

John T. Comstock resided in Hartwick, N. Y., where his children were born. His widow m. (2nd) Oct. 5, 1817, John Bailey of Middlefield.

CHILDREN

4341. CYRUS[8] I., b. March 16, 1805; d. June 16, 1826, unm.
4342. MARY ANN, b. Feb., 1807; d. Hartwick, N. Y., July 17, 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Samuel Bunnell.
4343. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1871; m. Nov. 7, 1849, Laura A. Bourne.
Family 1220.

*Family 717* § 2168. REUBEN[7] TAYLOR COMSTOCK (*Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warren, Conn., May 8, 1787; died at the home of his son in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27, 1875; married Oct. 14, 1807, Helen S. Hand, dau. of Timothy Hand of Litchfield, Conn.

Summit Lodge of Masons, Westfield, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., organized 1818; gave up its charter in 1835 reorganized in 1850, largely as a result of a movement initiated by R. Taylor Comstock. It began work in 1851 and was soon thereafter removed to Westfield, where Comstock was Secretary, and the fifth member to sign the By-Laws. The 94th name in the By-Laws book was that of A. A. Comstock.

R. Taylor Comstock was a teacher.

CHILDREN

4344. RHODA[8] M., b. Litchfield, Conn., May 11, 1809; m. Stephen Grant of Cooperstown, N. Y.
4345. AUGUSTUS ADDISON, b. Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820; m. Dec. 14, 1849, Cynthia W. Foote.
Ch: Julia[9] Foote, b. July 3, 1855; m. —— Howe, and lived in N. Y. and N. J.
4346. CYRUS TAYLOR, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1830.

*Family 718* § 2169. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Warren, Conn., Nov. 11, 1789; died 1848; mar-

ried (1st) Feb. 2, 1815, Sarah Wright, d. about 1821; married (2nd) 1821 Mary Bissell, b. 1799; d. 1876.

Daniel Comstock resided in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

4347. MARY[8] LOUISA, b. Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1816; m. George S. Ritter.
4348. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Maysville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1818; d. Andover, N. Y., April 5, 1883; m. April 10, 1842, Naomi Whittemore Adams.
Family 1221.
4349. SARAH, m. —— Harrington.
4350. JOHN L., m. Phebe Avery. He graduated at Hillsdale College, Mich.
4351. EMMA V., m. —— Matteson.
4352. CHARLOTTE, m. —— Douglas.
4353. DANIEL LANSING, m. Olive Hathaway.
Family 1222.
4354. REBECCA A., m. —— Allen.
4355. BENEDICT, d. in the army at Humboldt, Tenn.
4356. BENJAMIN.

## *Family 719* §

2171. ABEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Martin[6] Luther, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Warren, Conn., March 1, 1795, died Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874; married (1st) Catherine Lane of Hartwick, N. Y.; married (2nd) the widow Wilcox.

Abel Comstock lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., until 1869 and thereafter resided with his son John D. at Yonkers, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4357. JOHN[8] DELOS, d. Yonkers, N. Y., 1876, childless, having lost 8 children; m. Celia M. Wilcox.
4358. PAMELIA, m. Russell Drake and moved to Ill.
4359. ELIZABETH.

## *Family 720* §

2174. ABEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., March 1, 1790; died Dubuque Co., Iowa, Sept. 16, 1876; married (1st) Sept. 17, 1815 Isabella Cummings, b. Putnam, N. Y., 1795; d. Oct. 26, 1859 and buried in Bethel, Ia., dau. of Robert and Hannah (Hutton) Cummings; married (2nd) ————McClintock.

Abel Comstock settled in Putnam, N. Y., and remained there until 1835; thereafter moving to Little Falls, N. Y., Mercer, Pa., and finally to Dubuque Co., Ia. He was in the milling and lumber business. Children, except the two youngest, born in Putnam, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4360. PHEOBE[8] ANN, b. June 29, 1816; d. Arthur, Ia., Feb. 13, 1899; m. Newton Falls, O., Feb. 1, 1839, John W. Dougherty. Lived in Hopkinton, Ia.
4361. ROBERT CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Bowling Green, O., Jan. 9, 1901; m. Oct. 4, 1842, Sarah McDowell.
Family 1223.
4362. HANNAH, b. March 25, 1820; d. June 2, 1821.
4363. ABEL, b. May 17, 1822; d. Orchard, Neb., May 14, 1897; m. (1st) May 29, 1851, Sarah Thompson; m. (2nd) Aug. 23, 1860, Margaret Belle Ackelson.
Family 1224.
4364. HANNAH JANE, b. May 6, 1824; d. Penn., Oct. 9, 1846, and buried in Clarksville Cemetery. Unm. Teacher.
4365. REBECCA HELEN, b. Sept. 25, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1845, James Harrah.
4366. DAVID GORDON, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Dundee, Ore., Jan. 5, 1907; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Harriet E. Baker.
Family 1225.
4367. ISABELLA, b. July 1, 1831; d. White Salmon, Wash., Jan. 1, 1916; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Craig Bennett. She compiled a record from which much valuable data was secured for this branch of the family.
4368. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 9, 1833; d. Hopkinton, Ia., Feb. 15, 1918; m. May 28, 1860, James Dunlap.
4369. WILLIAM J., b. Dubuque, Ia., April, 1836; d. May 3, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Rebecca Hughes.
Family 1226.
4370. SAMUEL, b. Newton Falls, O., May 22, 1838; d. Dec. 11, 1838.

## *Family 721* §

2178. CALVIN[7] COMSTOCK *(Heman[6] Noah, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born N. Y. State, the date and place not on record. His descendants have no further data concerning him. In 1864 he was of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

4371. CASSIUS,[8] b. Painted Post, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1918; m. Clara ——.
Family 1227.
4372. HEMAN NOAH, b. N. Y.; d. March 24, 1886. He was in Janesville, Wisc., Jan. 13, 1866.

## *Family 722* §

2179. ORLANDO[7] COMSTOCK *(Heman[6] Noah, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Conn., the date unknown; married in Wayne or Corning, N. Y., Clarissa Wixson.

Orlando Comstock was Supervisor of Wayne, N. Y., in 1836-'37 and in 1840. In 1868 his widow was farming 80 acres in South Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

4373. ALBERT,[8] b. March 23, 1831; d. June 1, 1901; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) ——; m. (3rd) Feb. 29, 1896, Lillie Sillyman.
Family 1228.
4374. JOEL ORLANDO?

## *Family 722a* §

2181. AUGUSTUS[7] COMSTOCK *(Heman[6] Noah, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*. A record of one Augustus Comstock, born Canaseraga, N. Y., July 17, 1807, married Lucinda A. Wentworth of Canaseraga, who d. Sept. 6, 1857, would seem to be properly placed here on the basis of proper sequence of dates, and

also from the fact that Augustus had brothers George and Nathaniel, and sister Sarah, which also are names of three of his children.

Children born in Canaseraga, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4375. NATHANIEL[8] WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1830.

4376. GEORGE S. T., b. 1832; m. March 9, 1856, Emily Hadley. Dau. Sarah[9] Harriet, b. Feb. 23, 1857, in Bath N. Y.

4377. EDWIN B., b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1856.

4378. SARAH H., b. Dec. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1843.

*Family 723* § 2185. NOAH[7] BIRD COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Warren, Conn., between 1790-'93; died Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., 1853, aged 64; married (1st) Duchess Co., N. Y., or Watertown, N. Y., about 1810 Catherine Tompkins, who d. Ripley, near Mendosia, Ill., about 1850, dau. of Stephen Tompkins, Jr.; married (2nd) about 1825-'30, Sophia Maun, who was 45 years old in 1850. She was b. in Penn., and d. 1853 or '54, aged 48 or 49.

Noah B. Comstock went in early life to Cooperstown, N. Y., then to Watertown, N. Y., later to Trenton, Ont., Canada, and from there to Cleveland, Ohio, and finally to Michigan. He was engaged in the lumber and hotel business. Last seven children probably all born in Blissfield, Lenawee Co., Mich.

4379. NOAH BIRD COMSTOCK, JR.

4383. HENRY[8] TOMPKINS PAIGE COMSTOCK

The Comstock Lode was named for him.

CHILDREN

4379. NOAH[8] BIRD, b. Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1815; d. Ill., June 3, 1869; m. Laura White, b. Ohio, 1825.
Ch: Helm,[9] b. 1843; Alice b. 1844; m. —— Gussman; Adelaide; Anna; Walter R.; Theson.

4380. DANIEL, b. Watertown, 1816; d. Quagmore Co., Ill., before 1867.

4381. JOHN, b. Watertown, N. Y., or Trenton, Ont., 1818; d. Magan Co., Ill., before 1867.

4382. SYLVIA ANN, b. Trenton, Ont., Sept. 4, 1819; d. Berlin, Ill., May 9, 1887; m. —— Clark.

4383. HENRY TOMPKINS PAIGE, b. Trenton, Ont., 1820; d. Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 27, 1870. He was one of the discoverers of the famous "Comstock Lode" which was named for him.

4384. MALVINA, b. about 1827; d. 1886; m. —— Wilson.

4385. AMELIA.

4386. MORTIMER.

4387. MARY A.
4388. HARRISON.
4389. ELIZA, b. about 1829.
4390. CLARICY, d. young about 1840.

## *Family 724* §

2186. JOHN[7] STODDARD COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*. The date and place of his birth and death are not of record. He married Saraha Gould.

(John) Stoddard Comstock moved from Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., to London, Ont., Canada after 1814-'15. In 1870 he was living in Thorndale, Township of West Missouri, Middlesex County, Ont., Canada, between London and St. Mary's. He was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

4391. JOHN[8] STODDARD, b. near London, Ont., Nov. 31, 1834; d. Bay City, Mich., March 21, 1891; m. March 14, 1861, Margaret Green. Family 1229.
4392. WILSON.
4393. HAMILTON.
4394. ELMYRA.
4395. ROXANNA JANE, m. St. Mary's, Canada, William Knowlton.
4396. CAROLYN, d. unm.
4396a. SARAH, m. William Hatton. Lived in San Jose, Calif.
4396b. BETSEY.
4396c. ELLEN.

## *Family 725* §

2189. DANIEL[7] SOLOMON COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1802; died Madison, Wisc., July 12, 1869; married, Wooler, Ont., Canada, Jan. 1825 Anna Wessels, b. Wooler, Ont., June 22, 1805; d. near Madison, Wisc., Jan. 22, 1895. dau. of Nicholas and Annie (Wrightman) Wessels.

Daniel S. Comstock moved to Madison, Wisc., in 1853. He was a farmer. Children born in Murray Township, on Cold Creek, near Wooler, Ont., Canada.

### CHILDREN

4397. SAMANTHA,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. Wooler, Ont., June 14, 1907; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Warren Scott. Dau., Amanda Scott Free, d. Brighton, Ont., Sept. 29, 1937, aged 82 years.
4398. JOSEPH MILES, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. March 5, 1886; m. July 4, 1848, Almeda Scott. Family 1230.
4399. SOLOMON, b. July 19, 1831; d. near Madison, Wisc., March 15, 1854, unm.
4400. SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Wooler, Ont., Jan. 4, 1868; m. Potter Preston.
4401. MARGARET, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. John C. Waldron.
4402. CALVIN, b. May 4, 1838; d. March 25, 1893; m. Dane Co., Wisc., Nov. 8, 1857, Jane Gifford. 4 ch.
4403. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. June 26, 1893; m. 1863, Mary Abigail Jenkins. Family 1231.
4404. t. ROXY, b. May 21, 1843; d. Verona, Wisc., Feb. 24, 1881; m. Oct. 13, 1860, Benjamin Waldron.
4405. MATILDA, b. May 21, 1843; d. Pipestone, Minn., Aug. 3, 1908; m. March 19, 1862, George White.
4406. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Madison, Wisc., Oct. 31, 1928; m. Madison, Polk Thomas.
4407. ABIGAIL, b. May 7, 1847; d. Verona, Wisc.; m. Guy Norton.
4408. ELGIN, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. June 6, 1875; m. Sept. 17, 1873, Louisa Strassburger. Family 1232.

## *Family 726* §

2191. GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Adams, N. Y., March 2, 1804; died Weymouth, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1848; married Theda Graham, b. April 11, 1804; d. July 18, 1872, dau of Lemuel Graham.

### CHILDREN

4409. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, b. Medina, O., 1832. He was called Marzy Van. Family 1233.
4410. LUCIA A., b. Medina, O., 1832; m. Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 16, 1852, Edwin Eaton of Westboro, Mass.
4411. ALEXANDER J., b. Brunswick, O., Aug. 12, 1836; d. Westfield, Mass., 1904; m. —— Pease of Collinsville, Conn. He was employed in a whip factory in Westfield. Will dated Dec. 12, 1903. Son, George[9] D., and "niece" Mabel Eaton (a minor) only heirs.

## *Family 727* §

2194. SALMON[7] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 11, 1808; died Westboro, Mass., March 11, 1863; married Mary Pierce, b. Ayer, Mass., 1808; d. Westboro, June 20, 1885, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Palmer) Pierce.

In 1833-'34 Salmon Comstock lived in Boston, Mass. Later he moved to Westboro.

### CHILDREN

4412. GEORGE[8] O., b. March 23, 1840; d. Groton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1857.
4413. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1914; m. James Hewitson, Jr., of Westboro.

## *Family 728* §

2195. MILES[7] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born June 12, 1784; married April 12, 1814 Polly Latten.

Miles Comstock served in the War of 1812. He moved to Cooperstown, N. Y., and was a prominent and respected citizen there. The History of Cooperstown records his serving as Town Trustee in 1820-'21-'22 and '24. He is mentioned there in 1826 as "Captain."

Later in life he moved to Janesville, Wisc., and resided with his son-in-law, T. L. Hollister.

CHILDREN

4414. HIRAM,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
4415. MARY A., b. Cooperstown, N. Y., June 10, 1816; m. Janesville, Wisc., Oct. 18, 1849, Truman L. Hollister, b. Dec. 24, 1819, son of Samuel L. and Sybil (Norton) Hollister.
4416. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Cooperstown, Dec. 21, 1818; d. Cooperstown, May 4, 1826.
4417. ELIZA, b. Sept. 13, 1820.
4418. JULIAN, b. June 4, 1825.

## *Family 729* §

2196. SHELDON[7] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Hartwick, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1790; died Sylvania, O., June 17, 1864; married (1st) May 30, 1816 Polly Lippitt, who d. April 1, 1817; married (2nd) July 18, 1822 Sally Birge Allen, b. Litchfield, Conn., April 23, 1800; d. Westford, N. Y., April 12, 1840, dau. of Orlo and Polly (Griswold) Allen; married (3rd) March 10, 1842 Betsy Black.

Sheldon Comstock served in the War of 1812. He resided at Hartwick and Westford, N. Y., and Sylvania, Ohio, where he was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN

4419. MILES[8] CHESTER, b. Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1823; d. Feb. 22, 1894; m. (1st) Sept. 11, 1849, Emily Roseboom; m. (2nd) May 18, 1877, Helen M. North.
Family 1234.
4420. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. Westford, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1832.
4421. EDWIN DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Sept. 23, 1856, Helen Goodrich.
Family 1235.
4422. MARY HELEN, b. Sept. 5, 1828; d. unm.
4423. ALBERT SHELDON, b. Nov. 19, 1830; m. Feb. 23, 1863, Hannah M. Brown.
Family 1236.
4424. CHARLES OSCAR, b. March 8, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1880; m. Feb. 18, 1862, Lottie J. Bates.
Family 1237.
4425. ADELINE ANN, b. March 1, 1835; d. May 18, 1837.
4426. ORLANDO ALLEN, b. Oct. 30, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1863. Killed by a shell at Fort Wagner, S. C.
4427. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 18, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
4428. SARAH ANN, b. March 27, 1840; m. William North.
4429. CORNELIA J., b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1843; m. Amenzo Grover.
4430. EMMA E., b. Nov. 10, 1847.
4431. JULIA RANSOM, b. Westford, N. Y., July 11, 1849.
4432. FANNY, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. George Mallett.

## *Family 730* §

2200. LEWIS[7] HERMON COMSTOCK *(Solomon or Salmon.[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Hartwick, N. Y.) Jan. 10, 1798; died Janesville, Wisc., about 1856; married Betsy Mary ———, b. March 5, 1803; d. Santa Cruz, Calif., Feb. 11, 1883.

CHILDREN

4433. LEWIS[8] HENRY, b. Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1827; d. Fresno, Calif., March 23, 1917; m. Rock Co., Wisc., Nov. 29, 1859, Augusta Hannah Decker.
Family 1238.
4434. DELOSS, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. March 13, 1829.
4435. DELOSS, b. April 12, 1830.
4436. HARVEY, b. June 12, 1832; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Alta M. Churchill, of Indiana. She a widow of Santa Cruz, in 1916.
4437. AMANDA MALINDA, b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1840.
4438. ANNADI ELORSEY, b. March 29, 1839.

## *Family 731* §

2201. WAKEMAN[7] BEEBE COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 5, 1799; died Sylvania, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1869; married Louisa Parker, b. Jan. 25, 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1899, dau. of Simeon Parker of Middlesex Co., Mass.

W. Beebe Comstock resided at Sylvania, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4439. AMBROSE[8] B., b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 12, 1910; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Cordelia Keeler, b. Clarendon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1892. No ch. He was a Civil War veteran and played the drum in Decoration Day celebrations at Sylvania, O., for many years.
4440. LEVI, b. Aug. 27, 1832; d. May 14, 1896; m. and had one child who d. in infancy.
4441. SARAH, m. Warren Moore, a druggist of Sylvania.

## *Family 732* §

2208. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 10, 1813; died Sylvania, Ohio, June 26, 1886; married Sept. 21, 1841 Mary Parker, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 4, 1911, dau. of Simeon Parker.

William Comstock resided at Sylvania, O., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

4442. LUCY,[8] b. March 5, 1842; d. Sept. 26, 1914; m. Jason B. McGlenn, who d. Jan. 16, 1901.
4443. CHARLES ELLIS, b. May 1, 1843; d. Silica, O., March 24, 1922; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Lorinda Bordeau.
Family 1239.
4444. MILES EDWIN, b. May 10, 1846; d. Sylvania, Nov. 1, 1924; m. June 7, 1868, Mary Kimball Cooper.
Family 1240.
4445. TRUMAN DELOS, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Toledo, O., Aug. 7, 1925; m. Pheobe Buck.
Family 1241.
4446. ANGELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1850; d. March, 1922, unm.
4447. CLARK C., b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Oct. 20 1856.
4448. MERCY, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. June 22, 1868.
4449. WALLACE, b. March 13, 1860; d. June 17, 1900; m. Della Deen.
Family 1242.

## *Family 733* §

2210. GILES[7] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher[2] William[1])* born Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1817; died July 9, 1898, at the home of his son Oliver in Toledo, O.; married, Sylvania, O., July 3, 1843 Electa Eleanor Vrooman, b. Johnstown, N. Y., June 17, 1826; d. July 13, 1891, dau. of John A. (known as Jacob) and Elizabeth (Bingham) Vrooman. (See the "Toledo Blade" of July 10, 1898.)

Giles Comstock, when a boy, moved from New York to Lucas Co., Ohio, with two or three of his brothers, and from thence to Michigan, about 1834. He was a farmer.

Children all born in Riga Township, Monroe Co., Mich., except the youngest.

### CHILDREN

4450. ROSE[8] ELLEN, b. May 13, 1844; d. Riga, Mich., Sept. 10, 1902; m. Oct. 10, 1860, Thomas Chandler who was b. Kent, England, Aug. 8, 1837, and d. Sylvania, Dec. 7, 1920.

4451. ALEXANDER, b. March 16, 1846; d. in infancy.

4452. CLARK NELSON, b. April 24, 1847; d. Toledo, O., Sept. 27, 1923; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Sarah Little.
Family 1243.

4453. ORANGE SCOTT, b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. Sylvania, May 29, 1929; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Emma West.
Family 1244.

4454. IRENE, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. 1928; m. (1st) about 1874 James Richie; m. (2nd) Jan. 27, 1910, Wallace Kelly; m. (3rd) Dec. 15, 1920, Andrew Hum.

4455. MARIA, b. March 18, 1853; d. Toledo, O., March 27, 1914; m. May 26, 1875, Alvin O. Holloway.

4456. OLIVER GILES, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Toledo, O., Oct. 28, 1914; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Allie Perkins. No ch. He was a physician at Toledo for many years. After his death, his widow m. Nov. 27, 1922, J. B. Gingry, but left him and resumed her former name.

4457. DELIA MERCY, b. Whiteford, Mich., March 1, 1861; d. Sylvania, Nov. 14, 1943; m. Dr. Taylor T. Cosgrove. (Son Kenneth is a physician and Mayor of Sylvania, O.)

## *Family 734* §

2211. ELIJAH[7] COMSTOCK *(Theophilus,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Milford, Conn., July 31, 1782; died April 3, 1870; married (1st) Feb. 10, 1805, Anna Mallory, who d. Middleburgh, N. Y., March 17, 1822; married (2nd) May 24, 1824 Margery (Mallory) Ward, sister of Anna, b. April 15, 1789; d. April 13, 1884.

Elijah Comstock resided at Kingsbury, Middleburgh and Bethlehem, N. Y. He is buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

4458. CELIA[8] FERONA, b. Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., July 9, 1806; m. July 10, 1824, William Garnsey.

4459. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. June 20, 1853; m. Feb. 28, 1835, Martin Witbeck.

4460. LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. April 21, 1892; m. May 13, 1833, Hannah M. Bradley.
Family 1245.

4461. OSRO, b. Middleburgh, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1811; d. Aug. 2, 1813.

4462. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1904; m. Dec. 15, 1854, Lyman Beach.

4463. DAVID SHELDON, b. Jan. 31, 1817; d. Dec. 15, 1854; m. Feb. 24, 1841, Mary Spawn.
Family 1246.

4464. JOHN ELIJAH, b. March 25, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Oct. 22, 1845, Almira A. Jones.
Family 1247.

4465. EDWIN, b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1822.

## *Family 735* §

2215. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK *(Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Pittstown, N. Y., March 11, 1797; died Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1854; married, Pittstown, Dec. 28, 1826 Ann Louisa Stitt, b. Aug. 7, 1806; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1845, dau. of John and Nancy (Agan) Stitt.

John Comstock was a farmer. He moved to Ballston Spa, N. Y., in 1836.

### CHILDREN

4466. ALONZO[8] BLOOMFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Dec. 1, 1903; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Mary Tibbetts.
Family 1248.

4467. HERBERT EDMOND, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1836.

4468. ADOLPHUS MURWIN, b. Pittstown, March 24, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1836.

4469. NANCY HELEN, b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1838; d. Ballston Spa, Feb. 19, 1910; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Abram Reynolds, a Civil War veteran. 3 sons.
Grandson, Neil B. Reynolds, res. (1945) 123 Glen Ave., Scotia 2, N. Y.

4470. MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. Ballston Spa, June 18, 1840; d. Ballston Spa, April 4, 1896; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Hiram Stillwell.

4471. NORMAN FOX, b. Ballston Spa, June 13, 1843; d. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1915; m. Mary Garner, who d. 1885. Civil Engineer. No ch.

## *Family 736* §

2220. ISRAEL[7] COMSTOCK *(Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Warrington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Oct. 9, 1794; died Jan. 13, 1866; married Oct. 3, 1822 Jane Sutton, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Oct. 2, 1884.

Israel Comstock was President of Yates County Historical Society. He resided at Jerusalem, Penn Yan, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

4472. BOTSFORD[8] ACHILLES, b. Nov. 12, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1866, unm.

4473. JOHN JACKSON, b. July 30, 1826; d. June 7, 1903; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Miller.
Family 1249.

4474. SARAH LETITIA, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1899, unm.

*Family 737* § 2225. ANSON[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Hoosick Falls, N. Y., March 21, 1792; died Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1866; married Dec. 15, 1816 Rachel Hitchcock, b. May 19, 1792; d. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859.

Anson Comstock was a wagon maker, and lived at Glenns Falls and Chittenango, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4475. JULIA[8] ANN, b. March 8, 1818; d. March 11, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1838, John W. Haight of Auburn, N. Y., b. April 22, 1815, son of Cornelius M. and Phallee Haight.
4476. MARY LORINDA, b. July 15, 1819; d. Auburn, N. Y., July 5, 1842; m. Sept. 29, 1841, Almond Dwight.
4477. ADELIA E., b. Lenox, N. Y., June 15, 1821; d. Dec. 23, 1854; m. July 15, 1851, Rev. James Landreth. Their son, O. H. Landreth, was at the Dudley Observatory in 1894.
4478. JAMES MALORY, b. Aug. 23, 1824; d. Nov. 1, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Martha M. Underwood, b. Jan. 27, 1834, dau. of Asa Boyden and Almira (Nickerson) Underwood.
James M. Comstock was a carriage maker, farmer and real estate dealer of Cedar Falls and Wellsburg, Ia.
4479. WILLIAM JOHN, b. Lenox, N. Y., May 29, 1826; m. Oct. 6, 1855, Mary A. Crouch. Lived at Auburn, N. Y.
4480. HENRY WRIGHT, b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1911; m. Oct. 22, 1855, Mary Ann Comstock. (#4487)
Family 1250.
4481. THOMAS COKE, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Margaret Jane Watson.
Family 1251.
4482. HARRIET C., b. Jan. 23, 1836; d. March 17, 1869; m. March 7, 1860, John W. Haight, widower of Julia Ann.

Census of 1850, Sullivan, Madison Co., gives in addition to above children, Rosannah, age 12.

*Family 738* § 2227. ZOROASTER[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born (probably Hoosick Falls, N. Y.) Oct. 28, 1795; died Hoosick Falls, April 6, 1841; married Ada Whitehead, who d. April 6, 1841.

Zoroaster Comstock and his brother Melancthon owned a cotton mill at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4483. HARRIET[8] A., d. April 10, 1885. Gen. Cyrus B. Comstock says she married Sarah Brewster of Brooklyn, N. Y. (obviously an error).
4484. HERMAN.

*Family 739* § 2229. MELANCTHON[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born (probably Hoosick Falls, N. Y.) March 7, 1797; died April 13, 1836; married March 7, 1822 Ann Dayton, b. March 7, 1798; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

Melancthon Comstock owned a cotton mill at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. He resided in Hoosick, Falls, N. Y. After his death, his widow moved to Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4485. SARAH[8] JANE, b. April 28, 1824; d. Feb. 23, 1852; m. May 23, 1850, Charles H. Crawford.
4486. EDWARD M., b. July 10, 1826; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July, 1868, unm.
4487. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1855, Henry W. Comstock, son of Anson.[7] (Family 1250).
4488. JOHN C., b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1896; m. Dec. 10, 1860, Celia Wilson. Family 1252.

*Family 740* § 2233. BOTSFORD[7] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born N. Y., April 1, 1792; died Texas, April 15, 1873; married (1st) March 11, 1811 Mahala Stone, b. Feb. 9, 1791; d. Ill., March 28, 1829; married (2nd) March 3, 1831 Margaret Bell; married (3rd) Mrs. Hill, a widow.

Botsford Comstock lived in Madison, Ind. He moved to Texas with his family in 1852, reaching there Dec. 22. In 1859 he sold his farm in Washington Co. and bought in Brazos Co., Texas. Most of his children died young.

CHILDREN

4489. ELNATHAN.[8]
4490. COLISTA.
4491. JOHN C., b. Nov. 23, 1818; d. Evansville, Ind.; m. the widow Hunt. They lived in Louisville.
4492. LAURA M., b. Madison, Ind., Feb. 15, 1820; d. Milton, Ky., Sept. 25, 1901; m. Madison, Ind., March 29, 1835, Evan Taulman.
4493. DANIEL, b. Oct. 19, 1823.
4494. MARTHA, m. and lived to mature years.
4495. ELIZABETH ANN, b. June 28, 1832.
4496. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 18, 1834.
4497. LOUISA, b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. —— Clark and moved to Sedalia, Ill.
4498. VIRGINIA, m. —— Cushman, and moved to Sedalia, Ill.

*Family 741* § 2234. HARMON[7] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Hoosack, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1802; died Madison, Ind., April 21, 1885; married, Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1830 Eliza Bell, b. Va., March 14, 1811; d. Madison, Ind.

After Harmon's death his widow m. Dr. ————Gale.

CHILDREN

4499. WILLIAM[8] ANTHONY, b. Hanover, Ind., Oct. 12, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1831.
4500. LUCY VIRGINIA, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 7 1833; d. near Sioux City,

Ind., Oct. 28, 1891; m. William Angevine Gillett.
4501. ULYSSES, d. at 2 years.
4502. ROBERT FULTON, b. July 1, 1836; d. April 21, 1885; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Mary Conaway.
Family 1253.
4503. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Trimble Co., Ky., May 17, 1844; d. Omaha, Neb., July 18, 1927; m. New Albany, Ind., April 17, 1862, John Robinson Mower.
4504. JOHN, d. at 11 years.
4505. MINERVA RUTH, b. Trimble Co., Ky., July 28, 1847; d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1917, unm.

## *Family 742* §

2243. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK (*David,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Kent, Conn., May 4, 1801; died Kent, May 18, 1870; married (1st) Dec. 31, 1822 Caroline Berry, b. June 4, 1800; d. July 6, 1842; married (2nd) Nov. 21, 1843 Sophia Pratt, b. Kent, Conn., Jan. 29, 1804; d. Sandisfield, Mass., July 19, 1880, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Day) Pratt.

David Comstock was a farmer. He served in the State Legislature. He is called "Capt." on his grave marker in the Kent cemetery. Children born in Kent, Conn.

### CHILDREN

4506. SARAH,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1824.
4507. MARY JANE, b. March 16, 1826.
4508. PETER BERRY, b. June 2, 1830; d. Reno, Nev., Oct. 24, 1902; m. Clara Emma Rowe.
Family 1254.
4509. HENRY PLATT, b. April 6, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1837.
4510. DAVID PRATT, b. May 27, 1845; d. Westport, Conn., June 11, 1910; m. Oct. 10, 1866, Sarah Frances Tichenor.
Family 1255.

Grave markers in Kent cemetery also record Henry Platt, b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1837.

## *Family 743* §

2244. JAMES[7] CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK (*Samuel,[6] Aaron,[5] Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Balston Spa., N. Y., 1819; died Lansingburg, N. Y., 1882. The name of his wife is not on record.

James C. Comstock was a noted educator, and conducted Comstock's Academy for many years.

### CHILD

4511. ALBERT[8] C., b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845; d. before 1912; m. Mary E. Benson.
Family 1256.

## *Family 744* §

2248. CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK (*William,[6] Aaron,[5] Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born 1804; died Lowden, Iowa, April 23, 1891; Married Virtue Cooper.

Charles Comstock was a piano and melodeon manufacturer of New Albany, Ind. (Hardin and Comstock.)

### CHILDREN

4512. WILLIAM,[8] b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1826; d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1855; m. March 18, 1852, Roxanna A. Britton.
Family 1257.
4513. OLIVER LEVANSON, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 9, 1828; d. Hamilton, O., April 7, 1859; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Sophia Adilade Nardin.
Family 1258.
4514. ESTHER.
4515. ISAAC.
4516. HEZEKIAH.
4517. THOMAS. Killed in Civil War.

## *Family 745* §

2249. HORACE[7] COMSTOCK (*William,[6] Aaron,[5] Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Saratoga Co., N. Y., the date unrecorded; died Lockport, N. Y., (one record says Oregon) 1862; married in Lockport, 1822 Esther Hayward.

Horace Comstock was a miller. He moved to Lockport, N. Y., in 1821. His widow was living in Lockport 1878 and in 1887. (See History of Niagara Co., N. Y.)

### CHILD

4518. AUSTIN[8] M. In 1877 he was of Emlenton, Venango Co., Pa., a miller.

## *Family 746* §

2260. GEORGE[7] CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK (*Jabez[6] Fitch, Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Wilton, Conn., March 23, 1807; died Clinton, La., March, 1884; married (1st) Jackson, La., May 26, 1836 Miriam Price Whitaker, b. Jackson, La., Feb. 26, 1818; d. Clinton, La., July 3, 1859; married (2nd) Natchez, Miss., Nov. 5, 1867 Ann Eliza Farrar, b. Kingston, Miss., widow of Henry Vaughn.

George C. Comstock, according to a letter from his son George "took part in the gold rush, was captured by Indians—kept prisoner for two years; escaped and worked his way on a sailing vessel to China—reshipped from there and worked his way back on a sailing vessel. He was a Captain in the Mexican War—settled 25 miles north of New Orleans—bought out what was then known as the Clinton and Port Hudson Railroad, and operated it for many years."

### CHILDREN

4519. ISIDORA[8] AMELIA, b. Jackson, La., July 14, 1837; d. Mobile, Ala., Feb. 6, 1876; m. Jan. 12, 1868, Dr. Frank E. Davidson. Son, F. E. Davidson, b. May 24, 1870; Major, U. S. A., retired; Military Medal. Res. Meridian, Miss.
4520. JOHN HENRY, b. Clinton, La., May 24, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1864. Graduate of Annapolis; officer in Confederate Navy; while commanding the gunboat "Selma" he was killed at the

Battle of Mobile Bay. He was engaged to Miss Mary Horton. She, after ten years, went as a missionary to China and was there known as "Mother Stuart."

4521. GEORGE CORNELIUS, b. Clinton, May 24, 1869; d. June 3, 1939; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Annie Roberta Horn. Family 1259.

4522. ANNIE VAUGHAN, b. Clinton, Feb. 14, 1872; d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1926; m. (1st) 1888 Henry D'Armand; m. (2nd) Dec. 10, 1898, Joseph Henry Feehan, of Mississippi City, Miss.

## *Family 747* §

2262. ALEXANDER[7] ADAM COMSTOCK (*Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., July 1, 1813 (dau. Carrie says July 13, 1813); died St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 14, 1874; married March 14, 1838 Ann Amelia Southerland, b. Bangall, N. Y., March 5, 1820; d. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1895, dau. of Isaac and Mary Southerland.

Alexander A. Comstock moved to St. Joseph, Mo., 1867 or 1868. He was a merchant and banker.

### CHILDREN

4523. IRA[8] SOUTHERLAND, b. March 1, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1847.

4524. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1840; d. Bainbridge, N. Y., March 11, 1887; m. May 6, 1869, Sally Walsworth. He was a prominent Mason.
Son, Arthur[9] A., drowned at 12 years.

4525. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Owego, April 13, 1843; d. Utah, Dec. 23, 1881, unm.

4526. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1847.

4527. EDGAR VANDERBERG, b. New York City, July 30, 1848; d. June 26, 1938; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Helen M. Giddings. Family 1260.

4528. HOMER W., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1853.

4529. IDA, b. Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 21, 1853; d. May 27, 1944; m. Dec. 18, 1873, Hiram F. Below.

4530. JULIA SOUTHERLAND, b. Bainbridge, Dec. 8, 1856; d. June 8, 1936; m. Oct. 16, 1873, the celebrated author, Eugene Field, who d. Nov. 4, 1895.
Son, R. F. Field, addr. (1946) c/o Campbell-Ewald Co., General Motors Bldg., Detroit 2, Mich.

4531. CARRIE, b. on farm in Allegheny Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Henry O. Billings, who d. Oct. 14, 1895. Res. 760 Elmira St., Pasadena, Calif.

4532. GEORGIA, b. Allegheney Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1861; d. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1866; m. April 15, 1884 John Oscar Ingalls, son of John Sharpe Ingalls.

4533. AUGUSTA, b. Allegheny Co., N. Y., April 6, 1865; m. Sept. 15, 1885, John F. Ballantyne, who d. Aug. 18, 1893. Widow res. (1948) Crown Hotel, 677 E. Colorado St., Pasadena 1, Calif.

## *Family 748* §

2264. WILLIAM[7] OGILVIE COMSTOCK (*Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Galway, N. Y., May 11, 1815; died Greenfield, Mass., April 12, 1883; married June 3, 1856 Margaret Eliot Lamb, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Greenfield, Jan. 27, 1878, dau. of Thomas and Hannah D. (Eliot) Lamb, of Boston.

2264. WILLIAM[7] OGILVIE COMSTOCK

William Ogilvie Comstock was with the house of Howland and Aspinwall, in which his brother, Samuel W., was a partner. This firm had large shipping interests, and agencies in many parts of the world. In 1839 William O. Comstock sailed around the horn in the "Natchez," and stayed for four years in South America. In 1843 he left there for China to take charge of that end of the firm's business, and he remained in China until 1850. While there he kept his books in Spanish, as the house did a large business with old Mexico and the South American ports.

The years 1850 and 1851 he spent in traveling through Europe, Africa, Asia and Egypt. He remained with Howland, Aspinwall & Co. until 1856 when he moved to Boston. There he formed the shipping house of Bush and Comstock, which had large interests in China. Two of his brothers, Cor-

nelius and Walter, were associated with him in the firm.

In 1872 he withdrew from the shipping trade and formed a company which engaged in the manufacture of spruce lumber. His mill was located at Turner's Fall's, Mass., on the Connecticut River. He enlarged this plant so as to cut some ten millions of feet of spruce per annum. Children born in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

4534. AMELIA[8] WILLETT, b. June 14, 1857; d. Aug. 6, 1864.
4535. WILLIAM OGILVIE, b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Oct. 8, 1931; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Madeline Bryce. Family 1261.
4536. THOMAS LAMB, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1929; m. (1st) Eliza P. G. Ripley, who d. June 17, 1897; m. (2nd) Aug. 28, 1906, Harriet B. Allen. He resided at Greenfield, Mass.
4537. MARGARET ELIOT, b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 30, 1883, William H. Allen, Jr., of Greenfield. (Res. (1945) 11 Stoddard Rd., Hingham, Mass.
4538. SAMUEL WILLETT, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. April 24, 1905, Helen T. Hanley. Family 1262.
4539. MABEL, b. Jan. 6, 1868. Res. (1945) 61 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.
4540. LOUISA WENTWORTH, b. June 28, 1870. Res. (1945) 61 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.
4541. SUSAN WESTCOTE, b. Sept. 2, 1872. Res. (1945) 61 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

## *Family 749* §

2269. SAMUEL[7] LEGRAND COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born March 25, 1811; died May 8, 1860; married Oct. 16, 1842 Susannah Beal Middlebrook, b. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 2, 1820; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1889, dau. of Col. George and Lucretia (Sturgis) Middlebrook. (See "Middlebrook Family Register," p. 115.)

CHILD

4542. ANNIE[8] ISABELLA, b. June 30, 1848; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Edward Jonathan Benson.

## *Family 750* §

2271. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., Jan. 22, 1815; died Wilton, Jan. 6, 1886; married April 14, 1841 Harriet Betts, b. Wilton, July 28, 1822; d. July 20, 1896, dau. of Andrews and Mary Weed (Hoyt) Betts.

James Comstock resided in Wilton, Conn. He was a merchant, and served as Postmaster for more than thirty years. Children born in Wilton.

CHILDREN

4543. STRONG[8] b. March 27, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1935; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Martha Jane Atwood. Family 1263.
4544. GEORGE, b. June 19, 1847; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 20, 1923; m. Oct. 12, 1871, Sara Maria Lockwood. Family 1264.
4545. ANDREW BETTS, b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. Wilton, June 19, 1863.

2271. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK

4546. MARIANNE, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1916; m. May 17, 1882, John Johnston.
4547. HARRIET ISABEL, b. June 15, 1855; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1881; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Alfred McKee.
4548. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. May 17, 1857. In 1906 he was of Wilton, Conn., unm.

## *Family 751* §

2279. SYLVESTER[7] WILLARD COMSTOCK *(William,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1819; died New York City, Feb. 15, 1895; married Nov. 25, 1853 Marie Antoinette Harman, b. N. Y. City, March 5, 1834; d. April 23, 1881.

Sylvester W. Comstock was a merchant, residing in New York City.

CHILDREN

4549. FREDERICK[8] HARMON, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Jan. 23, 1939; m. May 9, 1882, Emily Cole. Family 1265.
4550. MARIE ANTOINETTE, b. Feb., 1860; d. New York City, Nov. 23, 1863.

## *Family 752* §

2280. JOHN[7] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(William,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., April 21, 1822; died Wilton, June 2, 1893; married (1st) Jan. 18, 1846 Charlotte Smith; married

(2nd) Wilton, Sept. 30, 1857 Clarissa St. John, b. May 26, 1825; d. May 13, 1892, dau. of Lewis Hiram and Polly (Betts) St. John.

John E. Comstock was a farmer of Wilton, Conn.

CHILDREN

4551. CLARA,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1896, unm.
4552. HENRY.

*Family 753* § 2281. CHARLES[7] EDWIN COMSTOCK *(William,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., April 21, 1822; died Wilton, June 2, 1892; married Oct. 4, 1846, Rhoda A. Fillow, b. Aug. 7, 1823.

Charles E. Comstock was a shoemaker, residing in Wilton, Conn., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

4553. MARY[8] ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. April 14, 1874, Joseph G. Hyatt. Resided in Westford, Conn.
4554. THEODORE, b. March 16, 1857; m. Clara Louise Middlebrook, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. Wilton, Nov. 25, 1900, dau. of Charles and Agnes (Beers) Middlebrook. Son, Charles,[9] b. Aug., 1897. Theodore Comstock, a carpenter, res., in 1907, Wilton, Conn.

*Family 754* § 2283. GEORGE[7] HENRY COMSTOCK *(William,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Conn., Sept. 12, 1828; died Wilton, June 24, 1890; married, Wilton, May 12, 1858, Elmina Betsy St. John, b. New Canaan, Conn., May 12, 1834; d. Wilton, Oct. 4, 1891, dau. of Darius and Betsy Ann (Crofoot) St. John. Darius St. John was b. March 20, 1799, and Betsy Crofoot was b. June 13, 1798.

George H. Comstock and his wife were struck by a train at a grade crossing in Wilton. He died in 12 hours, and she never recovered, and died 16 months later. He was a farmer.

Children born in Wilton, Conn.

CHILDREN

4555. WILLIAM[8] ST. JOHN, b. Sept 21, 1865; m. Norwalk, June 11, 1908, Christina Hyatt, b. Norwalk, dau. of Albert and Mary Hyatt. No ch. He is Pres. of the Huguenot Laundry Co. Addr. P. O. Box 417, New Rochelle, N. Y.
4556. JAMES LEWIS, b. Sept. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
4557. JAMES SEYMOUR, b. June 13, 1874; d. March 25, 1912; m. June 18, 1908, Cecilia Holley. Family 1266.

*Family 755* § 2287. JOHN[7] R. COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sept. 13, 1825; died Sept. 26, 1896. The name of his wife is not on record.

CHILD

4558. FRANK,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1856; d. Wilton, Conn. Wife's name not recorded. Family 1267.

*Family 756* § 2290. WILLIAM[7] KING COMSTOCK *(William[6] King, Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born (Danbury?) Feb. 5, 1805; died Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1840; married March 30, 1830, Maria Falconer, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1877, dau. of Jonathan Falconer.

William K. Comstock's widow m. (2nd) 1847, Rufus Rhoads, and died at her son's residence.

CHILDREN

4559. ESTHER[8] ANN, b. April 18, 1832; d. Feb. 2, 1893; m. (1st) Jan. 15, 1852, Marvel J. Holden; m. (2nd) J. A. Winslow.
4560. CHARLES GORHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1836; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Lizzie Miller. Family 1268.

*Family 757* § 2291. DANIEL[7] FROST COMSTOCK *(William[6] King, Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1808; died Andover, Mass., April 12, 1875; married (1st) Nov. 3, 1830, Mary Young, b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. June 15, 1848; married (2nd) Emily Young, sister of Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. 1887.

CHILDREN

4561. WILLIAM[8] KING, b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1863, a Captain, returning from Gettysburg; m. Mary Bradbury Bryant. Dau. Mary[9] Elizabeth, b. New York City, Dec. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Peter Schermorhorn, b. Dec. 1, 1859.
4562. EZRA YOUNG, b. New York City, July 2, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1902; m. 1882 Nellie Preston Barr. Family 1269.
4563. DANIEL EDWARD, b. May 24, 1843.
4564. ARCHIBALD YOUNG, b. June 15, 1848; d. July 15, 1910. He graduated from the Naval Academy but did not enter the Navy. He and his bro. Daniel assisted their bro. Ezra Young in building the Indiana branch of the Chicago, Cincinnati, Cleveland and St. Louis Railroad.
4565. DAVID YOUNG, b. June 13, 1852; m. Aug. 7, 1877, Augusta Sprague Tenney, b. June 4, 1852, dau of John and Augusta (Sprague) Tenney. Dau. Ethel[9] Young, b. July 29, 1879. Prof. David Y. Comstock lived at Andover, Mass., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

*Family 758* § 2297. ANSON[7] COMSTOCK *(Enoch,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Monticello Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1808; died

Bethel, Conn., July 31, 1881; married Oct. 8, 1834, Elmira Barber (or Barbour) of Danbury, Conn., b. Aug. 16, 1811; d. Bethel, Conn., Jan. 20 1890, dau. of Enoch and Elmira Barber.

Children born in Newburgh, N. Y., where Anson[7] kept a grocery store.

CHILDREN

4566. WILLIAM[8] EDWIN, b. July 13, 1835; d. March 28, 1863; m. July 17, 1856, Elizabeth Hoyt. Family 1270.
4567. MARY AMELIA, b. June 30, 1844; m. June 13, 1865, David Lanagan, she being his second wife. Res. 671 Myrtle Ave., Albany, N. Y., but not there in 1946.
4568. SARAH REBECCA, b. March 8, 1848; d. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1924; m. Meriden, Conn., 1870, Elmer Briggs, who d. July 22, 1919.
4569. FRANKLIN, b. June 24, 1849; d. Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1917; m. (1st) Ruth Ann Wakeley; m. (2nd) May 5, 1892, Jane Elizabeth Lanagan. Family 1271.
4570. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 14, 1852; d. Mechanicsville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1918; m. Feb. 18, 1874, George C. Beadle.
4571. ENOCH, d. in infancy.
4572. ANSON, d. in infancy.

## *Family 759* §

2304. CHARLES[7] H. COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Schenectady, N. Y., May 14, 1821; died Chicago, Ill., March 10, 1901; married Dec. 6, 1858 Emeline L. Potter, b. Litchfield, Conn., March 27 1836; d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1910, dau. of Ransom S. and Rhoda Minerva (Woodworth) Potter.

Charles H. Comstock drove stage coach in N. Y. State and later was conductor on the N. Y., N. H., and Hartford R. R. He moved to Chicago in the early '50s and was paymaster of the Ill. Central R. R. for twenty-five years.

CHILDREN

4573. WALTER[8] ROBINSON, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Chicago, Dec. 19, 1931; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Helen Phillips. Family 1272.
4574. HOWARD POTTER, b. Chicago, April 3, 1862; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Alice Paxton. Family 1273.
4575. CORNELIA MORRIS, b. Nov. 6, 1864; d. 1932; m. Dec. 24, 1890, J. Frank Lyon.
4576. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 23, 1869; m. July 6, 1892, William Henry Lodge. Res. 747 Park Ave., River Forest, Cook Co., Ill.
4577. ROBERT LESLIE, b. Nov. 6, 1875; d. 1930; m. Ellen Berge. No ch.

## *Family 760* §

2306. ORICE[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jan. 20, 1805; married May 23, 1830, Susan Mills*, b. Feb. 13, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1894.

Orice Comstock resided in Westmoreland, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4578. CHARLOTTE,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
4579. BESSIE, b. July 24, 1834.
4580. GEORGE, b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. in Civil War, at Andersonville Prison, Aug. 25, 1864. Was in Co. A, 2nd N. Y. Heavy Artillery.
4581. HARRIET, b. May 16, 1839.

*Authority: Samuel Willett Comstock.

## *Family 761* §

2307. RUFUS[7] COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Vt., July 27, 1806; died Trempealeau Co., Wisc., Jan. 15, 1890; married Dec. 28, 1831, Hannah Wallace, b. Dec. 13 ———.

CHILDREN

4582. WILLIAM[8] HENRY, b. N. Y., Oct. 20, 1840; d. Valparaiso, Ind., May 29, 1920; m. April 3, 1872, Fanny Ann Spikings. Family 1274.
4583. LEANDER, b. April 16, 1844; d. Danville, Ill., June 28, 1918, unm., in Soldiers Home.
4584. EDGAR, b. April 27, 1846; d. March, 1930; m. and had son.
4585. ALBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. June 30, 1900; m. Dora ——. No ch.
4586. BETSEY, b. West Bend, Wisc., Aug. 30, 1852; d. Lake Benton, Minn., Jan. 4, 1932; m. Trempealeau Co., Wisc., March 1, 1873, Joseph Pickering. Dau., Mrs. Mary Ratcliffe, res. (Box 422), Estelline, So. Dakota.

## *Family 762* §

2312. WILLIAM[7] HENRY COMSTOCK *(John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Nov. 30, 1821; died North East, Erie Co., Pa., 1912; married Mary Emeline Curtis, b. Conn., Nov. 28, 1821; d. North East, Pa.

William H. Comstock was a salesman and merchant.

CHILDREN

4587. FRANK[8] NEWTON, d. Portland, Ore., about 1926; m. Hannah ——. Son, Earl,[9] last reported in So. Denver, Colo.
4588. ELEAZER DELOS, b. Clark's Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1854; m. May 5, 1875, Kate Crawford. Family 1275.

## *Family 763* §

2314. EZRA[7] STARR COMSTOCK *(Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., March 7, 1805; died Ravenna, Ohio, March 28, 1889; married (1st) June 13, 1824, Juda Bryant, who d. March 2, 1866; married (2nd) Mrs. Anna Hill.

Ezra Starr Comstock was a banker. He resided in Ravenna, Ohio, to which he had moved from Cuyahoga Falls, O., in 1859.

Children born in Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4589. CALVIN[8] JOSEPHUS, b. March 15, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1884; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Amelia Noble Hanford.
Family 1276.

4590. EZRA STARR, b. April 30, 1828; d. Jan. 11, 1911; m. May 29, 1850, Lydia Meacham.
Family 1277.

2314. EZRA STARR COMSTOCK

*Family 764* § 2317. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK (*Levi*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Utica, N. Y., 1812; died Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 1876; married (1st) Ann Hammond; married (2nd) Elizabeth Adams.

Stephen Comstock resided in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

CHILD

4591. WILLIAM,[8] b. 1849; d. 1867.

*Family 765* § 2318. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK (*Levi*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Utica, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1815; died Rahway, N. J., Sept. 21, 1884; married (1st) Mary Moffat, b. 1825; d. Nov. 1, 1848; married (2nd) April 20, 1852, Anna Moffatt, b. March 23, 1822, a sister of Mary; married (3rd) Elcanor Moffatt nee Madis.

James Comstock was an auditor for the N. Y. Central Railroad at Schenectady, and for many years an accountant for Weed, Parsons & Co., at Albany. Children born in Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4592. WILLIAM[8] JAMES, b. May 1, 1853; d. 1917; m. Lucy Herbert.
Family 1278.

4593. CHARLES DURANT, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. —— Slumberd.

*Family 766* § 2320. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK (*Levi*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Utica, N. Y., March 11, 1821; died Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1910; married April 27, 1847, Eliza Lodema Smith, b. Sherburn, N. Y., July 7, 1823; d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1896 dau. of John and Hannah (Knapp) Smith.

Samuel Comstock was a merchant and artist, residing at Utica and Buffalo, N. Y., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, and Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

4594. JOHN[8] GIFFORD, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1849; d. an infant.

4595. ALICE MARIA, b. Utica, Sept. 26, 1850; grad. from Cleveland Normal School in 1878; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y., Academy of Fine Arts, Phila., and at Art Students League, N. Y. Teacher and artist.

4596. MARY AMELIA, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Aug. 13, 1853; d. 1938; m. June 22, 1881, George Larned Green, b. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 25, 1850, son of Thomas P. and Rebecca (Larned) Green.

4597. FREDERICK, b. Cuyahoga Falls, Aug. 14, 1857; d. an infant.

4598. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Cuyahoga Falls, May 8, 1861; d. Detroit, Mich., April 11, 1916; m. Nov., 1888 or '89, Anna Murray. No ch.

*Family 767* § 2323. ANDREW[7] COMSTOCK (*Billu*,[6] *Andrew*,[5] *David*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Reading, Conn., Jan. 23, 1803; died Vienna, Austria, Oct. 9, 1866; married Aug. 20, 1827, Julia M. Booth b. Aug. 28, 1803; d. Jan. 3, 1865.

Andrew Comstock was a dealer in hats, etc., in New York City. He died while traveling with his only daughter and his brother-in-law, Mr. Booth, in Austria.

CHILDREN

4599. SARAH[8] R., b. March 22, 1831; d. June, 1841.

4600. MARY H., b. Dec. 9, 1835.

*Family 768* § 2334. CHARLES[7] SEDGWICK COMSTOCK (*Philander*[6] *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born N. L., Aug. 2, 1824 (or Nov. 5, 1824); died Weedsport, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1875; married (1st) Myra E. Bradley, b. Ireland, 1848; married (2nd) Mrs. John

Seanlan, who d. Addison, N. Y., March 26, 1926.

Charles S. Comstock was a dentist, practicing in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

4601. ELLA,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1926.
4602. GEORGE SEDGWICK, b. May 21, 1859; d. 1916.
4603. JENNIE MALINDA, b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. 1888.
4604. ADDIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 5, 1873.
4605. CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. July 1, 1875; m. Nov. 17, 1895, Mary Ryan. Family 1279.

## *Family 769* §

2334. DAVID[7] EBENEZER COMSTOCK (*Clark*[6] *Marvin*, *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 7, 1830; died Bethesda, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1909; married March 7, 1854, Mary (Nancy) Ann Chrisman, b. Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1832; d. Bethesda, Tenn., July 27, 1894, dau. of Capt. George W. and Amelia (Allen) Chrisman.

David E. Comstock was a school teacher and farmer. Children born in Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN

4606. SARAH[8] AMELIA, b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Bethesda, Sept. 10, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1877, John Thomas Waddy.
4607. ELIZABETH JANE, b. March 22, 1856; d. Bethesda, April 25, 1883, unm.
4608. DAVID ALEXANDER, b. March 2, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1884, Sally P. Giles. Family 1280.
4609. CHARLES LEWELLYN, b. Dec. 18, 1859. Unm. Res. Spring Hill, Tenn.
4610. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 6, 1863; d. Bethesda, Feb. 21, 1920; m. Oct. 19, 1887, John Marshall Giles.
4611. WILLIAM LAYFAYETTE, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. (1st) Sept. 25, 1889, A. L. Giles; m. (2nd) April 9, 1902, Mary Anna Floyd. Family 1281.
4612. EMILY FRANCIS, b. March 18, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1897, unm.
4613. GEORGE MARVIN, b. March 24, 1869; m. June 18, 1895, Annie Lee Temple. Family 1282.
4614. LEONORA ALICE, b. July 11, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1909, William R. Cathey. Res. (R. R. 1), Allisona, Tenn.
4615. CORA VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 17, 1875; d. May 2, 1900, unm.

## *Family 770* §

2337. BEVERLY[7] CLARK COMSTOCK (*Clark*[6] *Marvin*, *David*,[5] *David*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Williamson Co., Tenn., Sept. 18, 1842; died Kenton, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1909; married (1st) Adeline (Addie) O'Neal, who d. 1867; married (2nd) Mary Adella Allen, b. Tenn.; d. near Hickman, Ky., Sept. 5, 1876, dau. of Sam and ———— (Andrews) Allen; married (3rd) widow Susan Hermann, b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. near Kenton, Gibson Co., Tenn., Dec. 18, 1891.

Beverly C. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

4616. HATTIE[8] MAY, b. Tenn., Aug. 26, 1869; d. near Trimble, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1908; m. Dec. 22, 1885, John Thomas.
4617. LULU BLANCHE, b. Tenn., May 23, 1872; d. near Kenton, Tenn., April 3, 1900; m. Jan., 1891, Andrew Smith.
4618. KATIE MARVIN, b. Hickman, Ky., Dec. 21, 1874; m. Kenton, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1898, Benjamin Franklin Wilson. Res. R 1, Kenton, Tenn.
4619. DELLA, b. Aug., 1876; d. at age 11.
4620. MARTHA FRANCES, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. Dec. 24, 1901, Edd Whitforth. Res. Rutherford, Tenn.
4621. CHARLES CLARK, b. near Trimble, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1882; d. near Trenton, Tenn., March 12, 1914; m. March 25, 1906, Mary Etta Vinson. Family 1283.
4622. EVVIL, b. near Trimble, July 2, 1885; d. near Trenton, Oct. 20, 1912; m. Dec., 1905, Ben Hopper.
4623. ROBERT CLEVELAND, b. near Kenton, Oct. 11, 1888; d. Kenton, April 27, 1930; m. July, 1909, Willie Mai Mather.
Ch: Moselle,[9] Freddie B., Robert Cleveland, Durine, Orville Gray, Connie Wade.

## *Family 771* §

2361. SEYMOUR[7] COMSTOCK (*Nathan*[6] *Selleck*, *Thomas*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 12, 1803; died New Canaan, Jan. 27, 1902; married (1st) Darien, Conn., Jan. 1, 1828, Matilda Hoyt b. Darien, Conn., March 6, 1803; d. New Canaan May 24, 1850, dau. of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Lockwood) Hoyt; married (2nd) by Bishop E. D. Kenney, May 6, 1851, Mary Hoyt Rogers, b. Darien, Feb. 17, 1812; d. Dec. 29, 1895 a sister of Matilda and widow of Benjamin Rogers.

Seymour Comstock was a leading business man of New Canaan for many years, amassing a fortune. Children born in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

4624. THOMAS,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. New Canaan, Aug. 5, 1881; m. Providence, R. I., Kate Perkins. No ch.
4625. ALBERT SEYMOUR, b. April 25, 1831; d. New Canaan, April 20, 1909; m. Oct. 24, 1857, Cornelia Carter. Mrs. Comstock was long an invalid and devoted herself to historical and genealogical investigation. She d. 1898. No ch. A. Seymour Comstock was a lawyer.
4626. WILLIAM THADDEUS, b. June 24, 1833; d. Norfolk, Conn., a suicide, May 24, 1878; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Emma A. Ayres.
4627. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. April 5, 1837; d. March 16, 1917, unm.
4628. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 22, 1840; d. May 8, 1911; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Kate Stannard. Family 1284.
4629. FRANK LESLIE, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1937; m. July 5, 1878, Esther Elizabeth St. John. Family 1285.

*Family 772* § 2364. PHILO[7] COMSTOCK *(Nathan[6] Selleck, Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 5, 1809; died Nov. 17, 1892; married (1st) Mary Newcomb who d. in the year of her marriage. She was dau. of Benjamin and Stata (Crosby) Newcomb, and was b. between 1808 and 1815. Philo married (2nd) Dec. 25, 1832, Julia A. Austin, b. May 8, 1811; d. March 14, 1895.

In 1828 Philo Comstock and his sister went to Ohio and took charge of his father's "Fire" lands. He resided in Milan, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4630. GEORGE[8] SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 17, 1833; d. March 14, 1837.
4631. EDWARD ALBRO, b. June 13, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1860, Penelope W. Jenks. Family 1286.
4632. FRANCES D., b. March 24, 1840; d. May 29, 1849.
4633. GERTRUDE B., b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1862, John F. Randolph.
4634. JULIA B., b. Dec. 11, 1843; m. E. R. Felton. Resided in Milan, O.
4635. EMMA F., b. June 14, 1852.

*Family 773* § 2369. THOMAS[7] CARRINGTON COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Huron Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1812; died North Ridgeville, Ohio, May 29, 1890; married Oct. 26, 1837, Martha Sophia Carr, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., March 7, 1820; d. North Ridgeville O., April 13, 1888; dau. of Charles Carr.

Thomas C. Comstock was a manufacturer and part owner of the first railroad car works to be operated west of the Alleghenys. He retired in 1859 and took up farming at North Ridgeville, Ohio. Children born in Sandusky, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4636. MARY[8] ELIZA, b. April 7, 1839; d. May 5, 1924. She was principal of the Walton School, Cleveland, O.
4637. MINERVA E., b. Oct. 26, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1842.
4638. EMMA LOUISA, b. April 16, 1845; d. April 27, 1932; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Dallas Beebe. She resided at N. Ridgeville, O.
4639. SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1926; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Dr. S. S. Messinger of Grand Ledge, Mich. No ch.
4640. ALICE, b. July 3, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
4641. GEORGE JAY, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Mary Eliza Wells. Family 1287.

*Family 774* § 2370. SAMUEL[7] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born near Elyria, Ohio, July 5, 1820; died Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1896; married Aug. 18, 1841, Maria D. Sexton nee Runals, b. New York State, June 24, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1893, dau. of Abner Runals.

Samuel F. Comstock was a draper and tailor. He resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

4642. EUGENE[8] ELI, b. Painesville, O., April 1, 1843; d. San Antonio, Tex., March 9, 1888; m. Annie Bishop. Family 1288.
4643. HENRY FRANK, b. Painesville, Aug. 21, 1845; d. North Magador, Ia., Aug. 15, 1921; m. Blanche Marsh.
4644. FRANCES MARIA, b. Kenosha, Wisc., Oct. 6, 1852; d. Kenosha, July 18, 1854.
4645. FRED SAMUEL, b. Kenosha, Aug. 8, 1857; d. July 5, 1931; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Annie Isabella Lydiard. Family 1289.

*Family 775* § 2371. CHARLES[7] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Elyria, Ohio, July 3, 1822; died Washington, D. C., March 26, 1906; married Racine, Wisc., Feb. 4, 1853, Mercy Bronson, b. Cleveland O., March 5, 1824; d. Madison, Wisc., Oct. 1918, dau. of Daniel and Polly (Doane) Bronson.

Charles H. Comstock was a leading merchant in Elyria, Ohio. Children, except George, born in Kenosha, Wisc.

CHILDREN

4646. GEORGE[8] CARY, b. Madison, Wisc., Feb. 12, 1855; d. May 11, 1935; m. June 12, 1894, Cecile Esther Everett. Family 1290.
4647. CAROLYN MAY, b. Nov. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 20, 1918, unm.
4648. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1870.
4649. LOUIS KOSSUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1902, Annie S. Wilson. Family 1291.

*Family 776* § 2374. ELISHA[7] COMSTOCK *(Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1815; died San Jose, Calif., Feb. 8, 1886; married Susan Morgan b. 1814 who d. San Jose, Calif.

CHILDREN

4650. ABIJAH,[8] b. Galway, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1846; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1921; m. 1869 Susan Adelaide Hides. Family 1292.
4651. LOTTIE, b. Galway, N. Y.; d. San Jose, Calif.; m. Dr. Mintie. Had son, Fred C. Mintie. (Her full name was probably Charlotte, b. 1844.)*
4652. MARK (MARCUS) W., b. Galway, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1872; m. Jennie ——, who d. Nov. 7, 1872, aged 28 years.
4653. FANNIE, b. June, 1858; d. March 19, 1860. (A twin of Fannie d. June 13, 1858, an infant.)

*See 1850 Census, Town of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

## *Family 777* §

2377. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 9, 1814; died Norwalk, Aug. 29, 1867; married, Norwalk, May 31, 1837, Emeline Camp, b. New York City, Nov. 3, 1814; d. Port Jervis, N. Y., May 3, 1881, dau. of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Benedict) Camp.

David Comstock resided in Norwalk and Bethel, Conn. He was a hatter. Children, except the youngest, born in Norwalk.

CHILDREN

4654. EMILY[8] GERTRUDE, b. May 22, 1838; d. Port Jervis, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1921; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Amos G. Perry. They resided at Port Jervis.
4655. DAVID OSCAR, b. Feb. 16, 1841; d. Noroton, Conn., Feb. 26, 1912, unm. He served in the Civil War.
4656. LEGRAND, b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. April 11, 1919, at National Military Home in Ohio; m. (1st) Feb. 2, 1877, Mary E. Lyons; m. (2nd) Aug. 15, 1882, Jane Ann Sexton. Family 1293.
4657. FRANKLIN, b. May 21, 1846; d. Bethel, Conn., Sept. 6, 1919; m. May 29, 1867, Fanny Isabelle Bates. Family 1294.
4658. AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1850; m. Sept. 26, 1878, George W. Hoagland of Port Jervis. Resided in New York City.
4659. CHRISTOPHER, b. Dec. 17, 1851. Unm.
4660. FREDERICK EUGENE, b. May 17, 1855. Unm.
4661. WILLIAM AUGUSTA, b. Bethel, Conn., June 23, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1862.

## *Family 778* §

2378. ELISHA[7] COMSTOCK (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 3, 1815; died Sept. 26, 1901; married Oct. 3, 1842, Harriet A. Davenport, b. 1823, dau. of William and Abigail (Benedict) Davenport of New Canaan, Conn. The widow, in 1903, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Elisha Comstock resided in New Canaan and Norwalk, Conn. He was a hatter.

CHILDREN

4662. GEORGE[8] WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. (1st) Nov. 25, 1868, Clara Louise Lufkin; m. (2nd) Jan. 12, 1892, Minnie Groff Wilcox. Family 1295.
4663. FRANCES MARIA, b. New Canaan, Oct. 25, 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1849.
4664. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1849; d. New Canaan, Aug. 4, 1855.
4665. MAY CATHERINE, b. So. Norwalk, July 3, 1854; d. June 15, 1927; m. Franklin Selleck.
4666. MARY JANE, b. So. Norwalk, July 12, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1855.
4667. JESSIE D., b. Norwalk, Feb. 27, 1857; d. Aug. 14, 1857.

## *Family 779* §

2379. CHARLES[7] EDWARD COMSTOCK (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., May 21, 1817; died Norwalk, Sept. 26, 1866; married May 24, 1845, Cornelia Hamilton, b. New Canaan, Conn., May 21, 1817; d. Norwalk, 1911, dau. of Henry and Rhuana (Waterbury) Hamilton.

Charles E. Comstock was a fruit grower. Children, except the youngest, born in Norwalk.

CHILDREN

4668. MARCUS[8] EDWARD, b. April 25, 1846; d. Danbury, Conn., May 6, 1924; m. (1st) Sept. 26, 1870, Hannah Miller; m. (2nd) Sarah Jane Winterbottom. Family 1296.
4669. GEORGE CHRISTOPHER, b. Sept. 5, 1847; d. Norwalk, Feb. 18, 1918; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Sarah Eliza White. Family 1297.
4670. CORNELIA FRANCES, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Norwalk, May 27, 1920; m. James Lycett.
4671. MINNIE CYNTHIA, b. June 18, 1854; m. John F. Alger.
4672. CHARLES FREMONT, b. April 14, 1856; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 26, 1930; m. Lulu E. Viner. Family 1298.
4673. ALIDA ESTELLA, b. Oct. 30, 1858; d. Norwalk, July 25, 1909; m. Benjamin E. Allen.
4674. JOHN LINCOLN, b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. in infancy.
4675. ELLA WALKER, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1863; d. 1922; m. William R. Simpson.

## *Family 780* §

2383. SAMUEL[7] GEORGE COMSTOCK (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., March 1, 1824; died Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 1896; married, Elmira, Sept. 13, 1859, Elizabeth Anderson, b. July 22, 1833; d. 1906, dau. of Wesley and Louise (Harkness) Anderson.

Samuel G. Comstock moved to Elmira, N. Y., in 1854. He was the first hatter and furrier to establish in that city. Children born in Elmira.

CHILDREN

4676. LOUISE,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1862; d. Elmira, 1887; m. June 5, 1885, William Kauffman.
4677. JAY, b. Nov. 10, 1866; d. Elmira, 1881.
4678. SAMUEL ERNEST, b. Aug. 1, 1865; m. (1st) Cora Miller; m. (2nd) Capitola Clara Barth. Family 1299.

## *Family 781* §

2384. MARCUS[7] LAFAYETTE COMSTOCK (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., April 26, 1826; died Mobile, Ala., Dec. 1920; married (1st) Anna Quinlan, who died Buffalo, N. Y., the date not of record; married (2nd) Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1863, Ella Sarah Walker, b. Conneaut, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1840; d. Grand Bay, Ala., Sept. 25 1887, dau. of Henry C. and Phoebe (Sherman) Walker.

Marcus L. Comstock was a member of the firm of Comstock-Harnell Produce Co., Mobile, Ala. Children born in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

4679. HENRY[8] WALKER, b. Aug. 13, 1864; d. Buffalo, Jan. 14, 1866.
4680. MARC WALKER, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. May 29, 1900, Helena White Smith. Family 1300.
4681. WILLIAM LETCHWORTH, b. July 24, 1867; d. Mobile, Ala., Feb. 29, 1908, unm.
4682. JOHN SKINNER, b. Nov. 15, 1868; m. April 30, 1895, Frances Marion Jarvis. Family 1301.
4683. MARY SHERMAN, b. April 9, 1871; d. Mobile, Ala., Dec. 23, 1909.
4684. ANNA QUINLAN, b. July 11, 1873; d. Mobile, Ala., Jan. 2, 1929; m. (1st) April 26, 1899, Elisha Hugh Davidson; m. (2nd) Mobile, Ala., April 26, 1922, Russell Edwards Morris.

## *Family 782* §

2387. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK (*John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., May 28, 1823; died South Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 27, 1904; m. So. Norwalk, Amanda Platt, b. Dec. 15, 1826; d. So. Norwalk, Oct. 4, 1905, dau. of Alfred M., and Hannah (Smith) Platt.

Samuel Comstock resided in Norwalk. He was a hatter.

CHILDREN

4685. CAROLINE[8] MATILDA, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1872, James A. Day, who was lost at sea; m. (2nd) Oct. 1, 1899, W. M. Sharrot.
4686. ROYAL LEGRANDE, b. Jan. 9, 1849; d. Norwalk, March 10, 1916; m. March 13, 1885, Mary Lawlor. Family 1302.
4687. JOHN ALFRED, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary J. Waterbury. Family 1303.
4688. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 10, 1854; d. Sept. 27, 1887.
4689. SAMUEL, b. June 21, 1855 (or '56); d. April 6, 1904; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Isabel Jones. Family 1304.
4690. MERCY ANN, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1935; m. Aug. 20, 1884, A. W. Sharrot of Staten Island, and moved to Broadalbin. Dau., Mrs. Marion S. Perry, res. R. F. D. 1, Broadalbin, N. Y.
4691. MARY AMANDA, b. So. Norwalk, March 26, 1862; d. May, 1939; m. Jan. 17, 1915, Joseph Morton.
4692. CORNELIUS FREDERICK, b. March 2, 1864; d. Darien, Conn., Oct. 30, 1928; m. Mary E. Hurlbutt. Family 1305.
4693. HATTIE, b. June 30, 1867; d. July 2, 1877.
4694. CLIFFORD, b. July 15, 1871; m. Aug., 1892, Mrs. Carrie Tywell.

## *Family 783* §

2405. ANDREW[7] K. COMSTOCK (*Watts*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., June 9, 1821, date and place of death not of record; married (1st) March 22, 1848, Eunice M. Carter, who d. Jan. 23, 1865; married (2nd) Nov. 17, 1868, Louisa Lambert of New Canaan, b. June 14, 1842, dau. of Robert and Mary Esther (St. John) Lambert.

Andrew K. Comstock was a merchant in New Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

4695. FANNIE[8] E., b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. Ransom W. Rockwell, b. Greenwich, Conn., 1848. They resided in Seattle, Wash.
4696. THOMAS C., b. May 17, 1850.
4697. GRAINGER H., b. Feb. 9, 1854.
4698. EMMA M., b. July 24, 1858.

BY LOUISA

4699. ALICE LOUISE, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Sept., 1902 (according to St. John Genealogy).

## *Family 784* §

2407. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK (*Watts*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 9, 1825; died near Santa Rosa, Calif., Feb. 10, 1901; married May 2, 1860, Clarissa Stone b. New York State, June 11, 1836; d. Santa Rosa, Calif., July 11, 1919, dau. of Elias and Caroline (Chamberlain) Stone. Elias Stone was b. July 1, 1794, and d. Sept. 4, 1873. His lineage traces to Gregory Stone of England. He m. Caroline Chamberlain Nov. 7, 1819.

William Comstock emigrated to California in July, 1849, sailing on the brig "Sampson" from New York to Panama, crossing the Isthmus, and then reembarking on the old "Niantic" for San Francisco. He went first to the mines on the North Fork of the American River where he worked for a few months. He then journeyed to Sacramento where he engaged in the buying of cattle. From there, about 1853, he moved ot Contra Costa County and settled near Alamo. He farmed there until 1859, then moved to Petaluma, bought a farm near Penn's Grove, on the old Hill Road, where his children were born. He moved to the present Comstock ranch, seven miles from Santa Rosa, in 1871.

CHILDREN

4700. FLORENCE[8] CAROLINE, b. May 1, 1861; d. March 25, 1878.
4701. HUBERT GEORGE, b. May 5, 1863; m. March 30, 1899, Eppie Leona Hoadley. Family 1306.

## *Family 785* §

2411. CHARLES[7] COMSTOCK (*Watts*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 27, 1834; died Allston, Mass., April 27, 1912; married Sept. 24, 1862, Mary Powers Chichester b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., May 17, 1836; d .New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 27, 1891, dau. of Alanson and Sally (Weed) Chichester.

Charles Comstock was a farmer. Children born in New Canaan.

CHILDREN

4702. GENEVIEVE,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Allston, Mass., July 6, 1915; m. William Brinkerhoff.
4703. FRANK ALANSON, b. July 1, 1865; d. June 20, 1906; m. June 17, 1886, Katherine Weed.
Family 1307.
4704. LENA CHICHESTER, b. June 6, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Alfred S. Weed.
4705. WILLIAM WATTS, b. Aug. 7, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1905; m. Julia Dixon.
Family 1308.
4706. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 15, 1877; m. Edna E. Waters. Res. P. O. Box 928, New Rochelle, N. Y. Winter addr (1946) Gen. Del., St. Augustine, Fla.
4707. MARY POWERS, b. Aug. 16, 1880; d. Feb., 1939. Unm.

2424. DR. DAVID[7] CLOSE COMSTOCK

*Family 786* § 2424. DAVID[7] CLOSE COMSTOCK *(David[6] Close, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Redding, Conn., Dec. 1841; died New York City, May 22, 1892; married N. Y. City, June 30, 1874, Georgianna Kipp, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 14, 1851; d. N. Y. City, Feb. 23, 1893, dau. of John Jay and Caroline Matilda (Washburn) Kipp.

Dr. David C. Comstock served as hospital steward in the Civil War, and graduated at Bellevue Medical College, New York. Children born in New York City.

CHILDREN

4708. ELIZABETH[8] TOMPKINS, b. July 25, 1879. Unm. Res. (1945) 625 West 156th St., New York 32, N. Y.
4709. ANNA HYATT, b. July 25, 1881; d. New York City, Dec. 31, 1917. Unm.
4710. IDA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 26, 1883. Unm. in 1932. Teacher. Res. (1941) 625 West 156th St., New York City.
4711. DAVID CLOSE, b. Jan. 18, 1889; m. June 22, 1923, Sarah Edith Starbuck.
Family 1309.

*Family 787* § 2425. WILLIAM[7] TOMPKINS COMSTOCK *(David[6] Close, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Redding, Conn., July 14, 1842; died Newark, N. J., Jan. 16, 1910; married Dec. 6, 1876, Ida Mary Phillips, b. Nashua, N. H., June 17, 1853; d. Jan. 9, 1941.

William T. Comstock was for many years a publisher of architectural and medical books in New York City. He graduated from Yale in 1865 with the degrees of A. B., and A. M.

CHILD

4712. WILLIAM[8] PHILLIPS, b. New York City, March 1, 1880; m. April, 1914, Mary Rait Robinson.
Family 1310.

*Family 788* § 2429. THOMAS[7] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(David[6] Close, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*. Date and place of his birth and death not of record; married Louisa M. Armour.

CHILDREN

4713. WILLIAM[8] WILLIAMS, b. Dec., 1873.
4714. HAROLD ARMOUR, b. 1877. In 1902, an engineer in New York City.
4715. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. 1883.

*Family 789* § 2439. HERBERT[7] COURTNEY COMSTOCK *(Thomas[6] Anthony, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born London, England, April 3, 1868; died Feb. 20, 1945; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892, Stella Louise Fullerton, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1868, dau. of John and Letitia Oakley (Betts) Fullerton of Brooklyn.

Herbert C. Comstock was a real estate broker in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children born in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN

4716. HERBERT[8] COURTNEY, JR., b. April 15, 1894; m. Feb. 11, 1920, Marie Ellen Corbett.
Family 1311.
4717. DONALD RICHMOND, b. Sept. 20, 1898; m. New York City, July 30, 1927, Anna Marie d'Agata. Ch: Barbara[9] Anne, b. April 2, 1934. Res. (1945) 2956 Bainbridge Ave., Bronx 58, N. Y.
4718. DOROTHY ESTELLE, b. July 15, 1907; m. June 8, 1929, William Calder Tandy. Divorced. m. (2nd) Feb. 28, 1947, James H. Cunningham. Res. (1947) 107 St. Marks Place, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

4719. FLORENCE EDITH, b. June 1, 1909; m. Feb. 11, 1938, Rollin Loddengaard. Res. (1945) 29 Manchester Terrace, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

## *Family 790* §

2451. RICHARD[7] WATSON COMSTOCK *(Matthias,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born North Wilton, Conn., Jan. 2, 1839; date and place of his death not of record; married Feb. 8, 1861, Harriet A. St. John, b. Jan. 20, 1840, adopted dau. of Jonathan Camp and Laura (Lockwood) St. John.

Richard W. Comstock resided in Sharon, Mich.

### CHILDREN

4720. WILBUR[8] FISK, b. No. Wilton, Conn., Feb. 23, 1862.
4721. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Sharon, Mich., Aug. 7, 1864.
4722. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Sharon, Oct. 15, 1866.

## *Family 791* §

2454. GEORGE[7] EDWIN COMSTOCK *(Aaron,[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 17, 1807, died Norwalk, Conn., April 9, 1852; married, Northcastle, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1833, Mary Dibble, b. Jan. 10, 1808; d. April 21, 1878.

George E. Comstock resided in Norwalk, Conn.

### CHILDREN

4723. HANNAH[8] KELLOGG, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Sept. 14, 1858 (Sept. 4, acc. to St. John Genealogy), Louis Vincent St. John, son of Darius and Elizabeth Ann (Crofoot) St. John.
4724. REBECCA ESTHER, b. July 19, 1838. Unm. in 1906.
4725. WALTER HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 14, 1840; m. May 10, 1870, Amina Scovill.
Family 1312.
4726. AGNES GERTRUDE, b. May 19, 1842; d. July 27, 1880.
4727. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Emma R. Lyon.
4728. WILLIAM MCCUTCHEON, b. March 31, 1852; d. Norwalk, Conn., April 9, 1889.

## *Family 792* §

2480. IRA[8] EMERSON COMSTOCK *(William[7] Emerson, William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 13, 1829; died Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 10, 1889; married Nov. 28, 1854, Esther Rachel Wheeler, b. Keene, N. H., July 28, 1834; d. Marlboro, Mass., July, 1909, dau. of Joseph and Betsy (Prime) Wheeler.

In 1875 Ira E. Comstock was Supt. of Public Schools in Sullivan N. H.

### CHILDREN

4729. FRANK[9] EMERSON, b. Gilsum, N. H., July 21, 1856; d. Buffalo, N. Y., March, 1925; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Clara M. Winchester. Son, Elmer[10] Winchester, b. Nov. 17, 1897; d. Feb. 8, 1898. Widow res. (1944) 6157 Helen Ave., Detroit, Mich.
4730. GEORGE WHEELER, b. Gilsum, Aug. 7, 1861; m. (1st) Nov. 8, 1882, Hettie Winchester; m. (2nd) June 4, 1888, Mary J. Morse. Res. (1944) 11 Gates Ave., Marlboro, Mass.
4731. FRED JOSEPH, b. Sullivan, N. H., June 6, 1866; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Mary Etta Eames.
Family 1313.
4732. EVA GERTRUDE, b. Sullivan, Sept. 22, 1878; d. Jan. 21, 1936; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Austin Hunter Cain.

## *Family 793* §

2484. FREEMAN[8] JONATHAN COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[7] Jewett, William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 11, 1834; died Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1900; married Brockton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1862, Abby Haywood, b. Jaffrey, Oct. 23, 1834; d. Kansas City, Mo., June 1, 1922, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Sawyer) Haywood.

Freeman J. Comstock was of the firm of Burrill Comstock & Co., a large furniture house of St. Louis. Children born in Peoria, Ill.

### CHILDREN

4733. MARY[9] ELLA, b. Aug. 13, 1863; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Frank Hagerman. Res. (1944) R. A. Long Bldg., c/o Welch Realty Co., Kansas City 6, Mo.
4734. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Jan. 25, 1939, unm.

## *Family 794* §

2485. WILLIAM[8] DUTTON COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[7] Jewett, William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Jaffrey, N. H., May 19, 1839; died Sacramento, Calif.; married Nov. 27, 1867, Susan E. Gregory.

William D. Comstock moved to Sacramento, Calif., in 1864 and was in the furniture business. He served as Mayor, and in 1903 as City Auditor.

### CHILD

4735. SOPHIA[9] PLEASANTS, b. 1872; d. Sacramento, prior to 1920. B.L. Univ. of Calif. 1905. Teacher.

## *Family 795* §

2488. MADISON[8] JAMES COMSTOCK *(James,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Walpole, N. H., 1846; died Walpole, April 7, 1884; married, Keene, N. H., March 9, 1869, Antenette Allen, b. 1846. Antenette m. (2nd) Oct. 27, 1887, George R. Gassett.

### CHILDREN

4736. NELLIE[9] SARA, b. Dec. 6, 1869; m. Keene, N. H., Sept. 12, 1896, George Z. Herrick.
4737. ALMA LENA, b. Dec. 16, 1884; m. —— Pratt.

4738. OLLAR BELLE, b. July 18, 1871; m. —— Pratt.
4739. DOLLIE, m. —— Hewitt.
4740. WINIFRED E., b. Jan. 4, 1873; d. March 20, 1876.
4741. GEORGE H., b. Walpole, N. H., 1879; m. Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1900, Kate Lombard.
Family 1314.

## *Family 796* §

2499. EVERETT[8] DAUPHIN COMSTOCK (*Dauphin*[7] *White, William,*[6] *William,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Keene, N. H., Sept. 22, 1851; died Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 12 1921; married (1st) Grand Rapids, June 1, 1875, Caroline Balbach, b. Neustadt, Wurttemberg, Germany, May 21, 1855; d. Grand Rapids Dec. 20, 1880, dau. of Christian and Louisa (Schoeck) Balbach; (the "Hart Memorial" p. 10 gives her name as Caroline Babbcock); married (2nd) Dec. 11, 1890, Anna Katherine Welling, b. Pymaker, Netherlands, May 18, 1872, dau. of Jacob and Katie (Schneider) Welling. The "Hart Memorial" says that Anna was b. March 19, 1872, dau. of Jacob and Maria (Snyder) Welling.

Everett D. Comstock was an attorney, and Secretary of the Welling Mfg. Co. of Grand Rapids. Children all born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

### CHILDREN

4742. DAUPHIN[9] WILLIAM, b. March 27, 1876; d. Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1883.
4743. LOUIS EVERETT, b. May 4, 1877; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 16, 1915; m. (1st) Margaret Williams; m. (2nd) Katherine Wilson. No ch.
4744. ETHEL MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1891; m. Providence, R. I., June 24, 1918, Glenn E. Huff. Res. R. F. D. 2, Box 119, Vista, Calif.
4745. FREEMAN JONATHAN, b. Dec. 8, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1923, Rosina Simpson. No ch. Res. (1944) 752 Burton St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

## *Family 797* §

2504. TILESTON[8] ALONZO COMSTOCK (*Charles*[7] *Carter, William,*[6] *William,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1844; died Grand Rapids, Sept. 16, 1870; married, Grand Rapids, Oct. 24, 1865, Ellen Turner of Grand Rapids, b. April 29, 1844; d. Grand Rapids, April 15, 1918, dau. of Hon. A. B. and Ellen Elmyra Turner.

Tileston A. Comstock was in the furniture business in Grand Rapids, with his father.

### CHILDREN

4745. MARY,[9] b. Grand Rapids, March 3, 1865; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Dr. Willard McConnell Burleson. Res. (1944) 341 Del Mar Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.
4746. CHARLES C., b. Feb. 1, 1867; d. at 6 months.
4747. IDAHO, b. July 26, 1870; d. at 6 months.

## *Family 798* §

2510. JAMES[8] CROSBY COMSTOCK (*James,*[7] *Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oct. 11, 1815; died about 1850; married March 2, 1837, Elizabeth Pettinger, b. Dec. 11, 1816.

James C. Comstock was a farmer living at Warsaw, Ind.

### CHILDREN

4748. JOAB,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1838.
4749. REBECCA J., b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Sept., 1856, Wilson Parker.
4750. NICHOLAS H., b. April 13, 1841; d. Sept. 22, 1860.
4751. SARAH C., b. Jan. 25, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1845.
4752. HENRY PETTINGER, b. Nov. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Rose Botkin.
Family 1315.
4753. JAMES WILKINS, b. Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 30, 1848; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1928; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Louisa Homman.
Family 1316.
4754. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1869, S. S. Baker.

## *Family 799* §

2515. LORING[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK (*James*[7] *Thomas, Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Venice, Ohio, July 16, 1824; died Oskaloosa, Iowa, March 10, 1873; married Nov. 23, 1858, Amanda Blackstone, b. Kentucky, Nov. 23, 1838; d. Oskaloosa, May 8, 1896.

Loring S. Comstock, with his nephew Alexander Job, and his brother-in-law Nelson Kirkpatrick, drove to Agency Ford, Mo., in a covered wagon, and thence to Oskaloosa, then from there to Colorado City (the old part of Colorado Springs) en route to California. There, probably on account of Indians, they turned back to Agency Ford. He was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

4755. EUNICE[9] MARIA, b. Oskaloosa, Ia., Oct. 29, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1920, unm.
4756. MARY BARBARA, b. Oskaloosa, March 2, 1860; d. Colo. Springs, Colo., Aug. 26, 1909; m. (1st) Dec. 3, 1886, James Barrowman, who d. June 10, 1892; m. (2nd) Frank B. Eggerman.
4757. JOAB KINARD, b. Oskaloosa, Nov. 13, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1945; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Dorcas Rathburn.
Family 1317.
4758. JAMES HUDSON, b. Oskaloosa, April 30, 1864; m. March 11, 1896, Katherine McLansborough.
Family 1318.
4759. SUSAN KATHERINE, b. Colorado City, Colo., Dec. 12, 1866; d. Oskaloosa, June 14, 1932; m. Feb. 28, 1895, Thomas J. McDonough.
4760. SARA LETITIA, b. Agency Ford, Mo., Feb. 21, 1868; m. (1st) Jan. 4, 1893, Luther Shaw; m. (2nd) Jan. 1, 1919, Thomas Harmon Ellis. Res. (1944) 212 N. C St., Oskaloosa, Ia.

4761. WILLIAM STARLIN, b. Agency Ford, March 25, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Martha Ballew.
Family 1319.
4762. JOHN SAMUEL, b. Agency Ford, Dec. 23, 1872; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 22, 1895, unm.

## *Family 800* §

2517. ANDREW[8] JACKSON COMSTOCK (*James*[7] *Thomas, Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Venice, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1828; died near Ventura, Calif., (killed by train on R. R. bridge over Simi Creek) Feb. 15, 1909; married (1st) Mahaska Co., Ia., April 18, 1849, Adelaide Binns of Wakefield, England, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Ventura, June 29, 1918, dau. of Thomas and Christian Binns; married (2nd) July 17, 1879, Mary Margaret Merrill Green, b. Harrison, O., Feb. 11, 1852; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 12, 1934, dau. of William and Mary W. (Starlin) Merrill.

At eighteen, Andrew J. Comstock enlisted in the Mexican War and served at the storming of Chapultepec in 1847. In the California gold rush he mined at Colfax, Auburn and Placerville. Thereafter he located his land warrant near Oskaloosa, Iowa. As Captain Comstock, 33rd Iowa Volunteers, he was severly wounded at Jenkins' Ferry, during the Civil War. In 1884 he graduated at the Jefferson Medical College. For a time he resided at Moor Park, Calif., and practiced medicine in Ventura.

Adelaide Binns was a pioneer in the woman suffrage movement. She donated a site in Ventura for the Woman's Club House. Children all born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

BY ADELAIDE

4763. JAMES[9] THOMAS, b. Jan. 10, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1908; m. (1st) April 20, 1873, Harriet E. Ruby; m. (2nd) Jan. 23, 1876, Amanda Virginia Blanche Ellis.
Family 1320.
4764. ALFRED BYRON, b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. Feb. 26, 1916; m. June 4, 1881, Anna Elmira Ellis, b. May 15, 1862. No ch. Widow res. 1161 Pacific Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
4765. VICTORIA ADELAIDE, b. July 3, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
4766. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1903; m. July 10, 1888, Elizabeth W. Cullinan. He was a physician. Widow res. 1024 S. Cloverdale Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
4767. VICTORIA IOWA, b. Nov. 1, 1860; d. Ventura, Calif., March 26, 1937; m. Ventura, May 1, 1876, Edwin Sheridan. Son, Robert M. Sheridan, res. (P. O. Box 449) Ventura, Calif.
4768. ELLA MAY, b. June 22, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1908; m. March 26, 1883, Orestes O. Orr, of Ventura.

BY MARY

4769. NELLIE MAE, b. March 20, 1880; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., Feb. 19, 1902, William G. Robertson, he b. July 10, 1872, son of George and Jennie (Gilbert) Robinson. Res. Oskaloosa, Ia.
4770. ROSE, b. May 31, 1882; d. July 24, 1899.
4771. HARLEN LACEY, b. July 2, 1884; d. Oskaloosa, Nov. 15, 1936, unm.
4772. ANNA BELLE, b. March 27, 1886; d. Baltimore, Md., July 16, 1911; m. Aug. 24, 1910, Howard Anderson.

## *Family 801* §

2519. WILLIAM[8] HUDSON COMSTOCK (*James*[7] *Thomas, Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 3, 1834; died Oct. 28, 1886; married (1st) April 1, 1866, Mary Cox, who d. May 9, 1868; married (2nd) Dec. 31, 1870, Nancy E. Buchanan, b. Augusta Co., Va.

William H. Comstock was a farmer, residing in Independence, Kansas.

### CHILDREN

4774. ESSIE[9] ALICE, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
4775. VICTORIA A., b. Oct. 12, 1871; d. Nov. 14, 1871.
4776. VIRGINIA B., b. Nov. 6, 1873.
4777. SARAH EVELINE, b. April 1, 1877.

## *Family 802* §

2526. JAMES[8] LEROY COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[7] *Crosby, Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Jan. 14, 1830; date of his death not of record; married (1st) March 8, 1860, Margaret Fletcher, who d. Sept. 20, 1868; married (2nd) Oct. 14, 1869, Susannah Moore.

James L. Comstock was a farmer, residing at Bear Grove, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

### CHILDREN

4778. JAMES[9] P., b. Dec. 15, 1870.
4779. HENRY C., b. Nov. 16, 1871.
4780. CHARLES C., b. March 16, 1874.
4781. SARAH L., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
4782. ARMILDA Z., b. Jan. 10, 1877.
4783. FRANCIS J., b. Dec. 20, 1878.

## *Family 803* §

2530. WILLIAM[8] BENTON COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[7] *Crosby, Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Muscatine, Iowa, Jan. 26, 1843; died Yreka, Calif., 1919; married (1st) Muscatine, Ia., Sarah Frances Thompson Morrison, b. Maine, Feb. 23, 1850; d. Western, Neb., Feb. 25, 1875, dau. of Gustavus and Love Sanburn (Matthews or Mathas) Thompson; divorced; married (2nd) Jacksonville, Ore., Florence Bratt, b. Moscow, Iowa, Nov. 1854; d. April, 1895, dau. of Delos Bratt, the latter a son of Lydia Russell Bratt who was a sister of Frances H. Russell, the mother of William Benton Comstock.

Sarah F. Thompson's first husband was Julius Morrison. She m. (3rd) Pleasant Hill, Saline Co., Neb., Feb. 14, 1873, Oren S. Smith.

In 1865 William B. Comstock was at Hutchinson, Kans.

CHILDREN

BY SARAH

4784. GRACE,[9] b. Muscatine, Ia., Jan. 26, 1869; m. Dec. 1, 1894, Henry Adam Nail. Res. (1945) Gillette, Wyo. Dau. Francis G. Nail res. (1945) Lawver Route, Gillette, Wyo.

4785. ELIZABETH, b. Muscatine, Dec. 30, 1871; m. May 7, 1888, William L. Upthagrove.

BY FLORENCE

4786. LILLA MAY, b. 1879; d. 1924; m. —— Reynolds.

4787. GUILFORD.

4788. MAUD D., b. Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Calif., 1882; unm. in 1945, and res. Ashland, Ore.

4789. CLAUDE, b. 1889; d. 1908. Killed by accidental discharge of his pistol.

4790. OLIVE.

4791. AUSTIN, unm. in 1935, and res. Medford, Ore.

4792. ALLIE WINFORD.

2531. MILTON[8] LEMMON COMSTOCK

*Family 804* § 2531. MILTON[8] LEMMON COMSTOCK(*Joab,*[7] *Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William,*[1]) born near New Haven, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1824; died Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 8, 1906; married, Galesburg, July 30, 1851, Cornelia Ann Churchill, b. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 17, 1831; d. Galesburg, Oct. 27, 1908, dau. of Norman and Anna (Eggleston) Churchill.

Milton L. Comstock graduated from Knox College, Ill., in June, 1851, with the degree of A.B. He served as Principal of the Galesburg Academy, Editor of the "Iowa Farmer," and as Prof. of Mathematics of Knox College (1858-'97). He was a celebrated mathematician. Resided in Galesburg, Ill., where all of his children except George and Cornelia, were born.

CHILDREN

4793. FLORA[9] ADELLE, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Burlington, Ia., Sept. 4, 1854.

4794. GEORGE ERASTUS, b. Burlington, Ia., July 4, 1854; d. Burlington, May 11, 1857.

4795. CORNELIA BELLE, b. Kossuth, Ia., March 12, 1858; d. Oct. 3, 1939; m. Galesburg, Oct. 6, 1881, Will Wyncoop Hammond.

4796. CLARA EMILY, b. Nov. 12, 1860; d. March 16, 1936, unm.

4797. CLARENCE ELMER, b. May 5, 1866; m. Dec. 27, 1900, Lucia Gary Driggs. Family 1321.

4798. ADA HELETIA, b. Feb. 2, 1869. Res. (1944) 2801 N. Sheridan Road, Peoria 5, Ill.

*Family 805* § 2533. AUSTIN[8] WILLEY COMSTOCK (*Joab,*[7] *Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Haven, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Dec. 23, 1827; died Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 12, 1889; married, Burlington, Ia., July 4, 1849, Sarah Ann Avery (of the Groton Clan of Averys) b. Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1828; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1906, dau. of Robert Avery.

Austin W. Comstock was the inventor and manufacturer of Comstock's patent scales and other devices. He was prevented from going to the front in the Civil War by a gun-shot wound in his wrist, but served the Union cause by organizing and drilling companies at home. He was commissioned Captain, and later Colonel. See the "Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye" of Jan. 21, 1865. Children born in Burlington.

CHILDREN

4799. LAURA[9] AURELIA, b. March 23, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1896; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Horace Clarke.

4800. STELLA LORETTA, b. Nov. 20, 1851; d. Lincoln, Neb., April 6, 1927; m. June 26, 1875, D. M. Saunders, a druggist of Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

4801. HENRY WILLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1936; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897, Caroline Sellers, b. Albia, Ia.; d. Oct. 21, 1893. No ch. He was a pattern maker and Telephone Manager.

4802. JENNIE BROWN, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1924; m. March 9, 1881, Ernest Chapin Cole.

4803. MARY EUNICE, b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 28, 1942; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Charles J. Traxler, attorney, lecturer and author, who d. July 22, 1928.
Dau. Marian (Mrs. Spencer S. Beman) res. (1948) 423 Maple St., Winnetka, Ill.

4804. ALICE AVERY, b. Sept. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 2, 1936; served as Deputy Co. Auditor of Henry Co., Ia., and as Deputy Postmaster of Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

## *Family 806* §

2539. JOAB[8] CROSBY COMSTOCK *(Joab,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born near Burlington, Ia., Feb. 2, 1843; died near Burlington, Sept. 4, 1910; married, Burlington, April 26, 1866, Nancy Alice Avery, b. Dec. 30, 1844; d. near Burlington, April 16, 1918, dau. of Henry and Mary Moredock (Ogle) Avery.

Joab C. Comstock was a farmer. He enlisted May 12, 1864, in the 95th Iowa Volunteers. Children born near Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN

4805. HENRY[9] LOUIS LEANDER, b. April 9, 1867; d. Oct. 26, 1929; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Delapp.
Family 1322.

4806. ELLA LORENA BERTHELDA, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. Lewiston, Mont., Oct. 15, 1922, unm.

4807. MILTON ERASTUS, b. May 9, 1870; m. June 9, 1891, Minnie Zimmerman. No ch. Res. (1944) Weaver, Ia.

4808. FLORA ARMILDA JANE, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. (1st) Feb. 6, 1895, Frank F. Roberts; m. (2nd) July 10, 1913, William H. Drewer, who d. July 18, 1939. Res. (1948) 1620 Sunnyside Ave., Stockton 43, Calif.

4809. FREMONT IRWIN, b. Sept. 1, 1878; d. near Lewiston, Mont., Oct. 1, 1922.

4810. JESSE JOAB, b. May 3, 1886; d. June 5, 1935; m. March 16, 1922, Mrs. Lydia Hentzel (Swart).
Ch: Jessie,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1923; d. Nov. 10, 1923.

## *Family 807* §

2556. ONSLOW[8] WILBERFORCE COMSTOCK *(Ely[7] Beebe, William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Charlestown, Mass., July 22, 1867; died Boston, Mass., March 21, 1941; married, Charlestown, June 9, 1903, Sarah Lois Walker, b. Hyannis, Mass., Sept. 15, 1866; d. Dec. 23, 1942, dau. of Ellery Albee and Helen Elizabeth (Bailey) Walker.

Onslow W. Comstock was a government Inspector of industrial alcohol. He resided at Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN

4811. SARAH,[9] b. March 22, 1906; m. (1st) San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 14, 1931, Chaffee Cole Young; m. (2nd) Sept. 23, 1935, John Rodgers King. Res. (1945) 1791 No. Beverly Glen, Los Angeles 24, Calif.

4812. JAMES PECK, b. May 9, 1910; m. Margaret Letitia Jones.
Ch: James[10] Emerson, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1933. Res. (1945) 17 Topanga Lane, Route 1, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

## *Family 808* §

2560. WILLIAM[8] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wareham, Mass., June 30, 1846; died Hopkinsville, Ky., June 3, 1921; married, Rochester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1866, Hulda Louisa Atwood, b. Phillips, Me., Dec. 26, 1847; d. Hopkinsville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1911, dau. of Elias Vaughan and Huldah Atwood (Bumpus) Atwood.

William T. Comstock was a veterinarian. He served in the Civil War, and was an early settler at Fort Niagara, and Albion, Neb. Later he settled at Atchison, Kans. First three children born in Wareham, Mass.

CHILDREN

4813. THOMAS[9] ELI, b. Aug. 2, 1870; d. Topeka, Kans., Jan. 30, 1923; m. Lenna Haugan.
Family 1323.

4814. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 3, 1869; d. Albion, Neb., May 10, 1874.

4815. ALBERT LINWOOD, b. March 31, 1874; d. Hopkinsville, Ky., May 2, 1922; m. (1st) Mamie Hatch; m. (2nd) Jan. 10, 1907, Katie Maclin Townes.
Family 1324.

4816. WARREN SHAW, b. Valentine, Neb., Sept. 28, 1882.

## *Family 809* §

2561. CHARLES[8] RODNEY COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wareham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1848; died Bridgewater Mass., June 15, 1915; married 1866, Delia Pierce, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 30, 1847; d. Bridgewater, Jan. 23, 1923, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Eldridge (Kendrick) Pierce.

Charles R. Comstock was a cooper.

CHILDREN

4817. MARY[9] ELDRIDGE, b. Wareham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1868; d. Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1923; m. Nov., 1886, Nathan Henry Washburn.

4818. ROSELLA JEANETTE, b. Albion, Neb., April 29, 1872; m. July 9, 1892, Vinal Wesley Haskell. Res. (1946) 34 Longfellow Ave., Brunswick, Me.

4819. MAUD VIVIAN, b. Albion, Neb., Oct. 7, 1877; m. John Luther. Res. (1944) 75 Bedford St., Bridgewater, Mass.

4820. JULIA REMINGTON, b. Rochester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1882; m. July 1, 1906, Harry Roberts Churbuck. Res. (1946) 75 Bedford St., Bridgewater, Mass.

## *Family 810* §

2562. GEORGE[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wareham, Mass., April 30, 1850; died Fall River Mass. April 15, 1933; married, Wareham, Dec. 24, 1873, Mary Emma Robinson, b. Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1851; d. New Bedford Mass., Nov. 3, 1915, dau. of Samuel Arthur and Mary Benson (Atwood) Robinson. (See "Descendants of William Shurtleff", P. 151.)

George H. Comstock was a cooper and house painter. Children, except George, born in Wareham, Mass.

CHILDREN

4821. ROSELLA[9] MAY, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Dec. 7, 1904, Charles Sumner Swift, son of Charles and Sarah (Lovell) Swift. Res. (1941) 43 Melrose St., Arlington, Mass.
4822. GEORGE HENRY, b. Rochester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Mary Viola Powers. Family 1325.
4823. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. Oct. 24, 1881; m. Jan. 21, 1907, Mabel Teachman Braman. Family 1326.
4824. WILMER ELMORE, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. April 14, 1912, Grace Edna Macomber. Family 1327.
4825. ELBERT ARTHUR, b. Oct. 2, 1886; m. June 28, 1913, Helen May Smith. Family 1328.

## *Family 811* §

2567. JAMES[8] BULL COMSTOCK (*Thomas*[7] *McCloud, James,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Kirkersville, Licking Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1829; died Kirkersville, Dec. 25, 1925; married, Kirkersville, June 11, 1854, Margaret Anderson, b. Pa., Aug. 10, 1832; d. Kirkersville, March 29, 1910, dau. of Isaac S., and Nancy Anderson.

James B. Comstock was a farmer. Children except M. Rosella, born in Kirkersville, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4826. NANCY[9] ANN, b. April 10, 1855; d. Kirkersville, May 2, 1890; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Frank Jones.
4827. RHODA, b. May 9, 1857; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Philip Emanuel Wagy. Res. 65 May Ave., Columbus, O.
4828. JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. Tiffin, O., April 7, 1930, unm.
4829. MARY ISABEL, b. June 8, 1861; d. April 9, 1932; m. March, 1877, George Owens.
4830. M. ROSELLA, b. Camp Chase, O., March 16, 1865; m. May 20, 1891, Willis Alven Tanner. Res. (1946) 82 Commodore St., Newark, O.
4831. JAMES SHERMAN, b. April 19, 1867, unm. Res. 1915 So. Arch Ave., Alliance, O.
4832. IDA MAY, b. May 2, 1869; d. July 2, 1909; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Elmer Watts. Granddau. Eileen Smoke res. (1947) Pickerington, O.
4833. DOLLY GAY, b. Aug. 25, 1871; d. Kirkersville, O., Dec. 19, 1911, unm.
4834. MATHIAS WESLEY (DOCK), b. Sept. 13, 1875; m. May 26, 1922, Elizabeth Belle Barclay. Dau. Rosella[10] May, b. Sept. 1, 1924. Mathias W. Comstock is a painter. Res. (1946) 1915 So. Arch Ave., Alliance, O.

## *Family 812* §

2576. JOHN[8] DORSEY COMSTOCK (*John*[7] *Wesley, James,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sunbury, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1843; died Sunbury, July 8, 1880; married 1871, Welthea Bales, b. Paterson, N. J., Sept. 16, 1849; d. Columbus, O., Dec. 15, 1913, dau. of Stephen and Jemima (Riker) Bales.

John D. Comstock was a physician. Children born in Trenton Township, Delaware Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN

4835. ABIGAIL[9] FLORENCE, b. June 28, 1872; d. March 26, 1945; m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1893, Jacob Hutton Smiley, who d. March 5, 1916; m. (2nd) Nov. 12, 1919, Bryan Jaycox.
4836. MINNIE, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. Feb. 3, 1894.
4837. DELLA, b. Jan. 7, 1877; m. Nov. 26, 1906, Joseph Sherman Lugenbell. Res. (1947) 206 Oak St., Apt. 24, Columbus 15, O.
4838. CORA MAY, b. Jan. 8, 1879; m. Nov. 29, 1894, George Claude Miller. Res. (1947) 50 Rockwood Ave., Dayton, O.

## *Family 813* §

2577. JAMES[8] WESLEY COMSTOCK (*John*[7] *Wesley, James,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sunbury, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1847; died Johnstown, O., June 19, 1928; married near Rocky Fork, Licking Co., O., Oct. 21, 1868, Mary Elnor Miles, b. Rocky Fork, Nov. 6, 1848; d. Sunbury, O., June 21, 1908, dau. of William and Margaret (Lynes) Miles.

James W. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except the first, born Sunbury, O.

CHILDREN

4839. WILLIAM,[9] b. Rocky Fork, O., Oct. 4, 1869; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Elizabeth Bell Huff. Family 1328a.
4840. CZAR NELSON, b. Dec. 29, 1871; d. March 15, 1940; m. Nov. 23, 1921, Lena Shaffer. No ch.
4841. DAVID MATHEW, b. Dec. 9, 1873; unm. Res. (1944) R.F.D., Sunbury, O.

## *Family 814* §

2586. JAMES[8] ALICO COMSTOCK (*Hiram*[7] *Bull, James,*[6] *Noah*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Greenfield, Ind., Jan. 8, 1844; died Greenfield, Dec. 9, 1912; married, Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1872 Mary Emily Anderson, b. Bartholomew Co., Ind., April 9, 1855; d. Greenfield, Ind., March 25, 1909, dau. of Payton and Sarah (Sturgis) Anderson.

James A. Comstock was a physician. Children, except John and James, born in Marietta, Shelby County, Ind.

CHILDREN

4842. SARA[9] FRANCES, b. July 15, 1873; m. June 4, 1904, Dawilla Spannuth. Res. (1946) 613 Atwater Ave., Bloomington, Ind.
4843. LUCY ELIZA, b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. Dec. 18, 1900, Samuel Benjamin Caraway. Res. (1946) Route 1, Fountaintown, Ind.
4844. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 28, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1905.
4845. WILLIAM DORSEY, b. Dec. 8, 1882; m. Chico, Calif., Feb. 1, 1919, Emily America Harbour. No ch. Res. (1946) Box 55, Richvale, Calif.
4846. JOHN CHARLES, b. Feb. 10, 1893; m. Jan. 2, 1919, Pansy C. Zutteimiester. Family 1329.
4847. JAMES RUSSELL, b. Greenfield, Ind., March 31, 1896; m. May, 1920, Madge Baltzer. No ch. Res. (1945) 620 S. Fess Ave., Bloomington, Ind.

*Family 815* § 2588. JOHN[8] TERRELL COMSTOCK *(Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Freeport, Ind., Sept. 21, 1850; died Miami, Fla., June 7, 1920; married Springfield, O., July 4, 1872, Mary Frances Chamberlain, b. Rochester, Ind., July 4, 1853; d. Miami, Fla., May 15, 1925, dau. of Sylvester and Catherine (Wilson) Chamberlain.

John T. Comstock was a master machinist and inventor, and was associated with his uncle William Mills in the manufacture of milling and other machinery. He planned and supervised the installation of the first power plant at Ithaca, N. Y., and was also responsible for the introduction of manual training in the schools of Dayton, Ohio, where he was a member of the Board of Education for 22 years. Children born in Dayton, O.

CHILDREN

4848. BERTHA[9] REBECCA, b. June 7, 1873. Res. 1818 N. W. 17th Ave., Miami, Fla.
4849. MABEL MARGARET, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Dayton, O., Sept. 7, 1899, Sumner Simpson Marshall. Res. (1946) 1829 N. W. 26th St., Miami 37, Fla.
4850. MILDRED ROSAMOND, b. Nov. 7, 1879; d. Dayton, Feb. 22, 1886.
4851. EDITH WILSON, b. Aug. 11, 1884; m. Dayton, O., July 12, 1916, Dr. Earl H. Morris. Res. 233 Shaw Ave., Dayton, O.
4852. GRACE DARLING, b. July 13, 1886; m. Miami, Fla., July 13, 1915, George Richardson Davis, who d. Nov. 7, 1917.
4853. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1889; m. Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1918, William Leonard Freeland, who is Judge of the Circuit Court. Res. (1947) 4209 Santa Maria St., Coral Gables 34, Fla.
4854. ROBERT DONALD, b. March 1, 1893; m. June 12, 1917, Gertrude Quigg. Family 1330.

*Family 816* § 2595. WILLIAM[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK *(Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Marietta, Shelby Co., Ind., April 19, 1866; died April 6, 1939; married in Shelby Co., Aug. 26, 1888, Flora Bell Evans, b. Shelby Co., March 25, 1870, dau. of Sidney and Isabell (Eberhart) Evans.

William S. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Hendricks Township, Shelby Co., Ind.

CHILDREN

4855. FLOYD[9] EVANS, b. June 7, 1893; m. June 25, 1918, Blanche Frederick. Family 1331.
4856. ANNA FABER, b. June 25, 1896; d. Feb. 21, 1933; m. June 26, 1920, Arnold Eads. He res 101 E. Taylor St., Shelbyville, Ind.
4857. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 20, 1903; m. April 16, 1923, Alma Cochran. Family 1332.
4858. EDWARD KENNETH, b. May 23, 1908; m. July 31, 1932, Rita Fern Cherry. Res. (1941) 26 Elliot St., Shelbyville, Ind.
4859. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. Feb. 16, 1911; d. July 29, 1914.

*Family 817* § 2596. EDWARD[8] DORSEY COMSTOCK *(Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born McCrea Mountain, Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1868; died Nov. 10, 1940; married, Shelbyville, Ind., March 2, 1892, Emma May Boger b. Shelby Co., Sept. 12, 1872, dau. of Adam Frederick and Johanna (Body) Boger.

Edward D. Comstock was a merchant of Shelbyville, Ind. Early in life he engaged in farming. In 1899 he moved to Shelbyville and became a partner in the firm of Toner and Comstock, dealers in farm equipment. Later the business was reorganized as Comstock and Thompson.

The widow res. (1945) 210 W. Mechanic St., Shelbyville, Ind.

CHILDREN

4860. MARIE[9] FRANCES, b. Shelby Co., Ind., Dec. 14, 1894; m. Shelbyville, March 2, 1917, Ernest Clark Davis, who d. July 12, 1926; m. (2nd) July 24, 1933, A. H. Linenthal. Res. (1945) 210 W. Mechanic St., Shelbyville, Ind.
4861. BERNICE, b. March 10, 1895; d. Shelby Co., Aug. 4, 1895.
4862. EDNA LAVONE, b. Shelbyville, July 24, 1900; m. (1st) Shelbyville, June 15, 1921, Fred Sindlinger, who d. Aug. 6, 1922; m. (2nd) Dec. 1, 1945, Bernard R. Jones. Res. (1945) 210½ W. Mechanic St., Shelbyville, Ind.

*Family 818* § 2597. JOHN[8] WARREN COMSTOCK *(James[7] Edward, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Newcastle, Ind., Oct. 15, 1846; died Vernon, Ind., Jan. 1, 1911; married, Milroy, Ind., Nov. 14, 1871, Mary Lucinda Innis, b. Milroy, Oct. 31, 1850; d. Jackson, Mich., June 4, 1927, dau. of James and Martha (Askram) Innis.

John W. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Greenfield, Ind.

CHILDREN

4863. JAMES[9] HARRY, b. Nov. 24, 1875; d. Jackson, Mich., Sept. 1, 1928.
4864. MAUDE, b. Aug. 2, 1877; m. March 31, 1897, Oley Nelson Boyd. Res. (1945) 401 W. Washington St., Morris, Ill.
4865. JESSIE RUBY, b. April 16, 1880; m. Sept. 30, 1901, Sam. D. Thompson. Res. (1945) c/o Willis Hoffman, Route 1, Hudson, Mich.

*Family 819* § 2606. PAUL[8] COMSTOCK *(Daniel[7] Webster, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William.[3] John.[2] William[1])* born Richmond, Ind., March 16, 1873; married,

New York City, April 29, 1903, Ella Willard Wilson, b. Ironton, Ohio, March 16, 1876, dau. of Henry Bramble and Mary E. (Willard) Wilson.

Paul Comstock served as First Lieut. and Captain in the Spanish American War, seeing service in Cuba, and also as Major in World War I with the A.E.F. He is an Attorney, residing in Richmond, Ind., in which city his children were born.

CHILDREN

4866. WINIFRED,[9] b. March 7, 1904; m. London, Eng., July 4, 1929, Dr. Wilfred Venn Bowman. Res. 73a Elizabeth St., London, S. W. 1, England.

4867. KATHLEEN, b. Sept. 17, 1911; m. April 21, 1934, Fred Lavis, Jr.

*Family 820* § 2613. HENRY[8] GRISWOLD COMSTOCK (*Cicero,*[7] *Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Milwaukee, Wisc., Nov. 12, 1850; died April 2, 1937; married Oct. 24, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Jordan, b. near St. Catherens, Quebec, Canada, Sept. 20, 1853; d. April 16, 1907, dau. of ——————— and Clarinda (Welch) Jordan.

Henry G. Comstock was a successful celery grower, residing near Waukesha, Wisc. Children born in Milwaukee.

CHILDREN

4868. MABEL[9] JOSE, b. July 23, 1873; m. Riverside, Calif., July 6, 1926, L. L. Summers. Teacher. Res. (1945) 3025 W. Mitchell St., Milwaukee 4, Wisc.

4869. CICERO GLIDDEN, b. April 7, 1877. Unm. Res. (1944) Route 1, Nashotah, Wisc.

4870. ALONZO JAMES, b. July 22, 1878; m. April, 1906, Leila Crilly, who d. June 16, 1926. No ch. Alonzo J. Comstock served as a Major in World War I. Res. (1944) Nashotah, Wisc.

4871. ENOS BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 24, 1879; d. March 19, 1945; m. (1st) June 22, 1905, Frances C. Bassett; m. (2nd) Aug. 13, 1924, Nellie Juline Warner.
Family 1333.

4872. BESSIE, b. March 2, 1881. Unm. Teacher. Res. (1945) Rt. 4, Box 489, Waukesha, Wisc.

*Family 821* § 2614. JAMES[8] TYNG COMSTOCK (*Cicero,*[7] *Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 6, 1853; died Glendale, Calif., Sept. 12, 1943; married, Wichita Kans., Sept. 16, 1879, Florence Bissell, b. Viola, Ill., March 21, 1856, d. Glendale, Calif., Feb. 6, 1947, dau. of Porter and Margaret (Breckenridge) Bissell.

James T. Comstock was engaged, with his brother Henry G., in the growing and shipping of celery on a large scale, in Wisconsin.

Children born in Milwaukee, Wisc.

CHILDREN

4873. EFFIE,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1881; m. Sept. 3, 1908, William J. Norton. Res. (1945) 56 Ridge Road, Pleasant Ridge, Royal Oak, Mich.

4874. FLORENCE, b. July 24, 1884. Unm. in 1948. Res. 528 W. Patterson Ave., Glendale 3, Calif.

4875. AMY, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Tulsa, Okla., July 21, 1944. Served as Pres. of American Assoc. of University Women, and was for several years Associate Editor of the Tulsa Tribune.

2614. JAMES[8] TYNG COMSTOCK

*Family 821a* § 2619. FRANK[8] AUGUSTUS COMSTOCK (*Theodore,*[7] *Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1843; died Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1898; married, Cleveland, O., Dec. 15, 1864, Jeanette Blair, b. Newark, O., June 1, 1845; d. Columbus O., March 18, 1923, dau. of Dr. Alonzo Obadiah and Anna Maria (Kramer) Blair.

Frank A. Comstock was a manufacturer. Children born in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN

4876. ANNIE,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1865; d. March 23, 1870.

4877. KATE, b. Sept. 30, 1869; d. July 24, 1945; m. (1st) Oct. 18, 1892, Ellsworth McClintick Schrock; m. (2nd) May 21, 1918, Dell Carpenter.
Ch: (Schrock) Eugene B. and Harold C., who res. (1949) 317 E. Beaumont Rd., Columbus, O.

4878. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Columbus, Dec. 9, 1924; m. Dec. 23, 1893, Bertha Sterling.
Ch: Marion,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1894; d. July 22, 1934.

4879. ALONZO BLAIR, b. July 13, 1877; d. March 13, 1940; m. Nov. 28, 1898, Mary Ann Henderlick.
Family 1334.

4880. HARVEY CASHATT, b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. June 9, 1939; m. Oct. 11, 1902, Nellie Keen.
Family 1335.

4881. SELBY MORTON, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Nov. 25, 1887.

## *Family 821b* §

2620. WILLIAM[8] THEODORE COMSTOCK (*Theodore,[7] Buckley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1849; died Columbus, June 13, 1902; married June 8, 1871, Harriet J. Goss.

### CHILDREN

4881a. JOHN.[9]

4881b. LOUISE; m. and lives (1946) in Cleveland, O.

## *Family 822* §

2625. JOHN[8] HURD COMSTOCK (*Leander,[7] Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Franklyn Furnace, Ohio, May 15, 1847; died Green Bay, Wisc., Aug. 6, 1901; married, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1870, Eustasia Emma Hall b. Carroll, Me., April 25, 1853, dau. of Daniel and Helen (Blanchard) Hall.

John H. Comstock was a prominent figure in the lumber business in northern Michigan and Wisconsin. At the time of his death he had charge of the Diamond Match Company's lumber interests.

Children born in Oconto, Wisc. The widow res. (1944) 625 W. 3rd St., Chico, Calif.

### CHILDREN

4882. NELLIE,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Aug. 30, 1893, Charles Augustus Dreiss. Res. (1948) 625 W. 3rd St., Chico, Calif.

4883. MARY HURD, b. Sept. 9, 1875; m. June 25, 1903, Edgar Beach Warren. Res. (1945) 645 So. Quincy St., Green Bay, Wisc.

## *Family 823* §

2628. LEANDER[8] M. COMSTOCK (*Leander,[7] Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Milwaukee, Wisc., May 1, 1856; died Milwaukee, June 3, 1900; married, Milwaukee, May 5, 1881, Lucy Adele Trowbridge.

Leander M. Comstock's widow m. Walter Ferris.

### CHILDREN

4884. DONALD[9] HURD, b. Milwaukee, Feb. 24, 1893; d. Aug. 2, 1945; m. May 16, 1917, Lillian E. Graupman, b. St. Paul, Minn., May 14, 1893, dau. of Fred L. Graupman. Donald H. Comstock was Dist. Manager for G. E. Barrett & Co., of Minneapolis.

4885. ARTHUR T., d. Feb., 1917.

## *Family 824* §

2633. FRANK[8] SESSIONS COMSTOCK (*Rodney[7] Sessions, Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Worthington, Ohio, March 14, 1858; died Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1927; married, Franklin Co., O., Feb. 10, 1881, Sarah Alice Beach, b. Albany, O., July 5, 1856; d. Columbus, O., Oct. 26, 1907, dau. of Charles Lewis and Sarah (Daley) Beach.

Frank S. Comstock was a carpenter.

### CHILDREN

4886. ADA[9] MAE, b. Columbus, O., Aug. 1, 1882; m. Feb. 26, 1913, Henry Nieberlein. Res. (1940) 3303 W. 90th St., Cleveland, O.

4887. EARL LEANDER, b. Flint, O., July 23, 1885; m. Sept. 8, 1922, Theresa Schelas.
Family 1336.

## *Family 825* §

2636. CHARLES[8] BRIGGS COMSTOCK (*Rodney[7] Sessions, Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Worthington, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1865; died Oct. 30, 1941; married, Sunbury, O., Jan. 29, 1893, Clara Ann Stelzer, b. Columbus, O., March 16, 1870, dau. of Adam and Martha (Clarkson) Stelzer.

Charles B. Comstock was a farmer of Condit, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

4888. ROY,[9] b. near Sunbury, O., Nov. 10, 1893. m. Nov. 15, 1914, Veo D. Longshore. No ch. Res. (1944) Route 1, Sunbury, O.

4889. MARY, b. near Worthington, O., Oct. 5, 1896; d. Oct. 25, 1896.

4890. GLENDON, b. near Worthington, Aug. 10, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1921, Levena Lott.
Ch: { Ruby,[10] b. June 17, 1922.
t. } Ralph, b. June 17, 1922.
Florence May, b. Jan. 15, 1926.
Res. (1944) Condit, O.

4891. HAZEL ADELL, b. Condit, O., June 10, 1899; m. Jan. 10, 1918, Morgan Chamberlin. Res. (1944) Route 1, Sunbury, O.

4892. MABEL, b. Condit, O., Jan. 29, 1902. Unm. in 1944. Res. Route 1, Condit, O.

## *Family 826* §

2637. JOHN[8] RODNEY COMSTOCK (*Rodney[7] Sessions, Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born near Worthington, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1868; married, Worthington, Dec. 14, 1895, Maude Mae Houchard, b. Mt. Victory, O., May 15, 1875, dau. of Oren and Arabella (Temple) Houchard. Maude M. H. Comstock was divorced and m. (2nd) Dec. 24, 1913, Benjamin Franklin Emery.

John R. Comstock res. (1947) 50 S. Washington St., Delaware, Ohio.

Children born in Worthington, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

4893. JOHN[9] OTIS, b. Jan. 1, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1916, Hilda Severus.
Family 1337.

4894. NELLIE MAE, b. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Aug. 20, 1926, Harrison H. Brown. Divorced. Res. (1945) 2568 W. 11th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
4895. ZOIE MARIE, b. Feb. 2, 1902; m. June, 1925, Samuel Postell.

## *Family 827* §

2643. HARRY[8] LEMONDE COMSTOCK *(Henry[7] Washington, Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1871; married Myrtle Brockman.

In 1903 Harry L. Comstock was Superintendent of a mine in Hillside, Colo.

CHILDREN

4896. ROBERT.[9]
4897. NICHOLAS LEMONDE.
4898. HENRY WILLIAM, b. Canyon City, Colo., Oct. 4, 1901; m. Clarice Hilyard Wood.
Family 1338.

## *Family 828* §

2648. EDWARD[8] BULKLEY COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[7] Franklin, Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukee, Wisc., Jan. 27, 1866; married (1st) Milwaukee, Sept. 21, 1886, Alma E. Wehe, b. Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1863 (son Charles says Jan. 13, 1869) dau. of Edward and Rose (Housefelt) Wehe; married (2nd) Fort Wayne, Ind., March 5, 1918, Una Janet Flannery, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 31, 1889, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Shanafelt) Vale Flannery.

Edward B. Comstock was formerly with the Wilbur Lumber Co. of Waukesha, Wisc. Retired, and res. (1944) 2130 S. Lafayette, Fort Wayne, Ind. Children born in Milwaukee, Wisc.

CHILDREN

4899. MERTICE[9] ALMA, b. Oct. 28, 1888; d. March 11, 1918; m. Sept. 8, 1914, Richard Forrey.
4900. MABEL FRANCES, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. June 7, 1911, Chester Moody. Res. (1944) 854-A 19th St., Santa Monica, Calif.
4901. CHARLES BUTLER, b. Jan. 11, 1892; m. May 4, 1921, Clara Helene Drost. No ch. Res. (1946) 811 Eastwood Blvd., Chicago 40, Ill.
4902. GLADYS JULIA, b. Dec. 3, 1894; m. June 9, 1920, Everett L. Otto. Res. (1944) 1521 W. Sherwin, Chicago, Ill.
4903. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Feb. 16, 1897; m. (1st) Feb. 15, 1917, Helen Clark; m. (2nd) Dec. 5, 1937, Dorothy Margarette Brown. No ch. Res. (1948) 5901 So. Western Ave., Chicago, Ill.
4904. ARTHUR WALTER, b. March 10, 1900; m. (1st) Aug. 23, 1922, Lorraine Brotherhood; m. (2nd) July 11, 1944, Ila Marie Coburn. No ch. Res. (1946) 420 Melrose St., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 829* §

2655. SHERMAN[8] ROGER COMSTOCK *(Orison,[7] Samuel[6] Harvey, Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Albany, Vt., Aug. 15, 1897; married, Manchester, N. H., Jan. 10, 1922, Mrs. Eugenia (Danforth) Blaisdell, b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 20, 1886, dau. of Eugene and Emily (Bishop) Danforth.

Sherwin R. Comstock was farming in Henniker, N. H., in 1933, but could not be contacted there in 1944.

CHILDREN

4905. RUTH[9] ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1925.
4906. PEARL LOIS, b. March 22, 1927.

## *Family 830* §

2656. FREDERICK[8] ALANSON COMSTOCK *(Alanson[7] Dexter, Jehiel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Acworth, N. H., June 12, 1847; died Fall River, Mass., March 10, 1901; married, Surry, N. H., June 12, 1865, Sarah Jane Carpenter.

Children born in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN

4907. CARRIE[9] MAY, b. Sept. 5, 1869; d. Brockton, Mass., Oct., 1922; m. Sept. 5, 1893, George Edgar Holmes.
4908. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. Fall River, Mass., March 14, 1918; m. Sept. 5, 1893, Ada Robinson Simmons.
Family 1339.

## *Family 831* §

2659. ELMER[8] CALEB COMSTOCK *(Henry[7] Alonzo, W.[6] A., Cyrus,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Andover, Vt., April 8, 1866; married, Bellow's Falls, Vt., Nov. 18, 1894, Louisa Gertrude Dodge, b. Lemster, N. H., July 24, 1876, dau. of Ceylon Milton and Augusta Izona (Clark) Dodge.

Elmer C. Comstock is a shop worker and farmer, res. (1944) Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

4909. VERA[9] LILLIAN, b. Acworth, N. H., May 26, 1895; m. Alstead, N. H., April 30, 1913, Earl Mortimer Pitcher, b. Marlow, N. H., Feb. 4, 1892. Res. (1946) Alstead, N. H.
4910. BESSIE MAY, b. Acworth, Aug. 20, 1896; m. Springfield, Vt., June 2, 1917, Allyn Ellis Bruce, b. So. Charlestown, N. H., July 17, 1895. Res. (1944) Rt. L, Springfield, Vt.
4911. MARJORIE AMY, b. Acworth, May 21, 1900; m. (1st) Springfie'd, Vt., March 13, 1920, Kenneth Eben Clark; m. (2nd) Jan. 21, 1939, Irving Robert Livingston. Res. (1944) R. F. D. No. 2, Portsmouth, N. H.
4912. CARROLL HENRY, b. Alstead, N. H., April 5, 1904; m. Sept. 21, 1929, Helen Marie (Foster) Blake.
Family 1340.
4913. ELMER CRAM, b. Acworth, N. H., March 30, 1906; m. Aug. 29, 1931, Sarah Parsons Webster.
Family 1341.
4914. EDWIN CEYLON, b. March 30, 1906; m. April 30, 1932, Lucia Washburn Webster.
Family 1342.

4915. HAROLD DODGE, b. So. Acworth, N. H., Jan. 2, 1910; m. Springfield, Vt., March 22, 1935, Marion Beatrice Clark.
Family 1342a.

## *Family 832* §

2665. CHARLES[8] WILSON COMSTOCK (*Dwight*[7] *Dolos*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born Burgess, Clinton Co., Iowa, Dec. 17, 1860; died Lewiston, Mich., Nov. 26, 1939; married, Clinton Co., Ia., Oct. 30, 1884 Ida May Willard, b. Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861, dau. of Robert and Sarah Maria (Moore) Willard.

Charles W. Comstock was engaged in the real estate business in Detroit. He resided in Lewiston, Mich. Children born in Lost Nation, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

4916. ELSIE[9] ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1885; m. June 14, 1911, William Joseph Doyle.
4917. LAVANCHA, b. July 10, 1887; d. May 6, 1909.
4918. GRANT WILLARD, b. Oct. 13, 1891; m. 1925, Helen D. Boyles. No ch. Res. c/o Dr. John Crippen Evans, 2711 Flournoy, Chicago, Ill.
4919. KENNETH PERRETT, b. June 18, 1896; m. Dec. 26, 1925, Pearl Virginia Young.
Family 1343.

## *Family 833* §

2666. JAMES[8] CARLTON COMSTOCK (*Dwight*[7] *Delos*, *Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born Sharon Township, Clinton Co., Iowa, Nov. 15, 1866; died Cottonwood, Idaho, April 13, 1943; married, Chicago Heights, Ill., Feb. 27, 1889, Myrtle Eloise Wilbur, b. Wattsburg, Pa., April 6, 1868, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wood) Wilbur.

James C. Comstock was a merchant of Cottonwood, Idaho. Children born in Lost Nation, Iowa.

The widow m. (2nd) June, 1945, Harry C. Miller, and res. Box 37, Sprague, Wash.

### CHILDREN

4920. DON[9] WILBUR, b. Dec. 15, 1889; d. Oct., 1918.
4921. LEON DWIGHT, b. Nov. 21, 1891; m. Butler, Mo., July 21, 1928, Ruth Elema. No ch. Res. (1948) 6056 Mission Drive, Kansas City 2, Mo.
4922. BRYANT YOST, b. Feb. 28, 1895; m. March 18, 1918, Hazel Radcliffe.
Family 1344.

## *Family 834* §

2668. GATES[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK (*Benjamin*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born So. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1849; died Grover, Bardford Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1926; married, Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1850, Adella Elodia Banning, b. Poolville, N. Y., March 20, 1852; d. Grover, Pa., Oct. 6, 1929, dau. of J. Dwight and M. Eliza (Brainerd) Banning.

Gates S. Comstock was a physician. Children, except the youngest, born in Norwalk, Conn.

### CHILDREN

4923. DWIGHT[9] RAY, b. April 8, 1881. Unm. Res. (1945) Lewisburg, Pa.
4924. CLARENCE BURNAP, b. April 13, 1883; d. Feb. 27, 1944; m. Feb. 17, 1915, Rachel May Kunkel, b. Lewisburg, Pa., July 26, 1883, dau. of Joseph Moyer and Emma Dale (Gundy) Kenkel. No ch. Widow res. (1945) 1102 Market St., Lewisburg, Pa.
4925. CLAUDE, b. Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 18, 1887; d. Sept. 29, 1888.

## *Family 835* §

2670. HOMER[8] SPENCER COMSTOCK (*Benjamin*[7] *L.*, *Samuel*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born (Hamilton, N. Y.?) April 20, 1855; died Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1910; married April 16, 1884, Mary Ellen Spencer, b. Maumee, Ohio; d. Toledo, Feb. 22, 1924, dau. of George Spencer.

Homer S. Comstock was a jobber. Children born in Toledo, O.

### CHILDREN

4926. SPENCER,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1885; m. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 15, 1927, Elizabeth Howarth Bretell. No ch. In 1935. Addr. (1944) Building Specialties, Security Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.
4927. HELEN ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 25, 1887; m. Sept. 16, 1916, George Haskell Brown.

## *Family 836* §

2685. ASAHEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Asahel*,[7] *Asahel*,[6] *Jonathan*[5] *D.*, *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]) born Rutland, Ohio, May 20, 1855; died Kanauga, O., Sept. 2, 1925; married Harrisonville, O., Feb. 7, 1880 Emma Jane Graves, b. Harrisonville, Dec. 18, 1859; d. Kanauga, O., April 9, 1944, dau. of Convers and Martha (Knopp) Graves.

Asahel Comstock was a farmer, fruit grower and stockman. Children, except Howard, born in Beach Hill, W. Va.

### CHILDREN

4928. HOWARD[9] RAYMOND, b. Rutland, O., Jan. 8, 1882; d. Kanauga, O., March 30, 1934, unm.
4929. WILLIAM HOMER, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. March 15, 1908, Violet Emma Forrest.
Family 1345.
4930. BERTHA MAUDE, b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. Jan. 7, 1922, George Franklin Smith. Publicity Counsellor, Texas Newspaper Features. Res. (1946) 2708½ Fairmont Ave., Dallas 4, Texas.
4931. EDITH MABEL, b. Oct. 10, 1896; m. San Angelo, Tex., May 16, 1931, Bernard Leslie Morrow. Ch: Carl Comstock (Morrow), b. June 15, 1934. Res. (1947) Junction Route, Kerrville, Texas.

## *Family 837* §

2688. FRANKLIN[8] GREENE COMSTOCK *(William[7] Greene, Franklin[6] Greene, Jabez,[5] Christopher,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wethersfield, Conn., May 27, 1838; died East Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1922; married, East Hartford, May 28, 1862 Antoinette Deming, b. East Hartford, Feb. 9, 1837; d. E. Hartford, June 12, 1883, dau. of Timothy and Eliza (Wing) Deming.

Franklin G. Comstock manufactured the "Comstock Seed Sowers."

Children born in East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

4932. HARRY[9] FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1901, Caroline T. Kingsley. No ch. Res. (1944) 1655 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.
4933. ANNIE TRACY, b. May 22, 1863; d. May 15 1938; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Milton E. Ensign.
4934. AMY GREENE, b. March 23, 1866; d. Feb. 18, 1945; m. Aug. 30, 1889, Walter K. Ranney.

## *Family 838* §

2693. FREDERICK[8] COMSTOCK *(William[7] Greene, Franklin[6] Greene, Jabez,[5] Christopher,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 13, 1847; died East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1911; married, E. Hartford, April 5, 1876, Nellie Howe Williams. b. E. Hartford, May 3, 1852; d. June 17, 1910, dau. of Horace and Mary Bridgman (Howe) Williams.

Frederick Comstock was a farmer and real estate operator. Children born in East Hartford.

CHILDREN

4935. TRACY[9] STRONG, b. July 31, 1877; d. May 21, 1944; m. (1st) Anna M. Denney; m. (2nd) Florence Morris; m. (3rd) Maud Wiseman. No ch.
4936. FREDERICK HOWE, b. Oct. 2, 1879; d. March 23, 1915, unm.
4937. LEWIS BRIDGMAN, b. March 12, 1881; unm. Civil engineer and realtor. Res. (1946) 1602 Main St., East Hartford 8, Conn.
4938. DONALD CHRISTOPHER SUDLEY, b. July 10, 1892; m. Oct. 1, 1917, Mary H. Dahill. Family 1346.

## *Family 839* §

2700. ALFRED[8] ERWIN COMSTOCK *(George[7] Erwin, Isaac[6] Wilson, Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Fayette, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1872; died St. Paul Minn., July 24, 1930; married Feb. 8, 1907, Minnesota Berkey, b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 8, 1874, dau. of John A. and Minnie (DeGraff) Berkey.

Dr. Alfred E. Comstock was a prominent physician and surgeon of St. Paul, Minn. He was chief surgeon of the Omaha Railway Employees Benefit Association, and held a number of important professional posts. Children born in St. Paul. The widow res. (1945) Pekin Lodge, Lake City, Minn.

CHILDREN

4939. MINNESOTA,[9] b. April 15, 1909; m. Oct. 20, 1934, Charles Richardson Hoyt. 3 ch. incl. Richard Comstock Hoyt. Res. (1944) 306 So. Prairie, Lake City, Minn.
4940. ALFRED ERWIN, JR., b. March 2, 1913; m. July 22, 1944, Marilyn Ann Cone. Lieut., Naval Air Experim. Station, Phila. Navy Yards, in World War II. Addr. (1945) c/o Self Locking Carton Co., 589 East Illinois St., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 840* §

2709. WILLIAM[8] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(William[7] Whiting, Ansel,[6] Calvin,[5] Jabez,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Rockton, Ill., July 19, 1879; died May 31, 1945; married, Los Angeles, Calif., May 8, 1915, Lillian Whitmer, b. Boonville, Ind., Dec. 17, 1890 dau. of George R. and Eudora Whitmer.

William H. Comstock was an oil worker.

CHILDREN

4941. CHARLES[9] RUSSELL, b. Riverside, Calif., April 1, 1916; m. June 21, 1940, Betty Mae Ewers. No ch. in 1944. In U. S. Army, 1945. Home addr. 2014 Dorland Drive, Whittier, Calif.
4942. HAROLD WILLIAM, b. Whittier, Calif., Feb. 16, 1922. Sgt. in Signal Corps, U. S. Army. Home addr. (1945) 318 W. Beverly Blvd., Whittier, Calif.

## *Family 840a* §

2709a. CLARENCE[8] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Erastus,[7] Erastus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New York City, Oct. 26, 1848; died Montcalm, N. J., April 25, 1881, funeral services being held in Rutgers Presbyterian Church, New York; married Harriet Gross, b. New York City, June 22, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1942, dau. of John L. and Abbie Ann (Taylor) Gross.

Clarence A. Comstock was a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

CHILDREN

4942a. CLARENCE[9] ARTHUR, b. New York City, July 4, 1876; d. Dec. 31, 1939; m. San Francisco, Calif., May 27, 1922, Mabel Cluff, b. San Francisco, Sept. 22, 1882, dau. of William and California (Colton) Cluff. No ch. Widow res. (1944) 540 Park Ave., New York City.
4942b. CAROLINE GROSS, b. May 15, 1879; d. June 17, 1920; m. May 15, 1901, Edward Henry Harriman Simmons.

## *Family 841* §

2723. ORANGE[8] OWEN COMSTOCK *(Abner[7] Merrill, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Warren, Pa., June 30, 1837; died Kansas City, Mo., March 3, 1899; married, Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 5, 1865, Ann E. Matteson,

b. Berwick, Ill., Oct. 9, 1839; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1912, dau. of Elon and Ann (Ogden) Matteson.

Orange O. Comstock was a saleman. Children born in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN

4943. CAROLINE[9] MILDRED, b. July 27, 1866; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 4, 1941, unm.

4944. HELEN, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. Los Angeles, March 7, 1933.

4945. JOHN LEWIS, b. April 14, 1872; d. Kansas City, Mo., May 19, 1891, unm.

4946. WALTER OWENS, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. Ark., Aug. 29, 1921; m. 1911 Nellie Weeks.
Ch: John[10] Milton, b. June 4, 1912. Unm. Res. (1944) 716 N. Gardner St., Hollywood, Calif.

## *Family 842* §

2724. EDSON[8] GORDON COMSTOCK (*Abner*[7] *Merrill, Aedanus,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 15, 1839; died, Long Beach, Calif., July 12, 1929; married, Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 7, 1865, Clara Amelia Gaines, b. Victoria, Ill., May 19, 1843; d. Long Beach, Calif., Nov. 17, 1929, dau. of George Nelson and Harriet (Andrews) Gaines.

Edson G. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Menlo, Iowa.

CHILDREN

4947. EDSON[9] LESLIE, b. Jan. 19, 1869; d. Denver, Colo., Sept., 1900; m. 1894, Elizabeth Merrifield.
Family 1347.

4948. WINIFRED AGNES, b. Aug. 13, 1873; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 12, 1935; m. July 21, 1893, George Nelson Fish.

4949. HERBERT MERRILL, b. Oct. 15, 1871; m. April 16, 1893, Floy Ella Hough.
Family 1348.

4950. FANNIE GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 16, 1876; m. April 16, 1893, Charles Edward Morris. Res. (1944) 223 Coffeen Ave., Sheridan, Wyo.

## *Family 843* §

2728. EMMET[8] LEROY COMSTOCK (*Richard*[7] *Abner, Aedanus,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Watt's Flats, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., 1855; died Asheville, N. Y., 1932, aged 77 years; married (1st) Emma Hadley; married (2nd) Edith Waterman; married (3rd) Gimlet, near Hailey, Idaho, Edith Wells.

CHILDREN

BY EMMA

4951. EMERSON[9] BURDETT.

BY EDITH WATERMAN

4952. PEARL ADELL.

4953. JESSIE MAY.

4954. GERTRUDE SUSAN.

BY EDITH WELLS

4955. DELLA.

## *Family 844* §

2729. MERRITT[8] ABNER COMSTOCK (*Richard*[7] *Abner, Aedanus,*[6] *Abner,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Watt's Flats, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1858; died Fullerton, Calif., Oct. 29, 1929; married, Cory City, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878, Mary Eliza Jenner, b. Watt's Flats, Feb. 15, 1860; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 24, 1942, dau. of David Sexton and Julia Philena (Burt) Jenner.

Merritt A. Comstock was an expert cabinet maker. Children born in Watt's Flats, N. Y., unless otherwise stated.

CHILDREN

4956. EDWIN[9] DAVID, b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. the same day.

4957. ALBERT WILBUR, b. July 2, 1881; m. (1st) Dec. 19, 1906, Lelia Annis McPheters; m. (2nd) Nov. 16, 1926, Mrs. Annie May Ziegler.
Family 1349.

4958. CHARLIE ABNER, b. April 9, 1883; d. April 28, 1941; m. May 1, 1904, Emma Lucinda Tomilson.
Family 1350.

4959. MINNIE FLORENCE, b. May 19, 1885; m. July 3, 1904, John Lawrence Harris. Res. (1944) Haines, Alaska.

4960. LEON HARRISON, b. Ketchum, Idaho, March 18, 1888; m. May 2, 1915, Mabel Gertrude Campbell.
Family 1351.

4961. FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, b. Gimlet, near Hailey, Idaho, July 11, 1904; m. Sept. 6, 1930, Dr. Marie Ruby Siemens, Chiropractor. Res. (1945) P. O. Box 57, Buhler, Kans.

## *Family 845* §

2742. LAWRENCE[8] DeWITT COMSTOCK (*Lawrence,*[7] *Julius,*[6] *Anselm,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Clarendon, N. Y., June 26, 1857; died Dec. 28, 1936; married Oct. 22, 1882 Matilda Teresa Ellison, b. South Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1862; d. March 5, 1917, dau. of Gawn and Eleanor (Langan?) Ellison.

L. DeWitt Comstock was a farmer residing at Branch, Mich. Children, except the first, born in Victory Township, Mason Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

4962. JULIUS[9] BUELL, b. Amber, Mason Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1885; m. Alleah Earle. Res. E. Dowland St., Ludington, Mich. (R. Route 1.)

4963. JESSE ALLEN, b. Nov. 6, 1887; m. Lilly Hill.
Ch: Lillian[10] Goodridge, b. April 3, 1920; m. April 12, 1940, Ralph H. Cane. May Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1922; m. Nov. 21, 1943, Robert Melvin DeLyser.
Res. (1946) 149 Middlesex Rd., Rochester 10, N. Y.

4964. (MARY) ELEANORA, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Oct. 11, 1930; m. Oct. 7, 1912, William Herman Tava.

4965. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Jan. 25, 1892; m. May 14, 1916, Clara Edna Stull.
Family 1352.

4966. ADELBERT LAVERNE, b. May 11, 1894. Unm. in 1944. Res. Crystal Valley, Mich.
4967. EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1896; m. Nov. 21, 1915, Victor Miller. Res. (1944) Route 1, Branch, Mich.
4968. HENRY ALBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1898; m. Mary Stockton. No ch. in 1944. Res. (1946) R. F. D. 4, Moberly, Mo.
4969. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. April 16, 1900; m. Nov. 8, 1920, Christine Lefler. Has ch. Res. (1944) Lavina St., Ludington, Mich.
4970. ALICE CORA, b. April 22, 1902; m. (1st) Feb. 3, 1924, Claude Melnotte; m. (2nd) Marion Edward Rupright; m. (3rd) Emil Rahn. Res. (1945) Gen. Del., Hibbing, Minn.
4971. BENJAMIN HOWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1904; m. Sept. 21, 1927, Sylvia M. Keesler. Family 1353.
4972. EVA MATILDA, b. Oct. 26, 1907; m. Oct. 15, 1927, Ray McCumber. Res. (1944) Route 3, Box 329, Ludington, Mich.

## *Family 846* §

2744. LEWIS[8] JULIUS COMSTOCK *(Lawrence,[7] Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Clarendon, N. J., July 2, 1863; died Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1942; married Aug. 7, 1895, Alida Estelle Cubitt, b. Brockport, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1870; d. Rochester, Dec. 26, 1942, dau. of John Ames and Lydia Cornelia (Osborn) Cubitt.

Lewis J. Comstock was a shipping clerk. Children born in Rochester, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

4973. JOHN[9] ALBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1897; d. March 19, 1921; m. June 21, 1917, Rose Mead. After John's death the widow m. William Kier.
Ch: Robert[10] Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1918; m. Jan. 3, 1941, Rita Voigt. Ph.M. 3/c, U. S. Navy, 1944. Res. (1948) 135 W. Ivy St., East Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Kier res. (1944) 210 W. Elm St., E. Rochester.
4974. MABEL GOODRIDGE, b. Jan. 22, 1900. Unm. in 1944. Res. 486 Columbia Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
4975. LELAND CUBITT, b. Aug. 29, 1902; m. Oct. 3, 1925, Kathryn Isabella Smith.
Family 1354.
4976. INA MAY, b. Nov. 19, 1906; m. (1st) Oct. 19, 1927, Leslie Robert Reed; m. (2nd) July 3, 1930, Seward L. Austin. Res. (1944) 137 East Ivy St., East Rochester, N. Y.
4977. LEWIS RUSSELL, b. May 19, 1908; m. June 30, 1927, Stella May Holtz, b. Dec. 29, 1909, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Bent) Holtz. No ch. Res. (1944) 90 West Ave., Fairport, N. Y.

## *Family 847* §

2747. GEORGE[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(DeWitt[7] Clinton, Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1879; married, Westfield, N. Y., March 7, 1917, Sue Adelaide (McNamera) Burns, b. Wayland, Pa., May 14, 1891, dau. of John and Susie McNamara.

George H. Comstock is Pontiac dealer for the Brockport area.

Res. (1946) 177 So. Main St., Brockport, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

4978. FRANCIS[9] LAVERNE, b. Jan. 24, 1918. Unm. in 1944. Signalman 2/c, U. S. Navy. Home addr. 177 So. Main St., Brockport.
4979. RUTH MARION, b. Feb. 28, 1919; m. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 14, 1942, Lt. Ralph Leas Wallace, U. S. N. R., who was killed in airplane crash at Sanford, Fla., Feb. 28, 1944. Res. 177 So. Main St., Brockport, N. Y.

## *Family 848* §

2750. JOHN[8] ERASTUS COMSTOCK *(George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Quincy, Ill., Aug. 29, 1857; died Sept. 20, 1942; married, Kiowa, Neb., Nov. 13, 1879, Alpharetta Elizabeth Lemmon, b. Bountiful, Utah, June 25, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1945, dau. of James H. and Lucy Elizabeth (Whittemore) Lemmon.

John E. Comstock was a farmer of Nampa, Idaho. Children, except the first three, born in Oak, Neb.

### CHILDREN

4980. MARGARET[9] FLORENCE, b. Kiowa, Neb., Aug. 20, 1880; m. July 12, 1907, Jess Dalton. Res. (1944) Route 1, Amite, La.
4981. RALPH SELDEN, b. Kiowa, June 8, 1882; m. Oct. 17, 1910, Emma E. Walsh.
Family 1355.
4982. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Kiowa, Jan. 17, 1886; unm. in 1944. Res., 1808 3rd, La Grande, Ore.
4983. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. June 18, 1888; m. Aug. 10, 1924, Lura Dell Keefer.
Family 1356.
4984. RAY WHITTEMORE, b. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Oct. 8, 1913, Susan McNeill.
Family 1357.
4985. ROY FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 24, 1893; d. July 30, 1893.
4986. EDNA MAY, b. July 15, 1894; m. July 15, 1933, Wiley McKee.
4987. EDWARD CARLTON, b. Jan. 19, 1898; m. June 30, 1921, Edna May Richey.
Family 1358.
4988. LOIS JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1900; d. La Grande, Ore., June 29, 1941; m. Aug. 6, 1924, Homer Volney Leffel.

## *Family 849* §

2752. CHARLES[8] LEE COMSTOCK *(George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Johnson Co., Neb., May 13, 1862; died Willits, Calif., May 19, 1934; married, Davenport, Neb., March 25, 1886, Ottillia Olefia Moore b. Harlan, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1870; d. Willits, Calif., Jan. 4, 1929, dau. of Jake Charles and Hattie (Barnes) Moore.

Charles L. Comstock followed numerous vocations including that of farming, gardening and carpentry. He also managed a roller-

skating rink, a restaurant and a jewelry store at various times in his career. His later years were spent at Willits, Calif. Children, except the first, born in Oak, Neb.

CHILDREN

4989. ELDON[9] RUFUS, b. Davenport, Neb., Nov. 1, 1886; m. Feb. 15, 1909, Mamie Barker. Family 1359.
4990. HANNAH MARTHA, b. Dec. 6, 1888; m. (1st) Sept. 12, 1906, Herbert Bell; m. (2nd) March 23, 1916, John Reinhold Hedberg. Res. (1948) 440 Garfield St., Santa Cruz, Calif.
4991. DWIGHT CARL, b. May 1, 1891; m. Oct. 7, 1912, Matilda Helwig. Family 1360.
4992. WARD HUSTON, b. June 3, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1894.

## *Family 850* §

2761. WILL[8] COMSTOCK (*James[7] Marvin, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Pawnee City, Neb., Feb. 17, 1868; died July 18, 1940; married June 14, 1900, Iona Johnston, b. Oak, Neb., July 4, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1933, dau. of John Quincy and Mary Elizabeth (Simonton) Johnston.

Will Comstock, late of Nelson, Neb., was engaged in farming.

CHILDREN

4993. LEO[9] HERBERT, b. Oak, Neb., Nov. 18, 1900; m. June 18, 1927, Eunice Loraine Morden. Family 1361.
4994. HAZEL MARIE, b. near Davenport, Neb., Oct. 26, 1903; m. Jan. 14, 1929, Carl Striggow. Res. (1944) Oak, Neb.
4995. JAMES HOWARD, b. May 31, 1906; d. July 27, 1924.
4996. ROLLA JOHNSTON, b. near Davenport, Neb., Aug. 25, 1908; m. March 24, 1943, Mary Ann Rickard. Res. (1948) Buford, Wyo.

## *Family 851* §

2764. HARRY[8] COMSTOCK (*James[7] Marvin, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Ruskin, Neb., Dec. 20, 1874; married, Nelson, Neb., Nov. 9, 1898, Flossie Burkett, b. Oak, Neb., Nov. 20, 1881; d. Sept. 23, 1919, dau. of Peter and Jessie (Berrier) Burkett.

Harry Comstock res. (1944) Nelson, Neb. Children, except the first two, born in Nelson.

CHILDREN

4997. BESSIE,[9] b. Oak, Neb., Aug. 3, 1899; m. Oct. 20, 1914, Jesse Dunn. 11 ch. Res. (1945) 137 So. Central Ave., Superior, Neb.
4998. JESSIE, b. Oak, Neb., Oct. 26, 1901; m. (1st) Oct. 3, 1923, Roy Snaveley; m. (2nd) June, 1928, William Vough. Res. (1945) Nelson, Neb.
4999. RAY, b. Aug. 20, 1904; m. May 3, 1928, Pearl Postelthwaite. Family 1362.
5000. CARL, b. April 8, 1907; m. Feb. 1, 1929, Ella Jenison. No ch. Res. (1945) Nelson, Neb.
5001. GLENN, b. Sept. 3, 1908. Unm. in 1941. Res. Nelson, Neb.
5002. BLANCHE, b. Feb. 8, 1910; m. Sept. 6, 1928, Emory Brown. Res. (1945) Rt. 1, Box 339, Loveland, Colo.
5003. FAY, b. June 5, 1911; m. Feb. 3, 1928, Daniel Boone. Res. (1945) 135 N. W. 15th, St. Camas, Wash.
5004. FRANK, b. Oct. 24, 1912; m. Aug. 11, 1934, Opal Irene Forman. Res. (1945) Rt. 1, Box 158, Hemet, Calif.
5005. WILBER, b. June 27, 1915; m. May 19, 1940, Norma Bridwell. No ch. Res. (1945) Route 1, Hemet, Calif.
5006. EDWARD, b. Oct. 19, 1917. Unm. in 1944. In U. S. Service, World War II. Res. (1945) Route 1, Hemet, Calif.

## *Family 852* §

2777. LESTER[8] LEE COMSTOCK (*Harry[7] Jewett, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Plymouth, Kans., May 6, 1896; died from railroad injuries, Grand Junction, Colo., 1938; married, Woodward, Okla., Feb. 12, 1915, Florence Marie Cox, b. Sterling, Kans., Dec. 23, 1896, dau. of James R. and Luella Cox.

Lester L. Comstock was a brakeman. Children, except Kenneth, born in Grand Junction, Colo.

CHILDREN

5007. KENNETH[9] LORENZO, b. Woodward, Okla., May 18, 1917.
5008. ELNORA MARIE, b. Aug. 20, 1919; d. April 11, 1931.
5009. DONALD LEE, b. Dec. 12, 1922.
5010. VIRGIL KEITH, b. Aug. 19, 1926.

## *Family 853* §

2778. GORDON[8] RAY COMSTOCK (*William[7] Frederick, Frederick[6] William, Elijah,[5] Asa,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Lyme, Conn., May 22, 1892; married, Wellsville, Va., June 9, 1920, Anna Luna Kennett, b. Western, Mo., June 9, 1898, dau. of Samuel and Eva (Lawson) Kennett.

Gordon R. Comstock is an auditor. He served three years in the first World War as Second Lieutenant of Infantry. He was last reported residing in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

5011. BARBARA[9] JEAN, b. Wellsville, Va., June 23, 1922; d. Washington, D. C., June 24, 1930.
5012. GORDON KENNETT, b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, 1932.

## *Family 854* §

2784. ALPHONSO[8] BARNES COMSTOCK (*William[7] Atwood, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Essex, Conn., Nov. 6, 1829; died Essex, Conn., 1852; married, 1849, Cornelia Caroline DeWolf (nee Westbrook), b. Westbrook, Conn., July 28, 1830; d. Meriden, Conn., April 4, 1898, dau. of John and Sylvia Caroline (Meigs) DeWolf.

Alphonso B. Comstock was a manufacturer of ivory goods.

CHILDREN

5013. ALPHONSO[9] BURTON, b. 1850; d. So. Fallsburg, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1924; m. Jennie Pierce. 3 children d. in infancy.

5014. CATIE, b. Westbrook, Conn., Aug. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1925; m. Feb. 17, 1876, Isaac Newton Spencer, Jr. Dau., Mrs. Daniel P. North (Eudosia Spencer), d. Sept. 19, 1944.

## *Family 855* §

2788. MARSENA[8] WHITING COMSTOCK (*William[7] Atwood, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Ivoryton, Conn., Sept. 18, 1831; died Ivoryton, 1889 or 1890; married, Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 30, 1849, Almira Jenette Redfield, b. Killingworth, April 6, 1828; d. Ivoryton, Feb. 22, 1907, dau. of Rufus and Ann (Parmelee) Redfield.

Marsena W. Comstock was an ivory worker. Children, except Thomas and Frederick Grant, born in Ivoryton, Conn.

CHILDREN

5015. FRANKLIN[9] ATWOOD, b. July 2, 1850; d. Ivoryton, Oct. 7, 1884; m. July 5, 1879, Emma J. Leavenworth. Family 1363.

5016. ISABEL JANETTE, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. William Doane.

5017. CHAUNCEY MARSENA, b. July 17, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1930; m. June 17, 1873, Rowena Cornelia Tripp. Family 1364.

5018. ANNA MARIA, b. Oct. 24, 1854; d. March, 1938; m. (1st) Nov. 13, 1871, Jared Pratt; m. (2nd) Nov. 9, 1895, Augustus Bull. Granddau. Elizabeth H. Bull res. (1945) Martin Acres, Lyme, Conn.

5019. OSBERT SIDNEY, b. April 20, 1856; d. Essex, Conn., March, 1914; m. June 14, 1875, Lilla Hart Stannard. Family 1365.

5020. LILLIAN JANE, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1939; m. William Griffith.

5021. THOMAS, b. Sandwich, Ill.; d. Ivoryton, Conn., March 23, 1866.

5022. RUFUS REDFIELD, b. June 27, ——; m. Nelly Cassidy. (Had sons Roger[10] and Harvey.) Res. (1941) 956 Van Ness Ave. So., San Francisco, Calif.

5023. CATHERINE ADELLE, d. San Francisco, Calif., Dec., 1940.

5024. FREDERICK GRANT, b. Sandwich, Ill.; d. at 5 years.

5025. CLARENCE EVERETT.

## *Family 856* §

2790. ELISHA[8] MARSHALL COMSTOCK (*Elisha[7] Marshall Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Centerbrook (now Ivoryton), Conn., 1820; died Condor, N. Y., June 12, 1861; married Mariette Augusta Hubbard, who d. Oct., 1901, aged 72 years.

Elisha M. Comstock resided in Condor, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

5026. FRANKLIN[9] WILLIAM, b. March 13, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1924; m. May 13, 1885, Ella Maria Ely. Family 1366.

5027. CHARLES MARSHALL, b. Sept. 1, 1848; d. Lakeland, Fla., Dec. 19, 1927; m. May 20, 1879, Ada Bertha Cummings. Family 1367.

5028. NETTIE MARIA, b. Sept. 22, 1850; m. D. A. Corey. In 1905 she was of Ulysses, Pa.

5029. FLORA A., b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. June 2, 1852.

5030. ALBERT H., b. Sept. 30, 1852. No ch. He was of Rochester, N. Y., in 1905.

5031. JOHN M., b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. March 24, 1857.

5032. ASA MERRITT, b. Dec. 6, 1854; m. May 19, 1880, Carrie A. Bailey. Family 1368.

5033. LAURA E., b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. July 27, 1904; m. W. H. Hovey of Elmira, N. Y.

## *Family 857* §

2791. WILLIAM[8] ARNOLD COMSTOCK (*Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Saybrook, Conn., 1824; died Essex, Conn., Oct. 23, 1851; married Alice Goodell.

CHILDREN

5034. WILLIAM[9] ARNOLD, b. Westville, Conn., June 6, 1846; d. Essex, Conn., Sept. 25, 1910; m. June 7, 1869, Sarah Maria Morley. Family 1369.

5035. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Westville, July 18, 1848; d. Ivoryton, Conn., June 1, 1912; m. Feb. 16, 1872, Mary G. Spencer. Family 1370.

5036. HENRY DAY, b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 19, 1916; m. Sarah S. Spencer, who d. Essex, Conn., Sept. 12, 1927. No ch.

## *Family 858* §

2795. NELSON[8] MERRITT COMSTOCK (*John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Jennings Co., Ind., March 5, 1823; married Mary Ann Robinson, b. May 29, 1825.

CHILDREN

5037. JOHN[9] CARTER, b. Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1842; d. Oakley, Kans., Jan. 23, 1899; m. July 26, 1868, Sarah Matilda Losy. Family 1371.

5038. THOMAS WARD MILTON, b. Iowa, July 22, 1855; d. Keosauqua, Ia., Dec. 7, 1897; m. Aug. 25, 1877, Martha Frances Collins. Family 1372.

5039. ALBERT PRENTICE, b. 1861; m. Luella Agnes Defenbaugh. Family 1373.

5040. WILLIAM HENRY. Had sons Max[10] and Verrill.

## *Family 859* §

2797. FRANKLIN[8] B. COMSTOCK (*John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Jennings Co., Ind., May 21, 1827; died Peru, Kans., July 28, 1871; married May 27, 1847, Mary Underwood, b. 1829.

CHILDREN

5041. JANE,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. ——.

5042. J. M., b. July 30, 1849. Unm. in 1905. Resided in Unionville, Mo.
5043. RUTH, b. April 20, 1851; m. —— Cook. Res., 1905, in Unionville, Mo.
5044. JOHN Q., b. Nov. 17, 1853. Res., 1905, Unionville, Mo.
5045. ADA, b. Dec. 6, 1854; m. —— Wales. Living in Iowa, 1905.
5046. NANCY, b. March 3, 1856; m. —— Stickney. In Iowa, 1905.
5047. ELLEN, b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1859.
5048. JASPER NEWTON, b. 1860; d. 1912; m. Nov. 25, 1881, Ida V. Robbins. Family 1374.
5049. SHERMAN, b. Dec. 17, 1865.
5050. MARY, b. Feb., 1868; m. —— Rockford.
5051. EDWARD, b. 1870; d. 1873.
5052. MARTHA, b. 1872; d. 1873.

## *Family 860* §

2806. GEORGE[8] HOVEY COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Merrit, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Ivoryton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1839; died Ivoryton, May 13, 1936; married, Westbrook, Conn., Nov. 16, 1869, Caroline M. Spencer, b. Westbrook, Aug. 17, 1843; d. Ivoryton, July 4, 1914, dau. of Charles Smith and Sarah Isabel (Wilcox) Spencer.

George H. Comstock was a business executive and respected citizen of Ivoryton, Conn., in which city his children were born.

### CHILDREN

5053. LAURA[9] REBECCA, b. Dec. 26, 1873. Unm. Res. (1945) Ivoryton, Conn.
5054. BESSIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 29, 1876. Unm.

## *Family 861* §

2813. ROBERT[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Merritt, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Ivoryton, Conn., June 27, 1853; died Jan. 24, 1934; married, Ivoryton, June 2, 1880, Rachel Cleveland Kelsey, b. Deep River, Conn., March 1, 1858; d. Aug. 31, 1921, dau. of Charles and Belinda (Cleveland) Kelsey.

Robert H. Comstock was president of the Comstock-Cheney Co., and resided at Ivoryton, Conn., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

5055. ETHEL[9] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1881. Res. (1944) Ivoryton, Conn.
5056. ROBERT HENRY, b. March 15, 1883; m. (1st) Ruth Perkins; m. (2nd) Jan. 25, 1928, Irma W. Kerfoot. Family 1375.

## *Family 862* §

2816. ARCHIBALD[8] WELCH COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Merritt, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Ivoryton, Conn., May 25, 1860; married, Oakland, Calif., April 22, 1889, Harriet W. Mooar, b. Oakland, Nov. 9, 1867, dau. of Rev. George and Sarah Ann (Comstock) Mooar. Rev. George Mooar, D.D., was at one time pastor of the First Congregational Church of Oakland, and for many years held a professorship in the Univ. of California at Berkeley.

Archibald W. Comstock was President of the Comstock-Cheney Co. of Ivoryton. In 1940 he had retired from active business and was living in Ivoryton, Conn.

### CHILD

5057. ELLIOTT[9] MOOAR, b. Ivoryton, Conn., Oct. 20, 1891; d. May 20, 1926; m. April 6, 1915, Letitia Marcia Harwood. Family 1376.

## *Family 863* §

2818. HENRY[8] COMSTOCK *(Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1818; died Arkansas, Sept. 20, 1881; married, La Harpe, Ill., Feb. 19, 1851, Nancy Maria Nutt, b. Ashtabula, Trumble Co., O., Oct. 4, 1821; d. in Idaho, the date not of record, dau. of John Nutt (originally McNutt).

Henry Comstock was a printer.

### CHILDREN

5058. ROLLIN,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1852.
5059. CRANDLE H., b. March 11, 1856; d. Sept. 16, 1856.
5060. SEYMOUR BOYD, b. May 20, 1857; d. Jan. 10, 1874.
5061. LUCY D., b. June 6, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1860.
5062. CROCKER HENRY, b. La Harpe, Ill., Dec. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mary Ann Funk. Family 1377.

## *Family 864* §

2821. WILLIAM[8] NELSON COMSTOCK *(Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Springfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1825; died La Harpe, Ill., 1894; married, La Harpe, 1850, Sarah Nutt, b. Ohio.

William N. Comstock was a farmer. He was a volunteer in the Civil War, serving until its close, and was in Sherman's march to the sea, with the 88th Infantry, Co. F, Illinois Volunteers.

Children born in La Harpe, Ill.

### CHILDREN

5063. FANNIE[9] b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. La Harpe, Aug. 9, 1881; m. March 9, 1873, William Strunk.
5064. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1853; d. La Harpe, Nov. 1, 1909; m. James Maynard. Dau. Mrs. Grace M. Towler res. (1945) La Harpe, Ill.
5065. WILLIAM NELSON, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
5066. FRANK ALBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Fannie B. Harris. Family 1378.

## *Family 865* §

2826. RICHARD[8] B. COMSTOCK *(Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., May 20, 1837; died La Harpe, May 26, 1871; married, La Harpe, May 30,

1861, Louisa Garrigus, b. Park Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1838; d. La Harpe, Dec. 16, 1919, dau. of Chilion and Fannie (Evans) Garrigus.

Richard B. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in La Harpe, Ill.

CHILDREN

5067. EFFIE,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Arthur Crawford. Res. (1944) Osceola, Ia.

5068. EDWIN, b. May 20, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1891.

5069. CHARLES B., b. May 26, 1869; d. Oct. 14, 1901; m. Nov. 4, 1888, Nellie May Carel.
Family 1379.

5070. FRANCES, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. (1st) Joseph Brand; m. (2nd) C. A. Marler. Res. (1944) Osceola, Ia.

*Family 866* § 2827. GEORGE[8] BOND COMSTOCK *(Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., Jan. 3, 1840; died Omaha, Neb., March 19, 1906; married Oct. 19, 1871, Barbara Hanson Jackson, b. Circleville, O., Nov. 25, 1850; d. near Scott City, Kans., Jan. 21, 1911, dau. of Peter and Angeline (Hanson) Jackson.

George B. Comstock served through the Civil War in the 88th Illinois Infantry. First three children born in Elvaston, Ill.

CHILDREN

5071. BLANCHE,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1872. Unm. in 1944. Res. 317 So. 50th Ave., Omaha, Neb.

5072. GAIL, b. Oct. 26, 1873. Unm. in 1944. Res. 317 So. 50th Ave., Omaha, Neb.

5073. LEE, b. May 4, 1875. Unm. in 1944. Res. 317 So. 50th Ave., Omaha, Neb.

5074. ROYAL BOND, b. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 11, 1879; m. June 9, 1915, Annette Potter Smith.
Family 1380.

5075. LORRAINE, b. Peoria, Oct. 31, 1883; m. Oct. 19, 1909, Harold Chester Evarts (B.A., Yale, 1902). Res. (1948) 2304 Grand Avenue South, Minneapolis 5, Minn.

*Family 867* § 2828. ALBERT[8] COMSTOCK *(Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., June 27, 1843; died Richards, Mo., Feb. 6, 1906; married, La Harpe, Dec. 23, 1866, Narsisa Josephine Strong, b. Hannibal, Mo., July 12, 1845, dau. of Preservid John and Delilia (Rockhold) Strong.

Albert Comstock was a farmer and stockman. Children born on the old homestead near La Harpe, Ill.

CHILDREN

5076. GRANT[9] PRESERVID, b. June 7, 1868; d. Monmouth, Ill., March 26, 1918; m. Sept. 25, 1890, Nellie E. Barlow.
Family 1381.

5077. CHESLEY HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1870; d. July 5, 1885.

5078. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 11, 1931; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Lillie May Lloyd.
Family 1382.

5079. ALFRED STRONG, b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 27, 1916, Martha Dozier. Res. (1945) 3927 Brighton Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

5080. ERNEST CROCKER, b. Sept. 14, 1875; d. Abilene, Kans., May 25, 1939; m. Jan. 10, 1905, Bertha Wingerd.
Family 1382a.

5081. ORPHA ESTELLA, b. Dec. 9, 1877; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Asher M. Benedict, b. Richards, Mo., Sept. 16, 1875; d. May 8, 1939, son of Robert F. and May Benedict. Res. (1948) 103 So. Eddy St., Fort Scott, Kans.

5082. ROBERT REAY, b. Oct. 19, 1879; d. Sept. 25, 1902.

5083. LENA MAY, b. Nov. 28, 1881; m. Dec. 28, 1904, F. E. Benedict. Res. (1945) Rt. 1, Fort Scott, Kans.

5084. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 19, 1884; d. Aug. 14, 1928; m. Mrs. Kitty Miller. No ch. Widow m. —— Himelspach, and res. (1945) 273 So. Sherman St., Denver 9, Colo.

5085. ETHEL DELILAH, b. Dec. 7, 1886; m. Sept. 12, 1912, Edgar Henry Wilder. Res. (1945) 224½ S. Judson, Fort Scott, Kans.

*Family 868* § 2829. CHARLES[8] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1828; married, Pontoosuc, Ill., Dec. 19, 1852, Julia A. Hagerty.

Charles W. Comstock resided at La Harpe, Ill., Where his children were born.

CHILDREN

5086. LAURA[9] A., b. Sept. 17, 1853; d. May 12, 1882; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Pliny A. Maynard.

5087. THOMAS DWIGHT, b. June 19, 1855; d. Dec. 12, 1882; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Fannie Donaldson.
Family 1383.

5088. CHARLES J., b. April 25, 1857; d. June 30, 1879.

5089. LEONARD ARTHUR, b. July 5, 1864; m. March 21, 1889, Mahala George.
Family 1384.

5090. HERBERT H., b. Dec. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 8, 1893, Alberta Walker.
Family 1385.

*Family 869* § 2835. MERRITT[8] AUGUSTUS COMSTOCK *(Charles[7] Frederick, Rebecca,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1835; died Feb. 19, 1917; married (1st) about 1858, Sarah Jane Lord, b. Old Lyme, Conn., Sept., 1841; d. Danbury, Conn., March, 1917, dau. of William J. and Mehitabel (Slate) Lord; married (2nd) Oct. 12, 1894, Sarah Martin, who d. April 9, 1937.

Merritt A. Comstock was a Lieutenant in Co. C, 26th Reg., Conn. Infantry, in the Civil War. Children born in Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN

5091. HENRY[9] LORD. He was master mechanic on the Shore Line.
5092. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. March 8, 1861; d. Sept. 27, 1933; m. July 21, 1891, Fannie Eugenia Peck.
Family 1386.
5093. ADELBERT. Dau. Mabel[10] m. Tracy Hollister, and res. (1945) 11 Westbrook St., East Hartford, Conn.
5095. WALTER EUGENE, b. March 11, 1864; d. Feb. 19, 1937; m. March 8, 1888, Grace E. Payne.
Family 1387.
5096. EDWARD L. Resided in Groton, Conn.
5097. ERNEST.
5098. JANE ELEANOR, b. Jan. 26, 1896; m. Sept. 2, 1916, Joseph Warnke. Res. (1945) 418 Vine St., Camden, N. J.

## *Family 870* §

2841. JOHN[8] ALONZO COMSTOCK (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, March 9, 1827; died New London, Conn., about 1919; married May 8, 1855, Ellen C. Pollock, b. 1830.

John A. Comstock was a boat builder, residing in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

5099. LUCY[9] V., b. April 4, 1857; d. 1881.
5100. JOHN SPENCER, b. Aug. 3, 1859; m. May 27, 1884, Emily Augusta Walden, b. Jan. 18, 1865, dau. of Charles Heber and Emily Hannah (Morgan) Walden. Supposed to be residing in Brooklyn, N. Y.
5101. MARION E., b. June 26, 1861; d. 1891; m. June, 1886, Dr. Carroll Beauharnais Adams, b. Windham, Conn., Sept. 21, 1859.
5102. CHARLOTTE P., b. Nov. 11, 1865. Resided at New London.

## *Family 871* §

2842. JAMES[8] CHAPMAN COMSTOCK (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, Aug. 15, 1829; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1920; married, Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1853, Mary Rogers Chapman, b. New London, Conn., March 18, 1836; d. Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1919, dau. of James and Lovina (Arnold) Chapman.

James C. Comstock was a wholesale fish dealer. He resided in Brooklyn, where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

5103. JESSIE[9] AMELIA, b. May 14, 1856; d. July, 1943, unm.
5104. JAMES WILLIS, b. May 31, 1861; d. June 5, 1931, unm.
5105. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 30, 1863; d. June 26, 1939; m. Dec. 18, 1894, Emma Anderson.
Family 1388.
5106. JOHN HERBERT, b. 1868; d. 1869.
5107. t. CLARENCE EVERETTE, b. Dec. 19, 1872; d. April 4, 1928; m. May 5, 1891, Mabel S. Paxton.
Family 1389.
5108. BERTICE VARIAN, b. Dec. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1920; m. Feb. 16, 1896, Mary A. Hyland.
Family 1390.

## *Family 872* §

2844. OSCAR[8] COMSTOCK (*John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, April 27, 1833; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1916; married, Uncasville, Conn., Oct. 17, 1852, Sabra Emmeline Baker, b. Montville, Conn., May 26, 1834; d. Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1913, dau. of Elisha and Emmeline Baker.

Oscar Comstock was a Captain in, and one of the organizers of the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, during the Civil War. Children, except the youngest, born in Uncasville, Conn.

CHILDREN

5109. PERCY[9] MILTON, b. Aug. 18, 1853; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1912; m. May 25, 1876, Ella A. Kerr.
Family 1391.
5110. ALIDA, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. March 23, 1880, Frank Baiseley. Res. (1944) 449 Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5111. HELENA, b. Oct. 25, 1859; d. March 27, 1861.
5112. LOUISA, b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1879.
5112a. ALBERT BAKER, b. April 7, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1913; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Carrie Howland.
Son, Albert[10] Harold, b. Feb. 4, 1890; d. April 21, 1921.
5113. OSCAR FRANKLIN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1865; d. Jan. 4, 1944.

5113. OSCAR FRANKLIN COMSTOCK, 1865-1944

Unm. Organist in one of the chapels of Old Trinity Church. Fellow of the American Guild of Organists, member of the Council, Auditor.

## *Family 873* §

2848. HENRY[8] KNAPP COMSTOCK (*John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born New London, Conn., April 28, 1843; died Port Chester, N. Y., April 11, 1917; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1866, Melinda Jane Washburn, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 7, 1848; d. Port Chester, March 19, 1916, dau. of William Warren and Sara Jane (Meader) Washburn.

Henry K. Comstock served as Sergeant of Company D., 47th Reg't, New York Volunteers, in the Civil War. He was an accountant. First three children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; the others in Purchase (now White Plains), N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5114. FRANK[9] LUMMUS, b. Jan. 16, 1867; d. Paterson, N. J., March 12, 1922; m. Mary Dale Smith.
Family 1392.
5115. LOUIS WASHBURN, b. April 18, 1869; m. Nellie Peppard.
Family 1393.
5116. ADDISON OAKLEY, b. March 1, 1873; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Sophia Nehr Mooney, b. June 5, 1869; d. April 10, 1928. No. ch. Res. (1945) 700 Rushmore Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.
5117. ALBERT EMERSON, b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. May 14, 1903, Marion Mac Collum.
Family 1394.
5118. WARREN, b. 1877; d. in infancy.
5119. HARRY MEADER, b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. June 12, 1912, Marjorie Herrmann.
Family 1395.
5120. RAYMOND M., b. 1881; d. in infancy.
5121. GLADYS, b. Jan. 3, 1883; d. March 1, 1916; m. 1915, Joseph Ritter.

## *Family 874* §

2859. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Edward[7] Elijah, John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born Mt. Vernon, N. Y., March 1, 1858; died Bridgeport, Conn., June 25, 1927, of gastric cancer; married, Norwich, Conn., April 7, 1880, Nellie McNickle Hall, b. Paterson, N. J., Jan. 11, 1860, dau. of William Henry and Margaret (McNickle) Hall.

William H. Comstock was a printer, and it is reported that he set the type for Mark Twain's first book. Later in life he took up metallurgy. He was six feet tall, and light complexioned. Children born in Norwich, Conn.

### CHILDREN

5122. FRANCES[9] FORESTER ("FANNIE"), b. July 4, 1881; d. New York City, Jan. 5, 1928; m. Gilbert Livingstone.
5123. GRACE, b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. at 9 months.
5124. NELLIE MABEL, b. April 12, 1885; m. Bridgeport, Conn., May 14, 1908, Arthur Cleveland Bisgood, b. Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., June 14, 1884, son of Harry R. and Fannie (Burke) Bisgood. Res. 55 Montgomery St., Bridgeport, Conn.

## *Family 875* §

2866. ABBY[8] JANE COMSTOCK (*Robert,[7] Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*). No date of Abby's birth or death is on record. She married John Getchell. Her son was adopted by her father and took the family name.

### CHILD

5125. JOHN[9] G., m. Lucy Grey.
Family 1396.

## *Family 876* §

2867. CHARLES[8] REID COMSTOCK (*Horace[7] Tinker, Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born New London, Conn., Nov. 28, 1847; died Jersey City, N. J., April 2, 1922; married Mary Gallagher.

### CHILDREN

5126. HORACE,[9] b. 1879; d. 1914.
5127. THOMAS R., b. Jersey City, April 26, 1882; m. Jan., 1907, —— Von Bothmer.
Family 1397.
5128. GEORGE, b. 1884; d. 1887.
5129. MATTIE, b. 1888.

## *Family 877* §

2872. JOSEPH[8] CHAPMAN COMSTOCK (*Andrew[7] Jackson, Charles,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1]*) born New London, Conn., June 22, 1853; died East Lyme, Conn., Aug. 4, 1931; married, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 27, 1879, Kate Helena Galpin, b. Middletown, Nov. 2, 1855; d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1931, dau. of Charles W. and Mary Elizabeth (Norton) Galpin.

Joseph C. Comstock was for many years in the U. S. Customs service, and was Deputy Collector for the district of New London until shortly before his death. Children born in New London.

### CHILDREN

5130. MARY[9] MAUD, b. 1875; d. at 20 months of age.
5131. EDITH MAY, b. Jan. 5, 1887; m. Aug. 21, 1912, Dr. Herbert Thoms. Res. (1945) 272 Edgehill Road, New Haven 11, Conn.

## *Family 878* §

2892. EMOR[8] B. COMSTOCK (*Silas,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*) born Burrillville, R. I., Oct. 11, 1806; died July 24, 1883; married, 1843, Lucy Holloway, who d. Oct. 28, 1890.

Emor B. Comstock was Captain of the Burrillville Company in 1838.

### CHILDREN

5132. ADA,[9] b. Woonsocket, Oct. 28, 1890; m. Charles Bernhard.
5133. ANGELA, m. —— Simmons.
5134. GEORGE J., b. 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1859.
5135. THOMAS WASHINGTON, b. Dec., 1849; d. Conn., Sept. 25, 1902, unm.
5136. AMEY SMITH, b. Harrisville, R. I., May 3, 1855; m. W. W. Ballou.

*Family 879* § 2894. SILAS[8] A. COMSTOCK *(Silas,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Burrillville, R. I., 1812; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1862; married, Thompson, Conn., 1847, Rebecca B. Nason of Nasonville, R. I., who d. March 24, 1903.

Silas Comstock was Colonel of a regiment in the Dorr War, on the Dorr side, and was naval officer at Providence under President Pierce.

CHILDREN

5137. ARABELLA[9] LANGDON, b. May 21, 1849; m. Jan. 6, 1872, Francis H. Sedgwick.

5138. ISABELLA LEONARD, b. July 17, 1847; d. May 31, 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1867, William B. Haile. She was shot by Henry Bush in Pawtucket, R. I.

*Family 880* § 2898. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nantucket, R. I., April 24, 1804; died Nov. 20, 1882; married Mary M. Davenport, b. July 20, 1810; d. West Boylston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1896.

William Comstock was a reporter and press writer. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. First four children born in Charlestown, Mass.; last two in New York City.

CHILDREN

5139. MARY,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. Nov. 4, 1841.

5140. EDMUND EMMETT, b. March 24, 1835; d. May 28, 1858.

5141. AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Mary Sypher.
Family 1398.

5142. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. Oct. 12, 1841.

5143. ELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1841; d. Nov. 19, 1841.

5144. JAMES LEANDER, b. April 20, 1844; m. Aug. 15, 1871, Adelaide D. Carter.
Family 1399.

*Family 881* § 2899. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York City, 1808; died California, Oct. 28, 1855; married (1st) his cousin Lucy[8] A. Comstock, b. Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 1, 1803; d. May 10, 1880 (or 1888), dau. of Silas[7] and Amy (Smith) Comstock; married (2nd) New Orleans, La., Oct., 1846, Mary Hollins, of Newcastle, England.

Lucy, his first wife, m. (2nd) Emor Mowry of Burrillville, R. I. There were no children by her second marriage.

CHILDREN

BY LUCY

5145. LUCY,[9] d. May 21, 1839, aged 2.

5146. GEORGE, d. March 26, 1842, aged 6.

BY MARY

5147. BERTHA, b. St. James Parish, La., Sept. 16, 1847; m. June 25, 1868, J. C. Bates.

5148. JOHN FELT OSGOOD, b. San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 22, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1917; m. Aug. 2, 1876, Francisco D. Sullivan.
Family 1400.

5149. GEORGE. An attorney.

*Family 882* § 2905. NATHAN[8] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York City, Jan., 1822; died New York City, Jan. 18, 1897; married Dec. 24, 1853, Charlotte H. Cromwell, b. Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y., March 31, 1832; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 6, 1912, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Titus) Cromwell.

Nathan Comstock was a prominent lawyer. He resided at Brooklyn, N. Y., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

5150. ELSIE,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1932; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Ritzema Bogert.

5151. ALBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Montclair, N. J., Aug. 10, 1905; m. April 4, 1888, Caroline Agnes Ranger.
Family 1401.

5152. PHILIP, b. June 5, 1859; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1926; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Harriet Teresa Smith.
Family 1402.

*Family 883* § 2906. JOHN[8] MERRITT COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1824; married Elsie W. Hoxie, dau. of Joseph Hoxie of New York.

For many years John M. Comstock was in the United States Naval Office, New York. Later he served in the Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

5153. LIZZIE,[9] m. Richard H. Stearns. Resided in New York City.

5154. ANNIE, m. Henry I. Hart.

5155. MARIA NORRIS, b. Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1853; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1877, Leicester Kent Ely. No ch.

5156. JOSEPH H., b. Dec. 6, 1857.

*Family 884* § 2915. NATHAN[8] COMSTOCK *(Cyrus,[7] Nathan,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1806; died Elk Rapids, Ia., June 11, 1858; married, West Wrentham, Mass., May 7, 1829, Betsey Cook, b. Franklin, Mass., Oct. 9, 1805; d. West Wrentham, March 12, 1887, dau of Whipple and Betsey (Pratt) Cook (of Franklin, Mass.), and granddau. of Nathaniel Cook.

Nathan Comstock attended Brown University. After his marriage he lived on a farm. Children born in Wrentham.

CHILDREN

5157. CYRUS[9] BALLOU, b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. New York City, May 29, 1910; m. Feb. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Blair. Family 1403.
5158. CHARLES CARROLL, b. May 17, 1832; d. 1854. (Lost at sea.)
5159. ASA LELAND, b. July 13, 1833; d. California, Jan. 13, 1876, unm.
5160. SARAH, b. April 13, 1836; d. W. Wrentham, Nov. 20, 1905; m. May 20, 1860, Joseph Grant, b. Cumberland, R. I., June 11, 1836; d. W. Wrentham, Dec. 24, 1883.
5161. ELLEN, b. May 11, 1837; d. Arcadia, Wisc., April 7, 1914; m. July 4, 1868, Noah Durham Comstock. Family 1409.
5162. EDWIN, b. June 17, 1838; d. Cienfuegos, Cuba, Dec. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1862, Margaret Kinsey. Family 1404.
5163. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 24, 1840; d. Saxonville, Mass., March 6, 1910; m. Willard Sloan. They lived in Saxonville.
5164. WALTER, b. March 24, 1843; d. Paducah, Ky., Aug. 9, 1867, unm. Served in Civil War. Appointed 1st Lieut., 16th Inf., Nov. 29, 1865.
5165. AGNES, b. Aug. 3, 1844; d. Aug. 6, 1846.

## *Family 884a* §

2919a. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 4, 1802; married July 24, 1823, Martha ——.

William moved to Clark Co., Ill., in 1829. He had five sons and no daughters.

CHILDREN

5165a. LEVI.[9] Lived near Kansas, Ill., in 1877, and had 3 sons and 3 daus.
5165b. ISAAC. Lived near Kansas, Ill., in 1877. Had 1 dau.
5165c. RILEY. Lived near Kansas, Ill., in 1877. Had no ch.
5165d. BEN. Lived near Kansas, Ill., in 1877. Had 1 son and 3 daus.
5165e. JESSE, a physician, lived at Martinsville, Ill., in 1877. Had 2 sons and 1 dau.

## *Family 884b* §

2919d. DANIEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born between 1804 and 1809; died Perry Co., Ind., prior to Feb. 23, 1838.

Samuel Willett Comstock says he married before 1830 Lucinda Landman, who was b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky., and d. Perry Co., Ind.

Daniel Comstock was a pioneer farmer in Perry County.

Deed of land, Feb. 23, 1838, from Reuben Bates and wife to heirs and legal representatives of Daniel Comstock, deceased, all of Perry County, Ind. Land is in Anderson Township.

CHILD

5165f. GEORGE,[9] b. Perry Co., Ind., July 15, 1831; d. Perry Co., May, 1915; m., after 1850, Cynthia Taylor. Family 1404a.

## *Family 884c* §

2919e. BENNETT[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Harrodsburg, Ky., Nov. 22, 1812; died Bristoll (or Bristow), Perry Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1893; married Dicea Conner.

CHILDREN

5165g. MELVINA.[9]
5165h. VINNA (VIANA).
5165i. OLIVER BENNETT.
5165j. MARGARET.
5165k. WILLIAM.
5165l. JANE.
5165m. JESSE CONNER, b. Perry Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1851; m. Aug. 22, 1875, Martha M. Merrick. Family 1404b.

## *Family 885* §

2921. THEODORE[8] FOSTER COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Greenfield, N. Y., May 4, 1799; died March 6, 1872; married Mary C. Fiteh of Saratoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5166. FRANCES[9] ADELINE, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. March 3, 1870.
5167. MERCY ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. William Tice.
5168. JONATHAN SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1841.
5169. HANNAH MARY, b. May 16, 1840; m. Daniel J. Avery.
5170. EDWARD FITCH, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1872, Carrie Frances Greenleaf. Family 1405.
5171. ISAAC SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Mary Elmore. No ch.
5172. SARAH EMERSON, b. June 21, 1847.
5173. HELEN ERMINIA, b. Aug. 31, 1849; unm. in 1902 and living in Schuylerville, N. Y.
5174. ESTELLA REBECCA, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Charles M. Bullard.
5175. FOSTER FRANKLIN, b. June 10, 1854; d. Jan. 4, 1920; m. Oct. 8, 1888, Katherine Dow. Family 1406.

## *Family 886* §

2927. WILLIAM[8] WATERMAN COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 13, 1811; died Oct. 24, 1890; married Sept. 21, 1840, Maria Palmer North, who d. April 4, 1900.

William W. Comstock resided in Wilton, N. Y.

CHILD

5176. SARAH[9] FRANCES, b. June 30, 1843; m. Nelson Henry Wicke.

## *Family 887* §

2931. ISAAC[8] NEWTON COMSTOCK *(Andrew,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1808; died March 24, 1883; married (1st)

Betsey Hussey; married a second time, the name of this wife unrecorded.

Isaac N. Comstock was, in 1847, Inspector of Prisons of New York State. He served as Commissary of Subsistence in the Army of the Potomac, and was Examiner in Appraisers Office, New York City.

CHILD

5177. ALBERT,[9] b. 1833; d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1877, unm.

## *Family 888* §

2934. JOHN[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Andrew,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Albany, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819; date of his death not of record; married, April 6, 1841, Fanny J. Scofield, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (Wood) Scofield.

John H. Comstock's early life was spent in Galway, N. Y.

About 1841 he settled in Philadelphia, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5178. MARY[9] FRANCES, b. March, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1874, William B. Mart. Lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

5179. ANDREW CROMWELL, b. May 16, 1847; m. March 29, 1871, Mary M. Melrose.
Family 1407.

5180. EARL L., b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. May 11, 1892; m. Dec. 27, 1878, Jennie A. Thompson.
Family 1408.

5181. NELLIE E., m. S. C. Kirkbride. Resided in Claire, Mich.

## *Family 889* §

2935. ALEXANDER[8] CROMWELL COMSTOCK *(Andrew,[7] Andrew,[6] Wiliam,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1822; date and place of his death not of record; married 1858, Anna Stewart.

Alexander C. Comstock resided in Philadelphia, N. Y., and Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5182. ANNA,[9] d. an infant.

5183. JENNIE, b. 1860; m. Lewis Leland. They resided in Jersey City.

5184. ALEXANDER CROMWELL, b. 1862; m. (1st) Frances Corning; m. (2nd) Pearl Abbot.
Ch: Alexander.[10]
Res. in Chicago, Ill.

5185. t. JESSIE, b. 1865.

5186. GRACE, b. 1865.

5187. NANETTE, b. Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1868; d. New York City, June 24, 1942; m. Frank Burbeck. Nanette Comstock was a famous actress in her day, and many accounts of her successes appear in contemporary papers and magazines. She made her first London appearance in 1895, and toured the United States in 1898 with Otis Skinner. "Who's Who in the Theatre" gives her date of birth as 1873, which is incorrect.

## *Family 890* §

2939. ADAM[8] COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bowman's Creek, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1792; died Highland, Minn., Aug. 7, 1867; married, Lowville, N. Y. Dec. 29, 1831, Electa Durham.

Bowman's Creek, where Adam Comstock was born, is near Canajoharie, N. Y. He lived at Lowville, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

5188. NOAH[9] DURHAM, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Arcadia, Wisc., June 6, 1890; m. July 4, 1868, Ellen Comstock (#5161) Family 1409.

5189. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 29, 1835. Went west during the gold rush, and was lost in the Nevada mountains.

## *Family 891* §

2943. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(John,[7] Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born South Corinth, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1796; died Jan. 21, 1880; married Nov. 7, 1820, Alpha Angell, b. May 3, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1877, dau. of Ezekiel D. Angell.

William Comstock was a farmer, residing in South Corinth, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

5190. WILLIAM[9] ALEXANDER, b. March 18, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Georgina L. Chamberlain.
Family 1410.

5191. JOHN EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1891, unm.

## *Family 892* §

2944. GIDEON[8] COMSTOCK *(John,[7] Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born South Corinth, N. Y., March 27, 1805; died Dec. 11, 1864; married Aug., 1827, Hannah Sexton, b. July 31, 1808.

Gideon Comstock resided in So. Corinth, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

5192. MARY[9] ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1828; d. 1897; m. John Coloney, La Crosse, Wisc.

5193. MARGARET JANE, b. June 7, 1829; d. Osgood, Ia., 1894; m. J. W. Ducker.

5194. AMY MARIA, b. July 3, 1831; m. Uriel Butler, a farmer.

5195. GIDEON WILLIAMS, b. May 30, 1832; d. May 28, 1834.

5196. RUTH LETITIA, b. May 4, 1835; m. Ebenezer Boyce.

5197. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. May 5, 1838; m. (1st) Angelina Farnham; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Millis; m. (3rd) Lizzie Murphy.
Family 1411.

5198. LYDIA CATHERINE, b. April 21, 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1859.

5199. MARTHA, b. July 25, 1843; m. Reuben

E. Cronkhite. Resided Gansevoort, N. Y.

5200. JOHN HIGGINS, b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 31, 1858.

5201. SUSAN CORDELIA, b. May 30, 1848; d. Jan. 7, 1859.

## *Family 893* §

2948. OLIVER[8] CROMWELL COMSTOCK (*Oliver*[7] *Cromwell, Adam,*[6] *Gideon,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hadley (or Fairfield), N. Y., Nov. 19, 1806; died Brookline, Mass., Feb. 6, 1895; married Halseyville N. Y. Feb. 4, 1829, Hannah Howell Halsey, b. June 4, 1807; d. Marshall, Mich., Jan. 11, 1884 dau. of Judge Nicoll and Euphemia (McDowell) Halsey.

Dr. Oliver C. Comstock prepared himself for the practice of medicine, but failing health caused him to change his location and profession. In 1836 he migrated to Michigan, traveling on horseback, and settled at Marshall. There he built up a successful mercantile business. He was Acting Commissioner of Internal Improvements during construction of the Michigan Central and Mich. Southern R. R. He served as the second President of the Michigan Pioneer Society. Historical referenees show him to have been a progressive and greatly respected citizen.

### CHILDREN

5202. MARY[9] LYDIA, b. Feb. 8, 1830; d. New York City, April 4, 1905; m. Dec. 3, 1851, Montgomery Gibbs, who d. March 10, 1881. Mrs. Gibbs resided in Brookline, Mass.

5203. NICOLL HALSEY, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1831; d. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 21, 1915; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Harriet Ennis.
Family 1412.

5204. SARAH DAVIS, b. Aug. 25, 1833; d. Trumansburg, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1835.

5205. GROVER SMITH, b. Trumansburg, Feb. 7, 1835. After successfully conducting a caravan across the plains to California, on his return with a quantity of gold he was supposed to have been killed by Indians.

## *Family 894* §

2949. GROVER[8] SMITH COMSTOCK (*Oliver*[7] *Cromwell, Adam,*[6] *Gideon.*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ulysses, N. Y., March 24, 1809; died Akyab, India, April 25, 1844 of cholera; married June 24, 1834, Sarah Davis, who d. at Ramree, India, April 28, 1843.

Grover S. Comstock and his wife were missionaries, co-laborers with Judson.

### CHILDREN

5206. LUCY[9] DAVIS, b. May 8, 1835.

5207. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. India, Dec. 2, 1836; killed at battle of Gaines Mills, Va., June 27, 1862. He was Capt. of Co. K., First Michigan Infantry.

5208. ROBERT LEROS, b. Feb. 7, 1840; d. June 12, 1843.

5209. GROVER SAMUEL, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. July 1, 1843.

## *Family 895* §

2953. ADAM[8] COMSTOCK (*Alexander*[7] *McGregor, Adam,*[6] *Gideon,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hector, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1827; died Joliet, Ill., Aug. 16, 1911; married Sept. 7, 1853, Elizabeth Frances Griffen, b. Peru, N. Y., May 6, 1833; d. Joliet, Ill., June 15, 1905, dau. of William Edwin and Emma (Barnes) Griffen.

Adam Comstock was for several years City Engineer of Joliet, Ill. Children born in Joliet.

### CHILDREN

5210. WILLIAM[9] EDWIN, b. May 17, 1855; d. Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 22, 1888; m. Feb. 12, 1879, Harriet Elizabeth Cox.
Family 1413.

5211. FRANK ADAMS, b. Oct. 31, 1858; d. April 4, 1860.

5212. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Joliet, Ill., Jan. 11, 1926; m. Dec. 15, 1880, William Sandiford.
Dau. Elizabeth M. Sandiford res. (1946) 117 Third Ave., Joliet, Ill.

## *Family 896* §

2957. WELCOME[8] ARIOCH COMSTOCK (*Arioch,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Hazadiah,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smithfield, R. I., March 26, 1803; died Smithfield, Oct. 10, 1869; married Aug. 3, 1822, Chloe Mowry, b. Smithfield, 1800; d. Oct. 17, 1869.

Welcome A. Comstock's will of Feb. 10, 1864, proved Oct. 30, 1869, makes bequests to sons Elisha and Metcalf, to wife Chloe, and to four grandchildren (Harriet W., Welcome A., Charles E., and Lilla) Wheelock. Inventory of his estate approved Oct. 6, 1869. He was a farmer, residing at Smithfield, R. I., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

5213. ELISHA,[9] b. June 1, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1906; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1849, Ann Maria Smith; m. (2nd) Jan. 5, 1864, Asenath W. Mowry.
Family 1414.

5214. METCALF, b. Dec. 21, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1899; m. Feb. 2, 1860, Catherine J. Olney.
Family 1415.

5215. AMANDA MARIA, b. Feb. 1, 1829; m. Thomas Wheelock.

## *Family 897* §

2960. ARNOLD[8] COMSTOCK (*Arioch.*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Hazadiah.*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel.*[2] *William*[1]) born Nov. 17, 1816; died North Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 24, 1898; married, N. Smithfield, May 22, 1842, Eliza C. Tucker of Smithfield.

Arnold Comstock ran a grist mill in N. Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

5216. FREDERICK[9] M., b. Smithfield, R. I., 1845; m. Jan. 24, 1868, Harriet M. Miller.
Family 1416.
5217. ELIZABETH, b. 1846.
5218. WALTER HENRY, b. N. Smithfield, Nov. 13, 1849; d. Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1930; m. May 11, 1872, Samantha Clara Hathaway.
Family 1417.
5219. FRANCES E., b. 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Charles E. Larkins; m. (2nd) William Sanderson.
5220. ARNOLD JOHN, b. 1857; d. Snug Harbor, N. Y.; was a sea captain in the East Indian trade.
5221. ABBY MEDORA, b. 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1908; m. Alonzo Cook of E. Blackstone, Mass.

## *Family 898* §

2962. SIMON[8] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., May 4, 1802; died Smithfield, Sept. 26 1858; married March 19, 1834, Phebe Thayer, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. Jan. 11, 1885, dau. of George Thayer.

Simon Comstock's will of Sept. 18, 1858, proved Nov. 27, 1858, makes bequests to three sons, George W., Stephen S., and William F.; to daughter Julia Ann, and to wife Phebe.

He resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN

5222. GEORGE[9] WILLARD, b. April 27, 1836; m. (1st) Aug. 18, 1858, Mrs. Mary E. Taft; m. (2nd) Lydia Belle Thayer. No ch. He resided in Slatersville, R. I.
5223. STEPHEN S., b. No. Smithfield, June 17, 1838; d. No. Smithfield, July 10, 1900, unm.
5224. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 25, 1844; m. April 8, 1868, Martha Emma Paine, who d. July 22, 1869. No ch.
5225. JULIA ANN, b. No. Smithfield, Nov. 27, 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1878; m. William Sanford.

## *Family 899* §

2965. BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Greenfield, N. Y., April 23, 1799; died Springport, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1863; married April 4, 1830, Margaret E. Lockwood, b. May 3, 1810; d. April 29, 1865.

Benjamin F. Comstock's children were born in Springport, N. Y., unless otherwise stated.

CHILDREN

5226. ADELINE[9] T., b. April 1, 1831; m. Jan. 10, 1853, F. I. Burdick.
5227. ANN C., b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 6, 1859, Lewis Ludlow.
5228. PHILANDER, b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 22, 1902; m. Mary Ida Lamphere.
Family 1418.
5229. DAVID ARNOLD, b. April 1, 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1842.
5230. THEODORE, b. June 25, 1838. In 1903 he was of Aberdeen, Wash.
5231. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1862.
5232. CHARLES W., b. May 4, 1843. Unm. in 1903, and res. Aberdeen, Wash., but not there in 1945.
5233. HULDAH BUFFUM, b. June 7, 1845; m. John Nichols.
5234. FRANCES E., b. Union Springs, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1847; d. Auburn, N. Y., Sept., 1918; m. May, 1872, George W. Allen.
Son, Benjamin Allen, whose widow Caroline K. Allen res. 1934 University Ave., N. Y. City.
5235. DAVID BUFFOM, b. Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1896; m. 1876 Emma Dean.
Family 1419.
5236. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Union Springs, Nov. 12, 1853; d. Oct. 6, 1916; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Martha Alice Wylie.
Family 1420.

## *Family 900* §

2969. ARNOLD[8] COMSTOCK *(Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Springport, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1807; died Carlton N. Y., May 1, 1879; married, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1839, Phebe Allen b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. July 4, 1900.

Arnold Comstock moved from Ledger, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Carlton, N. Y., where he lived until his death.

CHILDREN

5237. HELEN[9] MARIA, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1901; m. June 15, 1865, Edwin L. Wage.
5238. HULDAH L., b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Henry B. Bernard.
5239. t. GEORGIANA, b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. July 8, 1880, unm.
5240. JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Richard Campbell.
5241. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. April 29, 1861.
5242. ARNOLD ALLEN, b. June 25, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1928; m. Jan. 12, 1886, Clara Phillips.
Family 1421.

## *Family 901* §

2973. LEVI[8] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Millbury, Mass., May 3, 1813; died Rockford, Ill., June 24, 1884; married (1st) Millbury, Oct. 6, 1836, Martha D. Dunnell, b. Millbury, Feb. 14, 1815; d. Greenfield, N. Y., May 15, 1846; dau. of Remark Dunnell (or Dwinnell); married (2nd) about 1848 Matilda Root.

Levi Comstock moved to Rockford, Ill., about 1859, where he was engaged in farming. Children born in or near Saratoga Springs or Greenfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN

BY MARTHA

5243. AMY[9] AUGUSTA, b. July 23, 1839; d. near Palmyra, N. Y., May 22, 1857.
5244. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. Rockford, Ill., June 1, 1930; m. Feb. 25,

1874, Minerva Franklin.
Family 1422.

5245. ALBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. Burritt Township, Ill., March 8, 1879.

BY MATILDA

5246. EMMA, b. April 7, 1850; d. May 16, 1922; m. Rockford, Ill., 1877, David Beatson.

5247. JULIET, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. summer of 1938; m. Dec., 1881, G. W. Hold, a Civil War veteran. Lived at Rockford, Ia.

2973. LEVI and MATILDA (ROOT) COMSTOCK

## *Family 902* § 2975. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Greenfield, N. Y., June 17, 1815; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1889; married, Wilton, N. Y., March 4, 1858, Harriett Olivia Carr, b. Wilton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1827; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 23, 1886, dau. of William and Phoebe (Perry) Carr.

George W. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

5248. ANNA,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1858; d. March 14, 1871.

5249. GEORGE FOSTER, b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Ella Halstead.
Family 1423.

5250. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. March 24, 1866; m. Dec. 6, 1884, Mary Augusta Bailey.
Family 1424.

## *Family 903* § 2980. ARNOLD[8] M. COMSTOCK *(George,[7] Stephen, Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Greenfield, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1822; died about 1880; married March 4, 1849, Sarah Bigelow, of Troy, N. Y.

Arnold M. Comstock went to California in 1849 as a miner. Later he practiced his profession as a lawyer. He was listed in San Francisco in 1854 as a broker.

CHILDREN

5251. EUGENE[9] B. He was in San Francisco in 1868 and 1872.

5252. CLARENCE B. In San Francisco in 1872.

5253. MYRA H., d. San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1862.

## *Family 904* § 2985. ALBERT[8] COMSTOCK *(George,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Glens Falls, N. Y., April 27, 1835; died Paterson, N. J., July 7, 1881; married, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1857, Leah Anne Colfax, b. Pompton Plains, N. J., Sept. 16, 1836; d. June 15, 1932, dau. of Dr. William Colfax and Esther (Mandeville) Colfax. She was a granddaughter of General William Colfax who served during the Revolution on General Washington's Bodyguard.

Albert Comstock was a lawyer.

CHILDREN

5254. ALBERT[9] COLFAX, b. New York City, Jan. 15, 1867; d. Paterson, N. J., May 15, 1874.

5255. GRACE FLORENCE ANN, b. Passaic, N. J., July 1, 1870; m. Feb., 1941, Russell Kimble. Res. (1945) Pompton Plains, N. J.

5256. ALBERT, b. Paterson, N. J., April 27, 1881; d. March 23, 1943; m. June 29, 1910, Hetty Katherine Baum.
Family 1425.

## *Family 905* § 2986. THEODORE[8] COMSTOCK *(George,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Greenfield, N. Y., May 5, 1838; died Greenfield Feb. 25, 1904; married (1st) July 11, 1860, Lydia M. Bristol, who d. 1862; married (2nd) Nov. 3, 1864, Lois A. Camp, who d. Dec. 15, 1930.

Theodore Comstock was a prominent merchant of South Glens Falls, N. Y.. He was one of the organizers of the South Glens Falls Bank.

CHILD

5257. FREDERICK[9] ANDREW, b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. July 22, 1922; m. May 28, 1890, Lorinda T. Sweet.
Family 1426.

## *Family 906* §

2991. GILBERT[8] BAKER COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Anthony,[6] Anthony,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Blackstone or Millville, Mass., Feb. 22, 1821; died Belleville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1905; married Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 14, 1847 Abby (or Abbie) Greene, b. Blackstone, Sept. 1827; d. Franklin, N. Y., May 8, 1885 dau. of John Greene of Smithfield R. I.

Gilbert B. Comstock was engaged in the mercantile business. He resided at Nutley, N. J.

### CHILDREN

5258. FITZ[9] GREENE, b. Uxbridge, Mass., April 30, 1849; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 5, 1929; m. Sept. 19, 1879, Margaret Noon.
Family 1427.

5259. FRANZ OLAND, b. Pascoag, R. I., Nov. 21, 1850; d. Los Angeles, March 28, 1935; m. New York City, April 5, 1882, Annie Bennett (Slater), of Belleville, N. J., who d. March 12, 1935. No ch. He was a mill foreman.

## *Family 907* §

2992. WILLIAM[8] GIBBS COMSTOCK *(William,[7] William,[6] Anthony,[5] Anthony,[4] Hazadiah,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass., Feb. 3, 1827; died Hubbardston, Mass., April 29, 1914; married Oct. 17, 1849, Elma Ann Cook, b. Mendon, Jan. 29, 1827; d. Upton Mass., Jan. 13, 1870, dau. of James and Thankful (Benson) Cook.

William G. Comstock was at one time a member of the Hopedale Community. His vocation was that of a peddler. It is recorded that he was a man of wide acquaintance, and a discriminating reader. Children born in Hopedale, Mass.

### CHILDREN

5260. ALICE[9] ARDELLA, b. Dec. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1914; m. Oct. 11, 1873, Sanford Phipps of Hopkinton, Mass.

5261. FANNY AMANDA, b. July 4, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1934. Teacher. Unm.

## *Family 908* §

2993. CHARLES[8] WALDO COMSTOCK *(Ezra,[7] Anthony,[6] Anthony,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Westboro, Mass. about 1844; date and place of his death not of record; married, Upton, Mass., April 5, 1865, Diana Marie Luana (Johnson) Potten b. Upton, Mass., 1841, dau. of Lawrence and Rodolphua Johnson.

In 1908 Charles W. Comstock resided in Upton, Mass. Children born in Upton.

### CHILDREN

5262. EUGENE[9] AUGUSTUS, b. July 31, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

5263. CARRIEBELLE, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Dec. 14, 1895.

5264. BLANCH MARIE, b. Jan. 4, 1874. Moved to Uxbridge, Mass.

5265. EDITH Z., b. about 1877; d. Upton, April 28, 1898, aged 21.

5266. CHARLES WALDO, b. Nov. 6, 1879; m. Upton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1905, Jennie Margaret Welch, b. Salem, N. H., 1877, dau. of Oliver B. and Ann S. (Rand) Welch. They moved from Upton to Southampton, Mass.

5267. JENNIE MAY, b. April 17, 1882. Resided in Upton in 1908.

## *Family 909* §

2999. JOHN[8] DANIEL COMSTOCK *(George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1834; died Summit, Wisc., Dec. 4, 1862; married, Jefferson, Wisc., April 4, 1858, Sarah Nichols, b. Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1834; d. Summit, Wisc., Sept. 3, 1912, dau. of Wanton and Edith (Hall) Nichols.

John D. Comstock served in the First Wisconsin Cavalry during the Civil War and died from the effect of wounds received therein.

### CHILDREN

5268. CARRIE,[9] b. 1860; d. 1860.

5269. GEORGE WANTON, b. Summit, Wisc., March 2, 1861; d. July 13, 1938; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Minnie Debnam Hale.
Family 1428.

## *Family 910* §

3001. JAMES[8] MADISON COMSTOCK *(George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Westmoreland, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838; died Spokane, Wash., Sept. 1, 1918; married, Monterey, Wisc., March 29, 1866, Elizabeth Annis b. Machias, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1842, dau. of Chauncy Laroy and Lydia (Allen) Annis.

James M. Comstock served with Co. F., First Wisconsin Cavalry, as Captain, during the Civil War. He was also Provost Marshal on the staff of Gen. E. M. McCook in the army of the Cumberland. In 1903 he was Vice-President of the Spokane Dry Goods Company.

His widow died Nov. 26, 1934.

### CHILDREN

5270. MAY,[9] b. Monterey, Wisc., May 30, 1867; d. Feb. 2, 1936. Unm.

5271. JOSIE, b. Oconomowoc, Wisc., Jan. 6, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1900, Eugene Alexander Shadle. Res. (1944) 1106 W. 9th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

## *Family 911* §

3005. EVERETT[8] GEORGE COMSTOCK *(George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Westmoreland N. Y., May 30, 1843; died Milwaukee, Wisc., March 27, 1922; married, Milwaukee, May 19, 1875, Victorine Houghtaling, b. Esopus N. Y., Aug. 15, 1849; d. Milwaukee, May 31, 1883.

Everett G. Comstock was a prominent attorney of Milwaukee, Wisc. He served as Treasurer of the American Whist League.

CHILDREN

5272. ELTING[9] HOUGHTALING, b. Milwaukee, June 26, 1876; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Myrtle T. Wade.
Family 1429.

5273. ETHEL VICTORINE, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. Feb. 3, 1881.

5274. VERNA VICTORINE, b. May 10, 1883; m. Feb. 26, 1910, William Henry Weber. Res. 1033 N. 35th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

## *Family 912* § 3015. EDGAR[8] WALLACE COMSTOCK

*(Daniel[7] Allen, William,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York State, the date unknown; died Gilman, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1894; married Lydia Baker, b. Wisconsin, 1860, dau. of Jacob and Laura (Denis) Baker.

After her husband's death, Lydia married John Gilbreth, who d. in Iowa about 1904. She then married Thomas K. Talbott of Brooklyn, Ia. On July 30, 1912, Thomas Talbott murdered his wife and then committed suicide.

Edgar W. Comstock was employed in the hardware business.

CHILDREN

5275. FLORENCE[9] ESTHER, b. Aug. 31, 1882; d. Aug. 24, 1926; m. John Gilbraith. Dau., Mrs. Bud Williams, res. Crary, N. D.

5276. FRANKLIN LEROY, b. Gilman, Ia., Aug. 8, 1886; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1927, Mildred Pilfold.
Family 1430.

5277. ARTHUR ALLEN, b. Fairbault, Minn., Dec. 18, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1920, Frances Lucretia Collins. Res. Bayard, Neb.

5278. ERROL DWAIN, b. Gilman, Ia., Feb. 5, 1890; m. Oct. 30, 1913, Lucy L. Watson.
Family 1431.

5279. FRANCES ADELE, b. Gilman, Jan. 20, 1892; m. Lakota, N. D., July 8, 1909, Byron Oliver Loomis. Res. (1945) 2824 Broadway, Eagle Rock 41, Calif.

5280. MAUDE ETHEL, b. March 12, 1894; m. Sept. 18, 1917, Frank E. Bassett.

5281. IRENE MARIE, b. Gilman, Feb. 2, 1895; m. July 7, 1913, George Beeman. Res. (1946) Box 356, Paxton, Neb.

## *Family 913* § 3017. MELZER[8] ELLIOT COMSTOCK

*(Franklin[7] L., Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Clinton, N. Y., March 2, 1837; died Bloomington, Neb., July 1, 1887; married (1st) Nov. 7, 1855, Betsy E. Gilbert, b. and d. Clinton, N. Y., the dates not of record; married (2nd) Dec. 1872, Mary Ann Codner, b. Libson, Ill., Feb. 15, 1852; d. June, 1930, dau. of James and Susan (Birch) Codner.

Melzer E. Comstock was a farmer. In 1869 he was of Kirtland, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children born near Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

5282. NELLIE,[9] d. at age 11.

5283. FRANKLIN GILBERT, b. June 22, 1858; d. Gibbon, Neb., Nov. 15, 1928; m. Nov. 21, 1882, Cora E. Whitney.
Family 1432.

5284. WALTER, b. Feb. 22, 1874; killed in R. R. accident in Wyo., Nov. 12, 1904; buried in Bloomington, Neb.

5285. ADA, b. Jan. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 5, 1917, Finis E. Yates. Res. (1944) 414 Maple St., Fort Morgan, Colo.

5286. IDA, b. June 10, 1877; m. June 10, 1900, J. O. Burner. Res. (1944) 518 W. 3rd St., Valentine, Neb.

## *Family 914* § 3023. GEORGE[8] ELMER COMSTOCK

*(Clark[7] John, Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1843; died Kearney, Neb., July 1, 1915; married (1st) Mankato Minn., Jan. 23, 1866, Eva Rosaltha Eastman who d. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., 1889; married (2nd) Gibbon, Neb., July 17, 1893, Mary Sharp who d. April 18, 1904 dau. of Andy Sharp.

George Elmer Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

BY EVA

5287. LEVI[9] CHARLES, b. Morris, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; d. Kearney, Neb., July 18, 1910; m. Edith Mercer.
Family 1433.

5288. LAURA MYRTLE, b. Lisbon, Ill., Feb. 22, 1867; m. 1892 Will Nutter. Res. Gibbon, Neb.

5289. EARL R., b. Lisbon, Nov. 17, 1875; m. July 4, 1899, Anna Murray.
Family 1434.

5290. NELLIE FLORENCE, b. Lisbon, March 29, 1877; m. Kearney, Neb., July 8, 1895, John Adams Bayley. Res. Auburn, Wash. Dau., Mrs. Claude Molchior, res. (1946) 810 So. Oak St., Port Angeles, Wash.

5291. LURELLA BLANCHE, b. Gibson City, Ill., May 22, 1882; m. June 9, 1902, Harvey D. Henderson.

BY MARY

5292. LEONA, m. —— Renfus. Res. 2812 N. 21st St., Kansas City, Kans.

5293. ALBERT.

5294. HARVEY.

## *Family 915* § 3024. HENRY[8] CLARK COMSTOCK

*(Clark[7] John, Levi[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Clinton, N. Y., June 10, 1851; died Watervliet Mich., Feb. 2, 1916; married, Morris, Ill., July 4, 1870 Rachel Mary Burgess, b. N. Y. State, April 12, 1849 dau. of James H. and Melinda (Lewis) Burgess.

Henry C. Comstock was a farmer.

The widow resided at Watervliet Mich., but was not there in 1940.

CHILDREN

5295. t. { GERTIE,[9] b. Lisbon, Ill., July 30, 1875; d. July 30, 1877.

5296. { EUGENE, b. Lisbon, July 30, 1875; d. Gibbon, Neb., Jan. 12, 1893.

5297. RUTH ADA, b. Gibson City, Ill., March 29, 1882; m. Dec. 17, 1913, Edward Ray Dwiggins.

## *Family 916* §

3027. CHARLES[8] LEVI COMSTOCK *(Clark[7] John, Levi[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 3, 1864; died Gibbon, Neb., March 22, 1904; married, Gibson, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885 Martha Maria Convis, b. Mendota, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863; d. Gibbon, Neb., Jan. 17, 1917, dau. of Alfred T. and Jennie (Lloyd) Convis. See Kellogg Genealogy, p. 1238.

Charles L. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILD

5298. ETTA[9] BELLE, b. Gibbon, Neb., Sept. 15, 1896; m. Aug. 5, 1914, Lawrence Rowland Burt, b. Sept. 5, 1894, son of Franklin Samuel and Cora (Longstreet) Burt.

## *Family 917* §

3028. ERI[8] HOSEA COMSTOCK *(Ezekiel[7] Henry, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1812; died Nevada Sept., 1859; married Esther Thornton.

The Town of Comstock, Calif., shown in the Rand McNally map of 1917, (Township of Linden), was named for Eri H. Comstock.

### CHILDREN

5299. SETH[9] H., b. Watertown, N. Y. Had son Charles[10] who in 1917 was of Stockton, Calif.
5300. SARAH, m. Albert Sigler.

## *Family 918* §

3032. WILLIAM[8] WALLACE COMSTOCK *(Ezekiel[7] Henry, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Leyden, near Boonville, N. Y., May 10, 1823; died near Ithaca, Mich., April 10, 1902; married, Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1846, Margaret Melvina Carothers, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1829; d. Ithaca, Mich., March 19, 1914, dau. of William and Mary (Thurston) Carothers. (Thurston Genealogy, p. 467, spells the name Carruthers).

William W. Comstock was a farmer at Ithaca, Michigan, and later at Boonville. He was elected Supervisor of Ithaca, 1855, and was proprietor of the first newspaper there. He organized the Masonic lodge in Ithaca, and was Worshipful Master nine successive years. He was also postmaster in Ithaca during the Civil War.

### CHILDREN

5301. HELEN[9] ANTOINETTE (NETTIE), b. Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1847. Unm. Lived at Ithaca, Mich.
5302. ADELAIDE ANGELA, b. West Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1850; m. Sept. 2, 1884, Charles Henry Howd. Lived at Ithaca, Mich.
5303. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. May 15, 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1853.
5304. EUGENIE LUELLA, b. Leyden Hill, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1853; m. Oct. 12, 1876, Dr. Charles Seymour Watson.
5305. CLARENCE WARREN, b. Ithaca, Mich., July 30, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
5306. WALLACE MELVIN, b. Ithaca, Mich., Jan. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Calista Mae Nelson.
Family 1435.
5307. RALPH THURSTON, b. Sept. 29, 1862; d. Ithaca, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
5308. CARLTON HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1866; d. Ithaca, Mich., Oct. 27, 1873.

## *Family 919* §

3033. JOEL[8] TINGLEY COMSTOCK *(Ezekiel[7] Henry, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel[2] William[1])* born Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1825; date and place of his death not of record; married Ann Sheldon.

In 1902 Joel T. Comstock resided in Asbury Park N. J.

### CHILDREN

5309. HERBERT[9] SHELDON, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1884. No ch.
5310. FLORENCE EMOGENE, b. March, 1850; m. Jan. 25, 1871, William R. James, who d. Dec., 1899.
5311. EDDIE.

## *Family 920* §

3034. CICERO[8] MARTIN COMSTOCK *(Caleb[7] Greene, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1809; died Oct. 28, 1896; married June 6, 1830, Eliza A. Lay, b. June 22, 1815; d. May 21, 1850.

Cicero M. Comstock moved to Hudson, Mich., in 1844, and built the Comstock Hotel there in 1860.

### CHILDREN

5312. CHARLES[9] HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1833; m. Feb. 12, 1856, Sarah Maria Terpeney, who d. Hudson, Mich., June, 1935, aged 95.
5313. SARAH IRENE, b. March 20, 1836; m. Sept. 17, 1854, Rodney H. Witherell. Dau. Flora J. Witherell b. May 5, 1857; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Harris Elliott. They resided in Hudson, Mich.
5314. SETH HAYDEN, b. Hudson, N. Y., July 25, 1838; d. Salida, Colo., Jan. 1, 1903; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Emma Galtman.
Family 1436.
5315. ELIZA JEANETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. July 1, 1845.

## *Family 921* §

3036. LYMAN[8] ALEXANDER COMSTOCK *(Caleb[7] Greene, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Palmyra, N. Y.) Nov. 17, 1816; died Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1839; married Chloe Sanders who d. Aug. 18, 1857.

### CHILDREN

5316. HELEN[9] MIRANDA, b. June 2, 1837; m. Oliver C. Pierce.
5317. JOSEPHINE, b. March 8, 1840; m. Albert S. Rhoades.

## *Family 922* § 3041. LORENZO[8] LORAINE COMSTOCK *(Job[7] Scott, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Farmington, N. Y., July 2, 1824; died Knoxville, Tenn., 1864; married 1857, Lucia Marie Minnis, b. 1840; d. 1899.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Lorenzo L. Comstock owned a store in Adrian, Mich. He entered the army and became Lieutenant Colonel, First Michigan Infantry. He was shot by a rebel sharpshooter in the doorway of his tent at Knoxville.

### CHILD

5318. LEILA[9] BELLE, m. 1878 Dr. J. J. Goodyear of Groton, N. Y., who, in 1902, was a druggist at Ann Arbor, Mich. He was son of John and Elizabeth I. (Weaver) Goodyear.

## *Family 923* § 3048. MYRON[8] MADISON COMSTOCK *(Job[7] Scott, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Jan. 8, 1840; married March 12, 1865 Dora A. Adams, b. Nov. 8, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1891.

Myron M. Comstock served 37 months in the 11th Michigan Vol. Infantry in the Civil War. In 1902 he resided at North Adams, Mich.

### CHILD

5319. LAURA,[9] b. Algonsee, Mich., July 4, 1866.

## *Family 924* § 3049. GERSHOM[8] HOLDREDGE COMSTOCK *(Job[7] Scott, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Madison, Mich., Sept. 1, 1841; married May 2, 1869 Frances E. Southworth, b. Reading, Mich., Dec. 6, 1850.

Gershom H. Comstock was a farmer. In 1902 he was living at Reading, Mich.

### CHILDREN

5320. WARREN[9] HUGH, b. Reading, Mich., March 20, 1870.
5321. BERTHA, b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 26, 1872.
5322. LIZZIE G., b. April 16, 1873; d. Oct. 10, 1873.
5323. DEAN S., b. June 27, 1874; m. Nov., 1898, Edith Howland.
Ch: Aileen,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1900.
Dean S. Comstock was living, 1902, in Hillsdale City, Mich.
5324. HELEN FLORENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1876; m. May 13, 1896, Morris W. Vann. Resided in Reading, Mich.
5325. GEORGE P., b. Dec. 17, 1878.
5326. HENRY B., b. Reading, Mich., Sept. 14, 1880.
5327. ETHEL FERN, b. Scipio, Mich., Aug. 13, 1889.

## *Family 925* § 3057. GEORGE[8] STEDMAN COMSTOCK *(William[7] Henry, Ebenezer,[6] Thomas,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1850; died Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 12, 1915; married Oct. 18, 1877, Julia Watts, b. Cachole, Pa., Jan. 30, 1850, dau. of William M., and Anna Matilda (Reed) Watts.

George S. Comstock was a manufacturer of machinery. His widow res. Harrisburg, Pa. Children born in Mechanicsburg, Pa.

### CHILDREN

5328. EDITH[9] WATTS, b. June 3, 1879; m. Mechanicsburg, June 5, 1906, Clement Grubb Smith, son of L. Heber and I. Jennie (Grubb) Smith.
5329. KATHERINE FOOTE, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
5330. GEORGE STEDMAN, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1884; m. May 4, 1918, Virginia Hargest King.
Family 1437.
5331. JOHN REED, b. March 28, 1890; m. Feb., 1927, Edith B. Wernian of Cleveland, O. No ch. Last reported in Buffalo, N. Y.

## *Family 926* § 3061. THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Norway, N. Y., 1794; married Jan. 21, 1816 Betsy Rimph.

Thomas Comstock resided in Mankato, Minn.

### CHILDREN

5332. GEORGE,[9] b. Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1816.
5333. JULIA ANN, b. Norway, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 16, 1826.
5334. HARRIET A., b. Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1821.
5335. FLORA E., b. Salisbury, April 26, 1824; m. Dec. 2, 1843, George Van Brunt.
5336. MARSHALL T., b. Salisbury, April 8, 1827. This is the "Capt." Marsh Comstock (also referred to as Marshall H.) of Easton, Kans. He m. and had dau. Grace.[10] In 1882 he was residing in Mankato, Minn.
5337. MARY JANE, b. Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1833.
5338. BYRON W., b. Marshall, Mich., June 24, 1837; m. and had son Frank[10] E., and dau. Mary E. He resided at Myrtle Creek, Ore.
5339. LORENZO H., b. Jan. 17, 1821; d. same day.
5340. THOMAS, b. March 12, 1826; d. March 14, 1826.

## *Family 927* § 3063. SILAS[8] GUILFORD COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Norway, N. Y., 1798; married Sarah Williams.

Silas G. Comstock was one of the pioneers in Calhoun Co., Michigan, settling there in 1831. He resided near Marshall, Mich.

### CHILDREN

5341. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON, d. Lawton, Mich.; m. Matilda ——.
Family 1438.
5342. IRA.
5343. WILLIAM. In 1903 he was farming near Albion, Mich.

5344. SILAS GUILFORD, d. Nashville, Tenn., March, 1896; m. April, 1856, Helen Louise Ainsley.
Family 1439.

5345. MORGAN, killed in Civil War at Nashville, Tenn., in 1864; m. Clarissa ——.
Family 1440.

5346. ALFRED.

## *Family 928* §

3065. IRA[8] COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1804; died Whitestown N. Y., May 11, 1873; married Oct. 29, 1829 Asenath Tuttle, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1802; d. July 20, 1884, dau. of Zopher Morris Tuttle.

Ira Comstock resided for some time in Yorkville, N. Y. Children born in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5347. MORRIS[9] WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. Salisbury, Dec. 11, 1862; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Sarah Eugenia Rice.
Family 1441.

5348. JANE ASENATH, b. May 1, 1838; d. unm. Resided, 1903, in Yorkville, N. Y.

## *Family 929* §

3067. WILLIAM[8] GUILFORD COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Salisbury, N. Y., Oct., 1809; died Evans Mills, N. Y., June 3, 1857; married Nov. 19, 1832, Jane Munson, b. Salisbury, March 16, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1883, dau. of Thaddeus and Clarissa (Smith) Munson. Jane Munson Comstock m. (2nd) Cleanthus P. Granger of Evans Mills. William G. Comstock was a physician, and Universalist.

### CHILDREN

5349. JOHN[9] MILTON, b. Aurisville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1834; d. Watertown, N. Y., July 29, 1885; m. 1860 Sarah C. Simons. Son, William[10] D., d. about 1867. John M. Comstock was chief of division, U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

5350. GEORGE GORDON, b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. July 3, 1841.

5351. WILLIAM MUNSON, b. Evans Mills, N. Y., July 5, 1840; d. Evans Mills, Dec. 7, 1928; m. Aug. 14, 1862, Maria L. Eddy of Evans Mills, who d. Sept. 28, 1889, dau. of Horatio N. Eddy. William M. Comstock was 2nd Lieut. of 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War.

5352. EMMA HELENA, b. Evans Mills, March 3, 1843; m. March 1, 1862, Frank D. Simons. In Washington, D. C., 1911.

5353. JANE ELIZA, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Nov., 1847.

5354. CLARENCE EDGAR, b. Evans Mills, Sept. 1, 1848; d. Watertown, N. Y., June 5, 1918; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Jennie Sarah Jenkins.
Family 1442.

5355. CHARLES GUILFORD, b. Evans Mills, June 26, 1851; d. Watertown, June 4, 1911; m. Jan. 14, 1892, Florence Baker, who survived him. No ch. He was a druggist.

## *Family 930* §

3069. JOSHUA[8] COMSTOCK (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Williamstown, Mass., 1791, according to the C. B. Comstock Genealogy of 1907. As his father was not married to Elizabeth Sweet until 1806 he was either a child by an earlier unrecorded marriage, or else there is some error in the recorded date of his birth. He married in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 27, 1818, Maria Smith. Children born in Williamstown, Mass.

### CHILDREN

5356. EBENEZER,[9] b. 1820; d. 1850; m. Susan Allen.
Family 1443.

5357. LOREN ANSELL, b. 1824; d. Buffalo, N. Y.; m. about 1857 Hannah Morey.
Family 1444.

5358. NATHANIEL, b. 1828.
Family 1445.

5359. LOUISA, b. 1831; m. —— Davis.

5360. LEWIS, b. 1837.

5361. WILLIAM, b. 1843.

## *Family 931* §

3071. EPHRAIM[8] SWEET COMSTOCK (*Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born either in West Greenwich, R. I., or Williamstown, Mass., 1808; died Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1881; married Oct. 15, 1826, Charlotte Nichols, b. Berkshire, Mass., Oct. 16, 1806; d. Poland, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1889, dau. of Ishmael and Hannah (Huntley) Nichols.

Ephraim S. Comstock moved from Hancock, Mass., to Salisbury, N. Y. (called originally Curtis' Corners), where he engaged in farming.

An interesting account of this couple is given in the Little Falls, N. Y., Evening Times of May 29, 1925. Children born in Hancock, Mass.

### CHILDREN

5362. ROXANNA[9] ATILDA (called Matilda), b. 1828; d. Mound City, Kans., July, 1912; m. 1854 Henry Bentley, and moved to Mound City.

5363. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1830; d. Angelica, N. Y., March 26, 1882; m. (1st) Mary Bly; m. (2nd) 1853 Jane Howe; m. (3rd) Feb. 21, 1871, Hannah M. Wood.
Family 1446.

5364. THOMAS, b. July 21, 1832; d. Waukesha, Wisc., March 29, 1889; m. July 4, 1862, Ellen Orinda Codney.
Family 1447.

5365. SARAH, m. 1853, Champion Raynor. Moved in 1903 to Pocatello, Idaho.

5366. LOIS, b. Jan. 26, 1834; d. Sallsbury, March 30, 1909; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Charles Luther.

5367. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 22, 1834; d. Petersburg, Va., June 4, 1917; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Huldah De Hart. Family 1448.
5368. PRUDENCE, m. 1855 James J. Jeffers.
5369. LUCY, m. 1862 John May.
5370. JAMES L., died of typhoid fever while serving in Co. D, 16th N. Y. Vol. Artillery in the Civil War. Unm.
5371. ISABEL, m. July 3, 1866, Delancy Darling of Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He served with the 16th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War.

There was also a dau. Isabella who d. Aug. 2, 1844, aged 4 years, and a son George M., who d. Jan. 13, 1852, aged 10 months.

## *Family 932* §

3083. ANVA[8] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 7, 1807; died West Union, Todd Co., Minn., Sept. 2, 1882; married (1st) —— Kelly; married (2nd) Boonville, N. Y., April, 1843, Susan J. Wood, b. Uxbridge, Mass., July 25, 1823; d. Mandan, N. D., Dec. 23, 1895, dau. of Wheelock and Hannah[5] (Comstock) Wood.

Children born in Oneida Co., N. Y., except the three youngest.

Anva Comstock was a carpenter and farmer. He had two daughters by his first marriage, names unknown.

### CHILDREN

5372. ANNA[9] ELIZA, b. Weston, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1844; m. James Smith and resided in Detroit, Mich.
5373. FRANCIS ADELBERT, b. Weston, N. Y. June 18, 1846; d. Bayard, Neb., Sept. 9, 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1876 Edith Ellen Webster. Family 1449.
5374. NANCY MARIE, b. Boonville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1848; d. Monrovia, Cal., 1920; m. William John Fowler.
5375. MARY OLIVIA, b. Boonville, Aug. 6, 1850; d. Spirit Lake, Ia., 1926; m. about 1868 Joseph Austin.
5376. CHARLES WHEELOCKS, b. Boonville, Nov. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1872 Angeline Hiscock. Family 1450.
5377. FRANKLIN ROMAINE, b. Boonville, March 6, 1853; d. 1884, unm.
5378. SUSAN EMIGENE, b. Boonville, Feb. 12, 1855; d. Monrovia, Cal., 1930; m. K. E. Bohal.
5379. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Mankato, Minn., Dec. 16, 1858; Unm. Resided in Oregon.
5380. ANVA EUGENE, b. Mankato, Sept. 2, 1861; d. 1910 unm.
5381. OLIVER DARLING, b. Mankato, Minn., Feb. 5, 1866; d. Dec. 31, 1945; m. Oct. 9, 1916 Mamie Nash, b. Burnt Corn, Ala., July 24, 1880. No. ch. Oliver D. Comstock graduated from the Univ. of Mich., Law Dept., 1890. Practiced law at Minnewaukan, N. D., States Atty. of Benson Co., ten years; Atty. Gen. of N. Dak., two years. County Judge of Benson Co. Widow res. Minnewaukan, N.D.

## *Family 933* §

3084. SAMUEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1809; died Ohio, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1890; married about 1828 Sybil Cummings, b. May 9 (or 29), 1809; d. Ohio, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1881, dau. of Jennings and Nabby (Bly) Cummings.

Samuel Comstock was a farmer and lumberman. He resided in Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5382. EDMUND[9], b. Dec. 13, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1911; m. Melissa Bennett. Family 1450a.
5383. HENRY JASPER, b. Hurricane, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1829; d. Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1919; m. Catherine Harris. Family 1451.
5384. HENRIETTA, b. 1833; m. John Harding.
5385. ORIN, b. Sept. 10, 1835; d. 1905; m. (1st) Jenny Bly, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. April 15, 1891; m. (2nd) Lucy ——. Son, Frank[10], b. 1893; d. 1900.
5386. HANNAH ANN, b. Norway, N. Y., July 30, 1837; d. Newport, N. Y., May 11, 1922; m. March 28, 1855 Samuel Western. She lived in Colbrook, N. Y., until 1908.
5387. RACHEL, b. Ohio, N. Y., July 27, 1839; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1930; m. 1866 Philip Service, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. March 21, 1924. They resided at Middleville, N. Y.
5388. STEPHEN, b. May 4, 1841; d. Salisbury, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1917; m. 1865 Sarah Rice.
5389. LEWIS, b. April 30, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m. Caroline Ramunda, b. March 8, 1846; d. Nov. 23, 1891. Had dau. Maude[10].
5390. SAMUEL NATHANIEL, b. Gray, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1846; d. Poland, N. Y., May 21, 1928; m. Jan. 1, 1872 Frances L. Ellis. Family 1452.
5391. BYRON, b. Ohio, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 17, 1923; m. Helen Nichols. Family 1453.
5392. JEROME, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 11, 1924; m. Elizabeth Miller, b. Feb. 22, 1896. Dau. Georganna[10], b. Oct. 25, 1918. The widow m. (2nd) Earl Fitch.
5393. FRANK, b. June 17, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1875 unm.

## *Family 934* §

3085. HENRY[8] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1812 (or 1819); died Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892; married (1st) about 1840 Julia Pullman, b. Norway, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1818; d. Gray, N. Y., May 29, 1854; married (2nd) Harriet Birdsel.

Henry (Harry) Comstock enlisted May 1, 1861, and served two years in the Civil War with the 34th Reg't, Co. C, N. Y. Vol. Infantry. At the close of the war he took up government land in Michigan.

### CHILDREN

5394. ELISHA[9] PULLMAN, b. Gray, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1843; d. Onelda, N. Y., July 15 1923; m. (1st) Feb. 6, 1866, Emma P. Bennett; m. (2nd) Feb. 4,

1882, Katie Bennett.
Family 1454.

5395. FRANCES (FANNY), b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. (1st) Morgan Bly, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Service) Bly; m. (2nd) James M. Bennett.
5396. MINNIE, m. —— Perine.
5397. JOSEPHINE, d. Jan. 30, 1927; m. Edward Roberts.
5398. EMILY, b. Norway, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1850; d. Yuma, Colo., Feb. 15, 1930; m. Jan. 4, 1870, William Petrie. Son, Reed Petrie res. Syracuse, Kans., in 1932, but not there in 1940.

## *Family 935* §

3087. SILAS[8] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1821; died Gray, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1870; married Jan. 7, 1844, Lucy Bennett, b. Ohio, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1825; d. Ohio, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1868, dau. of Hiram and Elmira (Churchill) Bennet.

Silas Comstock was a carpenter and farmer.

### CHILDREN

5399. CHARLES[9], b. Ohio, N. Y., March 19, 1845; d. Manham, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1920, unm.
5400. EUGENE, b. Gray, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1849; d. June 27, 1935; m. Aug. 31, 1882, Louisa C. Congdon.
Family 1455.
5401. JAMES MADISON, b. Ohio, N. Y., April 13, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1932; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Edith Delilah Robinson.
Family 1456.
5402. ALWIDA, b. Ohio, N. Y., October 5, 1855, d. July 6, 1938. m. Nov. 15, 1876, John W. Moyer.
5403. WILLIAM, b. Ohio, N. Y., April 18, 1859; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
5404. MARY CATHERINE, b. Ohio, N. Y., April 30, 1862; m. (1st) 1902, James W. Bennett; m. (2nd) April 9, 1908, Charles Perkins. Res. (1945) 421 Jefferson St., Richland Center, Wisc.
5405. ROZENA, b. Gray, N. Y., March 23, 1866; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Reuben Ash. Res. (1949) 49 State St., Richland Center, Wisc.
5406. EDITH, b. Gray, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1868; m. Charles Harrison. Whereabouts unknown in 1944.

## *Family 936* §

3090. JOSEPH[8] H. COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., March 25, 1802; died Areadia, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1832; married, Williamstown, May 24, 1826, Harriet Beach, b. 1802; d. Millington, Mich., May 21, 1868.

Joseph H. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

5407. MARY[9] E., b. Williamstown, April 27, 1827; d. Arcadia, N. Y., March 22, 1841.
5408. SAMUEL ARCHELAUS, b. Arcadia, N. Y., June 28, 1828; d. Davison, Mich., Dec. 16, 1917; m. May. 18, 1847, Catherine Christina Hime.
Family 1457.
5409. LOUISA E., b. 1831; d. Aug. 16, 1834.

## *Family 937* §

3092. JAMES[8] M. COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., the date not of record; died 1876-7; married Waity Ann Austin, who d. 1873.

James M. Comstock lived and died in Western, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5410. HENRY[9].
5411. AUSTIN, d. young.
5412. MARY.
5413. LUCINA, m. —— Stanley.
5414. MARTHA, m. —— Nelson. Son James (Nelson) served in the Philippines.
5415. OLIVE EUGENIA, b. Fairville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866; m. Aug. 2, 1885, David L. Hutchings.

## *Family 938* §

3093. MARTIN[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., May 13, 1813; died Williamstown, Jan. 9, 1900; married, Williamstown, April 25, 1850, Delilah Ann Berry, b. Williamstown, April 9, 1835; d. South Williamstown, March 28, 1910, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Huntley) Berry.

Martin Comstock was a man of great strength and sound judgment, and had marked ability to raise and train animals. He and his wife are both buried in the So. Williamstown Cemetery. Children born in Williamstown, Mass.

### CHILDREN

5416. SAMUEL[9], b. Aug. 22, 1851; d. Millington, Mich., Dec. 2, 1930; m. (1st) March 15, 1874, Lydia Ann Gunn; m. (2nd) Sept 8, 1891, Isabelle Beckwith.
Family 1458.
5417. MARY ELIZA, b. March 25, 1853; d. March 3, 1888; m. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., June 12, 1872, Daniel Locke of Williamstown, who d. June 9, 1928, son of Jeremiah and Marguerite (Quin) Locke.
5418. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 10, 1932. He resided on the old Thos. Comstock place at South Williamstown. No family.
5419. MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1859; d. Williamstown, March 26, 1901; m. (1st) Dec. 31, 1886, Frank L. Lamphier of Berlin, N. Y.; m. (2nd) April 2, 1898, John Burbridge. No ch.
5420. DELILAH LYDIA, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. No. Pownal, Vt., June 2, 1910; m. No. Hoosac, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1883, Charles Potter, son of Austin and Marandie (Grover) Potter.
5421. ADA, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. (1st) Aug. 3, 1888, Frank Dewey Gardner; m. (2nd) Dec. 26, 1901, John Burbridge, who d. Nov. 7, 1930. Res. Berlin, N. Y.
5422. HENRY ETHAN, b. Nov. 21, 1867; m. (1st) Nov. 27, 1889, Elizabeth Russell; m. (2nd) March 20, 1899, Gertrude Henderson; m. (3rd) Dec. 29, 1916, Anna Dutcher.
Family 1459.

5423. MARTIN JAY, b. April 17, 1870; d. Jan. 31, 1947; m. April 25, 1900, Agnes Lamphier, b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 28, 1852; d. Berlin, N. Y., May 27, 1923, dau. of Hiram and Maria (Bates) Lamphier. No. ch.

5424. SILAS BERRY, b. Oct. 16, 1872; d. Feb. 28, 1946; m. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., June 17, 1906, Bessie D. Smith, dau. of Edgar and Mary (Young) Smith. No ch.

5425. NELLIE, b. June 19, 1876. Res. So. Williamstown, Mass.

## *Family 939* §

3104. ANSON[8] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bolton, Canada, March 7, 1814; died Bolton, April 4, 1868; married Sept. 20, 1836 (by the Rev. T. Turner) Hannah Davis, b. Bolton, May 13, 1818; d. Waterloo, P. Q., Canada, June 28, 1871.

Anson Comstock was a farmer. He settled in Franklin County, Vermont. Children born in Bolton, Canada.

### CHILDREN

5426. EZRA[9] B., b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. May 5, 1888; m. May 21, 1861, Eliza Cook. Family 1460.

5426a. CHARLES C., b. June 11, 1840; d. Richford, Vt., Jan. 29, 1893; m. Louise Douglas. No ch.

5427. LOVINA M., b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Bolton, Feb. 26, 1859.

5428. ABIGAIL E., b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Bolton, Sept. 24, 1864.

5429. MARK F., b. May 29, 1848; d. Bolton, July 19, 1848.

5430. ISHMAEL HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. Lynn, Mass., March 3, 1878; m. Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1873, Caroline E. Prince. The widow m. James T. Freeman of Woburn, Mass.

5431. SARAH JANE, b. March 1, 1851; d. May 13, 1889; m. Feb. 29, 1872, Wilder Powell. They lived in Morgan Beach, Vt.

5432. MARK H., b. March 30, 1853; m. (1st) Nov. 29, 1880, Adelia Willis; m. (2nd) Nov. 12, 1890, Mary Robertson; m. (3rd) Jan. 1, 1912, Lizzie Vanalstine. Family 1461.

5433. GEORGE M., b. June 18, 1859; d. San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 8, 1921. He was a carpenter.

## *Family 940* §

3106. PERMOIT[8] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Aug. 2, 1816; died Province of Quebec, Canada, Sept. 9, 1869; married Catherine Hilliker.

### CHILDREN

5434. CHARLES,[9] d. in infancy.

5435. BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.

5436. EUGENE C.

## *Family 941* §

3107. IRA[8] SOLOMON COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bolton, Canada, July 19, 1818; died Bolton, Sept. 12, 1865; married, South Richford, Vt., Dec. 17, 1840, Jane Davis, b. Bolton, Jan. 31, 1822; d. Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 6, 1892, dau. of Elijah and Electa (Churchill) Davis. Jane Davis Comstock is buried in Weathersfield, Vt.

Ira S. Comstock was a farmer. He resided for some time in Berkshire, Vt.

### CHILDREN

5437. ABIGAIL[9] ELVIRA, b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. July 14, 1868; m. St. Armand, Canada, on or about March 18, 1857, Edward Wright.

5438. MARY J., b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. April 2, 1860.

5439. SAMANTHA ELSA, b. March 31, 1844; d. about 1886; m. Edson F. Baldwin of Boston, Mass.

5440. ELIZA S., b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. Holyoke, Mass.; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Albert Willey.

5441. SOLOMON CHANCEY, b. Oct. 8, 1846; was in Civil War from Vt., in 4th Reg't Co. H. Went to the Klondike. Last reported in Shoshone, Idaho. Did not marry.

5442. HOSEA ROSS, b. Montgomery, Vt., May 25, 1848; d. July 19, 1932; m. July 3, 1872, Julia A. Jackman. Family 1462.

5443. ELIJAH DAVIS, b. Aug. 5, 1850; d. April 6, 1851.

5444. ELIJAH DAVIS, b. Aug. 17, 1852; killed in a mine in the state of Washington in 1902; m. and had 3 ch., including William[10] who lived in Bismark, So. Dakota.

5445. MANLY ALBERT, b. April 22, 1855; d. about 1872.

5446. PHILO ELEAZER, b. Bolton, Canada, June 11, 1857; d. Sept. 29, 1935; m. Nov. 15, 1879, Nellie Mack. Family 1463.

5447. HARLOW MYRON, b. Bolton, Aug. 26, 1859. Unm. Res. (1932) Louisville, Ky.

5448. EZRA FOREST, b. July 31, 1861.

5449. ELI WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Monson, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873.

5450. DOUGLAS FULLER, b. July 8, 1864; d. Dec. 8, 1865.

## *Family 942* §

3109. ALANSON[8] PORTER COMSTOCK *(Spink,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Canada, May 15, 1807; died Sept. 18, 1867; married Sept. 14, 1831, Thankful[8] Comstock (#3141), b. Berlin, N. Y., June 3, 1810, dau. of Nathan[7] Comstock.

### CHILDREN

5451 CHLOE[9] LEONORA, b. June 22, 1832; d. July 13, 1841.

5452. LOIS ANTOINETTE, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., July 9, 1836; m. June 13, 1855, Oliver M. Clapp. In 1868 they resided at Orange, N. J.

## *Family 943* §

3110. SYMANTHA[8] COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*. The dates of her birth, death and marriage are not of record. She married ——

Dunfa, and had son John, who was reared in the family of his grandfather Charles[7] Comstoek, and had his name ehanged to Comstoek, henee the reason for reeording Symantha under a family heading.

CHILD

5453. JOHN,[9] b. Enosburg, Vt., about 1834; d. 1907; m. Phelma (or Philura) Hall.
Family 1464.

## *Family 944* § 3112. HANNAH[8] COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*.

The dates of her birth and death are not recorded. She is listed here beeause of the faet that her son Charles[9] was brought up in the family of Ishmael[6] and took the name of Comstoek.

Hannah[8] married, Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 8, 1849, Hiram Laplant. There were three ehildren of this union, but the name of only one is preserved.

CHILD

5454. CHARLES,[9] b. Montgomery, Vt., 1859?; d. Sutton Junction, Broom Co., P. Q., Canada. The name of his wife is not recorded.
Family 1465.

## *Family 945* § 3114. ELI[8] HENRY MALLORY COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 16, 1824; died St. Armand, P. Q., Canada, June 17, 1886; married, Enosburg, March 3, 1850, Lenora Hall, b. Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 3, 1830; d. Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 2, 1901, dau. of Alvin and —— (Smith) Hall.

Eli H. Comstoek lived aeross the Canadian line from Riehford, Vt., where he was engaged in farming. He is ealled Eli Hall Comstoek in several reeords. Children, exeept the first, born in St. Armand, P. Q., Canada.

CHILDREN

5455. HERBERT[9] S., b. Bakersfield or Richford, Vt., Feb. 12, 1852; d. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 8, 1895; m. June 12, 1877, Lucy Mulvina Clark.
Family 1466.

5456. GEORGE ALVIN, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 7, 1886, Zoa Rebecca Clark.
Family 1467.

5457. CAROLINE EDITH, b. June 1, 1865; d. Millsbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1895; m. Millsbury, Sept. 28, 1891, Everett Sweet. No ch.

## *Family 946* § 3117. CALVIN[8] COMSTOCK *(Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Rome, N. Y., 1816 or '17; died Northport, Mieh., Nov. 15, 1888; married (1st) Almira Murphy, b. Rome, N. Y., 1819; d. Geneva, N. Y., 1860, dau. of John Murphy; married (2nd) Elizabeth Foley, b. Ireland; d. Northport, Mieh., about 1885.

Calvin Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

5458. THOMAS,[9] b. Rome, N. Y., March 1, 1836; d. Walkerville, Mich., Dec. 19, 1916; m. April 2, 1856, Amanda Oyer. No ch. Civil War veteran, serving in 117th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry.

5459. ISHMAEL, b. Marcy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; d. Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 24, 1929; m. (1st) April 22, 1861, Mary Ann Robertson; m. (2nd) Sept. 25, 1884, Emma Wilmot; m. (3rd) Dec. 1, 1892, Mary Alice Goodwin.
Family 1468.

5460. CHARLES, d. Holton, Mich., 1890; m. Betsy Leaton. Civil War veteran. Dau. Mrs. Almira Webb last reported at Grand Rapids, Mich.

5461. LORETTA, b. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1845; d. Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 21, 1914; m. Feb. 26, 1860, Mark Doddington. Son, George Doddington, res. 1404 Franklin Ave., Grand Haven, Mich.

5462. HELEN, b. Rome, N. Y., April 8, 1847; d. Walkerville, Mich., Dec. 19, 1929; m. Dec. 4, 1863, John Seabury. Dau., Mrs. Theodore Andreas, res. (1945) Walkerville, Mich.

5463. ORIN, b. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1851; d. Benton Harbor, Mich., Dec. 5, 1924; m. Muskegon, Mich., Jenny Cockburn of Muskegon, who d. Dec. 21, 1926. No ch.

5464. FLORENCE, b. Rome, July 17, 1854; d. prior to 1940; m. (1st) Aug. 31, 1867, DeWitt Buck; m. (2nd) June 24, 1894, Joshua Fisher.

5465. SARAH ANN?

5466. OLIVE, m. (1st) Jack News; m. (2nd) David Tebo.

5467. CATHERINE, m. (1st) William Depew; m. (2nd) Sam Sipps. Dau., Mrs. Della Leahmann, res. 532 Monroe St., Grand Haven, Mich. Granddau., Mrs Elsie Erkes, res. (1945) 532 Monroe St., Grand Haven, Mich.

5468. JULIA, d. in infancy.

## *Family 947* § 3120. GARDNER[8] W. COMSTOCK *(Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Canada, Dec. 17, 1838; died Sioux City, Iowa, Mareh, 1911; married, Stevens Point, Wise., 1865, Emeline Humes, b. Evansville, Wise., Dec. 25, 1842; d. Omaha, Neb., Dec., 1928. (S. W. C. ealls her Emeline Hume Gardiner.)

CHILDREN

5472. WILLIAM[9] ANGUS, b. Portage, Wisc., Jan. 15, 1866; d. Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 31, 1928; m. Mary J. Post.
Family 1469.

5473. GEORGE AARON, b. Prairie-du-Chien, Wisc., July 11, 1868; m. Dec. 8, 1890, Kate M. Colwell.
Family 1470.

5474. JENNIE GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 11, 1871; m. —— Morant.

5475. NETTIE MAY, b. March 3, 1876; m. —— Smith.

5476. EDITH LUCINDA, b. Jan. 16, 1881; m. —— Morse.

## *Family 948* §

3121. ARCHIBALD[8] NICHOLAS COMSTOCK *(Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Foster, R. I., June 5, 1799; died Scituate, R. I., Sept. 19, 1864; married (1st) Henrietta Pettis, b. Coventry, R. I., May 2, 1803; d. Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 11, 1848; married (2nd) 1851 Amy Maria Hill, b. Scituate, R. I., 1830, dau. of John Hill, who was b. April 23, 1808, and d. April 8, 1877. Amy M. Comstock, after the death of her husband, married, Nov. 25, 1877, Leonard Durfee.

Archibald N. Comstock was commissioned in the Kentish Troop as follows: 1826, Cornetist; 1827, 2nd Lieutenant; 1828, 1st Lieutenant; 1829, Captain or Commander. Children, except the last two, born in Coventry, R. I.

### CHILDREN

5477. WELCOME[9] GARDINER, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1902; m. July 3, 1843, Pamelia Nichols.
Family 1471.

5478. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, b. March 4, 1825; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878.

5479. GEORGE NELSON, b. June 18, 1826; d. Warwick, R. I., Aug. 11, 1883; m. Laura Ann Westgate.
Family 1472.

5480. TRISTAM BURGESS, b. Dec. 19, 1827; d. off Cape Hatteras, March, 1848.

5481. JONATHAN PETTIS, b. Aug. 31, 1829; d. Providence, R. I., May 27, 1894; m. Rose Swartz. No ch.

5482. AMEY S., b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1850.

5483. CHARLES ELLIS, b. July 15, 1837; d. Glen Cove, L. I., July 21, 1900; m. Ann Frances Wood.
Family 1473.

5484. JOHN HILL, b. Scituate, R. I., June 25, 1856; m. Aug. 15, 1874, Cora E. Alexander.
Family 1474.

5485. WALTER EVERETT, b. May 25, 1863; m. July, 1901, Jennie M. Parker. No ch. He was christened Archibald N., but took the above name.

## *Family 949* §

3122. NICHOLAS[8] SPENCER COMSTOCK *(Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 5, 1802; died Delavan, Wisc., Oct. 3, 1869; married (1st) Sidney, N. Y., March 27, 1827, Mervilla Evans, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1808; d. Darien, Wisc., Aug. 19, 1846; married (2nd) Catherine Mulks, b. 1807.

Nicholas S. Comstock moved to Union, Wisc., about 1837, then to Darien, and finally to Delavan, Wisc., where he was a banker.

### CHILDREN

5486. LOUISA,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1827; d. Burnett, Wisc., Nov. 5, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1848, John Martin Sherman. Granddau., Hattiebelle Merrill, res. (1936) 225 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach, Calif., but not there in 1945.

5487. DATUS, b. Delaware Co., N. Y., June 15, 1830; d. Elma, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1899; m. Jan. 24, 1857, Mary Syrena Clark.
Family 1475.

5488. HARRIET, b. Sept. 5, 1832; d. Dec. 24, 1878; m. June 14, 1856, George Teachout.

5489. MERLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1835; in 1907 he was living in San Francisco, Calif., unmarried.

5490. VENILA, b. Jan. 29, 1836; d. East Springfield, Wisc., Aug. 28, 1886; m. July 4, 1855, Samuel H. Sheldon.

5491. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Janesville, Wisc., May 20, 1897; m. May 26, 1862, W. T. Mayhew.

## *Family 950* §

3123. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Greenwich, R. I., July 26, 1807; died Dunn, Wisc., Nov. 1873; married, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1832 Fanny Chapin, b. June 5, 1810; d. Oct., 1894.

William Comstock moved in 1844 to Union, Rock Co., Wisc., and later settled in Dunn, Dunn County. He was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

5492. FRANCIS[9] CHAPIN, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., March 12, 1833; d. May 22, 1874; m. Feb. 8, 1872, Sarah Newsham.

5493. MELISSA ANN, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1916; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Orin Grout. Dau., Clara Grout, b. Aug. 14, 1859.

5494. COOLEY LEROY, b. Pa., Aug. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1912; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Damaris Johnson.
Family 1476.

5495. EDGAR WOOSTER, b. Oregon, Wisc., Aug. 9, 1846; d. Long Beach, Calif., Oct. 20., 1921; m. Dec. 23, 1867, Anna Maria Main.
Family 1477.

## *Family 951* §

3124. CALEB[8] ALLEN COMSTOCK *(Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dry Brook, Conn., March 1, 1809; died Nauvoo, Pa., April 8, 1878; married, Unadilla, N. Y., Bethiah Gregory, b. Sidney Center, N. Y., April 19, 1810; d. Nauvoo, Pa., July 22, 1866, dau. of Jesse Gregory.

Caleb A. Comstock moved in 1830 to New York State, and in 1842 to Pennsylvania. He was a successful merchant in Nauvoo, Pa., in which town his six youngest children were born.

### CHILDREN

5496. CHARLES[9] MELBORN, b. Butternut Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1830; d. Morris, Pa., March 22, 1913; m. March 5, 1855, Margaret Wilson.
Family 1478.

5497. ELIZA ANN, b. Sidney Center, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 10, 1832; d. Sweethriar, near Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 3, 1911; m. (1st) Aug. 12, 1857, Samuel Childs; m. (2nd) Feb. 26,

1868, William Coolidge of Charleston Township, Pa.

5498. JULIA C., b. Franklin, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1834; d. in infancy.

5499. MARY JANE, b. Franklin, N. Y., March 22, 1836; d. Nauvoo, Pa., Jan. 13, 1895; m. Joseph Childs.

5500. GOOL L., b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. in infancy.

5501. LUZERNE LEROY, b. Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1840; d. Lorenton, Pa., May 23, 1913; m. (1st) Elizabeth Foster; m. (2nd) Estelle V. Graham.
Family 1479.

5502. LUCIUS ALLEN, b. Nauvoo, Pa., March 13, 1842; d. Nauvoo, March 12, 1869. (Killed in the War. Unm.

5503. ALBERT ERWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Nauvoo, June 9, 1901; m. Jan. 3, 1865, Ellen Mary Emmick.
Family 1480.

5504. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Athens, Pa., Sept. 27, 1924; m. James Miller.

5505. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 23, 1848; d. Wellsboro, Pa., Oct. 12, 1929, unm.

5506. JULIA EMOGENE, b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. Wellsboro, Pa., May 31, 1905; m. Aug. 10, 1870 George Whitfield Coolidge.

5507. OSCAR EUGENE, b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. Draper, Pa., Oct. 27, 1922; m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1878, Emma F. Thomas; m. (2nd) Sept. 21, 1887, Estella Palmer.
Family 1481.

Samuel Willett Comstock lists also a Caleb, J., who m. and had at least one child. Descendants do not list such a name.

## *Family 952* §

3130. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Canada, 1791 or '92; married (1st) Mary Wells Hoadley of Well's Island, Thousand Islands, dau. of Henry Hoadley; married (2nd) Permelia ——, b. 1818.

William Comstock was of Alexandria Bay, N. Y., in 1850, with self and wife Permelia, and six children. He was a farmer. Children born in N. Y. State unless otherwise stated.

### CHILDREN

#### BY MARY

5508. ALPHEUS,[9] b. Well's Island, Canada, Nov. 30, 1817; d. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1867; m. Ruth Eliza Russell.
Family 1482.

5509. LEVI, b. 1822. He was of Delta, Leeds Co., Canada.

5510. THOMAS (TOM), b. 1826; d. Alexandria Bay, 1897; m. (1st) —— McCue; m. (2nd) Maria McCue; m. (3rd) Caroline Edgerly.
Family 1483.

5511. BETTY.

5512. SARA.

#### BY PERMELIA

5513. MARY, b. 1836.

5514. LOUISA, b. 1838.

5515. JANE, b. 1840.

5516. RILEY, b. 1842.

5517. MERILLA, b. 1845.

5518. PHEBE, b. 1848.

5519. PHILENA, m. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., John Hoadley of Well's Island, b. 1807, son of Henry Hoadley.

## *Family 953* §

3131. AARON[8] COMSTOCK (*Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Canada, between 1792-'93; died Portage, Wisc., Mary 4, 1878; married about 1827 Clarissa ——.

Aaron Comstock was said to have fought in the British army during the War of 1812. He was at Escott, Ont., Canada between 1827 and 1835.

### CHILDREN

5520. LORENZO[9] DOW, b. Grenadier Island, Canada, Sept. 27, 1843; d. Portage, Wisc., Feb. 28, 1900; m. June 30, 1861, Nancy Moore.
Family 1484.

5521. MELISSA, d. Portage, Wisc., Aug. 10, 1894; m. 1873 W. H. Eldred.

5522. SOPHRONIA (called CLARA), m. Portage, Wisc., April, 1888, Charles Coryell.

5523. MERRICK.

5524. GARDINER.

5525. ALMEDIA ("a very pretty girl").

## *Family 954* §

3132. RICHARDSON[8] COMSTOCK (*Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (Mass.) 1794-'95; died Dec. 22, 1825; married about 1819 Polly Hoogaboom, b. Caintown, Leeds Co., Ont., Canada, June 6, 1798, dau. of Daric and Germina (Cain) Hoogaboom.

Richardson Comstock's widow married (2nd) Joseph Mallory, son of Enoch, and grandson of Peter Mallory.

### CHILDREN

5526. PHEBE,[9] b. about 1820; m. March 3, 1839, Henry Mallory.

5527. LEVI RICHARDSON, b. Mallorytown, Ont., Canada, 1822; d. after 1877; m. 1842-3 Elizabeth Billings.
Family 1485.

5528. POLLY, b. Caintown, Ont., Nov. 10, 1825; d. Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 22, 1894; m. May 22, 1840, Lothrop Baxter, b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. Newburg, Ore., Aug. 7, 1890, son of Alanson and Mary (Polly) Comstock Baxter. Granddau., Jane Comstock Clarke, res. (1948) 2251 Mohala Way, Honolulu 5, T. H.

## *Family 955* §

3137. LEVI[8] COMSTOCK (*Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ontario, Canada, June 7, 1805; died Kelly's Crossing, near Mallorytown, Ont., Canada, Nov. 1874; married May 20, 1824 Jane Forrester, b. Sept. 13, 1806; d. Mallorytown, Leeds Co., Ont., March 16, 1864 and buried at Plessis, N. Y., dau. of Daniel and ——— (McCain or McBain) Forrester. Daniel Forrester was an officer in the English army.

Levi Comstock was said to have married (2nd) Amy Cain, and (3rd) a granddaughter of Alanson Baxter.

Children born Grenadier Island, St. Lawrence River.

CHILDREN

5529. WILLIAM[9] RICHARDSON, b. May 20, 1825; d. Sept. 30, 1853; m. July 9, 1845, Eunice Reynolds. He was a blacksmith.
5530. CHARLES, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Plessis, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1854, Philanda Shaver. Family 1486.
5531. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 16, 1830; drowned, St. Lawrence River, June 6, 1856. Unm.
5532. DANIEL FORRESTER, b. Dec. 18, 1831; d. Feb., 1903; m. May 9, 1855, Dollie Ann Petrie. Family 1487.
5533. LUCY C., b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. about 1861 James Hosner.
5534. JAMES NELSON, b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1909; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Phoebe Ann Spooner. Family 1488.
5535. JANE ANN, b. Sept. 16, 1836; drowned, St. Lawrence River, June 6, 1856. Unm.
5536. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 2, 1860, unm.
5537. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Evanston, Ill., Nov. 25, 1899, unm. He was regimental saddler, 18th N. Y. Cavalry, 1862-65, and foreman of a large cattle ranch near Independence, Kans., during the 70's.
5538. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. May 21, 1843; m. Sept., 1865, George Hale of Potsdam, N. Y.
5539. PHOEBE M., b. Dec. 6, 1848; m. Aug., 1869, Michael Slattery of Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 956* §

3140. CYRUS[8] COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[7] *David,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Guilford, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1808; died Racine, Wisc., Oct. 28, 1887; married, Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 4, 1834 Mary Allen Blood, b. Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1804; d. Racine, Wisc., Feb. 19, 1899.

Cyrus Comstock was a pioneer wagon and carriage manufacturer.

CHILDREN

5540. MARY[9] JANE, b. June 22, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1859, unm.
5541. GEORGE C., b. March 19, 1836; d. May 29, 1842.
5542. DELOS, b. May 22, 1838; d. June 3, 1842.
5543. CHARLES, b. Guilford, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1840; d. New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1917; m. Sept. 22, 1863, Mary Louise Burgin. Family 1489.
5544. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Guilford, April 1, 1842; d. Racine, Wisc., May 13, 1913; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Alonzo Lobdell.
5545. JOSEPHINE, b. Guilford, April 14, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1913; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Grover A. Ketchpaw.
5546. JULIA A., b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. March 9, 1854.
5547. CYRUS, b. May 28, 1855; d. Sept. 11, 1856.
5548. JENNIE, b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1860.

## *Family 957* §

3144. ELKANAH[8] PARIS COMSTOCK (*Nathan,*[7] *David,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Laurens, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1817; died Orleans, Harlan Co., Neb., Nov. 26, 1892; married, Rupert, Vt., Nov. 10, 1943, Sarah Ann Beebe, b. Sandgate, Vt., Oct. 11, 1825; d. Orleans Neb., Oct. 15, 1898, dau. of——— and Sarah (Laey) Beebe.

(Elkanah) Paris Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

5549. CHARLES[9] PARIS, b. Rupert, Vt., Nov. 15, 1844; d. Harlan Co., Neb., Oct., 1892; m. (1st) Jane Beebe; m. (2nd) Nina Cook.
5550. HELEN, b. Winchester, Vt., Feb. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 3, 1924; m. Lyons, Wisc., 1903, William Riley Balcom.
5551. SARAH, b. Laurens, N. Y., July 22, 1847; d. Dec. 1, 1934; m. Orleans, Neb., Oct. 22, 1870, James Beebe.
5552. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Laurens, Aug. 21, 1849; d. Orleans, Neb., Sept. 18, 1884; m. March 13, 1892, Ada Dayton. Family 1490.
5553. EMMA, b. Laurens, Jan. 14, 1851. Unm. Lived in Racine, Wisc.
5554. WILLIAM OTIS, b. May 12, 1853; d. May 15, 1853.
5555. HOMER HARRIS, b. Laurens, Aug. 7, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1937; m. Feb. 8, 1880, Mary Amelia Humphrey. Family 1491.
5556. NATHAN, b. Coral, Ill., June 23, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1887, unm.
5557. CHLOE JENNIE, b. Coral, Sept. 17, 1862; m. (1st) March 8, 1883, Byron Prickett; m. (2nd) Sept. 22, 1931, Joel Prickett, bro. of Byron.
5558. FRANK DANIEL, b. Coral, Dec. 17, 1860; d. July 15, 1935; m. March 7, 1891, Rose Rebecca Roll. Family 1492.
5559. ORA CLAY, b. Lyons, Wisc., March 17, 1867; d. Holdridge, Neb., June 4, 1913; m. Mary McNamara. Family 1493.

## *Family 958* §

3151. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*Amos,*[7] *David,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Berlin, N. Y., July 20, 1821; died Allendale, Mich., July 15, 1909; married (1st) May 13, 1847, Emily M. Hildreth, b. Brattleboro, Mass., April 13, 1825; d. Allendale, Mich., April 28, 1897, dau. of Samuel and Hepseba Hildreth; married (2nd) Jan. 13, 1898, Nellie E. Ross, who d. Oct. 9, 1903.

William Comstock resided at Allendale, Mich. He was a millwright.

CHILDREN

5560. CAROLINE[9] MARIA, b. So. Adams, Mass., July 29, 1849.
5561. EMILY ALICE, b. So. Adams, Oct. 10, 1853.

5562. WALLACE BRISTOL, b. Lamont, Mich., Sept. 19, 1856; d. Grandville, Mich., April 10, 1929; m. (1st) Oct. 27, 1880, Frances C. Reed; m. (2nd) May 2, 1901, Mae Dimmock. Family 1494.
5563. LILLA MAY, b. Grand Haven, Mich., March 23, 1859.

## *Family 959* § 3152. DAVID[8] BARKLAY COMSTOCK (*Amos*,[7] *David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Adams, Mass., Aug. 17, 1827; died Grand Rapids, Mich., May 11, 1874; married Feb. 15, 1849, Barbara King Harris, b. Edinburg, N. Y., May 15, 1829; d. Palermo, Butte Co., Calif., Jan 28, 1894, dau. of John and Hester (White) Harris.

David B. Comstock went to California during the gold rush and acquired wealth, after which he returned to Michigan, first settling at Steel's Landing (afterwards called Lamont). He was a member of the committee that was responsible for the change in name of the town of Lamont. Later he moved to Grandville, Mich.

### CHILDREN

5564. DAVID[9] EDWIN, b. Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., Dec. 4, 1849; d. 1910; m. 1888 May Sexton. Family 1495.
5565. HENRY ADELBERT, b. Romeo, Mich., Nov. 24, 1851; d. 1870.
5566. LELA MAY, b. Grandville, Mich., Feb. 2, 1859; d. young.
5567. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Grandville, Aug. 14, 1861; d. young.
5568. (GEORGE) DELMER, b. Grandville, March 11, 1864; m. Sept. 7, 1888, Augusta B. C. Muche. Family 1496.
5569. CHARLES REENIFF, b. Grandville, Feb. 11, 1866; d. young.
5570. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 27, 1874; m. May 1, 1897, Amelia Charlotte Bagge. Family 1497.

## *Family 960* § 3156. CHARLES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Amos*,[7] *David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born South Adams, Mass., April 22, 1839; died Ashkum, Ill., Jan. 26, 1907; married Manteno, Ill., Nov. 13, 1866, Adelia Kellogg, b. Lyons, Ill., June 17, 1844; d. Ashkum, Jan. 26, 1916.

Charles H. Comstock was a grain buyer, and grain elevator owner. In 1871 he established the business of C. H. Comstock Co., at Ashkum, Ill. (See the "Watseka Republican" of Dec. 5. 1928, pub. at Watseka, Ill.) He patented the "Comstock Endgate" for farm wagons. The business established by Mr. Comstock and now (1940) carried on by his sons is the leading industrial institution of Ashkum. Children, except the first two, born in Ashkum.

### CHILDREN

5571. LOUISA[9] ADELIA, b. Peotone, Ill., Oct. 3, 1867; d. Aug. 11, 1894; m. April 25, 1893, Henry J. Rucknagel.
5572. ALICE SYLVIA, b. Chebanse, Ill., May 7, 1870; d. March 24, 1933; m. Sept. 8, 1906, Charles Clifton.
5573. CARRIE ANNA, b. July 3, 1872; d. Fulton, Mo., May 4, 1943; m. July 2, 1895, William H. Redman.
5574. AGNES, b. Feb. 3, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1876.
5575. MAE REBECCA, b. June 5, 1877; m. March 13, 1901, William H. Zumwalt. Res. (1945) 117 Sanford Ave., Columbia, Mo.
5576. CLINTON CHARLES, b. March 29, 1880; d. May 27, 1937; m. June 22, 1905, Julia Almira Down. Family 1498.
5577. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1883; m. Oct. 27, 1914, Minnie E. Butz. Family 1499.
5578. EVA, b. July 14, 1885; d. Dec. 21, 1885.
5579. GEORGE KELLOGG, b. March 5, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1925, Aurine K. Neuman. Family 1500.

## *Family 961* § 3157. WILLIAM[8] HISCOX COMSTOCK (*William*[7] *Parris*, *David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born on the Comstock farm near Trenton Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 23, 1834; died Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1907; married, Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 25, 1857, Mary Reeve, b. Newport, May 25, 1835; d. Denver, Colo., Sept. 29, 1921, dau. of Parker and Mary Ann (Pierce) Reeve.

William H. Comstock received the degree of A. B. from Union College. He practiced law in Utica, N. Y., and was a Referee in Bankruptcy in U. S. District Court of Utica.

### CHILDREN

5580. WILLIAM[9] GARDNER, b. Utica, N. N., April 6, 1864; d. Denver, Colo., Oct. 26, 1916; m. (1st) 1886 Mary Jeanette Comstock; m. (2nd) 1904 Roxsina Comstock. Both wives were first cousins.
5581. EARL, b. Trenton, N. Y., July 6, 1870; m. Denver, Colo., Nov. 7, 1907, Marion N. Sophie V. Buckland, b. London, England, March 26, 1868. No ch. Earl Comstock is a retired lawyer and Capt., U. S. A. Res. (1945) 106 Hermosillo Road, Montecito, Santa Barbara, Calif.
5582. ROSCOE, d. without issue.
5583. PARIS, d. without issue.
5584. GRANT, d. without issue.

## *Family 962* § 3158. GARDINER[8] PARRIS COMSTOCK (*William*[7] *Parris*, *David*,[6] *William*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1832; died May 13, 1888, and buried in Manteno, Ill.; married Agnes Crawford Andrew, b. New York City, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1883.

Gardiner P. Comstock was a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

### CHILDREN

5585. AGNES,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Manteno, Ill., Dec. 12, 1865.
5586. LILLIAN.

5587. LIZZIE, d. Nov. 3, 1865, aged 3 years, 6 mos.
5588. PARIS, d. Jan. 4, 1866, aged 1 year, 6 mos.
5589. MARY JEANETTE, m. 1886 William Gardner Comstock, her cousin.
5590. BLANCHE.
5591. MAUDE.
5592. ROXSINA, m. 1904 William Gardner Comstock, widower of her sister.
5593. DAVID BAKER, b. Manteno, Ill., April 30, 1869; d. June 26, 1938; m. Albany, N. Y., April 15, 1903, Frances E. Thro, dau. of Frances J. and Katherine Thro. Veterinarian. No ch.

## *Family 963* §

3167. PHILO[8] COMSTOCK (*Abner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windsor, N. Y., 1801; died Windsor, the date unrecorded; married Harriet Hill, b. Windsor, 1801, dau. of Stephen Hill.

Philo Comstock was a farmer and lumberman. Children born in Windsor, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5594. AURELIA[9] B., m. Gilbert Thomas.
5595. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 20, 1822; m. Abby Davenport. Had dau. Jane[10] who m. —— Kerr. Benjamin resided in Windsor, N. Y.
5596. CHARLES ABNER, b. June 4, 1825; d. Windsor, Aug. 7, 1889; m. (1st) Feb. 17, 1846, Betsey Garlick; m. (2nd) Dec. 31, 1859, Frances Wheeler; m. (3rd) Aug. 2, 1862, Placentia Howe.
Family 1501.
5597. JULIUS WASHBURN, b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Yucatan, Minn., May 28, 1895; m. (1st) Nancy Maria Cresson; m. (2nd) 1894, Janette Greenhagen.
Family 1502.
5598. HARRIET, m. Charles Wilsey. They lived in Yucatan, Minn.
5599. ANTOINETTE, m. Wiliam Morse. Resided in Yonkers, N. Y.

## *Family 964* §

3168. ASA[8] COMSTOCK (*Abner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windsor, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1802; died Lecoma, Phelps Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1883; married March 29, 1827, Eliza Christman, b. Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1809; d. Lecoma, Mo., Sept. 28, 1874, dau. of Philena (Hawley) Christman. Her father's name is not recorded.

Asa Comstock resided for a time in Yucatan, Minn. Children, except the first two, born in Carroll Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5600. RUTH,[9] b. Broome Co., N. Y., June 3, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1922; m. Sept., 1847, Alpha Herrick.
5601. ROCEPHA VERNETTE, b. Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1829; d. 1905; m. July, 1858, Orsino Comstock (#5623) of Broome Co., N. Y.
5602. ROBIE, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. 1889; m. April, 1860, Aaron Taylor, who lost his life at Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
5603. EMILY, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. 1907; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Alonzo L. Thornton.
5604. PHILO, b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1836.
5605. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. June 13, 1924; m. April, 1861, Frederick Goodrich.
5606. LEWIS EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. June 15, 1922; m. Jan. 11, 1861, Almira (or Myra) Carpenter.
Family 1503.
5607. EUNICE ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. May 20, 1936.
5608. LUCRETIA PHILENA, b. Jan. 13, 1846; d. April 12, 1914; m. Sept. 28, 1871, David Ralph Wilson.
5609. OTIS EDGAR, b. Feb. 18, 1848; d. April 16, 1903; m. Sept. 28, 1879, Mina Hall. No ch.
5610. CHARLES ERNEST, b. Feb. 15, 1850; d. April 1, 1850.
5611. ELBERT CHRISTMAN, b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. Feb. 4, 1934; m. (1st) March, 1875, Kitty Simpson; m. (2nd) Sept., 1917, Ella Buente. Ch: Elbert[10] Ellsworth, b. Sept. 18, 1923. Widow res. (1945) 1110 Bishop Ave., Rolla, Mo.

## *Family 965* §

3169. ORSINO[8] COMSTOCK (*Abner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1804; died Frewsburg, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1861; married (1st) Windsor, Feb. 13, 1837, Eliza Ann Edwards, b. 1817; d. April 5, 1838; married (2nd) Frewsburg, N. Y., April 16, 1839, Martha Stone, b. Durham, Canada, East, Feb. 15, 1815; d. Janesville, Minn., March 4, 1891, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience (Fordyce) Stone, and sister of Elijah Stone who was the father of Melville E. Stone. See the "Simon Stone Genealogy," and also "Arthur Aylesworth and His Descendants."

Orsino Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Carroll, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5612. BETSEY[9] ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1838; d. April 5, 1839.
5613. BUTLER, b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 9, 1872; m. Sept. 10, 1867, Eliza Jane Marsh.
Family 1504.
5614. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 23, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1841.
5615. ASA NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 17, 1842. In 9th N. Y. Cavalry; taken prisoner by guerillas and killed in Virginia Aug. 22, 1863.
5616. PHILO WASHBURN, b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Frazee, Minn., 1886; m. (1st) Dec. 16, 1869, Anna Markham; m. (2nd) Della Howard; m. (3rd) 1882, Etta Brown.
Family 1505.
5617. HIRAM ALLEN, b. March 1, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1920; m. Sept. 1, 1876, Elizabeth Kent.
Family 1506.
5618. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1849; d. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 24, 1911; m. Janesville, Minn., Selma Dane. She was a teacher in Janesville.
5619. HELEN AMELIA, b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. Detroit Lakes, Minn., Aug. 23, 1925; m. Aug. 2, 1876, Sylvester Foster

Shepard. They resided at Smith's Mill, Minn.

5620. ABNER EDSON, b. July 2, 1852; d. Miles City, Mont., July 6, 1926; m. (1st) May 24, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Earl; m. (2nd) Minnie Mae Schook.
Family 1507.

5621. PATIENCE STONE, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Poland Township, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1914; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Isaac Warren Thayer. She was a teacher.

5622. JOHN SEBASTIAN, b. April 11, 1858; d. July 12, 1935; m. April 15, 1880, Zeruah Hurley.
Family 1508.

## *Family 966* §

3170. SEBASTIAN[8] COMSTOCK *(Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1806; died 1887; married Hannah Benn who died in her 86th year.

Children born in Windsor, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5623. ORSINO,[9] b. 1829; d. Windsor, 1895; m. 1858 Rocepha Vernette Comstock.
Family 1509.

5624. DELIA ANN, b. 1832; m. —— Watrous. Dau. Dora Watrous m. —— McKune.

5625. FREDERICK GRAHAM, b. 1834.
Family 1510.

5626. WILLIAM A., b. 1836; m. Ellen Smith.
Family 1511.

5627. MARY ELIZABETH, m. —— Plunkett.

5628. EMMA E. F., m. —— Cronk, who. d. Jan., 1883. They resided at Cascade Valley, N. Y.

## *Family 966a* §

3176. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Abner,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Laurens, N. Y., March 21, 1801; died Laurens, July 23, 1877; married, Laurens, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1827, Maria Bostwick, b. Greenbush, N. Y., March 26, 1804; d. Laurens, Sept. 22, 1878, dau. of Solomon and Amy Bostwick.

William Comstock was, in 1842, Brigadier General of Militia, N. Y., Cavalry, 8th Brigade, of Laurens, Otsego County.

### CHILDREN

5629. HELEN[9] MARIA, b. April 10, 1828; m. E. V. Wales.

5630. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. 1856 Anna B. Fox. Ch: William,[10] b. 1860; d. 1890.

5631. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. July 8, 1891, John J. Elder.

5632. AUGUSTA ROCEPHA, b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Charles William Gillet.

5633. ADA, b. 1844. Resided, 1907, in Addison, N. Y.

5634. EMILY MERCY, b. June 23, 1848; m. Dec., 1872, Maurice P. Harter.

## *Family 967* §

3182. HORACE[8] HAWKINS COMSTOCK *(William,[7] Abner,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*. The date and place of his birth is not of record. He died Ossining, (formerly called Sing Sing), Westchester Co., N. Y., March 15, 1861, intestate; married (1st) at Fenimore Cottage, Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1833 (by S. S. Tiffany), Sarah Sabina Cooper, who d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 15, 1846, dau. of Isaac Cooper (who was a brother of James Fenimore Cooper, the author of the "Leatherstocking Tales), and Mary Ann (Morris) Cooper; married (2nd) Otsego, Mich., July 16, 1849, Louisa Elizabeth Graves, b. Charleston, S. C., July 12, 1789; d. Sing Sing, N. Y., May 28, 1860, dau. of John Brown Graves, (one record calls her "Betsy Belcher"); married (3rd) Ossining, N. Y., Katherine———— who survived him.

"General" Horace Comstock came from Cooperstown, N. Y., a town named for the father of James Fenimore Cooper, its founder. He was engaged in Detroit and Chicago with the Indian and military supply trade before moving to Michigan as a pioneer of Kalamazoo County. He was the first Senator elected from that County, and the town of Comstock, Michigan, was named for him. He was wealthy and prominent, but later lost his means, and died in poverty.

### CHILDREN

5635. SARAH SABINA,[9] b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1834; d. Springfield, O., May 20, 1918; m. Whitewater, Wisc., 1854, Judge Eleazer Wakeley of Omaha, Neb.

5636. JULIA HAMILTON, b. May 6, 1840; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1904.

5637. FRANCIS, m. (1st) prior to 1861 —— Humphrey; m. (2nd) William Giddings. Was living at Topeka, Kans., in 1880.

5638. WILLIAM AVERILL, b. Comstock, Mich., 1842; killed Aug. 27, 1868. This is the famous Indian Scout, "Bill" Comstock, who worked under Custer and Sheridan.

## *Family 968* §

3189. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born April 19, 1799; died Lubec, Maine, April 19, 1881; married, No. Lubec, Me., Feb. 25, 1827, Mary Elizabeth Allan, b. Lubec, March 15, 1807; d. Lubec, Nov. 1, 1892, dau. of Theodore and Mary (Hart) Allan.

"Colonel" George Comstock was a civil engineer and school teacher and a member of the state militia. He resided at North Lubec, Me., where all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

5639. HIRAM,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. Lubec, Me., May 1, 1900; m. Dec. 2, 1860, Mary E. Brown.
Family 1512.

5640. MARY ARDELIA, b. Dec. 20, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1849, unm.

5641. ANN MARIA, b. May 20, 1831; d. Lubec, Nov. 2, 1916; m. June 25, 1856, Capt. John A. Davis.

5642. THEODORE ALLAN, b. May 3, 1834; d. on shipboard at New York harbor, April 10, 1878; m. Anna K. Harding. No ch.

5643. EURILLA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1838; d. Lubec, March 28, 1906; m. Alfred Small.

5644. LUCIA EMILY, b. May 8, 1843; d. Baring, Me., Feb. 16, 1886; m. Dec. 15, 1866, Peter A. Martin, and resided at Baring.

5645. SARAH JEANETTE, b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. Portland, Me., Aug. 28, 1930; m. Dec. 10, 1865, Emilius W. Brown.

## *Family 969* §

3191. ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Thompson Co., Conn., Jan. 16, 1803; died Dec. 6, 1863; married Oct. 22, 1830, Deborah Aurelia Walbridge, b. Montpelier, Vt., the date not of record; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

July 5, 1835, Israel Comstock, Jr., and wife Deborah A. of Union, Conn., deed Earl Tupper land in Stafford, Conn.

April 20, 1836, Winthrop Badger gives mortgage to Israel Comstock, Jr., of Holland, Mass.

Israel Comstock resided in Holland, Mass.

### CHILDREN

5646. ISRAEL[9] TAFT, b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 19, 1831; d. May 1, 1907; m. July 4, 1854, Susan Jane Winston. Family 1513.

5647. ELDBRIDGE GERRY, b. Tolland Co., Conn., Aug. 17, 1834; d. May 20, 1891; m. July 2, 1858, Catherine Janette Winston. Family 1514.

## *Family 970* §

3193. HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Tolland, Conn., May 1, 1807; died Berne, Minn., Nov. 13, 1881; married, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., 1841, Almira Chase, b. 1819; d. Dodge Center, Minn., Feb. 25, 1903, dau. of Dudley Chase.

Hiram Comstock was a farmer. He settled at Ayr, Minn.

### CHILD

5648. VALENTIA[9] ELIZABETH (LENTIE), b. Port Ontario, Oswego Co., N. Y., March 31, 1855. Unm. Res. (1940) Dodge Center, Minn.

## *Family 971* §

3200. VALENTINE[8] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Arlington, Vt., 1800; died Vernon, N. Y. 1870; married (1st) Mary (Polly) Perkins, b. 1799; d. Vernon, 1862, dau. of ———— Knowles; married (2nd) Zilpha Smith.

Valentine Comstock moved to Vernon, N. Y., from Vermont, and bought the Priest Sargent place. He was a farmer. Children except the first two, born in Vernon, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

5649. ELIZABETH,[9] b. Vt., 1824; d. in Rome, 1902, unm.

5650. WILLIAM, b. Arlington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1826; d. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1904; m. Dec. 19, 1855, Helen Maria Earl. Family 1515.

565I. LYDIA, b. Sept. 29, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1907; m. (1st) Fred Stilson, who d. 1874; m. (2nd) Lorenzo Robbins, who d. 190I.

5652. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Nov. 10, 1901; m. Clarissa M. Hutchin. Family 1516.

5653. GEORGE, b. 1832; d. 1890; m. Matilda White. Had dau. Emma.[10]

5654. MARY, b. 1836; d. 1862, unm.

5655. SARAH J., b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. Jan. 26, 1907, in Knoxboro, N. Y., unm.

5656. JAMES VALENTINE, b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Vernon, N. Y., March 28, 1929; m. (1st) Jan. 31, 1867, Elizabeth Taylor, who d. Aug. 24, 1920; m. (2nd) March 5, 1925, Mrs. Fannie Early Candedo. No issue. He adopted three children. Was a prominent realtor, and public spirited citizen.

5657. JULIA A., b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Oneida, N. Y., May 7, 1928; m. Anthony L. Ashtenau, b. Sept. 20, 1836, Brattleboro, Vt., son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Dowd) Ashtenau.

5658. DELPHINE C., b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Arlington, Vt., Oct. 13, 1917; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Andrew J. Webb.

5659. HELEN MARIA.

5660. BETSEY.

5661. ADELLA.

## *Family 972* §

3201. ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1799; died Jan. 6, 1862; married April 1, 1823, Betsey Fuller, b. Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1800;d. Ronald, Montcalm Co., Mich., June 1, 1886.

Israel Comstock was a pioneer of Montcalm County, Michigan, moving there about 1843.

### CHILDREN

5662. GEORGE[9] WESTON, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1824; d. Palo, Mich., Jan. 6, 1884; m. (1st) Jan. 5, 1847, Charity Dibble; m. (2nd) Aug. 28, 1864, Susan Hawley. Family 1517.

5663. CHRISTIANA, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1873; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Solomon S. Sherwood, who served one year in the 12th Infantry, during the Civil War.

5664. EDWIN, b. Erie Co., N. Y., June 9, 1827; d. Whidby Island, Wash., June 19, 1915; m. Jan. 1850, Sylena Dibble. Family 1518.

5665. NELSON, b. March 13, 1829; d. June 28, 1846.

5666. JARED VANRENSELAER, b. Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1830; d. Ionia, Mich., March 25, 1919; m. (1st) Jan. 11, 1851, Mary E. Jones; m. (2nd) Dora C. Hayes. Family 1519.

5667. SOPHRONIA MARIE, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. Sept., 1929; m. (1st) March 8 1854, Lewis H. Ransom who served through the Civil War in Mich.

Vol. Engineers, and d. Jan. 12, 1865; m. (2nd) May 5, 1868, Henry Franklin Hull, b. 1824, son of Peter Hull.

5668. ELIJAH EDMOND, b. N. Y., Oct. 22, 1834; d. Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1915; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Harriet Lavina Pratt.
Family 1520.

5669. ROWLAND SOLES, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Silverton, Ore., July 31, 1924; m. April 26, 1868, Lucy A. Jason. He enlisted in 16th Mich. Infantry Aug. 16, 1861, and served three years.

5670. SAMUEL JEROME, b. N. Y., Dec. 22, 1838; d. Silverton, Ore., June 18, 1921; m. Feb. 26, 1871, Diana Harrington.
Family 1521.

5671. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. near Albany, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1840; d. Belding, Mich., June 5, 1930; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Catherine Dodson.
Family 1522.

5672. ISRAEL BENJAMIN, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 22, 1843; d. Shiloh, Mich., Dec. 3, 1922; m. Sept. 3, 1871, Alice Menier.
Family 1523.

5673. SYLENA DIBBLE, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. near Ionia, Mich., Dec. 6, 1871; m. July 22, 1866, William A. Jones, who served as Orderly Sergeant in Mich. Cavalry.

## *Family 973* §

3203. MOSES[8] ROBINSON COMSTOCK (*Solomon*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Thomaston, Maine, Aug. 14, 1807; died Greenbush, Me., Dec. 4, 1847; married May 23, 1833, Judith Emerson, b. Woodstock, N. B., Canada, April 12, 1815. Judith m. (2nd) Sept. 27, 1863, Cyrus Sprague.

Moses R. Comstock was six feet, six inches tall. He resided in Greenbush, Me., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

5674. GILBERT[9] L., b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. (1st) June 2, 1859, Susan C. Brown; m. (2nd) Sept. 14, 1862, Eliza A. Brown.
Family 1524.

5675. LUTHER S., b. March 1, 1837; d. April 30, 1883.

5676. EDMUND E., b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. April 11, 1841.

5677. NANCY, b. April 20, 1842; d. March 30, 1848.

5678. MOSES R., b. April 6, 1844; d. May 3, 1902, unm.

5679. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 28, 1846; d. Feb. 13, 1902; m. Jan. 29, 1865, Sarah J. Dunne.
Family 1525.

## *Family 974* §

3204. DANIEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Solomon*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Thomaston, Maine, July 23, 1809; died Diamond Bluff, Wisc., Jan 3, 1874; married, Thomaston, Me., Aug. 31, 1851, Emeline Conners.

Daniel Comstock was six feet, six inches tall, and weighed 285 pounds. He resided at Diamond Bluff. Wisc., where all except the first of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

5680. OLIVE,[9] b. Hudson, Wisc., Sept. 10, 1852.

5681. BETSEY, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

5682. DANIEL, b. March 20, 1858.

5683. GILMAN L., b. Dec. 1, 1860.

5684. JANE G., b. Sept. 13, 1863.

5685. HENRY

## *Family 975* §

3205. JAMES[8] MADISON COMSTOCK (*Solomon*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Comstock's Point, Edinburgh, Maine, July 4, 1812; died Passadumkeag, Me., June 3, 1885; married Aug. 1, 1841, Louisa M. Gilman of Passadumkeag, dau. of Nicholas and Ruth Gilman.

James M. Comstock settled first at Argyle, Me., then at Gould's Ridge, Passadumkeag in 1844. He held many public offices including that of Representative to the Legislature.

### CHILDREN

5686. SOLOMON[9] GILMAN, b. May 9, 1842; d. June 3, 1933; m. May 27, 1874, Sarah Ann Ball.
Family 1526.

5687. WILLIAM GILMAN, b. June 25, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1932; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Lettice Hacking.
Family 1527.

5688. EDGAR FRANCIS, b. March 4, 1845; d. Dec. 15, 1912; m. Jan. 28, 1867, Mary Louise Hacking.
Family 1528.

5689. ADA SMITH, b. Passadumkeag, Me., Nov. 13, 1862; m. 1881 William Smart. 3 ch. They resided in Passadumkeag, Me.

## *Family 976* §

3207. BENJAMIN[8] ROBISON COMSTOCK (*Solomon*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Edinburg, Maine, April 13, 1816; died Dec. 30, 1898, in Hager City, Wisc.; married (1st) June 22, 1843, Sarah J. Bussell who d. June 9, 1849; married (2nd) Oct. 18, 1855, Lucy Nye Eldridge (Preble), a widow, who was b. in Maine, June 6, 1817; d. Hager City, Wisc., July 21, 1893.

Benjamin R. Comstock went from Maine after the death of his first wife, and bought land between Prescott and River Falls, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

5690. SARAH[9] REBECCA, b. Argyle, Me., Aug. 23, 1843; d. May 1, 1859.

5691. LYDIA FERNAL, b. Dec. 18, 1844; d. River Falls, Wisc., Nov. 25, 1930; m. George Leander Crook.

5692. ABIGAIL GARLAND, b. Argyle, Me., July 10, 1848; d. Hastings, Minn., about 1870.

5693. ALONZO, b. near Prescott, Wisc., Oct. 10, 1857; d. Miles City, Mont., Sept. 17, 1931; m. March 12, 1892, Leanetta Ridgeman.
Family 1529.

5694. FOREST, b. near Prescott, March 11, 1859; d. Oak Grove, Wisc., Oct. 11, 1859.

5695. HERBERT WILMER, b. near Prescott, Feb. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Alice Ferguson.
Family 1530.

## *Family 977* §

3208. SOLOMON[8] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Argyle, Maine, Aug. 14, 1818; died Atlanta, Ga., July 9, 1892; married June 22, 1843, Bethia F. Marsh, b. April 9, 1817; d. Jan. 3, ———.

Solomon Comstock resided in Hancock, Minn. Children, except Wilbur, born in Argyle, Maine.

CHILDREN

5696. TAFT,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Nov. 12, 1850.
5697. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Carrie Gunderson. Family 1531.
5698. WILBUR LEE, b. Passadumkeag, Me., July 10, 1855; d. Glendale, Calif., Feb., 1912; m. Oct. 19, 1879, Mary A. Dudley. Family 1532.

## *Family 978* §

3212. JAMES[8] R. COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Argyle, Maine, June 28, 1825; died Thomaston, Me., April 1, 1854; married, Thomaston, Me., 1841, Nancy Vose.

James R. Comstock was an adopted son, but was of the same family.

CHILD

5699. EDWIN,[9] b. Thomaston, Me., July 24, 1851.

## *Family 979* §

3213. GILMAN[8] COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Argyle, Maine, Sept. 14, 1828; died Argyle, Feb. 13,1894; married, Passadumkeag, Me., July 10, 1848, Mary Burr, b. Argyle, Me., May 1, 1833; d. Bangor, Me., Nov. 28, 1908, dau. of Warren and Eliza (Emerson) Burr.

Gilman Comstock was a lumberman. He resided in Argyle, Me. Children born in Argyle, Me.

CHILDREN

5700. CLARA[9] EMMA, b. Feb. 2, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1874, unm.
5701. LAURA AMANDA, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. Bangor, Me., May, 1920.
5702. GERRY BURR, b. Nov. 23, 1857; d. Argyle, Dec. 14, 1919; m. Dec. 3, 1881, Helen Archibald. Family 1533.
5703. WESLEY FOSTER, b. March 12, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1927; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Alberta Martha Whitcomb. Family 1534.
5704. GILMAN, JR., b. July 12, 1863; d. Argyle, Dec. 3, 1882, unm.
5705. MARY DUDLEY, b. April 9, 1865; d. Bangor, Feb. 26, 1922; m. Oldtown, Me., Oct., 1882, Abner S. Bussell.
5706. STEPHEN H., b. 1867; d. March 20, 1870.
5707. ELWYN, b. Nov. 25, 1871; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Sara J. McDonald, b. Elmsdale, P. E. Isl., March 17, 1874, dau. of Charles and Harriet (Adams) McDonald. No ch.
Res. (1945) East Brownfield, Me.

## *Family 980* §

3214. ANDREW[8] JACKSON COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Argyle, Maine, Sept. 30, 1831; died Hancock, Minn., July 22, 1881; married, Burlington, Me., July 2, 1853, Alice Pettingill.

Andrew J. Comstock resided in Passadumkeag, Me., and Hancock, Minn. Children born in Argyle, Me.

CHILDREN

5708. ANNETTE,[9] b. May 29, 1855.
5709. FLORILLA, b. April 2, 1858.
5710. EVA BELLE, b. Nov. 13, 1861.

## *Family 981* §

3217. THOMAS[8] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(Lemuel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel[2] William[1])* born Utica, (or Western) N. Y., April 10, 1809; died Winnebago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1879; married, Elizabeth, Wisc., June 19, 1847, Livania Strang, b. Greenwoo N. Y., Feb. 11, 1829; d. Winnebago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1923, dau. of Elum Strang.

Thomas F. Comstock was a shoemaker. The last three children born in Winnebago, Ill.

CHILDREN

5711. ARSENATH[9] ANN, b. Yankee Hollow, Ill., Nov. 15, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1933; m. April 19, 1867, Joseph Moors. Lived in Winnebago, Ill.
5712. GEORGE, b. Hanover, Wisc., Feb. 25, 1850; d. April 26, 1864.
5713. CHARLES, d. an infant.
5714. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. June 15, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1940; m. June 15, 1873, Flora Ann Leonard. Family 1535.
5715. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Fayeville, Cane Co., Ill., Oct. 4, 1854; d. May 27, 1942; m. June 28, 1874, Farley S. Kelly. Lived in Winnebago, Ill.
5716. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1858; d. May 29, 1930; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Elizabeth Jane Kelley. Family 1536.
5717. NINA, b. April 9, 1861; m. June 8, 1881, Stephen Strang. Dau. Susan m. Stephen Lewis. Res. (1944) 620 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.
5718. ELVA MELISSA, b. Feb. 12, 1864; d. Nov., 1943; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Charles Leonard.
5719. JOSEPHINE HANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1867; d. Manicke, Mont., Nov. 23, 1928; m. Aug. 26, 1885, William VanAlstine.

## *Family 982* §

3219. TAFT[8] COMSTOCK *(Lemuel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Utica, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1813; died 1856; married Feb. 1836, Roxana Conkling, b. Warren,

N. Y., Jan. 12, 1817; d. Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 19, 1898.

Taft Comstock resided at Yellow Creek, Ill.

CHILDREN

5720. EMMA[9] ELIZA, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1837; m. Walter Van Pelt. Res. (1903) Grand Island, Neb.
5721. FREDERICK B., b. Boonville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1842; d. May 13, 1849.
5722. HELEN J., b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1863, John Vanderhaden.
5723. GEORGE RILEY, b. July 25, 1845; d. July 19, 1864, from disease, in Civil War.
5724. TAFT EUGENE, b. Aug. 15, 1849. In 1903, at Davenport, Ia.
5725. ERNEST, b. Nora, Ill., Oct. 8, 1857; d. Kent, Ill., Dec. 26, 1861.

## *Family 983* §

3220. LEMUEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Lemuel,*[7] *Israel,*[8] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1816; married Sophronia Kinne, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 5, 1825.

CHILDREN

5726. LUCY[9] A., b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. 1853.
5727. MARTHA M., b. Jo Daviess Co., Ill., March 19, 1848.
5728. EMMA A., b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Butler Co., Ia., June 13, 1865, William C. Eddy.
5729. LEMUEL B., b. July 7, 1855; d. 1855.

## *Family 984* §

3225. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK (*George,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born North Lubec, Me., Dec. 27, 1814; died 1868; married (1st) Louisa Rumery, who d. about 1852 in Lubec, Me.; married (2nd) Sarah J. Hambelton, b. West Lubec, Me., 1831; d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1897, dau. of Samuel and ——— (Marong) Hambelton.

George Comstock was a sea captain. He resided in Lubec, Maine. After his death his widow moved to Providence, R. I., Children born in Lubec, Me.

CHILDREN

5730. JULIA[9] ELIZA, b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. Jonesport, Me., June 16, 1915; m. Jan. 14, 1866, Daniel Warren Dobbins, a Civil War veteran, and son of William Dobbins.
5731. SUSAN E., b. May 16, 1844; m. 1865 Isaac Worden.
5732. LOUIS FREDERICK, b. Dec. 17, 1850; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1872.
5733. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Cranston, R. I., March 18, 1894; m. (1st) Elizabeth McLaughlin; m. (2nd) Mary E. Donahue.
Family 1537.
5734. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1855; d. Providence, R. I., March 3, 1874.
5735. MELVILLE, b. 1857; d. Providence, Oct. 9, 1928; m. Oct. 27, 1878, Alice Mulholland.
Family 1538.
5736. ALDRICH MILFORD, b. May 20, 1860; m. July 20, 1882, Helen Louise Kiernan.
Family 1539.
5737. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. April 7, 1864. Unm. Res. (1944) 26 Mosher Drive, West Barrington, R. I.

## *Family 985* §

3229. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*George,*[7] *Israel,*[8] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lubec, Maine, Sept. 19, 1824; married Emily Reynolds.

In 1904 William's widow was at North Lubec, Maine.

CHILDREN

5738. CLARA,[9] b. 1852; m. Demetrius A. Blanch. Resided in Whiting, Me.
5739. ARDELIA, b. 1862.

## *Family 986* §

3234. TAFT[8] COMSTOCK (*Taft,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lubec, Maine, March 11, 1819; died Calif., Sept. 20, 1864; married Dec. 21, 1848, Sarah Jane Sumner, b. Lubec, Me., Aug. 31, 1824; d. Lubec, Nov. 11, 1886, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Wiggin) Sumner.

Taft Comstock was at one time Collector of Customs in Lubec, Maine. He also served in the State Legislature.

CHILDREN

5740. WILFORD[9] TAFT, b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 31, 1881, Christiana E. Peckham. No ch. in 1903. Resided in Lubec, Me.
5741. LEILA SUMNER, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. William Emery.
5742. LOUIS, b. Sept., 1856; m. June 3, 1894, Mrs. Elizabeth McKay. No ch.

## *Family 987* §

3236. ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Taft,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lubec, Maine, Dec. 10, 1822; died Red Bluff, Calif., Sept. 9, 1868; married, Red Bluff, May 10, 1868, Mary Thom, b. Conway, N. H., April 27, 1838, dau. of James and Hariot (Osgood) Thom, and grandau. of William Thom, a Revolutionary soldier.

Israel Comstock was at Weaverville, Calif., before 1868. The widow resided, 1929, in Oakland, Calif.

CHILD

5743. EDITH[9] ISRAEL, b. Red Bluff, Calif., Jan. 31, 1869. Unm. in 1929, residing at 1105 E. 28th St., Oakland, Calif., but not there in 1940.

## *Family 988* §

3245. EPHRAIM[8] FLOR HUBBER COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky., 1794; place and date of his death unknown. He married (1st) Jan. 2, 1817, Patsy R. Williams, dau. of Amos

W. and Dorcas (Riley) Williams, who d. Nov. 30, 1817; married (2nd) Jan. 27, 1819, Mrs. Ellen Clark. He married a third time, in Arkansas, the name of this wife being uncertain, but possibly it was one Nancy Goodman.

Ephraim Comstock lived in Kentucky, then in Murray and Perry Counties, Tenn., and in Missouri and Arkansas. Later he returned to Kentucky alone. He was a school teacher, and a soldier in the Battle of Tippecanoe.

CHILDREN

5744. DORCAS[9] b. Cloverport, Ky., Nov. 30, 1817; d. Hawkesville, Ky., Jan. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1840, George W. McAdams. 7 ch. Grandson, Pope McAdams, V.P. First Nat'l Bank of Louisville, Ky. Res. (1948) 2119 Highland Ave., Louisville, Ky.

5745. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Cloverport, Ky., Aug. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1899; m. June 18, 1851, Eliza W. Newman.
Family 1540.

5746. CAROLINE, b. about 1825. Living in Cherry Vale, Kans., in 1895.

5747. HUGH BONAPARTE, b. about 1827; m. Elizabeth Weeks.

5748. LEANDER BROWN, b. Tenn., about 1829; d. Green Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1877; m. Nancy Forgason.
Family 1541.

5749. WILLIAM DECATUR, b. about 1832; d. in Civil War at Pea Ridge, Ark., Feb., 1864; m. McDonald Co., Mo., Hannah Mahurin.

5750. WARREN HARRIS, b. 1834; d. Mo., Feb., 1864; m. Minerva Shell, of Mo.

5751. JAMES IRVING, b. Nashville, Tenn., about 1836; d. Cedar Co., Mo., Oct., 1893; m. Mary E. Stamps.
Family 1542.

5752. ELIJAH THOMAS, b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. May 17, 1859, Maranda Jane Brown.
Family 1543.

5753. HARRY ALEXANDER, b. about 1841; d. Chickasaw Nation, I. T., 1882; m. Crawford Co., Ark., about 1866, Eliza Grant.

*Family 989* § 3246. ELIJAH[8] COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Hardinsburg, Ky., March 4, 1808; died Dec. 5, 1875; married (1st) May 3, 1832, Sabina G. Holmes, who d. April 2, 1844; married (2nd) March 21, 1850, Susannah Bowlds.

Elijah Comstock resided in Owensboro, Ky.

CHILDREN

5754. ANN[9] MARY, b. March 23, 1836; d. Feb. 4, 1855.

5755. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. June 20, 1844.

*Family 990* § 3248. GEORGE[8] COOK COMSTOCK (*Brown,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Maysville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1821; died Saverton, Mo., June 28, 1845; married Miranda Frances Jones, b. Aug. 24, 1825.

George C. Comstock was a physician at Saverton, Mo.

CHILDREN

5756. LYNDON[9] WALKER, b. Columbus, Ind., July 15, 1843; d. Jan. 13, 1911; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Charlotte Emeline Davis.
Family 1544.

5757. GEORGE WARD, b. Columbus, Ind., Oct. 1, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1848.

*Family 991* § 3249. CROMWELL[8] BROWN COMSTOCK (*Jacob,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ludlow, Mass., April 19, 1808; died Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 29, 1842; married (1st) Oct. 20, 1828, Caroline Bradford Sanderson; married (2nd) Lucinda Edwards, b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 1876, dau. of John S. Edwards, a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN

5758. BETSY[9] ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1829; m. Harvey Woodburn of Springfield, Mass.

5759. HENRY, b. Norwich, Mass., 1831; killed by accidental discharge of gun Dec. 30, 1847, aged 16.

5760. WILLIAM BROWN, b. Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1837; d. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 15, 1923; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Stewart.
Family 1545.

5761. DANIEL EDWARD, b. Springfield, Sept. 10, 1839; d. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 10, 1907; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Ophelia Antoinette Whittlesey.
Family 1546.

*Family 992* § 3253. THOMAS[8] SHEPARD COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Norwich, Mass., 1812; died Chicopee, Mass., March 31, 1864; married Adline Roxana Charter, of Ellington, Conn., b. Chicopee, Mass., 1820; d. Chicopee, March 13, 1891. Children born in Chicopee.

CHILDREN

5762. ALONZO[9] M., b. 1839; m. July 15, 1865, Elene Maria Nicholson.
Family 1546a.

5763. LEANDER T., b. 1844; m. Feb. 19, 1866, Emma F. Wheeler.
Family 1547.

5764. HENRIETTA, b. 1850; m. 1873 John Harvey of Chicopee.

5765. ELDORUS ADELBERT, b. March 27, 1854; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Rosa L. Rahue.
Family 1548.

*Family 993* § 3254. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Jacob,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Granby, Mass., 1813; died Westhampton, Mass., June 26, 1887, aged 74; married,

Pelham, Mass., Almira Hudson, b. 1818; d. So. Hadley, Mass., the date unrecorded.

William Comstock, Aug. 14, 1861, liable for military duty at Pelham. Children, except Edward, born in Pelham, Mass.

CHILDREN

5766. LEONARD[9] DRAPER, b. Jan. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1843, aged 20 mos.

5767. LORENZO B., b. April 14, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1843.

5768. LUCY DRAPER, b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. So. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 13, 1864, Calvin S. Dickinson, b. Granby, Mass., son of Calvin and Mary Ann Dickinson.

5769. CASPER L.

5770. EDWARD E., b. Ludlow, Mass., 1858; m. Dec. 13, 1884, Betsey E. Gilbert. Family 1549.

5771. IDA M., b. 1864; m. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880, Albert N. Snow, son of Eleut and Sarah (Crafts) Snow.

## *Family 994* §

3255. MIAL[8] P. COMSTOCK (*Jeremiah,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hartford, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 1792; died Port Byron, Ill., 1859; married Nancy Ann Jillson.

Mial P. Comstock bought land in Ogdenburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1824 and 1831.

Mial Comstock in Green's 118th Reg. N. Y. Militia in 1814.

CHILDREN

5772. HENRIETTA,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1820; d. Waterford, N. Y., March 30, 1895; m. (1st) 1837 Asahel Sweet; m. (2nd) 1861 David VanDerwerkens. Family 1550.

5773. EMILY C., b. July 2, 1821; d. Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1854; m. her cousin Samuel Taylor Jillson.

5774. JANE, d. aged 1 year.

## *Family 995* §

3261. BENJAMIN[8] WEEDEN COMSTOCK (*Jesse,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1808; died on steamer "Empire City" between Chagres and New York, Nov. 3, 1850; married Oct. 29, 1832, his cousin Catherine Gorham Comstock, b. July 9, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1901, dau. of Capt. William Comstock.

Benjamin W. Comstock resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

5775. AMELIA[9] T., b. Aug. 6, 1833; d. May 2, 1849.

5776. ELIZA WAITE, b. March 20, 1835; unm. in 1902.

5777. ANN WEEDEN, b. Aug. 9, 1836; unm. in 1902.

5778. BENJAMIN W., b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1900; m. Jan. 14, 1873, Ida Frances King. Family 1551.

## *Family 996* §

3262. JOSEPH[8] JESSE COMSTOCK (*Jesse,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Feb. 12, 1811; died New York City, Aug. 16, 1868; married (1st) Ellen Cowin, b. Liverpool, England, Dec. 21, 1815; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1837; married (2nd) N. Y. City, May 5, 1837, Maria S. Taber, b. Fairhaven, Mass., April 21, 1814; d. Providence, June 18, 1911, dau. of Capt. John R. Tabor of Fairhaven. (See "Taber Genealogy," p. 239).

Captain Joseph J. Comstock was long a popular Commander in the Collins Line, having been in charge of the "Baltic," and later of the "Adriatic."

CHILDREN

5779. JOSEPH,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1837.

5780. JOSEPH JESSE, d. March 19, 1903. He was Major, 14th R. I. Heavy Artillery, in Civil War. No ch.

5781. CHARLES COOK, d. in Panama, 1873. In 1868 he was Captain in Pacific Mail Steamship Co. One son, Charles,[10] resided, 1879, San Francisco. Mariner.

5782. ELLEN, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1867; m. Lieut. Comm. J. N. Miller.

5783. ADELAIDE HOWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1918, unm.

5784. EMMA RUSSELL, d. in infancy.

5785. FRANKLIN HALLETT, b. Sept. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1849.

5786. AMELIA TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 6, 1852; d. April 29, 1907.

5787. FRANK, d. in youth.

5788. FREDERICK HUNTER, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1912; m. April 18, 1881, Jessie Benton Staniels.

5789. RICHARD BORDEN, b. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 15, 1854; d. March, 1923; m. July 19, 1883, Alice Greene. Family 1552.

## *Family 997* §

3263. WILLIAM[8] WEEDEN COMSTOCK (*Jesse,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born March 29, 1813; died Sept. 27, 1854; married, Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1835, Sarah E. Hodges, b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. Minneapolis, Minn., April 9, 1896, aged 80.

William W. Comstock was lost in the steamer "Arctic" of the Collins Line. He resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

5790. ELLEN[9] S., b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Rowland G. Brown. Resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

5791. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 23, 1841.

5792. JESSE, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. July 31, 1861. He was wounded at the battle of Bull Run, and d. at Sudley Springs, Va.

5793. WILLIAM ADAM, b. June 23, 1845; d. Jan., 1917; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Kate Grosvenor. Family 1553.

5794. JOSEPH HODGES, b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. March 3, 1887; m. (1st) Dec. 26,

1876, Mary A. A. Gladding; m. (2nd) Jan. 28, 1882, Harriet Gladding. Family 1554.

5795. ABBIE HODGES, b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. (1st) New York City, Jan. 31, 1877, William E. Seymour; m. (2nd) Providence, R. I., April 12, 1888, William W. Brown.

## *Family 998* §

3275. RICHARD[8] WILLIAMS COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., March 6, 1834; died Providence, Nov. 24, 1918; married, Providence, Nov. 18, 1874, Cornelia Babcock Pratt, b. Providence, June 10, 1840; d. Providence, Jan. 29, 1906, dau. of Capt. William and Cornelia (Babcock) Pratt.

Richard W. Comstock was Secretary of the Perkins Horse Shoe Co., and later President of the R. W. Comstock Land Co. Children born in Providence, R. I.

### CHILDREN

5796. WILLIAM[9] PRATT, b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. Sept. 7, 1935; m. (1st) April 10, 1901, Mary Barstow Cooke; m. (2nd) June 22, 1932, Irene L. Skidmore Wilson.
Family 1555.

5797. ALICE LOUISE, b. May 22, 1879; m. Nov. 12, 1910, Clarence Saunders Brigham, son of John O. Brigham. Dau. Elizabeth Comstock Brigham, b. Feb. 22, 1914; m. Jan. 4, 1936, B. Thomas Potter, Jr.
Res. 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

5798. RICHARD WILLIAMS, JR., b. Dec. 25, 1880; d. Providence, May 25, 1924; m. June 7, 1905, Mabel B. Field of Fall River, Mass. No ch.

## *Family 999* §

3284. JOSEPH[8] COMSTOCK (*David,*[7] *Esek,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 19, 1811; died Crystal Valley, Mich., 1891; married. Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 6, 1837, Fannie Stever, b. Jan. 19, 1811; d. Hart, Mich., Aug. 21, 1892, dau. of Peter Stever.

Joseph Comstock was a government surveyor. He lived for a while at Kent City, Mich.

### CHILDREN

5799. HULDAH,[9] b. July 25, 1838.

5800. LUCETTA, b. Jan. 25, 1840.

5801. NATHAN, b. Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 19, 1841; d. May 27, 1925; m. April 13, 1869, Mary Miller.
Family 1556.

5802. DAVID, b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1922; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Mary Smalley.
Family 1557.

5803. ELBRIDGE, b. Ogden, N. Y., June 6, 1846; d. Sept., 1913; m. Aug. 25, 1866, Alzada Herrington.
Family 1558.

5804. CHARLES, b. Aug. 23, 1848.

5805. EFFIE ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1852.

5806. ELLEN, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

5807. JOSEPH D., b. Oct. 24, 1863.

## *Family 1000* §

3285. ESEK[8] COMSTOCK (*David,*[7] *Esek,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Penfield, N. Y., April 19, 1813; died South Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 6, 1875; married March 12, 1840, Mary Allen, b. Westford, Vt., Jan. 25, 1818; d. Ogden, Mich., Jan. 12, 1888.

Esek Comstock was a farmer. Children all born in Ogden Township, Lenawee Co., Mich.

### CHILDREN

5808. ALFRED[9] ALLEN, b. May 22, 1841; d. Puente, Calif., April 22, 1918; m. (1st) Jan. 12, 1868, Clara Worden; m. (2nd) April 10, 1875, Rachel Peebles.
Family 1559.

5809. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. John Stout.

5810. ANDREW, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. March 6, 1935; m. (1st) Nov. 7, 1875, Nancy Waffle; m. (2nd) Feb. 14, 1894, Mary McComb.
Family 1560.

5811. HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Ogden Center, Mich., Dec. 2, 1881; m. Sept. 14, 1873, Ellen Viola Russell.
Family 1561.

5812. AMELIA, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. May 9, 1872, unm.

5813. MILON, b. May 8, 1854; d. Ogden, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878; m. Jan. 17, 1874, Hattie Youngs.
Family 1562.

5814. MINERVA, b. April 27, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1871.

## *Family 1001* §

3289. JESSE[8] COMSTOCK (*John,*[7] *Esek,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Burrillville, R. I., May 10, 1818; died Buttonwoods, R. I., Oct. 3, 1893; married Aug. 26, 1840, Hannah Bushnell, b. Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 4, 1820.

Jesse Comstock lived for a time at Boscobel, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

5815. MARY[9] ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1841; m. June 22, 1861, Henry R. Taft of Millville, Mass.

5816. OLIS E., b. Sept. 3, 1842.

5817. HANNAH MARIA, b. July 2, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1847.

5818. HANNAH MARIA, b. Nov. 3, 1847; m. Providence, R. I., —— Capron.

5819. EMMA JANE, b. Oct. 1, 1849.

5820. CORA STELLA, b. Oct. 5, 1854.

## *Family 1002* §

3293. HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK (*John,*[7] *Esek,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Burrillville, R. I., Jan. 1, 1829; died Boscobel, Wisc., Oct. 17, 1912; married (1st) Aug. 15, 1854, Sarah Talbot of Southbridge, Mass.; married (2nd) Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 20, 1856, Ellen Talbot; married (3rd) Aug. 23, 1864, Mary Matilda Woods, b. near Blue River, Wisc..

Dec. 9, 1848; d. Boscobel, Wisc., Aug. 23, 1901, dau. of Asa and Ann (Witt) Wood.

Hiram Comstock was a farmer. Children except possibly the first two, born in Boscobel, Wisc.

CHILDREN

5821. ANNETTA,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. same day.
5822. EUGENE, b. May 4, 1860; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., May 25, 1927.
5823. HIRAM, JR., b. Aug. 22, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1935; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Rosa Vinton.
Family 1563.
5824. LILLIAN MAY, b. May 18, 1863; m. 1891 Albert S. Gray. Res. (1945) Boscobel, Wisc.
5825. ELLEN, b. June 16, 1864; d. same day.
5826. ALICE, b. May 13, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1871.
5827. CARLEY, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. May 18, 1884.
5828. BERTHA ADELA, b. Nov. 28, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1911, John Henry King Dau. Mrs. Josephine King Castro res. (1946) 5254 W. 119th St., Inglewood, Calif.
5829. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, b. July 10, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1940; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Bertha May Ricks, dau. of Edgar and Alice (Taylor) Ricks. No ch.
5830. KATHERINE, b. Feb. 3, 1876; d. March 21, 1940.
5831. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. March 25, 1878; d. May 22, 1933; m. San Rafael, Calif., Sept. 18, 1918, Olga L. Kerston. He was a barber.
5832. JESSE, b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. April 14, 1913.
5833. GEORGE ANTHONY, b. Aug. 28, 1882; m. Tenakee, Alaska, June 3, 1929, Gladys Bongard. Res. (1948) 2331 So. LaBrea, Los Angeles, Calif.
5834. MARY ELFRIEDA, b. June 11, 1887; d. March 9, 1933; m. Seattle, Wash., July 11, 1906, George Douglas Horton, son of John and Hannah Horton.

## *Family 1003* §

3298. BRISE[8] ORLIGE COMSTOCK *(Jesse,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Salem Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., the date not of record; maried Julia M. ————, b. 1831.

CHILD

5835. CHARLES,[9] b. Grass Lake, Mich., March 8, 1856. Unm. Carpenter. Last reported at 9180 Stone St., Detroit, Mich., but not there in 1945.

## *Family 1004* §

3308. STEPHEN[8] A. GILBERT COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ohio, Sept. 29, 1817; died Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1885; married April, 1852, Hannah Eliza Latham, b. Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 1834, d. Jefferson Township, Hillsdale Co., Mich., dau. of Edward B. and Abigail (Maynard) Latham.

Stephen A. G. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Hillsdale, Mich.

CHILDREN

5836. EMILY,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. June 23, 1916; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Freeman C. Mason.
5837. DANIEL AUSTIN, b. May 29, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Sarah Jane Lennox. Family 1564.
5838. LYDIA ORILLA, b. Oct. 22, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1877, Andrew Myrtell Travis.
5839. LAURA ISABEL, b. Jan. 12, 1861; d. Detroit, Mich., June, 1929; m. Sept. 26, 1882, James Herbert Laurence.
5840. CAROLINE EUTHEMIA, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. March 22, 1885, Andrew Jackson Putnam.
5841. EDWARD LANE, b. July 10, 1866; d. New York City, Jan. 8, 1930; m. Dec. 3, 1889, Florence Schrutt.
Family 1565.
5842. BERT, b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1946; m. Oct. 28, 1903, Gertrude Lindsay, who d. Jan. 19, 1946.

## *Family 1005* §

3312. WILLARD[8] H. COMSTOCK *(Esek,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Randolph, Vt., March 26, 1835; died Rumney, Vt., April 11, 1900; married (1st) July 3, 1856, Harriet Hulett, b. July 5, 1840; married (2nd) Mary L. Prescott, b. April 2, 1848; d. Feb. 1891; married (3rd) Jennie Williams.

Willard Comstock of Pawlett, Vt., was private in Co. D., 7th Regiment of Vermont, for three years from Dec. 9, 1861.

CHILDREN

5843. JENNIE,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. May 12, 1877, Dexter Kelly.
5844. MINNIE, b. April 3, 1861; m. Aug. 21, 1877, George Burt.
5845. EVELINE, b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Sept. 20, 1881, Levi Pratt of Pawlett, Vt.
5846. HORATIO B., b. March 11, 1870; m. ————. No ch. Resided in Laconia, N. H.
5847. EMMA R., b. June 27, 1871; d. Aug. 3, 1891; m. July 4, 1890, Clarence H. Dow.
5848. MELISSA J. K., b. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1898, George I. Pillsbury.
5849. GILROY M., b. July 4, 1877; unm. in 1903.
5850. SIDNEY W., b. Aug. 28, 1880; unm. in 1903.

## *Family 1006* §

3314. SIDNEY[8] B. COMSTOCK *(Esek,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Pawlet, Vt., 1844; married May 24, 1868, Mary Jennie Barton.

At the time of his marriage Sidney B. Comstock was of Wallingford, Vt. In 1903 he resided at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

5851. ERNEST,[9]
5852. MAUD A., b. 1873; m. —— Wicker.

## *Family 1007* §

3319. JOHN[8] COMSTOCK *(John,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford, Vt., July 14, 1792; died Clarksville, N. H.,

June 19, 1858; married, Stewartstown, N. H., July 17, 1817, Mary Goodwin b. May 15, 1796; d. Clarksville, N. H., May 20, 1882.

John Comstock resided in Indian Stream, and Clarksville, N. H. He was a farmer. Children born in Clarksville.

CHILDREN

5853. LUCY,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. Pittsburg, N. H., 1890; m. Dec. 15, 1844, Joseph Washburn.

5854. MICHAEL, b. April 21, 1820; d. July 11, 1853; m. Manchester, N. H., July 10, 1849, Elizabeth J. Phelps, dau. of Henry and Betsy Phelps of Lowell. No ch. Michael Comstock was a machinist.

5855. JOHN, b. July 8, 1823; d. Clarksville, N. H., Aug. 27, 1899, unm.

5856. MILES, b. April 5, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1897; m. (1st) Oct. 20, 1854, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Comstock; m. (2nd) Sept. 11, 1866, Jennie Scott.
Family 1566.

5857. JULIA ANN, b. May 1, 1834; d. Island Brook, Compton Co., Que., Dec. 16, 1910; m. Clarksville, July 29, 1859, William B. Morgan.

5858. HORACE, b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1922; m. (1st) Dec. 29, 1861, Sarah Heath; m. (2nd) Aug. 9, 1880, Lois Chamberlain.
Family 1567.

## *Family 1008* § 3320. SAMUEL[8] COMSTOCK (*John,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born Strafford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1799; died Stewartstown, N. H., June 5 1863; married (1st) Stewartstown, Sept. 27, 1827, Mary Heath of Stewartstown, who d. Feb. 26, 1844, aged 37 years; married (2nd) Abigail S. Butler who d. Oct. 11, 1846, aged 35; married (3rd) Clarksville, N. H., Feb. 24, 1847, Laurana Harriman who d. July 28 1892, aged 79 years, 7 days dau. of Moses and Betsy (Heath) Harriman of Stewartstown.

Samuel's widow, Laurana, m. Nov. 24, 1864, John Flanders.

CHILDREN

5859. LOVINA,[9] m. Cyrus Young.

5860. MARY JANE, m. Nov. 11, 1855, Joseph W. Young.

5861. ELLA EMELINE, m. (1st) Sept. 20, 1856, Owen Tewksbury; m. (2nd) Nov. 7, 1871, at Colebrook, N. H., Jeremiah V. Keazer.

5862. SAMUEL, d. in infancy.

5863. JOHN, d. in infancy.

## *Family 1009* § 3322. ORANGE[8] COMSTOCK (*Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born Oct. 3, 1791; died West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 24 1884; married Dec. 2 1819, Amy Russ, who d. Jan 3, 1889, dau. of John Russ of Strafford, Vt.

"Capt." Orange Comstock was a merchant, and also engaged in other lines of business in Post Mills and West Fairlee, Vt. He was in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN

5864. JANE,[9] b. May 3, 1820; d. Nov., 1844, unm.

5865. PHEBE, b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Sept., 1846, Alvah Bean of West Fairlee, a prominent business man; a member of the State House of Representatives, 1848, '49, '53, '54, and of Senate, 1862, '63; also Probate Judge, 1859, '61, '84, '86. No ch.

5866. CHARLES RUSS, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 7, 1825; d. W. Fairlee, Jan. 4, 1853; m. July 20, 1851, Sarah Jane (Cushman) Montague. He was a mechant in Chelsea, Vt. His widow m. (2nd) Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855, Elijah Wyman Ware.

5867. ENOS BAXTER, b. June 3, 1828; d. West Fairlee, April 7, 1876, unm.

5868. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. 1905; m. May 23, 1857, Harriet Farnham.
Family 1568.

## *Family 1010* § 3324. JARED[8] ALGER COMSTOCK (*Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born Dec. 19, 1795; died Cuba, Ill. Feb. 14, 1875; married Thetford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1820. (Thetford record says Oct. 7, 1822, S.W.C.) Nancy M. Hawley of Amherst, Mass.

Jared A. Comstock was a farmer in Thetford and Royalton, Vt. In 1841 he removed to Cuba, Ill.

CHILDREN

5869. ROXANA[9] H., b. June 2, 1823; m. June 20, 1844, Henry N. Crabtree of Cuba, Ill.

5870. CAROLINE J., b. July 4, 1825; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Samuel B. Church of Cuba, Ill.

5871. HARRISON D., b. June 19, 1829; d. May 23, 1831.

5872. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Mary A. Handry.
Family 1569.

## *Family 1011* § 3326. MICHAEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born May 3, 1799; died Vershire, Vt., Oct. 8, 1881; married 1821, Betsey Bacon, b. Strafford, Vt., 1804; d. Vershire, Feb. 9, 1891, dau. of Levi and Betsey (West) Bacon of Connecticut.

Michael Comstock was a farmer in Vershire, Vt.

CHILDREN

5873. ROYAL[9] H., b. Oct. 24, 1823; d. May 9, 1911, unm.

5874. HARVEY B., b. Jan. 14, 1827; d. May 3, 1889; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Hannah E. Pierson of Vershire, b. Moretown, N. Y., June 4, 1847; d. March 12, 1929. No ch. They resided in Corinth, Vt.

5875. JACKSON R., b. Nov. 7, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1908; m. Eunice Y. Aldrich, who d. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 9, 1909, dau of Luther and Harriet (Young) Aldrich. No ch. Adopted dau., Rosie, m. Abe Jacobs of Corinth.

5876. ANGELINE P., b. May 22, 1831; d. April 30, 1910; m. Oramel Flanders.
5877. HARRISON BACON, b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. Jan. 25, 1891; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Cordelia M. Avery. Family 1570.
5878. ANN JULIA M., b. May 3, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Orrelious Colby.

## *Family 1012* § 3328. WILLARD[8] COMSTOCK *(Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Jan. 3, 1807; married about 1824, Fanny Gardner of Thetford, Vt.

Willard Comstock and his wife removed to Ann Arbor, Mich. He was reported in Brady, Mich., on Nov. 7, 1870.

### CHILDREN

5879. HENRY[9] W., b. March, 1827; d. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1834.
5880. SELINA, b. Thetford, Vt., 1828; m. (1st) Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1851, William A. Turner of Boston; m. (2nd) Dec. 31, 1863 Fernando P. Shattuck of Weston, Vt.

## *Family 1013* § 3329. THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1792; died Strafford, Vt., Sept. 1, 1871; married (1st) June 1, 1820, Sabra Burnham, who d. Strafford, Aug. 14, 1834, aged 38, dau. of Silas Burnham of Vershire; married (2nd) Dec. 16, 1834, Laura (Drake), widow of Ebenezer Corliss, b. 1803; d. March 20, 1863, and buried in Vershire.

Thomas Comstock was a farmer in Strafford, Vershire and Norwich, Vt.

### CHILDREN

5881. DAVID,[9] b. March 29, 1822; d. July 20, 1885; m. March 23, 1851, Margaret Laird. Family 1571.
5882. MILES BURNHAM, b. May, 1826 d. Strafford, Vt., unm.
5883. JULIANA, b. Jan. 19, 1832; d. Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 6, 1903, unm.

## *Family 1014* § 3331. ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born April 1, 1797; died Strafford, Vt., Aug. 8, 1843; married March 12, 1828, Wealthy (Welthia) McIntyre, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. July 23, 1953.

Israel Comstock was a farmer in Strafford, Vt.

### CHILDREN

5884. MARY,[9] b. April 27, 1829; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1885; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Lorenzo Dow Hazeltine, from whom she obtained a divorce.
5885. LUCIA McINTYRE, b. May 12, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Phineas Batchelder Richardson. She resided in South Strafford, Vt.
5886. CAROLINE HASKINS, b. Oct. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1835.
5887. HIRAM MCINTYRE, b. Oct. 18, 1833; d. March 22, 1883; m. July 7, 1858, Betsy Jennie Richardson. Family 1572.
5888. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. June 14, 1877; m. March 8, 1866, Charles Scott Gove, partner of her bro. Hiram. He d. March 1, 1916. Dau. Gertrude May Gove resided for some time at Somerville, Mass.

## *Family 1015* § 3337. EDSON[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1802; died Northfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1867; married, Orange, Vt., July 4, 1824 Chloe Foster, b. Croyden, N. H., 1804; d. March 29, 1880, dau. of Lemuel D. and Chloe (Powiss) Foster.

Edson Comstock was a farmer in Washington, Orange and Middlebury, Vt.

### CHILDREN

5889. OLIVIA[9] F., b. May 20, 1825; d. May 22, 1894.
5890. ORAMEL WALKER, b. 1828; d. March 24, 1863; m. Salome Williams. Family 1573.
5891. ORVIS FOSTER, b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1917; m. Mary Buck. Family 1574.
5892. ORISSA ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 25, 1833.
5893. OLNEY ALPINE, b. Washington, Vt., May 31, 1839. Killed in Civil War.

## *Family 1016* § 3339. ALFRED[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1814; died Orange, Vt., 1878; married (1st) by J. H. Pattison, minister, Dec. 2, 1841, Belinda Parker, who d. Nov. 22, 1844; married (2nd) by Rev. Benjamin Burnam, March 23, 1845, Harriet Carr; married (3rd) Lucretia Drake, b. Washington, Vt.

### CHILDREN

5894. LIZZIE[9] M., b. Nov. 22, 1844; m. Oct. 9, 1870, John P. Smith of West Fairlee, Vt. She was living in West Fairlee in 1912.
5895. ROXY ANN, b. Washington, Vt., 1852; m. June 29, 1870, Oscar Grizzell.
5896. DIANN, b. Orange, Vt., 1853; m. John Greenleaf.
5897. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Topham, Vt., Feb. 24, 1855; d. Plainfield, Vt., March 26, 1926; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Elnora B. Jackson. Family 1575.
5898. WILLIAM H., b. 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1891; m. Carrie Robinson. Family 1576.
5899. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Washington, Vt.; m. (1st) Alonzo Jamison; m. (2nd) Timothy Butterfield.
5900. WALTER ARTHUR, b. Nov. 1, 1859 (or 1863); d. So. Barre, Vt., June 22, 1930; m. Kate Lorsey. Family 1577.
5901. ALFRED O., b. Washington, Vt., March 11, 1864; m. (1st) Lottie Robinson; m. (2nd) June 23, 1901, Etta M. Martin. Family 1578.

5902. ABIGAIL, m. Orville Carey of Randolph, Vt.
5903. JANE, b. Groton, Vt., 1868; d. Orange, Vt., 1882.
5904. EMMA, b. Orange, Vt.; d. So Barre, Vt.

## *Family 1017* § 3341. WALTER[7] HARRIS COMSTOCK *(Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Vershire, Vt., June 5, 1801; died Swanton, Vt., Dec. 4, 1882 (on back of his photo it is stated that he died Dec. 21, 1882); married Highgate, Vt., Feb. 4, 1827, Eliza Adams, b. Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 28, 1801; d. near Swanton, Vt., June 29, 1897, dau. of Lemuel and Betsey (Kimball) Adams, and a direct descendent of George Adams of England, and Watertown, Mass.

Walter H. Comstock moved to Swanton, Vt., with his brother Isaac when it was a timbered wilderness. He cleared the land there for his home. He was a farmer, and in early life a school teacher.

CHILDREN

5905. JANE[9] ELIZA, b. Dec. 7, 1827; d. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1905; m. Oct. 11, 1856, Aurora Cady.
5906. GEORGE HARRIS, b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1919; m. April 17, 1855, Abbie Louisa Young. Family 1579.
5907. LUCIA BYINGTON, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. St. Paul Park, Minn., May 5, 1915; m. Oct. 15, 1861, Dr. James Monroe Hitchcock.
5908. ORANGE ADAMS, b. Dec. 17, 1832; d. May 3, 1903; m. May 8, 1867, Emily Charity Willis. Family 1580.
5909. t. CAROLINE CORNELIA, b. June 25, 1834; d. Fort Dodge, Ia., April 15, 1917; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Ira Campbell. They resided at Swanton, Vt., and Durant, Ill. Son, W. T. B. Campbell, res. (1948) 7021 Lanewood Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.
5910. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. June 25, 1834; d. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1903; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Charles Tomlinson of New Britain, Conn.
5911. ELIZABETH KIMBALL, b. Jan. 16, 1838; d. May 21 1922, unm. She resided at Swanton, Vt.

## *Family 1018* § 3342. ISAAC[8] COMSTOCK *(Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Vershire, Vt., April 15, 1803; died St. Albans, Vt., April 7, 1878; married (1st) Swanton, Vt., Dec. 2, 1824, Sarah Forbes, who d. Aug. 14, 1857; married (2nd) St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 14, 1857, Harriet Larock, b. Swanton, Vt., Aug. 2, 1826; d. St. Albans, Aug. 4, 1900, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Vansau) Larock.

Isaac Comstock settled in Swanton, Vt., where he cleared the virgin timber from his land. He was a farmer. Children, except the youngest, born in Swanton.

CHILDREN

5912. EMELINE,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Oct. 9, 1827.
5913. JULIA, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 5, 1869; m. William P. Warner.
5914. MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. unm.
5915. SHERBURN, b. Dec. 11, 1833; d. St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 2, 1858, unm.
5916. DAVID, b. April 1, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1856, unm.
5917. ISIDORE L. (DORA), b. St. Albans, Nov. 17, 1858; d. July 25, 1941; m. St. Albans, Jan. 17, 1877, Nathan P. Laselle.

## *Family 1019* § 3343. LYMAN[8] COMSTOCK *(Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*.

The dates of birth and death, and the record of marriage for Lyman Comstock are not of record. He went to Ohio, but returned and died in Swanton, Vt. He had three children, but the names of only two are known.

CHILDREN

5918. ALBERT.[9]
5919. AMELIA, m. —— Smith.

## *Family 1020* § 3344. JOHN[8] COMSTOCK *(Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*.

The dates of John Comstock's birth and death are unknown. He moved to Thompson, Geanga Co., Ohio, had a family, and died there. The name of only one child is of record.

CHILD

5920. ABBIE,[9] m. —— Root.

## *Family 1021* § 3346. LEONARD[8] COMSTOCK *(Welcome,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born North Providence, R. I., 1813; died Jan. 9, 1870, aged 57 years; married Lucena Peck, b. June 26, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1898.

Leonard Comstock was buried at Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN

5921. PAMELIA,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. Nov. 30, 1898.
5922. EMMA M., b. 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1864, aged 14.

## *Family 1022* § 3351. WILLIAM[8] PENN COMSTOCK *(Welcome,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born North Providence, R. I., July 9, 1823; died Cumberland, R. I., March 8, 1912; married Mary Capron Scott, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1824; d. Cumberland, March 17, 1883, dau. of Larned Scott.

William P. Comstock resided at Ashton, R. I. He was a pioneer railroad man with the Providence and Worcester, and the Boston and Providence Railroads.

CHILDREN

5923. JOANNA[9] CLARK, b. N. Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1921; m. Nov. 19, 1869, William A. Fry.
5924. MARY ELLA, b. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 16, 1847; m. 1865 Edgar M. Hixon.
5925. WILLIAM PENN, b. N. Providence, May 2, 1849; m. April 20, 1875, Ellen Teresa Affleck.
Family 1581.
5926. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Pawtucket, R. I., March 24, 1855; d. Cumberland, R. I., May 13, 1897; m. J. Henry Wright.
5927. CARRIE SCOTT, b. Pawtucket, Feb. 4, 1861; unm. in 1934.

## *Family 1023* §

3359. CYRUS[8] COMSTOCK *(Joel,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Coventry, R. I., March 29, 1814; died Coventry, Jan. 25, 1886; married Elizabeth R. Knight, b. Coventry, R. I., 1824; d. Feb. 6, 1877, dau. of Caleb and Polly Knight.

In 1839-40 Cyrus Comstock was Colonel of the 9th Regiment, Kent Co., Brigade.

CHILD

5928. BURRILL[9] HENRY, b. Coventry, R. I., Aug. 30, 1851; m. (1st) Cifuentes Bennett nee King; m. (2nd) North Attleboro, Feb. 22, 1905, May E. Cameron, who d. Sept. 3, 1930, dau. of James and Elizabeth Cameron of Providence. No ch. Last reported at 8 Hubbard St., Arlington, R. I.

## *Family 1024* §

3360. EDMUND[8] SMITH COMSTOCK *(Adam,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1804; died Dec. 18, 1881, aged 77; married Mary M. Brown, b. 1811; d. Sept. 11, 1898, aged 87.

Edmund S. Comstock's family is buried in the old Rehoboth Cemtery, near Rumford, East Providence.

CHILDREN

5929. HENRY,[9] b. Seekonk, Mass., Oct. 15, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1899; m. (1st) Nov. 27, 1856, Charity S. Lindsay; m. (2nd) Pauline Benton, who was killed by a railroad train at Corona, L. I., Oct. 17, 1902. Henry Comstock was an inspector in the N. Y. Custom House for 25 years. He resided at East Providence, R. I.
5930. ELIZA M., b. Springfield, Mass., May 22, 1832. Resided, 1902, at East Providence Center.
5931. MARIA, b. March 6, 1834; m. Daniel Medbury of East Providence.
5932. SARAH W., b. Jan., 1838; m. Jan. 14, 1864, William R. Arnold of Providence.

## *Family 1025* §

3362. WILLIAM[8] A. COMSTOCK *(Adam,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1810; died Sept. 6, 1854; married Caroline Perry, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1811; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 13, 1900.

William A. Comstock lived in Rehoboth and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN

5933. EZZELINE, b. Providence, R. I., 1836; d. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1864, aged 28.
5934. SHERIDAN B., b. Providence, Oct. 15, 1840; d. Salem, Mass., April 9, 1885; m. Feb. 26, 1873, Abby H. Churchill, b. Salem, 1835; d. Salem, April 17, 1917, dau. of William Churchill.
5935. ADA, m. James Skinner of Salem.
5936. Unnamed child, d. Salem, June 28, 1849, aged 1 month.

## *Family 1026* §

3363. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK *(Adam,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dec. 18, 1812; married, Seekonk Mass., May 28, 1835, Polly Arnold, b. Abingdon, Mass., Oct. 26, 1820; d. March 8, 1899.

George Comstock (1847-50) started for Georgia, and was last heard from in New York. Polly Arnold Comstock m. (2nd) Jan. 29, 1854, Nathan Brown.

CHILDREN

5937. SYLVESTER[9] BURT, b. Valley Falls, R. I., Sept. 14, 1837; m. March 23, 1871, Eliza Daniels.
Family 1582.
5938. MARIA AUGUSTUS, b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 14, 1839; m. David Mathewson.
5939. SUSAN M., b. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 7, 1841; d. Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 13, 1843.
5940. SYLVIA ANN, b. Seekonk, Feb. 24, 1843; d. July 14, 1844.
5941. JAMES P., b. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 24, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1845.
5942. ADAM, b. Rehoboth, July 26, 1846.
5943. GEORGIANA, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d. Cumberland, R. I., 1849.

## *Family 1027* §

3369. ARTEMAS[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827; died Niagara, So. Dakota, April 27, 1882; married, Lockport, N. Y., March 10, 1852, Eveline Forsyth, b. Warren's Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y., 1835; d. Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1896, dau. of Edmund and Harriette (Pardee) Forsyth.

Artemas W. Comstock served two terms in the New York State Assembly. Children born in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

5944. FLORENCE,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1858; d. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1919; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Amasa L. Taylor.
5945. ADELAIDE, b. April 4, 1860; d. Lockport, June 10, 1917; m. May 10, 1883, Willis Pardon Weaver, son of Darius Shaw Weaver.
5946. CHARLES FORSYTH, b. July 17, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1923; m. July 30, 1893, Maude Acker.
Family 1583.

5947. HARRIET, b. July 13, 1865; d. Lockport, April 27, 1927; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Frederick Ferguson Taylor.
5948. MARY ADELINE, b. Oct., 1867; d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1933.
5949. EDMUND THOMAS, b. Oct. 31, 1868; d. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1932; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Florence DeRevere.
Family 1584.
5950. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. Nov. 6, 1872; d. June 5, 1910; m. June 8, 1902, May G. Dillehunt.
Family 1585.
5951. LAURA, b. Oct. 10, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1948, unm. She was nutrition advisor to the medical department of the Eastman Kodak Co.
5952. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. Cambria, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1891.

## *Family 1028* § 3373. THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Ohio, March 2, 1829; died Richmond, Ind., June 17, 1872; married, North Manchester, Ind., June 7, 1852, Elizabeth Thorn, b. Belmont Co., Ohio, April 30, 1828; d. near Elkhart, Ind., June 22, 1914, dau. of Thomas and ——— (Gomery) Thorn.

Thomas Comstock was a Methodist-Episcopal minister. At one time he taught Hebrew, Greek and Latin in what is now known as Taylor University.

### CHILDREN

5953. SARAH[9] ELMA, b. Lima, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1853; d. Hollywood, Calif., July 19, 1929; m. (1st) Nov. 13, 1873, Henry V. Curtis; m. (2nd) Dec. 27, 1893, Utley B. Curtis, bro. of Henry.
5954. JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 9, 1858; d. Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 26, 1933, unm.
5955. LURA ELIZABETH, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 13, 1860; d. Hollywood, Calif., Feb. 15, 1941; m. July 26, 1885, Seth Manning.
5956. THOMAS WILBUR, b. Goshen, Ind., Nov. 25, 1862; d. Bristol, Ind., Sept. 19, 1881, unm.

## *Family 1029* § 3375. HENRY[8] COMSTOCK (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Ohio, Oct. 10, 1833; married April 8, 1858, Melissa Jane Bender, b. Pa. May 1, 1841; d. Liberty Mills, Ind., Feb. 24, 1927, dau. of Dr. Peter and Barbara (Brandt) Bender.

Henry Comstock moved from Liberty Mills, Ind., to Hazen, Ark., and finally to El Campo, Texas, where he died Oct. 5, 1915. His vocation was that of an attorney, and he was also engaged in farming. Children, except the first, born in Liberty Mills, Ind.

### CHILDREN

5957. HORACE[9] WILBUR, b. Minnesota, Jan. 29, 1859; m. March 14, 1883, Bertha Shauhut.
Family 1586.
5958. NELLIE, b. Jan. 20, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
5959. LULU, b. Feb. 22, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863.
5960. EMMA, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
5961. ALBERT BENDER, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1891, Lillian E. Wren.
Family 1587.
5962. EDWIN JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. Sept. 29, 1889, Elizabeth Kyler.
Family 1588.
5963. CURTIS, b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. Nov. 16, 1869.
5964. BRANDT, b. April 24, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1871.
5965. RALPH EUGENE, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1896, Lucy Field.
Family 1589.
5966. t. KATY, b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. March 14, 1880.
5967. PAUL, b. Jan. 6, 1877; d. Jan. 7, 1880.

## *Family 1030* § 3376. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Ohio, May 2, 1834; died near North Manchester, Ind., Dec. 11, 1875; married, No. Manchester, Nov. 16, 1858, Elizabeth B. Place, b. March 11, 1834; d. near No. Manchester, Nov. 15, 1916, dau. of Maurice and Mary (Williams) Place.

William Comstock was a Methodist Minister.

### CHILDREN

5967a. FLORA[9] LUELLA, b. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 4, 1859; d. Evanston, March 29, 1861.
5968. CHARLES BENTLEY, b. Evanston, Oct. 27, 1861. Unm. Res. R. F. D. North Manchester, Ind.
5969. SHERMAN, b. Lima, N. Y., July 26, 1864; d. near No. Manchester, Ind., May 20, 1906; m. Oct., 1899, Anna Fitch.
Family 1590.
5970. MARTHA WILMA (MATTIE), b. Inwood, Ind., Aug. 23, 1867; d. May 28, 1944.
5971. MARY EMMA (MAMIE), b. Waterloo City, Ind., Jan. 18, 1870; m. July 5, 1899, Forrest W. Beers, who d. Parkville, Mo., March 4, 1940. Res. (1944) R. F. D. 2, North Manchester, Ind. Son, Lowell Comstock Beers, b. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 3, 1901; m. June 14, 1924, Yvonne Bernice Hoff. Res. (1945) 19004 Gault St., Reseda, Calif.
5971a. CORA LENA, b. Albion, Ind., Oct. 10, 1872; d. Albion, March 8, 1873.

## *Family 1031* § 3379. CHARLES[8] BIRDSEYE COMSTOCK (*Ichabod*,[7] *John*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Liberty Mills, Ind., March 16, 1846; died San Diego, Calif., Nov. 25, 1930; married (1st) Birdseye Ridge, Sullivan Co., Mo., April 12, 1868, Flora May Ross, b. Liberty Mills, Ind., May 22, 1852; d. San Diego, Jan. 25, 1914, dau. of William and Sarah (Comstock) Ross; married (2nd) Santa Monica, Calif., March 9, 1915, Minnie Brazee (Sharts) Rich, b. Alexandria, Mo., March 21, 1863, dau. of Casper and Merrillis (Rafe) Sharts.

C. B. Comstock was a merchant and banker. Children, except the first two, born in Green City, Mo.

CHILDREN

5972. JEANETTE,[9] b. Liberty Mills, Ind. (Wabash Co.), Sept. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1877.
5973. LEILA LENA, b. Liberty Mills, Feb. 14, 1873; d. March 31, 1895; m. June 13, 1894, Rev. Edward C. Swann.
5974. ROSS J., b. July 22, 1875; m. April 12, 1893, Jennie Davis.
Family 1591.
5975. EVA, b. June 13, 1879; d. Jan. 25, 1935; m. July 20, 1898, Alex Kerns.
5976. ARTEMAS ICHABOD, b. May 20, 1882; m. (1st) May 28, 1899, Lula Pattie Wilson; m. (2nd) June 6, 1910, Clista Morris; m. (3rd) Sept. 18, 1938, Mae Bell Veall.
Family 1592.
5977. WILLIAM GORDON, b. Sept. 12, 1884; m. July 5, 1921, Bertha Mable Henniger.
Family 1593.
5978. DORA ALBERTA, b. July 16, 1887; d. San Diego, Dec. 5, 1944.
5979. ADA RUTH, b. Aug. 16, 1890; d. July 23, 1892.
5980. ERIC CHARLES, b. July 27, 1893; m. April 7, 1917, Gladys Irene Donnell.
Family 1594.

## *Family 1032* § 3382. JONATHAN[8] FARNUM COMSTOCK (*James,*[7] *Woodbury,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Blackstone, Mass., Nov. 24, 1818; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1889; married, Mendon, Mass., Feb. 13, 1840, Mary Dexter Hall, b. Saylesville, (formerly Smithfield) R. I., Jan. 27, 1819; d. Providence, May 13, 1894, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Bates) Hall. Sarah Bates was dau. of Laban Bates, who served in the Revolution.

Jonathan F. Comstock was engaged in the wholesaling of beef. He was the organizer of J. F. Comstock & Sons, of Providence.

Children born in Blackstone, Mass.

CHILDREN

5981. LOUIS[9] HALL, b. March 2, 1844; d. March 28, 1922; m. Jan. 27, 1870, Rachel Lansing Schulyer.
Family 1595.
5982. MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. an infant.
5983. SARAH E., b. May 6, 1849; d. an infant.
5984. WALTER JAY, b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1938; m. (1st) Feb. 4, 1880, Clara D. Forney; m. (2nd) Jan. 3, 1894, Mary Waterman Chapin.
Family 1596.
5985. WILLIAM ALLEN HALL, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1911; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Hattie Lorena Brown.
Family 1597.

## *Family 1033* § 3384. ANDREW[8] COMSTOCK (*James,*[7] *Woodbury,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Mendon (or Blackstone), Mass., March 6, 1823; died Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1898; married May 24, 1856, Juliette Paine, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 25, 1826; d. Providence, Feb. 3, 1911, dau. of John and Olive (Hall) Paine.

Andrew Comstock moved to Providence about 1857 and was President of the Commercial National Bank, and Trustee of Brown University.

He resided in Providence where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

5986. FREDERICK[9] DANA, b. May 7, 1858; d. Oct. 11, 1858.
5987. FRANK PAINE, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1931; m. (1st) May 11, 1887, Laura Winship Burroughs; m. (2nd) May 8, 1928, Caroline Taylor.
Family 1598.
5988. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Dec. 11, 1918, Dr. Walter Goodnow Everett, who d. July 29, 1937. He was head of the Philosophy Department of Brown University. His widow res. (1948) 110 Lloyd Ave., Providence 6, R. I.

## *Family 1034* § 3394. ALBERT[8] VAIL COMSTOCK (*Jared,*[7] *Jared,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Adrian, Mich., June 26, 1837; died at the Soldier's Home, Yountville, about 1900; married, 1873, Catherine Curry, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 1, 1845; d. San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 15, 1909 (a widow), dau. of William Curry of Ireland.

Albert V. Comstock, 1861, in the 2nd Michigan Infantry; honorably discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va. In 1872 he was Constable at Virginia City, Nevada. Prior to 1885 he moved to San Francisco, Calif. Children, except Rollin and Horace, born in Virginia City, Nevada.

CHILDREN

5989. VIRGINIA[9] NEVADA, b. 1874.
5990. MIRIAM BEATRICE, b. 1875; d. San Diego, Calif., 1913.
5991. CATHERINE, b. 1877; d. Denver, Colo.; m. Herbert Personius.
5992. ALBERT JARED, b. Nov. 14, 1878; m. Sept. 17, 1910, Cora Belle Chapman. Ch: Albert[10] Jesse, b. Pacific Grove, Calif., June 5, 1912. Served in World War II. Res. (1946) 216 25th Ave., Seattle, Wash. Albert Jared Res. (1946) P. O. Box 606, Carmel, Calif.
5993. ROLLIN DAGGETT, b. Oakland, Calif., 1885. Res. (1946) 1950 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.
5994. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Oakland, Nov. 30, 1888; m. Aug. 10, 1916, Alma Brandlein. No ch. Res. (1946) 1991 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

## *Family 1035* § 3398. SAMUEL[8] FATHERGILL COMSTOCK (*Samuel,*[7] *Jared,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829; died Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1908; married, Rollin, Mich., July 4, 1850, Alma-

rinda Lenora Farrar, b. Independence, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1830; d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 19, 1891, dau. of Samuel and Mary (McDougal) Farrar.

CHILD

5995. ANDREW[9] JACKSON, b. Independence, O., Aug. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 2, 1930; m. Aug. 18, 1879, Elizabeth Walcher.
Family 1599.

## *Family 1036* § 3409. DARIUS[8] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lenawee Co., Mich., April 16, 1829; died Spring Valley (then called Washington Post Office), Minn., March 31, 1870; married Feb. 1857, Harriet Amelia Steere, b. Virginia, June 30, 1830; d. Spring Valley, Minn., Oct. 3, 1895, dau. of David and Phebe (Milhause) Steere.

Darius W. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in or near Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn.

CHILDREN

5996. ARTHUR[9] EDWIN, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Fowler, Colo., March 10, 1922; m. about 1886 Alice Richardson (Wisebach).
Family 1600.

5997. PHEBE, b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. Ponca City, Okla., March 28, 1916; m. Watertown, S. D., Aug., 1895, Wesley Thomas Burt.

5998. HERBERT LINCOLN, b. Dec. 3, 1865; d. Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 19, 1940; m. (1st) Feb. 22, 1892, Sarah E. Dalton; m. (2nd) Dec. 23, 1909, Nellie M. Story.
Family 1601.

5999. IRVING HORACE, b. April 5, 1869; m. Nov. 21, 1895, Alice Dalton.
Family 1602.

## *Family 1037* § 3410. CALEB[8] ORMSBY COMSTOCK *(Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born near Adrian, Mich., May 3, 1831; died near Spring Valley, Minn., Sept. 23, 1914; married on the homestead near Spring Valley, Feb. 4, 1855, Catherine Elizabeth Carter, b. near Clinton, Mich., July 31, 1836; d. near Spring Valley, March 21, 1882, dau. of Gulielmus and Letsey (Thompson) Carter.

Caleb O. Comstock was a farmer. He homesteaded near Spring Valley, Minn., and his children were all born on the homestead.

CHILDREN

6000. CLARA JANE, b. July 4, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1944; m. July 24, 1895, James Hiram Richards.

6001. JOSEPH EMMETT, b. Jan. 23, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1876.

6002. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. April 13, 1864; d. Oct. 2, 1945; m. April 2, 1917, Isabel H. Shaw.
Family 1603.

6003. ROBY ANN, b. Dec. 2, 1867; m. June 27, 1894, Henry J. Parker. Res. (1947) R. 2, Box 59, Redlands, Calif.

6004. ADDISON JEROME, b. March 12, 1872; m. Nov. 7, 1895, Ethel Irene Thomas.
Family 1604.

## *Family 1038* § 3411. ISRAEL[8] PERRY COMSTOCK *(Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born (probably Adrian, Mich.), March 28, 1835; died 1890; married (1st) Carrie Gould; married (2nd) Dora Collins.

CHILD

6005. RALPH.[9]

## *Family 1039* § 3412. WILLIAM[8] JACKSON COMSTOCK *(Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born near Adrian, Mich., Feb. 14, 1838; married Melissa Shepard.

William J. Comstock served in the army during the Civil War.

He resided at Salem Center, N. Y.

CHILD

6006. RALPH.[9]

## *Family 1040* § 3416. ISAAC[8] DEANE COMSTOCK *(Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Adrian, Mich., Feb. 12, 1834; died July 31, 1904; married (1st) Sept. 12, 1855 Elizabeth Gardner Pattison, who d. July 25, 1867; married (2nd) Nov. 24, 1869, Mary E. Bird, who d. Nov. 13, 1913.

Isaac D. Comstock moved to Albion, Mich., in 1860, and was in the drug and groceery business with his brothers Charles and Addison. He was a physician, and resided in Madison, Georgia, and Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN

6007. ADDISON[9] PATTERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 1, 1857.

6008. HELEN MARIA, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. March 8, 1911; m. Sept. 15, 1881, Edward J. Gibson. Dau., Libbie G., b. Madison, Ga., Feb. 19, 1877; m. Adrian, Mich., May 5, 1917, Robert Orlan Brockway.

## *Family 1041* § 3417. DARIUS[8] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Adrian, Mich., March 7, 1837; died Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875; married Oct. 1, 1856, Sarah Frances Paige of Monroe, Conn.

Darius E. Comstock was a lawyer at South Haven and Paw Paw, and Judge of the 19th Judicial Circuit; also an Alderman of Adrian.

CHILDREN

6009. ARTHUR[9] EDWARD, b. Addison, Mich., Oct. 21, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1883;

m. Nov. 15, 1879, Kitty O'Leary.
Family 1605.

6010. EDITH LINCOLN, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1926; m. July 21, 1878, Charles Rynd.

6011. EDNA HELEN, b. Adrian, Mich., Feb. 17, 1862; m. June 19, 1881, Ames Pennock. Res. (1948) 245 Lakeside Drive, Howell, Mich.

6012. CHARLES HENRY, b. Adrian, Mich., July 12, 1863; d. Oct. 23, 1946; m. (1st) May 16, 1883, Ida B. Seeley; m. (2nd) Nov. 26, 1895, Mary Shorten.
Family 1606.

6013. DEANE SWIFT, b. South Haven, Mich., March 9, 1872; m. Jan. 17, 1894 ,Olive M. Johnson.
Family 1607.

## *Family 1042* § 3418. CHARLES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Adrian, Mich., Nov. 15, 1840; died Oshkosh, Wisc., June 20, 1930; married, Albion, Mich., Sept. 20, 1864, Myra Louise Curtis, b. Pawtucket, Vt., July 23, 1844; d. Chicago, Ill., April 5, 1913, dau. of John G. and Lucy (Fitch) Curtis.

Charles H. Comstock retired from active business and followed literary pusuits in his later years. He was Mayor of Adrian, Mich., in 1877, and in 1886, moved to Oshkosh, Wisc. Children all born in Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN

6014. ROSIE[9] EUGENIA, b. Feb. 29, 1868; d. July 26, 1868.

6015. GILBERT ADOLF, b. March 18, 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1944; m. June 27, 1900, Emma Perrin Levings.
Family 1608.

6016. CURTIS ADDISON, b. Aug. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 6, 1943; m. Sept. 1, 1902, Harriet M. Levings.
Family 1609.

6017. EDGAR SMITH, b. March 6, 1878; d. Los Angeles, Calif., June 9, 1929; m. June 14, 1905, Katherine L. Blackman.
Family 1610.

## *Family 1043* § 3420. ADDISON[8] JOSEPH COMSTOCK

*(Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Adrian, Mich., July 12, 1845; died Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 2, 1934; married June 10, 1869, Antoinette Caroline Warren, b. Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 10th, 1850; d. Glendale, Cal., March 12, 1928, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Pierson) Warren.

Addison J. Comstock studied law at the Univ. of Mich., and practiced in Adrian, Charlotte, and Reed City. He was elected Justice of the Peace in Osceola County, Mich., and later became City and State Editor of the "Press" in Adrian, holding that post for six years, in the last three of which he was also general manager. In 1898 he entered commercial business at Toledo, Ohio.

Children, except Daisy, born in Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN

6018. WARREN[9] JOSEPH, b. June 12, 1871; d. Los Angeles, Calif., April 18, 1929; m. Feb. 14, 1907, Rose Genevieve Mountain.
Family 1611.

6019. CONANT ADDISON, b. May 12, 1874; m. Sept. 4, 1898, Leona A. Luke.
Family 1612.

6020. CARLTON DARIUS, b. Dec. 24, 1875; m. May 20, 1918, Ella Schafranka.
Family 1613.

6021. DAISY DEANE, b. Reed City, Mich., April 20, 1877; m. (1st) Toledo, O., May 14, 1900, Guy L. Case, who d. March 3, 1901; m. (2nd) Dec. 17, 1915, Oran W. Felter.

6022. IRMA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1882; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 13, 1941, unm.

## *Family 1044* § 3432. WILLIAM[8] JAMES COMSTOCK

*(James[7] Muzzey, Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Toledo, Ohio, June 15, 1850; died New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1922; married New York City, Feb. 9, 1895, Mary King Bunce, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1867, dau. of Rear Admiral Francis Marvin Bunce, and Mary Eliza Bull Bunce.

William J. Comstock was graduated from Yale Scientific School in 1879, having a fellowship in Johns Hopkins. He studied for five years with Von Bayern in the University of Munich.

The widow was living in Hamden, Conn., in 1933, but could not be located there in 1941.

CHILDREN

6023. MARY,[9] b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1895; m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1921, John Van Vorst Vredenburgh; m. (2nd) New York City, March 4, 1933, Bunce Huntington Allen.

6024. MARGARET, b. Dec. 27, 1898; m. So. Conway, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1923, Harold Wooster Thorne.

6025. FRANCIS BUNCE, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1900. Printer and Publisher. Unm. in 1934.

6026. STEPHEN, b. July 19, 1903; m. June 23, 1926, Helen Evans.
Family 1614.

## *Family 1045* § 3433. HORACE[8] WARNER COMSTOCK *(Warner[7] M., John,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1826; died Adrian, Mich., Feb. 17, 1897; married (1st) May 1, 1855, Louise Kinsley; married (2nd) Oct. 19, 1863, Fannie Charlotte (or Charlotte Fanny) Comstock, b. Adrian, Mich., Dec. 28, 1841, dau. of Jared[7] and Catherine Hall Comstock.

Horace W. Comstock left Lockport, N. Y., about 1835, for Adrian, Mich., where he thereafter resided.

CHILDREN

6027. HARRIET[9] VIRGINIA, b. July 18, 1857. In 1903 she was a teacher, residing in Cleveland, O.

6028. ALBERT, d. an infant.

## *Family 1046* § 3458. EPHRAIM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Ephraim,[7] Ephraim,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Providence, R. I., 1834; died Neoga, Ill., 1904; married (1st) Emma Goodrich; married (2nd) about 1870-'71, Sarah Ellen Hukil.

### CHILDREN

6029. GEORGE.[9]
6030. WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1854; d. Neoga, Ill., Sept. 30, 1876; m. Feb. 26, 1874, Marcella Hukil.
Family 1615.
6031. HARRY HUKIL, b. Neoga, Ill., Sept. 14. 1873; m. Sept. 25, 1895, Mary Alice Higdon.
Family 1616.

## *Family 1047* § 3460. WILLIAM[8] I. COMSTOCK *(Ephraim,[7] Isaac,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Sept. 27, 1841; married Dec. 22, 1868, Emarett E. Legg.

William I. Comstock resided in Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

6032. CHARLES[9] L., b. June 14, 1871.
6033. WILLIAM E., b. Nov. 15, 1872; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Sara M. Blanchard.
6034. HARRY L., b. Nov. 18, 1874; m. June 27, 1900, Bess L. Blanchard.
6035. MAUD E., b. Nov. 24, 1876.
6036. CARRIE L., b. Nov. 9, 1879.

## *Family 1048* § 3465. GEORGE[8] SANFORD COMSTOCK *(Sanford,[7] Isaac,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Newark Valley, N. Y., May 1, 1843; died Shamokin, Pa., Feb. 3, 1901; married (1st) 1852, Agnes Devenese; married (2nd) 1855, Mary Elizabeth Fuller.

George S. Comstock lived at Waverly and Speedsville, N. Y., Gloucester, Ohio, and Shamokin, Pa.

### CHILDREN

6037. ANNA,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1886.
6038. MARY E. H., b. Aug. 26, 1876; m. April 19, 1899, Arthur J. Boice. In 1903, at Slatersville Springs, N. Y.
6039. GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
6040. ESTHER AGNES, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

## *Family 1049* § 3472. WILLIAM[8] H. COMSTOCK *(Benjamin,[7] George[6] Washington, Ichabod,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 5, 1848; date of his death not of record; married Dec. 21, 1874, Henrietta F. Kendall, b. July 4, 1853; d. Aug. 29. 1900, dau. of George A. and Lucy (Wallace) Kendall of Fitchburg, Mass.

William H. Comstock served in the State Legislature, and as President of the Council of Lincoln. He was a farmer, of Lincoln, R. I.

### CHILDREN

6041. MABEL[9] FRANCES, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Arthur Dodge of Gardner, Mass. Resided in Providence, R. I.
6042. MARY KENDALL, b. Aug. 25, 1877; d. Oct. 28, 1900.
6043. LUCY FANNY, b. Nov. 8, 1878.
6044. FLORENCE A., b. April 4, 1882; m. Oct., 1903, Richard B. Howard. Resided in Providence.
6045. GEORGE H., b. March 10, 1887.

## *Family 1050* § 3483. FREDERICK[8] COMSTOCK *(Sacket,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1821; date of his death not of record; married Nov. 9, 1845, Orra U. Spalding, b. Roxbury, Vt., Feb. 28, 1829, dau. of Philip and Polly (Nicholls) Spalding.

Frederick Comstock lived in Jefferson and St. Lawrence Counties, N. Y., until 1855, when he moved to Decorah, Iowa. In 1872 he again moved to Littleton, Colo.

### CHILDREN

6046. GEORGE,[9] b. Herman, N. Y., June 1, 1847; d. June 20, 1933; m. May 30, 1875, Sarah M. Wheeler.
Family 1617.
6047. CHARLES, b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1932; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Frances L. Waite.
Family 1618.
6048. FRANK, b. Decorah, Ia., Oct. 25, 1856; d. young at Decorah.
6049. HARRY F., b. March 16, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Louisa Riedel.
Family 1619.

## *Family 1051* § 3487. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Elijah[7] Lamb, Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born June 27, 1822; date of his death not of record; married (1st) Ann M. Hawkins, b. April 16, 1829, d. March 11, 1894; married (2nd) Nov. 2, 1898, Ellen J. Beckwith.

William Comstock resided at Booneville, N. Y.

### CHILD

6050. WILLIE,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. June 4, 1851.

## *Family 1052* § 3494. LUCIEN[8] BONAPARTE COMSTOCK *(Medad,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born near Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1828; died Nicolaus, Calif., Oct. 18, 1893; married (1st) March 4, 1854, Virginia Shears of Galena, Ill., b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. Nicolaus, Calif., Jan. 28, 1876. His second marriage was to a Mrs. Curtis.

Medad[7] Comstock's father, crossed the plains by ox team in 1849, and Lucian followed in 1851, being in command of a

Company that left Kanesville, Iowa, May 3, 1851. His brother James was one of the Company. They reached Eldorado County Aug. 1, 1851. See the "Eldorado News" of Aug. 16, 1851.

In 1858 Lucien located at Nicolaus, Sutter County. See "History of the State of California, and Biographical Record of the Sacramento Valley," 1906. The two oldest children were born in Sacramento, the others in Nicolaus, Cal.

CHILDREN

6051. ADA[9] MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 15, 1926; m. (1st) Dec. 23, 1877, Lawrence Gulling, who d. July, 1878; m. (2nd) Peer A. Anderson.

6052. FRANK GRANT, b. April 12, 1857; d. Orland, Calif., Nov. 5, 1914, unm. He was a painter.

6053. GEORGE CORTLAND, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. Williams, Calif., Nov. 26, 1928; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Jennie Brim. Family 1620.

6054. EUGENE CONOVER, b. Sept. 24, 1869; date of his death not on record; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Marie Therese Bach. Family 1621.

6055. LUCIEN MERL, b. Feb. 6, 1889. Unm. Committed suicide.

6056. CLARENCE BONAPARTE, b. Feb. 4, 1892. Last reported in Portland, Ore.

## *Family 1053* § 3500. HENRY[8] ROBINS COMSTOCK

*(Lucian,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lee, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1831; died West Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1916; married, Rome, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1852, Harriet Ann Brookes, b. Lee Corners, N. Y., May 3, 1832; d. W. Brookfield, Nov. 14, 1908, dau. of Abner and Wealthy (Bradley) Brookes.

Henry R. Comstock was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN

6057. HATTIE[9] ELIZA, b. Greenbury Center, N. Y., June 16, 1855; d. W. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1932; m. June 25, 1879, Arthur Henry Livermore.

6058. ELLA OLIVIA, b. Cleveland, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1857; d. W. Brookfield, Dec. 27, 1933; m. Aug. 29, 1877, Jacob Herbert Putnam.

6059. CARRIE WEALTHY, b. Lee Center, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1860; d. April 9, 1944; m. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1929, Joseph H. Frenier.

6060. HENRY GEORGE, b. Nov. 16, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1909; m. June 28, 1888, Maude Belle Amidon. Family 1622.

6061. ELENORA LOUISA, b. Lee Center, N. Y., March 7, 1866; m. Warren, Mass., April 20, 1911, Herbert D. Underwood. Res. (1945) Warren, Mass.

6062. BERTON ROBINS, b. West Warren, Mass., March 24, 1871; m. July 8, 1896, Flora May Brower, b. Chicopee, Mass., April 12, 1876. No ch. Berton R. Comstock is Pres. and Treas. of the Gilbert Corset Co. Res. (1948) 119 Brownell St., New Haven 11, Conn.

## *Family 1054* § 3503. JAMES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Silas,[7] Solon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., May 27, 1814; died Warren, Conn., March 29, 1893; married in Warren, Oct. 1, 1840, Emily Sybil Sackett, b. Warren, June 23, 1817; d. Warren,

3503. JAMES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

Feb. 26, 1862, dau. of Justus and Mary (Bradley) Sackett.

James H. Comstock was a farmer. He resided in Warren, Conn.

CHILDREN

6063. SILIA[9] JANE, b. Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1929; m. Aug. 27, 1878, Franklin A. Curtiss, son of Erastus and Harriet (Tanner) Curtiss.

6064. JUSTUS SACKETT, b. Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 11, 1850; d. April 22, 1935; m. Dec. 11, 1872, Phebe Rebecca Sturtevant. Family 1623.

6065. ELLA SOPHIA, b. Warren, Conn., May 9, 1852; d. March 6, 1860.

## *Family 1055* § 3504. WILLIAM[8] YOUNG COMSTOCK

*(Silas,[7] Solon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (probably Williamstown, Mass.), Jan. 12, 1816; died Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio, March 14, 1898; married 1842, Betsy Hine,

of Canfield, b. 1824, dau. of David and Achsah (Sackett) Hine.

All of William Y. Comstock's children resided in Canfield, O.

CHILDREN

6066. CHENIA[9] WHITE, b. March 21, 1847; m. Oct. 15, 1872, Hugh Stuart.
6067. CARRIE SABINA, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Edward Graves.
6068. MARY H., b. April 22, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1875, George Reed.

## *Family 1056* § 3507. IRVING[8] COMSTOCK (*Solon,[7] Silas,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born about 1842; date of his death and details of his first marriage are unknown. He married (2nd) Dora Livingston.

Irving Comstock resided in Ballard, Wash. All of his children except Arthur were by his second wife.

CHILDREN

6069. ARTHUR[9] EUGENE.
6070. SARAH LEONARD.
6071. GRACE ODELL.
6072. JASPER SOLON.
6073. CHESTER IRVING.

## *Family 1057* § 3517. ANDREW[8] WESTBROOK COMSTOCK (*Alfred,[7] William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 5, 1838; died Detroit, Mich., April 23, 1908; married July 14, 1868, Lilia Josephine Little, b. Detroit, Jan. 9, 1850; d. Detroit, Dec. 9, 1922, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Stott) Little.

Andrew W. Comstock was President of the Cincinnati, Georgetown and Portsmouth RR., and the Alpena Banking Co. He was Mayor of Alpena, and had large lumber and manufacturing interests. He resided until 1864 at Port Huron, Michigan, and thereafter at Alpena.

Children born in Alpena.

CHILDREN

6074. CAROLINE[9] LILIA, b. May 10, 1870; m. Detroit, Jan. 16, 1895, Henry Allyn Haigh, who d. May, 1942. Res. (1945) 22734 Michigan Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
6075. ANNA WINIFRED, b. Aug. 4, 1873; d. Cleveland, O., June 5, 1926; m. Detroit, June 23, 1902, Dr. Charles D. Aaron.
6076. EFFIE, b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. March 26, 1878.

## *Family 1058* § 3519. WILLIAM[8] BAKER COMSTOCK (*Alfred,[7] William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 14, 1842; died Detroit, Mich., Feb. 7, 1905; married Flint, Mich., Nov. 5, 1875, Myra Rapelje, b. St. Thomas, Ont., Canada, Sept. 24, 1844, dau. of Barkley Lambert and Nancy (Thayer) Rapelje.

William B. Comstock was a lumberman, timber jobber and contractor in the lumber lightering business. Shortly after 1862 he left home, and sailed for about two years on the great lakes. In 1864 he joined his brother Andrew W. Comstock in Alpena, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business under the name of Bewick, Comstock & Co. In 1871 the brothers established a private bank in Alpena under the name of the Alpena Banking Company. Children born in Alpena.

CHILDREN

6077. WILLIAM[9] ALFRED, b. July 2, 1877; m. April 22, 1919, Mrs. Josephine White Morrison. Family 1624.
6078. MARIE B., b. April 12, 1879. Unm.
6079. HARRIET JANE, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1939, unm.

## *Family 1059* § 3527. JOSEPH[8] BAKER COMSTOCK (*Alfred,[7] William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]*)

born Port Huron, Mich., July 15, 1860; died Alpena, Mich., Aug. 19, 1894; married Alpena, Oct. 6, 1886, Margaret Louise MacDonald, b. Port Austin, Mich., April 7, 1868; d. Alpena, June 7, 1922, dau. of James and Julia Ann (Hill) MacDonald.

Joseph B. Comstock was a lumberman and banker, and was a partner with his two older brothers in the firm of Comstock Bros., of Alpena, Mich. The latter firm controlled large timber interests in Michigan, Ontario and Mississippi. They operated their own boats and mills, and controlled the Alpena Banking Company.

Children all born in Alpena, Mich.

CHILDREN

6080. MILDRED,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1888; m. Sept. 3, 1915, Frederick William Schiefer. Res. (1948) 56 Southern Parkway, Rochester 7, N. Y.
6081. ANDREW WESTBROOK, b. April 30, 1890; m. Benton Harbor, Mich., Dec. 11, 1919, Helen Jane Steinke, b. Dresden, Germany, Aug. 21, 1895, great granddau. of Baron Carl Frederick Von Milner of East Prussia, Germany. No ch.
A.B., Dartmouth, 1913; Phi Sigma Kappa, Dragon. 32nd Degree Mason; Shriner; Past Vice-Pres. Ill. Society, Sons of the Revol. Investment broker. As a holder of Missouri Pacific R.R. Co. 5¼ of Secured Serial Gold Bonds, on behalf of himself and others vs. the group of Institutional Investors, fought the $10,565,227.00 claim of the Missouri Pacific Railroad Co. against its subsidiary, the New Orleans, Texas and Mexico Railway Co. in joint reorganization proceedings under Section 77 of the Bankruptcy Act 11 U. S. C. #205, through the Federal Courts to the United States Supreme Court, which decided against him, et al., on June 21,

1948, in a 5 to 4 decision. On July 30, 1948, presented a petition for rehearing.
Res. (1948) 1210 Central St., Evanston, Ill.

6082. JOSEPH BAKER, b. Aug. 19, 1892; m. Sept. 20, 1916, Nan McGlennon.
Family 1625.

6083. ALFRED JAMES, b. Aug. 13, 1894; m. Nov. 29, 1927, Gladys Marian Hoey.
Family 1626.

## *Family 1060* § 3529. FREDERICK[8] FOLLETT COMSTOCK *(Calvin[7] Smith, Arnon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 14, 1849; date of his death not of record; married June 3, 1874, Alice Brand of Ilion, N. Y.

Frederick F. Comstock was a physician. He resided in Ilion, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

6084. CHARLES[9] FREDERICK, b. Sherburne, N. Y., April 12, 1875; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Bertha Weber.
Family 1627.

6085. ARNON LYON, b. Feb. 27, 1880.

6086. ALFRED BRAND, b. March 11, 1892.

## *Family 1061* § 3530. FRANKLIN[8] D. COMSTOCK *(Arnon,[7] Arnon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1837; date and place of his death not of record; married, Philadelphia, Jefferson County, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863, Mary Shurtleff, b. Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1840, dau. of Ichabod and Sophia (Phelps) Shurtleff. See "Descendents of William Shurtleff," p. 637.

Children born in Philadelphia, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

6087. MILO,[9] b. March 15, 1869.

6088. CHARLES, b. April 12, 1878.

## *Family 1062* § 3534. THEODORE[8] SILL COMSTOCK *(Calvert,[7] Albon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Whitesboro, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1837; died Rome, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1920; married (1st) Rome, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1858, Mary Armstrong, b. Rome 1839; d. Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1859, dau. of Enoch and Rhoda (Tibbets) Armstrong; married (2nd) Rome, Nov. 23, 1869, Anne Wright, b. Rome, Sept. 17, 1846; d. Rome, Oct. 12, 1901, dau. of Ebenezer William and Sophia (Davis) Wright.

Theodore S. Comstock was associated with his father in the lumber business, and afterwards was a Commissioner on the City Water Board, and Superintendent of the Rome City Water Works.

### CHILDREN

6089. FREDERICK[9] ENOCH, b. Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1859; d. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1931; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Helen Jarvis.
Family 1628.

6090. THEODORA SILL, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1871; m. Oct. 31, 1900, Melville Rinaldo Bingham. Res. (1944) California Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif.

6091. MARY WRIGHT, b. Williamstown, N. Y., July 7, 1873; d. Dec. 6, 1934; m. Oct. 11, 1904, Theodore Cuyler Visscher.

6092. ANNE WRIGHT, b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1876; d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 17, 1918, unm.

## *Family 1063* § 3536. EDWARD[8] COMSTOCK *(Calvert,[7] Albon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Rome, N. Y., April 30, 1842; died Rome, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1922; married, Elmyra, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1871, Mary Frances Hulett, b. Elmyra, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1844; d. Rome, April 4, 1921, dau. of Charles and Ann (Munson) Hulett.

Edward Comstock graduated from Amherst with the degree of A. B. He was Adjutant of the 146th N. Y. Volunteers during the Civil War, and served as Mayor of Rome, N. Y. Children, except the first, born in Rome, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

6093. BESSIE,[9] b. Williamstown, N. Y., 1871; d. Rome, N. Y., July, 1876.

6094. EDWARD HULETT, b. Sept. 2, 1874; m. Dec. 19, 1913, Elizabeth Baker.
Family 1629.

6095. FRANCES ELOISE, b. Aug. 5, 1876; m. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1906, Copeland Morton. Res. (1948) 1 St. Martins Road, Baltimore 18, Md.

6096. MARGERY, b. April 24, 1878. Unm. Res. (1948) 513 N. George St., Rome, N. Y.

6097. t. JOHN MORRIS, b. Nov. 6, 1882. Unm. in 1944. Res. 513 N. George St., Rome, N. Y.

6098. ELOISE SILL, b. Nov. 6, 1882; d. New York City, March 9, 1938; m. March 17, 1918, George Boyd.

## *Family 1064* § 3546. RICHARD[8] EMERSON COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Erie, Pa., Feb. 15, 1830; died Lincoln, Neb., July 15, 1910; married (1st) the name of this wife not being preserved; married (2nd) Adrian, Mich., May 8, 1862, Jennie Haviland, b. Raisin, Mich., Sept. 1, 1841; d. Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 12, 1914, dau. of Charles J. and Ervilla (Nichols) Haviland.

Richard E. Comstock was a lawyer.

### CHILDREN

6099. IDELA,[9] b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 14, 1857; m. Lewis Janes. Res. (1944) Route 2, Box 161, Escalon, Calif.

6100. ALLEN WELLS, b. Ypsilanti, Aug. 22, 1863; d. Pawhuska, Okla., Sept. 11, 1939; m. Eva Olson.

6101. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1865; d. Lincoln, Neb., May 12, 1929; m. Estelle Mathews, who d. Oct. 10, 1938.
6102. WILMER BEECHER, b. Oct. 20, 1867; d. Oct. 16, 1934; m. March 4, 1901, Jessie Benton Spurck. Family 1630.

## *Family 1065* § 3550. EDGAR[8] MILTON COMSTOCK

*(Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 15, 1834; died July 14, 1918; married Dec. 31, 1862, Janet Warden, b. South Lyon, Mich., July 20, 1842, dau. of Robert and Caroline Laura (Bingham) Warden.

Edgar M. Comstock was a dry goods merchant in Ypsilanti, Mich.

### CHILDREN

6103. CARRIE[9] ADA, b. April 27, 1863; d. March 9, 1929.
6104. BERT HARRY, b. Sept. 30, 1871; d. March 28, 1939; m. March 6, 1902, Stella Shaw. Family 1631.
6105. EMILIE O., b. March 3, 1874. Res. (1945) 520 S. Washington St., Constantine, Mich.
6106. JOHN WARDEN, b. May 18, 1875; m. June 16, 1897, Latona A. Burtless. Family 1631a.

## *Family 1066* § 3551. CYRUS[8] ALLEN COMSTOCK

*(Nathan,[7] Felix,[8] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 13, 1837; died Newport, Texas, April 19, 1885; married (1st) Dec. 31, 1868, Lucinda P. Johnson, who d. 1872, dau. of Merrill Johnson; married (2nd) Oct. 3, 1873, Amanda Orchard Helm, b. Wayne Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1841; d. Henryetta, Okla., Dec. 26, 1932, dau. of John Nelson and Delhi Helm.

Cyrus A. Comstock served in a Kansas regiment during the Civil War. He was a carpenter.

### CHILDREN

6107. CLARENCE[9] MERRILL, b. Lawrence Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1870; d. Springfield, Mo., Nov. 26, 1926; m. about 1890 Margaret Anne Orr. Family 1632.
6108. ELLA, b. about 1874; d. in infancy.
6109. EDGAR NELSON, b. Mt. Vernon, Mo., Oct. 11, 1875; m. Aug. 7, 1898, Rosie Renfraw. Family 1633.
6110. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dade Co., Mo., May 17, 1877; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Hettie Pearl Lakey. Family 1634.
6111. PAUL, b. Barton Co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1879; d. in infancy.
6112. t. CLAUDE ALLEN, b. Barton Co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1879; m. (1st) about 1904 Eva Cox; m. (2nd) Feb. 23, 1913, Bertie Taylor. Family 1635.
6113. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Barton Co., Mo., July 14, 1881; m. Aug. 21, 1910, Arthur Hice. Family 1636.

## *Family 1067* § 3557. CHARLES[8] FREMONT COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Felix,[8] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ypsilanti, Mich., June 4, 1852; died April 25, 1938; married, Ypsilanti, May 2, 1878, May Della Hutchinson, b. Ypsilanti, May 2, 1858; d. Feb. 1, 1940, dau. of James and Mary (Carpenter) Hutchinson.

Charles F. Comstock was a dry goods merchant of Ypsilanti, Mich. Children born in Ypsilanti.

### CHILDREN

6114. MARY[9] OLDS, b. Jan. 10, 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1902, Stuart Radcliff. Res. (1944) 1209 Berdan Ave., Toledo 12, O.
6115. IDA GRACE, b. June 11, 1883; m. June 29, 1900, Adelbert Mills. Res. (1947) 304 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.
6116. HAROLD JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1886; m. July 6, 1914, Jean Marshall. No ch. Last reported in Detroit, Mich.
6117. DONALD FRANK, b. April 5, 1888; d. Jan. 4, 1947; m. June 19, 1918, M. Marie Drouyer. Family 1637.
6118. GUY ELMER, b. April 2, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1942, Marie Eva Darby, b. March 14, 1904, dau. of Edwin Vincent and Augustus (Webster) Darby. Ch: Linda[10] May, b. Sept. 18, 1943. Res. (1944) 5975 Bemis Rd., Ypsilanti, Mich.

## *Family 1068* § 3561. EDGAR[8] BARNES COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born near Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1835; died Fort Abercromby, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865; married Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 7, 1856, Emily Daniels Comstock, a first cousin, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1840; d. Murdock, Minn., about 1905, dau. of Jacob Brewster and Elmira (Hewett or Hewert) Comstock.

Edgar B. Comstock was a farmer. During the Civil War he served as a hospital stewart. He is buried in Layman's Cemetery, Minneapolis. Children born Eden Prairie, Minn.

### CHILDREN

6119. FREDERICK[9] EUGENE, b. Aug. 12, 1857; d. Eden Prairie, Jan. 29, 1877, unm.
6120. ALVERD SKINNER, b. July 5, 1860; m. July 7, 1881, Sarah E. Heimbach. Family 1638.

## *Family 1069* § 3585. FRANCIS[8] ORRIS COMSTOCK *(Abigail[7] M., Thomas[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1832; died Williamstown, June 4, 1911; married (1st) Jan. 17, 1860, Elizabeth Nicholls; married (2nd) April 23, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Allen, b. Lee, Oneida Co.,

N. Y., April 1, 1847; d. 1917, dau. of Fairbanks and Sarah Allen.

Francis O. Comstock was a market gardener. Children born in Williamstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6121. FLORA[9] E., b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. March 25, 1943; m. Robert Scott.
6122. MARY H. B., b. Nov. 13, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1878.
6123. CHARLES B., b. April 23, 1875; d. Feb., 1878.
6124. OLIVE E., b. March 18, 1878; d. June 2, 1929; m. Aug. 1, 1907, John Henry Turner.
6125. CHESTER THOMAS, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Aug. 2, 1934, Elizabeth E. Nicholls. No ch. Res. (1944) 134 Palmer Ave., Syracuse 4, N. Y.
6126. FREDERICK CLYDE, b. Sept. 3, 1884; m. May, 1907, Maude J. Nicholls. Family 1639.

## *Family 1070* § 3588. JULIUS[8] JOHN COMSTOCK *(Julius,[7] Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Florence, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1834; died Santa Monica, Calif., Jan. 25, 1901; married (1st) Camden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Turnbush, who d. Beloit, Wisc., dau. of David and Mary Turnbush; married (2nd) March 4, 1869, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pangborn.

Julius John Comstock was christened Julius Ichabod, but changed his middle name.

CHILDREN

6127. ADDIE[9] MARIA. }
6128. JULIUS JOHN. |
6129. JULIA ELIZABETH. } d. in infancy
6130. CHARLES TURNBUSH. |
6131. MATTIE E. }
6132. LUCY M., d. April 4, 1854, aged 15.
6133. SARAH A., d. April 22, 1854, aged 23, unm.
6134. MARSHALL A., d. Sept. 18, 1841, aged 1 year.
6135. ALFRED T., d. June 3, 1854, aged 18.

## *Family 1071* § 3597. WILLIAM[8] REILY COMSTOCK *(William[7] Reily, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Williamstown, N. Y., July 8, 1844; died Topeka, Kans., April 4, 1915; married, Camden, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1863, Martha Jane Tolles, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1840; d. Topeka, Kans., Oct. 11, 1912, dau. of Orin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Tolles.

William R. Comstock enlisted in the 24th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry in 1861. He was a farmer until 1890 when he entered the U. S. Postal Service. He resided in Topeka, Kans.

CHILDREN

6136. WILLIAM[9] CHAUNCEY, b. Williamstown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1864; m. April 14, 1888, Edna DeWolf. Family 1640.
6137. WINIFRED CAROLYN, b. Sept. 8, 1868; d. (drowned) Aug. 9, 1870.

## *Family 1072* § 3603. MERRITT[8] JAMES COMSTOCK *(Ichabod[7] Smith, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Oswego Co., N. Y., June 25, 1853; died Denison, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1931; married, Denison, Nov. 28, 1875, Anna Velinda Morris, b. Williamstown, N. Y., June 29, 1858; d. Denison, Ia., Nov. 8, 1932, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bailey) Morris.

Merritt J. Comstock was a farmer of Denison, Iowa, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

6138. NINA[9] EMMA, b. Feb. 20, 1878; d. May 8, 1941; m. Oct. 12, 1912, August Chris Keller. Dau. Mrs. Earl North res. (1944) Vail, Ia.
6139. GEARY EDWIN, b. June 25, 1880; m. (1st) Jan. 22, 1908, Florence Evelyn Nixon; m. (2nd) Jan. 22, 1927, Elizabeth Segebart. Family 1641.
6140. WARREN WALTER, b. May 4, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1912, Sarah Moroff. Family 1642.
6141. MARY ETHEL, b. March 7, 1886; m. March 17, 1909, Henry Clausen. Res. (1945) Route 2, Dexter, Minn.

## *Family 1073* § 3606. GEARY[8] ADELLMER COMSTOCK *(Ichabod[7] Smith, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Denison, Iowa, May 4, 1860; died Osage, Ia., Oct. 22, 1920; married, Kenwood, Ia., March 29, 1888, Eugenia Mae Hoadley, b. Comanche, Ia., March 22, 1868; d. July 31, 1945, dau. of Robert Bruce and Harriet S. (Rood) Hoadley. Children born in Denison, Iowa.

CHILDREN

6142. BRUCE[9] ADELLMER, b. May 9, 1889; m. Dec. 24, 1919, Madeline Jeanne Klein. No ch. in 1935. He is Asst. Gen. Agt., C. B. and Q. R. R. Addr. (1948) 1328 Elm St., Denver 7, Colo.
6143. AGNES, b. Sept. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 16, 1895.

## *Family 1073a* § 3615a. ALLEN[8] COMSTOCK *(Peter,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Bedford or Independence Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, June 9, 1815; died Richfield, O., Jan. 21, 1856; married Brechsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., March 4, 1841 (by Theodore Breck, Esq.), Lydia Miller, b, Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Mass., Jan. 29, 1818; d. Brecksville, O., April 9, 1880, dau. of Silas and Hulda (Hamlen) Miller.

Allen Comstock was a farmer.

He and his wife are buried in the Rice Cemetery, Brecksville Township, Ohio. Children born in Richfield Township, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6143a. JOHN[9] LYMAN, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1911; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Elizabeth Killefer. Family 1642a.

6143b. MYRON H., b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. unm.
6143c. ORRIN M., b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Colo., Sept. 22, 1878, unm.
6143d. ROSALINE C., b. March 26, 1847; d. Brecksville, May 1, 1917; m. June 16, 1868, William H. Avery.
6143e. LAURA I., b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1850.
6143f. JULIA M., b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. W. Grafton, Yolo Co., Calif, Feb. 5, 1874.
6143g. WARREN E., b. April 13, 1851; d. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Sacramento Co., Calif., Nov. 4, 1886, Alta Jackson.
6143h. GEORGE E., b. Jan. 30, 1853; d. Cleveland, O., May 5, 1872, unm.
6143i. ALLAH E., b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Denver, Colo., Dec. 19, 1890; m. April 15, 1875, A. C. Oviatt.

## *Family 1074* § 3616. ALDEN[8] HATHAWAY COMSTOCK *(George,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Independence, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1819; died Bedford, Ohio, April 1, 1891; married, Bedford, O., May 1, 1844, Caroline Lamson, b. Bedford, May 28, 1825; d. Bedford, March 15, 1902, dau. of Ira and Lydia (Ward) Lamson.

Alden H. Comstock was appointed Captain, and Assistant Quartermaster of Volunteers, Sept. 8, 1864; Lieut. Colonel, March 27, 1866. He was the first Quartermaster to enter Richmond after it was taken, and for some time after Lee's surrender he not only issued rations to the Union Army of Occupation, but saw to it that the starving citizens of Richmond were adequately provided.

On Jan. 20, 1876, he was made Brigadier General and assigned to the staff of Gov. Rutherford B. Hayes of Ohio.

After the war he was a successful merchant.

CHILDREN

6144. ALICE[9] ADELE, b. Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O., Feb. 4, 1845; d. So. Pasadena, Calif., July 10, 1909; m. Bedford, O., Feb. 15, 1871, James Edward Ingersoll, b. Jan. 24, 1844. Dau. C. Maude Ingersoll, b. Bedford, O., May 30, 1872. Res. (1945) 1757 W. 21st St., Los Angeles 7, Calif.
6145. LEONORA, b. Dec. 21, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1852.
6146. ISABELLE, b. May 14, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1870.
6147. CAROLINE MAUDE, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Pasadena, Calif., March 21, 1935; m. Rolin William Sadler, who d. Feb. 22, 1896. Son, Alden Howard Sadler, res. (1948) P. O. Box. 506, Manhattan Beach, Calif.

## *Family 1075* § 3619. LEVI[8] MYRICK COMSTOCK *(George,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born near Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1826; died Cleveland, June 15, 1885; married Julia B. Dunbar of Bedford, Ohio.

Levi M. Comstock resided in Cleveland, Ohio. First two children born in Fox Lake, Wisc.

CHILDREN

6148. FRANK[9] DUNHAM, b. June 13, 1846; m. July 31, 1878, Margaret J. Cogley.
Family 1643.
6149. EDWIN H., b. 1858; d. 1862.
6150. CLARENCE C., b. Cleveland, O., 1868; d. 1897.

## *Family 1076* § 3622. WARREN[8] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(George,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William,[1])*

born Independence, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1835; died Cleveland, O., April 10, 1911; married, Bedford, O., Dec. 10, 1863, Josette A. Robison b. Bedford, Sept. 21, 1841; d. Cleveland, O., May 19, 1912, dau. of Dr. John Peter Robison and Betsy (Dunham) Robison.

Warren C. Comstock was a meat packer with the National Provision Company.

CHILDREN

6151. BESSIE[9] ROBISON, b. Bedford, O., April 2, 1867; d. Jan. 17, 1923; m. (1st) Harry H. Smith, who d. May 25, 1909; m. (2nd) James E. Betts, who res. (1944) 1277 Balboa St., Burlingame, Calif.
6152. CHARLES WARREN, b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 24, 1872; m. May 9, 1893, Addie Lena Wellman.
Family 1643a.

## *Family 1077* § 3632. JARED[8] P. COMSTOCK *(Peter[7] A., Peter,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*.

The date and place of his birth and death are not of record. He married Georgiana Cowles, b. about 1842, dau. of Joel and Samantha (Ames) Cowles.

CHILD

6153. JENNIE[9] MARIA, b. East Lyme, Conn., about 1870; m. Luther Eaton of Hartford, Conn.

## *Family 1078* § 3636. JOHN[8] JAY COMSTOCK *(John[7] Jay, Peter,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born East Lyme, Conn., July 12, 1849; died East Lyme, March 20, 1921; married, Waterford, Conn., June 25 1880, Mary Ellen Stanton, b. Waterford, June 9, 1850; d. East Lyme, Dec. 20, 1911; dau. of Daniel Washington and Ellen Douglas (Comstock) Stanton.

John J. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

6154. GRACE,[9] m. March 21, 1921, Henry Edward Hudson. Resided, 1934, in Niantic, Conn.

## *Family 1079* § 3641. MARO[8] MATTAROSA COMSTOCK *(Maro[7] Mattarosa, Jonathan,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Dan-*

*iel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Nov. 9, 1844; died June 12, 1916; married May 16, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1917, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Smith) Cook.

Maro M. Comstock was a merchant residing in New London, Conn.

CHILD

6155. SETH[9] COOK, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. New York City, March 27, 1906; married, Montclair, Nov. 12, 1896, Bertha Treadwell Porter. Seth Comstock was a physician and writer, a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and author of "Monsieur le Capitaine Douay" and "The Rebel Prince."
Ch: Dorothy[10] Brewster, b. May 12, 1898; m. Aug. 4, 1934, Korczak Ziolkowski, noted sculptor.
Res. (1948) Crazy Horse, Custer, So. Dakota.

## *Family 1080* § 3644. CLARK[8] SMITH COMSTOCK

*(Maro*[7] *Mattarosa, Jonathan,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., Feb. 15, 1852 (or Feb. 17, 1854); died East Orange, N. J., April 18, 1928; married, New York City, Feb. 23, 1880, Katherine Page, b. Dartmoor, England, Jan. 17, 1860; d. E. Orange, N. J., Jan. 22, 1932, dau. of John Thomas and Maria (Moon) Page.

Clark S. Comstock was a traveling salesman for Porter Bros. of N. Y. City. He resided in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN

6156. ETHEL,[9] b. New London, Conn., Dec. 3, 1881; d. Feb. 17, 1882.
6157. CLARK SMITH, JR., b. Aug. 11, 1883; m. New York City, Aug. 4, 1913, Nathalie Willey. (Res. 1944), 83 Hollenbeck Ave., Great Barrington, Mass.
6158. ANNIE PORTER, b. New London, Nov. 11, 1884. Res. Edgemere Hotel, 373 William St., East Orange, N. J.
6159. HELEN MARION, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1887; m. New York City, Jan. 2, 1912, Harold Miller Beam. Res. (1944) 26 Collinwood Road, Maplewood, N. J.

## *Family 1081* § 3656. GEORGE[8] WILLIAMS RICHMOND COMSTOCK

*(Jeremiah*[7] *A. G., Jeremiah,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., June 12, 1848; died New York City, Dec. 29, 1923; married, Hillsdale, N. J., June 1, 1871, Josephine Labatut Cole, b. New York City, May 13, 1848; d. Hackensack, N. J., May 1, 1932, dau. of Isaac Inman and Ann Eliza (Titus) Cole.

CHILD

6160. GRACE[9] RICHMOND, b. Hillsdale, N. J., Dec. 27, 1873; d. Hackensack, N. J., May 15, 1945; m. Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 7, 1903, Frank Hever, son of Lewis and Sophia Theresa (Murray) Hever.

## *Family 1082* § 3657. ALBERT[8] RICHMOND COMSTOCK *(Jeremiah*[7] *A. G., Jeremiah,*[6] *Peter,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New London, Conn., May 6, 1851; died Hollywood, Cal., July 27, 1940; married in Boston, England, March 12, 1874, Mary Jane Stout, b. Boston, Eng., May 14, 1849; d. May 13, 1897, dau. of William and Maria (Healy) Stout.

Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6161. HARRIET[9] RICHMOND, b. Feb. 23, 1875; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Julius Lyon, b. Wilmington, N. C., May 17, 1859, son of Jacob and Julia Lyon. Res. (1945) 5836 Carlton Way, Hollywood, Calif.
6162. ALBERTA MARY, m. March 19, 1877; m. June 19, 1901, Fred W. Dickerson. Res. (1945) 5836 Carlton Way, Hollywood, Calif.

## *Family 1083* § 3662. CHARLES[8] COMSTOCK *(Austin,*[7] *Charlot,*[6] *Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 28, 1819; died Frankfort, Ky., March 21, 1859; married Sept. 30, 1845, Eleanor Dixon (or Dickson) of Meadville, Pa., who d. Aug. 16, 1902.

CHILDREN

6163. CLARK[9] BUSHNELL, b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. April 27, 1876.
6164. FANNY M., b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. —— Appleby.
6165. CLARA E., b. prob. 1854; d. 1856.
6166. JENNIE ALICE, b. May 3, 1858; d. March 18, 1881.

## *Family 1084* § 3666. RANSFORD[8] AUSTIN COMSTOCK *(Austin,*[7] *Charlot,*[6] *Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 18, 1828; died Rochelle, Ill., May 29, 1891; married Jan. 2, 1862, Helen M. Field of Chesterfield, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1840.

Helen M. Field Comstock was a writer of verse. Chilldren born in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN

6167. DELBERT[9] AUSTIN, b. June 29, 1862; d. March 8, 1935; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Cora B. Coward.
Family 1644.
6168. PERCY FIELD, b. Oct. 29, 1867; d Sept. 21, 1903; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Lizzie M. Bassett of Bennington, Vt. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## *Family 1085* § 3669. EDWIN[8] CORDENIO COMSTOCK *(Austin,*[7] *Charlot,*[6] *Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 5, 1838; died Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 30, 1916; married Buckland, Mass., Dec. 22, 1870, Isabella Anderson Wheeler, b. Guilford, Vt.,

July 5, 1846; d. Shelburne Falls, Dec. 16, 1934.

Children born at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN

6169. KATHERINE[9] BELL, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
6170. PRESTON CURTIS, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1937; m. June 17, 1911, Mabelle R. Fuller.
Family 1645.

## *Family 1086* § 3675. FITCH[8] LEON COMSTOCK *(Jesse,[7] Jesse,[6] Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Uncasville, Conn., July 17, 1852; died New London, Conn., Sept. 7, 1926; married (1st) July 10, 1872, Harriet Burke Gardner, b. 1852; d. May 2, 1873; married (2nd) Jan. 4, 1876, Ella Susan Gardner, b. Waterford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1855; d. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 9, 1929, dau. of Henry and Wealthy Ann (Powers) Gardner.

Fitch L. Comstock was in the ship chandlery business and was Sec'y. Treasurer of the W. R. Perry Ice. Co. He served for 13 years as City Treasurer of New London. Children born in Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN

6171. CAROLINE[9] GARDNER, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. June 9, 1897, Dr. George M. Culver. No ch. Res. (1944) 77 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City 6, N. J.
6172. IRA MORGAN, b. April 11, 1879; d. New London, Conn., Oct. 2, 1931; m. New London, Oct. 26, 1907, Edyth Stanton Crandall, b. Dec. 22, 1882, dau. of Fitch D. and Eugenie Marie (Patterson) Crandall. No ch. Ira M. Comstock was Pres. of the Nichols & Harris Co., wholesale druggists of New London.

## *Family 1087* § 3682. WILLIAM[8] HARLOW COMSTOCK *(William[7] Caruthers, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Chatham Center, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1851; died Dec. 13, 1937; married, Central City, Neb., Oct. 19 1875, Lillie Iona Morris, b. Harmony, Ill., Feb. 19, 1857; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1907, dau. of Edwin Ransford and Sarah Ann (Eddy) Morris.

William H. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

6173. CLYDE[9] LEE, b. Harmony, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; d. Las Vegas, N. M., Nov. 1, 1913; m. Jan. 6, 1908, Nora Denton. Ch: Christina[10] L., b. March 30, 1909. Widow res. (1947) 1578 Yates St., Denver 4, Colo.
6174. HARRY MORRIS, b. Central City, Neb., June 23, 1882; d. Oct. 1, 1900.
6175. LEWIS RAYMOND, b. June 17, 1883; m. Nov. 28, 1908, Oddie Othela Dailey.
Family 1646.
6176. EDWARD SEARL, b. Oscaloosa, Ia., Oct. 14, 1885; m. Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 25, 1909, Mary McAllister. No ch. Res. (1945) Las Vegas, N. M. (P. O. Box 670).
6177. ARTHUR HOBART, b. Nov. 24, 1891; m. June 16, 1913, Naomi Loine Morphew.
Family 1647.
6178. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Sept. 9, 1897; m. Sept. 17, 1921, Mary Hollingsworth.
Family 1648.

## *Family 1088* § 3686. LINCOLN[8] LEGONA COMSTOCK *(Alonzo[7] Guy, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Mill Village, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862; died Mill Village, Jan. 14, 1935; married, Jamestown, N. Y., June 1, 1892 Mary Odell Smith, b. Leboeuff Township, Pa., Oct. 6, 1874, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Alexander) Smith.

Lincoln L. Comstock was a section foreman on the Erie Railroad for many years. He resided at Mill Village, Pa., where his two sons were born.

CHILDREN

6179. JENNIE[9] ETHEL, b. Venango, Pa., April 25, 1892; m. May 12, 1917, Wayne V. Burger. Res. (1945) 3113 East Ave., Erie, Pa.
6180. RALPH HAROLD, b. June 3, 1893; m. Sept. 12, 1912, Olga W. Larsen.
Family 1649.
6181. GUY HICKS, b. Jan. 26, 1895; m. Sept. 7, 1915, Helen N. Robinson.
Family 1650.

## *Family 1089* § 3687. ULYSSES[8] GRANT COMSTOCK *(Alonzo[7] Guy, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born East Hickory, Pa., Jan. 15, 1864; died Venango, Pa., Jan. 20, 1932; married (1st) Rockdale Township, Pa., July 18, 1888, Jennie Rosella Bertram, b. Roekdale Twp., July 30, 1868; d. Erie, Pa., Jan. 20 1916, dau. of Charles and Ann (Robins) Bertram; married (2nd) Nov. 14, 1918, Mary Geneva Cole.

Ulysses G. Comstock was a section foreman. He resided at Venango, Pa.

CHILDREN

6182. CHARLES[9] DELROY, b. Rockdale Township, Pa., Aug. 13, 1889; m. Aug. 28, 1906, Ellouise Mae Beige.
Family 1651.
6183. FRANCIS GUY, b. Mill Village, Pa., Jan. 15, 1892; d. Sept. 20, 1892.

## *Family 1090* § 3688. CARL[8] BELMONT COMSTOCK *(Alonzo[7] Guy, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Ovid, Mich., Feb. 28, 1866; died Girard, Pa., July 31, 1933; married, Cambridge Springs Pa., March 27, 1889, Natella Isherwood, b. Isherwood Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1868; d. Wesleyville, Pa., Aug. 14 1922, dau. of Hiram and Catherine Mary (Rhoades) Isherwood.

Carl B. Comstock was a farmer of Mill Village, Pa.

CHILDREN

6184. CATHERINE[9] MARY, b. Isherwood Corners, Pa., Feb. 23, 1890; d. Nov. 4, 1931; m. March 23, 1915, Dorsey Fitch Stine.

6185. JOY EMMA, b. Hayfield Township, Pa., Dec. 1, 1894. Went to India as missionary in 1923. Established first training school for nursery school teachers in India, which has been operating since 1936. Received the silver Kaiser-i-Hind medal in 1948 in recognition of her services. Res. (1948) R. D. Box 88, Venango, Pa.

6186. NINA GEORGIA, b. Hayfield Twp., Feb. 3, 1896. Unm. in 1944. Res. 1723 S. W. Taylor, Portland 5, Ore.

6187. SARA ETHEL, b. Hayfield Twp., Nov. 14, 1897; m. (1st) Sept. 1, 1915, Emmett Wildey Stine; m. (2nd) Dec. 24, 1940, Clair Bower. Res. (1948) R. D. 1, Venango, Pa.

6188. MARIAN AMY, b. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 11, 1901; m. (1st) Sept. 19, 1920, Olan Corey Hare; m. (2nd) April 18, 1936, Grover J. Congdon. Res. (1946) Route 4, Union City, Pa.

6189. NATELLA PAULINE, b. Meadville, Feb. 5, 1904; m. July 20, 1930, Dr. Norman J. J. Roesch. Res. (1944) 32 West 11th St., Erie, Pa.

## *Family 1091* § 3692. CHARLES[8] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(Alonzo[7] Guy, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Mill Village, Pa., Feb. 22, 1878; married, Mill Village, Nov. 26 1908, Lura Belle Wait, b. Hampton, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1884, dau. of Wells and DeEtta (Lockwood) Wait.

Charles F. Comstock is a retired teacher, residing (1948) 69 Grandview Ave., Struthers, Ohio. First two children born in Mill Village, Pa., the others in Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6190. WILLIAM[9] CHARLES, b. Nov. 9, 1909; m. Aug. 29, 1935, Isabel Elizabeth Schall. No ch. in 1944. Res. Struthers, O.

6191. VIRGIL FRANCIS, b. Jan. 13, 1912; m. Marian Stanbaugh. Ch: Teddy,[10] b. June 21, 1935. Sandra, b. Dec. 26, 1937. Virgil F. Comstock is an educator. Res. (1944) 315 Delaware, Poland, O.

6192. RUTH ANNA, b. April 23, 1915; m. May 20, 1938, Roy Simon. Res. (1944) Poland, O.

6193. IDELLE LOUISE, b. Feb. 15, 1917; m. Oct. 26, 1940, Andrew Wilson. Ch: Suzanne Jane (Wilson), b. June 4, 1945. Res. (1944) 725 Creed St., Struthers, O.

6194. ROBERT WAIT, b. Jan. 11, 1919. Unm. in 1944. In U. S. Army. Home addr. 69 Grand View Ave., Struthers, O.

## *Family 1092* § 3700. LUCIUS[8] GREEN COMSTOCK *(David[7] Brainard, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Hickory, Pa., Aug. 30, 1860; died Plattsmouth, Neb., April 17 1933; married, St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 25 1894, Margaret Isabelle Porter, b. Portland Mills, Ind., Oct. 13, 1862, dau. of William Amsie and Margaret (Nicholson) Porter. She separated from her husband and d. Feb. 11, 1944.

Lucius G. Comstock lived at Plattsmouth, Neb., the last three years of his life. Children born in Central City, Neb.

CHILDREN

6195. HELEN[9] MARGARET, b. March 17, 1896; m. Central City, Neb., June 14, 1922, Alfred Lewis Koch, b. Eddyville, Neb., son of Lewis A. and Minnie (Morse) Koch. Res. (1946) Cozad, Neb.

6196. DONALD LUCIUS, b. July 11, 1899; m. Nov. 24, 1928, Ruth Estella Heflin. No ch. Res. (1945) 2807 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

## *Family 1093* § 3703. JOSEPH[8] RANSFORD COMSTOCK *(David[7] Brainard, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Central City, Neb., Oct. 22, 1872; died Central City, Sept. 14, 1926; married, Central City, June 28, 1898, Nellie Anna Bollinger, b. Delaware, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1871; d. Central City, April 15, 1934, dau. of Jacob Lewis and Rosa (Ozwald) Bollinger.

Joseph R. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Central City, Neb.

CHILDREN

6197. CARROLL[9] BRAINARD, b. June 27, 1899; d. in infancy.

6198. ALMA ROSE, b. Feb. 27, 1903; d. in infancy.

6199. SYLVIA JUNE, b. June 10, 1904; m. June 11, 1933, Orville Douglas Bessey. Res. (1945) 307 C One, Central City, Neb.

6200. t. LUCIUS OZWALD, b. Sept. 16, 1908; m. Nov. 5, 1935, Esther Mary Michalski. No ch. Res. (1947) 2756 Harris St., Eugene, Ore.

6201. LUCILLE ARNOLD, b. Sept. 16, 1908; m. Jan. 3, 1936, Norris Eugene Harry. Res. (1944) Central City, Neb.

6202. KARL OWEN, b. Dec. 9, 1911; m. Oct. 18, 1940, Grace Marie Nelson. Ch: Carolyn[10] Joyce, b. Sept. 14, 1941. Karl Eugene, b. May 30, 1944. Res. (1945) 260 Dorset Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

6203. JOSEPHINE ELEDA, b. Jan. 27, 1915; m. April 18, 1936, Walter Sylvester Gagle. Res. (1947) 2706 Brooks St., Salem, Ore.

## *Family 1094* § 3706. ORRIN[8] KLOCK (or KINGSBURY) COMSTOCK *(William[7] Oscar, Guy[6] Daniel, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Parish, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1850; died Utica, N. Y., March 10, 1917; married, Clinton, N. Y., Sarah Nee Locke, b. Clinton, May 10, 1856; d. Utica, March 20, 1921, dau. of Henry and Susan Sara Bidaker Locke.

Orrin K. Comstock was christened Orrin Klock, but assumed the middle name of Kingsbury. He was a carpenter. Children all born in Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6204. KATHERINE[9] SUSAN, b. Aug. 15, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1903.
6205. MABEL MAY, b. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Aug. 2, 1900, Rocco Gifune.
6206. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1887; m. Aug. 29, 1911, Belle Hefferman. Family 1652.
6207. GERTRUDE EDNA, b. Sept. 3, 1889; m. June 21, 1921, William H. Brennan.
6208. CLAUDE FORESTER, b. Aug. 28, 1891; m. May 15, 1920, Ada M. Evans. Family 1653.
6209. BELLE SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1893; m. Jan. 19, 1911, Clarence Hewitt. Res. (1944) 1010 Court St., Utica, N. Y.
6210. WILLARD ORRIN, b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. Aug. 2, 1924, Lois Amelia Countryman. Family 1654.

## *Family 1095* § 3710. EARL[8] SANFORD COMSTOCK

*(William[7] Oscar, Guy[6] Daniel, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Paris, N. Y., July 16, 1879; married, Minoa, N. Y., May 10, 1903, Mary Melvina Telford, b. Brewerton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1882, dau. of William H. and Elizabeth (VanAlstyne) Telford.

Earl S. Comstock is a farmer but is engaged in defense work for the period of the war emergency. Res. (1945) Brewerton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6211. REGINALD[9] TELFORD, b. Brewerton, N. Y., May 5, 1904; m. (1st) Aug. 26, 1928, Alberta Carolyn Schmunk; m. (2nd) June 3, 1940, Helen Mackey Ager. Ch: William[10] Reginald, b. Aug. 17, 1941. Res. (1944) Brewerton, N. Y.
6212. WILLIAM EARL, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1907. Unm. in 1944. Sgt. in 807th AAF Base Unit, U. S. Army, honorably discharged Oct. 22, 1945.
6213. ROBERT OSCAR, b. Brewerton, July 12, 1909; m. Sept. 11, 1937, Stella S. Baird. Ch: Robert[10] Earl, b. Sept. 27, 1938. Richard John, b. Oct. 13, 1940. Garry Allen, b. Jan. 17, 1942. David William, b. Dec. 19, 1942; d. Oct. 2, 1943. Donna, b. June 19, 1945. Res. (1944) 123 Frisbie Ct., Syracuse, N. Y.

## *Family 1096* § 3718. FREDERICK[8] WILLIAM COMSTOCK

*(Frances[7] William, Daniel,[6] Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Oxford, N. Y., April 12, 1867; died Chicago, Feb. 22, 1943, and buried at Macomb, Ill.; married, Denver, Colo., Sept. 12, 1893, Clara Howard, b. Red Oak, Iowa, June 12, 1873, dau. of Henry and Amanda (Reiff) Howard.

Frederick W. Comstock was a Sergeant of Police. The widow res. 1506 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, 40, Ill. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

6214. ELEANOR[9] VIRGINIA, b. June 4, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1918, Shyrock P. McDaniels. Res. (1944) 30 Curtiss Pl., Maplewood, N. J.
6215. LUCY EMILY, b. Oct. 15, 1896; m. Louis W. McMillan. Res. (1944) 1506 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
6216. FRANK HENRY, b. June 19, 1898; m. June 15, 1927, Marcella Ehrman. Physician. Ch: Maurine[10] Evelyn, b. May 19, 1928. Res. (1945) 327 So. La Grange Rd., La Grange, Ill.
6217. CLARA, b. May 4, 1903; d. Nov. 9, 1927.
6218. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. May 10, 1907; m. Frederick William Grabau.
6219. FRED HOWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1911; m. Sept. 5, 1942, Patricia Brunell. Ch: Steve,[10] b. March 5, 1944. Fred H. Comstock is a Capt., U. S. Cavalry. Home addr (1945) 8323 St. Lawrence, Chicago 19, Ill.

## *Family 1097* § 3723. ALBERT[8] B. COMSTOCK

*(George,[7] Jason,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born South Burlington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1830; died S. Burlington, June 20, 1918; married Williston, Vt., Nov. 17, 1853, Ellen Isham, b. Williston, Nov. 1, 1832; d. S. Burlington, June 4, 1920, dau. of David and Mary (Green) Isham.

Albert B. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in South Burlington.

CHILDREN

6220. LUCIA[9] ELLEN, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Francis Forbes, a Civil War Veteran. Lived at Essex Junction, Vt.
6221. EMILY MARCIA, b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. May 18, 1881, Frank Prior. Resided, 1930, Burlington, Vt., but not there in 1940.
6222. ALBERT AUSTIN, b. March 27, 1857; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 30, 1928; m. Eliza Lathrop.
6223. SARAH MINERVA, b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. S. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 24, 1923, unm.
6224. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 9, 1870; d. S. Burlington, Dec. 4, 1891, unm.
6225. GRANT, b. June 19, 1872; d. S. Burlington, Jan. 14, 1919, unm.
6226. CATHERINE ISHAM, b. April 23, 1878; m. June 2, 1921, Ernest Rogers.

## *Family 1098* § 3732. ASA[8] LEANDER COMSTOCK

*(Asa,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Albany, Wisc. Feb. 2, 1850; married, Kimeo, Kans., Feb. 2, 1884, Martha Florence Parr, b. Dec. 11, 1858, dau. of John and Mary Parr.

Asa L. Comstock is a mechanic, res. (1934) Lancaster, Calif., but not there in 1941.

CHILDREN

6227. ETHEL,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1885.
6228. JOHN HAROLD, b. Dec. 17, 1888.
6229. GEORGE BOSWELL, b. April 20, 1911.
6230. LILLIAN JOHNSON, b. June 26, 1920.

## *Family 1099* § 3735. CALVIN[8] WARREN COMSTOCK *(Alva,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Sherburne, Vt., Dec. 28, 1829; died Monkton, Vt., March 30, 1900; married Alvira (or Elvira) Bessie Goodwin, b. Waterbury, Vt., 1823; d. Monkton, March 24, 1892, aged 68 years, 4 mo., 8 days, dau. of O. and S. Goodwin. One record gives her birth place as Stow, Vt.

Calvin W. Comstock had six children. Four died early in life.

### CHILDREN

6231. MARY[9] JANE, b. Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Lucian Farr.
6232. ANN DORA, b. Hinesburg; m. Emerson Bessey.
6233. CALVIN, d. young.
6234. ALVIRA, d. young.
6235. Unnamed child, b. Monkton, 1867.
6236. CARLOS CLAYTON, d. Monkton, Aug. 16, 1868, aged 10 months.

## *Family 1100* § 3737. PHILO[8] PAGE COMSTOCK *(Alva,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Sherburne, Vt., Feb. 3, 1837; died Monkton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1893; married Helen Joslyn.

### CHILDREN

6237. FRANKLIN[9] CHARLES, b. Monkton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1868; m. Cornelia Sutton.
Family 1655.
6238. JANE ETTA.
6239. ELLEN JOLIETH.

## *Family 1101* § 3740. ASA[8] MILLS COMSTOCK *(Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Genesee Valley, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1834; died Portage, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1875; married Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1866, Charlotte Pike, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., July, 1843; d. near Portage, O., Aug. 15, 1875, dau. of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pike.

Asa M. Comstock served in the Civil War with Company B, 57th Regiment, Infantry, Pannsylvania Voluntcers. He was a farmer.

Children born at Portage, Wood Co., Ohio.

### CHILDREN

6240. MINNIE,[9] b. May 26, 1867; d. May 4, 1941; m. (1st) Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1911, Ross Bryant Akin, who d. July 18, 1915; m. (2nd) Jamestown, April 19, 1920, Joseph George Williams, who d. Dec. 16, 1924.
6241. WILLIAM CEPHAS, b. March 20, 1871; d. Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, Jan., 1910; m. Sept. 28, 1891, Minnie Alexander.
Family 1656.

## *Family 1102* § 3741. DANIEL[8] CEPHAS COMSTOCK *(Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born June 7, 1836; killed by a runaway team at Rice Hill, Pa., Nov. 10, 1866; married April 4, 1860, Mary J. Jaxtheimer, b. Feb. 2, 1844.

Daniel C. Comstock served all through the Civil War, enlisting as a private, and being mustered out as a First Licutenant.

### CHILD

6242. HANNAH[9] JANE, b. Rice Hill, Pa., June 21, 1866; m. Mercer, Pa., Oct. 20, 1886, Seth Baker Hettenbaugh.

## *Family 1103* § 3744. JASPER[8] BLAINE COMSTOCK *(Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born near Mercer, Pa., April 8, 1842; died Greenville, Pa., Nov. 16, 1884; married Feb. 18, 1866, Emma Mariah Homer, b. near Greenville, Pa., Nov. 10, 1848; d. Youngstown, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1926, dau. of William and Mary (Drake) Homer.

Jasper B. Comstock was Sergeant of Company B, 2nd U. S. Cavalry. Children all born in Greenville, Pa.

### CHILDREN

6243. CEPHAS,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. Highland Park, Ill., Sept. 7, 1927; m. (1st) 1886 Minnie Walker; m. (2nd) 1891 Nettie Walsh; m. (3rd) July 17, 1911, Louise Warner.
Family 1657.
6244. WILLIAM HOMER, b. Jan. 31, 1871; d. Youngstown, O., Feb. 29, 1924; m. Dec. 27, 1891, Anna Evans.
Family 1658.
6245. HARRY DELAIN, b. Sept. 24, 1872; d. Youngstown, O., Nov. 10, 1891; m. Dora ——. No ch.
6246. ELLA, b. Feb. 16, 1876; m. (1st) Oct. 27, 1892, Harry Black; m. (2nd) May 27, 1929, Robert Kerr.

## *Family 1104* § 3747. JOSEPH[8] BRADLEY COMSTOCK *(Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Baugh's Corner, Mercer Co., Pa., July 21, 1846; died Jackson Center, Pa., July 21, 1882; married, West Salem, Pa., Jan. 27, 1871, Margarete Elizabeth Calvin, b. near Jamestown, West Salem Township, Mercer Co., Pa.; d. Blacktown, Mercer Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1917, dau. of Joseph Calvin.

Joseph B. Comstock was a mine foreman and farmer. Children born in Jackson Center. Pa.

### CHILDREN

6247. CHARLES[9] HERMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Delilah Jane Irwin.
Family 1659.
6248. EVA MAY, b. Jan. 11, 1876; m. Charles Shellenberger. Son, L. C. Shellenberger, M. D., res. (1948) 304 Harding St., New Castle, Pa.
6249. JAMES GARFIELD, b. July 25, 1880; m. (1st) Nov. 20, 1902, Clara Shellenberger; m. (2nd) March 15, 1911, Mary Gallager.
Family 1660.

6250. FREDERICK BRADLEY, b. June 11, 1882; d. Feb. 10, 1929.

## *Family 1105* § 3749. LESTER[8] JOHNSON COMSTOCK *(Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born West Salem Township, Pa., Feb. 26, 1850; died Mercer, Pa., Oct. 25, 1925; married June 16, 1876, Lucinda Wingard, b. Jackson Center, Pa., June 16, 1856; d. Sandy Lake, Pa., June 20, 1888, dau. of Henry and Kate (Finnessy) Wingard.

Lester J. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Jackson Center, Pa.

### CHILDREN

6251. HENRY[9] CEPHAS, b. Sept. 25, 1878; m. June 15, 1912, Harriet Mabel Richardson.
Family 1661.

6252. MARGARET, b. Jan. 14, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1904, Perry L. Beight, who d. Jan. 17, 1938, aged 61 years. Res. (1948) Shady Run Road, Youngstown, O.

6253. JAMES BRANDON, b. May 25, 1883; m. Aug. 25, 1909, Maude Boyd.
Family 1661a.

6254. JASON, b. Dec. 14, 1885; d. Jan. 19, 1912, unm.

## *Family 1106* § 3755. JULIUS[8] R. COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[7] Zachariah,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Springfield, Pa., April 21, 1821; died Nashville, Tenn., June 30, 1865; married, Clarendon, Mich., April 27, 1847, Florilla M. Jenkins.

Julius R. Comstock died in the army during the Civil War.

### CHILDREN

6255. ANDREW[9] C., b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 17, 1882.

6256. MINNETTE B., b. April 28, 1851; d. 1859.

6257. JUAN S., b. Nov. 3, 1853; m. March 5, 1873, Alice R. Bayne. Ch: Clara[10] M., b. March 27, 1875. Resided at Clarendon, Mich.

6258. MYRA A., b. May 26, 1856; m. Oct. 5, 1875, George W. Jackson. Resided at Jackson, Mich.

## *Family 1107* § 3760. GEORGE[8] DANIEL COMSTOCK *(Levi,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Shelburne, Vt., July 16, 1818; died Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1857; married, Shelburne, Vt., Oct. 20, 1840, Ellen Douglas Tabor, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1899.

George D. Comstock was of the book and stationery firm of Whitney, Cushing and Comstock, Baltimore.

The old Comstock homestead was bought by Dr. Seward Webb of N. Y. City.

### CHILDREN

6259. ELLEN[9] DOUGLAS, b. March 3, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1866.

6260. GEORGE ORVILLE, b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1937; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Martha Eleanor Macy.
Family 1662.

6261. GERTRUDE PAULINE, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1842.

## *Family 1108* § 3771. DANIEL[8] TRACY COMSTOCK *(Bishop,[7] Elisha,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Aug. 3, 1832; date and place of his death not of record; married, Burlington, Vt., March 4, 1860, Emily Louisa Blood.

Daniel T. Comstock lived at Westmore, Vt., in 1908.

### CHILDREN

6262. ERNEST[9] WILLARD, b. Burlington, Vt., March 29, 1862; killed by boiler explosion at Cabot, Vt., Jan. 22, 1889; m. St. Johnsburg, Vt., July 1, 1886, Addie E. Crosby. Ch: George[10] Ernest, b. Lyndon, Vt., May 21, 1887.

6263. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Burlington, May 15, 1864; d. Dec. 1, 1902; m. Barton, Vt., Oct. 27, 1892, Edith V. Bryant. Ch: Pearl [10] Marie, b. May 11, 1897.

6264. WALTER FRANCIS, b. Colchester, Vt., March 26, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1868.

6265. FRED WIRES, b. Essex, Vt., Oct. 14, 1867; m. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1896, Bessie I. Rowell. Ch: Glen[10] Rowell, b. Barton Vt., Jan. 9, 1897. Leigh Page, b. Barton, Dec. 4, 1902.

6266. ALICE SARAH, b. Essex, Vt., Jan. 29, 1869; m. Barton, Vt., June 23, 1891, Ed J. White.

6267. CLARA HALL, b. Essex, Oct. 12, 1871; unm. in 1908.

6268. JESSIE GERTRUDE, b. Essex, April 14, 1878; unm. in 1908.

## *Family 1109* § 3775. ROBERT[8] FARGO COMSTOCK *(John[7] Rogers, Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Montville, Conn., July 9, 1818; died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1906; married, Worcester, April 16, 1850, Ann Salina Garfield, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 5, 1829; d. Worcester, Nov. 8, 1912, dau. of Nathan and Emily (Chase) Garfield.

Robert F. Comstock's father and mother died when he was about two years old, and he was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Gilbert Lamb, of Franklin, Conn. He moved to Worcester in 1847, where he was a contractor. Children born in Worcester, Mass.

### CHILDREN

6269. ARTHUR[9] BISHOP, b. May 14, 1854; unm. Carpenter. Res. (1930) 6 Florence St., Worcester, Mass., but not there in 1940.

6270. ANNIE ARDELIA, b. May 19, 1860; unm.

## *Family 1110* § 3776. JOHN[8] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[7] Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Montville,

Conn., 1823; died Salem, Mass., March 21, 1884; married Emma ————, who d. Salem, Mass., Nov. 20, 1893.

CHILD

6271. JOHN[9] IRVING, d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. Celeste Euna Bigelow, widow of Edwin R. Bigelow, she b. Salem, 1850. Son, George[10] Irving, of Washington, D. C., m. Mabel A. ——.

## *Family 1111* § 3778. NATHAN[8] S. COMSTOCK (*Asa,*[7] *Nathan,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Montville, Conn., Feb. 17, 1836; date of his death unrecorded; married Caroline Whipple, b. 1839.

Nathan Comstock's middle name was probably Strickland. He operated a country store in Montville for many years. In 1884-5 he was Treasurer of Montville.

CHILDREN

6272. CHARLES[9] W., b. Montville, Oct. 9, 1858; unm. in 1902. He was Probate Judge at Montville, 1889-96, and Clerk of the State Senate, 1892-96.
6273. LAURA S., b. May 10, 1859; m. Charles A. Chapman, he b. Jan. 11, 1857.
6274. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. Jan. 7, 1862.
6275. ELLEN M., b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Aug. 25, 1882, Gaius R. Alexander.
6276. CARRIE A., b. April 3, 1865; unm. in 1906.

## *Family 1112* § 3786. RICHARD[8] COMSTOCK (*Richard,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born 1810; date of his death unrecorded. He married Elizabeth (Betsy) H (Smith).

CHILDREN

6277. GEORGE,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Hannah Frances Strickland, b. Jan. 9, 1832.
6278. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. New London, Conn., 1844; m. (1st) Emma F. Chapman; m. (2nd) July 18, 1882, Eleanor B. Fletcher Cobb; m. (3rd) June 17, 1885, Elizabeth A. Whitney Chase.
Family 1663.
6279. ELLA, b. New London, June 6, 1850; m. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 5, 1900, Albert N. Cadwell. Resided, 1918, in East Hartford, Conn., but not there in 1935.
6280. ELIZABETH.
6281. JENNIE.
6282. CHARLES STEWARD.
6283. RICHARD HENRY.

There may have been other children in this family.

## *Family 1113* § 3798. OLIVER[8] EDWARD COMSTOCK (*Oliver,*[7] *Oliver,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Clyde, Ohio, June 20, 1835; date and place of his death not of record; married, Clyde, O., March 27, 1862, Clarissa Pershing b, South Danville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1840, dau. of Matthias and Hannah (Cleveland) Pershing.

CHILDREN

6284. IRA[9] S., b. Clyde, O., June 9, 1863; m. March 12, 1884, Irena Pool.
Family 1664.
6285. AMY LOVINA, b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. March 20, 1888, Charles C. Bronson. Resided in York, O.

## *Family 1114* § 3802. JOHN[6] ELIAS BOOTH COMSTOCK (*Elias,*[7] *Elkanah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Owosso, Mich., June 19, 1842; died Scarsdale, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1925, and buried beside his wife in Owosso; married, Sandwich, Ill., Sept. 24, 1867, Emma Jane Wheeler, b. Lynn, Mass., May 22, 1850; d. Owosso, Mich., May 2, 1903, dau. of Giles and Jane (Brown) Wheeler.

John E. B. Comstock was a prominent and respected citizen of Owosso Mich. He served through the Civil War in Company G, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry.

CHILDREN

6286. LUCY[9] THEODORA, b. Owosso, Mich., May 11, 1869; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Harry Turner Newcomb, celebrated political economist and lawyer (see "Who's Who in Am.), b. Owosso, Jan. 4, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1944; son of Henry Martyn and Lucia (Turner) Newcomb. His wife organized the Newcomb Club at Bethesda, Md. Res. (1948) Holly Farms, New Preston, Conn.
6287. HAROLD ORANGE, b. Grand Junction, Van Buren Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1872. Present location unknown.

## *Family 1115* § 3805. ALBERT[8] HOLDEN COMSTOCK (*Elkanah*[7] *Bee, Elkanah,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 22, 1847; died Duluth, Minn., Nov. 22, 1926; married Pontiac, Jan. 25, 1875, Elizabeth Axford Hadley, b. Rochester, Mich., Sept. 6, 1850; dau. of Marshall Spring and Margaret (Axford) Hadley. (See Vol. 13, p. 253, Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Coll.)

Albert H. Comstock left Pontiac at the age of 25, where he was in the Bank with his father, and went into the Merchants National Bank of Saginaw, Mich., where he became Assistant Cashier. At the age of 45 he went to Duluth, Minn., where he became First Vice-Pres. of Marshall Wells Hardware Co. He was state chairman of Committee of Waterways to the Sea. Shortly before his death he was accorded first place in the Duluth Hall of Fame.

His widow resided, 1930, at Duluth, Minn., but was not there in 1945.

CHILD

6288. MARGUERITE,[9] b. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 9, 1876; m. Jan. 2, 1905, Charles Woodward Andrews.

## *Family 1116* § 3807. FRANKLIN[8] LUTHER COMSTOCK *(Luther[7] Rice, Elkanah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Owosso, Mich., June 28, 1847; died Owosso, July 30, 1916; married Lock Ingham Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1869, Jennie Elmer Lyons, b. Benton Center, N. Y., March 24, 1851; d. June 24, 1922. Her parents were lost in the Johnstown flood, her father's name being Eliegh Lyons.

Franklin L. Comstock was a painter and decorator.

CHILDREN

6289. DELBERT[9] LUTHER, b. Owosso, Mich., Oct. 22, 1870; d. July 19, 1931; m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1891, Loretta Boyce; m. (2nd) Mrs. Anna McMahon.
Family 1665.

6290. LENA, b. Owosso, Feb. 4, 1873; m. Owosso, Dec. 22, 1900, George Washington Runyan. Res. (1941) 126 E. Comstock St., Owosso, Mich., but not there in 1945.

6291. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 1876; d. New Orleans, La., Sept. 18, 1939, unm. A Spanish War veteran.

6292. OLIVER WALTER, b. Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., 1880; d. Owosso, Mich., Oct. 26, 1935; m. Nellie Wood. No ch.

## *Family 1117* § 3816. THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Montville, Conn., March 12, 1810; died Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1893; married (1st) April 18, 1836, Mary Ann Waterman, b. New London; d. Norwich, the date unrecorded; married (2nd) 1846, Mary Jane Stone, b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 12, 1835; d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 17, 1868, an adopted dau. of ——— De Alms of Norwich Town, Conn.

Thomas Comstock was a sea captain, commanding the steamer "Ella" which ran from New London to Block Island, off Rhode Island. Children born in Norwich.

CHILDREN

6293. SAMUEL,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1905; m. 1874 Lottie Perry. He worked for years in a pistol factory in Norwich, Conn.

6294. THOMAS JASON, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Norwich, Aug. 19, 1907; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Ann Tulley.
Family 1666.

6295. HARRIET E., b. Oct. 13, 1849; d. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 15, 1906; m. (1st) June 15, 1866, James Worthington; m. (2nd) Brooklyn, June 6, 1889, Charles Butts. Dau. Mrs. Lillian Leemis d. Aug. 4, 1943.

6296. ANNIE, b. March 31, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1937; m. (1st) March 17, 1873, Herbert Maples; m. (2nd) Oct. 8, 1894, William Stetson.

6297. AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1866; d. New Haven, Conn., April 11, 1915; m. William Kelly.

## *Family 1118* § 3820. ALEXANDER[8] COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

Date of birth and death unrecorded. He married (1st) Eliza Huntley, and (2nd) Mary Benson.

CHILD

6298. FANNIE,[9] m. ——— Naylor, and resided in Norwich, Conn.

One John Stephen Comstock of Hartford, Conn., "son of Alexander S. Comstock," was born 1864, married July 23, 1902 Margaret Greshanan, she b. in Mystic, Conn. He a baker. Not unlikely he was of the above family, and his father's full name was probably Alexander Stephen Comstock.

## *Family 1119* § 3821. JAMES[8] M. COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born 1826; died July 19, 1895; married Mary M. Cone, b. East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 20, 1829, dau. of James Cone of E. Haddam.

CHILDREN

6299. EMILY,[9] m. Norwich, Conn., 1877, George H. Pratt.

6300. HARRY EDWARD, b. Norwich, Feb. 4, 1874; m. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1901, Evlin F. Bird. He was a Colonel in the U. S. Army.

## *Family 1120* § 3828. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(George[7] Washington, Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Montville, Conn., Feb. 22, 1831; died New London, Conn., 1909; married Jan. 11, 1868, Eliza Mary Crocker, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. May 12, 1905.

George W. Comstock was a cripple, having lost one foot.

CHILD

6301. IRA[9] CROCKER, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1873.

## *Family 1121* § 3832. JOSEPH[8] COMSTOCK *(George[7] Washington, Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born New London, Conn., 1838; date of his death unrecorded; married Caroline Dusenberry.

Joseph Comstock moved to Dunmore, Pa., with one of his sisters about 1856.

CHILD

6302. ALBERT[9] HEMSTEAD, b. Dunmore, Pa., June 5, 1862; d. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1898; m. Eva Sarah MacDonald.
Family 1667.

## *Family 1122* § 3836. ALBERT[8] BACON COMSTOCK *(James,[7] Solomon,[6] William,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., April 14, 1837; died Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1888; married, Cape Vincent, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1866, Sarah Eliza Vincent b. Cape Vincent, Jan. 5, 1848; d. Fabius, Aug. 1, 1930, dau. of John and Clarissa (Hollenbeck) Vincent.

Albert B. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Fabius, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6303. MARY[9] ANNETTE, b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. June 25, 1945, unm.
6304. ZARA EDWARD, b. April 4, 1880; m. Sept. 25, 1912, Frances Mae Clark. Family 1668.
6305. ELIZABETH LAVERNE, b. Oct. 9, 1884; d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1920; m. Oct. 10, 1911, Ralph Holl.

## *Family 1122a* § 3840e. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(David,[7] Allen,[6] William,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born near Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1855; died Dillon, Mont., March 1, 1915; married Emma Amelia Collins of North Walsam, England.

William H. Comstock was a hotel manager.

CHILDREN

6306. EDWIN[9] BAILEY, d. Aug. 24, 1902, aged 27. Unm.
6307. DONALD DUFFIELD, b. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 31, 1884; m. June 6, 1903, Grace Irving, b. Aug. 15, 1884, dau. of Charles H. and Blanche Louise Irving. No ch. Donald D. Comstock is proprietor (1945) of the Comstock Cedar and Lumber Company, of Rhinelander, Wisc. Res. 439 Dahl St., Rhinelander.

## *Family 1123* § 3856. CHARLES[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Henry,[7] Thomas,[6] Simeon,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Gales Ferry, Conn., March 20, 1845; died June 1, 1929; married, Gales Ferry, Jan. 13, 1875, Gertrude Bragaw, b. New London, Conn., July 17, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1942, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Adelia (Arthur) Bragaw.

Charles H. Comstock served in the Civil War with the 12th Conn. Volunteers. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

6308. t. { MELVILLE[9] EDGAR, b. Dec. 28, 1875; d. Gales Ferry, Nov. 8, 1880.
6309. MARY ELIZABETH, b. near Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1875; m. Gales Ferry, June 9, 1898, Horace Leon Watrous. No ch. Res. (1948) 581 Pequot Ave., New London, Conn.
6310. HELEN (ELLA) FRANCES, b. Gales Ferry, Conn., March 3, 1882; m. June 25, 1901, Elmer E. Kidder. Res. (1948) 1107 N. 18th St., Boise, Idaho.

## *Family 1124* § 3861. FRED[8] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[7] Thomas,[6] Simeon,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Seattle, Wash., Sept. 16, 1865; died Seattle, June 12, 1921; married Seattle Aug. 25, 1891, Sophie Lorentine Katherine Gerhardt b. Port Madison, Wash., Jan. 28, 1871, d. July 17, 1905, dau. of Christian Frederick and Sophie Christina (Matthiesen) Gerhardt.

Fred W. Comstock was Clerk of the Superior Court, U. S. Land Commissioner, was admitted to the State Bar of Washington, and from 1899 to 1903 was state Legislator.

CHILD

6311. GEORGE[9] KIMBALL, b. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 10, 1897; m. Aug. 18, 1927, Alice L. Wilson, dau. of David and Mary (Ward) Wilson. No ch. George K. Comstock served as Traffic Chief, Pacific Tel. and Teleg. Co., San Francisco, as Manager for Mitchell Jackson Co., as Manager of the San Pedro Tug Boat Co., of Los Angeles, and at one time as Pres. of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce, and Seattle Community Chest.

At present (1945) he is Pres. of the Electrical Products, Consolidated; Director, Peoples National Bank of Washington, Pacific American Fisheries and North Pacific Supply Co. of Seattle. Pres. Seattle Rotary Club. Addr. (1948) 1263 Mercer St., Seattle, Wash.

## *Family 1125* § 3862. ISAAC[8] DAILY COMSTOCK *(Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Scranton, Pa., May 14, 1809; died Mammoth Springs, Ark., Oct. 11, 1900; married (1st) Eliza Rozell, b. March 23, 1812; d. April 25, 1879; married (2nd) Phebe Arnold who d. in Iowa; married (3rd) Aug. 17, 1854, Martha Ellen Fulton of Gurnsey Co., Ohio, b. Sept. 2, 1835; d. Mammoth Springs, Ark., Oct. 21, 1900. Her father's name is not recorded. Her mother was Annie Bennett Fulton.

Isaac D. Comstock moved to Ohio in 1840, and in 1886, lived at Thayer, Oregon Co., Mo. He was a boot and shoe maker, and tanner.

CHILDREN
BY ELIZA

6312. JEREMIAH,[9] unm. Lived at Orangeville, Pa., where he d. 1898.
6313. JASON, b. Exeter Township, Lucerne Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1834; d. Wilkes Barre, Pa., Oct. 23, 1895; m. Susan Driesbach.
Family 1669.
6314. FRANK, in Horton, Mo., 1886. Probably the same as No. 6323 given below.
6315. EDWARD ALLEN, b. Lucerne Co., Pa., July 2, 1836; d. Pittston, Pa., March 2, 1910; m. Mary Driesbach.
Family 1670.
6316. ABEL HARTLEY, b. Lucerne Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1840; d. Wall Springs, Fla., Dec. 2, 1926; m. Mary Ann Cousner.
Family 1671.

6317. EMILY, d. West Pittston, Pa., about 1829, unm.
6318. KINGSLEY, d. a young man in Wyoming, Pa.

BY PHEBE

6319. ELMA, b. June 24, 1844; m. March 17, 1860, Thomas D. Calvin.
6320. DAVID ARNOLD, b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. Bell Goodmarx.
6321. MILTON, b. Feb. 6, 1848; d. 1895 or '96.
6322. ISAAC THURSTON, b. June 2, 1850; d. in infancy.

BY MARTHA

6323. FRANK FULTON, b. Aug. 13, 1855; d. about 1922; m. Aug. 12, 1875, Alwida A. McKinney.
6324. ISAAC, b. May 1, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1858.
6325. LORETTA, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. March, 1909; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Richard Y. Trail.
6326. ASENA ANN, b. June 24, 1860; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
6327. RUTLEDGE, b. April 23, 1862; d. Salt Lake City, 1900; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Laura A. Van Slyke. Dau. Mamie m. Maurice Tempest.
6328. ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1865.
6329. HERMAN ULRICH (who changed his name to John H.), b. Osculusa, Ill., Sept. 7, 1866; m. March 14, 1887, Maggie Harrison. Family 1672.
6330. NELLIE, b. April 19, 1869; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
6331. JENNIE JERUSHA, b. Aug. 23, 1870; m. March 13, 1888, Joe H. Wasson. Res. (1945) 1142 S. Sandusky, Tulsa, Okla.
6332. ADDIE MAE, b. Feb. 16, 1873; m. Feb. 28, 1889, Ira S. Atteberry. Res. (1947) Gen. Del., Coweta, Okla.
6333. STELLA MAUD, b. April 1, 1875; d. May, 1944; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Lon W. Atterberry.
6334. JUDSON EVERETT, b. May 18, 1877; m. Alton, Mo., Dec. 12, 1900, Edna A. Shelby. Family 1673.

## *Family 1126* § 3865. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*Zebulon,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

date of birth and death unknown. He married Lydia Rozell.

CHILDREN

6335. WILLIAM[9] NILES, b. Espey, Pa., 1848; d. about 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Catherine Galway. Family 1674.
6336. AMANDA, d. Scranton, Pa.; m. William Fox.
6337. MARY, m. —— Hawes.
6338. ELLA ELECTA, d. unm.
6339. RUTH, m. —— Ritchie.
6340. IRA, m. Mamie ——. Dau. Fannie[10] m. —— Schmidt, and resided, Knoxville, Tenn.

## *Family 1127* § 3867. JAMES[8] A. COMSTOCK (*Zebulon,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1801; date and place of his death unrecorded; married Sara Williams.

James A. Comstock was a millwright.

CHILDREN

6341. MERRITT[9] A., b. Milwaukee, Pa.; d. Danville, Pa.; m. Nora Driesbaugh. Family 1675.
6342. MILES, married and lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
6342a. MARANDA, m. —— Doyle.
6342b. ETTA, m. Henry Moores.

## *Family 1128* § 3868. JONATHAN[8] COMSTOCK (*Zebulon,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

The dates of his birth, death and marriage are not of record. He married Hila Rozelle.

Jonathan Comstock was a carpenter. He was drowned when his son Kingsley was a small boy. The children listed below may not be in their proper order of birth.

CHILDREN

6343. KINGSLEY,[9] b. Newton Township, Lucerne Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1833; d. Alton, Ill., June 15, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1859, Martha Cora Rosencrans. Family 1676.
6344. ELBRIDGE. Went west, and "never heard from."
6345. RAYMOND. Left home at 16. Supposed to have been lost at sea. Report never confirmed.
6346. JUDSON. Served in the Civil War. A bachelor. Was at Soldier's Home, Fort Snelling, Minn.
6347. GILES. Served in the Mexican and Civil War. A bachelor. Was at Soldier's Home, Fort Snelling, Minn.
6348. ASENATH.
6349. HARRIET.

## *Family 1129* § 3877. HARRISON[8] COMSTOCK (*Robert,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., May 12, 1816; died Lovelton, Wyoming Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1882; married, Tunkhannock, Pa., Oct. 4, 1838, Harriet Newell Champion, b. Windham, Pa., March 28, 1817; d. Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pa., May 29, 1888, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Robinson) Champion.

Harrison Comstock was at one time Sheriff of Wyoming County, Pa.

CHILDREN

6350. ORLANDO, b. Windham Twp., Pa., Sept. 10, 1839; d. Lovelton, Pa., March 24, 1924; m. Oct. 20, 1860, Eunice Oliphant. Family 1677.
6351. HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1914; m. Helen Jennings. Served in 207th Pa. Volunteers. No ch.
6352. ELMORE HORTON, b. Lovelton, Pa., April 14, 1846; d. Sayre, Pa., April 16, 1932; m. March 25, 1868, Orpha Phrenau Hulbirt. Family 1678.

## *Family 1130* § 3883. MORTON[8] COMSTOCK (*Russell,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Harkston, Pa., 1824; died Forkston,

Pa., March 3, 1901; married Betsy Rogers, b. N. Y.; d. Harkston, Pa., July 4, 1885, dau. of Hugh and Caroline (Sage) Rogers.

Morton Comstock was a carpenter.

CHILDREN

6353. RUSSELL[9] HUGH, b. Jenningsville, Pa., Aug. 2, 1858; d. Mehoopany, Pa., Dec. 27, 1934; m. May 31, 1887, Mary E. Thompson.
Family 1679.

6354. AFFA, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. April 18, 1931.

6355. GEORGE MCCLELLAN, b. Forkston, Pa., April 11, 1863; d. Tunkhannock, Pa., Dec. 17, 1911; m. Feb. 22, 1890, Loa Rosencrans.
Family 1680.

6356. OSCAR, b. 1868; married and had 1 dau.

## *Family 1131* § 3884. LUTHER[8] COMSTOCK *(Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born 1825; died West Warren, Pa., Jan. 18, 1909, aged 84; married Mary Hunt, b. 1844; d. Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1910.

CHILDREN

6357. JUDSON,[9] b. July, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1909; m. Addie Palmer. Dau., Mrs. Fred Brown, res. Tunkhannock, Pa.

6358. PHEBE, b. Rush, Pa., Sept. 16, 1855; d. Rush, Feb. 29, 1928; m. 1870 James Graham.

6359. ELIZA, b. Rush, Pa., June 30, 1856; d. Allentown, Pa., June 14, 1920; m. Feb. 22, 1882, Charles Marean. Dau., Mrs. Harry Schatzle, res. (1941) 921 S. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.

6360. ANDREW JAY, b. Rush, Pa., May 1, 1859; d. Binghampton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1930; m. Nov. 29, 1878, Ellen Hall.
Family 1681.

6361. EMMA, b. Rush, Pa., Jan. 31, 1863; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 20, 1936; m. June 4, 1884, Harry Benner.

6362. OTIS VICTOR, b. Black Walnut, Pa., Nov. 15, 1866; d. N. Mehoopany, Pa., April 5, 1928; m. April 15, 1889, Abbie Redmond.
Family 1682.

6363. MAGGIE JESSE, b. Rush, Pa., Feb. 1, 1868; d. July 7, 1936; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Harry Freed. Dau., Mrs. Earle Neubauer, res. (1941) 6129 McMahon Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

6364. GEORGE MERTON, b. Black Walnut, Pa., June 1, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Ada Frutchey. Dau., Viola, m. George Garrison Shafer. Res. (1945) 610 Bryant St., Stroudsburg, Pa.

6365. CHARLES, d. in infancy.

## *Family 1132* § 3886. MERRITT[8] S. COMSTOCK *(Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Rock Hill, Windham Township, Pa., Oct. 19, 1828; died Tuscora Township, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1901; married Lucinda Myers, b. Dimock Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa., May 18, 1830; d. Rush Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa., July 22, 1886, dau. of Zartus Myers.

Merritt S. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

6366. ALICE,[9] b. July 12, 1853; d. May 29, 1911; m. Frank B. Thomas.

6367. KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 21, 1854; d. Midland Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1908; m. Mary Rumrill.
Family 1683.

6368. FERNANDO, b. April 30, 1858; d. Stevensonville, Pa., May 17, 1894; m. Jennie Culver.
Family 1684.

6369. CLINTON GEARHART, b. Oct. 11, 1859; d. Herrick Township, Pa., May 17, 1927; m. July 3, 1884 Mary Fitch.
Family 1685.

6370. JOHN F., b. Nov. 16, 1861; d. Mehoopany, Pa., March 13, 1930; m. Orlinna Gordon. Ch. Ethel[10] and Frank. Both dead in 1935.

6371. t. MERRITT LUCIEN, b. May 29, 1865; d. Montrose, Pa., June 8, 1932; m. Aug. 19, 1889 Ida McLaud.
Family 1686.

6372. MARION, b. May 29, 1865; d. Cleveland, O., May 18, 1926; m. Sept. 15, 1885 Jonas Phineas McLaud of Silvara, Pa.

6373. ARTHUR E., b. July 8, 1873; d. Jan. 10, 1938; m. June 11, 1894 Edith Brotzman.
Family 1687.

## *Family 1133* § 3890. ABEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Abel,[7] Russell,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1834; died Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1926; married (1st) Norwich, Sept. 2, 1862, Cynthia Maria Thompson, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 9, 1837, d. Norwich, Nov. 7, 1873, dau. of James and Mary (Guernsey) Thompson; married (2nd) 1875, Mrs. Sarah Hayward Bennett.

Abel Comstock was a druggist. Children born in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

6374. SARAH[9] LOUISE, b. Dec. 5, 1864; d. July 29, 1893; m. Gardner N. Wilcox Had dau. Cynthia[10] L. who was adopted by her grandfather Abel and took the name of Comstock.

6375. JAMES THOMPSON, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. (1st) Oct. 10, 1894 Ellen May Church; m. (2nd) July 11, 1922 Marion Lauretta Blanchard.
Family 1688.

6376. WILLIAM JOHN, b. Aug. 26, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1936; m. May 9, 1896 Elizabeth Sprague Dixon.
Family 1689.

## *Family 1134* § 3894. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Abel,[7] Russell,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1843; died Norwich, June 5, 1914; married, Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1871, Esther Chapman, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1849; d. May 1,

1945, dau. of Simon and Adeline (Messenger) Chapman.

William H. Comstock received a shell wound at the Battle of Winchester, in the Civil War, which gave him trouble most of his life. He served as Postmaster at one stage of his career.

CHILDREN

6377. BESSIE[9] ADELINE, b. Smyrna, N. Y., May 13, 1873; d. Victor, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1902; m. Aug. 19, 1897, Edward J. Rowe.

6378. MABEL LOUISE, b. May 3, 1875. Unm. in 1944. Res. 18 Maple Ave., (Lock Box 147) Hamilton, N. Y.

6379. ESTHER, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1876; d. June 19, 1943; m. (1st) March 23, 1897, Edward John Tefft; m. (2nd) Sept. 13, 1925, Frank A. Bradley.

## *Family 1135* §

3897. CHARLES[8] EZRA COMSTOCK *(Abel,[7] Russell,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1853; died Denver, Colo., Oct. 24, 1910; married, Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1877, Julia Lorena Daniels, b. McDonough, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1857; d. Tampa, Fla., Dec. 18, 1928, dau of Asa M. and Lorena (Allen) Daniels.

Charles E. Comstock went west to Denver, Colo., in 1878. In 1891 he was employed there in a printing office.

CHILDREN

6380. CHARLES[9], b. Arbonville, Neb., Nov. 27, 1879; d. same day.

6381. ROBERT DANIELS, b. Boulder, Colo., April 22, 1881; d. Boulder, June 24, 1882.

6382. BERNICE LORENA, b. Lincoln, Neb., May 27, 1884. Unm. in 1945. Teacher. Res. (1948) 3225 Harbor View, Tampa 9, Fla.

6383. GLEN MOORE, b. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 21, 1887; m. (1st) June 24, 1917 Meredith Riddle, m. (2nd) Nov. 24, 1947, Elizabeth Riddle. Ch: Glen[10] Moore, Jr., b. Pitsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1919. Unm. in 1945; with U. S. Army Transport "William R. Gibson." Res. (1948) 1319 Murdock Rd., Pittsburgh 17, Pa.

## *Family 1136* §

3898. RUSSELL[8] COMSTOCK *(Morgan[7] Lewis, Russell,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born 1832; died Sept., 1875; married (1st) 1852, Eunice Strong, who d. 1863; married (2nd) 1864, Lucy Finch, of Bolivar, Pa.

CHILDREN

6384. FRANCIS[9].
6385. FREDERICK.
6386. WILBUR. He was living in 1906 near Pittsburgh, Pa., an oil operator.
6387. AMEDA. Living, 1906 in Bolivar, Pa.
6388. IDA. Living, 1906 in Bolivar.
6389. MARY, d. aged 10 years.

## *Family 1137* §

3900. MARTIN[8] VAN BUREN COMSTOCK *(Morgan[7] Lewis, Russell,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born 1840; date of his death not of record; married 1860, Mary A. Fitts of Richburgh.

Martin Van Buren Comstock served in the Civil War with Co. F., 147th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers.

CHILDREN

6390. HENRY[9] LEWIS, b. June 11, 1862; m. 1885, Mary L. Parker.
Family 1690.

6391. JOHN MARTIN, b. Sept. 7, 1865. In 1906 he was at Belfast, N. Y., and in 1916 at Rochester, N. Y. Had son Henry[10] Martin.

6392. LEONA, b. March 7, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Frank Stedman.

## *Family 1138* §

3904. LEVI[8] MILLER COMSTOCK *(Jedediah,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Millville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; died Ravinia, Ill., May 26, 1910; married (1st) June 25, 1853, Lydia Lovina Miller, b. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, July 6, 1837; d. Long Beach, Cal., April 18, 1928; married (2nd) Naomi Beldam, who d. March 12, 1927. Lydia Miller Comstock was divorced from her husband, and married (2nd) Racine, Wisc., 1887, Zachariah F. Chase, who d. Long Beach, Cal., March 15, 1915. Naomi Beldam was b. in England. Levi M. Comstock was her third husband, she having married (1st) a Mr. LaPelt, and (2nd) ———— Levington.

Levi M. Comstock migrated in the late forties to Ohio from New York, and eventually settled in Michigan where he was a pioneer. He built a saw mill at Mill Grove, Mich., in 1849. He was self-educated, reading law under Chief Justice Chase of the Ohio Supreme Court. Later he took up the milling and cabinet business, and at one time in his career was an attorney and private banker.

CHILDREN

6393. LORETTA[9] LIDDELL, b. Allegan, Mich., Aug. 27, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1932; m. Chicago, Ill., 1879, William Henry Willard.

6394. WILLIAM HENRY SEWARD, b. Allegan, Mich., Jan. 19, 1857; d. Allegan, Sept. 5, 1862.

6395. CLAYTON ELBRIDGE, b. Beldings Mills, Mich., April 2, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1909 Margaret Ann Bennett.
Family 1691.

6396. ORSON GLENN, b. Monterey, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1908; m. 1889 Inez Lambert Prowers.
Family 1692.

## *Family 1139* §

3914. CHARLES[8] COMSTOCK *(Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] Wil-*

*liam*[1]) born June 2, 1827; died Chanute, Kans., 1918; married, Coshocton, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1847, Mary Gwin (or Green), b. Holmes Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1827; d. Chanute, Kans., Jan. 25, 1906.

Charles Comstock was a farmer and carpenter. He lived in Iowa until 1875 when he moved to Texas. Later he returned and took up farming in Kansas.

CHILDREN

6397. MARIA[9] JANE, b. July 2, 1848; d. at 2 days.
6398. ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
6399. JOHN WESLEY, b. March 8, 1851; d. Denison, Ia., Jan. 4, 1930; m. March 17, 1878 Ella Keller.
Family 1693.
6400. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Earlton, Kans., July 6, 1928; m. Feb. 19, 1887 Robert Stonebreaker.
6401. LYDIA ALMYRA, b. March 1, 1856; d. Oct. 27, 1922; m. Feb. 7, 1878 Thomas H. Stiles.
6402. MARTIN BOHM, b. Jan. 16, 1858; m. and lived in Austin or Eagle Pass, Texas.
6403. LYMAN BALL, b. Victor, Ia., Jan. 14, 1860; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 13, 1921; m. Dec. 25, 1896 Pauline Miner.
6404. CHARLES BURNSIDE, b. May 27, 1862; d. Kans., March 1, 1888.
6405. ROBERT LINCOLN, b. near Victor, Ia., Oct. 8, 1864; d. Chanute, Kans., Oct. 12, 1922; m. Dec. 21, 1907 Sarah Rebecca Smith. No. ch.
6406. MARY OLIVE, b. May 24, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1885, Clyde D. Caswell. Res. (1945) 311 E. Live Oak Ave., Austin 22, Texas.

## *Family 1140* §

3915. JOHN[8] BALL COMSTOCK (*Lyman*,[7] *Alexander*,[6] *John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1828; died Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1908; married, Cleveland, O., April 1, 1864, Anne Foster Masters, b. Rockport, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1843; d. Cleveland June 28, 1912, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Bailey (Mills) Masters.

John B. Comstock operated a brick yard in his earlier years, and later was a sidewalk contractor.

CHILDREN

6407. JOHN[9] BELDEN, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., March 10, 1865; d. New Britain, Conn., March 27, 1937; m. Oct. 15, 1890 Rosanna Cook.
Family 1694.
6408. JESSIE AUGUSTA BOWEN, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., July 21, 1867; d. Cleveland, O., April 26, 1926; m. June 4, 1890 Charles Henry Dickey.
6409. THOMAS HOLMES, b. Milan Township, Allen Co., Ind., March 2, 1870; m. Jan. 6, 1904, Lillian Winnifred Carpenter.
Family 1695.

## *Family 1141* §

3917. LYMAN[8] COMSTOCK (*Lyman*,[7] *Alexander*,[6] *John*.[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*,[1]) born Maysville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1833; died Carroll, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., July 23, 1909; married, Chatauqua, N. Y., July 3, 1856, Esther Ann Haight, b. Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1837; d. Frewsburg, N. Y., March 15, 1916, dau. of James Haight.

Lyman Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Carroll, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6410. EFFIE[9] AMELIA, b. April 29, 1857; m. Frewsburg, N. Y., July 5, 1874 George Washington Hollenbeck. Res. (1941) 104 W. Fisher St., Bay City, Mich.
6411. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1858; d. July 27, 1932; m. Jan. 22, 1881 Lucetta Isidore Smith.
Family 1696.
6412. ALICE ADELL, b. Jan. 18, 1867; d. March 16, 1882.
6413. MINNIE ADELLA, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 19, 1929; m. Frank Sisson. Son, Clyde Sisson. Res. (1941) R.F.D. 2, Frewsburg, N. Y.
6414. MINER ADRON, b. Aug. 22, 1870; m. Nov. 20, 1900 Eleanor Amy Cox.
Family 1697.
6415. IDA IONA, b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1949; m. July 3, 1903. Albert Anderson.
6416. ERIE JAMES, b. Dec. 14, 1874; m. Nov. 4, 1903 Clara May Cox.
Family 1698.
6417. NORA MELISSA, b. June 14, 1878; d. March 3, 1882.
6418. ZENA, b. June 13, 1880; d. Dec. 9, 1880.

## *Family 1142* §

3926. LYMAN[8] COMSTOCK (*William*,[7] *Alexander*,[6] *John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) The date and place of his birth is not of record. He died at Carroll, N. Y., the date unknown. Married ——— Bacon.

Lyman Comstock served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

6419. GEORGE[9] ANDREW, b. Ida Grove, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1870; d. Laramie, Wyo., March 17, 1933; m. Oct. 20, 1889 Anna Bell (Dixon) Murphy.
Family 1699.
6420. WARREN. In 1929 he was with the Union Pacific R.R. at Laramie, Wyo.
6421. BERT. Res. Thermopolis, Wyo., but not there in 1945.
6422. Daughter, name not recorded, m. Charles Bussard and d. prior to 1933.

## *Family 1143* §

3934. MINER[8] COMSTOCK (*William*,[7] *Alexander*,[6] *John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Maysville, N. Y., May 18, 1847; died April 26, 1936; married (1st) Betsy Ann Carroll, b. 1847; d. Harmony, N. Y., March 26, 1919, dau. of Joseph and Amy (Purdy) Carroll; married (2nd) Frewsburg, N. Y., July 21, 1920, Esther Sisson, b. Frewsburg, April 10, 1899, dau. of Frank and Minnie Adella (Comstock) Sisson.

Miner Comstock was a farmer and building mover. The widow res. (1941) Niobe, N. Y. Children, except the first, born in Niobe.

CHILDREN

6423. WARD[9] LIN, b. Harmony, N. Y., April 3, 1879; d. March 9, 1920, unm.
6424. MALINDA LOIS, b. Aug. 15, 1922.
6425. HAZEL CAROL, b. April 10, 1924.
6426. ALICE MAY, b. July 29, 1929.

## *Family 1144* § 3938. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Ambrose[7] Lewis, Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Watertown, Wisc., June 4, 1848; died E. San Gabriel, Calif., Jan. 25, 1944; married Fairbault, Minn., Feb. 8, 1872, Alice Marie Crawford, b. Haynesville, Ill., March 20, 1854; d. E. San Gabriel, Calif., Oct. 29, 1937, dau. of Obed and Lucinda (Fuller) Crawford.

William H. Comstock was a contractor and builder. He enlisted in the Civil War at the age of 17. Children, except Lillian and Addie, born in Morristown, Minn.

CHILDREN

6427. LILLIAN[9] LUCINDA, b. Waterville, Minn., Aug. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 18, 1896, Ernest Henry Gatzke. Res. 316 No. Willard Ave., San Gabriel, Calif.
6428. EMMA LORINDA, b. July 31, 1874; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 29, 1927, unm.
6429. ADDIE MAY, b. Waterville, Minn., March 29, 1876; d. Spokane, Wash., Feb. 1, 1937 of cancer; m. Sept. 24, 1897 Henry Arthur Sprague.
6430. ETHELYN VIOLA, b. March 31, 1876; d. Nov. 4, 1941 of cerebral hemorrhage; m. Sept. 4, 1901 Elbert Andrew Wales.
6431. NELLYE JANET, b. April 8, 1882; m. Jan. 4, 1911, Ellsworth O. Hoffman. Res. (1945) 1069 Garibaldi Ave., San Gabriel, Calif.
6432. HARRY LEON, b. Sept. 11, 1883; m. (1st) Oct. 3, 1903, Mary Simmons; m. (2nd) April 24, 1907 Louise Lilly Nordmeier.
Family 1700.
6433. DOLLYE CONSTANCE, b. March 21, 1893; m. June 30, 1921, Elferd Allan Hand. Res. (1945) Morristown, Minn.

## *Family 1145* § 3941. LEVI[8] HIRAM COMSTOCK

*(Ambrose[7] Lewis, Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Leon, Monroe Co., Wisc., March 8, 1856; died Brookings, So. Dak., Dec. 31, 1940; married, Flandreau, Dakota Territory, March 27, 1881, Jennie E. Leary, b. Rochester, Minn., March 6, 1864, dau. of Michael and Rebecca (Ward) Leary.

Levi H. Comstock filed on a homestead in South Dakota in 1878. He farmed for many years, and also served as Deputy Sheriff.

The widow res. (1941) 423 7th Ave., Brookings, So. Dak. Children born in Aurora, Brookings County, S. D.

CHILDREN

6434. ROY[9] FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 30, 1882; m. Nov. 15, 1913 Chrisabel Z. Stine.
Family 1700a.
6435. DOLLY MAY, d. young March 4, 1886.
6436. LULA ZOE, b. Nov. 22, 1888; m. June 22, 1914 Earl Pike Rowe, b. July 20, 1883. Res. (1941) 200 West 15th St., New York, N. Y.

## *Family 1146* § 3945. DANIEL[8] GRAVES COMSTOCK

*(John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., April 28, 1803; died Cherokee, Iowa, Jan. 1892; married April 26, 1827, Polly Darling, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., May 11, 1806; d. Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1877, dau. of Joel Darling who was b. Jan. 9, 1784 in Framingham, Mass., and Lovina Wales Darling, who was b. Jan. 12, 1783 in Stamford, Vt.

Daniel G. Comstock was a shoemaker.

CHILDREN

6437. JAMES[9] LEROY, b. Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1829; d. Omaha, Neb., Aug. 28, 1905; m. Oct. 13, 1854 Susan Neville.
Family 1701.
6438. DELOS WHITE, b. Madison, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1834; d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1860; m. Mary M. Neville.
Family 1702.
6439. ORVILLE, b. Truxton, N. Y., 1835; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 3, 1921; m. Sarah Pratt.
Family 1703.
6440. SARAH, b. Truxton, N. Y., 1836.
6441. LAVINA, b. 1838; d. Elmdale, Kans., Feb. 14, 1889; m. (1st) Randolph Ransford; m. (2nd) D. H. Bays. Son, Frank Ransford is Pres. of the Ogden National Bank of Chicago.
6442. JOHN LINCKLÆN, b. 1843; d. Denver, Colo., in the spring of 1922; m. Sophia ———. He was a miller. Dau. Carrie[10], m. Dell Woodward.
6443. LEVI HENRY, b. Linchlaen, N. Y., May 21, 1845; d. Cherokee, Ia., Jan. 22, 1891; m. Sept. 9, 1866 Amelia Dinah Parry.
Family 1704.

## *Family 1147* § 3955. JOSEPH[8] HARRIS COMSTOCK

*(Amos,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Troy, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1824; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1871; married, Brooklyn, April, 1844, Elizabeth Beach Clark, b. New York City, Dec. 23, 1832; d. Brooklyn, Feb. 20, 1904, dau. of Thomas Beach and Elizabeth (Taylor) Clark.

Joseph H. Comstock was a lumber inspector in Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city his children were born.

CHILDREN

6444. CHARLOTTE[9] EMMA, b. 1847; d. June, 1907; m. ——— Smith.
6445. HARRIS, b. 1849; d. in childhood.
6446. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. June 21, 1931; m. June, 1868 William Stokes.
6447. CAROLINE MARIA, b. 1853.

6448. AMOS HARRIS, b. March 29, 1858; d. Dec. 13, 1917; m. Feb. 22, 1887 Anna Alida Holmes.
Family 1705.

6449. SHERLOCK AUSTIN, b. 1860.

6450. THOMAS BEACH, b. May 1, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1889 Amelia Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1868, dau. of Edward Dexter and Catherine Hubbard. Dau. Charlotte[10], b. Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1890; m. June 26, 1912, Howard Russell Venable. Res. (1932) 216 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## *Family 1148* §

3964. JAMES[8] HOOKER COMSTOCK (*Amos*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, Sept. 1, 1847; died Stonington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1926; married, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 2 1868 Mary Canfield, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 1, 1847; d. July 9 1918, dau. of Philemon and Emeline (Wright) Canfield.

James H. Comstock was master mechanic of the N. E. Steamship Co.

Children born in Newport, R. I., unless otherwise stated.

### CHILDREN

6451. CAROLINE[9], b. New York, Oct. 21, 1869; d. April, 1931; m. July 24, 1889 Harry Wilson.

6452. EMELINE W., b. New York, Feb. 28, 1873; m. June 14, 1899, Packer Braman. Res. (1947) 33 Rhode Island Ave., Newport, R. I.

6453. ADA MAY (ADELAIDE), b. N. J., Nov. 12, 1875; d. Dec. 1939; unm.

6454. GRACE, b. N. J., Feb. 24, 1877; m. April 2, 1908, George W. Brownell. Res. (1941) 78 Gibbs Ave., Newport, R. I.

6455. FRANCES A., b. June 3, 1880; d. Feb. 1945; unm.

6456. ANDREW FLETCHER, b. July 24, 1883; m. 1908 Emily Smith. No. ch. Res. (1941) Dean Ave., Newport, R. I.

6457. MARY, b. Feb. 17, 1885; m. 1908 Henry W. Shalling. Res. (1947) 11115 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland 6, Ohio.

6458. KATHRYN, b. Sept. 21, 1890; m. Nov. 11, 1924 (in Westerly, R.I.) Jonathan Irving Maxson. Res. (1948) 34 Northwest St., Stonington, Conn.

## *Family 1149* §

3965. FRANK[8] COMSTOCK (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Granger, Ohio, June 18, 1863; died Akron, Ohio July 3 1927; married, Akron, Oct. 15, 1885 Alice J. Prickett, b. Richfield, Ohio, July 1, 1859; d. W. Richfield, O., Aug. 4, 1893 dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Fearnley) Prickett.

Frank Comstock was a farmer. Children born in West Richfield, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

6459. CLYDE[9] CHARLES, b. Aug. 18, 1889; d. Oct. 30, 1932; m. Feb. 25, 1911, Elizabeth Payn.
Family 1706.

6460. ALLEN HARRY, b. Aug. 25, 1892; m. March 31, 1917, Gladys L. De Ross.
Family 1707.

## *Family 1150* §

3970. AUSTIN[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[7] *Austin, Serajah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born, probably in Sand Banks now Altmar, N. Y., 1845; died Altmar, June 22, 1875; married Sarah Leona Mattison, dau. of Charles and Julia (Saders) Mattison.

After Austin S. Comstock's death his widow m. (2nd) William Tabor, and (3rd) Charles Barnes. She died at Bennington, Vt., June 10, 1924.

### CHILD

6461. FRANCES[9] HELEN, b. Altmar, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1864; d. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1930; m. New Berlin, May 26, 1886, Owen Borden, b. Norwich, N. Y., June 20, 1865. He was living in 1930 at New Berlin, N. Y.

## *Family 1151* §

3973. HENRY[8] SMITH COMSTOCK (*John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1831; d. Quincy, Ill., March 15, 1902; married (1st) Hannibal, Mo., July 29, 1859 Emma Genette Terpining, b. Munson, Ill., Feb. 5, 1945; d. Chicago, Ill., between 1895 and 1901, dau. of Josiah R. and Elizabeth Terpining; divorced; married (2nd) Cambridge, Ill., July 6, 1889 Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Roth) Schmidt, b. Buffalo, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1865; d. Kewanee, Ill., June 16, 1924. After the death of Henry Smith Comstock his widow m. Olin Johnson of Kewanee, Ill.

Henry Smith Comstock was educated in the public schools of Michigan and in an Academy at Birmingham. He was a teacher in the public schools of Henry County, Ill., for many years, and in 1869 became County Superintendent of Schools, a post which he held until 1873. In December, 1881 he was appointed by Governor Cullom as a member of the State Board of Education. He served as Town Clerk in Munson, Ill., for five years, and as School Trustee for six years. During the Civil War he enlisted, June, 1862, and served as Second Lieutenant in Company I, 112th Reg't., Illinois Infantry; ;Col. T. J. Henderson commanding. (See U. S. Biographical Dictionary, Illinois, 1883, p. 182).

Henry S. Comstock was the author of a book entitled "Hasty Recollections of a Busy Life," which was published privately at Cambridge, Ill., in 1896. In this occurs a number of interesting word pictures of the pioneering days in Oakland County, Michigan.

To quote a few passages: "The tamarack, spruce and hemlocks were distributed over Oakland, Lapeer, Shiwassee and the northern counties of Michigan. The huckleberries and cranberries—low bush and high bush,

black and blue—grew luxuriantly on the 'plains' and in the swamps, and we have accompanied parties who from sun to sun have filled a large wagon bed with the luscious berries.—In 1844 was the 'raising' of our large house, all of the lumber of which was sawed in our father's mills.—It is a large two and a half story of many departments and at the great raising the men were there from far and near with pike poles—and when the strong oak frame had all arisen in its majesty"—etc. Elsewhere he mentions that deer, bear, wolves and wildcat were numerous in the district, and that the country between his father's mills and Pontiac was heavily timbered.

CHILDREN
BY EMMA

6462. JOHN[6] JOSIAH, b. Geneseo, Ill., June 6, 1860; d. April 18, 1945; m. Ann Harbor, Mich., Aug. 1, 1889, Julia Randolph Bell.
Family 1708.

6463. WINNIEFRED, b. Munson, Ill., Aug. 13, 1869; m. LaGrange, Ill., Oct. 18, 1906, Frank F. Hopkins, who d. July 14, 1945. Res. (1948) 9912 S. Leavitt St., Chicago 43, Ill.

6464. FRANK, b. about 1873; buried at Munson or Colona.

6465. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1876; d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1896.

6466. EVELYN, d. young. Buried at Munson, Ill.

6467. ELIZABETH, d. young. Buried at Munson.

BY MARY

6468 MARTHA PEARL LOUISE (Mattie), b. Cambridge, Ill., July 1, 1890; m. June 16, 1909, Fred W. Eves.

6469. LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, b. Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1893; d. Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 2, 1901.

6470. MARJORIE EVELYN, b. Cambridge, April 22, 1897; m. Sept. 9, 1925, Webster Q. Cochran.

6471. MILDRED, b. Cambridge, April 9, 1900; d. Kewanee, Jan. 4, 1919.
Mary Schmidt Comstock adopted a boy when he was 23 days old and he was given the name of Leroy Henry Comstock.

## *Family 1152* §

3975. FRANKLIN[5] COMSTOCK (*John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near the village of Franklin, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 12, 1836; died on a farm near the village of Clarenceville, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 9 1912; married, Farmington, Mich., Oct. 13, 1871 Emily Jane Grace b. Farmington, Sept. 2, 1848; d. Folsom, Cal., Nov. 2, 1917, dau. of Amasa and Jane Grace and grandau. of Benjamin Walker Grace of Holles, N. H., a Revolutionary soldier who served in Washington's army.

Franklin Comstock was a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN

6472. ELLEN[6] (NELLIE), b. July 21, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

6473. EMILY JANE, b. Dec. 14, 1863; d. March 6, 1864.

6474. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Franklin, Mich., Jan. 23, 1865; m. (1st) Sept. 5, 1889 Nati Bradner; m. (2nd) Jan. 1, 1931 Edna Estella Howe.
Family 1709.

6475. JENNIE, b. Franklin, Mich., March 28, 1867; d. Folsom, Cal., July 5, 1925.

6476. MARTHA, b. Farmington, Mich., Jan. 10, 1872; d. Clarenceville, near Farmington; m. Brownell Cook.

## *Family 1153* §

3979. JOHN[5] ADAMS COMSTOCK (*John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel*[2] *William*[1]) born Franklin, Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 2, 1845; died Santa Rosa, Calif., Nov. 21 1920; married, Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., April 25, 1882, Cornelia (known as Nellie) Hurd, b. Evanston, Ill., March 8, 1857; d. Santa Rosa, Calif., May 31 1940 dau. of Judge Harvey B. Hurd, and Cornelia A. (Hilliard) Hurd, of Evanston.

John A. Comstock was educated for the teaching profession, and taught school in Farmington, Michigan, before moving to Illinois.

His nephew writes that he (William Henry Comstock) "taught the same school and in the same building that his uncle John had taught a long time before" and that he "had many interesting conversations with the people who had known his uncle and held him in such high esteem.

After moving to Illinois, John A. Comstock engaged in manufacturing. He was a partner in several Chicago concerns, notably the Western Leather Manufacturing Company and the Olson-Comstock Company. He and his wife were divorced when the eldest son was about fourteen years of age, and he moved to Western Springs, Ill.

A few years prior to his death he moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., to be near his children.

Children born in Evanston, Cook Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

6477. JOHN[6] ADAMS, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1883; m. (1st) Sept. 10, 1905 Caroline Elizabeth Townsend; m. (2nd) Feb. 11, 1921 Carolyn (Sult) Lord; m. (3rd) March 28, 1928 Ruth Mary Gard.
Family 1710.

6478. HARVEY BOSTWICK HURD, b. July 16, 1884; m. Salinas, Calif., Feb. 6, 1931 Dora Valerie Bessie Chapple, widow of Hendrik Hagemeyer. Retired banker. No. ch. Res. Carmel, Calif.

6479. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 1, 1885; m. Carmel, Calif., Jan. 25, 1920 George Joseph Carl Bernard Seideneck, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, 1885. Artist. No ch. Res. Carmel, Calif.

6480. CORNELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Santa Rosa, Calif., March 18, 1911, Winfield S. Matthew, Jr. 2 ch. Res. (1949) Carmel, Calif.

6481. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 20, 1889; m. Aug. 1, 1913 Georgiana Minden Wilton Lindsey.
Family 1711.

6482. JAMES HILLIARD, b. Feb. 25, 1891; m. July 20, 1918, Helen Alice Finley.
Family 1712.

6483. HUGH WHITE, b. April 17, 1892; m. Salinas, Calif., April 14, 1924; Mayotta Browne, b. Nov. 16, 1892, dau. of Thomas Melville, and Ida (Rea) Browne. No ch. Architectural designer and builder. Res. P. O. Box 533, Carmel, Calif.

## *Family 1154* § 3980. GEORGE[8] LUCIUS COMSTOCK *(John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Franklin, Mich., Oct. 6, 1848; died Nov. 20, 1929; married, Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1866, Emily M. Green, b. Aug. 31, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1916, dau. of George W. and Nancy B. Green. The Rev. Jackes performed the marriage service.

George L. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Ella, born in Bennington Township, Shiwassee Co., Mich.

### CHILDREN

6484. ELLA[9] LOVE, b. Franklin, Mich., Aug. 21, 1867; m. (1st) June 23, 1886 Frank Fickies; m. (2nd) William Elliott, who d. Jan. 29, 1938. Res. (1944) Oakley, Mich. Dau. Pearle Fickies m.———— Miller, and Res. (1945) Rt. 1, Box 41, Portland, Mich.

6485. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. May 7, 1869; d. Dec. 29, 1931; m. (1st) Feb. 1, 1899 Elizabeth Irene Forward; m. (2nd) Feb. 18, 1920 Glenna May Marshall.
Family 1713.

6486. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. (1st) Oct. 18, 1889 Edna Dennison; m. (2nd) Oct. 29, 1921 Margaret Davis Ansdell.
Family 1714.

6487. JOHN ELDAD, b. Aug. 30, 1881; d. Feb. 18, 1896 at Coburg, Oregon. The family had moved there but meeting with reverses, returned to Michigan.

6488. EVA ALICE, b. Nov. 29, 1885; m. Owosso, Mich., June 10, 1914 Roy Pierce, who d. June 7, 1936. Res. (1944) 1401 West Stewart St., Owosso, Mich.

## *Family 1155* § 3993. GEORGE[8] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK, Jr. *(George[7] Franklin, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1850; died Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 1894; married, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1876, Caroline Amelia Shaw, b. Ahnont, Mich., June 29, 1853; d. Feb. 1932, dau. of David Ripley and Harriet (Dewey) Shaw.

George F. Comstock graduated from Harvard in 1877. He was an attorney and practiced with his illustrious father. Subsequent to his death, his widow married, March 8, 1897, William O. Allison. Children born in Syracuse, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

6489. FRANCES[9] CORNELIA, b. Oct. 15, 1877; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1906 Howard Kirk Brown, b. Syracuse, June 9, 1877, son of Clarence G. and Agnes (Mowatt) Brown. Res. (1944) East Lake Road, Skaneateles, N. Y.

6490. (HARRIET) ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1879; m. Syracuse, June 3, 1908 Edward Livingston Robertson, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23, 1876, son of Bishop Charles F. Robertson and Rebecca (Duane) Robertson. Res. (1948) 320 Farmer St., Syracuse 3, N. Y.

6491. KATHLEEN, b. Sept. 18, 1882; m. Syracuse, Nov. 8, 1905 Chester Harding King, b. Aug. 31, 1880, son son of John Fred and Sally White (Sedgwick) King. Res. (1948) Cazenovia, N. Y.

## *Family 1156* § 3994. ALEXANDER[8] V. GRISWOLD COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Volney, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840; died Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 13, 1916; married, Detroit, Mich., the date not of record, Clara Miller, b. New York, Aug. 30, 1845; d. Los Angeles, Nov. 9, 1911, dau. of John D. and Catherine (Getman) Miller. Clara Miller was an accomplished artist.

Alexander V. G. Comstock was an attorney. He and his wife spent their later years in Los Angeles, Calif. In addition to the one son, they had an adopted dau. Carrie, who m. ———— Varney.

### CHILD

6492. FRANK[9], b. and d. in Detroit, Mich., the dates not of record.

## *Family 1157* § 4001. GEORGE[8] B. COMSTOCK *(Stephen,[7] Stephen,[6] Stephen,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1795; date of his death unknown; married Sarah ————, b. 1794.

George and Sarah Comstock were living in Stillwater in 1850.

### CHILDREN

6493. STEPHEN[9], b. 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1816 aged 3 years, 22 days.

6494. STEPHEN W., b. 1820; d. March 3, 1891; m. Phebe————, who d. April 4, 1895, aged 73 years. They had an adopted son Stephen living in Castleton, N. Y., in 1922.

## *Family 1158* § 4003. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Edwin[7] Perkins, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1830; date of his death not of record; married (1st) Oct. 26, 1864, Josephine Eliot; married (2nd) Oct. 23, 1893, Alice J. Gates.

William H. Comstock was a druggist, and manufacturer of proprietary medicines. He had factories in Morristown, N. Y., and Brockville, Ont., Canada, and resided at the latter place.

CHILDREN

6495. EDWIN PERKINS, b. June 7, 1865; d. May 3, 1893.
6496. KATE L., b. Jan. 5, 1867.
6497. WILHELMINA H.

## *Family 1159* § 4014. GEORGE[8] CARLTON COMSTOCK (*George*[7] *Wells, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Christopher,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York, City, May 13, 1856; died N. Y. City, April 6, 1929; married Feb. 5, 1896, Eliza Maria Edgar, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 19, 1862; d. Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1926, dau. of James Alexander and Mary Eliza (Coe) Edgar.

George C. Comstock graduated from Princeton in 1879, and from the Columbia Law School in 1881. He was a member of the New York Bar for fifty years, and was associated in practice with Peter B. Olney. Children born in New York City.

CHILDREN

6498. MARY[9] EDGAR, b. Feb. 20, 1897; d. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 24, 1945, unm. Grad. of Bernard, 1921.
6499. GEORGE CARLTON, b. July 10, 1898; m. Dec. 4, 1925 Carol Van Brunt, Grad. of Princeton, 1921, and Columbia Law School, 1924. No ch. In 1944, Lieut. Colonel, serving overseas. Home addr. (1948) 49 East 96th St., New York 27, N. Y.
6500. LYDIA, b. April 2, 1901; Grad. Smith College, 1924; m. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 24, 1927 Fraser Muir Moffat, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1897, who (1944) is Lieut. Col., U.S.A., serving overseas. Res. (1945) 49 East 96th St., New York 27, N. Y.

## *Family 1160* § 4015. BENJAMIN[8] SAYRE COMSTOCK (*George*[7] *Wells, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Christopher,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, June 13, 1859; died Princeton, N. J., June 26, 1941; married, Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 22, 1890, Adelaide Cuthbert Adams, b. Milwaukee, Sept. 1, 1859; d. Princeton, N. J., Feb. 3, 1936, dau. of Francis and Marie Clarissa (Spoor) Adams.

Benjamin S. Comstock graduated from Princeton, class of 1880. He was the author of many articles on the subject of mountain climbing, which appeared in various periodicals and magazines.

Children born in South Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN

6501. RUTH[9] CONSTANCE, b. July 11, 1892; m. July 11, 1916 Hoffman Nickerson. Res. (1944) 435 E. 57th Street, New York City.
6502. CATHERINE SAYRE, b. Jan. 23, 1894; m. Dec. 3, 1921, Cornelius Clarkson Vermeule, Jr. Res. (1948) Coniston Rd., Short Hills, N. J.
6503. FRANCIS ADAMS, b. March 27, 1897; m. Dec. 22, 1925 Darlington Showell. Ch: Adelaide[10], b. May 2, 1929. Alexandra, b. Jan. 22, 1938. Associate Professor of Architecture. Res. (1944) Princeton, N. J.
6504. ADELAIDE BEATRICE, b. June 13, 1900; m. Nov. 27, 1927, Edmund S. De Long. Res. (1948) 190 Mercer St., Princeton, N. J.

## *Family 1161* § 4018. JOHN[8] PATTON COMSTOCK (*John*[7] *Chenevard, John*[6] *Lee, Samuel,*[5] *Christopher,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, Nov. 17, 1844; died Newington Junction, Conn., Oct. 10, 1912; married, Boston, Mass., April 26, 1882, Caroline Louise Brown, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1857; d. Newington Junction, May 22, 1903, dau. of James and Margaret Gwynne Brown.

John P. Comstock was a printer. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

6505. MARGARET[9], b. Sept. 18, 1884; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Harold Ingalls Dyer. Res. (1945) 82 Willard Ave., Elmwood 10, Conn.
6506. JOHN CHENEVARD, b. May 31, 1887; d. Hartford, Aug. 24, 1919; m. June 29, 1910 Gladys N. Kibbe. Family 1715.
6507. HOWARD SEYMOUR, b. May 6, 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1914 Olga M. Nelson. Family 1716.
6508. CATHERINE HOWARD, b. April 8, 1892; m. Aug. 17, 1917 Arthur V. Rice, Res. (1945) Nanepashemet St., Marblehead, Mass.

## *Family 1162* § 4030. WILLIAM[8] WALTON COMSTOCK (*Christopher*[7] *Raymond, Peres,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1834; died Miami, Fla., July 20, 1931; married, Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 1, 1861, Julia M. Colton, b. Longmeadow, Mass., 1837; d. Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 25, 1911 (and interred in Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette), dau. of Jacob and Clarinda (Robinson) Colton.

William W. Comstock was, in his earlier years, a wholesale shoe merchant. He resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN

6509. CLARA[9] LOUISE, b. Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 5, 1861; d. Miami, Fla., March 17, 1947; Unm.
6510. ELIZABETH PECKHAM, b. March 20, 1865; d. Sept. 20, ————.
6511. FREDERICK COLTON, b. West Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; d. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 14, 1930; m. Sept. 26, 1900 Sara Adalene McKenna, dau. of John Ellsworth and Mary MacFarlane (Miller) McKenna. No ch. Frederick C. Comstock was a prominent wholesale grocer of Milwaukee, Wisc. He was a leader in civic and church activities, President of the Y.M.C.A., an elder in Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee, and a director of Carroll College of Waukesha. In large part his zeal and effort accounted for the building and equipping of a

small hospital at Legaspi about a hundred miles from Manila, P. I., and for securing the services of an American surgeon, his wife, and three trained nurses to operate it. The widow res. (1948) 172 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.

6512. MARY R., b. Aug. 20, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
6513. WILLIAM WALTON, b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. July 14, 1872.
6514. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1876; d. Jacksonville, Fla., June 9, 1933, unm.

## *Family 1163* §

4047. ALVIN[8] WILSON COMSTOCK *(Alvin[7] Baker, Isaac,[6] Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Tolland, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863; married, New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1899, Harriet Bigelow Young, born Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 25, 1871; d. Devon, Conn., Dec. 21, 1938; dau. of George Yates and Sarah Ann (Norwood) Young.

Alvin W. Comstock was a licensed pharmacist, and practiced his profession for over ten years, but later took up secretarial work.

Res. (1948) 57 Fairview St., Devon, Conn. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

6515. PHYLLIS[9] NORWOOD, b. Aug. 3, 1900; m. Devon, Conn., Sept. 17, 1927, William E. Samuelson. Res. (1940) 879 Wilcoxson Ave., Stratford, Conn.
6516. ALVIN FULLER, b. May 13, 1903; m. March 31, 1928, Louise Hamlin. Family 1717.
6517. ROBERT YOUNG, b. Oct. 15, 1912; m. Milford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1939, Alice Bristol Rowland. Res. (1941) Cedarhurst, Lane, Milford, Conn.
6518. CHARLOTTE WILSON, b. Aug. 19, 1914; m. Nov. 21, 1940 George Elton Francis. Res. (1945) 2038 Bridgeport Ave., Milford, Conn.

## *Family 1164* §

4049. ABNER[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Mass., Aug. 2, 1797; died an old man at Granger, N. Y., the date unrecorded; married July 30, 1816, Nancy Royce.

Abner Comstock moved from Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., to Granger, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in 1823.

CHILDREN

6519. RUEL[9] A., b. 1822; m. Mary ———. He lived in Granger, N. Y., where he was Town Clerk in 1862. Dau. Minerva[10], b. 1846.
6520. JANE, d. prior to 1898; m. Dr. Harvey S. Baker, who d. Aug. 1898.

## *Family 1165* §

4051. ORVILLE[8] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born (presumably in West Bloomfield, N. Y.) Oct. 19, 1805; died Avon, N. Y., March 8, 1879; married (1st) Jane Garlinghouse; married (2nd) Mary Garlinghouse, sister of Jane.

Orville Comstock lived in Avon, N. Y.

CHILDREN

BY JANE

6521. ISABELLA[9].
6522. PINCKNEY EDGAR, d. while away at school.
6523. DELPHINE.
6524. SAMUEL?
6525. ALICE (adopted).

BY MARY

6526. LOUISE BATES.

## *Family 1166* §

4055. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1806; date and place of his death unrecorded; married 1824, Kaziah Thurston, b. 1805, dau. of Daniel and Charlotte (Mudge) Thurston. (See Thurston Genealogy, p. 395).

George W. Comstock was of Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and later of Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., Wisc., in 1865.

CHILDREN

6527. ALONZO[9] L., b. Leon, N. Y., April 13, 1832; d. Napoli, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1912; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Ruth Holdridge. Family 1718.
6528. PETER. Lived in Denver, Colo. Probably the same as 6530.
6529. ANDROS, b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1834; d. before 1905; m. 1862-'65, Sylvia ———. Family 1719.
6530. PETER DELOS, b. Dayton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1835; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., April 4, 1930; m. Dec. 27, 1860 Lucie Alvire Edwards. Family 1720.
6531. ANN.
6532. FLORA.
6533. RUTH E., b. March 27, 1840; d. April 4, 1926.
6534. LUCIA, b. about 1840.
6535. EDWARD, m. Cornelia Durfee. Family 1721.

## *Family 1167* §

4060. DAVID[8] C. COMSTOCK *(Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Persia, N. Y., 1839; married Emery Remington, dau. of Ransom Remington.

CHILDREN

6536. EMERSON[9], b. Dec. 31, 1865; d. Nov. 28, 1918; m. July 21, 1889 Gertrude Jennie Ingersoll. Family 1722.
6537. CELIA.
6538. PETER.
6539. HERBERT H.
6540. MINNIE.

## *Family 1168* §

4064. HENRY[8] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Dec.

19, 1808; died Jackson, Mich., 1876; married Sept. 8, 1836, Lucretia Strobridge, b. Aug. 12, 1816; d. April 23, 1889. She was a sister of Dr. Oliver P. Strobridge, (a prominent physician of Pontiac, Romeo and Almont, Mich.) and a dau. of William Benjamin Strobridge.

Henry Comstock lived at Jackson, Mich. He and his wife were buried in the Mt. Greenwood Cemetery there.

CHILDREN

6541. WILLIAM[9] HENRY, m. Mary Lane. No ch. They are buried at Detroit, Mich.

6542. GEORGE STROBRIDGE, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1840; d. Jackson, Mich., Sept. 10, 1907; m. Oct. 26, 1886 Harriet Elizabeth Robinson-Hough.
Family 1722a.

6543. MARY LUCRETIA, d. 1901; July 31, 1867 Joseph Hammond Edsall. Lived in Greenville, Mich.

6544. EMMA, m. June 12, 1889 Joseph R. Skinner, Greenville, Mich.

## *Family 1169* § 4067. SAMUEL[8] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel.[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Palmyra, N. Y., 1809; died Menter, Lake Co., Ohio, about 1871; married (1st) Jane Losee, dau. of Miller and Almira (Felt) Losee; married (2nd) Sophia Shipman; married (3rd) Eliza Alford.

CHILDREN

BY JANE

6545. MARY[9].
6546. JULIETTE.
6547. LAURA.
6548. DANIEL, d. young.

BY SOPHIA

6549. EMELINE.
6550. OLIVER, d. young.

BY ELIZA

6551. CORA, b. Jan. 25, 1853.
6552. FRED, d. young.
6553. IDA, d. young.
6554. JOHN MELANCTHON, b. Menter, O., March 28, 1862; m. ———. He was about 9 years old when his father died. Had son Paul[10].
6555. POLLY, m. ——— Betts, and lived in Gererd, Pa.
6556. ISABELLA, m. ——— Briggs, and lived at Burlington, Vt.
6557. BETSEY, m. Jonathan Losee.

## *Family 1170* § 4072. JOHN[8] SCHOOLY COMSTOCK *(John,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Grosveneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 2, 1809; died Westwood, Ont., Canada, Nov. 4, 1891; married, Peterboro, Ont., Canada, Nov. 16, 1837, Eliza Harrison, b. Neutenard, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1818; d. Westwood, Ont., Dec. 24, 1900, dau. of Joseph and Catherine (McGimpsey) Harrison.

John S. Comstock was a farmer. Children except Robert born in Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada.

CHILDREN

6558. ROBERT[9] JAMES, b. Otonabee Township, Ont., Jan. 20, 1839; d. Asphodel Twp., Ont., Jan. 4, 1894; m. April 1867, Agnes McFadden.
Family 1723.

6559. JOHN THOMAS, b. June 3, 1842; d. Asphodel Twp., Ont., April 30, 1927; m. June 25, 1874, Marion Elmhirst.
Family 1724.

6560. JOSEPH BERNARD, b. Aug. 14, 1844; d. Asphodel Twp., Ont., Jan. 12, 1913; m. April 3, 1866 Mary Jane Elmhirst.
Family 1725.

6561. ELIZA JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Anstruther Twp., Ont., Feb. 1911; m. Sept. 1868 Philip J. Elmhirst.

6562. PETER HUGH, b. June 18, 1849; d. Westwood, Ont., Aug. 23, 1932, unm.

6563. CATHERINE ELLA, b. May 20, 1852. Unm; d. prior to 1945.

6564. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. July 8, 1854; d. March 22, 1945; m. Jan. 25, 1879 Margaret Elmhirst.
Family 1726.

6565. SARAH ANNA, b. June 2, 1857; d. June 30, 1939; m. Jan. 23, 1885, Robert Trotter.

6566. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 22, 1939; m. June 22, 1886, Julia A. Sloan.
Family 1727.

## *Family 1171* § 4084. ISAAC[8] ALLEN COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Scioto Co., Ohio, Dec. 18, 1818; died Lamar, Mo., June 18, 1889; married Mechanicsville, Ia., Nov. 1, 1840, Rebecca Taylor, b. N. Carolina, Nov. 15, 1825; d. Lamar, Mo., Feb. 24, 1906, dau. of Goodwin and Jane Taylor.

Isaac A. Comstock was reared on the frontier of Ohio and Indiana. He served as Judge in Barton Co., Mo., and was also engaged in farming. Children, except the first two, born in Mechanicsville, Iowa.

CHILDREN

6567. MARY[9] JANE, b. Cedar Co., Ia., Nov. 28, 1845; d. Mechanicsville, Oct. 29, 1910; m. Oct. 22, 1865 George W. Fall. Dau. Mrs. Carrie May Keeler, res. (1941) Mechanicsville, Ia. Dau. Mrs. Jennie Rebecca Horr, res. (1941) 3215 Prescott St., N.E. Portland, Ore.

6568. ALBERT, b. Cedar Co., Ia., Oct. 28, 1847; d. Deerfield, Mo., Dec. 14, 1919; m. Sept. 14, 1870 Ida Sheldon.
Family 1728.

6569. ANDREW JACKSON, b. (1845?); d. Aug. 10, 1905; m. 1869 Julia Rogers. Had 9 children.

6570. LEWIS CASS, b. 1850; m. 1875 Maggie King. Had Sons Harry[10] and Earl.

6571. ELIZABETH ANN, d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. James Henry Walker. Son, John E. Walker. Res. Arboles, Colo.

6572. LAURA, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. Jan. 23, 1928, m. Nov. 15, 1875 George Wesley Harbour.

6573. JOSEPHINE JUSTIN, b. April 26, 1859; m. (1st) Feb. 18, 1877 Joseph N. Raber; m. (2nd) Sept. 23, 1930, Jacob Thomas Wilhide. Res. (1941) 146 E. 5th St., Las Animas, Colo.
6574. STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. March 8, 1943; m. March 18, 1883, Amanda Alice Conner.
Family 1728a.
6575. WALTER, b. 1865; d. 1882.
6576. LAWRENCE, b. May 3, 1868; m. Dec. 1, 1895, Elizabeth May Hemingway.
Family 1729.

## *Family 1172* §

4086. RUFUS[8] COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 2, 1818; died near Pardeeville, Wisc., Oct. 8, 1882; married near Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1847, Irene Emeline Blodgett, b. Gorham, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1823; d. near Pardeeville, Jan. 8, 1894.

Rufus Comstock was a farmer and carpenter, residing in Marcellon, Wisc. Children, except the first, born near Pardeeville, Wisc. (Marcellon Township, Columbia Co.)

CHILDREN

6577. CHARLES[9] MARSHALL, b. near Milwaukee, Wisc., July 26, 1849; d. York, Neb., Aug. 8, 1934; m. June 27, 1880, Laura J. Parsons.
Family 1730.
6578. EDWIN WALTER, b. Marcellon Township, Columbia Co., Wisc., Dec. 1, 1851; d. March 10, 1940; m. March 13, 1882, Fannie Beatrice Wilkins.
Family 1731.
6579. ROSELIE, b. May 30, 1853; d. July 29, 1882; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Ervin Fritts, who d. April 21, 1931.
6580. DELIA (IDA A.) b. June 13, 1856; d. April 13, 1912.
6581. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. Jan. 11, 1864.
6582. MARY, b. March 20, 1862; m. Feb. 2, 1883, Charles Bennett, who d. Aug. 17, 1927. Res. (1947) Rio, near Pardeeville, Wisc.
6583. ALICE, b. Jan. 15, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1945; m. Sept. 2, 1888, Henry Goodman, who d. April 11, 1926.

## *Family 1173* §

4088. WALTER[8] WATTS COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., June 17 1822; died Pardeeville Wisc., Feb. 14, 1911; married, Marcellon, Wisc., Sept. 28, 1858, Susan Harriet Dean b. Livingston Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1839; d. Berkeley Calif., Aug. 24, 1919, dau. of Harvey and Eliza (Wilkins) Dean.

Walter W. Comstock moved to Wisconsin in the fall of 1849, and spent the winter near Milwaukee. In the spring of 1850 he located on land in the town of Marcellon where he remained until the next September and then returned to New York State. He again went to Wisconsin in the spring of 1852. Feb. 1863 he enlisted in Co. I, Wisc. Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged because of illness Feb. 26, 1863. He moved to Pardeeville, Wisc., in 1898. Children born in Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc.

CHILDREN

6584. TRUMAN[9] ORA, b. July 4, 1859; m. March 19, 1884 Hattie L. Hull.
Family 1732.
6585. CLARA ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1861; d. date unrecorded; m. Marcellon, Wisc., April 16, 1884, Lewis Butler Hull.
6586. ETTA LUENA, b. March 18, 1864; d. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Jan. 28, 1885.
6587. WALTER RAY, b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Portage, Wisc., Nov. 20, 1940; m. Chetek, Wisc., Lilian Ross.
6588. PHEBE SUSAN, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Nov. 23, 1892, Robert Dalton. Res. (1941) 714 E. Cook St., Portage, Wis.
6589. FRANK CHRISTIAN, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. Eugene, Ore., Feb. 1911; m. 1898, Laura Brown.
Family 1733.
6590. EDITH MAY, b. May 14, 1879. Unm. Res. (1941) c/o Edward Brown, Walnut Creek, Calif.

## *Family 1174* §

4091. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., April 3, 1831; died Laporte, Minn., June 4, 1907; married, Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y., Nov. 4 1855, Theresa M. Hill, b. Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1835; d Laporte, Minn., Jan. 24, 1919. George W. Comstock was a farmer, and a Civil War veteran, having enlisted from Marcellon, Wisc., Feb. 10, 1864, in Co. E., Second Wisconsin Cavalry. He was a Corporal in his Company, and was mustered out July 29, 1865. Children, except the first and last, born in Columbia Co., Wisc.

CHILDREN

6591. EVA[9], b. Russville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1857; d. March 26, 1914; m. Matthias Woodley.
6592. HATTIE, b. May 24, 1859; d. March 7, 1914; m. John C. Stuart.
6593. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 13, 1861; m. Oct. 6, 1885 Laura Moore.
Family 1734.
6594. PHOEBE, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
6595. MARVIN, b. May 30, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1867.
6596. DORA, b. June 27, 1869; d. prior to 1945; m. 1887 Frank O. Hague.
6597. GEORGE CLYDE, b. Benton Co., Iowa, July 3, 1875; m. Olivet, S. Dak., May 4, 1876 Abbie Elsie Turner, who d. Nov. 11, 1938, aged 62 years, dau. of Stephen H. and Sarah Jane (Pooler) Turner. No ch. Res. (1938) Rt. 1, Box 517, West Riverside, Calif.

## *Family 1175* §

4092. DAVID[8] DEWITT COMSTOCK *(Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1834; died Scott's Bluff, Neb., Jan. 27, 1922; married, Sandy Creek, N. Y., March 16, 1856, Martha Annette Bennett, b. Sandy

Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., May 12, 1836; d. Ansley, Neb., Oct. 6, 1924, dau. of John Bennett.

David D. Comstock enrolled in Company B., 7th Regiment, N. Y. State troops on Oct. 5. 1861, and was discharged March 31, 1862. He enlisted again Aug. 6, 1864 in Company G. 184th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers and was discharged June 29, 1865. In 1882 he homesteaded a claim near the present town of Comstock, Neb., he being the third member of the family to locate there. He was a harness maker.

CHILDREN

6598. EDGAR[9] DeWITT, b. Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1857; d. Oct. 3, 1944; m. (1st) Sept. 28, 1881, Nattie K. Crandall; m. (2nd) 1897, Jennie Freel.
Family 1735.

6599. JOHN WALTER, b. Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1859; m. April 21, 1878, Francis Veneary Ellis.
Family 1736.

6600. MATTIE, b. Belleville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1866; m. Sept. 21, 1884 Mott E. Vandenburg, son of Cornelius and Sarah Vandenburg. Res. (1947) 1308 No. 38th St., Lincoln, Neb.

6601. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Pulaski, N. Y., March 16, 1878; m. March 21, 1897, Nellie May Welton.
Family 1737.

## *Family 1176* §

4093. WILLIAM[8] HIBBARD COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[7] *Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1836; died Comstock, Neb., May 3, 1912; married Oct. 16, 1859, Saraette West, sister of Edgar and Emmett West.

William H. Comstock moved with his brothers Rufus, Walter, George and Truman to Marcellon, Wisc. He enlisted at Portage, Wisc., Nov. 1, 1861, in Capt. G. N. Richmond's Company E, Second Cavalry, and was discharged for disability Feb., 1863. Later he reenlisted in a Minnesota Regiment, having moved to that state in 1864.

He homesteaded on a claim one and a quarter miles west of what is now the town of Comstock, Nebraska, being the first of his family to locate there. He established the first store in the district, and the town derived its name from him. His two children were buried in the Comstock Cemetery at Marcellon, Wisc.

CHILDREN

6602. ROSETTA[9], b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. Aug. 20, 1861.

6603. WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. May 11, 1862.

## *Family 1177* §

4095. STEPHEN[8] COMSTOCK (*Zebulon,*[7] *Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born N. Y. State, Aug. 31, 1828; died Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 21, 1890; married, Whitewater, Wisc., Sept. 21, 1864, Emily Crosse, nee Fairchild, b. Mentor, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1837; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 31, 1924, widow of Jonathan Fairchild, and dau. of Daniel W. and Mercy (Fish) Crosse.

Emily and Stephen Comstock separated in 1884. He was in the cooperage business. Children born in Whitewater, Wisc.

CHILDREN

6604. JAMES[9] HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1866; d. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1913; m. (1st) March 8, 1886, Cecile Marietta Hunt; m. (2nd) Nettie Brown; m. (3rd) Blanche Chalker; m. (4th) Feb. 28, 1912, Iva Felt.
Family 1738.

6605. DELLA, b. July 29, 1868; m. Milwaukee, Wisc., Sept. 23, 1886, John Dunlap Irwin.

## *Family 1178* §

4101. ZEBULON[8] COMSTOCK (*Zebulon,*[7] *Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1845; died Northwood, Worth Co., Iowa, May 27, 1892; married Mary Scofield, b. Chatauqua, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1847; d. Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn., May 8, 1921, dau. of John and Clarissa (Pember) Scofield.

Zebulon Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

6606. HARVEY[9], b. June 10, 1872; d. Feb. 1873.

6607. CLARA, b. Janesville, Rock Co. Wisc., Dec. 4, 1873; m. St. Ansgar, Ia., Feb. 16, 1897, Eben J. Hulse. Res (1947) 104 - 6th St., S.W. Mason City, Ia.

6608. CHARLES ROY, b. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Sept. 6, 1905, Bertha Marie Drewes.
Family 1738a.

6609. FRANK LEONARD, b. Sept. 17, 1879; m. June 20, 1907, Clara E. Olson.
Family 1739.

6610. LOUIS, b. Northwood, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1884; m. Nettie Olson. 3 ch.

6611. LESTER Z., b. Northwood, Ia., Sept. 3, 1888; d. Aug. 5, 1907.

## *Family 1179* §

4104. RUFUS[8] COMSTOCK (*Ezekiel*[7] *Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1828; died Plattsburg, June 15, 1907; married, Plattsburg, Oct. 3, 1859, Martha Cresulla Havens, b. Plattsburg, Aug. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1908, dau. of Stephen Van Renselaer and Laura (Powers) Havens.

Rufus Comstock was a farmer and apiarist. Children born in West Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6612. AMY[9], b. Jan. 12, 1861; d. Oct. 20, 1936; m. April 15, 1891, John Agnew. Dau. Mabel m. A. H. Spaulding and res. (1945) 703 Main St., Hingham, Mass.

6613. Mabel R., b. March 1, 1864. Unm. Res. (1941) 95 Oak St., Plattsburg, N. Y.

## *Family 1180* §

4105. NATHANIEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Ezekiel*[7] *Rufus,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born

Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1830; died Sept. 17, 1903; married June 4, 1871, Eliza S. Thorn, b. Plattsburg, Sept. 4, 1845.

Nathaniel Comstock was a farmer, and resided on the Comstock farm that had been in the family for over a hundred years.

CHILD

6614. ALICE[9] F., b. Beekmantown, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1927; m. June 2, 1890, Clark Bradley.

## *Family 1181* § 4117. JOEL[8] TAYLOR COMSTOCK

*(William,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Beekmantown, N. Y., March 21, 1839; died West Beekmantown, Nov. 23, 1916; married, W. Beekmantown, March 6, 1869, Eliza Ripley, b. Beekmantown (or Altona, N. Y.), Dec. 9, 1847; d. W. Beekmantown, Feb. 7, 1916, dau. of Peter and Rhoda (Craig) Ripley.

Joel T. Comstock was a member of Co. H, 44th Reg't. N. Y. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He enlisted Sept. 24, 1861 and was discharged Sept. 24, 1864. He was a farmer.

Children, except William, born in Beekmantown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6615. WILLIAM[9] WALLACE, b. Streator, Ill., Feb. 5, 1870; m. Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1918, Jennie E. Robinson. No ch. Res. R.F.D. 4, Plattsburg, N. Y.

6616. ROSS HIGHT, b. May 28, 1876; m. April 20, 1910, Mae J. Babcock. Family 1740.

6617. ALICE MAUD, b. May 4, 1880; d. April 21, 1923, unm.

6618. MAY LUCY, b. Feb. 17, 1884. Unm. in 1945. Res. (1945) Lake Mahopak, N. Y.

6619. ELIZABETH ADELINE, b. May 6, 1888; m. Hornell, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1920, John Thomas Holmes. Res. (1949) 439 N. Tioga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

## *Family 1182* § 4120. DAVID[8] COMSTOCK *(Rufus,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Plattsburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1831; died Marble Rock, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1875; married (1st) Pierpont, N. Y., May 12, 1854, Mary Amarilla Morgan, b. Pierpont, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1832; d. Marble Rock, Ia., July 8, 1867, dau. of Preston and Subrina (Prescott) Morgan; married (2nd) Marble Rock, Ia., Dec. 23, 1868, Augusta Crowell, who d. La Cygne, Kans.

David Comstock moved to Marble Rock, Iowa, in 1854, where he engaged in farming. He was killed by gas while cleaning a well. Children born in Marble Rock, Iowa.

CHILDREN

BY MARY

6620. STEPHEN[9] PRESTON, b. July 15, 1855; d. Sept. 10, 1857.

6621. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Dec. 6, 1858; drowned June 20, 1875.

6622. ELLA AMAVILLA, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. March 16, 1884, James Ellis Blake, who d. March 30, 1936.

6623. ZERA ROZELLA, b. April 14, 1863; d. Feb. 25, 1866.

6624. JULIA LUCY, b. June 16, 1865; d. Sept. 9, 1936; m. March 20, 1890, Francis Babbett, who res. Oberlin, Kans.

6625. LEONARD, d. in infancy.

BY AUGUSTA

6626. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1869; m. and had 4 daus. Lived in La Cygne, Kans.

## *Family 1183* § 4128. MARK[8] JOSEPH COMSTOCK

*(Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Plattsburg, N. Y., May 24, 1840; died Dec. 19, 1932; married July 12, 1863, Ann Elizah Foster, b. Racine, Wisc., June 24, 1843; d. Mizpah, Minn., Sept. 12, 1908, dau. of Warren and Abigail Foster.

Mark J. Comstock served in the Civil War, from 1862 to '65, with the 32nd Wisc. Reg't., Co. D. He was a farmer of Coleraine, Minn.

CHILDREN

6627. ANNA[9] ESTELLE, b. Winnebago, Minn., July 18, 1867; d. June 16, 1891; m. Homer E. Baldwin.

6628. ELLA ADELLA, b. Winnebago, Aug. 27, 1870; d. Dec. 7 ,1916; m. Dec. 13, 1887, Sam M. Filson.

6629. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Alden, Minn., Aug. 2, 1876; d. at age of 3 mo.

6630. FRED EUGENE, b. March 30, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Annie Belle Stevens. Family 1741.

## *Family 1184* § 4130. STEPHEN[8] JABEZ COMSTOCK

*(Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born near Plattsburg, N. Y., July 6, 1838; died King City, Mo., Jan. 1, 1913; married, Fond-du-Lac, Wisc., Nov. 24, 1861, Elizabeth Trotter, b. Hendricks Co., Ind., March 2, 1843; d. King City, Mo., March 24, 1922, dau. of John and Ester (Wilson) Trotter.

Stephen J. Comstock was a farmer and liveryman.

CHILDREN

6631. HATTIE[9] A., b. Wisc., Oct. 19, 1862; d. King City, Mo., March 23, 1895.

6632. CHARLES G., b. Mapleton, Minn., April 22, 1867; d. Minn., Feb. 1, 1868.

6633. CARRIE ESTHER, b. Minn., Nov. 8, 1870; died near King City, Mo., Aug. 30, 1896; m. March 4, 1896, Thomas A. Rhudy.

6634. NELLIE ALMIRA, b. DeKalb Co., Mo., Oct. 2, 1873; m. Jan. 15, 1896, John Rufus Shepherd. Res. (1947) 1616 Highland, St. Joseph, Mo.

6635. t. CLARK WESLEY, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Aug. 23, 1908, Mary Catherine Manuel. Family 1742.

6636. ORVAL HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Oct. 2, 1898, Cora Mae Clevenger. Family 1743.

## *Family 1185* § 4136. EDWARD[8] LYMAN COMSTOCK

*(Luke,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 25, 1850; died Brandon, Wisc., Nov. 29, 1925; married, Brandon, Sept. 19, 1875, Beatrice Emma Metcalf, b. Brandon, Wisc., Aug. 13, 1857; d. Brandon, May 22, 1903, dau. of Dexter and Eliza (Clark) Metcalf.

Edward L. Comstock was a painter and paper hanger. Children born in Brandon, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

6637. LYDIA[9], b. March 15, 1877; m. July 2, 1908, John Sigler. Res. (1941) Brandon, Wisc.

6638. MAMIE, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Dec. 26, 1916, Richard Pohl.

6639. NELLIE, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Feb. 14, 1916, Walter Church.

6640. FRED LYMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1890; m. Sept. 16, 1911, Ora Bell Gray. Family 1744.

## *Family 1186* § 4152. JOSEPH[8] SMITH COMSTOCK

*(William[7] M., Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1865; died Alden, Minn., June 15, 1939; married, Alden, Minn., May 16, 1888, Nellie Sweet, b. Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1862; d. Minneapolis Minn., May 5, 1907, dau. of Owen and Mary (Grannis) Sweet.

Joseph S. Comstock was a carpenter.

### CHILD

6641. LEE[9] SWEET, b. near Alden, Minn., Aug. 2, 1891. Unm. in 1941. Res. Alden, Minn.

## *Family 1187* § 4154. ALLIE[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(William[7] M., Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1866; died Sept. 16, 1941; married (1st) Thanksgiving day, 1891, Ada Norton, dau. of A. K. and Harriet Norton; married (2nd) Rushford, Minn., Oct. 4, 1899, Mabel Grant Hurlbut, b. Greenlake Co., Wisc., May 21, 1877, dau. of Leslie Jay and Grace (Grant) Hurlbut.

Allie H. Comstock was a carpenter of Albert Lea, Minn. Children born in Alden, Minn.

### CHILDREN

6642. HAZEL[9], b. Sept. 22, 1894; m. Santa Ana, Calif., Arthur Coombs.

6643. IRENE VIOLA, b. Feb. 22, 1902; m. Sept. 24, 1929, Dr. Wilfred Protacio Freligh. Res. (1947) 412 Grove Ave., Albert Lea, Minn.

6644. KATHRYN MARJORIE, b. Dec. 29, 1904. Unm. in 1945. Res. (1949) 711 2nd St., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

6645. LESLIE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 17, 1906; m. Nov. 10, 1934 Valborg Alm. He served in Europe and the Philippines during World War II. Ch: William[10] Grant, b. Sept. 9, 1936. John David, b. March 12, 1938. Res. (1945) 1327 - 3rd St., N.E., Rochester, Minn.

6646. FRANCIS ALLIE, b. March 4, 1912; m. May 2, 1942, June Evelyn Bradbury. Ch: Suzanna[10] Carrol, b. Dec. 14, 1943. Res. (1949) 826 1st Ave., N., Staples, Minn.

## *Family 1187a* § 4159c. WINFIELD[8] SCOTT COMSTOCK

*(Ezekiel,[7] Stephen,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Feb. 23, 1845; died Eagle Grove, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1898; married about 1865, Emily Lucretia Whiteley, b. Dec. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 7, 1909.

Winfield S. Comstock was a farmer. First four children born near Parsons, Kans., the remainder at Eagle Grove, Ia.

### CHILDREN

6646a. FRANK[9] EDWIN, b. June 11, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1940; m. Ida Moore.

6646b. ALBERT LESLIE, b. Dec. 6, 1869; d. 1923; m. Mae Seymour.

6646c. HATTIE LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 5, 1872; d. in infancy.

6646d. ROYAL WHITELEY, b. May 20, 1874; m. (1st) Nora Baker; m. (2nd) Gladys Cowen. Res. (1948) Eagle Grove, Iowa.

6646e. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Dec. 10, 1876; d. in infancy.

6646f. NELLIE ISABELLE, b. Sept. 3, 1878; m. Eagle Grove, Ia., Nov. 24, 1897, Ernest Franklin Allard. Res. (1948) 18261 Rayen St., Northridge, Calif.

6646g. DAISY EMILY, m. Peter Frank DeWitt. Res. (1948) 734 East 2nd South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

6646h. ARCHIE ALISON, b. Sept. 14, 1886, m. Bronxville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1913, Elizabeth Steuhl. No ch. Res. (1948) Bronxville, 8, N. Y.

## *Family 1187b* § 4167. GEORGE[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(William[7] H., Isaac,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born near Lee, Mass., 1838; died St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 3, 1903; married, Keokuk, Iowa, June 26, 1873, Anna Cleves Harrison Taylor, b. Cleves, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1845; d. Minneapolis, Minn., July 13, 1939, dau. of William Henry Harrison and Anna Tuthill (Cleves) Taylor.

George H. Comstock was a salesman. Children born in Keokuk, Ia.

### CHILDREN

6646i. ANNA[9] HARRISON, b. June 3, 1874; d. June 25, 1946; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1895, Charles Edward Mann, who resided, 1946, 4821 Chicago Ave., So., Minneapolis, 7, Minn.

6646j. LUCY BASSETT, b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. April 28, 1903, George Smith McKay. Res. (1947) 9315 Burton Way, Beverly Hills, Calif.

## *Family 1188* §

4181. CHARLES[8] GILBERT COMSTOCK (*Enoch,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born (Quincy, Ill.?) Feb. 18, 1855; died 1926; married Sept. 19, 1878, Anna L. Jones, who d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1937, aged 78.

Charles G. Comstock was Vice Pres. of the Otis Elevator Co., of Chicago.

### CHILDREN

6647. THATCHER[9] H., b. Feb. 25, 1880; d. Feb. 11, 1889.
6648. CHARLES GILBERT, b. May 10, 1884.
6649. JACKSON DANA, b. March 26, 1891. Last reported at 2733 McConnell Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.
6650. KILER.

## *Family 1189* §

4190. ERNEST[8] JAY COMSTOCK (*Theodore,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Keokuk, Iowa, June 5, 1867; married, Kansas City, Mo., June 15, 1904, Nellie Maude Auld (a twin), b. Greenville, Ohio, March 26, 1872, dau. of William Homer and Margaret (Danford) Auld.

Ernest J. Comstock is a retired salesman, res. (1945) 4320 S. E. Hawthorne Blvd., Portland, 15, Ore.

### CHILD

6651. CLARENCE[9] AULD, b. Kansas City, Mo., April 19, 1906; m. June 17, 1928, Thelma O'Banion. Res. (1945) 2323 So. East 46th Ave., Portland, Ore.

## *Family 1190* §

4205. WILLIAM[8] STANLEY COMSTOCK (*William*[7] *Frederick, Allen,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Pereaux, Nova Scotia, Canada, Feb. 14, 1879; married, Brewer, Maine, Jan. 26, 1900, Luella Margaret Getchell, b. Levant, Me., Dec. 15, 1878, dau. of Charles E. and Sarah B. Getchell.

William S. Comstock is retired and res. (1944) 387 Main St., Medford, 55, Mass.

### CHILDREN

6652. CHARLES[9] WILLIAM, b. Brewer, Me., July 7, 1901; m. Oct. 10, 1930, Anna Sarah Jelley. Ch: Eleanor[10] Arlene, b. Sept. 18, 1936. Res. (1944) 569 Lincoln Ave., Saugus, Mass.
6653. STANLEY EDWARD, b. Medford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1915; m. April 16, 1944, Elizabeth MacIntyre. Res. (1945) 79 Frederick Ave., Medford 55, Mass.

## *Family 1191* §

4206. FRANK[8] LESLIE COMSTOCK (*William*[7] *Frederick, Allen,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Pereaux, N. S., Canada, May 3, 1882; died Berwick, N. S., Jan. 17, 1941; married (1st) Berwick, N. S., Dec. 28, 1910, Laura May Rainsforth, born Berwick, N. S., Nov. 14, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1916, dau. of George and Sarah Jane Rainsforth; married (2nd) Mass., Jan. 15, 1927, Effie Louise Esten, b. Plainville, R. I., May 6, 1891, dau. of Walter Francis and Effie L. (Smith) Esten.

Frank L. Comstock was a Dentist. The widow res. (1945) Berwick, N. S., Canada.

### CHILDREN

BY LAURA

6654. MARION[9] LOUISE, b. Nov. 10, 1911; m. June 29, 1935, James Hamilton Catty. Res., 8 Caldwell Ave., Kentville, Kings Co., N. S., Canada.
6655. FRANK LESLIE, b. July 31, 1914; m. July 29, 1938, Margaret Jean Nichols. Lieutenant in Canadian Service. Ch: Peter[10] Leslie, b. May 24, 1941; Christopher LaMert, b. July 9, 1945. Home addr. (1945) Berwick, Kings Co., N. S., Canada.
6656. LAURA FRANCES, b. Nov. 12, 1916; m. May 4, 1937, Garnett William Turner, B.A., M.D., C.M. Res. (1945) 6 Stannus St., Windsor, Hants Co., N. S., Canada.

BY EFFIE

6657. HUBERT ESTEN, b. Nov. 21, 1927.

## *Family 1192* §

4207. GEORGE[8] DAVENPORT COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada, Oct. 1, 1863; died April 30, 1934; married, Hantsport, Jan. 1, 1890, Annie M. Coffill, b. Mount Denson, N. S., May 19, 1863; d. Hantsport, March 26, 1904, dau. of Harris and Maria (Smith) Coffill.

George D. Comstock was a piano tuner. Children born in Hantsport, N. S., Canada.

### CHILDREN

6658. RUBY[9] MARIE, b. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1913, Arthur L. Gill, of Hexley Heath, London, England. Res. (1946) 77 Dutch Village Rd., Halifax, N. S., Canada.
6659. HARRY COFFILL, b. Feb. 7, 1893; d. Sonora, Calif., Jan. 13, 1925.
6660. CARL DE WOLFE b. July 30, 1894. Unm. in 1941. Res. Sonora, Calif.
6661. WALTER DAVENPORT, b. June 6, 1897; m. Nov. 10, 1919, Morey Pearson.
Family 1745.

## *Family 1193* §

4209. JOHN[8] NEWTON COMSTOCK (*Rufus,*[7] *Allen,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Hantsport, N. S., Canada, April 24, 1868; date of his death not of record; married, Halifax, N. S., Oct. 8, 1902, Agnes Alvina Bona, b. March 11, 1883, dau. of Patrick and Agnes Helen (Forrest) Bona.

John N. Comstock was a machinist and engineer. In 1931 he was of Halifax, N. S., Canada. Children born in Halifax.

CHILDREN

6662. JOHN[9] EDWARD, b. Sept. 27, 1910.
6663. LAURIE WILFRED, b. Nov. 5, 1920.

## *Family 1194* § 4215. HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Great Barrington, Mass., April 15, 1805; died Great Barrington, May 5, 1879; married Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1830, Eleanor Townsend, b. Tyringham, March 27, 1808; d. Great Barrington, Feb. 25, 1895, dau. of William and Wealthy (Babcock) Townsend.

Hiram Comstock was a farmer. Children born Great Barrington unless otherwise stated.

CHILDREN

6664. MARY[9] ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1910; m. Berkshire March 11, 1852, James O. Cross.
6665. PRENTICE, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., May 30, 1835; d. Great Barington, Mass., Jan. 17, 1872; m. Jan. 2, 1859, Jane W. Piper, who d. Dec. 31, 1917.
Family 1746.
6666. PEREGRINE, b. Newark, N. Y. April 22, 1838; d. Great Barrington, Mass., July 29, 1915; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Mary Benton Prout.
Family 1747.
6667. MARY ANN, b. July 5, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1932; m. June 10, 1865, Newton D. Van Deusen. Lived at Housatonic, Mass.
6668. EURETTA, b. April 27, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1932; m. (1st) Oct. 1866, Charles Lanning; m. (2nd) March, 1885, Hasson P. Stannard. Lived at Great Barrington, Mass.

## *Family 1195* § 4217. PERRY[8] GREEN COMSTOCK *(Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Nov. 29, 1808; died 1892; married Elizabeth M ————.

Perry Green Comstock resided in West Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN

6669. EMMA[9], m. Charles L. Brown of W. Stockbridge.
6670. JOHN HENRY, m. Nellie Leslie, who d. Aug. 1, 1902, dau. of Catherine L. Son, John[10], b. March 24, 1896.
6671. GEORGE E., b. West Stockbridge, Feb. 20, 1854; d. March 21, 1904. In 1903 he was at Williamsville, Mass.
6672. Male child, b. Dec. 29, 1860.

## *Family 1196* § 4218. THOMAS[8] COMSTOCK *(Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Great Barrington, Mass., May 4, 1812; died Nov. 28, 1868; married his cousin Hannah Comstock, who d. April 19, 1879, dau. of Lancaster Comstock.

Thomas Comstock was accidentally shot.

CHILDREN

6673. PAMELIA[9], d. Aug. 1, 1851, aged 14.
6674. EBENEZER, d. 1841, aged 11 m.
6675. HELEN P., (adopted), d. June 21, 1865, aged 12.
6676. WILLIE F., (adopted), d. June 8, 1865, aged 6.
6677. GILBERT C., b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1830; d. Newbern, N. C., Nov. 18, 1862; m. Elizabeth C. Marsh.
Family 1748.

## *Family 1197* § 4219. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Great Barrington, Mass., April 10, 1814; died Great Barrington, May 24, 1873; married Julia Farmer, b. Conn., 1814; d. Sept. 19, 1873.

William Comstock resided in Great Barrington, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

6678. SANFORD[9] WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1839; d. Dalton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1923; m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1862, Louisa McCoy; m. (2nd) Nov. 8, 1875, Julia Taylor
Family 1749.
6679. SOPHRONIA, b. July 24, 1843; d. Cumington, Mass., Feb. 3, 1899; m. Feb. 23, 1871, John Weithauper, son of Augustus G., and Mary (Corrington) Weithauper.
Sons, John and Frank C. Weithauper. Res., Adams, Mass.
6680. MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
6681. WILLIAM MEREDITH, b. April 27, 1851; d. Sept. 23, 1882, unm.
6682. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 2, 1893, unm.
6683. EMELINE MARIA, d. Springfield, Mass, Dec. 31, 1929; m. March 19, 1874, Wesley Fayette Wharfield.

## *Family 1198* § 4223. WILLIAM[8] P. COMSTOCK *(Hezekiah,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Great Barrington, Mass., the date unknown; married, Great Barrington, March 8, 1838, Marie Gleason, b. Tyringham, Mass., 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1849, aged 32 years, dau. of Sandford and Rachel Gleason.

CHILDREN

6684. MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
6685. OLEN HEZEKIAH, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., July 31, 1850; d. Curtisville, Oct. 14, 1875; m. Elizabeth Fiel.
Family 1750.

## *Family 1199* § 4228. MARTIN[8] F. COMSTOCK *(Ebenezer[7] Harris, Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1820; died Nov. 13, 1902; married Dec. 25, 1843, Hannah Moot, b. April 1, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1887.

Martin F. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

6686. EMMA[9], b. April 4, 1845; d. April 3, 1846.
6687. MAHOMA, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Aaron Silvernail.
6688. ERASTUS, b. May 16, 1849; m. June 14, 1879, Betsey Anna Bradley, b. Sept. 19, 1861. Resided, 1904 at N. Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.
6689. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1853.

## *Family 1200* §

4240. IRA[8] COMSTOCK *(Isaac,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., April 2, 1826; died Florence, Marion Co., Kansas, 1875; married (1st) Avis Fidelia Landon, who d. Florence, Kans., the date unrecorded; married (2nd) ——————.

Ira Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

6690. JENNIE[9], b. Liberty Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
6691. ANTONETTE, b. Liberty Twp., Pa., 1847; d. 1849.
6692. HIRAM FRANK, b. Liberty Twp., Pa., March 30, 1850. Unm. Resided in Keyport, Wash.
6693. EMMA ESTELLE, b. Liberty Twp., Pa., June 30, 1853; m. Frank Burnem. Resided in Detroit, Mich.
6694. WILLIAM, b. Liberty Twp., Pa.
6695. FRED, b. Kansas. Last reported in in Oklahoma City, Okla.
6696. DICK, b. Kans.
6697. LINDA, b. Kans.

## *Family 1201* §

4241. LANCASTER[8] COMSTOCK *(Erastus,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., April 2, 1827; died Aulne, Kans., Oct. 27, 1896; married April, 1868, Ruth Wakeley, b. Haverhill, England.

Lancaster Comstock served as a private in the Civil War with the 117th Illinois Infantry. He moved to Kansas in 1868 and settled at Aulne, Marion Co., in 1869.

CHILDREN

6698. LILA[9] A., b. 1869; m. Dec., 1891, William S. Eichelberger. Resided in Beaver, Colo.
6699. LUMAN U., b. July 15, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Mary T. Kennicott of Canon Co., Colo.
6700. HARRY L., b. June 9, 1878. Resided, 1903, in Aulne, Kans. Died prior to 1945.
6701. WALTER E., b. March 21, 1882. Resided, 1903, in Aulne, Kans. Died prior to 1945.

## *Family 1202* §

4242. BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLYN COMSTOCK *(Erastus,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 25, 1830; died Winston, Conn., July 25, 1884; married, Athol, Mass., Oct. 1857, Elizabeth Louise Kelsey, b. Green River, Mass., May 12, 1834; d. Winsted, Conn., 1919, dau. of Amos Kelsey.

Benjamin F. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Fred and George, born Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN

6702. FRED[9] BENJAMIN, b. Sheffield, Mass., April 17, 1861; m. July 1, 1891, Annie Jane Poole.
Family 1751.
6703. GEORGE FRANKLYN, b. Nassau, N. Y., May 2, 1859; d. April 18, 1931; m. July 2, 1883, Caroline Moore.
Family 1752.
6704. MALINDA ANN, b. April 17, 1863; d. Sept. 1918; m. Andrew B. Weigold.
6705. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1865; d. July 6, 1888; m. James Butler.
6706. CHARLES LANCASTER, b. 1867; d. Winsted, Conn., 1895.
6707. HARRIET LUCINDA, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. July 6, 1887, James F. Morgan. Res. (1945) 46 Park Place, Winsted, Conn.

## *Family 1203* §

4243. ISAAC[8] L. COMSTOCK *(Hugh,[7] Lancaster,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., the date unrecorded; died Wellington, Ohio; married (1st) Emeline Margaret Loveland, b. March 4, 1883, dau. of Leonard Hodge and Margaret Vanderbeck (Whitlock) Loveland; married (2nd) Rebecca Loveland, by whom his children were born.

Isaac L. Comstock moved to Wellington, O., in 1849.

CHILDREN

6708. JASPER[9] H. He was a tailor in N. Y. City.
6709. JAY L.
6710. WILLIAM.
6711. IDA.
6712. EDITH.
6713. HELEN, m. ——— Warren, and lived in Wellington, Ohio.

## *Family 1204* §

4244. HARRY[8] M. COMSTOCK *(Hugh,[7] Lancaster,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., 1829; died (probably Gt. Barrington) Nov. 17, 1859, aged 30; married Phebe Church. After Harry's death she m. (2nd) ———— O'Donnell.

Harry M. Comstock resided in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

6714. ELIZABETH[9] C., b. April 17, 1858.
6715. HARRY S., b. May 5, 1860.

## *Family 1205* §

4250. HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK *(Hugh,[7] Lancaster,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., the date unrecorded; died Monterey, ————., Nov. 17, 1901; married May 12, 1861, Helen Harris, b. 1840;

d. Oct. 1, 1895, aged 55, dau. of William and Melinda Harris.

Hiram Comstock resided in Great Barrington, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

6716. HELEN[9], b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1873.
6717. OSCAR H., b. 1864. Resided in 1903, Blue Hill, Great Barrington, Mass.
6718. MARY MELINDA, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Nov. 9, 1890.
6719. EFFIE L., b. Aug. 2, 1868; d. July 21, 1890.
6720. HUGH W., b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Bertha Fielding. Resided in Great Barrington, Mass.

## *Family 1206* §

4251. MORTON[8] H. COMSTOCK *(Hugh,[7] Lancaster,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., the date unrecorded; died (probably Great Barrington, Feb. 2, 1903; married (1st) Dec. 28, 1861, Emma Yorker; married (2nd) Sept. 4, 1874, Anna Yorker.

Morton H. Comstock resided in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

6721. MORTON[9] J., b. Nov. 19, 1863.
6722. HARRY HUGH, killed in mill, Nov. 15, 1902, aged 26.
6723. WILLIAM H., b. July 3, 1870; in 1903, a farmer at Housatonic, Mass.
6724. MAUD ELLA, b. Sept. 21, 1872; in 1903 a milliner at Housatonic, Mass.
6725. FLORA MAY, b. March 3, 1884.

## *Family 1207* §

4252. LANCASTER[8] F. COMSTOCK *(Hugh,[7] Lancaster,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., 1847; died Great Barrington, March 30, 1892; married May 5, 1870, Emma J. Perry of Monterey.

Lancaster F. Comstock resided in Great Barrington.

CHILDREN

6726. MYSTIE[9] BELLE, b. Feb. 10, 1882.
6727. HELEN M., b. Nov. 7, 1887.

## *Family 1208* §

4261. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Ulysses[7] Marvin, Zebadiah,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., March 12, 1872; married, Waterford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1907, Nellie May Dart, b. Waterford, Feb. 13, 1882, dau. of John Emerson and Annie Mary (Morgan) Dart.

Res. (1944) R.F.D. 1, Oakdale, New London Co., Conn.

CHILDREN

6728. MARIAN[9] ETHEL, b. July 18, 1908.
6729. FLORENCE RUTH, b. May 17, 1911.
6730. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1915.

## *Family 1209* §

4262. MARVIN[8] BURCHARD COMSTOCK *(Ulysses[7] Marvin, Zebadiah,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Montville, Conn., May 20, 1874; married, East Haddam, Conn., May 8, 1907, Edith Mary Lee, b. North Lyme, Conn., July 21, 1878; d. Feb. 5, 1918, dau. of Joseph H. and Fannie (Marvin) Lee.

Marvin B. Comstock is a carpenter and painter, res. (1945) R.F.D. 2, Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN

6731. MILDRED[9] STELLA, b. Waterford, Conn., May 15, 1908; d. Nov. 1, 1939; m. April 15, 1925, George R. Stack, who d. Jan. 17, 1937.
6732. RALPH LEE, b. New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1915; unm. in 1941. Res. Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn.

## *Family 1210* §

4263. JAMES[8] ELLSWORTH COMSTOCK *(Orlando,[7] Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Winsted, Conn., Feb. 14, 1841; died St. Andrews, Fla., ——; married (1st) Sarah Jane Benham; married (2nd) Lucy Allen.

James E. Comstock served during the Civil Was as Lieutenant of Co. H, 14th Regiment, Conn. Volunteers. He lived at Quaker Hill, Conn.

CHILD

6733. FREDERICK[9] ELLSWORTH, b. Quaker Hill, Conn., April 22, 1869; d. April 30, 1931; m. Oct. 14, 1895 Beulah Bell Beebe.
Family 1753.

## *Family 1211* §

4270. LEOLIN[8] ALLISON COMSTOCK *(John[7] Parkins, Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William,[1])* born Uncasville, Conn., Aug. 11, 1852; died Nov. 7, 1930; married Nov. 1, 1885, Lucy Tefft, b. Voluntown, Conn., May 12, 1860, dau. of Alfred Billings and Alzada (Peckham) Tefft.

Leolin A. Comstock was a coal dealer in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

6734. ALZADA[9] PECKHAM, b. Waterford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1888; Ph.D. Columbia. Lecturer and writer. Prof. in Economics and Sociology. Res. (1948) Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass.
6735. ALFRED TEFFT, b. Uncasville, Conn., Feb. 2, 1893; m. Jan. 22, 1927, Agnes Faircloth. No ch. Res. (1947) Willimantic, Conn.
6736. JOHN PAUL, b. Waterford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1895; m. June 14, 1916, Vera Loretta Aldrich.
Family 1754.

## *Family 1212* §

4285. WILLIAM[8] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(Caleb,[7] Joshua[6] B., Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1862; died May 18, 1928; married Margaret Rogers, b. Amherst, C.H., Virginia, May 26, 1864.

CHILDREN

6737. ALBERT[9] ROGERS, b. Sept. 11, 1891; d. May 11, 1893.
6738. WILLYS EVAN, b. Branford, Conn., April 12, 1896; m. Oct. 11, 1920, Mae Burkle.
Family 1755.

## *Family 1213* §

4293. ARTHUR[8] FITCH COMSTOCK *(James[7] Anson, Fiteh[6] Bradford, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sandstone, Jackson County, Mich., June 10, 1867; married, Jackson, Mich., June 15, 1892, Anna Belle Snyder, b. Jackson, Sept. 6, 1873, dau. of Charles Henry and Sophia (Phillips) Snyder.

Arthur F. Comstock is an electrician, res. (1944) 611 Backus St., Jackson, Mich., in which city his children were born.

CHILDREN

6739. VERNE[9] RAYMOND, b. Nov. 27, 1893; m. Sept. 15, 1919, Alice Downing. No. ch. Res. (1947) 606 Maynard Ave., Jackson, Mich.
6740. HAROLD JAMES, b. Oct. 15, 1896; m. Jan., 1924, Roberta F. Dayton. Res. (1944) 130 Wright St., Jackson, Mich.
6741. GEORGE HENRY, b. April 10, 1898; m. Sept. 3, 1921, Hazel Peterson.
Family 1756.
6742. MELVIN ARTHUR, b. March 18, 1902; m. Sept. 15, 1928, Faye Husted.
Ch: (adopted) Judith Elaine, b. April 8, 1939. Res. (1944) 218 N. Webster, Jackson, Mich.
6743. FORREST RICHARD, b. Dec. 11, 1912; m. July 2, 1939, Grayce E. Clarke.
Ch: Richard[10] James, b. Aug. 21, 1940. Res. (1944) Page Ave., Jackson, Mich.
6744. RUTH CLARITA, b. April 16, 1919. Unm. in 1944. Res. (1944) 611 Backus St., Jackson, Mich.

## *Family 1214* §

4315. ELATHAN[8] COMSTOCK *(Esbon,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Onondaga, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812; died Onondaga, Jan. 15, 1877; married, South Onondaga, Feb. 15, 1832, Joyce Hewlett, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. May 18, 1880.

Elathan Comstock settled in Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in farming. Children born in Onondaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6745. GEORGE[9] ELATHAN, b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1892; m. March 19, 1856, Harriet Eliza Hulbert.
Family 1757.
6746. ELIZA J., b. July 27, 1837; d. July 27, 1861.
6747. ALASCO, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. July 20, 1907; m. Julia Ann Hulbert.
6748. FLORENCE A., b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 21, 1855.

## *Family 1215* §

4316. JASON[8] COMSTOCK *(Esbon,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*. The date and place of his birth and death are not of record. He married Lucy Hull, who d. 1861, dau. of Peter Ball and Esther (Hazard) Hull, and a descendant of Joseph Hull. (See "Hull Family in America," p. 333.)

CHILDREN

6749. CHARLES[9]. In 1883 he was in Onondaga Co., N. Y.
6750. WALLACE, d. before 1883.
6751. WILLIS, d. before 1883. Resided in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

## *Family 1216* §

4317. GASTON[8] COMSTOCK *(Esbon,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born probably in Onondaga Co., N. Y., the date not of record; married Polly Kenyon. His children settled in Onondaga Co.

CHILDREN

6752. MARTHA[9], m. Feb. 22, 1856, Samuel P. Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1832, son of Peter Ball and Esther (Hazard) Hull.
6753. JOSHUA.
6754. R. S.
6755. ELIZA.
6756. LUCINDA.
6757. EDITH.
6758. ESTELLA.

## *Family 1217* §

4321. SAMUEL[8] T. COMSTOCK *(Jason,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 9, 1809; died Nov. 26, 1867; married Sarah L. Trowbridge, b. March 3, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1878, dau. of Seth and Lucretia (Spoor) Trowbridge. Seth Trowbridge was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN

6759. SETH[9] T., b. June 24, 1834.
6760. SARAH C., b. May 24, 1840; m. April 4, 1860, J. H. Howe. They resided in Chebanse, Ill.
6761. SEYMOUR E., b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. (1st) Luzena M. Miller; m. (2nd) Henrietta Sammons.
Family 1758.
6762. J. TRUEAIR, b. Dec. 15, 1843; d. Oct. 11, 1855.
6763. EUGENE.

## *Family 1218* §

4334. ORVILLE[8] COMSTOCK *(John[7] Anson, Anson,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Glenns Falls, N. Y., March 30, 1838; died Minnicoville, Va., May 6, 1904; married, Minnicoville, May 6, 1879, Mary Frazier.

Orville Comstock's children were born in Virginia.

CHILDREN

6764. BERTHA[9], b. Feb. 24, 1880; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Horace E. Alexander.
6765. OLIVE, b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. Dec. 5, 1902, Frederick Florence.
6766. EMORY, b. Nov. 18, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1922, Ruth Milstead.
6767. ELMA, b. May 22, 1891; d. Sept. 9, 1914, unm.
6768. ARLINGTON, b. Feb. 3, 1893; m. June 1, 1920, Ruth Terwilliger.
6769. GILBERT, b. June 1, 1897; m. Aug. 19, 1922, Lillian Rowe.
6770. ETTA, b. Feb. 8, 1900.

## *Family 1219* § 4337. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Daniel,[7] Anson,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Queensbury, Warren County, N. Y., June 25, 1836; died Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1924; married, Queensbury, Jan. 22, 1862, Margaret Jane Osgood, b. Queensbury, Nov. 2, 1837; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1929, dau. of Jesse and Betsey (Butler) Osgood.

William H. Comstock was a blacksmith.

CHILD

6771. FLORA[9] JESSIE, b. Queensbury, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1867; m. Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1887, Eben S. Kilby. 2 ch. Res. (1948) 1212 Lancaster Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y.

## *Family 1220* § 4343. WILLIAM[8] ALONZO COMSTOCK

*(John[7] Taylor, Martin[6] Luther, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1809; died Cooperstown, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1871, and buried Nov. 25 in Lakewood Cemetery; married, Cooperstown, Nov. 7, 1849, Laura A. Bourne, b. 1808; d. Cooperstown, Dec. 18, 1882.

William A. Comstock was elected to the directorate of the First National Bank of Cooperstown June 13, 1848, and again on June 10, 1851. He was a vestryman in Christ Church, Cooperstown, in 1854 and 1868. On Nov. 14, 1854, he was an Inspector for the First National Bank, and was a Trustee of Cooperstown in 1856.

Nov. 23, 1871, resolutions were passed by the diocesan convention, Christ Church, on the death of "Dr." W. A. Comstock. (See "History of Cooperstown.")

CHILD

6772. JANE[9] LAURA, b. Cooperstown, Jan. 5, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1882.

## *Family 1221* § 4348. MARTIN[8] LUTHER COMSTOCK

*(Daniel,[7] Martin[6] Luther, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Maysville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1818; died Andover, N. Y., April 5, 1883; married, Andover, April 10, 1842, Mrs. Naomi Adams Whittemore, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Sept. 6, 1821; d. Andover, N. Y., April 2, 1883, dau. of James and Nancy (Pingrey) Adams. James Adams brought his family to Andover when Naomi was a little girl, and was one of the first settlers there.

Martin L. Comstock was proprietor of a wagon making shop.

Children born in Andover.

CHILDREN

6773. SARAH[9] LOUISE, b. March 5, 1843; d. Olean, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1920; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Wm. Tallman Lee. 3 ch.
6774. THOMAS MARTIN, b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1913; m. (1st) Dec. 27, 1866, Jeanette Nichols; m. (2nd) Jan. 9, 1879, Almira Baker; m. (3rd) July 15, 1899, Mrs. Orpha Fuller. Family 1759.
6775. DANIEL JAMES, b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Andover, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1915; m. May 4, 1878, Emma W. Wright. No ch.
6776. NANCY NAOMI, b. Oct. 15, 1851; d. Milton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1928; m. Nov. 23, 1876, William Castner Lever. 2 ch.
6777. CHARLES KENMORE, b. May 13, 1854; d. July 18, 1922; m. Sept. 15, 1878, Charity Elizabeth Oakes. Family 1760.
6778. t. FRANKLIN EDWARD, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1860.
6779. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. Dec. 10, 1931; m. (1st) Sept. 11, 1883, Olive Asenath Brown; m. (2nd) Nov. 27, 1895, Sarah Hanks. Family 1761.
6780. LILLIAN JANE, b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1948; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Charles Parker Sutton. Ch: Francis W. Sutton, m. Amy Alvaard; Willard James Sutton, B.A., Ph.D. Res. (1945), Andover, N. Y.
6781. MARY ETTA, b. June 1, 1866; d. Coral Gables, Fla., May 10, 1933; m. Sept. 14, 1887, William H. Phillips. No ch.

## *Family 1222* § 4353. DANIEL[8] LANSING COMSTOCK

*(Daniel,[7] Martin[6] Luther, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*. The date and place of his birth and death are not of record. He married Olive Hathaway, b. March 6, 1835; d. July 2, 1903.

Daniel L. Comstock resided in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

6782. LEE[9], b. 1857.
6783. DANIEL, b. 1859; d. 1888.
6784. JENNIE M., b. 1861.
6785. JOHN L., b. 1870. Resided in Laurens, N. Y.

## *Family 1223* § 4361. ROBERT[8] CUMMINGS COMSTOCK

*(Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Putnam, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1818; died Bowling Green, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1901;

married Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1842, Sarah McDowell, b. near Greenville, Pa., 1819; d. Bowling Green, O., May 8, 1887.

Robert C. Comstock moved to Bowling Green, Ohio, in 1848. He was a mill man and farmer. First four children born in Mercer Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

6786. ABEL[9], b. Sept. 4, 1843; d. Dec., 1932; m. Feb. 21, 1864, Rosamond Davis. Family 1762.
6787. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Mercer Co., Pa., July 17, 1846.
6788. ROBERT HUTTON, b. Oct. 22, 1846; d. Feb. 14, 1910; m. Aug., 1873, Elizabeth Johnson. Family 1762a.
6789. JENNIE, b. July 1, 1848; d. Bowling Green, O., Nov. 1, 1918; m. Jan., 1877, E. B. Chapman. She was a teacher.
6790. GEORGE M., b. Wood Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1851; d. in infancy.
6791. WILLIAM, b. near Bowling Green, O., Dec. 15, 1853; m. June 27, 1875, Mary A. Chapman. Family 1763.
6792. EDWARD DAVID, b. Wood Co., O., July 10, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1926; m. Feb. 16, 1879, Hattie E. Walker. Family 1764.

## *Family 1224* §

4363. ABEL[8] COMSTOCK, *(Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Putnam, N. Y., May 17, 1822; died Orchard, Neb., May 14, 1897; married (1st) Glade Run, Butler Co., Pa., May 29, 1851, Sarah Bell Thompson, who d. June 28, 1852; married (2nd) Aug. 23, 1860, Margaret Belle Ackelson, b. Hagerstown, Pa., Sept. 1, 1835; d. Pawnee City, Neb., Dec. 2, 1899, dau. of James and Isabell (McKinney) Ackelson.

Abel Comstock was a miller and millwright. Late in life he engaged in farming at Cascade, Dubuque County, Iowa, whence he had moved in May, 1853, and where all of his children were born except the first two.

CHILDREN

6793. ABEL[9] THOMPSON, b. Newcastle, Pa., June 6, 1852; m. (1st) Mary Farley; m. (2nd), Belle Butler. Family 1765.
6794. JESSIE, b. White Water, Dubuque Co., Ia., June 18, 1864; d. June 9, 1934; m. Sept. 6, 1888, David Emery Wherry.
6795. ELLA SAWHILL, b. March 6, 1867; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Albert L. Miller. Res. (1948) Box 526, Elma, Wash.
6796. ORA, b. May 13, 1868; d. July 11, 1946; m. Sept. 14, 1887, James A. Butler, b. Dec. 15, 1861. Dau. Ruby Butler res. (1947) 4201 Pine St., Omaha 5, Neb.
6797. ANNA BELLE, b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1944; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Sidney Wymore.
6798. EVA MAY, b. July 24, 1875; m. June 21, 1899, Arthur Hutchinson Wherry. Res. (1948) Pawnee City, Neb. Son, Dr. Ronald Comstock Wherry, res. (1944) Pekin, Ill.
6799. JAMES ACKELSON, b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Aug. 8, 1877.
6800. ALBERT IRWIN, b. April 14, 1879; m. Feb. 26, 1910, Ida May Boggs. Family 1766.

## *Family 1225* §

4366. DAVID[8] GORDON COMSTOCK *(Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Putnam, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1828; died Dundee, Ore., Jan. 5, 1907; married, Cordova, Ill., Nov. 20, 1855, Harriet Elizabeth Baker, b. Green River, Ill., Oct. 13, 1836; d. Husum Wash., Sept. 13, 1928, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Catherine (Yaple) Baker.

David G. Comstock was a mill-wright, bridge builder and farmer.

CHILDREN

6801. EUGENE[9], b. Dubuque, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1856; drowned at Port Byron, Ill., in 1865.
6802. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Dubuque, Oct. 20, 1858; d. May 26, 1947; m. Lyons, Ia., Oct. 20, 1881, Emma C. Griffin, who d. Nov. 11, 1938. No ch. He was a druggist, and veteran of Spanish-American War.
6803. PETER YAPLE, b. Port Byron, Ill., May 30, 1862; d. Chicago, Ill., April, 1926; m. Feb. 28, 1889, Mary Gertrude Rathbun. Family 1767.
6804. WILLIAM, b. Port Byron, June 18, 1864; d. at 11 months.
6805. FRED ELMER, b. Port Byron, Feb. 25, 1865; d. ———; m. (1st) ———, 1890, Carrie Levengood; m. (2nd) ———, Emma Lambert.
6806. HENRIETTA, b. Port Byron, July 6, 1866; d. Glenwood, Wash., July 1, 1936; m. Kent, Ore., Aug. 21, 1892, George Melvin Cole.
6807. ALBERT BAKER, b. Lyons, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1871; m. Portland, Ore., July 19, 1908, Nellie Burgeson, b. Dudley, Ia., Sept. 5, 1872. No ch. Res. (1948) 6914 N. E. Siskiyou St., Portland 13, Ore.
6808. PERRE JESSE, b. Lyons, Ia., July 25, 1876; d. Steveston, B. C., Feb. 27, 1940; m. July 4 (or 5), 1916, Elizabeth W. Padden. Family 1768.

## *Family 1226* §

4369. WILLIAM[8] J. COMSTOCK *(Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Dubuque Co., Iowa, April, 1836; killed in battle near Vicksburg, May, 1863. He was wounded May 1, at Port Gibson, and died May 3rd at Magnolia Hills, Miss. He married, Washington Mills, Dubuque Co., Iowa, Dec. 22, 1859, Rebecca Jane Hughes, b. near Natural Bridge, W. Va., Aug. 30, 1837; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 3, 1914.

William J. Comstock was serving in the 21st Regiment, Iowa Vol. Infantry, at the time of his death.

CHILDREN

6809. ALBERT[9] CUMMINGS, b. Zwingle, Ia., June 13, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1937; m. June 3, 1885, Margaret Ann Cox. Family 1769.

6810. WILLIAM NELSON, b. June 29, 1862; d. May 16, 1863.

## *Family 1227* § 4371. CASSIUS[8] COMSTOCK *(Calvin,[7] Herman[6] Noah, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Painted Post, N. Y., the date not recorded; died Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1918; married Clara ——, b. Chicago, 1873.

CHILD

6811. EARL[9], b. Peoria, Ill., Oct. 20, 1898; m. Nov. 14, 1919, Fay Giroux. Family 1770.

## *Family 1228* § 4373. ALBERT[8] COMSTOCK *(Orlando,[7] Heman[6] Noah, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born March 23, 1831; died June 1, 1901. His first and second marriages are not of record as to dates and names. He married (3rd) Savona, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1896, Lilly Sillyman, b. Oak Hill, Gasconade Co., Mo., dau. of Thomas and Zernah (Townsend) Sillyman. There were no children by this marriage.

Albert Comstock moved to the town of Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y., and in 1868 was farming 112 acres there. He served in Co. C, 188th reg., N. Y. Infantry in the Civil War.

His widow resided (1934) Route 4, Corning, N. Y.

There were six children born to Albert Comstock, of whom three were not living in 1930. Their names are not of record and no information could be obtained from the widow.

## *Family 1229* § 4391. JOHN[8] STODDARD COMSTOCK *(John[7] Stoddard, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born near London, Ont., Canada, Nov., 1834; died Bay City, Mich., March 21, 1891; married, Bay City, March 14, 1861, Margaret Green, b. Lockport, N. Y., May 17, 1842; d. Bay City, Mich., May 21, 1921, dau. of James Green.

John S. Comstock moved to Bay City, Mich., in 1856. He was a lumberman. Children born in Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN

6812. SUNNY[9], b. Dec. 17, 1861; d. Bay City, April 25, 1863.

6813. ELIVA, b. March 1, 1863; d. Bay City, March 26, 1890.

6814. SARAH CORA ETTA, b. April 14, 1865; d. San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 28, 1920; m. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1885, Hugh McClellan McCracken of Ireland.

6815. JOHN WILSON, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. July 26, 1892, Charlotte M. O'Connell. Family 1771.

6816. ROXANA JANE (called JENNIE), b. Sept. 24, 1870; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1932; m. Chicago, June 13, 1895, Thomas Chron, Jr., of Bay City, Mich.

6817. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. April 5, 1872; d. Portland, Ore., April 8, 1931; m. Aug. 12, 1895, Cora Moore of Marinette, Wisc.
Ch: Marion [10] Moore, m. Arthur Lamy of Portland, Ore.

6818. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 1, 1874; d. Carmel, Calif., May 15, 1945; m. San Francisco, Calif., March 11, 1903, Joseph Wadhams Hume.
Son, Robert Douglas Hume. Res. (1947) Dept. of Speech and Drama, Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.

6819. EMMA BELLE, b. May 6, 1877; m. Aug. 9, 1899, William Henry Richardson. Res. (1944) 324 Cass Ave., Bay City, Mich.

6820. MAUD, b. 1881; d. Bay City, July 11, 1884.

6820a. FRANK LESLIE, b. March 13, 1890; m. (1st) Mildred Fox; m. (2nd) Eva Mary Louise Berry. Res. (1949) 1675 Grand Ave., San Rafael, Calif.

## *Family 1230* § 4398. JOSEPH[8] MILES COMSTOCK *(Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Wooler, Ont., Canada, Sept. 28, 1828; died Madison, Wisc., March 5, 1885; married, Wooler, Ont., July 4, 1848, Almeda Scott, b. Kingston, Canada, Sept. 28, 1828; d. Madison, Wisc., March 5, 1886, dau. of Abel Scott.

Joseph Comstock was a farmer and carpenter.

CHILDREN

6821. ALVINA[9], b. near Wooler, Ont., 1849; d. Madison, Wisc., 1919; m. William Seaton.

6822. GILBERT WILLIAM, b. Murray Township, Canada, Feb. 16, 1850; d. March 17, 1930; m. Feb. 7, 1873, Orah Anna Osborne. Family 1772.

6823. ABEL DANIEL, b. near Wooler, Ont., 1853; d. Madison, Wisc., July 8, 1883; m. 1879, Lurena Woods. Had three sons.

6824. MATILDA ANN, b. near Madison, 1855; d. Madison, the date unrecorded; m. Charles N. Woods.
Son, Harry Woods. Res. (1941) Lake Edge Park, Madison, Wisc.

6825. JOHN WASHINGTON, b. Dane Co., Wisc., Dec. 6, 1858; d. Nov. 22, 1940; m. Dec. 31, 1883, Ida Mae Wills. No ch.

6826. SCOTT WALLACE, b. Paoli, Wisc., Aug. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Katy Bell Woods. Family 1773.

6827. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Dutown, Wisc., March 1, 1865; m. Minnie Etta Langley. Family 1774.

6828. GEORGE ELGIN, b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Effie Zeller. Last reported at Chicago, Ill.

6829. CHARLES STEVEN, b. Madison, Wisc.; d. Oregon, Wisc., March 22, 1914; m. Nelly Usher. Widow res. (1941) 1805 E. Main St., Madison, Wisc.

6830. WILLIAM SEATON, b. Madison, Aug. 31, 1873; m. Bertha Stilter. Res. (1949) 1134 - 10th St. No., Fargo, N. Dak.

## *Family 1231* § 4403. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Cold Creek, Northumberland Co., Ont., Canada, Nov. 21, 1840; died Madison, Wisc., June 26, 1893; married, Verona, Wisc., 1863, Mary Abigail Jenkins, b. Bangor, Me., Feb. 18, 1841; d. Fitchburg, Wisc., July 3, 1929, dau. of Stephen Nathaniel and Mary Elizabeth Jenkins.

George W. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

6831. JOY[9] PARKER, b. Verona, Dane Co., Wisc., July 7, 1864; d. May 1, 1940; m. June 21, 1899, Mary Niglis. Family 1775.

## *Family 1232* § 4408. ELGIN[8] COMSTOCK *(Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Murray Township, Cold Creek, near Wooler, Ont., Canada, Nov. 5, 1848; died Madison, Wisc., June 6, 1875; married, Madison, Sept. 17, 1873, Louisa Strassburger, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., June 11, 1858; d. Madison, May 13, 1879, dau. of Frederick William and Catherine M. F. (Mansfield) Strassburger, of Germany.

Elgin Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

6832. CLARA[9] LOUISE, b. Syene, Dane Co., Wisc., April 11, 1875; d. Dec. 21, 1942; m. Madison, Wisc., June 11, 1894, William Patrick O'Dea.
Son, Patrick O'Dea. Res. (1948) 2803 W. Ave. 33, Los Angeles, Calif.

## *Family 1233* § 4409. GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(George[7] Washington, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Medina, Ohio, 1832. Not living Dec. 12, 1903. He assumed the name of "Marzy Van." Records of his marriages are not available. He is believed to have had the following listed son.

CHILD

6833. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON, b. Medina, O., Jan. 22, 1863; d. Lorain, O., June 15, 1911; m. Mrs. Myra Edgar.
Ch: Howard[10] Orlando, b. Lorain, O., Jan. 22, 1906. Minister. Unm. in 1931 and then of Denver, Colo.

## *Family 1234* § 4419. MILES[8] CHESTER COMSTOCK *(Sheldon,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1823; died Utica, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1894; married (1st) Westford, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1849, Emily Mandeville Roseboom, b. Westford, April 8, 1824; d. Utica, Jan. 15, 1872, dau. of Gerrit and Mary (Adams) Roseboom, of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; married (2nd) Cooperstown, N. Y., May 7, 1877, Helen Mar North.

Miles C. Comstock was a wholesale druggist in Utica, N. Y. He served as City Treasurer of Utica in 1855, and as Mayor in 1871.

"In every sense he was a splendid man, whose earnestness and energy, whose honesty and public spirit commend his memory to grateful and gracious tribute." (Utica Daily Press.)

Children born in Utica.

CHILDREN

6834. MARY[9] ELLA, b. June 20, 1852; d. Oct. 29, 1938; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Frederick Russell Peckham.

6835. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Aug. 21, 1854; d. Utica, Nov. 6, 1926; m. Jan., 1883, Jennie Crouse. Family 1776.

## *Family 1235* § 4421. EDWIN[8] DANIEL COMSTOCK *(Sheldon,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Hartwick, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1826; died Utica, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1892; married, Utica, Sept. 23, 1856, Helen Goodrich, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1834; d. Utica, April 6, 1915, dau. of Sylvester and Abigail Goodrich. Abigail was dau. of Samuel Goodrich and Laurana Trowbridge.

Edwin D. Comstock was a wholesale druggist in Utica, N. Y., in which city his children were born.

CHILDREN

6836. GRACE[9], b. Sept. 25, 1858; d. Coral Gables, Fla., March 14, 1930; m. Jan. 11, 1881, Samuel Campbell Warner.
Dau. Mrs. Ethelude Comstock Harby. Res. (1948) Fort Meyer's Beach, Fla.

6837. EDWIN RAY, b. March 27, 1863; d. Utica, March 27, 1912; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Alice Walrath. No ch.

6838. HELEN MAR, b. July 15, 1874; m. June 2, 1904, Cromwell Woodward. Res. (1941) 2 Jewett Pl., Utica, N. Y.

## *Family 1236* § 4423. ALBERT[8] SHELDON COMSTOCK *(Sheldon,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Hartwick, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1830; died Indianapolis, Ind., the date not of record; married, Utica, N. Y., Feb 23, 1863, Hannah M. Brown.

CHILDREN

6839. t. ALBERT[9], b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. the same day.

6840. MAUD, b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. the same day.

## *Family 1237* § 4424. CHARLES[8] OSCAR COMSTOCK *(Sheldon,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] Wil-*

*liam*[1]) born March 8, 1833; died Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 20, 1880; married Feb. 18, 1862, Lottie J. Bates.

CHILDREN

6841. WILLIAM[9], b. 1864; d. 1865.
6842. FREDERICK, b. 1865.

*Family 1238* § 4433. LEWIS[8] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Lewis*[7] *Hermon, Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1827; died Fresno, Calif., March 23, 1917; married Nov. 29, 1859, Augusta Hannah Decker, b. near Scranton, Pa., April 24, 1836; d. Fresno, July 30, 1924.

Lewis H. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

6843. LEWIS[9] NELSON, b. Rock, Rock Co., Wisc., Oct. 3, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1939; m. Sept. 25, 1884, Eldora Louise Scribner.
Family 1777.
6844. JENNIE E., d. 1876.
6845. ELMER EUGENE, b. Ben Lomond Mt., Calif., June 28, 1877; d. Sept. 1939; m. ———.

*Family 1239* § 4443. CHARLES[8] ELLIS COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sylvania, Ohio, May 1, 1843; died Silica, O., March 24, 1922; married, Sylvania, O., Jan. 1, 1864, Lorinda Bordeaux, b. Ottawa Lake, Mich., Feb. 22, 1845; d. Sylvania, O., July 12, 1923, dau. of Anthony and Millie (Sawyer) Bordeaux.

Charles Ellis Comstock and his family resided three miles SW of Sylvania, O. He was a successful farmer.

CHILDREN

6846. WILLIAM[9] ANTHONY, b. Sylvania, O., Aug. 30, 1866; m. Jan. 16, 1891, Mattie Lee.
Family 1778.
6847. FRED EARL, b. Sylvania, July 17, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1948; m. July 17, 1889 Dorcas Northcott.
Family 1779.
6848. JAMES LOWDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1904; m. March 28, 1894, Minnie Bumcrots.
Family 1780.
6849. CHARLES THEODORE, b. Sylvania, Nov. 1, 1875; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Rosa Carpenter.
Family 1781.
6850. ARA CLIFFORD, b. Toledo, Ohio., Sept. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 5, 1943; m. Dec. 31, 1900, Lana Minnie Kroll.
Family 1782.
6851. FOSTER WARREN, b. Toledo, July 7, 1883; d. Toledo, Oct. 22, 1922; m. June 22, 1905 Alexandria S. Green.
Family 1783.
6852. ARBA RAYMER, b. July 28, 1886; m. Jan. 17, 1912, Etta Mae Eff. No ch. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Box 572, Sylvania, Ohio.
6853. MARY PERMELIA, b. May 27, 1865; d. July 28, 1897; m. Sept. 1882, Herman Fisher. (Note that she was the oldest child.)

*Family 1240* § 4444. MILES[8] EDWIN COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sylvania, Ohio, May 10, 1846; died Sylvania, Nov. 1, 1924; married June 7, 1868, Mary E. Kimball Cooper, b. Sylvania, Jan. 30, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1905, dau. of Luther and Marcia (Chapman) Kimball.

Miles E. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Silica, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6854. BERTHA[9], b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. Sylvania, O., Aug. 9, 1929; m. Sept. 18, 1887, John Cooper, who d. 1923.
6855. MARCIA MATILDA, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. (1st) Feb. 18, 1896, Henry Wells; m. (2nd) March 7, 1921, Charles Metcalf.
6856. CASH MANFORD, b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. April 25, 1900, Martha Ann Dennis.
Family 1784.

*Family 1241* § 4445. TRUMAN[8] DELOS COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sylvania, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1848; died Toledo, O., Aug. 5, 1925; married, Toledo, Phoebe Buck, b. Sylvania, June 17, 1854; d. Sylvania, Aug. 7, 1922, dau. of Enock D. and Nancy (Van Norman) Buck.

Truman D. Comstock was a stone mason. Children born in Sylvania, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6857. SYLVIA[9], b. Dec. 20, 1880; d. El Segundo, Calif., Nov. 23, 1934; m. (1st) Will Snow; m. (2nd) Burt Wendt.
6858. ALICIA, b. March 1, 1883; m. March 15, 1913, Fred Park. Res. (1943) Sylvania, Ohio.
6859. ARTHUR TRUMAN, b. March 18, 1885; m. March 19, 1908, Osia May Souslin.
Family 1785.
6860. ROBIE, b. April 11, 1887; d. Mansfield, O., Jan. 26, 1913, unm.
6861. DARE, b. Oct. 23, 1888; m. Jessie Chambers. Res. Mellwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio., but not there in 1943.
6862. VERNON DENTON, b. March 19, 1890; m. June 27, 1914, Ida Frost.
Family 1786.
6863. WELCOME, b. Sept. 16, 1891; d. Aug. 30, 1923; m. Alice Van Warner.
Family 1787.

*Family 1242* § 4449. WALLACE[8] COMSTOCK (*William,*[7] *Solomon,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sylvania, Ohio, March 13, 1860; died Sylvania, June 17, 1900, as a result of being kicked by a horse; married Delia Dean, dau. of Hanford Leander and Lydia (Vanalstine) Dean.

Wallace Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Sylvania, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6864. EDITH[9], b. Aug. 31, 1887; m. Jacob Bauer. Res. (1944) 5931 Elenwood Dr., Monroe, Mich.

6865. HULDA GLEAZON, b. Dec. 4, 1888; m. July 3, 1910, William G. Clizbe. Res. (1944) 1215 Webb Ave., Detroit, Mich.

6866. t. 6867. ETHA, b. March 11, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1906.
ETTA, b. March 11, 1890; m. (1st) March 23, 1913, Arthur George; m. (2nd) March 5, 1927, Clyde Durbin. Res. (1944) 2027 Berkshire Pl., Toledo, O.

6868. FLOYD A., b. May 4, 1892; d. Jan. 27, 1938; m. June 5, 1920, Ethel M. George.
Ch: (adopted) Mary Jane.

6869. NELLIE, b. Aug. 5, 1900; m. Oct. 17, 1922, Frank Sulzer, who d. May 12, 1939. Res. (1944) Route 8, West Toledo, Ohio.

## *Family 1243* §

4452. CLARK[8] NELSON COMSTOCK *(Giles,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Whiteford, Riga Township, Monroe Co., Mich., April 24, 1847; died Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1923; married near Sylvania, O., Oct. 5, 1871, Sarah Ann Little, b. Monticello, N. Y., May 25, 1851; d. June 28, 1938, dau of Francis and Sarah Jane (Benedict) Little.

Clark N. Comstock was a farmer near Riga, Mich., for over thirty years. After his retirement he resided in Sylvania, Ohio. Children born in Riga Township, Michigan.

CHILDREN

6870. MERTIE[9] ALMEDA, b. June 22, 1875; d. Lenawee Co., Mich., April 9, 1893.

6871. ADA LORETTA, b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. Whiteford, Mich., Jan. 15, 1902, Herman Hess, son of Conrad and Rosa Hess. Res. (1945) 6925 Jeffrey Ave., Chicago 49, Ill.

6872. WALDO BYRON, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. Aug. 15, 1908, Iva May Yeisley.
Family 1788.

6873. STELLA, b. Feb. 19, 1884; d. Toledo, O., March 10, 1912; m. June 22, 1904, Maurice A. Jameson.

6874. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Jan. 7, 1886; m. May 4, 1910, Erasmus Edward Smith, son of Benjamin Smith.
Son Lawrence served in Air Corps, World War II. Res. (1945) 924 W. High St., Bryan, Ohio.

6875. RALPH REMICK, b. Nov. 24, 1887; m. Oct. 2, 1915, Florence LaFrance.
Ch: Jean[10], m. Robert Garn.
Ralph Comstock was for ten years a professional baseball pitcher, playing with the National and Federal Leagues. Res. (1948) 2747 Inwood, Toledo, Ohio.

6876. RAY CLIFFORD, b. April 22, 1891; m. Chillicothe, O., May 28, 1918, Myrtie Belle Yocam, b. Scott City, Kans., Dec. 23, 1889. No ch.
Ray C. Comstock is a dentist and World War veteran. Res. (1948) Sidney, Ohio.

6877. MYRTLE AGNES, b. Feb. 17, 1893. Unm. in 1945. Res. 414 Floyd St., Toledo 2, Ohio.

## *Family 1244* §

4453. ORANGE[8] SCOTT COMSTOCK *(Giles,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Riga Township, Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1849; died Sylvania, Ohio, May 29, 1929; married, Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1875, Emma West, b. Toledo, April 23, 1857; d. Sylvania, O., June 28, 1927, dau. of Aaron Baker and Mary Charlotte (Titus) West.

Orange S. Comstock moved to Sylvania, Ohio, in 1882, where he ran a dairy and stock farm for many years. He was a member of the town council and a Trustee of the Congregational Church at Sylvania. The first two children were born at Riga, Mich., and the last three at Sylvania, O.

CHILDREN

6878. ELSIE[9], b. May 21, 1877; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Howard Hine. Music teacher. Res. Sylvania, Ohio.

6879. ERNEST BERNARD, b. March 24, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1906, Madge Barnes.
Family 1789.

6880. HAROLD WEST, b. Sept. 11, 1885; m. Aug. 5, 1914, Belle Barnes.
Family 1790.

6881. MARJORIE IDUNA, b. Dec. 18, 1888; d. June 5, 1929; m. May 17, 1917, Wesley Miller.

6882. RAYMOND JAMES, b. April 6, 1891; m. July 3, 1913, Julia Robertson.
Family 1791.

## *Family 1245* §

4460. LAFAYETTE[8] COMSTOCK *(Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1809; died April 21, 1892; married May 13, 1833, Hannah M. Bradley, dau of Caleb and Martha (Bishop) Bradley.

Lafayette Comstock left New York in 1830 and went to Plymouth, Conn. He was a carriage maker.

CHILD

6883. CORNELIA[9] A., b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. May 6, 1856, Dr. John Nicoll. Resided in New Haven, Conn.

## *Family 1246* §

4463. DAVID[8] SHELDON COMSTOCK *(Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Middleburgh, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1817; died Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1854; married Feb. 24, 1841, Mary Spawn, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 22, 1819; d. Brookview, N. Y., March 14, 1909, dau. of Adam and Bethiah (Shaw) Spawn.

David S. Comstock was a farmer. He and his wife are buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

6884. ELIJAH[9], b. Guilderland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1842; d. Brookview, N. Y., Sept.

9, 1917; m. Nov. 26, 1865, Anna Jane Rector.
Family 1792.

6885. HENRY, b. New Scotland, N. Y., July 30, 1843; d. Brookview, N. Y., June 21, 1921; m. Nov. 16, 1864, Sarah Jane VanZandt.
Family 1793.

6886. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Bonnet Carré, La., April 14, 1863, in Civil War.

6887. GEORGE, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. May 19, 1865. Killed by R.R. train at Castleton, N. Y.

## *Family 1247* § 4464. JOHN[8] ELIJAH COMSTOCK *(Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y., March 25, 1820; died New Scotland, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1845, Almira A. Jones, b. Schoharie, Dec. 14, 1820; d. New Scotland, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1910, dau. of Ebenezer and Angeline (Sears) Jones.

John E. Comstock was a farmer. He and his wife are buried in the Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guilderland, N. Y. Children born in New Scotland.

### CHILDREN

6888. EBENEZER[9], b. April 4, 1847; d. June 11, 1930; m. (1st) Mandana Rockwell; m. (2nd) Susie A. Whiley.
Family 1794.

6889. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Nov. 8, 1856.

6890. NELSON, b. Feb. 26, 1850; d. April 4, 1910; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Margaret R. Bender.
Family 1795.

6891. MARGERY, b. Sept. 6, 1853; d. June 1, 1928; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Christopher Courtney Terwilliger.

6892. ANGELINA, b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. 1934; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Frank Van Auken, who was living in Voorheesville in 1941.

6893. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. May 29, 1933; m. (1st) Lizzie E. Staples; m. (2nd) Lydia E. Staples.
Family 1796.

6894. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 30, 1861; d. Feb. 1, 1914.

## *Family 1248* § 4466. ALONZO[8] BLOOMFIELD COMSTOCK *(John,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1828; died Ballston Spa, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1903; married, Ballston Spa, Oct. 1, 1860, Mary Tibbetts, b. near Ballston Center, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1834; d. Ballston Spa, March, 1883, dau. of John and Lucy A. (Lacey) Tibbetts.

Alonzo B. Comstock was a farmer. He resided in Ballston Spa, N. Y., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

6895. CAROLYN[9], b. June 18, 1861; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1936.

6896. JOHN, b. April 27, 1863; d. Longmont, Colo., Sept. 26, 1929; m. July 28, 1891, Jennie M. Eastman.
Family 1797.

6897. LUCY, b. Aug. 26, 1864. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1945) 227 Seward Pl., Schenectady 5, N. Y.

6898. FREDERICK LACY, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1924; m. Oct. 21, 1896, Martha J. Law.
Family 1798.

6899. NORMAN HENRY, b. June 4, 1868; d. Longmont, Colo., Nov. 24, 1908; m. April 8, 1896, Ida Flansburg.
Family 1799.

6900. ELIZABETH, b. April 30, 1872; m. July 10, 1907, Jay Gillette French. Res. (1948) 76 Oakland Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

6901. JANE, b. June 3, 1874; m. June 26, 1907, Earl Evan Harvey. Res. (1948) 3649 Royal Palm Ave., Cocoanut Grove Station, Miami 33, Fla.

## *Family 1249* § 4473. JOHN[8] JACKSON COMSTOCK *(Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Jerusalem, N. Y., July 30, 1826; died Jerusalem, June 7, 1903; married, Pulteney, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1828; d. Jerusalem, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1899, dau. of Robert Finley and Susan (Wagener) Miller.

John J. Comstock was a farmer. Children all born in Jerusalem, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

6902. ROBERT[9] ISRAEL, b. March 15, 1855; d. Jerusalem, N. Y., April 26, 1924; m. Feb. 6, 1899, Eliza Habberfield.
Family 1800.

6903. JOHN ACHILLES, b. March 26, 1858; m. Oct. 15, 1892, Eva Daisy Hunt.
Family 1801.

6904. GEORGE BOTSFORD, b. March 26, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1935; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Clarinda Fitzwater.
Family 1802.

6905. WILBUR FISK, b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. Jerusalem, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1927; m. March 27, 1890, Elizabeth J. McCann.
Family 1803.

## *Family 1250* § 4480. HENRY[8] WRIGHT COMSTOCK *(Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Lenox, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1829; died Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1911; married Oct. 22, 1855, his cousin Mary Ann Comstock, dau. of Melancthon and Ann (Dayton) Comstock. Mary Ann was b. Hoosack Falls, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1830, and d. Lafayette, Ind., May 22, 1905. She was Grand Matron of Indiana, 1874-76.

Henry W. Comstock was a druggist in Lafayette, Ind. Children born in Dayton, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

6906. ELLA[9] MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1856; d. March 10, 1858.

6907. CHARLES HENRY, b. April 22, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1894, Helen Katherine Mug.
Family 1804.

## *Family 1251* § 4481. THOMAS[8] COKE COMSTOCK

*(Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Chittenango, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1832; died Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 4, 1884; married, Oxford, Pa., Oct. 2, 1855, Margaret Jane Watson, b. Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1835; d. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 13, 1929, dau. of James and Margaret (Smith) Watson.

Thomas C. Comstock was a jeweler, residing in Indianapolis, Ind.

### CHILDREN

6908. HORACE[9] ANSON, b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. March 15, 1935; m. (1st) May 26, 1880, Anna Buchter; m. (2nd) Florence Spahr; m. (3rd) Mrs. Mary Driggs. No ch.

6909. ADA LORINDA, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1945; m. Nov. 2, 1885, James M. Blythe, who d. Aug. 23, 1926.

6910. JAMES MALLORY, b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 22, 1861; d. Indianapolis, Ind., March 30, 1903; m. Aug. 1883, Mary Zelie Campbell.
Family 1805.

6911. JOHN CARDWELL, b. Harrodsburg, Nov. 13, 1863; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 9, 1901; m. Nov. 13, 1898, Adeline Lenore Earhart.
Family 1806.

6912. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. June 27, 1866; d. Feb. 11, 1888.

6912a. CLARENCE STEWART, b. July 15, 1869; d. July 9, 1870.

6913. LAURA AUGUSTA, b. Covington, Ky., Jan. 17, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1938; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Charles Lincoln White.

6914. PEARL, b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 9, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1944; m. May 23, 1900, George Wellington Townes. Dau. Mrs. Margaret Townes Collins. Res. (1948) 5073 Narragansett, Ocean Beach, San Diego 7, Calif.

## *Family 1252* § 4488. JOHN[8] C. COMSTOCK *(Melancthon,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1830; died Oct. 10, 1896; married Dec. 10, 1860, Celia Wilson of Dowagiac, Mich.

John C. Comstock was for twenty years in the dry goods business at Dowagiac, Mich.

### CHILDREN

6915. WILLIAM[9] E., b. May 4, 1861; d. Sebastopol, Calif., 1931; m. ————. No ch.

6916. CLYDE STANLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1863; m. (1st) May 29, 1884, Nellie Weed; m. (2nd) 1928, Fenetta ————.
Family 1807.

6917. CHARLES F., b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. an infant.

## *Family 1253* § 4502. ROBERT[8] FULTON COMSTOCK *(Harmon,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born near Madison, Ind., July 1, 1836; died Louisville, Ky., April 21, 1885; married, Madison, Ind., Nov. 27, 1856, Mary Conway, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. Louisville, Ky., May 10, 1880, dau. of Peter Conaway of Baltimore, Md.

Robert F. Comstock was a skilled mechanic.

### CHILDREN

6918. MARY[9] ELIZA, b. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 26, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

6919. GEORGE ROBERT, b. New Albany, Ind., Dec. 23, 1859; m. June 21, 1883, Grovena Francis Black.
Family 1808.

6920. CHARLES JOHNSON, b. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 28, 1861; d. May 7, 1939; m. Sept. 28, 1886, Rebecca Rogers.
Family 1809.

6921. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Madison, Ind., March 22, 1865; d. May 15, 1942; m. Feb. 26, 1920, Grace Brindley.
Family 1810.

6922. ELLA KATE, b. Louisville, Ky., June 8, 1868; d. Aug. 1869.

6923. LOUIS HENRY, b. Louisville, Ky., May 5, 1873; d. Dec. 12, 1943; m. June 20, 1895, Fannie Robertson.
Family 1811.

6924. EDWARD FULTON, b. Louisville, Aug. 20, 1875; m. May Jones. Dau. Edna[10], m. ———— Barnes.

## *Family 1254* § 4508. PETER[8] BERRY COMSTOCK *(David,[7] David,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kent, Conn., June 2, 1830; died Reno, Nev., Oct. 24, 1902; married, Bodie, Calif., between 1865 and '68 Clara Emma Rowe, b. Sumner, Oxford Co., Maine, Oct. 4, 1835; d. Eureka, Calif., July 20, 1894, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Atwood (Merrill) Rowe.

Peter B. Comstock came to California in the early forties and moved to Aurora, Nevada, during the gold rush. He had one of the first stores in Reno, and was County Clerk there for twelve years.

### CHILDREN

6925. EMMA[9] FLORENCE, b. Aurora, Nev., 1868; d. Aurora, Sept. 17, 1877, aged 9 years.

6926. FRANK ROWE, b. Reno, Nev., Feb. 25, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1890, Virginia Phelan.
Family 1812.

## *Family 1255* § 4510. DAVID[8] PRATT COMSTOCK *(David,[7] David,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kent, Conn., May 27, 1845; died Westport, Conn., June 11, 1910; married, Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 10, 1866, Sarah Frances Tichenor, b. Bridgeport, Conn., April 11, 1844; d. Torrington, Conn., June 9, 1909, dau. of Caleb Burnett and Catherine Ann (Dingwell) Tichenor.

David P. Comstock was a farmer and brass worker.

CHILDREN

6927. WALTER[9] TICHENOR, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 13, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1945; m. N. Y. City, Feb. 9, 1918, Helen H. Hendy, dau. of Thomas C. Hendy. No ch. widow. Res. (1947) 125 Queen St., Bristol, Conn.

6928. WILLIE PRATT, b. April 16, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1871.

6929. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 25, 1871; m. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1895, Samuel Edwin Dauchy. Res. (1948) 14 High St., Bethel, Conn.

6930. CATHERINE ANNA LOUISE, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 18, 1875. Unm. Res. (1947) Kent, Conn.

6931. LYMAN BURNETT, b. Sandisfield, Mass., June 14, 1882; d. Berkeley, Calif., May 23, 1938. Shriner and Knight Templar and a Capt. in World War I.

## *Family 1256* § 4511. ALBERT[8] C. COMSTOCK (*James*[7] *Christopher, Samuel,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845; died before 1912 as his "widow" was living in Troy, N. Y., in that year; married Mary E. Benson, b. Lansingburg, 1839; d. Lansingburg, Jan. 18, 1929, aged 90 years.

Albert C. Comstock was a laywer. He served as Surrogate of Rensselaer County, N. Y., and was a member of the New York State Legislature.

CHILD

6932. ROBERT[9]. Resided in Troy, N. Y.

## *Family 1257* § 4512. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK (*Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1826; died Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1855; married, Cleveland, March 18, 1852, Roxana Alvira Britton, b. Cleveland, June 8, 1833; d. Elsinore, Calif., March 30, 1895, dau. of Edwin Squier and Roxana Elvirie Britton.

William Comstock was a machinist. Children born in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6933. SYLVIA[9] MEDORA, b. Jan. 10, 1853; d. Fulton, Ill., Oct. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 12, 1871, John Marcellus.

6934. MATTIE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. April 17, 1939; m. Elsinore, Calif., April 2, 1894, Charles P. Carter.

## *Family 1258* § 4513. OLIVER[8] LEVANSON COMSTOCK (*Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 9, 1828; died Hamilton, Ohio, April 7, 1859; married, New Albany, Ind., Dec. 4, 1853, Sophia Adilade Nardin, b. Hamilton, O., July 8, 1828; d. Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1907, dau. of Frederick P. and Abigail Pearson (Lowe) Nardin.

Oliver L. Comstock was a piano and organ manufacturer. Children born in New Albany, Ind.

CHILDREN

6935. OLIVER[9] ETHAN, b. Dec. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1937; m. Oct. 5, 1876, Jennie F. McClelland. Family 1813.

6936. HELENA, b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. March 15, 1943; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Thomas Wheeler. Dau. Mrs. Pearl W. McDowell. Res. (1945) 2923 Bank St., Louisville, Ky.

6937. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1913; m. March 22, 1880, Emma Benfield. Ch: William[10]; Charles; Henry. All died prior to 1945.

## *Family 1259* § 4521. GEORGE[8] CORNELIUS COMSTOCK (*George*[7] *Christopher, Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Clinton, La., May 24, 1869; died Gulfport, Miss., June 3, 1939; married, Dallas, Tex., Sept. 30, 1891, Annie Roberta Horn, b. Keatchie, La., April 28, 1871, dau. of Dr. James Robert and Ann Eliza (Stanley) Horn.

George C. Comstock was a train dispatcher. The widow res. (1941) Box 1744, Long Beach, Miss.

CHILD

6938. GEORGE[9] CREIGHTON, b. Fort Worth, Texas, Feb. 20, 1893; d. N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1932; unm. He served as Major of Infantry in World War I with the Rainbow and Sunshine Divisions.

## *Family 1260* § 4527. EDGAR[8] VANDERBERG COMSTOCK (*Alexander*[7] *Adam, Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born New York City, July 30, 1848; died Pasadena, Calif., June 26, 1938; married, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 13, 1885, Helen Margaret Giddings, b. Berlin Heights, Ohio, April 2, 1863, dau. of Dr. Calvin S. and Elizabeth Morris (Riley) Giddings. Helen M. Giddings Comstock was divorced, and married (2nd) Dec. 25, 1906, Joseph d'Ion Bond. She d. Santa Monica, Calif., Oct. 17, 1945.

Edgar V. Comstock was in Government service.

CHILD

6939. GEORGIA[9] ANN, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1887; m. July 29, 1939, Robert William Cope. Divorced Feb. 16, 1945, and d. June 26, 1946.

## *Family 1261* § 4535. WILLIAM[8] OGILVIE COMSTOCK (*William*[7] *Ogilvie, Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Sept. 28, 1858; died Oct. 8, 1931; married

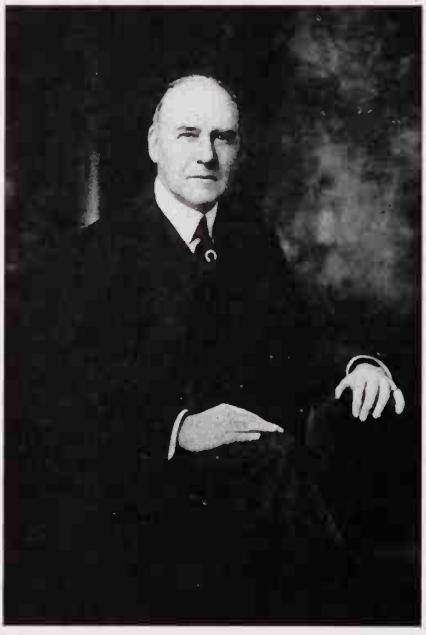
Jan. 8, 1890, Madeleine Bryce, b. July 2, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1928, dau. of William and Clara (Tileston) Bryce.

William O. Comstock was a mining engineer, residing in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN

6940. WILLIAM[9] OGILVIE, b. Jan. 23, 1891; m. Sept. 15, 1932, Dorothy Pingree Chase, dau. of Henry H. Chase. Ch: Mary[10] Bryce, b. Dec. 19, 1934. W. Ogilvie Comstock, before his retirement was a civil, chemical and mechanical engineer. Res. (1948) 54 Dudley St., Brookline 46, Mass.

6941. CLARA BRYCE, b. Oct. 13, 1893; m. Sept. 9, 1919, Wallace Osgood Fenn, Prof. of Physiology, Rochester University. 4 ch. Res. (1948) 1394 Highland Ave., Rochester 7, N. Y.



4538. SAMUEL[8] WILLETT COMSTOCK

## *Family 1262* § 4538. SAMUEL[8] WILLETT COMSTOCK (*William*[7] *Ogilvie, Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1865; married, Framingham (Center), Mass., April 24, 1905, Helen Tresent Hanley, b. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 26, 1879; d. Boston, Mass., April 10, 1931 (and buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery), dau. of Pratt Judson and Margaret (Carrigan) Hanley.

Samuel W. Comstock was for 45 years a manufacturer and wholesaler of spruce lumber in New England, prior to his retirement in 1929.

He has been more active than any other member of the family in genealogical research, and for years has searched all available sources for records of the early families. The accumulation and compiling of this material has resulted in the preservation for posterity of hundreds of records that would otherwise have been lost. This data he has unselfishly shared with all who asked for it. For his untiring and painstaking effort in this, one of his many interests, future generations of Comstocks owe him a debt of gratitude impossible to estimate.

In addition, he is a keen numismatist, and was for years a leading philatelist. His Club affiliations include: the Greenfield (Mass.), Club; Country Club of Greenfield; Canoe Club of Greenfield; Coaching Club of Greenfield; Natural History Society of Greenfield; American Numismatic Association; New England Historic Genealogical Society; Essay-Proof Society and New York Historical Society.

Mr. Comstock lived for many years at Allston, Mass. His present address (1948) is 42 Nells Rd., Devon, Conn.

CHILD

6942. MARGARET[9] GREENLEAF, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1910; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1934, Rev. Lester St. James Martin of New York, a prominent Episcopal clergyman. Ch: Helen Comstock Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1935. Margaret Willett Martin, b. Sept. 3, 1941.

## *Family 1263* § 4543. STRONG[8] COMSTOCK (*James,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., March 27, 1844; died Wilton, Aug. 1, 1935; married, Moravia, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1870, Martha Jane Atwood, b. Moravia, Sept. 25, 1838, d. Cooperstown, N. Y., May 6, 1894, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Brigden) Atwood.

Strong Comstock was a graduate of Yale, as were also sons and grandsons in his family. He was a prominent educator, having taught and been principal in the Wilton Academy and Union School, the High School at Ansonia, Conn., and Cooperstown, N. Y., and the Balmforth Avenue School at Danbury. He was the senior deacon of the Wilton Congregational Church. Children, except the first, born in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6943. LEONARD[9] ATWOOD, b. Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 21, 1871; m. Nov. 9, 1902, Edith Louise Reynolds. Family 1814.

6944. MARY RAYMOND, b. May 28, 1874; d. Wilton, Conn., March 16, 1937.

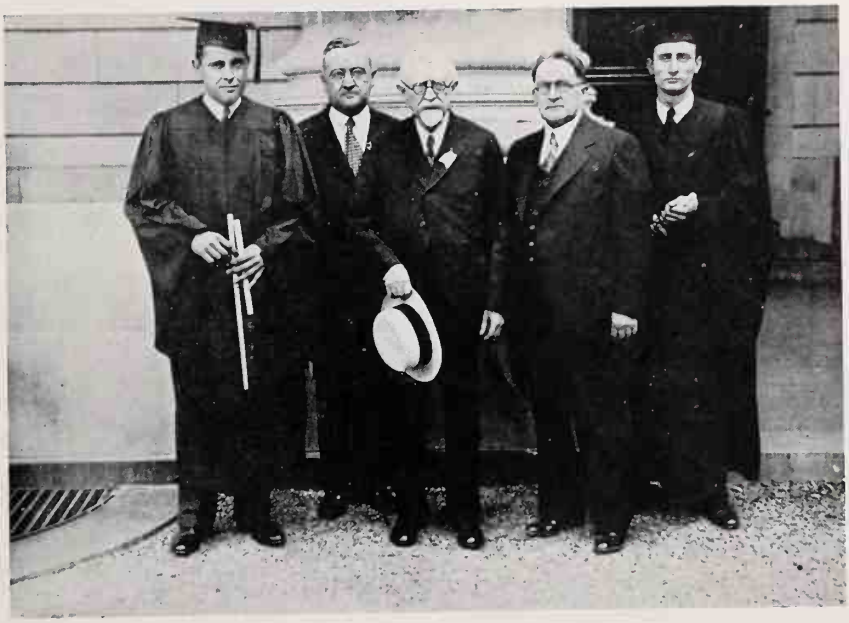
6945. HARRIET BETTS, b. July 3, 1876; m. June 15, 1907, Dr. James Frederick Rogers, b. May 31, 1870, son of James M. and Margaret (Sprague) Rogers. Son Percival Comstock Rogers acquired degree of Bachelor

of Music, Peabody Conservatory, 1943. Res. (1948) 2041 Rosemont Ave., N.W., Washington 10, D. C.

6946. GEORGIANNA FRANCES, b. Sept. 9, 1878. Res. (1948) Ridgefield Road, Wilton, Conn.

6947. JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1880; m. June 20, 1917, Mabel F. Olmstead, b. Sept. 30, 1887; d. Dec. 5, 1941. No ch. Res. (1945) Wilton, Conn.

6948. ALFRED THOMAS, b. June 13, 1884; m. Oct. 20, 1909 Henrietta DeCoudres.
Family 1815.



4543. STRONG COMSTOCK, Sons and Grandsons, all graduates of Yale.

*Family 1264* § 4544. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK (*James,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., June 19, 1847; died Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 20, 1923; married, Bridgeport, Oct. 12, 1871, Sara Maria Lockwood Smith, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1854; d. July 29, 1937, dau. of Isaac William and Julia Thatcher (Olmstead) Smith.

George Comstock resided in Bridgeport, Conn., where he was a wholesale grocer of the firm of Comstock-Willett Co.

Children born in Bridgeport.

CHILDREN

6949. MORTIMER[9] SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1872. Unm. Member of the firm of Smith-Comstock Co., of Bridgeport. Res. (1948) 232 Golden Hill St., Bridgeport, Conn.

6950. ANDREWS BETTS, b. May 22, 1877; d. March 10, 1934; m. June 27, 1925, Alice May Hill, b. Windsor, Conn., 1887, dau. of Edward O. and Addie M. Hill. No ch.

*Family 1265* § 4549. FREDERICK[8] HARMON COMSTOCK (*Sylvester*[7] *Willard, William,*[6] *Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New York City, Sept. 10, 1853; died Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1939; married, New York City, May 9, 1882, Emily Cole, b. New York City, March 14, 1853; d. Yonkers, Dec. 9, 1935, dau. of George and Mary E. (Morse) Cole.

Frederick H. Comstock received the degree of LL.B. from Columbia Law School in 1874. He was a noted attorney.

CHILDREN

6951. ANTOINETTE[9] COLE, b. New York City, Feb. 18, 1883. Res. (1949) 521 West 112th St., Apt. 81, New York 25, N. Y.

6952. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. N. Y. City, April 7, 1886; m. June 20, 1911, Ella Gardner Wells.
Family 1816.

*Family 1266* § 4557. JAMES[8] SEYMOUR COMSTOCK (*George*[7] *Henry, William,*[6] *Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wilton, Conn., June 13, 1874; died New Rochelle, N. Y., March 25, 1912; married June 18, 1908, Cecilia Holley, b. New York City, Feb. 15, 1884, dau. of Walter Bedell and Delia (McKenna) Holley.

James S. Comstock was associated with his brother William St. John Comstock in the

laundry business. His widow m. Frank Gardner.

CHILD

6953. HELEN[9] CECELIA, b. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 4, 1910; m. Dec. 6, 1933, Robert R. Rose, Jr., of Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Res. (1948) R.F.D. 1, Hannacroix, N. Y.

*Family 1267* § 4558. FRANK[8] COMSTOCK (*John[7] R., Nathan,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Aug. 19, 1856; died Wilton, Conn., the date unrecorded. No other details of his history are on record.

CHILDREN

6954. ALICE[9].
6955. RAYMOND, b. April 1, 1880. Had dau. Sarah[10].

*Family 1268* § 4560. CHARLES[8] GORHAM COMSTOCK (*William[7] King, William[6] King, Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Oct. 8, 1836; date and place of his death not of record; married Dec. 4, 1864, Lizzie Miller.

Charles G. Comstock was a physician, and prominent Republican of Albany, Mo.

CHILDREN

6956. CHARLES[9] C., b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
6957. CLAUDE N., b. Aug. 18, 1867. Resided in Albany, Mo.
6958. ELIZABETH R., b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. April 5, 1902; m. June 21, 1899, Pier McDonald.

*Family 1269* § 4562 EZRA[8] YOUNG COMSTOCK (*Daniel[7] Frost, William[6] King, Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born New York City, July 2, 1837; died Danbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1902; married, New York City, Nov. 2, 1882, Nellie Preston Barr, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1847; d. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1925, dau. of William V. and Jeanette Eliza (Burch) Barr.

Ezra Y. Comstock was a prominent railroad contractor.

CHILDREN

6959. DANIEL[9] FROST, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 14, 1883; m. June 30, 1925, Joan Barton.
Family 1817.
6960. ALEXANDER BARR, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1886; m. Dec. 7, 1916, Dorothy Dewey.
Family 1818.

*Family 1270* § 4566. WILLIAM[8] EDWIN COMSTOCK (*Anson,[7] Enoch,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Newburg, N. Y., July 13, 1835; died LaFourche Crossing, La., March 28, 1863; married, Danbury, Conn., July 17, 1856, Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Danbury, Oct. 5, 1834; d. Danbury, Sept. 13, 1907, dau. of Amos Barnum and Ann (Turkington) Hoyt.

William E. Comstock enlisted in Co. B, 23rd Reg't, Conn. Volunteers.

CHILD

6961. CHARLES[9] LUTHER, b. Danbury, Conn., March 23, 1860; m. (1st) Aug. 29, 1886, Emma A. Knapp; m. (2nd) March 14, 1916, Hattie A. Barber. No ch. Charles L. Comstock was farming in Danbury, Conn., but could not be located there in 1945.

*Family 1271* § 4569. FRANKLIN[8] COMSTOCK (*Anson,[7] Enoch,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Newburgh, N. Y., June 24, 1849; died Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1917; married (1st) Nov. 27, 1872, Ruth Ann Wakeley, b. Stepney, Conn., the date unrecorded; d. Bethel, Conn., March 20, 1890; married (2nd) Bethel, Conn., May 5, 1892, Jane Elizabeth Lanagan, b. Danbury, Conn., May 16, 1857, dau. of David and Jane Elizabeth (Judson) Lanagan, and step-daughter of Mary Amelia (Comstock) Lanagan.

Franklin Comstock was a hatter. His widow, in 1930, was living in Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6962. RUTH[9], d. in infancy.
6963. FRANK WARREN, b. Bethel, Conn., April 2, 1888; d. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 9, 1931; m. Nov. 23, 1907, Janette Benewick.
Family 1819.

*Family 1272* § 4573. WALTER[8] ROBINSON COMSTOCK (*Charles[7] H., Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1859; died Chicago, Dec. 19, 1931; married, Chicago, Oct. 7, 1880, Helen Phillips, b. Cincinnati, O., May 28, 1860; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 4, 1901, dau. of George W. and Anna (Anderson) Phillips.

Walter R. Comstock was traveling auditor for the Illinois Central Railway. Children born in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

6964. GEORGE[9] PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 1, 1881; d. in infancy.
6965. ANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1882; m. July 6, 1910, Rev. Samuel Rae McCarthy. Res. (1946) Wabasha, Minn.
6966. WALTER PHILLIPS, b. March 2, 1885; m. Aug. 27, 1913, Bess Cooley.
Family 1820.
6967. FRED HINMAN, b. July, 1886; d. an infant.
6968. CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 20, 1887; m. Nov. 30, 1912, Clara J. Petri.
Family 1821.

## *Family 1273* § 4574. HOWARD[8] POTTER COMSTOCK *(Charles[7] H., Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Chicago, Ill., April 3, 1862; died July, 1945; married, Chicago, Nov. 26, 1885, Alice Paxton, b. Newcastle, England, Feb. 25, 1863; d. April 15, 1922, dau. of Andrew and Martha (Proctor) Paxton.

Howard P. Comstock was a machinist. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

6969. AMY[9] MARGUERITE, b. Nov. 18, 1886; d. Chicago, Oct. 16, 1918; m. Feb. 22, 1913, Edward J. O'Connor.

6970. HOWARD PAXTON, b. March 4, 1892; m. June 19, 1926, Jennie Irene Hagaman. Ch: Janice[10] Almarge, b. July 12, 1929. Res. (1947) 9353 So. Elizabeth St., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 1274* § 4582. WILLIAM[8] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Rufus,[7] John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born N. Y., Oct. 20, 1840 (or Oct. 18, 1836, acc. to dau.); died Valparaiso, Ind., May 29, 1920; married, Valparaiso, April 3, 1872, Fanny Ann Spikings, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1854; d. Valparaiso, Jan. 4, 1885, dau. of James Saberton and Maria Anganette (Fisher) Spikings.

William H. Comstock was, in earlier life, an engineer, and later a fisherman.

CHILDREN

6971. FREDERICK[9] ELMER, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1875; d. Dec. 21, 1939; m. (1st) Sept. 27, 1899, Mary Ann Campbell; m. (2nd) June 22, 1927, Leila Hutchins. Family 1822.

6972. NETTIE, b. Chicago, 1878; d. fall of 1896, aged 18.

6973. ANNA MARIA, b. Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 6, 1884. Nurse. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1948) 2816 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 1275* § 4588. ELEAZER[8] DELOS COMSTOCK *(William[7] Henry, John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Clark's Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1854; married, North East, Pa., May 5, 1875, Kate Crawford, b. North East Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1857; d. Conneaut Lake, Pa., Aug. 4, 1929, dau. of George Rogers and Emeline (Finch) Crawford.

Eleazer D. Comstock was General Passenger Agent for the Bessemer and Lake Erie R.R., now retired.

Res. Conneaut Lake, Pa.

CHILDREN

6974. CARL[9] CRAWFORD, b. North East, Pa., Aug. 16, 1878; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 20, 1897, unm.

6975. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Greenville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1880; m. (1st) June 30, 1902, Gertrude Carroll; m. (2nd) March 11, 1915, A. Stella Davis. Family 1823.

6976. RUTH EMELINE, b. Greenville, April 14, 1882; d. Jan. 10, 1937; m. March 23, 1904, Frederick William Henninger.

6977. ROBERT WAUGH, b. Greenville, March 4, 1884; m. Aug. 24, 1907, Gertrude C. Robertshaw. Family 1824.

6978. NAOMI MARIE, b. Conneaut Lake, Pa., May 18, 1887; m. Oct. 1, 1907, Orville Jesse Brackney. Res. (1941) Conneaut Lake, Pa.

## *Family 1276* § 4589. CALVIN[8] JOSEPHUS COMSTOCK *(Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Utica, N. Y., March 15, 1825; died Junction City, Kans., Oct. 17, 1884; married, Middlebury, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1846, Amelia Noble Hanford, of Middlebury, who d. Cleveland, O., 1881.

Calvin J. Comstock was a merchant at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, and later was in the packing house business at Cleveland. First five children b. Cuyahoga Falls, the remainder in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN

6979. ARTHUR[9] NOBLE, b. Oct. 15, 1847; d. Cleveland, Sept. 5, 1912; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Anna B. McFarland. Family 1825.

6980. THEODORE BRYANT, b. July 27, 1849; d. Los Angeles, Calif., July 26, 1915; m. Dec. 9, 1880 Blanche Huggins. No ch. He was a well known mining engineer, and one time Pres. of the So. Calif. Academy of Sciences.

6981. ELLA AMELIA, b. July 4, 1851; d. 1936; m. Nov. 11, 1873, Hobart Agustus Rogers, b. Utica, N. Y., 1850, son of Agustus and Charlotte (Russ) Rogers.

6982. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. June 3, 1853; d. Cleveland, O., Nov. 8, 1867.

6983. ANNA MARIA, b. May 13, 1855; d Dec. 5, 1927.

6984. LILLIE MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1856.

6985. CHARLES HANFORD, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. 1891; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Anna Belle Sheaff. Family 1826.

6986. RAYMOND LeGRANDE, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. March 24, 1886, Kitty Ward, b. April 24, 1867; d. April 14, 1927. No ch. Banker. Res. Harrison St., and Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

6987. JESSIE RODMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1863; d. March 23, 1923.

6988. EDWARD PERCY, b. June 27, 1867; d. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 17, 1885.

## *Family 1277* § 4590. EZRA[8] STARR COMSTOCK *(Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Utica, N. Y., April 30, 1828; died Gambier, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1911; married May 29, 1850, Lydia Meacham, b. Gustavus, Ohio, May 8, 1830; d. Gambier, O., Feb. 5, 1915, dau. of Jehiel and Eunice (Allen) Meacham.

Ezra S. Comstock was an accountant in his father's bank at Ravenna, Ohio.

CHILDREN

6989. JULIA[9] EUNICE, b. Northampton, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1872.

6990. MARY LILLIAN, b. Peninsula, Ohio, July 31, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1936; m. May 10, 1877, Alvin Gardner Scott. Resided at Gambier, O.

6991. FRANK ALLEN, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., April 2, 1857; m. July 19, 1882, Nancy Lorain Viall.
Family 1827.

6992. LUCY MILLER, b. Cuyahoga Falls, Nov. 29, 1860; d. July 20, 1909.

## *Family 1278* § 4592. WILLIAM[8] JAMES COMSTOCK

*(James,[7] Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Schenectady, N. Y., May 1, 1853; died Schenectady, Feb. 6, 1917; married Sept. 7, 1874, Lucy Herbert, b. Schenectady, April 3, 1856; d. Aug. 25, 1930.

William J. Comstock was a book binder.

CHILDREN

6993. WILLIAM[9] JAMES, b. Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1875; m. Aug. 17, 1898, Bertha Augusta Carolyn Martin.
Family 1828.

6993a. LILLIAN, m. ———— Grady. Res. (1944) 5 N. Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.
(There were other children in this family.)

## *Family 1279* § 4605. CHARLES[8] SEDGWICK COMSTOCK

*(Charles[7] Sedgwick, Philander,[6] David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Weedsport, N. Y., July 1, 1875; married, Leon, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1895, Mary Ryan, b. Bloomington Township, Iowa, April 1, 1879, dau. of Mathew P. and Jane (Cash) Ryan.

Charles S. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1934) R.D. 2, Owego, N. Y.

CHILDREN

6994. LINNIE[9] GERTRUDE, b. June 30, 1897; m. May 1, 1920, Julius M. Lewis. Res. (1941) R.F.D., Pine City, N. Y.

6995. CHARLES MATHEW, b. Dec. 7, 1899; d. of pneumonia, 1902 or '03 and buried at Addison, N. Y.

6996. ILA FRANCES, b. July 9, 1901; d. July 7, 1935; m. Oct. 14, 1921, Albert R. Voorhees.

6997. MARJORIE MARTHA, b. Corning, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1904; m. Aug. 17, 1929, William Raphael Lanighan. Res. (1949) 275 Chestnut St., Lockport, N. Y.

6998. MARY ANN, b. June 20, 1920; m. Nov. 18, 1938, Kenneth Dombert. Res. (1949) R.F.D. 1, Endicott, N. Y.

## *Family 1280* § 4608. DAVID[8] ALEXANDER COMSTOCK

*(David[7] Ebenezer, Clark[6] Marvin, David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Bethesda, Tenn., March 2, 1858; died Nov. 1, 1936; married, Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1884, Sally Peay Giles, b. Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1858; d. Holt's Corner, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1907, dau. of Nicholas Peay and Frances Jane Giles.

David A Comstock was a farmer, of Eagleville, Tenn. Children born near Bethesda, Tenn.

CHILDREN

6999. JAMES[9] MARVIN, b. Dec. 19, 1886; m. Dec. 23, 1915, Marie Elizabeth Gower.
Family 1829.

7000. BETTIE MAI, b. Oct. 20, 1888; m. Robert S. Parks. Res. (1946) 706 N. Maple St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

7001. ANNIE JANE, b. Nov. 10, 1890; m. Willie M. Butler. Res. (1946) Rural Route, Lewisburg, Tenn.

7002. WILLIAM CLYDE, b. Oct. 23, 1893; m. June 5, 1926, Bessie Weaver.
Family 1830.

7003. EMMA LUELLA, b. Aug. 12, 1897; m. (1st) James R. Ferguson; m. (2nd) J. R. Riley.

7004. MATTIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Albert K. Owen. Res. (1947) Dickerson Road, R.R. 3, Nashville, Tenn.

## *Family 1281* § 4611. WILLIAM[8] LAFAYETTE COMSTOCK

*(David[7] Ebenezer, Clark[6] Marvin, David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Williamson Co., (12th Dist.), Tenn., Feb. 7, 1865; married (1st) Sept. 25, 1889, Laura Araminta Giles, b. Williamson Co., Tenn., March 20, 1867; d. Sept. 29, 1899, dau. of Nicholas P. and Jane Giles; married (2nd) Rutherford Co., Tenn., April 9, 1902, Mary Anna Floyd, b. Rutherford Co., Tenn., April 18, 1871, dau. of Dura A. and Lucy Rebecca (Andrews) Floyd.

William L. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1941) Eagleville, Tenn. Children all born near Eagleville.

CHILDREN

7005. EUNICE[9] MYRTLE, b. Dec. 28, 1890; m. June 1, 1913, Rev. William T. Martin. Res. Denton, Md.

7006. LUCY IRENE, b. May 15, 1892. Unm. in 1941. Res. Eagleville, Tenn.

7007. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. April 16, 1894; m. Oct. 20, 1914, Mary Rebecca Vaughan.
Family 1831.

7008. LILLIE MAE, b. April 15, 1903; m. Dec. 22, 1924, J. Erik Hardison. Res. (1941) College Grove, Tenn.

7009. DAVID FLOYD, b. July 25, 1905. Unm. Res. (1941) Eagleville, Tenn.

## *Family 1282* § 4613. GEORGE[8] MARVIN COMSTOCK

*(David[7] Ebenezer, Clark[6] Marvin, David,[5] David,[4] Sam-*

*uel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Williamson Co., Tenn., March 24, 1869; married, Shelbyville, Tenn., June 18, 1895, Annie Lee Temple, b. Shelbyville, April 2, 1874, dau. of Dallas and Margaret Temple.

George M. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Shelbyville, Tenn.

CHILD

7010. JESSE[9] MITCHELL, b. April 11, 1903; m. July 4, 1928, Gola Frances Sanders. Ch: Margaret[10] Louise, b. Sept. 22, 1929. Thurston Morton, b. April 15, 1933. Dorris Mitcher, b. Aug. 15, 1936. Marion, b. Feb. 8, 1942. Charles Burch, b. Jan. 3, 1944. Res. (1945) Route 1, Box 275, Shelbyville, Tenn.

## *Family 1283* § 4621. CHARLES[8] CLARK COMSTOCK

*(Beverly*[7] *Clark, Clark*[6] *Marvin, David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Trimble, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1882; died near Trenton, Tenn., March 12, 1914; married, Rutherford, Tenn., March 25, 1906, Mary Etta Vinson, b. near Kenton, Tenn., Dec. 4, 1880, dau. of James K. Polk and Mary (Hamm) Vinson.

Charles C. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

7011. HOWARD[9] EDWARD, b. Kenton, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1906; d. May 11, 1943; m. (1st) March 20, 1925, Ethelene Halford; m. (2nd) Dec. 24, 1939, Kattie Dee Gilliland. Family 1832.

7012. GRADY CLARK, b. Jan. 4, 1909; d. Sept. 10, 1913.

## *Family 1284* § 4628. STEPHEN[8] COMSTOCK

*(Seymour,*[7] *Nathan*[6] *Selleck, Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 22, 1840; died Norwalk, Conn., May 8, 1911; married, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1871, Kate Stannard, b. Westbrook or Chester, Conn., May 6, 1849; d. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 9, 1926, dau. of Benjamin and Beulah (Barker) Stannard.

Stephen Comstock resided in Norwalk, Conn., where he was in the retail clothing business. Children born in Norwalk.

CHILDREN

7013. FREDERICK[9] SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 28, 1872; d. Aug. 16, 1873.

7014. WILLARD STANNARD, b. May 3, 1874; m. June 4, 1906, Juliet Irene Dibble. Family 1833.

7015. STEPHEN ALBERT, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. April 10, 1883.

## *Family 1285* § 4629. FRANK[8] LESLIE COMSTOCK

*(Seymour,*[7] *Nathan*[6] *Selleck, Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 7, 1853; died Sept. 18, 1937; married, New York City, July 5, 1878, Esther Elizabeth St. John, b. Big Oak Flat, Calif., Dec. 6, 1857, dau. of Charles Henry and Esther Ann (Martin) St. John.

Frank L. Comstock was a business executive in New Canaan for many years, and for a number of terms was Warden (equivalent to Mayor) of that city. Children born in New Canaan.

CHILDREN

7016. SEYMOUR[9] ST. JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1879; d. Aug. 4, 1883.

7017. IVY ST. JOHN, b. June 4, 1885; m. New Canaan, April 9, 1912 Benjamin Heath Mead. Res. (1941) 114 Hubbard Ave., Stamford, Conn.

7018. MARY HOYT, b. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Oct. 21, 1911 Eugene Hoyt Palmer. Res. (1941) Riverside and Marks Roads, Riverside, Conn.

7019. ESTHER FRANCES, b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. New Canaan, Sept. 18, 1915 Stanley P. Mead. Res. (1947) 30 Mead St., New Canaan, Conn.

## *Family 1286* § 4631. EDWARD[8] ALBRO COMSTOCK

*(Philo,*[7] *Nathan*[6] *Selleck, Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in Milan, Ohio) June 13, 1835; date and place of his death not of record; married Dec. 24, 1860, Penelope W. Jenks, b. Feb. 12, 1841; d. March 7, 1874.

CHILDREN

7020. GERTRUDE[9] E., b. March 6, 1862. Resided in Cleveland, O.

7021. ANNA BELLE, b. July 2, 1866.

7022. PHILO BENNETT, b. March 3, 1873; m. July 3, 1902, Minnie Cross. Resided in Canton, O.

## *Family 1287* § 4641. GEORGE[8] JAY COMSTOCK

*(Thomas*[7] *Carrington, Abijah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1860; died Elyria, O., Oct. 4, 1935; married, Vermillion, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1886, Mary Eliza Wells b. Vermillion, O., Aug. 29, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1945, dau. of Lewis and Benjamina Burgess (Walker) Wells.

George J. Comstock was a prominent attorney. Children born in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN

7023. HARRIET[9] MOORE, b. Nov. 12, 1887; m. Aug. 13, 1916, Harold Pratt Weaver. Res. (1948) 224 W. Nippon St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

7024. LEWIS WELLS, b. Nov. 15, 1888; m. Aug. 1931, Martha McAuley. Family 1833a.

7025. THOMAS CARRINGTON, b. Sept. 1, 1897; m. April 16, 1926, Barytha Lihme.
Family 1834.

4641. GEORGE[8] JAY COMSTOCK

## *Family 1288*

§ 4642. EUGENE[8] ELI COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Franklin, Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Painesville, Ohio, April 1, 1844; died San Antonio, Texas, March 9, 1888; married in or near Chicago, Ill., about 1870, Anna Elizabeth Bishop, b. New York City, Dec. 17, 1848; d. Indianapolis, Ind., March 19, 1920, dau. of Godfrey H. Bishop.

Eugene E. Comstock was a typesetter on the staff of the Chicago Inter-Ocean. He moved from Chicago to Texas Oct. 19, 1887. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

7026. GEORGE[9] HENRY, b. Jan. 11, 1875; m. Indianapolis, Ind., June 21, 1913, Purley Ethel Pierce, b. Lawrence Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1899. No ch. Res. (1941) 845 N. Rural, Indianapolis, Ind.

7027. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. Dec. 17, 1899; m. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 21, 1897, George M. Huntsinger.

## *Family 1289*

§ 4645. FRED[8] SAMUEL COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] Franklin, Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kenosha, Wisc., Aug. 8, 1857; died Hammond, Ind., July 5, 1931; married, Lombard, Ill., Sept. 16, 1890, Annie Isabella Lydiard, b. Clifton, Prince Edward Island, Oct. 20, 1868, dau. of John Morton and Elizabeth (McKay) Lydiard.

Fred S. Comstock was a lawyer of Chicago. Children born in Edgewater, near Chicago, Ill. The widow res. (1948) 2646 N. Fairfield Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

CHILDREN

7028. WINFRED[9] LYDIARD, b. June 20, 1891; d. Oct. 19, 1930; m. July 6, 1917 Katherine Heffernan. No ch.

7029. LYDIA DEMA, b. April 4, 1893; m. (1st) Aug. 12, 1916, Ernest S. Tillman; m. (2nd) March 14, 1931, William Eugene Startsman, who d. Sept. 1, 1941. Res. (1945) 1600 Valley View Road, Glendale 2, Calif.

7030. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1904; m. (1st) March 22, 1924, Paul H. Owsley; m. (2nd) Medford, Ore., March 31, 1934, James Vincent Hough; m. 3rd Martin Ament. Res. (1948) 1600 Valley View Road, Glendale 2, Calif.

## *Family 1290*

§ 4646. GEORGE[8] CARY COMSTOCK *(Charles[7] Henry, Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Madison, Wisc., Feb. 12, 1855; died Madison, May 11, 1935; married, Madison, June 12, 1894, Cecile Esther Everett, b. Pognette, Wisc., July 22, 1864, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Caroline (Carman) Everett.

George C. Comstock was a celebrated astronomer. He graduated from the Univ. of Michigan in 1877; LL.B., Univ. of Wisc., 1883. He was a member of the National Academy of Sciences, and Director of the Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wisc. See "Who Was Who in America."

CHILDREN

7031. MARY[9] CECILE EVERETT, b. Madison, Dec. 11, 1895; m. June 12, 1919 George Carey. Res. (1948) 635 College St., Beloit, Wisc.

7032. LILLIAN, b. July 6, 1903; d. Jan. 1, 1904.

## *Family 1291*

§ 4649. LOUIS[8] KOSSUTH COMSTOCK *(Charles[7] Henry, Abijah,[6] Thomas,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Kenosha, Wisc., Jan. 8, 1865; married, New York City, Sept. 12, 1902, Anne Stevens Wilson, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 19, 1865, dau. of Thomas Pardon and Marian (Beckwith) Wilson.

Louis K. Comstock is a prominent electrical engineer and business executive of New York City. He grad. from the Univ. of Michigan with the degree of Ph.B. in

1888, and has held many important posts with electrical and construction corporations.

He served as Pres. of K. Comstock & Co., and the Merchants Association, and as member of the War Industries Board. See "Who's Who in America."

Res. (1941) 195 Fernwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.

4649. LOUIS[8] KOSSUTH COMSTOCK

CHILD

7033. THOMAS[9] BROWNELL, b. New York City, June 12, 1904; m. Nov. 29, 1930, Jean Birdseye. Family 1834a.

## *Family 1292* § 4650. ABIJAH[8] COMSTOCK (*Elisha,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1846; died Ballston Spa., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1921; married 1869 Susan Adelaide Hides, b. Ballston Spa, Dec. 11, 1850; d. Los Angeles, Calif., March, 1912, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Flint) Hides. Samuel Hides was b. in England, and Mary Flint in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Abijah Comstock was in the lumber business, and later handled the Hide-Franklin Mineral Spring. Children born in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7034. GRACE[9] LOUISE, b. April 16, 1870; d. Dec. 19, 1942; m. June 12, 1894, Robert C. Rankin, who res. (1948) 724 Indiana St., Lawrence, Kans.

7035. CLARENCE GUY, b. Aug. 13, 1873; d. April 19, 1895, unm.

7036. WALTER HIDES, b. July 1, 1877; m. Oct. 2, 1907 Helen Nevin. Family 1835.

## *Family 1293* § 4656. LEGRAND[8] COMSTOCK (*David,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 15, 1843; died National Military Home, Ohio, April 11, 1919; married (1st) Feb. 2, 1877(?) (Norwalk), Mary E. Lyons, from whom he was divorced in Bridgeport, Conn.; married (2nd) Newark, N. J., Aug. 15, 1882, Jane Ann Sexton, b. Manchester, England, March 6, 1854; d. New York City, Feb. 1, 1921, dau. of James and Eliza (Gregory) Sexton.

LeGrand Comstock served as a private in the Civil War with Co. F, 7th Reg't, Conn. Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted at Norwalk Aug. 12, 1862, and was discharged for disability Dec. 7, 1863. He studied medicine but because of poor eyesight had to give it up and later went into business as a hatter.

Children, except the first, born in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN

BY MARY

7037. LOUISE[9], b. Norwalk, Conn., 1878; m. ———— Lake, a railroad employee of the N. Y., New Haven and Hartford R.R.

BY JANE

7038. FRED, d. in infancy.

7039. JAMES STANLEY, b. July 22, 1887; m. N. Y. City, April 27, 1917, Elizabeth Troup Horn, b. Fyvie, Scotland, dau. of William and Margaret (Bruce) Horn. No ch. Accountant. Res. (1945) 230 Riverside Dr., New York City, 25.

7040. MABEL ESTELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1920, Clarence Almeron Mapes, who d. Oct. 29, 1942. Res. (1945) 713 Pear St., Vineland, N. J.

## *Family 1294* § 4657. FRANKLIN[8] COMSTOCK (*David,*[7] *David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Norwalk, Conn., May 21, 1846; died Bethel, Conn., Sept. 6, 1919; married, Bethel, May 29, 1867, Fanny Isabelle Bates, b. Roxbury, Conn., May 30, 1848; d. Bethel, Feb. 10, 1925, dau. of Charles and Emily (Warner) Bates.

Franklin Comstock served with the Navy in the Civil War on the "North Carolina," "Potomac" and "Richmond." He was honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1865. His profession was that of a hatter. Last three children born in Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN

7041. WILBUR[9] AUGUSTA, b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 1, 1868; d. May 31, 1944; m. Sept. 24, 1890 Florence Bennett. Family 1836

7042. CLARIBELLE, b. Norwalk, July 20, 1871; d. Nov. 9, 1934; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Alfred E. Bevans, b. Newtown, Conn., May 15, 1871, son of Eleazar and Sarah Elizabeth (Sharp) Bevans.

7043. CHARLES WARNER, b. Jan. 24, 1873; d. April 22, 1913; m. Oct. 24, 1892, Lena Eliza Myers.
Family 1837.

7044. JEANETTE, b. March 9, 1876; m. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 10, 1894, Fred O. Gehrels, b. Bethel, Feb. 22, 1874, son of Edward and Amelia (Stucklen) Gehrels. Res. (1945) 22 Greenwood Ave., Bethel, Conn.

7045. ESTELLA MAUD, b. March 24, 1887; m. (1st) Sept. 14, 1911, George Andrew Barnum; who d. Nov. 11, 1918; m. (2nd) Bethel, May 5, 1925, William Henry Finch, who d. Sept. 14, 1934. Res. (1948) 105 Winfield St., East Norwalk, Conn.

## *Family 1295* § 4662. GEORGE[8] WILLIAM COMSTOCK (*Elisha*,[7] *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., Nov. 22, 1845; died East Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1938; married (1st) Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1868, Clara Louise Lufkin, b. April 16, 1848; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890, dau. of Amos D. and Clara Dwight (Lamb) Lufkin; married (2nd) Cleveland, O., Jan. 12 1892, Minnie Groff Wilcox, b. Cleveland, who d. East Aurora, N. Y., April 9, 1928, dau. of Henry R. and Mary S. Groff.

George W. Comstock was in business in New York, Philadelphia, Buffalo, Cleveland, Chicago, Omaha and Salt Lake City, being in the last named city before the first transcontinental railroad was completed. He retired from business at the age of 77.

### CHILDREN

7046. WALTER[9] VIVIAN, b. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 23, 1870; d. Omaha, June 25, 1890.

7047. ARTHUR BENNETT, b. New York City, Dec. 14, 1872; d. N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1877.

7048. DWIGHT, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1878; d. Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 6, 1932; grad. Western Reserve Univ.; m. June 8, 1905, Jennie Taylor.
Family 1838.

7049. CLARA LOUISE, b. Buffalo, Feb. 3, 1880; d. Buffalo, April 15, 1934; m. April 16, 1908, Powell A. Creech.

## *Family 1296* § 4668. MARCUS[8] EDWARD COMSTOCK (*Charles*[7] *Edward*, *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., April 25, 1846; died Danbury, Conn., May 6, 1924; married (1st) Sept. 26, 1870, Hannah Miller, b. Liberty Corners, N. J., March 22, 1847; d. Norwalk, Aug. 22, 1877, dau. of Joseph B. and Hannah E. Miller; married (2nd) Lime Rock, Conn., July 10, 1878, Sarah Jane Winterbottom of Lime Rock, b. Lakeville, Conn., June 20, 1855; d. Danbury, Conn., March 15, 1915, dau. of Robert and Eliza Jane (Tyrrell) Winterbottom.

(One Marcus E. Comstock served in Co. A, 17th Conn. Vol., during the Civil War.) He was a carpenter, builder and architect.

### CHILDREN

#### BY HANNAH

7050. MINNIE[9] EDNA, b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 10, 1871; d. Danbury, Conn., June 11, 1919; m. Brewster, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1891, Chester Andrews of Danbury.

7051. LULU BELL, b. Dassel, Minn., Jan. 14, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1908 Perry M. Baker. Son, Lieut. Commander Daniel Comstock Baker stationed (1945) Norfolk, Va. Res. (1948) 225 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Calif.

#### BY SARAH

7052. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Bridgeport, Conn Aug. 6, 1879; d. March 9, 1944; m March 14, 1900, George E. Eckert. Dau. Mrs. Charlotte E. Gorman res. (1947) 34 Mallory St., Danbury, Conn.

7053. CHARLOTTE CORNELIA, b. Bridgeport, Jan. 12, 1881; d. Danbury, Conn., Sept. 27, 1902.

7054. MARCUS JAMES, b. Danbury, Sept. 1, 1884; m. Jan. 17, 1911, Kathryn Ann Tierney Morlock.
Family 1839.

7055. ELLA ALIDA, b. Danbury, Dec. 12, 1887; d. Jan. 27, 1932; m. July 2, 1921, Fred Washburn. He res. Pleasantville, N. Y.

7056. ROBERT HENRY, b. Danbury, Jan. 25, 1890; m. July 30, 1915, Agnes Edmonds.
Family 1840.

## *Family 1297* § 4669. GEORGE[8] CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK (*Charles*[7] *Edward*, *David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 5 (or 7), 1847; died Norwalk, Feb. 18, 1918; married, Norwalk, Jan. 28, 1868, Sarah Eliza White, b. England, Jan. 18, 1849; d. New York City, April 23, 1893, dau. of William and Keziah (Harvest) White.

George C. Comstock was a horticulturist, residing in Norwalk, Conn., where all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

7057. EDITH[9] ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1869; d. 1943; m. (1st) Dec. 5, 1894, Franklin E. Vail, who d. about 1900; m. (2nd) Aug. 1917, Fred Perry, who d. March, 1939.

7058. WILLIAM IRVING, b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Bertha Godfrey.
Family 1841.

7059. LAURETTA MAY, b. May 9, 1874. Unm. in 1945. Res. (1945) Ponus Ave., Norwalk, Conn.

7060. CHARLES HARVEST, b. Aug. 8, 1876; d. Drumheller, Alta., June 30, 1943; m. N. Adams, Mass., Sept. 14, 1902, Grace B. Hannum, who d. Sept. 23, 1945. Farmer. No ch.

7061. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Nov. 29, 1878; m. (1st) June 15, 1904, Susan Virginia St. John who d. July 2, 1943; m. (2nd) Ruth Golding, dau. of

Augustus C. and Jeanette (Hanford) Golding and a lineal descendent of Rev. Thomas Hanford. Geo. A. Comstock is an Optometrist, member Conn. State Board of Examiners in Optom. since 1913, and Pres. 1945. No ch. Res. (1948) Box 193, 217 Wakelee Ave., Ansonia, Conn.

7062. HARRY GARFIELD, b. May 25, 1881; m. May, 1902, Laura Woolridge. Family 1842.

7063. HERBERT SPENCER, b. April 7, 1884; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Lucy F. Stockwell. Family 1843.

7064. LESTER WARD, b. Aug. 29, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1929, Helen M. Clark. Family 1843a.

## *Family 1298* § 4672. CHARLES[8] FREMONT COMSTOCK *(Charles[7] Edward, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., April 14, 1856; died Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 26, 1930; married, Bridgeport, Dec. 31, 1883, Lula Eugenia Viner, b. Westfield, Mass., April 26, 1860; d. April 22, 1939, dau. of Frederick J. and Louisa M. (Osborne) Viner.

Charles F. Comstock was a carpenter. Children born in Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN

7065. ERNEST[9] VINER, b. Dec. 9, 1884; d. Jan. 14, 1901.

7066. FLORENCE MAY, b. May 9, 1887; d. New Milford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1925; m. April 28, 1916, Lyman Caldwell.

7067. BERTHA JUNE, b. June 17, 1890; m. April 15, 1914, Julius Hart. Res. (1946) 35 Huntington Rd., Stratford, Conn.

7068. CLIFFORD EARL, b. Feb. 22, 1894; m. April 24, 1920, Mabel Burton. No ch. in 1945. Res. (1945) 77 Bartram Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

7069. CLARENCE J., b. May 6, 1903; m. March 15, 1936, Addilu Sasser. No ch. Res. (1946) Wassaic, N. Y.

## *Family 1299* § 4678. SAMUEL[8] ERNEST COMSTOCK *(Samuel[7] G., David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1865; married (1st) June 2, 1892, Cora Miller, b. Elmira, Oct. 30, 1868, dau. of William and Florence Miller; married (2nd) May 30, 1907, Capitola Clara Barth, b. Elmira, March 30, 1866, dau. of Ferdinand and Lydia Barth.

Samuel E. Comstock is a salesman, res. 453 Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD

By CORA

7070. SAMUEL[9] ERNEST, b. Nov. 1, 1893; m. Feb. 28, 1925, Esther A. Krick. Family 1844.

## *Family 1300* § 4680. MARC[8] WALKER COMSTOCK *Marcus[7] Lafayette, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1866; died Feb. 15, 1948; married, Revere, Mass., May 29, 1900, Helene White Smith, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1877, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Thompson) White.

Marc W. Comstock was an attorney, of Buffalo, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College with the degree of A. B. in 1888, was a member of the Saturn and Wanakah Country Clubs, and served as President of the Board of Trustees of the Calvary Presbyterian Church. He organized the League of the Iroquois in 1913.

Children born in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7071. MARC[9] WALKER, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1901; d. at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 30, 1920.

7072. HENRY WALKER, b. Feb. 19, 1903; grad. Williams Coll., 1925; m. April 15, 1939, Sarah Yerbury Buck. Ch: Marc[10] Walker 2nd, b. May 15, 1940. Valerie Ann, b. March 27, 1943. Henry W. Comstock is a Director of the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce. Res. (1948) 344 Delaware Ave., Buffalo 2, N. Y.

7073. HELENE SMITH, b. Dec. 15, 1904; B. S., Simmons College, 1927; m. Aug. 14, 1931, Carl Frank Norbeck. Res. (1945) 4 Berkley Pl., Buffalo 9, N. Y.

## *Family 1301* § 4682. JOHN[8] SKINNER COMSTOCK *(Marcus[7] Lafayette, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1868; married, Mobile, Ala., April 30, 1895 Frances Marion Jarvis, b. Mobile, Aug. 9, 1869; d. May 19, 1939, dau. of Francis R. and Julia (Willan) Jarvis.

John S. Comstock is proprietor of a Standard Oil Station.

Res. (1945) 10 Wisteria Ave., Mobile, 17, Ala. Children born in Mobile.

CHILDREN

7074. JULIA[9] ELLA, b. March 26, 1896; d. same day.

7075. JOHN STEWART, b. May 3, 1898; d. Nov. 6, 1899.

7076. LEILA ABBOTT, b. Aug. 7, 1900; teacher; m. May 24, 1934, Michael Callahan. Res. (1945) 13 Upham St., Mobile 17, Ala.

7077. MABEL LETCHWORTH, b. Jan. 12, 1903; m. June 19, 1924, Truman W. Roberts. Res. (1945) 10 Wisteria Ave., Mobile 17, Ala.

## *Family 1302* § 4686. ROYAL[8] LEGRANDE COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[7] John,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 9, 1849; died Norwalk March 10, 1916; married, Port Chester, N. Y., March 13, 1885, Mary Lawlor, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1859; d. So. Norwalk Conn., Jan. 4, 1928, dau. of Patrick Michael and Marcella (Finnegan) Lawlor.

Royal L. Comstock was an oysterman. Children born in South Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN

7078. HAMILTON[9] LeGRANDE, b. April 3, 1883; m. Sept. 19, 1920, Mabel Henrietta Korn. No ch. Res. (1941) 22 Quintard Ave., South Norwalk, Conn.

7079. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Dec. 13, 1887; m. May 26, 1907, Fred Larsen. Res. 28 Amundsen St., East Norwalk, Conn.

## *Family 1303* § 4687. JOHN[8] ALFRED COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 5, 1851; died New Canaan, Conn., May 13, 1926; married, South Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Jane Waterbury, b. Pound Ridge, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1845; d. So. Norwalk, March 12, 1885, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Armstrong) Waterbury.

John A. Comstock was a hatter.

CHILDREN

7080. MARY[9] JANE, b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. July 3, 1941; m. March 13, 1896, Frederick Clinton Hoyt.

7081. GRACE AMANDA, b. Dec. 2, 1875; d. Nov. 21, 1947; m. Joseph F. Hoyt.

7082. CHARLES SIDNEY, b. So. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 26, 1877; m. Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 16, 1902, Anna Benford, dau. of James and Anna C. Benford. Foreman, Res. (1949) 817 Napoleon St., Johnstown, Pa.

7083. HARRIET, b. June 17, 1879. Unm. in 1946. Res. P.O. Box 423, New Canaan, Conn.

7084. JAMES ABSALOM, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

7085. HENRY WILLIAM, b. April 25, 1883; d. Sept. 21, 1945; m. Sept. 17, 1923 Edna Benedict. No ch. Widow res. 21 Main St., Ridgefield, Conn.

## *Family 1304* § 4689. SAMUEL[8] COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born June 21, 1855; died April 6, 1904; married Nov. 12, 1885 (or Nov. 17, 1886) Isabel Jones, dau. of O. Y. Jones of Westport, Conn.

Samuel Comstock was in the grocery business at South Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD

7086. EDITH[9] CLAIR. Resided in Westport, Conn.

## *Family 1305* § 4692. CORNELIUS[8] FREDERICK COMSTOCK (*Samuel*,[7] *John*,[6] *David*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born (probably in South Norwalk), Conn., March 2, 1864; died Darien, Conn., Oct. 30, 1928. Son Cornelius A. says he married Mary E. Hurlbutt, b. Weston, Conn., July 20, 1862. Children born in Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN

7087. CHARLOTTE[9] MYRTLE, b. Nov. 24, 1899; m. J. K. Smith. In Darien, Conn., 1935.

7088. SAMUEL FREDERICK, b. Dec. 24, 1904; m. and had 2 ch. prior to 1935.

7089. CORNELIUS ALFRED, b. June 12, 1906, Carpenter. Resided, 1935, Old Kings Highway, Darien, Conn., but not there in 1945.

## *Family 1306* § 4701. HUBERT[8] GEORGE COMSTOCK (*William*,[7] *Watts*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born near Petaluma, Calif., May 5, 1863; died Feb. 21, 1944; married March 30, 1899, Eppie Leona Hoadley, b. Penn Grove, Sonoma Co., Calif., March 12, 1880, dau. of Elias Augustus and Belinda Copeland (Wharff) Hoadley, of Penn Grove. Elias A. Hoadley was the first white child born in Trinity County, Calif., his grandfather being James Francis Hoadley of Vermont.

Hubert George Comstock was for several years a member and Clerk of the district School Board. He was a prominent farmer and stock raiser.

Widow res. (1948) 5817 Petaluma Hill Road, Santa Rosa, Calif.

CHILDREN

7090. RUTH[9] WINIFRED, b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Reno, Nev., May 5, 1933, George Everett Stratton. Grad. Univ. of Calif. Divorced. Res. (1944) 510 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

7091. WILMA KATHERINE, b. Feb. 7, 1902; m. May 20, 1925, Oscar Rostad.

7092. GERHARD HOADLEY, b. March 15, 1905; d. Jan. 25, 1907.

7093. DORIS LEONA, b. Oct. 4, 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1937, Arendt O. Rohde. Res. (1945) P.O. Box 34, Ceres, Calif.

7094. HUBERT GEORGE, b. Nov. 14, 1908; m. (1st) Joy Reiman, and divorced, 1944; m. (2nd) Oct. 1, 1947, Lulumay Crane. Ch: Sharon[10] Joy, b. Dec. 21, 1944. Res. (1948) 5853 Petaluma Hill Road, Santa Rosa, Calif.

7095. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1911; grad. Univ. of Calif; m. June 10, 1933, John Ellsworth Van Zee. Res. (1945) P. O. Box 42, Smith River, Calif.

7096. LOIS VIRGINIA, b. April 1, 1913; B. S., Univ. of Calif.; m. Oct. 17, 1938, Dr. Frederick Sherwood Howard. Res. (1945) 1462 - 23rd Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

## *Family 1307* § 4703. FRANK[8] ALANSON COMSTOCK (*Charles*,[7] *Watts*,[6] *Enoch*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Moses*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *William*[1]) born New Canaan, Conn., July 1, 1865; died Stamford, Conn. June 20, 1906; married Pound Ridge, N. Y., June 17, 1886, Katherine Weed, b. ———, July 23, 1868, dau. of Levi St. John and Polly Maria (Cressey) Weed, and a descendant of Jonas Weed, who helped to found the town of Stamford, Conn., in 1641.

Frank A. Comstock was a dairy farmer. Children born in New Canaan, Conn. The widow res. (1948) 31 Greenwood Hill, Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN

7097. t. HAROLD[9] FRANCIS, b. Aug. 22, 1888; d. April 18, 1890.
7098. HELEN WEED, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. Oct. 21, 1911, in New Canaan, Robert James Brecker. Farmer
7099. GERTRUDE EDITH, b. Jan. 28, 1890; m. New Canaan, March 28, 1914, John Merrill Dunn. Res. (1948) Hoyclo Ave., and High Ridge Road, Stamford, Conn.
7100. ETHEL KATHERINE, b. Feb. 22, 1892. Unm. in 1941. Res. 31 Greenwood Hill, Stamford, Conn.
7101. LINDA RHODA, b. Feb. 4, 1896; m. New Canaan, June 10, 1919, Donald L. Thomsen. Farmer. Res. (1945) Brookfield Center, Conn.
7102. HILDA FRANCES, b. July 17, 1898; m. May 16, 1936, Alfred G. Arnold. Res. (1948) 76 Glenbrook Road, Stamford, Conn.
7103. CHESTER ST. JOHN, b. Dec. 12, 1900; m. New York City, May 29, 1926, Marian R. Cutting.
Ch: Chester St. John, Jr., b. May 9, 1934; Margery Richmond, b. July 28, 1936.
Res. (1947) 19 Circle Drive, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

## *Family 1308* § 4705. WILLIAM[8] WATTS COMSTOCK *(Charles,[7] Watts,[6] Enoch,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 7 1872; died New Canaan, Feb. 7, 1905; married, Brewster, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1900 Julia Doane Dixon b. Brewster, N. Y., Dec. 16. 1873; d. June 16, 1940, dau. of Edwin Weed and Mary Elizabeth (Doane) Dixon.

William W. Comstock was a veterinarian.

CHILD

7104. DOANE[9] CHICHESTER, b. Brewster, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1903. Grad. Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. Unm. in 1941, and res. Brewster, N. Y.

## *Family 1309* § 4711. DAVID[8] CLOSE COMSTOCK *(David[7] Close, David[6] Close, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born New York City, Jan. 18, 1889; died May 19, 1942; married, N. Y. City, June 22, 1923, Sarah Edith Starbuck, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 19, 1892, dau. of Charles Leonard and Imogene (Chapman) Starbuck.

David C. Comstock was an architect.

The widow res. (1948) 6 Ogden Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

CHILD

7105. DAVID[9] CHARLES, b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 27, 1925. In U. S. Army, 1945.

## *Family 1310* § 4712. WILLIAM[8] PHILLIPS COMSTOCK *(William[7] Tompkins, David[6] Close, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born New York City, March 1, 1880; married, N. Y. City, April, 1914, Mary Rait Robinson, b. Chelsea-on-Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1882, dau. of George and Charlotte (Sturges) Robinson.

William P. Comstock received his B. A. from Columbia College in 1903. He was in the publishing business with his father for a number of years and for five years subsequent to 1912 was engaged in industrial engineering. His avocation was Entomology, and his studies in the Lepidoptera won him considerable recognition. He was for a time entomologist for the Newark Museum, and at present (1945) is a research associate of the American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

Res. 117 Lincoln Ave., Newark 4, N. J.

CHILDREN

7106. RICHARD[9] UNDERHILL, b. Nov. 26, 1914; m. Oct. 17, 1942, Myra Louise Johnston.
Ch: Mary[10] ELLEN, b. Sept. 4, 1943. Ann Catherine, b. June 17, 1946. Harold Robinson, b. Oct. 19, 1947.
Res. (1945) 117 Lincoln Ave., Newark 4, N. J.
7107. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, JR., b. Feb. 14, 1918; Grad. Rutgers College, 1940; m. Jan. 29, 1941, Minnie Rae Lyon. Served as Capt., E.T.O., U. S. Army.
Ch: William[10] Phillips, III, b. Jan. 16, 1943. Howard Caie, b. Jan. 20, 1944. Heather Rae, b. Aug. 27, 1948.
Res. (1947) 117 Lincoln Ave., Newark 4, N. J.
7108. THEODORE ROBINSON, b. Dec. 11, 1919; m. Jan. 18, 1941, Berenice Gray. Served in U. S. Army, World War II.
Ch: Barbara[10] Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1942. Carol Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1943. Theodore Robinson, b. Dec. 8, 1944.
Res. (1947) Canaan St., Canaan, N. H.

## *Family 1311* § 4716. HERBERT[8] COURTNEY COMSTOCK, JR., *(Herbert[7] Courtney, Thomas[6] Anthony, Samuel,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1898; married, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 11, 1920, Marie Ellen Corbett b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1893, dau. of Thomas Francis and Mary Ellen (Wolf) Corbett.

Herbert C. Comstock is a real estate broker.

Res. (1948) 37 Alexander Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7109. MARJORIE[9] MARIE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 28, 1921.
7109a. HERBERT COURTNEY, III, b. May 18, 1932.

## *Family 1312* § 4725. WALTER[8] HOUGHTON COMSTOCK *(George[7] Edwin, Aaron.[6] Aaron,[5] Moses,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Aug. 14, 1840; date

and place of his death not of record; married May 10, 1870, Amina Scovill.

Walter H. Comstock resided in Topeka, Kans.

CHILDREN

7110. FRANK,[9] b. 1873; d. 1880.
7111. ALBERT.
7112. GEORGE E.
7113. CATHERINE, m. Dr. F. Conger Smith of New York City.
7114. CAROLINE.

## *Family 1313* § 4731. FRED[9] JOSEPH COMSTOCK

*(Ira[8] Emerson, William,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Sullivan, N. H., June 6. 1866; married, Upton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1909, Mary Etta Eames, b. Upton, Sept. 12, 1869; d. Dec. 17, 1929, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Putnam) Eames.

Fred J. Comstock is a painter, res. (1944) Box 125, Upton, Mass.

CHILD

7115. BEATRICE[10] EAMES, b. Upton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1910; m. Sept. 15, 1929, Oscar Nelson. Res. (1948) 32 Inman St., Hopedale, Mass.

## *Family 1314* § 4741. GEORGE[9] H. COMSTOCK

*(Madison[8] James, James,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Walpole, N. H., 1879; married, Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1900, Kate Lombard.

George H. Comstock resided (1890) in Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN

7116. GEORGE[10] LOMBARD.
7117. WILLIAM TRANVES (or TRAMES).
7118. EARL MADISON.
7119. JESS JAMES.
7120. LOTTIE MAY, m. —— Willard.
7121. OLA BELL, m. —— Pedersen.
7122. IRENE ALLEN, b. Alstead, N. H., April 15, 1908.

George's fourth child (which one is uncertain) b. May 20, 1905.

A male child, b. Alstead, Jan. 23, 1910.

## *Family 1315* § 4752. HARRY[9] PETTINGER COMSTOCK

*(James[8] Crosby, James,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 11, 1844; date and place of his death not of record; married Sept. 3, 1873, Rose Botkin.

CHILDREN

7123. CHARLES[10] HORTON, b. May 23, 1874.
7124. MATTIE, b. March, 1876.

## *Family 1316* § 4753. JAMES[9] WILKINS COMSTOCK

*(James[8] Crosby, James,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 30, 1848; died Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1928; married, Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 31, 1868, Louisa Homman b. Reedsburg, Ohio, July 3, 1848; d. March 11, 1934, dau. of George and Mary (Hare) Homman.

James W. Comstock was a merchant. Children born in Warsaw, Ind.

CHILDREN

7125. WILBUR[10] DIVY, b. June 22, 1872; m. June 16, 1897, Ida Charlotte Sonntag.
Family 1845.
7126. ZELLA, b. June 30, 1876; m. Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 15, 1897, George Beecher Williams. Res. (1949) 949 Foster Ave., Chicago 40, Ill.
7127. GEORGE EARL, b. June 24, 1880. Unm. in 1941. Salesman.

## *Family 1317* § 4757. JOAB[9] KINARD COMSTOCK

*(Loring[8] Samuel, James[7] Thomas, Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 13, 1862; died Dec. 12, 1945; married Jan. 1, 1907, Dorcas Rathburn, b. Springfield, S. Dakota, April 18, 1893, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Quaitier) Rathburn.

Joab K. Comstock was a farmer of Cardston, Alta., Canada.

CHILDREN

7128. ANSEL[10] JAY, b. Hullet, Wyo., Nov. 3, 1907; m. July 19, 1934, Martha Rheil.
Ch: Loretta[11] Joan, b. Feb. 16, 1937.
Res. (1941) Cardston, Alta., Canada.
7129. LLOYD DANIEL, b. Fishburn, Alta., Canada, Feb. 5, 1917. Unm. in 1940. (Res. (1945) 4435½ Price St., Hollywood 27, Calif.

## *Family 1318* § 4758. JAMES[9] HUDSON COMSTOCK

*(Loring[8] Samuel, James[7] Thomas, Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Oskaloosa, Iowa, April 30, 1864; married March 11, 1986, Katherine McLandsborough, b. Oskaloosa, March 14, 1861, dau. of Andrew and Mercie (McDonough) McLandsborough.

James H. Comstock is a farmer res. (1948) 410 N. Market St., Oskaloosa, Iowa.

CHILD

7130. LOFTUS,[10] b. Rose Hill, Ia., Feb. 19, 1902; m. Des. Moines, Ia., Aug. 16, 1924, Florence C. Vanderzee, b. Pella, Ia., Oct. 21, 1901, dau. of Albertus Vanderzee. No. ch. He is a bank employee. Res. (Box 336, Mahaska State Bank), Oskaloosa, Ia.

## *Family 1319* § 4761. WILLIAM[9] STARLIN COMSTOCK

*(Loring[8] Samuel, James[7] Thomas, Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Agency Ford, Mo., March 25, 1870; married (1st) Colorado Springs, Colo., Oct. 23, 1895, Martha Ballew, b. Ducktown, Tenn., Oct.

16, 1873, dau. of Samuel Logan and Anna Caroline (Freeman) Ballew; married (2nd) Belle Love. Children by the first wife.

William S. Comstock res. (1947) P. O. Box 315, Petaluma, Calif.

CHILDREN

7131. RAYMOND[10] REID, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., July 12, 1896; d. April 8, 1914.

7132. VERLE LEONA, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 25, 1898; m. (1st) Denver, Colo., Nov. 23, 1918, Almond E. Fox; m. (2nd) S. H. Swan; m. (3rd)—Goode. Res. (1947) 11038 McCormick, North Hollywood, Calif.

7133. FRED LAWRENCE, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., April 1, 1900.

7134. HOWARD FREEMAN, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., July 1, 1901; m. June 27, 1931, Josephine Carter.
Ch: Deryl, b. Sept. 16, 1933. Deanna Jo, b. Oct. 28, 1939.
Res. (1948) 2010 Hellings Ave., Richmond, Calif.

7135. HORACE BURTON, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 23, 1903; m. Dec. 1, 1931, Lucile Chapman. No ch. Res. (1946) 1216 S. Gladys Ave., San Gabriel, Calif.

7136. CLYDE CLARENCE, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., Feb. 2, 1905. Unm. in 1940. Res. (1946) 4454 Ventura Canyon Road, Van Nuys, Calif.

7137. MARY FLORENCE, b. Fort Collins, Colo., Oct. 9, 1906; m. Sept. 12, 1931, Roland Lee Nichols. Res. (1946) 11759 Hortense St., North Hollywood, Calif.

7138. ANNABELL, b. Eaton, Colo., Dec. 6, 1908; m. Feb. 23, 1935, John Freeman. Res. (1946) 3729 Maraga St., San Francisco 22, Calif.

7139. JAMES EVERETT, b. Eaton, Colo., May 1, 1910; m. May 30, 1933, Mickey Pinnell.
Ch: James,[11] Jr., b. April 7, 1938. Vern Day, b. Aug. 14, 1945.
Res. (1945) 249 S. Coronado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

7140. WILBUR PAUL, b. Ault, Colo., Dec. 4, 1911. Unm. in 1940.

7141. ELMER LEONARD, b. Eaton, Colo., March 29, 1914. Unm. in 1940. Res. (1946) 6505 Waring Ave., Los Angeles 38, Calif.

## *Family 1320* § 4763. JAMES[9] THOMAS COMSTOCK (*Andrew*[8] *Jackson, James*[7] *Thomas, Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1851; died Ventura, Calif., Feb. 7, 1908; married (1st) April 20, 1873, Harriet E. Ruby, who d. Dec. 3, 1873, aged 18; married (2nd) Jan. 23, 1876, in Oskaloosa, Amanda Virginia Blanche Ellis, b. Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa., April 18, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1942, dau. of Henry Alonzo and Harriet Rupert (Gearhart) Ellis.

James T. Comstock was a farmer. First two children born near Oskaloosa, Iowa.

CHILDREN

7142. HENRY[10] JACKSON, b. June 23, 1877; m. Nov. 5, 1906, Hazel Dell Thompson.
Family 1846.

7143. DAISY MYRTLE, b. Jan. 25, 1884; m. Nov. 5, 1903, Robert Broady Wilson Dunn.

7144. ANNA VICTORIA, b. Ventura, Calif., June 21, 1890; m. July 10, 1910, Lynn Dumas VanDelinder.

4797. CLARENCE[9] ELMER COMSTOCK

## *Family 1321* § 4797. CLARENCE[9] ELMER COMSTOCK (*Milton*[8] *Lemmon, Joab,*[7] *Joab,*[6] *James,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Galesburg, Ill., May 5, 1866; died April 3, 1948; married, Galesburg, Dec. 27, 1900, Lucia Gary Driggs b. Watago, Ill., May 12, 1873, dau. of William Milton and Lucia Fidelia (Higgins) Driggs.

Clarence E. Comstock was a prominent author and educator of Peoria, Ill. He graduated from Knox College with the degrees of A. B. and A. M., and in 1938 was given the Sc. D. by his alma mater. He taught in a number of institutions, and was Emeritus Professor of Mathematics in Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, after having served forty-two years in the Institute. See "Who's Who in America."

Widow res. 203 Fredonia Ave., Peoria, 5, Ill. Children born in Peoria.

CHILDREN

7145. ROBERT[10] MILTON, b. Oct. 25, 1905; d. Oct. 1, 1906.

7146. HAROLD ELMER, b. Oct. 24, 1908. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1945) 203 Fredonia Ave., Peoria 5, Ill.

7147. GEORGE CHURCHILL, b. May 3, 1911; m. Aug. 15, 1934, Florence Bernice Glabe.
Family 1846a.

## *Family 1322* § 4805. HENRY[9] LOUIS LEANDER COMSTOCK *(Joab[8] Crosby, Joab,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born 7½ mi. S.W. of Burlington, Iowa, April 9, 1867; died Oct. 26, 1939; married, Burlington, Ia., Feb. 6, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Delapp, b. Augusta, Ia., June 11, 1868, dau. of Thomas and Minerva (Abbott) Delapp.

Henry L. L. Comstock was a farmer and carpenter of Cantrill, Iowa., where the widow resided in 1941.

### CHILD

7148. ROLAND[10] LEROY, b. Burlington, Ia., June 1, 1890; d. Oct. 2, 1913; m. April 22, 1913, Emily Stewart Patterson.

## *Family 1323* § 4813. THOMAS[9] ELI COMSTOCK *(William[8] Thomas, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Wareham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; died Topeka, Kans., Jan. 30, 1923; married, Wayne, Neb., June 11, 1891, Lenna Haugan, b. Red. Wing, Minn., April 14, 1874, dau. of Lewis and Marieh (Glazier) Haugan.

Thomas E. Comstock was a veterinarian. The widow res. (1945) 1517 Polk St., Topeka, Kans.

### CHILDREN

7149. ROSE[10] MAE, b. Norfolk, Neb., July 18, 1892. Unm. in 1945. Doctor of Chiropody (D.S.C.). Addr. (1945) 633 Kansas Ave., Rm. 204, Topeka, Kans.

7150. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Oakdale, Neb., July 8, 1894; m. May 7, 1921, Julia May Schultz.
Family 1847.

7151. WARREN IRVIN, b. Atchison, Kans., Dec. 12, 1896; d. Atchison, Dec. 8, 1898.

7152. GEORGE HENRY, b. Atchison, Kans., Sept. 27, 1900; m. March 28, 1920, Julia Smith. No ch. Res. (1945) 1805 East 30th St., Hutchinson, Kans.

7153. ALBERT LYLE, b. Wisner, Neb., May 18, 1902; m. (1st) June 13, 1925, Mildred Robinson; m. (2nd) June 28, 1930, Blanche Cones. No ch. in 1941. Res. 224 S. Fountain St., Wichita, Kans.

7154. MARY LOUISE, b. Atchison, Kans., March 9, 1908; m. (1st) Nov. 21, 1925, Richard Lee Smith.
Ch: Richard Lee Smith, b. March 18, 1927, adopted by Mrs. Thomas E. Comstock, and his last name changed to Comstock.
Mary L. m. (2nd) June, 1934, Waldren Richard Peterson.

## *Family 1324* § 4815. ALBERT[9] LINWOOD COMSTOCK *(William[8] Thomas, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Wareham, Mass., March 31, 1874; died Hopkinsville, Ky., May 2, 1922; married (1st) Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1900, Mamie Hatch, b. Albuquerque, N. Mex., the date not of record; d. Albuquerque, Sept. 1906, dau. of Andrew and Barbara Hatch; married (2nd) Hopkinsville, Ky., Jan. 10, 1907, Katie Maclin Townes, b. near Madisonville, Ky., May 13, 1875, dau. of Alfred Vesperus and Lucy Ann (Lander) Townes.

Albert L. Comstock was a locomotive engineer and mechanic. In 1907 he was road foreman of engineers on the Charleston division of the Southern R.R. He was a Second Lieut. in the Spanish-American War.

The widow res. (1946) 505 Douglas St., Chattanooga, 3, Tenn.

### CHILDREN

7155. HELEN[10] BARBARA, b. Albuquerque, N. M., Feb. 18, 1901; m. (1st) Maurice Hatch; m. (2nd) April 17, 1917, Grant Anderson.

7156. (ANNA) REBECCA, b. Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1910. Unm. in 1941. Res. 505 Douglas St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

7157. KATHERINE LOUISA, b. near Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1913; m. April 27, 1946 Richard Andrew Barger. Res. 505 Douglas St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

## *Family 1325* § 4822. GEORGE[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(George[8] Henry, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Rochester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1879; married, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1902, Mary Viola Powers, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880, dau. of Larater W. and Emma G. (Chace) Powers.

George H. Comstock is a stationary engineer. Res. (1945) Box 62, Westport, Mass.

### CHILDREN

7158. VIOLA[10] EMMA, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 26, 1904; d. Dec. 20, 1938.

7159. RUTH MARION, b. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1906; m. April 23, 1927, Thornton W. Campbell. Res. (1941) 3519 N. Main St, Fall River, Mass.

7160. SHERMAN POWERS, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1908; m. Oct. 16, 1927, Doris May Sullivan.
Family 1847a.

7161. GLADYS MAY, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1914; m. Sept. 26, 1937, Herbert L. Pettey. Res. (1945) Old County Road, Westport, Mass.

7162. ELEANOR EUNICE, b. Fall River, Mass., March 20, 1921; m. Gardner C. Borden. Res. (1945) Old County Road, Westport, Mass.

## *Family 1326* § 4823. SAMUEL[9] ROBINSON COMSTOCK *(George[8] Henry, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Wareham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1881; married, New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1907, Mabel Kennison (Teachman) Braman, b. New Bedford, April 19, 1882, dau. of Alonzo and Sarah Maria (Teachman) Braman.

Samuel R. Comstock is a machinist. Res. (1948) 6 Wilson St., Beverly, Mass. Children born in New Bedford, Mass.

### CHILDREN

7163. ELLIOT[10] BATES, b. July 20, 1909; m. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 15, 1936, Gertrude Athaleen Alexander, b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 20, 1915, dau. of Levi Edwin and Grace Lillian Alexander.
Ch: Patricia[11] Ann, b. May 1, 1939. Victoria Jean, b. May 26, 1940.
Elliot B. Comstock serving (1944) in U. S. Navy. Home addr. 56 Enon St., Beverly, Mass.

7164. EDNA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 2, 1914; m. Oct. 13, 1939, Osman S. Smart. Res. (1944) 6 Highland Ave., Beverly, Mass.

## *Family 1327* § 4824. WILMER[9] ELMORE COMSTOCK *(George[8] Henry, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born West Wareham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883; married, New Bedford, Mass., April 14, 1912, Grace Edna Macomber, b. New Bedford, March 27, 1890, dau. of Hilliard Mayhew and Mary E. (Cameron) Macomber.

Wilmer E. Comstock is a violin maker, res. (1944) 25 Tenth St., Stoughton, Mass. First three children born Somerville, Mass.

### CHILDREN

7165. ELMORE[10] DEAN, b. Sept. 5, 1912.
7166. MALCOLM MACOMBER, b. March 30, 1914.
7167. BURLEIGH WEEMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1915.
7168. PHILLIPS BROOKS, b. Lexington, Mass., Nov. 27, 1918.
7169. WILMER HENRY, b. Stonington, Mass., July 15, 1925.

## *Family 1328* § 4825. ELBERT[9] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(George[8] Henry, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Wareham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1886; married, New Bedford, Mass., June 28, 1913, Helen May Smith, b. New Bedford, Dec. 3, 1889, dau. of Charles Russell and Cornelia Davis (Jennings) Smith.

Elbert A. Comstock is a dyer. Res. (1948) Union St., North Westport, Mass.

### CHILDREN

7170. ELBERT[10] ARTHUR, JR., b. New Bedford, Mass., May 21, 1914; m. Feb. 1, 1936, Agnes Alyce Bowers.
Ch: Lynwood[11] Robert, b. Aug. 13, 1937. Dawn Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1940. Faith Ann, b. April 17, 1942. Robert John Edwin, b. Oct. 17, 1943.
Res. (1945) 108 Sanford Road, North Westport, Mass.

7171. CARLTON RUSSELL, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1915; m. Aug. 14, 1936, Anna Pinkus.
Ch: Carole[11] Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1937. Carlton Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1940. Elbert Arthur, b. March 3, 1942. Barry Lee, b. Nov. 9, 1944.
Res. (1945) 30 Marchand St., Fall River, Mass.

7172. ROBERT ERNEST, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1921. Unm. in 1945. In U. S. Army, Infantry. Home addr. 729 Allen St., New Bedford, Mass.

7173. EDWIN BERNARD, b. Westport, Mass., June 8, 1923. Unm. in 1945. In U. S. service, air mechanic, Amarillo, Texas.

7174. RALPH ROBINSON, b. Westport, Mass., July 23, 1925. Unm. in 1945. In U. S. Signal Corps, serving at Saipan. Home addr. 729 Allen St., New Bedford, Mass.

7175. HAROLD LEONARD, b. North Westport, Mass., Nov. 20, 1929.

## *Family 1328a* § 4839. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK *(James[8] Wesley, John[7] Wesley, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Rocky Ford, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1869; married, Galena, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1898, Elizabeth Bell Huff, b. Galena, O., July 31, 1878, dau. of Charles Van Hounton and Anna (Kempton) Huff.

William Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) Condit, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

7176. CHARLES[10] WESLEY, b. Sunbury, O., June 24, 1903; m. June 26, 1930, Irene Kay Lambert, b. Oct. 11, 1908. No ch. in 1944. Res. Centerburg, O.

7177. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Galena, O., Oct. 6, 1905; m. Louisville, Ky., May 7, 1938, Myrtle Marie Anderson. No ch. in 1944. Res. 258 Tulane Road, Columbus, O.

7178. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1907. Unm. in 1948. Res. 438 Idora Ave., Youngstown 7, O.

7179. DWIGHT HUFF, b. Galena, O., Oct. 14, 1909; m. Cattletsburg, Ky., Sept. 25, 1939, Freda Blanche Bruce, b. Homer, O., Feb. 17, 1911. No ch. in 1944. Res. (1945) 1236 East Main St., Columbus 5, O.

7180. ROLLIN NELSON, b. Aug. 21, 1916; m. Sept. 2, 1944, Julian Ellen Cahattis. Res. R.F.D., Condit, O.

## *Family 1329* § 4846. JOHN[9] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(James[8] Alico, Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Greenfield, Ind., Feb. 10, 1893; married, Fortville, Ind., Jan. 2, 1919, Pansy Calasty Zuttermiester, b. Greenfield, April 25, 1892, dau. of George and Martha Zuttermiester.

John C. Comstock is engaged in clerical work. Res. (1946) 427 N. East St., Greenfield, Ind.

CHILD

7181. JOHN[10] CHARLES, b. Greenfield, Ind., Feb. 19, 1923.

## *Family 1330* §

4854. ROBERT[9] DONALD COMSTOCK *(John[8] Terrell, Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Dayton, Ohio, March 1, 1893; married, Miami, Fla., June 12, 1917, Gertrude Quigg, b. Geneva, Fla., Sept. 21 1894, dau. of Richard Marion and Fannie (Proctor) Quigg.

Robert D. Comstock is a civil engineer, res. (1945) 1601 East Gonzalez St., Pensacola, Fla. Children born in Miami, Fla.

CHILDREN

7182. DOROTHY[10] GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 27, 1918; m. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 29, 1945, Laurence Wilkins. Res. (1949) 1601 E. Gonzalez St., Pensacola, Fla.

7183. ROBERT DONALD, JR., b. Sept. 28, 1921. Ensign, U.S.N.R., on U.S.S. "Pollux."

7184. MARY FRANCES, b. June 29, 1931.

## *Family 1331* §

4855. FLOYD[9] EVANS COMSTOCK *(William[8] Samuel, Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hendricks Township, Shelby Co., Ind., June 7, 1893; married Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1918, Edna Blanche Frederick, b. Shelby Co., Ind., Aug. 26, 1898, dau. of Chalmers and Eva Myrtle (White) Frederick.

Floyd E. Comstock served in the first World War with the 12th Depot Battalion, Co. G., Signal Corps. He is engaged in the milk hauling business and, in partnership with his brother, in the bulk plant and retail business with the Standard Oil Co.

Res. (1945) 505 W. Washington St., Shelbyville, Ind.

CHILD

7185. CAROLYN[10] FRANCES, b. Waldron, Ind., March 7, 1924.

## *Family 1332* §

4857. WARREN[9] LAWRENCE COMSTOCK *(William[8] Samuel, Hiram[7] Bull, James,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hendricks Township, Shelby Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1903; married Lewis Creek, Ind., April 16, 1924, Alma Cochran, b. Washington Township, Shelby Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1901, dau. of Odus and Minnie (Patterson) Cochran.

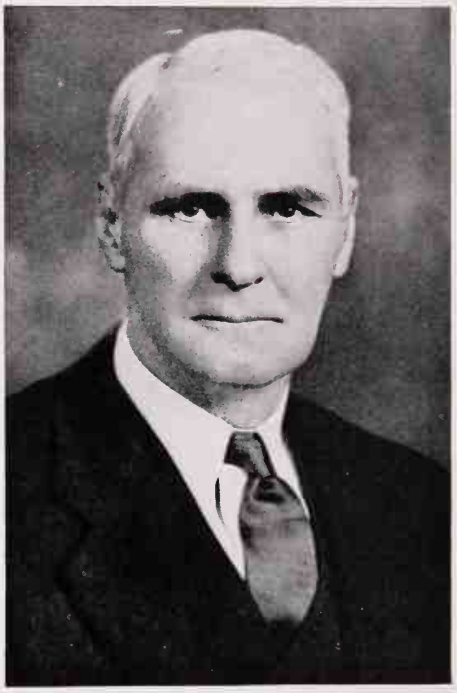
Warren L. Comstock is a teacher, res. (1941) Route 4, Shelbyville, Ind.

CHILD

7186. JOAN[10] LOUISE, b. Washington Township, Ind., Oct. 14, 1927.

## *Family 1333* §

4871. ENOS[9] BENJAMIN COMSTOCK *(Henry[8] Griswold, Cicero,[7] Bulkley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukeee, Wisc., Dec. 24, 1879; died Leonia, N. J., March 19, 1945; married (1st) June 22, 1905, Frances C. Bassett, b. Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1880; d. Feb. 12, 1922; married (2nd) Aug.



4871. ENOS[9] BENJAMIN COMSTOCK

13, 1924, Nellie Juline Warner, b. Naugatuck, Conn., July 11, 1897.

Enos B. Comstock was a well known artist, having illustrated the "Tuck-Me-In" stories; "Old Ironsides," and other works. He was a member of the Salmagundi Club. For a brief biography, see the "Milwaukee Journal" of Nov. 18, 1945.

The widow res. (1946) 176 Highwood Ave., Leonia, N. J.

Children born in N. Y.

CHILDREN

7187. HENRY[10] BASSET, b. Dec. 9, 1908; m. June 25, 1933, Mary Catherine Dalnodar, b. Mich., Jan. 25, 1909.
Ch: Carol[1] Dalnodar, b. July 1, 1934. Robert Henry, b. July 4, 1939. Res. (1944) R.F.D. Blanvelt, Orangeburg, N. Y.

7188. ALFRED JORDAN, b. Nov. 4, 1916. Res. 176 Highwood Ave., Leonia, N. J.

## *Family 1334* §

4879. ALONZO[9] BLAIR COMSTOCK *(Frank[8] Augustus, Theodore,[7] Bulkeley,[6] Noah,[5] William,[4] Wil-*

*liam,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Columbus, Ohio, July 13, 1877; died Columbus, Mareh 13, 1940; married, Columbus, Nov. 28, 1898, Mary Ann Henderliek, b. Reynoldsburg, O., July 5, 1879, dau. of Samuel and Theodoeia Arminda (Mingis) Henderliek.

Alonzo B. Comstoek was a foreman in a wholesale groeery establishment. The widow res. (1941) 717 S. Champion Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Children born in Columbus.

CHILDREN

7189. DOROTHY,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1902; m. April, 1924, Carl J. Agel.

7190. MILDRED, b. Jan. 10, 1905; m. Nov. 13, 1924, James P. Reardon. Res. (1941) 717 S. Champion Ave., Columbus, O.

## *Family 1335* §

4880. HARVEY[9] CASHATT COMSTOCK *(Frank*[8] *Augustus, Theodore*[7] *Bulkley, Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1879; died Reading, Pa., June 13, 1939; married, Reading, Oet. 11, 1902, Nellie Keen, b. Reading, Pa., Aug. 5, 1885, dau. of Charles Reeser and Ellenora (Young) Keen.

Harvey C. Comstoek was an interior deeorator. The widow res. (1945) 45 So. 9th St., Reading, Pa.

CHILD

7191. ROBERT[10] KEEN, b. Reading, Pa., Jan. 19, 1903. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1948) 1817 Glenarm Pl., Denver 2, Colo.

## *Family 1336* §

4887. EARL[9] LEANDER COMSTOCK *(Frank*[8] *Sessions, Rodney*[7] *Sessions, Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Flint, Ohio, July 23, 1885; married, Cleveland, O., Sept., 8, 1922, Theresa Schelas, b. Cleveland, July 26, 1901, dau. of August and Rose (Mertz) Schelas.

Earl L. Comstoek is a brickmason, res. (1940) 3269 W. 86th St., Cleveland, Ohio, but not there in 1944.

CHILD

7192. FRANK[10] HENRY, b. Cleveland, O., June 12, 1918 (?).

## *Family 1337* §

4893. JOHN[9] OTIS COMSTOCK *(John*[8] *Rodney, Rodney*[7] *Sessions, Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Worthington, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1896; married, Marion, O., Dec. 25, 1916, Hilda Severns, b. Larue, O., Oct. 21, 1898, dau. of James Armenis and Mary Rosetta (Wilson) Severns.

John O. Comstock is an engineer, res. (1945) 1803 E. 90th St., Cleveland, O. Children born in Marion, O.

CHILDREN

7193. JOHN[10] EMIL, b. May 17, 1921.

7194. MARGARET JEAN, b. June 1, 1923.

## *Family 1338* §

4898. HENRY[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Harry*[8] *LeMonde, Henry*[7] *Washington, Bulkley,*[6] *Noah,*[5] *William,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Canyon City, Colo., Oct. 4, 1901; married Clariee Hilyard Wood, b. San Franeiseo, Calif., Aug. 4, 1904.

Mrs. Clariee Comstoek was living, 1930, at 2321 25th St., Sacramento, Calif., but was not there in 1934.

CHILD

7195. HARRY[10] WILLIAM, b. Vallejo, Calif., Jan. 28, 1921.

## *Family 1339* §

4908. GEORGE[9] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(Frederick*[8] *Alanson, Alanson*[7] *Dexter, Jehiel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Keene, N. H., Sept. 10, 1871; died Fall River, Mass., March 14, 1918; married, Fall River, Sept. 5, 1893, Ada Robinson Simmons, b. Fall River, Mass., March 13, 1877; d. Fall River, Sept. 5, 1909, dau. of Andrew and Sarah Eliza (Staples) Simmons.

George F. Comstock was a horse dealer.

CHILD

7196. HOWARD[10] WARREN, b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 22, 1899; d. May 28, 1938. Playwright.

## *Family 1340* §

4912. CARROLL[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Elmer*[8] *Caleb, Henry*[7] *Alouzo, W.*[6] *A., Cyrus,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Alstead, N. H., April 5, 1904; married, Brookline, Vt., Sept. 21, 1929, Mrs. Helen Marie (Foster) Blake, b. Staten Island, N. Y., Mareh 10, 1910, dau. of Henry Dimock and Irene May (Bennett) Foster.

Carroll H. Comstoek is a eoncrete mason. Res. (1944) 31 Meehanic Ave., Woonsoeket, R. I. Children born in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

7197. CAROL[10] ANNE, b. May 10, 1933.

7197a. JOYCE, b. June 14, 1935.

## *Family 1341* §

4913. ELMER[9] CRAM COMSTOCK *(Elmer*[8] *Caleb, Henry*[7] *Alonzo, W.*[6] *A., Cyrus,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *William,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Aeworth, N. H., Mareh 30, 1906; married, Hartland, Vt., Aug. 29, 1931, Sarah Parsons Webster, b. Hartland, Sept. 9, 1908, dau. of Daniel C. and Lucia W. (Hazen) Webster.

Elmer C. Comstock is a meat cutter. Res. (1944) Pine Aeres, Hartland, Vt.

CHILDREN

7198. SHIRLEY[10] LOUISE, b. Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 6, 1932.
7199. BEVERLY WEBSTER, b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1934.

## *Family 1342* § 4914. ELWIN[9] CEYLON COMSTOCK

*(Elmer[8] Caleb, Henry[7] Alonzo, W.[6] A., Cyrus,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Acworth, N. H., March 30, 1906; married, Hartland, Vt., April 30, 1932, Lucia Washburn Webster, b. Hartland, Vt., June 2, 1911, dau. of Daniel Cheever and Lucia Washburn (Hazen) Webster.

Elwin C. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) R.F.D., Windsor, Vt. Children born in Woodstock, Vt.

CHILDREN

7200. DANIEL[10] CEYLON, b. May 6, 1934.
7201. RAYMOND DODGE, b. June 12, 1936.
7201a. CARLTON, b. Sept. 14, 1938.
7201b. MARY (?).

## *Family 1342a* § 4915. HAROLD[9] DODGE COMSTOCK

*(Elmer[8] Caleb, Henry[7] Alonzo, W.[6] A., Cyrus,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born South Acworth, N. H., Jan. 2, 1910; married, Springfield, Vt., March 22, 1935, Marion Beatrice Clark, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1914.

Res. (1947) Route 1, White St., Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

7201b. DALE[10] DODGE, b. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1937.
7201c. BRIAN LEWIS, b. July 15, 1939.

## *Family 1343* § 4919. KENNETH[9] PERRETT COMSTOCK

*(Charles[8] Wilson, Dwight[7] Delos, Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lost Nation, Iowa, June 18, 1896; married, Detroit, Dec. 26, 1925, Pearl Virginia Young, b. Detroit, Mich., May 20, 1896, dau. of William and Janet Young.

Kenneth P. Comstock is a salesman, last reported residing in Detroit, Mich.

CHILD

7202. ROBERT[10] CHARLES, b. Dec. 31, 1926.

## *Family 1344* § 4922. BRYANT[9] YOST COMSTOCK

*(James[8] Carlton, Dwight[7] Delos, Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lost Nation, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1895; married, Indianapolis, Ind., March 18, 1918, Hazel Radcliffe, b. Banner's Spring, Kans., June 30, 1898, dau. of Frank and Eunice (Cunningham) Radcliffe.

Bryant Y. Comstock is Secretary Treasurer of a life insurance Co. Res. (1945) 1015 E. Armour Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD

7203. JAMES[10] RADCLIFFE, b. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1928.

## *Family 1345* § 4929. WILLIAM[9] HOMER COMSTOCK

*(Asahel,[8] Asahel,[7] Asahel,[6] Jonathan D.,[5] Jonathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Beach Hill, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1883; married, Rutland, Ohio, March 15, 1908, Violet Emma (Forrest) McKinney, b. Kans., June 28, 1886, dau. of Oliver and Olie McKinney. Divorced May 4, 1937.

William H. Comstock is a marine engineer, serving with the Standard Oil Co. of Pa., on the steamer "Reliance."

Home addr. (1948) Box 35, Kanauga, Gallia Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN

7204. FRANCIS[10] MAXINE, b. Rutland, O., March 7, 1909; m. Point Pleasant, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1927, William G. Cheap. Res. (1945) 711 25th St., Ashland, Ky.
7205. HAZEL PAULINE, b. near Rutland, O., Jan. 12, 1912; m. June 30, 1936, John Trasti, who (1944) is in U. S. service. Addr. 1862 E. 101st St., Cleveland 6, O.
7206. IVA OLIVE, b. Kanauga, O., May 20, 1913. Unm. in 1944. Res. 634 7th St., Huntington, W. Va.
7207. ELEANOR MARJORY, b. Kanauga, O., July 28, 1916; m. Aug. 10, 1935, Swandee Trasti. Res. (1945) 918 North Central Drive, Lorain, O.
7208. MARIE IRENE, b. Point Pleasant, W. Va., May 5, 1921; m. March 15, 1939, Luther Lee. Res. (1944) Kanauga, O.
7209. ETHEL ELAINE, b. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 14, 1923. Unm. in 1944.
7210. BETTY RUTH, b. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1926. Unm. in 1944.

## *Family 1346* § 4938. DONALD[9] CHRISTOPHER SUDLEY COMSTOCK

*(Frederick,[8] William[7] Greene, Franklin[6] Greene, Jabez,[5] Christopher,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born East Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1892; married, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1917, Mary Helene Dahill, b. Hartford, Sept. 4, 1891, dau. of William and Elizabeth Anne (Fitzgerald) Dahill.

Donald S. C. Comstock graduated from Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., in 1913, and was a tobacco grower and packer before he volunteered for active duty in the U. S. Navy for service in World War II. Lieut. (S.G.) in 1944. Training Officer in charge of Radio School, Northwestern University.

Home addr. (1945) 1602 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

7211. ELLEN[10] ELIZABETH, b. Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1918; m. Aug. 26, 1944, Ernest Francis Dooley. Res.

(1945) 404 W. Michigan Ave., East Lansing, Mich.

7212. DONALD CHRISTOPHER SUDLEY, JR., b. E. Hartford, Dec. 29, 1920; enlisted in the U. S. Navy, Feb. 14, 1942; RM2/c, serving (1944) somewhere in the Pacific.

7213. WILLIAM DAHILL, b. E. Hartford, Aug. 23, 1923; m. Feb. 22, 1944, Phyllis MacDougald. Cpl., 3rd Army Air Force. Home addr. (1945) 1602 Main St., East Hartford, Conn.

## *Family 1347* § 4947. EDSON[9] LESLIE COMSTOCK

*(Edson[8] Gordon, Abner[7] Merrill, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Menlo, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1869; died Denver, Colo., Sept., 1900; married, Custer City, So. Dak., 1894, Elizabeth Merrifield.

The widow resided (1929) in Carpinteria, Calif.

### CHILDREN

7214. MAIN[10] BIRT.

7215. MERRILL H., b. Silver City, S. D.

## *Family 1348* § 4949. HERBERT[9] MERRILL COMSTOCK

*(Edson[8] Gordon, Abner[7] Merrill, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Menlo, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1871; married (1st) Rapid City, S. D., April 16, 1893, Floy Ella Hough, b. Tabor, Ia., May 5, 1874, dau. of John Thomas and Alice (Jones) Hough; divorced; married (2nd) Sept. 15, 1923, Irene Hamilton, dau. of Robert Alexander and Matilda Jane (Sherrick) Hamilton.

Herbert M. Comstock res. (1945) 79 E. 56th St., Long Beach, Calif.

### CHILDREN

7218. LYLA[10] GERTRUDE, b. Missouri Valley, Ia., March 18, 1894; m. (1st) Aug. 24, 1911, Clarence Bowman; m. (2nd) Dillard, Ore., Dec. 22, 1942, Lou Lady. Res. (1945) 701 N St., Yreka, Calif. Dau., Mrs. Louise Kizer, res. (1945) P.O. Box 1251, Juneau, Alaska.

7219. HORACE EDSON, b. Rapid City, S. D., Feb. 5, 1896; m. Aug. 19, 1923, Cecil Nabors, b. July 11, 1902.
Ch: Lee[11] Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1925.
Betty Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1928.
Res. (1948) Rt. 2, Box. 167, Selma, Calif.

7220. ALICE BERYL, b. Bellefourche, S. D., July 3, 1900; m. Aug. 24, 1919, Oren Walter Fahrney. Res. (1948) 2746 D St., Selma, Calif.

7221. ROSAMOND HELEN, b. Mansfield, Mo., Oct. 25, 1903; m. (1st) Oct. 13, 1923, Milford Dexter; m. (2nd) Sept. 30, 1936, Richard Wilson. Res. (1943) 1800 Wilma Place, Long Beach, Calif.

7222. HAROLD GORDON, b. Mansfield, Mo., April 9, 1906; m. Oct. 15, 1927, Florence Ballentyne.
Ch: Alice[11] Jean, b. March 24, 1931.
Kaye Nannette, b. Sept. 19, 1942.
Res. (1948) 1853 Arvin Drive, Glendale 8, Calif.

7223. CLARA GAINES, b. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 1, 1911; m. Aug. 12, 1935, Harry Shultz. Res. (1945) 10 E. Mendocino, Stockton, Calif.

## *Family 1349* § 4957. ALBERT[9] WILBUR COMSTOCK

*(Merritt[8] Abner, Richard[7] Abner, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Watt's Flats, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., July 2, 1881; married (1st) Ketchum, Idaho, Dec. 19, 1906, Lelia Annis McPheters, b. Ketchum, Dec. 26, 1887; d. Gimlet, near Hailey, Idaho, Feb. 22, 1920, dau. of Gorham and Annis Ella (Roberts) McPheters; married (2nd) Hailey, Idaho, Nov. 16, 1926, Mrs. Annie May Ziegler, b. Dayton, Wash., July 2, 1883, dau. of James Henry and Maranda Jane (Williams) Savage.

Albert W. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) Eureka, Calif.

Children born in Hailey, Idaho.

### CHILDREN

7224. ELLA[10] ANNIS, b. Dec. 20, 1907; d. May 2, 1908.

7225. EDITH, b. April 29, 1908; d. same day.

7226. DONALD ALBERT, b. June 23, 1910; m. Dec. 23, 1931, Mary Lou Gunst. Family 1847b.

7227. RAY BURTON, b. Nov. 23, 1913; m. Dec. 26, 1938, Alta Junita Marie Graham.
Ch: Anita[11] Marie, b. Sept. 22, 1938.
Burton Manley, b. Sept. 2, 1939.
Res. (1945) Apartado 1320, San Jose, Costa Rica, C. Am.

7228. LELIA BERTEEN, b. Feb. 22, 1920; m. 1941, Kenneth Ambrose.

## *Family 1350* § 4958. CHARLIE[9] ABNER COMSTOCK

*(Merritt[8] Abner, Richard[7] Abner, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Watt's Flats, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., April 9, 1883; died East Orange, Calif., April 28, 1941; married, Gimlet near Hailey, Idaho, May 1, 1904, Emma Lucinda Tomilson, b. Woodland, Wash., Sept. 15, 1885, dau. of Edward and Lucinda Tomilson.

Charles A. Comstock was a farmer, mechanic and inventor.

### CHILDREN

7229. MERRITT[10] WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1907; d. Oct. 24, 1941; m. Sept. 12, 1928, Margery Aubin Brown.
Family 1848.

7230. CLARA EVELYN, b. Gimlet, Ida., July 1, 1908; m. (1st) Aug. 24, 1925, Allen R. Hill; m. (2nd) Aug. 17, 1940, James Abbott Walker. Res. (1948) P.O. Box 22, Sunol, Calif.

7231. CLARENCE CLAUSEN, b. Gimlet, Ida., Oct. 15, 1910; m. May 26, 1935, Opal Genevieve Chilcoat.
Ch: Sharon[11] Kay, b. Aug. 14, 1937.
Res. (1945) 129 So. Kroeger St., Anaheim, Calif.

7232. NORMA LUCINDA, b. Gimlet, Ida., Jan. 24, 1912; m. Long Beach, Calif.,

Nov. 8, 1930, Leslie E. Nichols. Res. (1945) 122 Kathryn St., Alexandria, La.

7233. CHARLES ABNER, b. Gimlet, Ida., Feb. 25, 1914; m. Sept. 19, 1935, Audrie Doris Glover.
Ch: Richard[11] Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1943.
Res. (1945) 129 So. Kroeger St., Anaheim, Calif.

7234. RALPH EUGENE, b. Gimlet, Ida., July 28, 1916; m. Oct. 22, 1938, Helen Nadine Bennett. Served in World War II.
Ch: Bette[11] Loraine, b. Feb. 22, 1945.
Res. (1945) 221 North West St., Anaheim, Calif.

7235. TEDDY, b. Hailey, Ida., Feb. 27, 1918; d. April 2, 1918.

7236. EMMA LENA, b. Hailey, Ida., April 4, 1919; Res. (1945) 129 So. Kroeger St., Anaheim, Calif.

7237. WILBUR LEEROY, b. Riverside, Calif., June 18, 1924. Res. (1945) 129 So. Kroeger St., Anaheim, Calif.

7238. ROBERT LOUIS, b. E. Orange, Calif., Sept. 9, 1925. Res. (1945) 129 So. Kroeger St., Anaheim, Calif.

7239. STANLEY RICHARD, b. Fullerton, Calif., July 30, 1927. Res. (1945) 129 So. Kroeger St., Anaheim, Calif.

## *Family 1351* §

4960. LEON[9] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] Abner, Richard[7] Abner, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Ketchum, Alturas Co., Idaho, March 18, 1888; married, Hailey, Idaho, May 2, 1915, Mabel Gertrude Campbell, b. Bellevue, Idaho, Nov. 21, 1895, dau. of Frank and Sarah Campbell.

Leon H. Comstock is an inventor, res. (1945) 202 S. Melrose St., Anaheim, Calif.

### CHILD

7240. ELSIE[10] MAY, b. Hailey, Ida., May 14, 1920; m. Sept. 4, 1943, Lester Bert Piper. Res. (1944) c/o E. L. Koon, Route 2, McCook, Neb.

## *Family 1352* §

4965. JAMES[9] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(Lawrence[8] DeWitt, Lawrence,[7] Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born near Ludington, Victory Township, Mich., Jan. 25, 1892; married, St. Lawrence, So. Dakota, May 14, 1916, Clara Edna Stull, b. Kosciusko Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1899, dau. of Joseph and Melissa Stull.

James F. Comstock is a farmer, res (1947) 926 N. Main St., Goshen, Ind.

### CHILDREN

7241. ELMER[10] HAROLD, b. Veyland, Hand Co., S. Dak., Feb. 10, 1917; m. Feb. 12, 1938, Miriam R. Peters, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
Ch: Lois[11] Marie, b. Dec. 8, 1938. Doris Arlene, b. July 16, 1940. Carol Ann, b. March 17, 1942. Elmer Dean, b. Nov. 21, 1943.
Res. (1948) New Paris, Ind.

7242. LUCILLE, b. Hand Co., S. D., Dec. 26, 1918.

7243. EARL DAVIS, b. Fulton Co., Ill., March 29, 1921; m. Dorothy Meyers. Served in U. S. Army in Philippine Islands.
Ch: Karen[11] Joyce, b. Oct. 14, 1940; d. Dec. 12, 1940. Stephen James, b. Dec. 28, 1942.
Res. (1947) Route 1, Goshen, Ind.

7244. EDWIN JAMES, b. Elkhart Co., Ind., Jan. 10, 1924; m. Dec. 23, 1944, Helen Long. Served in World War II. Res. (1947) Route 3, Elliott City, Md.

7245. JOSEPH RAYMOND, b. Elkhart Co., Ind., May 7, 1929.

7245a. THELMA IRENE, b. Sept. 27, 1939.

## *Family 1353* §

4971. BENJAMIN[9] HOWARD COMSTOCK *(Lawrence[8] DeWitt, Lawrence,[7] Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Victory Township, Mason Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1904; married (1st) Branch, Logan Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1927, Sylvia Maryjane Keesler, b. Branch, Mich., June 13, 1907; d. of cancer June 24, 1943, dau. of Charles and Clara Jane (Spitler) Keesler; married (2nd) Feb. 14, 1945, Agne O. Paitagl.

Benjamin H. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1947) Rt. 3, Scottville, Mich. Children born near Ludington, Mich.

### CHILDREN

7246. HELEN[10] MAE, b. March 26, 1928; m. Sept. 26, 1946, William Cameron.

7247. VERNITA JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1929.

7247a. LOIS LOUISE, b. April 5, 1931.

7247b. CLARA JEAN, b. Jan. 7, 1933.

7247c. FORREST BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 29, 1934.

7247d. CHARLES WAYNE, b. Sept. 29, 1936.

7247e. JESSE ALLEN, b. Aug. 2, 1941.

## *Family 1354* §

4975. LELAND[9] CUBITT COMSTOCK *(Lewis[8] Julius, Lawrence,[7] Julius,[6] Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1902; married, Rochester, Oct. 3, 1925, Kathryn Isabelle Smith, b. Rochester, Jan. 22, 1903, dau. of David and Alberta (Butler) Smith.

Leland C. Comstock is a woodworker, res. (1948) 309 W. Filbert St., E. Rochester, N. Y. Children born in Rochester.

### CHILDREN

7248. DAVID[10] LEWIS, b. Jan. 16, 1927. In U. S. Maritime Service, S 2/c, 1945; m. 1947 Marilyn Sidney Wilson.
Ch: Cynthia[11] Wilson, b. May 27, 1948.

7249. LELAND GLEN, b. June 30, 1929.

## *Family 1355* §

4981. RALPH[9] SELDEN COMSTOCK *(John[8] Erastus, George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Kiowa, Neb., June 8, 1882; married, Waldo, Wisc., Oct. 17, 1910, Emma Ester Walsh, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wisc., April 2, 1879, dau. of Henry and Frances (Hampsen) Walsh.

Ralph S. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1948) Cove, Oregon, where all of his children except the first were born.

CHILDREN

7250. RUTH[10] MARION, b. Lemmon, So. Dak., Sept. 2, 1911; m. Sept. 19, 1937, Albert Brounstein. Res. (1947) Portland, Ore.
7251. JOHN SELDEN, b. Oct. 16, 1912.
7252. FRANCES MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1914; m. Oct. 19, 1936, Lester R. Peterman. Res. (1947) Cove, Ore.
7253. HAROLD RALPH, b. April 25, 1915.
7254. KATHLEEN MARY RETA, b. May 17, 1920.
7255. ROY DAVID, b. Dec. 3, 1923; m. Aug. 23, 1945, Ruth Willhoit of Pensacola, Fla. Served as Marine Pilot in Pacific during World War II. Res. (1947) Cove, Ore.

## *Family 1356* § 4983. BENJAMIN[9] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(John[8] Erastus, George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Seldeu, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Oak, Neb., June 18, 1888; married Aug. 10, 1924, Laura Dell Keefer.

Res. (1944) Route 2 Nampa, Idaho.

CHILD

7256. BONNIE[10] DELL.

## *Family 1357* § 4984. RAY[9] WHITTEMORE COMSTOCK *(John[8] Erastus, George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Oak, Neb., Jan. 12, 1891; married, La Grande, Ore., Oct. 8, 1913, Susan McNeill, b. Stevensville, Texas, Sept. 21, 1894, dau. of John A. and Synthia Virginia (Bell) McNeill.

Ray W. Comstock was Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Oregon, I.O.O.F., 1943-44. Res. (1949) 1839 East St., Box 168, Baker, Ore. Children born in Cove, Ore.

CHILDREN

7257. GEORGE[10] DALE, b. Oct. 14, 1914; m. Portland, Ore., April 5, 1934, Gay Teeples.
Ch: Gary[11] Randolph, b. Portland, Ore., Oct. 3, 1935.
Gloria Rae, b. Baker, Ore., July 4, 1938.
Carolyn Sue, b. Sept. 10, 1939,
t. { Mary Linda, b. Nov. 16, 1941.
{ Margaret L., b. Nov. 16, 1941.
Res. (1945) Pendleton, Ore.
7258. { LOIS CARMEN, b. March 10, 1917; m. Oct. 14, 1945, A. Earlynne Franklin.
t. { Res. (1947) Box 442, Chelan, Wash.
7259. { THORA LOUINE, b. March 10, 1917; m. Oct. 27, 1946, Harry Newell Elliott.
{ Res. (1947) Box 168, Baker, Ore.

## *Family 1358* § 4987. EDWARD[9] CARLTON COMSTOCK *(John[8] Erastus, George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Oak, Neb., Jan. 19, 1898; married, Boise, Idaho, June 30, 1921, Ethel May Richey, b. Kirksville, Mo., June 25, 1898, dau. of Homer William and Mary Ellen Richey.

Edward C. Comstock is a dairyman and breeder of Jersey cattle. Res. (1944) Jerseylawn Farm, R.R. 1., Nampa, Idaho.

CHILD

7260. TEDDY[10] JUNIOR, b. Nampa, Ida., Oct. 18, 1924. Unm. in 1945. Commissioned Ensign, U. S. Navy, May 24, 1945; assigned to the ship "Badoeng Strait."

## *Family 1359* § 4989. ELDON[9] RUFUS COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Lee, George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Davenport, Neb., Nov. 1, 1886; married, La Grande, Ore., Feb. 15, 1909, Mamie Barker, b. Hennesey, Okla., Sept. 24, 1891, dau. of Luke Lincoln and Mollie Bell (McGinnis) Barker.

Eldon R. Comstock is a barber, res. (1948) Route 3, Box 402, Hood River, Ore.

CHILDREN

7260a. RUFUS[10] ELDON, b. May 29, 1912; d. June 29, 1912.
7261. HOWARD KENNETH, b. North Powder, Ore., Dec. 9, 1913; m. July 31, 1936, Wilda Lucille Creson.
Ch: Carol[11] Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1939.
Res. (1941) Box 72, Hood River, Ore.

## *Family 1360* § 4991. DWIGHT[9] CARL COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Lee, George[7] Selden, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Oak, Neb., May 1, 1891; married, Akron, Colo., Oct. 7, 1912, Matilda Helwig, b. Clay Center, Neb., dau. of Henry Helwig; married (2nd) 1927 Esther Sadie Gentner; m. (3rd) Sept. 21, 1941, Mrs. Johnnie Brigham.

Dwight C. Comstock is an undertaker, res. (1948) 363 Soquel St., Santa Cruz, Calif.

CHILD

7262. EDGAR[10] CHARLES, b. Stockton, Calif., Aug. 29, 1917. Unm. in 1933 and then living at Milwaukie, Ore.

## *Family 1361* § 4993. LEO[9] HERBERT COMSTOCK *(Will,[8] James[7] Marvin, Erastus[6] Selden, Anselm,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Oak, Neb., Nov. 18, 1900; married, Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1927, Eunice Loraine Morden, b. Nelson, Neb., Dec. 12, 1906, dau. of Wilber and Bertha (Barber) Morden.

Leo H. Comstock is an electrician, res. (1948) 421 So. Percival St., Olympia, Wash.

CHILDREN

7263. WILFRED[10] DALE, b. near Oak, Neb., March 9, 1928.
7264. WILLARD REX, b. Superior, Neb., Jan. 4, 1932.

## *Family 1362* § 4999. RAY[9] COMSTOCK (*Harry,*[8] *James*[7] *Marvin, Erastus*[6] *Selden, Anselm,*[5] *Abner,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Nelson, Neb., Aug. 20, 1904; married, Minneapolis, Kans., May 28, 1928, Pearl Iona Postelthwaite, b. Minneapolis, Kans., Feb. 6, 1911, dau. of William Wesley and Gertie Mae Postelthwaite.

Ray Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) 2212 Panhandle Blvd., Richmond, Calif.

### CHILDREN

7265. GAYLE[10] MARIE, b. June 20, 1929; d. Superior, Neb., Feb. 6, 1930.
7265a. KENNETH LEE, b. Superior, Neb., Dec. 16, 1937.

## *Family 1363* § 5015. FRANKLIN[9] ATWOOD COMSTOCK (*Marsena*[8] *Whiting, William*[7] *Atwood, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ivoryton, Conn., July 2, 1850; died Ivoryton, Oct. 7, 1884; married, Deep River, Conn. July 5, 1879, Emma Jeanette Leavenworth, b. Deep River, April 12, 1859, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Wallenston) Leavenworth.

Franklin A. Comstock was an ivory worker.

### CHILD

7266. JOHN[10] RUFUS, b. New York City, Jan. 16, 1884; m. June 26, 1912, Lily Louise Johnson.
Family 1849.

## *Family 1364* § 5017. CHAUNCEY[9] MARSENA COMSTOCK (*Marsena*[8] *Whiting, William*[7] *Atwood, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ivoryton, Conn., July 17, 1853; died Deep River, Conn., Sept. 9, 1930; married, Essex, Conn., June 17, 1873, Rowena Cornelia Tripp, b. Essex, April 18, 1855; d. Nov. 11, 1944, dau. of Gideon and Betsey (Brewster) Tripp of Essex, Conn.

Chauncey M. Comstock was a wood worker. Last four children born in Deep River, Conn.

### CHILDREN

7267. GRACE[10] ISABELLE, b. Centerbrook, Conn., Aug. 31, 1874; d. May 25, 1889.
7268. FREDERICK GRANT, b. Ivoryton, Conn., Nov. 13, 1876; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Florence Leitsinger.
Family 1850.
7269. MAE REDFIELD, b. Centerbrook, Conn., Feb. 24, 1879; m. July 19, 1911, Dr. Henry Charles Spring. Res. (1945) 66 Burlington Ave., Bristol, Conn.
7270. FLORENCE ROWENA, b. Chester, Conn., Jan. 23, 1882; d. Oct. 14, 1938; m. June 15, 1904, William Russell Waterman.
7271. JANETTE AMELIA, b. Centerbrook, March 24, 1884; d. in childhood.
7272. ADELE HOWELL, b. Chester, Conn., Feb. 7, 1887; m. (1st) June 16, 1910, Jay Preston; m. (2nd) Nov. 15, 1918, Carl Elmer Lindsey.
7273. RUTH CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 10, 1890; m. (1st) Sept. 22, 1908, Ramon Kenon Thompson; m. (2nd) May 15, 1919, Freeman Beebe Phelps. Res. (1945) 29 Union St., Deep River, Conn.
7274. LAURA REDFIELD, b. Nov. 4, 1892; d. Nov. 23, 1929; m. Feb. 23, 1914, Clifford Fuller.
7275. HELEN ALMA, b. May 3, 1894; m. (1st) March 25, 1915, Sanford Brainard; m. (2nd) Sept. 23, 1918, Paul Stevens. Res. (1947) 112 Saltonstall Parkway, East Haven, Conn.
7276. REGINALD KNOWLTON, b. March 24, 1898; m. Nov. 4, 1922, Hilder Lundgren.
Family 1851.

## *Family 1365* § 5019. OSBERT[9] SIDNEY COMSTOCK (*Marsena*[8] *Whiting, William*[7] *Atwood, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Jahn,*[2] *William*[1]) born Centerbrook (near Ivoryton), Conn., April 20, 1856; died Essex, Conn., March, 1914; married, Clinton, Conn., June 14, 1875, Lilla Harte Stannard, b. Westbrook, Conn., Oct. 18, 1857, dau. of Timothy and Sylvia Ann (Denison) Stannard.

Osbert S. Comstock was a ship builder. Children, except Cora, born in Westbrook, Conn.

### CHILDREN

7277. SIDNEY[10] ALFRED, b. March 25, 1876; d. March 6, 1944; m. April 15, 1899, Mary Collins.
7278. BLANCHE ADELE, b. March 30, 1878. Unm. Teacher. Res. (1948) 3974 N. Montana Ave., Portland 12, Ore.
7279. CORA SYLVIA, b. Clinton, Conn., May 26, 1880; m. Nov. 29, 1906, Isaac Newton Garman. Res. (1947) 4050 N. Michigan Ave., Portland 12, Ore.

## *Family 1366* § 5026. FRANKLIN[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK (*Elisha*[8] *Marshall, Elisha*[7] *Marshall, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Condor, N. Y., March 10 (or 13), 1847; died Largo, Fla., Feb. 17, 1924; married, San Mateo, Fla., May 13, 1885, Ella Marie Ely, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1861, dau. of LaRue and Maria (Carpenter) Ely of Rochester.

Franklin W. Comstock was a painter. He served in the Civil War enlisting in the spring of 1865, and remaining until its close.

The widow res. (1945) 1054 E. Rose St., Lakeland, Fla. Children born in Malabar, Fla.

### CHILDREN

7280. ADA[10] MARIA, b. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1912, L. Rey Sheridan. Res. (1945) 1054 E. Rose St., Lakeland, Fla.
7281. LOUIE MARIETTA, b. March 13, 1888; m. April 5, 1908, Edson W. Arnold. Res. (1945) Box 69, Fort Pierce, Fla.

7282. CHARLES ELY, b. April 22, 1890; m. Sept. 15, 1914, Alice Cathcart. No ch. in 1941. Res. 518 N. 2nd St., Fort Pierce, Fla.
7283. GRACE LAURA, b. July 7, 1892; m. Dec. 31, 1912, Frank Cribbs. Res. (1945) 537 W. Hunter St., Lakeland, Fla.
7284. WILMER LARUE, b. Nov. 14, 1897; m. Dec. 7, 1919, Annie McNeil. Family 1582.
7285. MAUD MARIA, b. Nov. 21, 1900; d. Sept. 5, 1928; m. (1st) Nov. 21, 1919, Crawford Shealey; m. (2nd) Ed. Vaughan.
7286. FRANK ERASTUS, b. Sept. 27, 1905. Unm. in 1941. Res. 1054 E. Rose St., Lakeland, Fla.

## *Family 1367* § 5027. CHARLES[9] MARSHALL COMSTOCK *(Elisha[8] Marshall, Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Condor, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1848; died Lakeland, Fla., Dec. 19, 1927; married May 20, 1879, Ada Bertha Cummings, b. Bennington, Vt., March 13, 1853; d. Dec. 29, 1926, dau. of Mark and Jane A. (Park) Cummings.

Charles M. Comstock was a traveling salesman.

### CHILDREN

7287. AUSTIN[10] MARK, b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; m. June 11, 1903, Edith Lydia Sherman, b. March 31, 1883. No ch. in 1941. Res. 11 Lockland Ave., Arlington, Mass.
7288. LAURA MARIETTA, b. Malden, Mass., Jan. 26, 1882; d. Feb. 12, 1941; m. June 8, 1905, Robert Stanley Littlefield, b. June 9, 1878; d. May 12, 1911. No ch.
7289. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Melrose, Mass., July 19, 1883; m. Aug. 19, 1904, Harvey Marshall Toy, b. 1882. Res. (1941) 1716 Broadway, San Francisco, Calif.
7290. MARSHALL ERNEST, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1887; m. April 29, 1916, Helen Ogilvie. Family 1853.

## *Family 1368* § 5032. ASA[9] MERRITT COMSTOCK *(Elisha[8] Marshall, Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Condor, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1854; married May 19, 1880, Carrie A. Bailey, b. Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 1, 1861.

Asa M. Comstock resided at Muskogee, Michigan, in 1905. First two children born Waterbury, Conn.

### CHILDREN

7291. FLORENCE[10] ALICE, b. April 25, 1881; m. Oct. 31, 1901, Frederick N. Warder.
7292. RAYMOND JULIUS, b. April 12, 1885.
7293. MARION IDA, b. Kenosha, Wisc., Dec. 17, 1890.

## *Family 1369* § 5034. WILLIAM[9] ARNOLD COMSTOCK *(William[8] Arnold, Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Westville, now New Haven, Conn., June 6, 1846; died Sept. 25, 1910; married, Essex, Conn., June 7, 1869, Sarah Maria Morley, b. Essex, Feb. 6, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1931.

William A. Comstock was an ivory worker.

### CHILDREN

7294. SAMUEL[10] MORLEY, b. Essex, Conn., June 8, 1870; d. Feb. 7, 1900. A talented artist and author.
7295. HARRIET ALICE, b. July 25, 1877; m. Jan. 22, 1903, Edwin R. Hitchcock. Res. (1949) 37 Sequin St., Newington, Conn.
7296. GEORGE WARNER, b. Essex, Conn., Nov. 26, 1879; m. Oct. 3, 1906, Hilda Charlotte Dahlstrom. Family 1854.

## *Family 1370* § 5035. CHARLES[9] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(William[8] Arnold, Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Westville, Conn., July 18, 1848; died Ivoryton, Conn., June 1, 1912; married Feb. 16, 1872, Mary Gay Spencer, b. Westbrook, Conn., April 22, 1848; d. Ivoryton, Sept. 23, 1927, dau. of Charles Smith and Sarah Isabel (Wilcox) Spencer.

Charles E. Comstock was an ivory sawyer (piano keys), and resided in Essex and Ivoryton, Conn.

### CHILD

7297. NELLIE[10] MARIA, b. Ivoryton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1875; m. Feb. 17, 1928, Joseph Riggio, b. Santa Alesso, Italy, son of Pasquale and Carmela Riggio. Res. (1941) Main St., Ivoryton, Conn.

## *Family 1371* § 5037. JOHN[9] CARTER COMSTOCK *(Nelson[8] Merritt, John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1842; died Oakley, Kans., Jan. 23, 1899; married July 26, 1868, Sarah Matilda Losy, b. Sept. 14, 1852; d. Oakley, Kans., Jan. 12, 1896.

John C. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

7298. MILTON[10] GRANT, b. May 10, 1869; d. 1872.
7299. JOHN M., b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. 1871.
7300. FLORA I., b. May 20, 1873; d. 1875.
7301. CHARLES NELSON, b. May 10, 1875; d. 1876.
7302. JESSE LAURANCE, b. Moulton, Ia., Feb. 24, 1877; d. 1892.
7303. EDWARD ROY, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Ellen Nighswonger. Family 1855.
7304. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Kirksville, Mo., March 29, 1882. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1946) 515 9th Ave., So., Nampa, Ida.
7305. FRED, b. Oct. 14, 1890; d. 1890.
7306. MARY OLIVE, b. Oakley, Kans., Dec. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 25, 1908, Delbert E. Mallory. Res. (1946) 1105 J St., Eureka, Calif.

## *Family 1372* § 5038. THOMAS[9] WARD MILTON COMSTOCK *(Nelson[8] Merritt, John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Dean, Iowa, July 22, 1855; died Keosauga, Ia., Dec,. 27, 1897; married, Lancaster, Mo., Aug. 25, 1877, Martha Frances Collins, b. Farmington, Mo., Jan. 21, 1853; d. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 16, 1912, dau. of John Collins.

Thomas W. M. Comstock was a laborer.

### CHILDREN

7307. ROBERT[10] NELSON, b. West Grove, Ia., May 25, 1878; m. April, 1899, Lola Luke.
Family 1856.

7308. JOHN RAYMOND, b. Willett Station, Ia., Jan. 30, 1881; m. Des Moines, Ia., March 4, 1917, Flora A. Waters. No ch. Res. (1946) 1106 Miller St., Omaha 7, Neb.

7309. MARSHALL ELMER, b. Bonaparte, Ia., Feb. 9, 1883; d. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 2, 1929; m. May 31, 1924, Alice Lake. No ch. Widow res. (1941) 4240 Greenwood, Des Moines.

7310. MARIE ETTA, b. Bonaparte, Ia., March 14, 1885; m. Des Moines, Oct. 4, 1903, Thomas Edward George. Res. (1946) R.R. 1, Promise City, Ia.

7311. EDNA BEATRICE, b. Bonaparte, Ia., Oct. 31, 1887; m. March 26, 1911, Claude Wallace. Res. (1945) 3631 Sabina, Los Angeles, Calif.

7312. GENEVA FRANCES, b. Bonaparte, Ia., June 11, 1892; m. Nov. 6, 1913, Alfred R. Hawkins.

7313. WARD BEECHER, b. Keosauga, Ia., Sept. 20, 1895; m. Omaha, Neb., May 15, 1920, Myrtle Evelyn Miller. No ch. Res. (1946) 1020 Miller St., Omaha 7, Neb.

## *Family 1373* § 5039. ALBERT[9] PRENTICE COMSTOCK *(Nelson[8] Merritt, John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born 1861; married Luella Agnes Defenbaugh, b. Ill., 1862.

### CHILDREN

7314. WARD[10] MILTON, b. Bethlehem, Ia., 1884; m. Nov. 12, 1913, Emma Alice Peterson.
Family 1857.

7315. JOHN, b. Cove Co., Kans., 1886; d. at 18 months.

7316. MARY ANN, b. Campus, Cove Co., Kans., 1891.

## *Family 1374* § 5048. JASPER[9] NEWTON COMSTOCK *(Franklin[8] B., John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born 1860; died 1912; married Nov. 25, 1881, Ida V. Robbins, b. 1862.

### CHILDREN

7317. J.[10] F , b. 1884.

7318. DANIEL, b. 1885.

7319. MABEL, b. 1887.

7320. MAUDE ETHELYN, b. Unionville, Mo., 1889; m. Edwin Breafield.

7321. VIRGIL, b. 1897.

7322. OMAL LEE, d. 1891.

7323. CLISAL.

## *Family 1375* § 5056. ROBERT[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Henry, Samuel[7] Merritt, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Ivoryton, Conn., March 15, 1883; married (1st) April, 1906, Ruth Perkins, b. Pueblo, Colo., 1885, dau. of George William and Kate Louise (Coburn) Perkins; married (2nd) Jan. 25, 1928, Irma W. Kerfoot.

Robert H. Comstock was Vice Pres. of a piano and organ accessory manufacturing concern. Res. (1946) 124 W. Navajo St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

### CHILD

7324. ELIZABETH[10] PERKINS, b. Chicago, Ill., March 16, 1907; m. Dec. 7, 1927, Harold H. Powell. Res. (1949) 10357 Winnetka Ave., Chatsworth, Calif.

## *Family 1376* § 5057. ELLIOTT[9] MOOAR COMSTOCK *(Archibald[8] Welch, Samuel[7] Merritt, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Ivoryton, Conn., Oct. 20, 1891; died Ivoryton, May 20, 1926; married April 6, 1915, Letitia Marcia Harwood, b. Marmaroneck, N. Y., July 2, 1894, dau. of Benjamin Eastman and Letitia Marcia (Morris) Harwood.

Elliott M. Comstock was secretary of Comstock, Cheney & Company, of Ivoryton.

The widow res. (1945) Ivoryton, Conn., where all of the children were born.

### CHILDREN

7325. EVELYN,[10] b. March 31, 1916; m. (1st) Feb. 12, 1938, Francis W. Cole, Jr., of Hartford; m. (2nd) James Carlisle. Res. (1944) 68 High Farms Road, West Hartford, Conn.

7326. PETER HARWOOD, b. Aug. 29, 1917; m. Nov. 30, 1940, Charlotte Toppin. Ch: Marcia[11] Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1941. Barbara, b. March 14, 1943. Constance, b. Oct. 15, 1947.
Peter H. Comstock is V. Pres. of Pratt Read & Co., successors to Comstock, Cheney & Co. Res. (1948) Essex, Conn.

7327. SAMUEL MORRIS, b. July 1, 1921; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Frances Brooks. Served in U. S. Army Air Corps, 855th Bomb Squadron, in England.
Ch: Rica[11] Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1947.
Res. (1948) Saybrook, Conn.

7328. MERRITT MOOAR, b. Aug. 16, 1924; m. Sept. 14, 1946, Ann Toppin. Served in U. S. Army Air Corps, in France.
Ch: Sally,[11] b. Sept. 1, 1947.
Res. Ivoryton, Conn.

## *Family 1377* § 5062. CROCKER[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Henry,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] Wil-*

*liam*[1]) born La Harpe, Ill., Dec. 30, 1861; died Fort Scott, Kans., Nov. 21, 1937; married, La Harpe, Ill., Dec. 31, 1884, Mary Anna Funk, b. La Harpe, May 13, 1866; d. Chanute, Kans., Sept. 12, 1944, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fuhrer) Funk.

Crocker H. Comstock was a railroad man, residing in Fort Scott, Kans. Children born in Idaho.

CHILDREN

7329. CLYDE[10] HENRY, b. May 21, 1887; m. Oct. 27, 1902, Mabel Gunsaullus. Family 1858.

7330. NANCY MARY, b. April 14, 1892; m. June 24, 1917, Andrew Belmont Olson, Pres. of Olson Mercantile Co. Res. (1948) 214 N. Grant, Chanute, Kans.

7331. HARRY ISAAC, b. April 24, 1895; d. Aug. 17, 1945; m. June 3, 1926, Helen Ganggel. Family 1859.

## *Family 1378* § 5066. FRANK[9] ALBERT COMSTOCK

(*William*[8] *Newton, Henry,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born La Harpe, Ill., Oct. 16, 1866; died San Diego, Calif., May 27, 1937; married, La Harpe, Jan. 1, 1888, Fannie B. Harris, b. Osceola, Ill., April 23, 1866, dau. of James and Sarah (Bates) Harris.

Children born in La Harpe, Ill.

CHILDREN

7332. CARL[10] NELSON, b. April 6, 1891; d. Jan. 6, 1910.

7333. RAY, b. Aug. 1, 1892; m. Jan. 21, 1914, Pearl Gruber. No ch. Res. (1942) 3615 Landis St., San Diego, Calif.

7334. MADGE, b. Oct. 21, 1895; m. Dec. 28, 1916, Jess Crawford. Res. (1945) 4543 Alabama St., San Diego, 3, Calif.

7335. FRED MARTIN, b. July 25, 1897; d. Nov. 29, 1925.

7336. t. LETA, b. July 5, 1899; d. June 10, 1907.

7337. t. LOIS, b. July 5, 1899; d. Oct. 23, 1899.

## *Family 1379* § 5069. CHARLES[9] B. COMSTOCK

(*Richard*[8] *B., Henry,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born La Harpe, Ill., May 26, 1868; d. La Harpe, Oct. 14, 1901; married, La Harpe, Nov. 4, 1888, Nellie May Carel, b. Keokuk, Iowa, May 25, 1871, dau,. of James Lee and Sarah Elizabeth (Overton) Carel.

After the death of her husband the widow m. N. A. Haas.

In 1930 she resided at 620 Lincoln Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, but was not there in 1934.

Charles B. Comstock was a printer and publisher.

CHILDREN

7338. ARTHUR[10] ALONZO, b. March 7, 1889; m. Hattie Fry. No ch. in 1930. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

7339. MILLARD CHARLES, b. La Harpe, Ill., Sept. 18, 1890; m. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 11, 1917, Henrietta Stock. No ch. Resided in Cincinnati, O.

7340. EDWIN CARL, b. Feb. 10, 1892; m. Newport, Ky., Evelyn McCool. Res. (1930) at 4153 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill., but not there in 1934.

7341. MERLE VIRGIL, b. Aug. 23, 1897; m. Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 13, 1919, Tress Ganley. In 1930 at 2865 Winslow Ave., Cincinnati, O., but not there in 1942.

## *Family 1380* § 5074. ROYAL[9] BOND COMSTOCK

(*George*[8] *Bond, Henry,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Peoria, Ill., Aug. 11, 1879; married, Sioux City, Iowa, June 9, 1915, Antoinette Potter Smith, b. Burlington, Ia., Aug. 30, 1886, dau. of Albert A. and Harriet (Karies) Smith.

George B. Comstock is a prominent civic leader and wholesale grocer. He served for several years as President of the Boy Scout Council, is a past-president of the Rotary Club, and the Community Chest of his home city. About 1941 or '42 he was designated the "man of the year" in Sioux City.

Children all adopted, and born in Sioux City.

Res. (1948) 217 Nebraska St., Sioux City.

CHILDREN

7342. EDWARD[10] BOND, b. Aug. 18, 1918. Serving (1944) on an aircraft carrier, A.A.M. 1/c. Unm.

7343. DOROTHY ANNE, b. Nov. 2, 1920. Graduate of Ames College. Commissioned in U. S. Army, 1st Lieut., as Dietician, in Army hospital service, serving, 1945, in France.

7344. LORRAINE ADDIE, b. Nov. 21, 1924. Unm.

## *Family 1381* § 5076. GRANT[9] PRESERVID COMSTOCK

(*Albert,*[8] *Henry,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born La Harpe, Ill., June 7, 1868; died Monmouth, Ill., March 26, 1918; married, La Harpe, Sept. 25, 1890, Nellie Emiline Barlow, b. Canton, Ill., Sept. 7, 1872; d. Monmouth, Ill., April 28, 1921, dau. of Robert and Clarissa Lavina (Packard) Barlow.

Grant P. Comstock was a farmer and salesman.

CHILDREN

7345. RALPH[10] WRIGLEY, b. La Harpe, Ill., Feb. 4, 1892; m. Feb. 17, 1919, Jessie Muriel Dawson. Family 1860.

7346. CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 12, 1893; m. Feb. 18, 1915, Charles W. Martin. Res. (1945) 501 W. Broadway, Monmouth, Ill.

7347. (HARRIET) LUCY, b. Dec. 28, 1896; m. (1st) June 8, 1920, Howard Thompson, who d. Nov., 1939; m. (2nd) May 26, 1941, Benjamin H. Moore. Res. (1945) 62 So. Harrison Ave., Bellevue 2, Pa.

7348. TEXAS GAYLE, b. Sept. 6, 1900; m. May 2, 1922, Harry Clarke.
Son, Richard Comstock Clarke, b. Aug. 1, 1939.
Res. (1948) 151 Warren Ave., Kenmore, N. Y.

## *Family 1382* § 5078. JOSEPH[9] ALBERT COMSTOCK

*(Albert,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., Jan. 1, 1872; died Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 10, 1931; married, Denver, Colo., Sept. 14, 1904, Lillie May Lloyd, b. Denver, Nov. 2, 1885; d. the same day as her husband.

### CHILD

7349. JOSEPHINE[10] MARGARET, b. Denver, Colo., Dec. 19, 1913; m. (1st) Feb. 29, 1936, Robert John Smart; divorced Dec. 12, 1940; m. (2nd) Oct. 4, 1941, Shirley Loften Mitcham. Res. (1949) 9527 Maplewood Ave., Bellflower, Calif.

## *Family 1382a* § 5080. ERNEST[9] CROCKER COMSTOCK *(Albert,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., Sept. 14, 1875; died Abilene, Kans., May 25, 1939; married, Winfield, Kans., Jan. 10, 1905, Bertha Wingerd, b. Abilene, Kans., Oct. 18, 1886, dau. of Jacob Clayton and Mary Lucetta (Miller) Wingerd.

Ernest C. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Albert, born in Solomon, Kans.

The widow res. (1946) Box 135, Cle Elum, Wash.

### CHILDREN

7349.[1] ALBERT[10] CLAYTON, b. Hutchinson, Kans., April 22, 1906; m. Aug. 14, 1933, Margaret Harrison.
Family 1860a.

7349.[2] ROBERT LOWELL, b. Nov. 2, 1907; m. Nov. 2, 1935, Dora Deck.
Family 1860b.

7349.[3] DORIS LUCETTE, b. April 15, 1910; m. Aug. 11, 1935, Clarence B. Morgan. Res. (1946) 2102 W. 43rd St., Kansas City, Kans.

7349.[4] ERNEST VERN, b. March 27, 1912. Res. (1946) 116 18th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash.

7349.[5] CLAUDE CROCKER, b. Jan. 2, 1916; d. Oct. 25, 1916.

## *Family 1383* § 5087. THOMAS[9] DWIGHT COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] William, Charles,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., June 19, 1855; died Dec. 12, 1882; married Dec. 16, 1880, Fannie Donaldson.

Resided in La Harpe, Ill. (?)

### CHILD

7350. BEULAH[10] E., b. Jan. 25, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1894, George Tackey.

## *Family 1384* § 5089. LEONARD[9] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] William, Charles,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., July 5, 1864; married March 21, 1889, Mahala George.

### CHILDREN

7351. EUGENE[10] WILLIAM, b. May 2, 1891.
7352. CHARLES WARD, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
7353. t. MAUD, b. Nov. 26, 1896; d. Jan. 11, 1897.
7354. CLAUDE, b. Nov. 26, 1896; d. Jan. 12, 1897.
7355. HARRY ROSS, b. Nov. 26, 1898.
7356. LYELL ARTHUR, b. May 25, 1901.

## *Family 1385* § 5090. HERBERT[9] H. COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] William, Charles,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La Harpe, Ill., Dec. 20, 1871; married Feb. 8, 1893, Alberta Walker.

### CHILDREN

7357. RUTH,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1894.
7358. CHARLES F., b. March 29, 1896.
7359. BLANCHE, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
7360. HAROLD, b. March 19, 1902.

## *Family 1386* § 5092. CHARLES[9] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] Augustus, Charles[7] Frederick, Rebecca,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., March 8, 1861; died Sept. 27, 1933; married, New York City, July 21, 1891, Fannie Eugenia Peck, b. Bridgewater, Conn., Feb. 20, 1864; dau. of Edgar L. and Martha Ann (Keeler) Peck.

Charles F. Comstock was a railroad conductor. Children born in Danbury, Conn. The widow res. (1942) 70 W. Wooster St., Danbury, Conn.

### CHILDREN

7361. EDITH,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1900; m. July 17, 1935, Ernest L. Hatch. Res. (1948) 70 W. Wooster St., Danbury, Conn.

7362. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 25, 1902; m. Nov. 28, 1928, Ruth Isabelle Brundage.
Family 1861.

## *Family 1387* § 5095. WALTER[9] EUGENE COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] Augustus, Charles[7] Frederick, Rebecca,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Lyme, Conn., March 11, 1864; died Feb. 19, 1937; married, New York City, March 8, 1888, Grace E. Payne, b. Fair Haven, Conn., Sept. 2, 1871; d. April 26, 1936, dau. of Fred and Elizabeth (Slate) Payne.

Walter E. Comstock was an electrician, residing in New Haven, Conn.

### CHILDREN

7363. FRED[10] WALTER, b. New York City, Dec. 2, 1888; d. New London, Conn.,

July 17, 1937; m. Sept. 1, 1915, Marion Hynes. Physician. No ch.

7364. CHARLES MERRITT, b. Danbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1895; d. New York City, Feb. 20, 1926; m. July 20, 1916, Rachel Rohan. No ch.

7365. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 8, 1904; m. (1st) April 17, 1922, Samuel Richard Reed, Jr.; m. (2nd) May 6, 1937, Johnson A. Walker.

## *Family 1388* § 5105. CHARLES[9] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(James[8] Chapman, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1863; died June 26, 1939; married, Brooklyn, Dec. 18, 1893, Emma Adelaide Anderson, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1861; d. Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1921, dau. of William and Augusta (Lofstal) Anderson.

Charles H. Comstock was a wholesale fish dealer. Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

7366. MARY[10] HELEN, b. May 26, 1894; m. Oct. 4, 1924, Toufick Fackre. Res. (1945) 567 8th St., Brooklyn 15, N. Y.

7367. DOROTHY ANDERSON, b. March 12, 1898; m. Jan. 2, 1920, Walter F. Klaus. Res. (1945) 37 Irving Place, Baldwin, N. Y.

7368. CHARLES DANIEL, d. at 18 months.

7369. JAMES WILLIS, b. Jan. 26, 1903; m. Nov. 24, 1928, Verna Decker.

t. Family 1862.

7370. CHARLOTTE EMMA, b. Jan. 26, 1903; m. Aug. 7, 1932, Louis Stillman. Res. (1940) 72-39 139th St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

## *Family 1389* § 5107. CLARENCE[9] EVERETT COMSTOCK

*(James[8] Chapman, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1872; died Cooperstown, N. Y., April 4, 1928; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1891, Mabel Searing Paxton, b. New York City, Feb. 1, 1872, dau. of David Minton and Lucy (Gardner) Paxton.

Clarence E. Comstock was in the wholesale produce business.

He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

7371. JAMES[10] PAXTON, b. Feb. 26, 1892. Unm. Addr. (1948) 18 E. 48th St., New York 17, N. Y.

7372. WILFRED CARLE, b. Nov. 24, 1893; d. Nov. 18, 1907.

7373. RUTH GARDNER, b. June 20, 1896; m. Sept. 29, 1923, Gould Engle Washburn. Res. (1945) 1705 Caton Ave., Brooklyn 26, N. Y. Dau., Mrs. Austin W. Russell, res. Georges Mills, N. H.

7374. ELSIE HEGEMAN, b. June 15, 1899; d. May 19, 1917.

7375. VIVIAN MILDRED, b. Jan. 20, 1904; m. Aug. 25, 1921, Edwin Hugh Westbay. Res. (1945) 314 67th St., Brooklyn 20, N. Y.

## *Family 1390* § 5108. BERTICE[9] VARIAN COMSTOCK

*(James[8] Chapman, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1872; died Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1920; married, Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1896, Mary Agnes Hyland, b. New York City, July 23, 1875, dau. of James Joseph and Bridget (Doyle) Hyland.

Bertice V. Comstock was in the wholesale coal business in Brooklyn, where all of his children were born.

Widow res. (1946) 364 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

7376. JESSIE[10] MAY, b. June 6, 1897; d. Brooklyn, May 6, 1921, unm.

7377. EDITH HYLAND, b. Sept. 7, 1899; m. Sept. 7, 1929, Herman Wiedman.

7378. HERBERT ALLEN, b. March 10, 1910; m. Sept. 26, 1936, Ann Marie Dell. Ch: David[11] Allen, b. Freeport, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1940. Joanne, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1944.
Capt. Herbert A. Comstock served 3½ years with Corps of Engineers in World War II. Res. (1946) 1722 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## *Family 1391* § 5109. PERCY[9] MILTON COMSTOCK

*(Oscar,[8] John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Uncasville, Conn., Aug. 18, 1853; died Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1912; married May 25, 1876, Ella Amelia Kerr, b. New York City, Jan. 11, 1852; d. Jan. 13, 1917, dau. of Robert and Frances J. (Hicks) Kerr.

Percy M. Comstock was a wholesale dealer in fresh fish, operating in the Fulton Market, New York. Children born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

7379. LENA,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1878; m. April 25, 1900, Jesse B. Ketcham. Res. (1942) 161 Lefferts Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7380. LUCY, b. Aug. 8, 1883; m. April 25, 1903, Franklin B. Gerard. Res. (1945) 2801 Beverly Rd., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7381. ROBERT KERR, b. Jan. 8, 1888; m. June 7, 1916, Alvina Margretha Benk. Res. (1945) 427 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.

7382. PERCY MILTON, b. Oct. 1, 1892; m. Oct. 21, 1936, Agnes Gertrude Gordy. Ch: Marjorie,[11] b. Sept. 13, 1918. Barbara, b. Feb. 17, 1923.
Res. (1948) 1304 New York Ave., Brooklyn 3, N. Y.

## *Family 1392* § 5114. FRANK[9] LUMMUS COMSTOCK

*(Henry[8] Knapp, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1867; died Paterson, N. J., March 12, 1922; married, White Plains, N. Y., March 30, 1887, Mary Dale Smith, b. Warwick, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1868; d. Paterson,

N. J., Dec. 20, 1939, dau. of John Milton and Anna Jane (Carr) Smith.

Frank L. Comstock was an expert mechanic. Children born in White Plains, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7383. HOWARD[10] DALE, b. June 25, 1888; m. Nov. 2, 1913, Marguerite Huyler Estler.
Family 1863.

7384. EDISON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 28, 1890; m. Feb. 22, 1915, Elizabeth Bloodgood Hopper.
Family 1864.

7385. ROBERT RAY, b. Aug. 17, 1892; m. Sept. 27, 1916, Mabel Elizabeth Brownlee.
Family 1865.

7386. MINNIE, b. Feb. 16, 1897; m. Feb. 14, 1918, Harold Carhart Ferris. Res. (1945) 153 Sherman St., Passaic, N. J.

## *Family 1393* § 5115. LOUIS[9] WASHBURN COMSTOCK (*Henry*[8] *Knapp, John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18, 1869; married, Purchase, N. Y., July 22, 1891, Nellie Peppard, b. Purchase, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1869, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Fowler) Peppard.

Louis W. Comstock is a merchant, res. (1944) 218 Westchester Ave., Port Chester, N. Y. Children born in Port Chester.

CHILDREN

7387. VERA[10] JANITH, b. Feb. 13, 1892. Res. (1948) 53 Shelley Ave., Port Chester, N. Y.

7388. MABEL, b. Aug. 10, 1893; m. Feb. 21, 1920, Edward Francis Cowles. Res. (1945) Port Chester, N. Y.

7389. CORA, b. Jan. 10, 1895; m. June 9, 1921, Walter Edward Lotz. Res. Pleasant Ave., Ferris Park, Stamford, Conn.

7390. CLIFFORD WASHBURN, b. Oct. 15, 1896; d. March 2, 1904.

7391. LOUIS LESLIE, b. June 20, 1903; m. May 22, 1926, Ruth Marion Thomas. Ch: Joan,[11] b. Oct. 9, 1932. Robert Thomas, b. April 6, 1936.
Res. 5 Grove St., Port Chester, N. Y.

7392. HATTIE, b. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1928, Benjamin William Griff, b. Feb. 15, 1903. Res. Box 236, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

## *Family 1394* § 5117. ALBERT[9] EMERSON COMSTOCK (*Henry*[8] *Knapp, John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Purchase, N. Y. (now White Plains) Nov. 3, 1875; married, New York City, May 14, 1903, Marion MacCollum, b. North Salem, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1883, dau. of William Henry and Minnie (Tilford) MacCollum.

Albert E. Comstock served with the 71st N. Y. Vol. in the Spanish-American War in 1898, and with the 105th Inft., U.S.N.G. (1917) in World War service. He retired from the Engineering Department of the Board of Transportation, City of New York, on Oct. 1, 1941, after 39 years of service.

Res. (1945) 42 Poillon Dr., Chappaqua, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7393. KENNETH[10] WASHBURN, b. May 28, 1905; d. March 5, 1919.

7394. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 15, 1906; m. Aug. 14, 1926, Elbert R. Roberson. Res. (1946) P. O. Box 884, Chappaqua, N. Y.

7395. INDA, b. June 24, 1908; m. June 21, 1942, Ambrose S. Van Voorhis, who in 1945 was serving in France. Res. (1947) Box 109, R.F.D. 1, Kingston, N. Y.

7396. ALBERT EMERSON, JR., b. Sept. 17, 1910; m. Feb. 5, 1944, Jenny Street. He served in U. S. Navy. Res. (1947) 313 94th St., Brooklyn 9, N. Y.

## *Family 1395* § 5119. HARRY[9] MEADER COMSTOCK (*Henry*[8] *Knapp, John,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Purchase, N. Y. (now White Plains), Sept. 16, 1879; married, White Plains, June 12, 1912, Marjorie Herrman, b. New York City, Sept. 21, 1881, dau. of John Frederick and Louise (Graver) Herrmann.

Harry M. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1948) 170 Spencer Ave., Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.

CHILDREN

7397. HARRY[10] MEADER, JR., b. Port Chester, N. Y., March 15, 1918; m. Nov. 7, 1943, Doris Mae Blaney. W.O., J.G., in Base Weather Station, Army Air Force. No ch. Home addr. (1945) 218 Vincent Ave., Lynbrook, N. Y.

## *Family 1396* § 5125. JOHN[9] G. COMSTOCK (*Abby*[8] *Jane, Robert,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]).

John G. Comstock, although a son of John Getchell and Abby Jane Comstock, was adopted by his grandfather Robert[7] and went by the name Comstock. He later used his father's surname of Getchell. He married Lucy Grey, and in 1907 resided in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN

7398. RAYMOND.[10]
7399. ABBY JANE.

## *Family 1397* § 5127. THOMAS[9] R. COMSTOCK (*Charles*[8] *Reid, Horace*[7] *Tinker, Charles,*[6] *John,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Jersey City, N. J., April 26, 1882; married, Jersey City, Jan., 1907, —— Von Bothmer, b. Jersey City.

Charles R. Comstock is a purchasing agent. In 1934 he resided at 8 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, but was not there in 1942.

CHILDREN

7400. MURIEL[10] GRACE, m. June 12, 1929, Raymond Stanwood Glaser.
7401. ROLAND THOMAS.

## *Family 1398* §

5141. AUGUSTUS[9] COMSTOCK *(William,[8] Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 14, 1837; married Dec. 31, 1867, Mary Sypher.

Augustus Comstock served in the Civil War. He was a writer for newspapers, and of stories under the *nom de plume* of "Roger Starbuck." He resided in Woodside, L. I.

CHILD

7402. CLARA,[10] b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1900.

## *Family 1399* §

5144. JAMES[9] LEANDER COMSTOCK *(William,[8] Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York City, April 25, 1844; married Aug. 15, 1871, Adelaide D. Carter of Worcester, Mass., dau. of Amory Carter.

James L. Comstock served in the Civil War. He was a printer, residing in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD

7403. FREDERICK[10] LEANDER, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1872.

## *Family 1400* §

5148. JOHN[9] FELT OSGOOD COMSTOCK *(George,[8] Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born San Franeiseo, Calif., Feb. 22, 1853; died San Franeiseo, Nov. 29, 1917; married, San Franeiseo, Aug. 2, 1876, Franeiseo Delmo Sullivan, b. San Franeiseo, Sept. 24, 1861; d. San Franeiseo July 12, 1928, dau. of John (?) and Bridget (Whelan) Sullivan.

John F. O. Comstock was Supt. of Underwriters Fire Patrol in San Franeiseo, in whieh eity his ehildren were born.

CHILDREN

7404. JAMES[10] WILLIAMSON, b. July 18, 1878; d. Nov. 13, 1940; m. Nov. 8, 1900, Angelina Emily Brown. Family 1866.
7405. BERTY, b. July, 1879; d. in infancy.
7406. GEORGE ELMORE, b. July 5, 1880; d. Nov. 8, 1917; m. June 28, 1912, Anna Ludin. Family 1867.

## *Family 1401* §

5151. ALBERT[9] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[8] Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1856; died Montclair, N. J., Aug. 10, 1905; married April 4, 1888, Caroline Agnes Ranger.

Albert Comstock was a lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN

7406. AGNES[10] RANGER, b. Jan. 28, 1891.
7407. ELSIE CROMWELL, b. Aug. 15, 1892.
7408. ELIZABETH RANGER, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

## *Family 1402* §

5152. PHILIP[9] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1858; died Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 1926; married, Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1885, Harriet Teresa Smith, b. Niehols, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1860, dau. of Samuel Alpheus and Jean (Downey) Smith.

Philip Comstoek was a bookkeeper, and later a business manager, residing in Brooklyn and New York City.*

The widow res. (1943) 55 E. Tenth St., New York City. Children born in New York or environs.

CHILDREN

7409. PHILIP[10] SIDNEY, b. Feb. 17, 1887; d. Feb. 10, 1935; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 2, 1912, Barbara Wilson. No ch. Widow res. (1940) Further Lane, Amergansett, N. Y.
7410. ALBERT, b. March 2, 1890; d. New York City, Oct. 6, 1927; m. June 15, 1917, Jessie Frank Smith. He was a physician.

*His widow is a well known writer of popular stories and books, principally for children. See "Who's Who in America."

## *Family 1403* §

5157. CYRUS[9] BALLOU COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[8] Cyrus,[7] Nathan,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1831; died New York City, May 29, 1910, and buried at West Point; married Feb. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Blair, b. Silver Springs, Va., April 25, 1841; d. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1872, dau. of Montgomery and —— (Gaskell) Blair, and granddaughter of Franeis P. Blair, Sr., of Washington, D. C. Elizabeth Blair's mother died early and she was raised by her grandmother, Elizabeth Lee in Silver Springs, Va.

General Cyrus B. Comstoek graduated at West Point in 1855, in the Engineers, and served through all grades in that eorps to the rank of Colonel, and was brevetted Brigadier General, U.S.A., and Major General of Volunteers. In the Civil War he was engaged in many of the prineipal battles. He served as Chief Engineer of the Army of the Potomae, Senior Engineer at the surrender of Vicksburg, as Chief Engineer at the assault and eapture of Fort Fisher, and was senior aide-de-camp to Lt. General Ulysses S. Grant. Promoted Brigadier General, U.S.A., on retired list April 23, 1904.

General Comstoek was a member of the Permanent Board of Engineers in New York City, for many years member or President of the Mississippi River Commission, mem-

ber of the National Academy of Sciences, and author of "Primary Triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey." He was also the author and compiler of the only two genealogies of the Comstock Family heretofore published.

5157. GENERAL CYRUS[9] BALLOU COMSTOCK.

The first of these was "A Comstock Genealogy," 1905, the second, "Comstock Genealogy" issued by the Knickerbocker Press in 1907 has served as the foundation of this volume. Great credit is due to General Comstock for the pioneer labors exemplified in his publications. They represent the crowning achievement of one who was a great man, a great soldier, and a great genealogist.

CHILD

7411. ELIZABETH[10] MARION, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

## *Family 1404* §

5162. EDWIN[9] COMSTOCK *(Nathan,[8] Cyrus,[7] Nathan,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Wrentham, Mass., June 17, 1838; died Cienfuegos, Cuba, Dec. 2, 1867; married Dec. 29, 1862, Margaret Kinsey, b. Cold Springs, Putnam Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1843; d. New York City, July 3, 1897, dau. of Mixsell and Mary (Beattie) Kinsey.

Edwin Comstock was a mechanical engineer. He resided at Cold Springs, N. Y.; where his children were born.

CHILDREN

7412. ROBERT[10] PARROTT, b. March 13, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1935; m. (1st) Oct. 28, 1883, Addie Mary Whitney; m. (2nd) July 27, 1905, Jessie Greene. Family 1868.

7413. EDWIN GERARD, b. Jan. 5, 1868; d. Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1924; m. Sept. 11, 1889, Mary Rikert Kent. Family 1869.

## *Family 1404a* §

5165f. GEORGE[9] COMSTOCK *(Daniel,[8] Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Perry Co., Ind., July 15, 1831; died Perry Co., May, 1915; married, after 1850, Cynthia Taylor, b. 1841; d. Perry Co., 1913.

George Comstock served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

7413a. PAULINE,[10] m. G. W. Carmichael, and d. at age of 24 years.

7413b. GEORGE H., d. at age 30. He was a lumber dealer in S.E. Missouri

7413c. DANIEL B., d. at age 42. He was a farmer in Perry Co., Ind.

7413d. LAFAYETTE. He was a dairyman of Crawford Co., Ind.

7413e. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Perry Co., Jan. 26, 1855; m. Lucinda Jane Lanman. Family 1869a.

7413f. L. EMERY, b. Perry Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1873; m. June 18, 1896, Estelle Lynch.
Family 1869b.

## *Family 1404b* §

8165m. JESSE[9] CONNER COMSTOCK *(Bennett,[8] Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Perry Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1851; married, Forest, Clinton Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1875, Martha M. Merrick, b. Forest, Ind., Feb. 16, 1852, dau. of John and Nancy Merrick.

Jesse C. Comstock was for many years a teacher having graduated from Franklin College in 1873. In 1933 he was in the insurance and real estate business in Noblesville, Ind.

CHILDREN

7413g. ESTELLE,[10] b. May 31, 1876; m. Leon Wisner. She was not living in 1933.

7413h. ROSEVE W., b. Sept. 10, 1880.

7413i. HOWARD PAYNE, b. Michigantown, Ind., March 16, 1886; m. Dec. 16, 1914, Mary Elizabeth Coons.
Family 1869c.

7413j. LELAND S., b. Oct. 15, 1889; m. Ruth Morebaugh.

## *Family 1405* §

5170. EDWARD[9] FITCH COMSTOCK *(Theodore[8] Foster, William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1842; died Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1920; married, Chicago, Sept. 25, 1872, Carrie Frances Greenleaf b. Whitewater, Wisc., Feb. 9, 1854; d. Chicago, May 21, 1930, dau. of Augustus M. and Charlotte E.

(Stanford) Greenleaf. (See Greenleaf Genealogy, p. 250.)

Edward F. Comstock was an attorney, of the firm of Comstock and Hess, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

7414. ROBERT[10] GREENLEAF, b. June 22, 1873; d. Feb. 7, 1886.
7415. ALICE MARION, b. Oct. 15, 1877; d. Feb. 12, 1881.
7416. BESSIE EDITH, b. May 20, 1882; m. March 26, 1919, John Franklin Hagey. Res. (1945) 537 Barry Ave., Chicago 14, Ill.
7417. STANFORD EDWARD, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Dec. 22, 1934, Viva Barrackman.
Ch: Donald, b. Feb. 3, 1917.
Res. (1942) 806 Lake Davis Drive, Orlando, Fla.
7418. ESTHER LILLIAN, b. March 21, 1893; d. May 30, 1937; m. Edward Clare Hodge.

## *Family 1406* § 5175. FOSTER[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK

*(Theodore[8] Foster, William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 10, 1854; died New York City, Jan. 4, 1920; married, New York City, Oct. 8, 1888, Katherine Dow, b. Waterford, England, Sept. 16, 1863; d. Feb. 28, 1942, dau. of John and Anne (Wood) Dow.

Foster F. Comstock was a commission merchant, and was Pres. of the Comstock Lime and Cement Co. Children, except Theodore, born in Bayonne, N. J.

CHILDREN

7419. THEODORE[10] FOSTER, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1889; m. Sept. 15, 1920, Helen Gertrude Smiley.
Family 1870.
7420. RAYMOND DOW, b. Jan. 8, 1891; d. Nov. 13, 1920; m. Claire A. Poiret.
Family 1871.
7421. KATHERINE MARY, b. April 2, 1894. Unm. Res. (1942) 12 W. 48th St., New York City.
7422. KENNETH FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 16, 1895; m. July 15, 1925, Phyllis A. Taylor.
Family 1872.

## *Family 1407* § 5179. ANDREW[9] CROMWELL COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Henry, Andrew,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Philadelphia, N. Y., May 16, 1847; married, Philadelphia, N. Y., March 29, 1871, Mary M. Melrose, b. Aubrey, N. Y., April 8, 1850; d. Philadelphia, N. Y., July 20, 1914, dau. of Robert and Mary (Scott) Melrose.

Andrew C. Comstock was a member of the N. Y. Assembly, 1877-78. He was in the hardware trade. Children born in Philadelphia, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7423. EDDIE[10] M., b. May 17, 1873; d. May 28, 1875.
7424. HARRY MELROSE, b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Jan. 2, 1917, Ella Neville. No ch. Res. (1938) Philadelphia, N. Y.
7425. MARY GRACE, b. July 8, 1883.
7426. JOHN NEWTON, b. Sept. 8, 1885. Clerk. Unm. Res. (1938) 76 Philip St., Albany, N. Y., but not there in 1942.

## *Family 1408* § 5180. EARL[9] L. COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Henry, Andrew,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (probably in Philadelphia, N. Y.) Aug. 8, 1854; died May 11, 1892; married Dec. 27, 1878, Jennie A. Thompson, dau. of John L. and Ann J. (Terkinton) Thompson.

CHILDREN

7427. FANNY,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1880.
7428. ANNA MAY, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
7429. LEWIS E., b. Dec. 26, 1887.

## *Family 1409* § 5188. NOAH[9] DURHAM COMSTOCK

*(Adam,[8] William,[7] Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1832; died Arcadia, Wisc., June 6, 1890; married July 4, 1868, Ellen Comstock, b. West Wrentham, Mass., May 11, 1837; d. Arcadia, Wisc., April 7, 1914, dau. of Nathan[8] and Betsey (Cook) Comstock.

Noah D. Comstock was County Treasurer, and also served in the Wisconsin Legislature, and later in the State Senate.

He collected a large amount of data relative to the Comstock family which was used by General Cyrus Ballou Comstock in the compilation of the two genealogies which he published.

Children, except Henry, born in Arcadia, Wisc.

CHILDREN

7430. HENRY[10] SAMUEL, m. (1st) Nov. 6, 1887, Jennie Rathbone; m. (2nd) 1901, Julia Youngman; m. (3rd) Oct. 15, 1928, Mary Rhoades Nelson. He d. Barron, Wisc., April 27, 1936, a noted and highly respected jurist. For many years he was a judge in the County Court at Barron, Wisc.
7431. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. same day.
7432. ADAM, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. Feb. 9, 1898. He graduated at the Univ. of Wisconsin, and later studied mathematics at Gottingen, Germany, where he died.
7433. NATHAN, b. May 22, 1873; m. Aug. 7, 1907, Fanny L. Thompson, who d. July 29, 1942. Bachelor of Mech. Eng., Univ. of Wisc., 1897; Ll.B. 1900. Patent lawyer. No ch. Res. (1942) Arcadia, Wisc.
7434. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1875. Grad. Univ. of Wisc., 1897, and Women's Medical College, Phila, 1901. Practiced twenty-one years in New York City. She has given valuable assistance in the compilation of this work. Res. (1948) 119 Washington St., Arcadia, Wisc.
7434a. WILLIAM, b. May 13, 1878; d. Dec. 16, 1887.

## *Family 1410* §

5190. WILLIAM[9] ALEXANDER COMSTOCK *(William,[8] John,[7] Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born South Corinth, N. Y., March 18, 1824; married Jan. 4, 1854, Georgiana L. Chamberlain of Greenfield, N. Y.

William A. Comstock was a farmer at So. Corinth, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

7435. WEBSTER[10] R., b. 1855; d. 1860.
7436. MARY L., b. April 25, 1859.
7437. ELLA C., b. Feb. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Frank K. Winney. In 1932 she was living at So. Corinth.
7438. HATTIE M., b. March 28, 1864; d. May 2, 1886.
7439. FRANK A., b. 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1902, Lizzie Farrell. Prior to 1932 he was living alone on a farm in So. Corinth. He d. of Bright's disease Jan. 9, 1932.
7440. GEORGIA L., b. 1875.

Either Mary or Georgia m. William Toms, and was living, 1932, in Gansevoort, N. Y.

## *Family 1411* §

5197. THOMAS[9] JEFFERSON COMSTOCK *(Gideon,[8] John,[7] Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born South Corinth, N. Y., May 5, 1838; married (1st) Angelina Farnham; married (2nd) Elizabeth Millis, who d. April 19, 1900; married (3rd) Lizzie Murphy.

Thomas J. Comstock had in his possession the sword and papers of Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock of the Revolutionary War.

He resided at So. Corinth, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

7441. MARY[10] E.
7442. SUSAN C., d. 1883; m. Charles R. Luzerne.

## *Family 1412* §

5203. NICOLL[9] HALSEY COMSTOCK *(Oliver[8] Cromwell, Oliver[7] Cromwell, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1831; died Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 21, 1915; married Sept. 22, 1857, Harriet Ennis of Augusta, N. Y., b. Oct. 5, 1832. She d. in Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 13, 1903.

Nicoll H. Comstock moved to Kansas City, Mo., in 1881, and was a successful contractor for thirty years.

### CHILDREN

7443. WARREN[10] ENNIS, b. Marshall, Mich., May 3, 1859; d. Kansas City, Sept. 17, 1928; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Maria (Boxie) Chiles.
Family 1873.
7444. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1869; d. June 25, 1938; m. Oct. 9, 1900, Emily Loana Kelley.
Family 1874.
7445. GRACE, b. Dec. 18, 1870; m. May 17, 1894, James T. Thornton.

## *Family 1413* §

5210. WILLIAM[9] EDWIN COMSTOCK *(Adam,[8] Alexander[7] McGregor, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Joliet, Ill., May 17, 1855; died Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 22, 1888; married, Joliet, Ill., Feb. 12, 1879, Harriet Elizabeth Cox, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1857, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Freear) Cox.

William E. Comstock was a civil engineer. Children, except the first, born in Pueblo, Colo.

The widow res. (1945) 660 Harrison St., Gary, Ind.

### CHILDREN

7446. EDWIN[10] ALEXANDER, b. Joliet, Ill., Jan. 18, 1880; m. Sept. 29, 1909, Maude Ethel Robinson.
Family 1875.
7447. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 1, 1883; m. Sept. 11, 1911, Marie Louise Mantor.
Family 1876.
7448. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Jan. 2, 1885; m. June 3, 1911, Lillian Florence White.
Family 1877.
7449. OLIVE, b. Nov. 28, 1886; m. June 24, 1910, Joseph Evans Blair, b. March 17, 1884, son of Robert and Margaret (McMasters) Blair. Res. (1948) 602 Stanley St., Middletown 9, O.
7450. HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1888; d. Nov. 2, 1888.

## *Family 1414* §

5213. ELISHA[9] COMSTOCK *(Welcome[8] Arioch, Arioch,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Smithfield, R. I., June 1, 1823; died North Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 22, 1906; married (1st) Dec. 25, 1849, Ann Maria Smith, b. 1826; d. Stockton, Ill., 1857; married (2nd) Smithfield, Jan. 5, 1864, Asenath W. Mowry b. Old Smithfield, May 10, 1823; d. N. Smithfield, March 27, 1909, dau. of Silas and Lucy (Phillips) Mowry.

Asenath Mowry's marriage to Elisha Comstock was her third.

Elisha Comstock was a farmer and school teacher. Children, except the last, born in Smithfield.

### CHILDREN

7451. GEORGE[10] FRANCIS, b. Dec. 22, 1851; d. Farnumsville, Mass., May 9, 1928; m. Hartford, Conn., 1881, Jennie L. Cunningham. No ch. B.A. Brown Univ., 1879; B.D. Yale, 1882. Teacher.
7452. HIRAM ALLEN, b. Aug. 6, 1853. Last reported in St. Joseph Mo., in 1877.
7453. EMMA ANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1944; m. (1st) Upton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1874, Thomas Barker Bartlett; m. (2nd) April, 1907, Thomas Cummings.

7454. ELISHA MOWRY, b. West Upton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Cora Emma Ballou.
Family 1878.

## *Family 1415* § 5214. METCALF[9] COMSTOCK *(Welcome[8] Arioch, Arioch,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 21, 1825; died Union Village, Smithfield, Oct. 3, 1899; married Feb. 2, 1860, Catherine J. Olney, b. North Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1828, dau. of Cyrus Olney of Fruit Hill, Providence.

Metcalf Comstock was for many years in the sash and blind business at West Upton, Mass. In 1869 at the death of his parents he moved back to his birth place, Union Village, to the farm known as Dr. Comstock's, where he died.

### CHILD

7455. KATE[10] WALES, b. No. Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1868; d. 1898; m. 1895 Oscar E. Haskell, attorney, of Woonsocket, R. I.

## *Family 1416* § 5216. FREDERICK[9] M. COMSTOCK *(Arnold,[8] Arioch,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Smithfield, R. I., 1845; married Jan. 24, 1868, Harriet M. Miller, b. 1843.

Frederick M. Comstock enlisted in the Civil War Oct. 5, 1861; he remustered as Veteran Volunteer in the 3rd R. I. Heavy Artillery Jan. 30, 1864.

### CHILD

7456. FREDERICK[10] NAPOLEON, b. Woonsocket, R. I., 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Catherine Brooks of Providence.

## *Family 1417* § 5218. WALTER[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Arnold,[8] Arioch,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born North Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 13, 1849; died Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1930; married, E. Blackstone, Mass., May 11, 1872, Samantha Clara Hathaway b. Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 18, 1852; d. Woonsocket, March 31, 1930, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Vianna (Miller) Hathaway.

Walter H. Comstock was proprietor of the "Home Hotel" at Woonsocket, R. I.

### CHILDREN

7457. ANGELINE[10] M., b. Woonsocket, Jan. 5, 1873; d. Woonsocket, Sept. 7, 1899; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Jerome H. Boullester.

7458. HARRY WALTER, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874; d. Howard, R. I., 1914; m. Nov. 5, 1901, Elizabeth Florence Barr.
Family 1879.

7459. BERTHA IRENE, b. Woonsocket, Oct. 27, 1875; m. Woonsocket, Feb. 24, 1896, Augustus C. Guinti. Res. (1945) 92 Fountain St., Woonsocket, R. I.

7460. WILLIE A., b. 1877; d. 1877.

7461. MAUD GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 11, 1879; d. Woonsocket, Nov. 21, 1898.

## *Family 1418* § 5228. PHILANDER[9] COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Franklin, Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Springport, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1834; died Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1902; married Mary Ida Lamphere, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., June 24, 1854.

### CHILDREN

7462. GREGG[10] LUDLOW, b. Union Springs, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1883; m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., April 16, 1911, Clara Regina Flanagan. No ch. Gregg L. Comstock is a production supervisor of foundries. Res. 49½ Miller St., Seneca, Falls, N. Y.

7463. PAUL V., b. Jan. 29, 1887.

## *Family 1419* § 5235. DAVID[9] BUFFUM COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Franklin Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1850; died Union Springs, Aug. 14, 1896; married, Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, Emma Dean, b. Auburn N. Y., Jan. 4, 1861, dau. of John W. and Mary (Strath) Dean.

David B. Comstock was a master mechanic. His widow m. Innes L. Townsend and resided in New York City.

### CHILD

7464. FRANKLIN[10] RAY, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1878. Unm. in 1942. F. Ray Comstock is a prominent theatrical producer. He is Pres. of the Comstock Amusement Co., La Salle Theatre Co., and Treas. of Comstock & Gest, Inc. See "Who's Who in America." Addr. (1945) c/o Lambs Club, 128 W. 44th St., New York City. (Winter addr. 3535 Fairview St., Cocoanut Grove, Miami 33, Fla.).

## *Family 1420* § 5236. BENJAMIN[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Franklin, Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Springport (or Union Springs) Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1853; died Missouri Valley, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1916; married Oct. 4, 1883, Martha Alice Wylie, b. Brazil, Ind., Sept. 20, 1859, dau. of Isaac Newton and Sarah Jane (Githens) Wylie.

Benjamin F. Comstock was a carpenter and contractor.

Children born in Logan, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

7465. VERA[10] IDA, b. July 14, 1884; m. Jan. 8, 1908, Oscar Mathews. Res. (1944) Pisgah, Ia.

7466. CAROLINE BELL, b. June 11, 1886; m. Aug. 3, 1909, Howard Ferdinand McWilliams. Res. (1944) Pisgah, Ia.
7467. CLARENCE HORACE, b. May 5, 1888; d. Aug. 2, 1945; m. March 18, 1914, Edna Grace Rigg.
Family 1879a.
7468. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June 27, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1916, Faye Elizabeth Bock.
Family 1880.
7469. MARGARET WYLIE, b. Oct. 5, 1894; m. July 31, 1922, Lorenzo Clifford Chase, b. May 6, 1890, son of George Washington and Alice Marilla (Simmonds) Chase.
Res. (1944) Logan, Iowa.

## *Family 1421* § 5242. ARNOLD[9] ALLEN COMSTOCK

*(Arnold,[8] Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Kent, N. Y., June 25, 1864; died Kent, Aug. 23, 1928; married, Jan. 12, 1886, Clara Phillips, b. Hulberton, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 26, 1861; d. Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1930, dau. of Marcus Hanford and Julia E. H. (Balcom) Phillips.

Arnold A. Comstock was a fruit grower, and resided on the Comstock farm at Kent, five miles from Albion, which had been in the family for about ninety years. He was Assemblyman from Orange County for two years and Supervisor of Carlton.

Children all born in Kent, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

7470. MARCUS[10] PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 28, 1886; d. June 5, 1905.
7471. ARNOLD, b. Dec. 2, 1888; m. May 26, 1921, Mrs. Pearl E. Kuney. No ch. Res. (1945) 128 So. Clinton St., Albion, N. Y.
7472. EDWIN WAGE, b. Feb. 27, 1893; m. Jan. 11, 1925, Lottie E. Rayburn.
Family 1881.

## *Family 1422* § 5244. FRANKLIN[9] COMSTOCK *(Levi,[8] Nathan,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1843; died Rockford, Ill., June 1, 1930; married, near Durand, Ill., Feb. 25, 1874, Minerva Franklin, b. July 31, 1848; died Rockford, Ill., March 15, 1937, dau. of Charles Mortimer and Susanna (Brown) Franklin.

Franklin Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

7473. MABEL,[10] b. Burritt Township, Ill., March 11, 1875. Unm. Res. 133 Lakin Terrace, Rockford, Ill.
7474. LAURA, b. April 18, 1877; d. young.
7475. FRANCES, b. Burritt Township, Aug. 18, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1913, Charles Skinner Stephens. Res. (1947) 1209 Grant Ave., Rockford, Ill.
7476. BLANCHE, b. Winnebago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1881; m. (1st) Jan. 17, 1901, Guy E. Davis; m. (2nd) Cloy Balderson. Res. (1947) 1003 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.
7477. CLARENCE FRANKLIN, b. Owen Township, Ill., March 20, 1888; m. Jan. 28, 1914, Alice Ruth Knight.
Family 1882.

## *Family 1423* § 5249. GEORGE[9] FOSTER COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Nathan,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Moreau, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1861; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 1, 1932; married, Kingsbury, Washington Co. N. Y., Dec. 12, 1883, Ella Halstead b. Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 8 1861, dau. of John Augustus and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Halstead.

George F. Comstock was a prominent physician and surgeon, a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. He resided in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

### CHILD

7478. CARL[10] RODNEY, b. Saratoga Springs, June 29, 1886; m. April 26, 1913, Ethel King.
Family 1883.

## *Family 1424* § 5250. WILLIAM[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Nathan,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Moreau, N. Y., March 24, 1866; died Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 11 1936; married, Kingsbury, N. Y., Dec. 6 1884, Mary Augusta Bailey, b. Kingsbury, Dec. 6, 1867; d. Jamaica, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1939, dau. of Samuel D. and Elvira (Harvey) Bailey; married (2nd) ——Kathryn J. Fortin.

### CHILDREN

7479. GEORGE[10] SAMUEL, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., March 23, 1886; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 15, 1926; m. June 18, 1905, Isabelle Adeline Tolmie.
Family 1884.
7480. OLIVIA ANNA, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., March 12, 1888; m. (1st) 1906 Walter Lindsay; m. (2nd) Aug. 31, 1925, Herman Koenig. Res. (1945) 166-05 88th Ave., Jamaica, N. Y.
7481. EDWARD LESLIE, b. Saratoga Springs, June 10, 1889; m. Feb. 2, 1909, Emma M. Hebert.
Family 1885.

## *Family 1425* § 5256. ALBERT[9] COMSTOCK *(Albert,[8] George,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Paterson, N. J., April 27, 1881; died Paterson, March 23, 1943; married, Paterson June 29, 1910, Hetty Katherine Baum, b. Paterson, June 4, 1880, dau. of George and Hedwig (Koenig) Baum.

Albert Comstock served as Assemblyman for New Jersey for three years—1927 to '29, and was Pres. of the Board of Public Works.

He was an attorney. The widow res. (1945) 337 - 12th Ave., Paterson, N. J. Children born in Paterson.

CHILDREN

7482. RICHARD[10] COLFAX, b. May 16, 1911; m. Oct. 1, 1937, Edith Walton.
Ch: Barbara[11] Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1942. Robert Colfax, b. Sept. 5, 1943.
Res. (1945) Campgaw, N. J.

7483. BEULAH YVONNE, b. July 4, 1912; m. April 26, 1941, Dr. John A. Ianacone.
Ch. (Ianacone): John Anthony, b. June 28, 1942. Albert Comstock, b. Oct. 22, 1945. Jeanne Yvonne, b. Jan. 30, 1947.
Res. (1945) 310 Fifth Ave., Paterson, N. J.

## *Family 1426* § 5257. FREDERICK[9] ANDREW COMSTOCK *(Theodore,[8] George,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1865; died July 22, 1922; married May 28, 1890, Lorinda T. Sweet, who d. May 1, 1930.

Frederick A. Comstock was a banker and merchant of South Glens Falls, N. Y.

CHILD

7484. FREDERICK[10] THEODORE, b. So. Glens Falls, N. Y., April 2, 1892; m. Aug. 19, 1919, Muriel Fullerton. Grad. Phillips Academy; Cornell Univ. post grad. work. Univ. of Minn. Served 21 months in World War I. Executive Director, Newark Chapter, Am. Red Cross. Manufacturing Chemist.
Ch: John[11] Lloyd, b. Newark, N. J., June 25, 1920. Grad. Middleburg College, Vt. Capt. Artillery, U. S. Marine Corps, World War II, serving 34 mos. in South Pacific area. Frederick Theodore, Jr., b. Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1925. 1 year, Newark Coll. of Engineering. 2 years in U. S. Marine Corps, pfc., in Pacific area and Iwo Jima. Entered Dartmouth Coll. Nov. 1, 1945.
Res. (1948) 286 N. Maple Ave., East Orange, N. J.

## *Family 1427* § 5258. FITZ GREENE[9] COMSTOCK *(Gilbert[8] Baker, William,[7] Anthony,[6] Anthony,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Uxbridge, Mass., April 30, 1849; died Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 5, 1929; married, Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 19, 1879, Margaret Noon, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 15, 1853; d. Belleville, N. J., April 17, 1918, dau. of Martin and Bridget Noon.

Fitz Greene Comstock was a clerk.

CHILDREN

7485. ALICE[10] MAUD, b. Nutley, N. J., June 14, 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1918, Thomas L. Rothery. Res. (1948) 332 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

7486. EDITH MAY, b. Belleville, N. J., Aug. 27, 1881. Res. 332 So Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

7487. WALTER OLAND, b. Woodville, R. I., July 18, 1883; d. Belleville, N. J., Dec. 30, 1900.

## *Family 1428* § 5269. GEORGE[9] WANTON COMSTOCK *(John[8] Daniel, George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Summit, Waukesha Co., Wisc., March 2, 1861; died Escatawpa, Miss., July 13, 1938; married, Summit, Wisc., Nov. 29 1883, Minnie Debnam Hale, b. Summit, Feb. 12, 1860, dau. of Edwin and Susan (Debnam) Hale.

George Wanton Comstock was a farmer. In 1902 he was County Commissioner at Oconomowoc, Wisc.

The widow res. (1942) R. 3, Oconomowoc, Wisc.

CHILDREN

7488. JOHN[10] DANIEL, b. 1885; d. 1900.

7489. EDWIN HALE, b. Summit, Wisc., July 27, 1887; m. Nov. 2, 1910, Edna Rose Jacobs.
Family 1886.

7490. ROBERT GEORGE, b. 1894; d. 1929.

## *Family 1429* § 5272. ELTING[9] HOUGHTALING COMSTOCK *(Everett[8] George, George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukee, Wisc., June 26, 1876; married, Fairmount, Minn., Aug. 1 1900, Myrtle T. Wade, b. Cedarville, Minn., Dec. 28, 1875; d. July, 1929, dau. of Edward F. and Amelia (Sherwood) Wade.

Elting H. Comstock was a professor in the University of Minn. School of Mines. Retired (1948) and res. Dyscom Farm, Monticello, Minn.

CHILDREN

7491. EVERETT[10] WADE, b. Houghton, Mich., Jan. 11, 1905. Unm. in 1945. Res. 1033 N. 35th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

7492. ALLAN ARTHUR, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1908; d. Dec. 20, 1913.

7493. JOHN ELTING, b. Minneapolis, May 27, 1915; m. Nov. 26, 1938, Audrey Marion Roth. In U. S. Navy Air service, 1945.
Ch: Dorothy[11] Wade, b. July 2, 1942.
Res. (1949) 13031 W. 5th St., Fond-du-Lac, Duluth 9, Minn.

## *Family 1430* § 5276. FRANKLIN[9] LEROY COMSTOCK *(Edgar[8] Wallace, Daniel[7] Allen, William,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Gilman, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1886; married (1st) ——?; married (2nd) Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 5, 1927, Mildred Pilfold, b. Gretna, Neb., Aug. 24, 1906; dau. of C. G. Pilfold.

Franklin L. Comstock is engaged in farming. Res. (1940) Greenwood, Neb.

CHILDREN

7494. WAYNE[10] LEROY, b. July 23, 1924.

7495. FERNE MARIE, b. May 29, 1927.

7495. FRANKLIN ROBERT, b. May 12, 1929.

## *Family 1431* § 5278. ERROL[9] DWAIN COMSTOCK

*(Edgar[8] Wallace, Daniel[7] Allen, William,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Gilman, Marshall Co., Iowa, Feb. 5, 1890; married, Lakota, N. D., Oct. 30, 1913, Lucy Louisa Watson, b. Grove Hill, Ia., June 15, 1895, dau. of Richard Henry and Emma Amanda (Kinyon) Watson.

In 1943 Errol D. Comstock was in Grand Forks N. D.

First six children born in Lakota, N. D.

### CHILDREN

7497. DWAIN[10] WATSON, b. Jan. 1, 1915; m. Jan. 18, 1935, Claribell Wonser. Ch: Judith[11] Claire, b. Dec. 24, 1940. Foundry Foreman. Res. (1945) 120 Sinclair Ave., Glendale, Calif.
7498. ORAL LADINE, b. Dec. 26, 1916; m. Dec. 11, 1934, Archie J. McElheny. Res. (1942) Grand Forks, N. D.
7499. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Dec. 22, 1918; m. March 27, 1940, William J. Labsinger. Res. Grand Forks, N. D.
7500. VELMA JESSE, b. April 25, 1920; m. Sept. 1, 1941, Clifford William Adair. Res. Grand Forks, N. D.
7501. DELBERT LEROY, b. June 12, 1921. In U. S. Army, 1942.
7502. WALLACE HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1926.
7503. DARREL DONAVAN, b. Grand Forks, July 6, 1928.
7503a. RICHARD EDGAR, b. July 5, 1932.
7503b. GLEVA IONE, b. March 8, 1935.
7503c. JOHN HAVEN, b. March 20, 1937.
7503d. AUDREY JEAN, b. July 29, 1938.

## *Family 1432* § 5283. FRANKLIN[9] GILBERT COMSTOCK *(Melzer[8] Elliot, Franklin[7] L., Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Clinton, N. Y., June 22, 1858; died Gibbon, Neb., Nov. 15, 1928; married Nov. 21, 1882, Cora Ella Whitney, b. Otego, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1864; d. Grand Island, Neb., May 19, 1930, dau. of Homer and Almira (Woolheart) Whitney.

Franklin G. Comstock was a stationary engineer.

### CHILDREN

7504. NELLE,[10] b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1883; m. Gibbon, Neb., June 1, 1904, Lee V., Eddy. Res. (1945) 236 W. 42nd St., Los Angeles 37, Calif.
7505. GEORGE, b. Clinton, N. Y., June 11, 1885; d. April 24, 1942; m. July 7, 1909, Katherine Moore.
Family 1886a.
7506. RALPH, b. Gibbon, Neb., July 15, 1900; d. Tucson, Ariz., Aug. 15, 1927; m. Jan. 5, 1921, Anita Kentz. No ch. Widow res. (1945) 2992 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
7507. MIRA MABLE, b. Bloomington, Neb., March 14, 1889; m. Gibbon, Neb., Jan. 20, 1909, Harl Finch. Res. (1942) 1020 W. 12th St., Grand Island, Neb.
7508. MAGGIE, b. Bloomington, Neb., April 7, 1891; m. Jan. 3, 1912, Claude Leonard. Res. (1942) 624 W. 24th St., Kearney, Neb.
7509. NORA, b. Gibbon, Neb., Dec., 1894; m. June 2, 1917, Harold Firkins, who d. Dec. 26, 1940. Widow res. (1942) 12430 Barbara Ave., Venice, Calif.
7510. HAROLD, b. about 1898; d. 1899.

## *Family 1433* § 5287. LEVI[9] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(George[8] Elmer, Clark[7] John, Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Morris, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; died Kearney, Neb., July 18, 1910; married, Kearney, Neb., Sept. 3, 1892 Edith Mercer, b. Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., Aug. 14, 1870; dau. of Hiram B. and Phoebe (Nysonger) Mercer.

Levi C. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except the last three born in Kearney, Neb.

### CHILDREN

7511. HAZEL[10] GLADYS, b. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Feb. 15, 1911, Guy Graham. Res. (1942) 116 E. 25th St., Kearney Neb.
7512. PEARL LURELLA, b. July 7, 1897; d. Feb. 13, 1939; m. Sept. 28, 1919, Donald A. Gould.
7513. LEROY JACK, b. June 22, 1899; m. Sept. 28, 1927, Irene Partenheimer. Ch: Eugene,[11] b. April 10, 1929. LeRoy, b. March 26, 1930. Kenneth b. March 18, 1933.
At present (1942) in U. S. Army, at Camp Wheeler, Ga.
7514. BEULAH EVELYN, b. April 28, 1902; m. March 12, 1920, Cecil Ross.
7515. MYRTLE DOROTHY, b. Kearney, Neb., May 12, 1905; m. Jan. 26, 1926, Harold Swinyer. Res. (1942) 147 Precita Ave., San Francisco, Calif.
7516. RAYMOND LEE, b. Kearney, Neb., Jan. 11, 1908; m. Aug. 15, 1931, Adelia Lou Newbert.
Family 1887.
7517. GERALD CHARLES, b. Aug. 24, 1909; m. June 24, 1933, Naomi Harding. No ch. in 1942. Res. 2733 12th St., Sacramento, Calif.

## *Family 1434* § 5289. EARL[9] R. COMSTOCK *(George[8] Elmer, Clark[7] John, Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lisbon, Ill., Nov. 17, 1875; married, Gibbon, Neb., July 4, 1899, Anna Murray, b. Maroa Ill., Feb. 12, 1881, dau. of William Henry and Lizzie (Lorious) Murray.

Earl R. Comstock is a merchant res. (1948) Rt. 1, Box 63A, North Platte, Neb.

### CHILD

7518. HENRY[10] E., b. Gibbon, Neb., Jan. 13, 1903. Addr. Rev. H. E. Comstock, Box 1245, Plainview, Texas.

## *Family 1435* § 5306. WALLACE[9] MELVIN COMSTOCK *(William[8] Wallace, Ezekiel[7] Henry, Henry,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ithaca, Mich., Jan. 30, 1860; married, Waukesha, Wisc., Aug. 3, 1893, Calista Mae Nelson b. Waukesha, Oct. 8, 1866; d. May

20, 1941, dau. of John Jaekson and Calista (Porter) Nelson.

Wallaee M. Comstoek was editor and one of the proprietors of the "Reporter" of Oeonto, Wisc., and a past Grand High Priest of the Royal Areh Masons of Wiseonsin.

Res. (1945) Oconto, Wise.

CHILDREN

7519. WILLIAM[10] THURSTON, b. Dodgeville, Wisc., June 12, 1895; m. Wheaton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1925, Mary Leone McKenzie. No ch. Res. (1942) Portage, Wisc.

7520. GRACE MAE, b. Ithaca, Mich., Feb. 18, 1897; m. (1st) Jan. 29, 1921, Lynn D. Searey; m. (2nd) Oct. 24, 1925, Raymond Benjamin Heath. Res. (1948) 2 High Ridge Road, Worcester, Mass.

## *Family 1436* § 5314. SETH[9] HAYDEN COMSTOCK

*(Cicero[8] Martin, Caleb[7] Greene, Henry[6] Ezekiel,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hamburg, N. Y., July 25, 1838; died Salida, Colo., Jan. 1, 1903; married, Carson City, Nev., Nov. 16, 1864, Emma Goltman, b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. Boulder, Colo., July 31, 1931, dau. of George and Eliza Jane (Adams) Goltman.

Seth H. Comstoek was a member of the firm of Comstoek and Kendall, of Salida, Colo.

CHILDREN

7521. WILBUR[10] MARTIN, b. Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 6, 1865; d. Butte, Mont., March 20, 1889, unm.

7522. FRED BYRON, b. Hinsdale, Ill., April 17, 1871; m. (1st) 1883, Mary Kelley of Bay City, Mich., who d. 1904; m. (2nd) April 17, 1929, Clare E. Fischer. No ch. Res. (1942) 1819 Pine St., Boulder, Colo.

7523. MYRTIE JOSEPHINE, b. Hudson, Mich., Jan. 10, 1874; d. Grenoble, France, Sept. 22, 1915, unm. Music Teacher.

7524. GERTIE GERALDINE, b. Jan. 10, 1874; d. in infancy.

## *Family 1437* § 5330. GEORGE[9] STEDMAN COMSTOCK *(George[8] Stedman, William[7] Henry, Ebenezer,[6] Thomas,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1884; married Meehaniesburg, Pa., May 4, 1918, Virginia Hargest King, b. Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1894, dau. of Edward and Ione (Hargest) King.

George S. Comstock is a meehanieal engineer.

Res. (1942) 403 No. Centre Street, Bethleham, Pa.

CHILD

7525. GEORGE[10] STEDMAN, III, b. April 9, 1919. Unm. in 1942, and with armed forces in New Guinea.

## *Family 1438* § 5341. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* The date and plaee of his birth is not of reeord; died Lawton, Mieh.; married Matilda ———.

CHILDREN

7526. WILLIAM[10] LIONEL, b. Bellevue, Mich., Dec. 8, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1911, Mabel Halsted.
Family 1888.

7527. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
In 1934 he res. at 7748 Whitaker St., Detroit, Mich., but was not there in 1942.

## *Family 1439* § 5344. SILAS[9] GUILFORD COMSTOCK *(Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* The date and plaee of his birth is not of reeord; died Nashville, Tenn., Mareh, 1896; married April, 1856, Helen Louise Ainsley, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., Aug. 15, 1832; d. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 19, 1902.

Silas G. Comstoek was for many years a bookseller at Columbia, Tenn.

CHILD

7528. HOMER[10] GUILFORD, b. Lake Geneva, Wisc., June 9, 1857; d. San Diego, Calif., Aug. 2, 1922; m. Aug. 31, 1897, Genevieve Louise Orem.
Family 1889.

## *Family 1440* § 5345. MORGAN[9] COMSTOCK *(Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William,[1])* The date and place of his birth is not of record; killed in Civil War at Nashville, Tenn., 1864; married Clarissa ————.

CHILD

7529. ALBERT,[10] b. Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Matilda ——.
Family 1890.

## *Family 1441* § 5347. MORRIS[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Ira,[8] William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1830; died Salisbury, Dec. 11, 1862; married Oct. 18, 1853, Sarah Eugenia Riee, b. July 29, 1832; d. Salisbury, May 23, 1894, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Brooket) Riee.

Morris W. Comstock was a farmer, res. in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILD

7530. IRA[10] MORRIS, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856; m. (1st) April 7, 1880, Emma L. Bartlett; m. (2nd) Oct. 17, 1914, Sarah Clark.
Family 1891.

## *Family 1442* § 5354. CLARENCE[9] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(William[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Evan's Mills, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1848; died Watertown, N. Y., June 5 1918; married, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1873, Jennie Sarah Jenkins, b. Ogdensburg, Nov. 22, 1853, dau. of James and Eliza (Baxter) Jenkins.

Clarence E. Comstock was manager for the Western Union Telegraph Co. in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children born in Ogdensburg.

CHILDREN

7531. CHARLES[10] GUILFORD, b. May 19, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1877.

7532. EDGAR JAMES, b. March 6, 1878; m. Dec. 14, 1921, Blanche J. Cliffe, b. Landsdowne, Ont., Feb. 26, 1884. Telegrapher. No ch. Res. 311 Flower Ave., E., Watertown, N. Y.

## *Family 1443* § 5356. EBENEZER[9] COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[8] Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Williamstown, Mass., 1820; died of cholera on his way to California, 1850; married Susan Allen of Stephenstown, N. Y., who was of the family of the colonial patriot, Ethan Allen.

Ebenezer Comstock was lured by the discovery of gold in California, as were many others of the name of Comstock. He traveled overland by covered wagon with his wife and infant son, and on the way was stricken with cholera. After her husband's death the widow returned to her people in New York State, and for a time made an heroic struggle, handicapped by illness, to support herself and infant son, but was finally forced to place him with relatives.

CHILD

7533. JOHN[10] HENRY, b. Janesville, Wisc., Feb. 24, 1849; d. Ithaca, N. Y., March 20, 1931; m. Oct. 7, 1878, Anna Botsford, b. Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854; d. Ithaca, Aug. 24, 1930, dau. of Marvin Sedocea and Phebe (King-nee Irish) Botsford. No ch.

Prof. John Henry Comstock was one of the great scientists of the U. S. He stood preeminent in his field—entomology. His wife was almost equally renowned.

A complete account of his life and work, written by Dr. James G. Needham, was published in the "Scientific Monthly" for February and March, 1946.

## *Family 1444* § 5357. LOREN[9] ANSELL COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[8] Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Williamstown, Mass., 1824; died Buffalo, N. Y., the date unrecorded; married about 1857, Hannah Morey, who d. 1878.

Loren A. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Yorkshire, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7534. GEORGE[10] ANSELL, b. Jan. 2, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1935; m. Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1885, Ellen Bridenbaker. No ch.

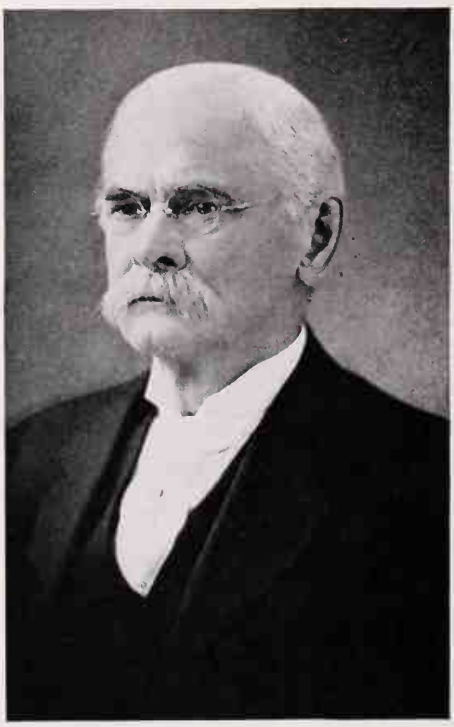
7535. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. June 11, 1895, Mabel Bowen. Family 1892.

7536. NELLIE, b. March 2, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1939; m. July 1, 1883, William Shultus. Resided at Springfield, N. Y.

7537. MARY, b. June 10, 1869; d. Grant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1909; m. Sept. 2, 1889, Austin Perryman.

7538. ELLA, b. Feb. 9, 1872; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Charles Scott. Res. (1942) Swan St., Dunkirk, N. Y.

7539. VERNA MAUDE, b. March 29, 1875; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Dr. William Isaac Clarence Evans, who d. April 17, 1908.



7533. PROF. JOHN[10] HENRY COMSTOCK

## *Family 1445* § 5358. NATHANIEL[9] COMSTOCK *(Joshua,[8] Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born 1828.

The only record we have of Nathaniel Comstock is that he was an engineer, and that he left the following issue.

CHILDREN

7540. EVA.[10]
7541. WILLIE.
7542. HANNIBAL S.
7543. WILLIAM H., b. 1849.

## *Family 1446* § 5363. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK

*(Ephraim[8] Sweet, Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hancock, Mass., Jan. 6, 1830; died Angelica, N. Y., March 26, 1882; married (1st) Mary Bly who d. Aug. 2, 1851, at the age of 21 years; married (2nd) Sept. 3, 1853, Cynthia Jane Howe, b. Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 12, 1836; d. Salisbury, Aug. 7, 1870, dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Walker) Howe; married (3rd) Norway, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1871, Hannah Melissa Wood, b. Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 20, 1834; d. Willard, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1916, dau. of Whcelock and Hannah (Comstock) Wood.

William Comstock served in the Civil War with Co. H, 121st N. Y. Volunteers under General Hooker, and later under General Meade. Children, except three youngest born in Salisbury, N. Y.

CHILDREN

BY JANE

7544. IDA[10] JANE, b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. May 2, 1930; m. March 20, 1882, Dr. Erwin E. Kelley, who res. (1945) 416 N. Main St., Herkimer, N. Y.
7545. ISAAC HENRY, b. July 19, 1861; d. March 12, 1916; m. Oct. 8, 1887, Luella S. Kelley, sister of Dr. Erwin E. Kelley. No ch. He was County Supt. of Poor at the time of his death.
7546. MARY ADELAIDE, b. May 9, 1866; d. Salisbury, Oct. 12, 1922; m. Sept. 13, 1899, William Henderson.
7547. WESLEY MONROE, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Herkimer, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1925; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Grace Mae Cramer.
Family 1893.

BY HANNAH

7548. EMMA MELISSA, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. Oct. 18, 1904, Edwin L. Thompson. Res. (1945) Genesee, Pa.
7549. MORRIS WILLIAM, b. May 31, 1874; d. Jan. 6, 1939; m. Aug. 12, 1908, Jessie M. Bauter.
Family 1894.
7550. EDWIN EPHRAIM, b. Fairfield, N. Y., March 10, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
7551. OLIVE SOPHIA, b. Fairfield, Nov. 2, 1877; d. Willard, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1922, unm.
7552. CHARLOTTE HANNAH, b. Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1880; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 24, 1916, William Wallace Ransom. 5 ch. Four sons in U. S. service, World War II. Res. (1948) R.D. 2, Cazenovia, N. Y.

## *Family 1447* § 5364. THOMAS[9] COMSTOCK

*(Ephraim[8] Sweet, Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hancock, Mass., July 21, 1832; died Waukesha, Wisc., March 29, 1889; married, Little Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1862, Ellen Orinda Codney, b. Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., May 26, 1920; dau. of Daniel Dudley and Minerva (Stanton) Codney. The widow m. April 13, 1900, Soren M. Mikkelson.

Thomas Comstock moved with his wife to Waukesha, Wisc., reaching there Dec. 3, 1885. From thence they moved to Plankington, So. Dakota, but returned to Waukesha in 1886. He was a carpenter.

Children, except the youngest, born in Salisbury, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7553. WILLIAM[10] HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1864; m. May 5, 1897, Margaret Baumgart.
Family 1895.
7554. JAMES LORIN, b. July 1, 1866; d. Rockford, Ill., June 7, 1917; m. (1st) Feb. 21, 1898, Maud Horning; m. (2nd) Jan. 29 or 30, 1910, Lena Carpenter.
Family 1896.
7555. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1943; m. Waukesha, Wisc., Nov. 29, 1901, John B. Wyland.
7556. ELLEN LOVINA, b. March 23, 1878; m. Waukesha, Wisc., Jan. 6, 1897, Joseph Edmund Wilkins. Res. (1945) 500-C Maple Court, Waukesha, Wisc.
7557. EDITH VIOLA, b. Feb. 2, 1884; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., March 24, 1907.
7558. OLIVE BIRDELLA, b. Waukesha, Wisc., Jan. 30, 1889; m. Milwaukee, Wisc., Aug. 6, 1908, Joseph Hampel. Res. (1942) 740 N. 24th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

## *Family 1448* § 5367. EBENEZER[9] COMSTOCK

*(Ephraim[8] Sweet, Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1834; died Petersburg, Va., June 4, 1917; married, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1857, Huldah De Hart, b. Schnectady, N. J., Dec. 5, 1842; d. Petersburg, Va., June 4, 1918, dau. of George and Rebecca (Freeman) De Hart.

Ebenezer Comstock served in Co. B., Herkimer County Volunteer heavy Artillery in the Civil War. He was a farmer and store keeper.

CHILD

7559. WILLIS,[10] b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 4, 1862; m. June 15, 1889, Leah James.
Family 1897.

## *Family 1449* § 5373. FRANCIS[9] ADELBERT COMSTOCK *(Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 18, 1846; died Bayard, Neb., Sept. 9, 1919; married, Gordon Township, Minn., Jan. 1, 1876, Edith Ellen

Webster, b. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., April 15, 1856; d. Bayard, Neb., Oct. 2, 1928, dau. of Marcus P. and Sarah A. (Taft) Webster.

Francis A. Comstock served in the Civil War with Co. E, 2nd Minn. Cavalry.

CHILDREN

7560. EDWARD[10] ELLSWORTH, b. Gordon Township, Minn., Feb. 2, 1877; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Leintine Elizabeth Dickinson.
Family 1898.

7561. GEORGE ADELBERT, b. West Union, Todd Co., Minn., March 17, 1885; m. July 3, 1922, Cleo Velma Mays.
Family 1899.

7562. NELLIE FERN, b. Bayard, Neb., Jan. 9, 1892; m. Dec. 15, 1909, Thomas Richard Leytham. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 2, Bayard, Neb.

## *Family 1450* § 5376. CHARLES[9] WHEELOCKS COMSTOCK *(Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Booneville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1851; died June 16, 1932; married, West Union, Minn., Feb. 24, 1872, Angeline Hiscock, b. Black River, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1852; d. Falun Township, Minn., Oct. 22, 1911, dau. of Joel and Thankful (Partow) Hiscock.

Charles W. Comstock was a farmer of Roseau, Minn.

CHILDREN

7563. MARY[10] OLIVE SUSAN, b. Osakis, Minn., Jan. 13, 1873; m. Alexandria, Minn., Nov. 28, 1892, Ulysses S. Perkins, son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary Etta Perkins. Res. (1946) Box 13, Reads, Minn.

7564. JOEL ANVA, b. Osakis, Minn., Jan. 18, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Louisa Parduhn.
Family 1900.

7565. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Osakis, Minn., Nov. 9, 1876; d. Fort Williams, Ont., Sept. 29, 1921; m. June 14, 1902, Maggie Taylor.
Family 1901.

7566. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. Todd Co., Minn., Aug. 13, 1879. Unm. in 1942. Res. (1945) Roseau, Minn.

7567. LILLIAN ELLEN, b. West Union, Minn., Aug. 2, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1939; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Ole Dahlgren.

7568. KATIE AGNES, b. Jan. 26, 1886; d. Gordon, Minn., April 17, 1891.

7569. GEORGANNA CLARA, b. Douglas Co., Minn., March 12, 1890; m. (1st) May 7, 1906, Charles Bernard Taylor; m. (2nd) G. H. Bible. Res. (1946) Rt. 1, Fort Williams, Ont., Canada.

7570. EDWARD EUGENE, b. Aug. 23, 1893; d. Falun Township, Roseau Co., Minn., April 5, 1909.

## *Family 1450a* § 5382. EDMUND[9] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Dec. 13, 1828; died Oct. 20, 1911; married Melissa Bennett, b. June 9, 1837; d. July 1, 1904.

CHILDREN

7570a. WESLEY,[10] d. May 15, 1856, aged 11 days.

7570b. WILLIE, b. June, 1867; d. Oct. 4, 1873.

7570c. ELIZA, b. 1854; d. 1921; m. 1870 Warren Hodge, b. 1852; d. 1915.

## *Family 1451* § 5383. HENRY[9] JASPER COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hurricane, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 12, 1829; died Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1919; married Catherine Harris, b. 1845; d. Gray, N. Y., March 27, 1873.

CHILD

7571. ARAD[10] LAKINGS, b. California, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1861; d. Herkimer, Dec. 5, 1930; m. Nov. 6, 1880, Alice Alethia Bennett.
Family 1902.

## *Family 1452* § 5390. SAMUEL[9] NATHANIEL COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1846; died Poland, N. Y., May 21, 1928; married, Norway, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872, Francis Louisa Ellis, b. Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 7, 1851; d. Poland, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1929, dau. of Alanson and Louisa (Corr) Ellis.

Samuel N. Comstock was a patrolman. Children, except Mildred, born in Gray, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7572. NETTIE[10] MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1873; m. Jan. 10, 1894, Seymour A. Dewey. Res. (1942) Box 84, Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

7573. HERBERT, b. May 26, 1878; d. Oct. 12, 1879.

7574. ALMA BELLE, b. May 2, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1906.

7575. FLORA BELLE, b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. April 30, 1902.

7576. MILDRED, b. Poland, N. Y., July 4, 1894; m. Sept. 6, 1916, Brainard Wilt. Res. (1947) R.F.D., Cold Brook, N. Y.

## *Family 1453* § 5391. BYRON[9] COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1848; died Ohio, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1923; married, Norway, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1875, Helen Nichols b. Norway, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1844; d. Norway, N. Y., July 11, 1920, dau. of Caleb R. and Abigail M. (Harris) Nichols.

Byron Comstock was a farmer and politician.

CHILD

7577. MARY[10] Florence, b. Norway, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1940, unm.

## *Family 1454* § 5394. ELISHA[9] PULLMAN COMSTOCK

*(Henry,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1843; died Oneida, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 15, 1923; married (1st) Norway, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1866, Emma Pamelia Bennett, b. Gray, N. Y., April 22, 1848; d. Gray, Oct. 19, 1880; married (2nd) Coldbrook, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1882, Katie Bennett, b. Gray, June 15, 1852; d. Gray, July 8, 1910, dau. of Henry and Caroline (Bly) Bennett, and sister of his first wife.

Elisha P. Comstock served in the Civil War with Co. C, 34th Reg't, N. Y. Vol. Infantry, and later with the 186th Reg't. He enlisted Oct. 21, 1861, and at the time of his discharge held the rank of Sergeant. He was wounded at the Battle of Antietam. In civil life he was a lumberman, shingle maker and farmer. Children, except Douglas and Bertha, born at Gray, N. Y.

CHILDREN
BY EMMA

7578. FRED[10] ULYSSES, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Ohio, N. Y., March 1, 1895; m. March 4, 1891, Amanda Sweet. Ch: Raymond.[11] Oliver.

7579. FANNIE ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. Oct., 1940; m. Newport, N. Y., July 4, 1887, Fred Bullard.

7580. VARNUM HENRY, b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Ohio, N. Y., April 22, 1888.

7581. BERTHA FLORINE, b. Ohio, N. Y., July 13, 1875; d. July 15, 1942; m. (1st) Sept. 16, 1891, Joseph Smith; m. (2nd) Nov. 23, 1904, Henry W. Prosser, who res. (1945) Box 46, Remsen, N. Y.
Son, Lieut. Robert H. Prosser lost July 4, 1943, in wreck of B-24 bomber off Santa Barbara, Calif., coast.

7582. DOUGLAS LOVELL, b. Ohio, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1878; m. April 4, 1900, Delia Mae Grower.
Family 1903.

7583. MELISSA, b. July 23, 1880; d. Ohio, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1924; m. March 25, 1896, Adelbert Davis.

BY KATIE

7584. WILLIS ELISHA, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Aug. 21, 1901, Ida Davis.
Family 1904.

7585. BESSIE JULIA, b. July 23, 1886; m. (1st) July 12, 1906, Jerome Dygert; m. (2nd) Robert Reed. Res. (1945) 219 E. Albany St., Herkimer, N. Y.

7586. HENRY WARD, b. Feb. 20, 1892; m. June 5, 1917, Elizabeth Firth, who d. June 17, 1942. Res. (1945) R.D. 1, Cold Brook, N. Y.

7587. HOWARD WALTER, b. Dec. 7, 1894; m. March 14, 1917, Blanche Muriel Grower.
Family 1905.

## *Family 1455* § 5400. EUGENE[9] COMSTOCK

*(Silas,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1849; died June 27, 1935; married, Salisbury Center, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1882, Louisa Clara Congdon, b. Salisbury, N. Y., May 4, 1865, dau. of John William and Elizabeth Congdon.

Eugene Comstock was a millwright. He resided in Dolgeville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7588. LULA[10] EDITH, b. Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1883; m. Aug. 20, 1904, Arbie Irving Baum, b. May 19, 1878. Res. (1949) Deanshoro, Oneida Co., N. Y.

7589. MINNIE CLARA, b. Salisbury, N. Y., March 7, 1885; m. Jan. 22, 1910, Eugene Hoerz.
Ch. (Hoerz): Helen L., Res. (1947) Dolgeville, N. Y.; Dorothy, m. John Baum. Res. (1947) 5 Second St., Dolgeville, N. Y.
Res. (1947) Beaver St., Dolgeville, N. Y.

## *Family 1456* § 5401. JAMES[9] MADISON COMSTOCK

*(Silas,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 13, 1852; died Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1932; married, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1879, Edith Delilah Robinson, b. Watertown, Wisc., Jan. 22, 1856; d. April 1, 1942, dau. of Watson Willis and Anna Eliza (Emerson) Robinson.

James M. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

7590. CLARENCE[10] EUGENE, b. Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1881; m. Amelia Smith.
Family 1905a.

7591. HARRY LEROY, b. Watsburg, Pa., May 29, 1883; m. July 2, 1910, Lena May Mergenthaler.
Family 1906.

7592. CHARLES WATSON, b. Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 11, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1907, Jennie Reardon.
Family 1907.

7593. MAURICE ROBINSON, b. Ohio, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1888; m. Dec. 26, 1912, Jessie Sprague.
Family 1908.

## *Family 1457* § 5408. SAMUEL[9] ARCHELAUS COMSTOCK

*(Joseph[8] H., Samuel,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Arcadia, N. Y., June 28, 1828; died Davison, Mich., Dec. 16, 1917; married, Palmyra, N. Y., May 18, 1847, Catherine Christina Hime, b. Kusal, Germany, July 25, 1828; d. Davison, Mich., Jan. 3, 1882.

Samuel A. Comstock was ordained at Millington, Mich., in 1856, and was pastor there for twenty-one years. In 1864 he volunteered in the 29th Regiment, Michigan Vol. Infantry.

CHILDREN

7594. HARRIET[10] ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Millington, Mich., Aug. 7,

1885; m. Millington, July 19, 1869, Charles Lewis Fullmer.

7595. JOSEPH HIME, b. Arcadia, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1854; d. Davison, Mich., June, 1916; m. Aug. 2, 1875, Mary Ayliffe.
Ch: Anna[11] May, b. Nov. 4, 1877; d. March, 1878.

7596. t. FRANCES EMMA, b. Millington, Mich., April 11, 1862; d. Oct. 24, 1946; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Rev. David Quincy Barry, who d. Sept. 26, 1937.

7597. FRANK EMERY, b. April 11, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1876.

## *Family 1458* § 5416. SAMUEL[9] COMSTOCK (*Martin,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1851; died Millington, Mich., Dec. 2, 1930; married (1st) Bay City, Mich., March 15, 1874, Lydia Ann Gunn, b. Hartland, Mich., Oct. 14, 1858; d. Millington, Mich., April 1, 1891, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Mary Ann (Hunt) Gunn; married (2nd) Flint, Mich., Sept. 8, 1891, Isabella Beckwith, b. Marathon, Mich., Sept. 10, 1858; d. Millington, July 19, 1930, dau. of Joel and Marie (Worth) Beckwith.

Samuel Comstock was a farmer and apiarist. Children, except Martin, born in Millington, Mich.

### CHILDREN

7598. MARTIN[10] JACOB, b. Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1874. Unm. in 1942. Gardener. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Bennington, Vt.

7599. EVA MAY, b. March 3, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1878.

7600. HOWARD BYRON, b. June 11, 1879; d. March 3, 1932; m. Flint, Mich., March 5, 1902, Ida M. Beckwith. Farmer. No ch.

7601. FRANK EMERSON, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. Flint, Mich., Jan. 5, 1919, unm.

## *Family 1459* § 5422. HENRY[9] ETHAN COMSTOCK (*Martin,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born South Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1867; married (1st) Albany, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1889, Elizabeth Russell, b. 1867; d. Oct. 14, 1895, dau. of Henry and Amy (Carpenter) Russell; married (2nd) March 20, 1899, Gertrude Henderson, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1881, dau. of John and Charlotte (Wheeler) Henderson; (divorced; Gertrude m. Coleman Getman Woodin, and res. 604 Arcas St., Seattle, Wash.) married (3rd) Dec. 29, 1916, Anna Oakes Dutcher, b. Stamford, Vt., June 18, 1882, dau. of John and Sarah (Kimbel) Oakes.

Henry E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) South Williamstown, Mass. Children, except the three youngest, born in Williamstown.

### CHILDREN

7602. AGNES,[10] b. Jan. 3, 1900; d. Aug. 13, 1900.

7603. EDWARD EARL, b. June 28, 1901; m. May 2, 1922, Edith Margaret Wiles. Family 1909.

7604. MARY JANE, b. July 6, 1902; d. Jan. 22, 1944; m. July 21, 1920, Amos Joseph Price.

7605. GERTRUDE HENDERSON, b. Dec. 5, 1903; m. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1927, Alpheus Hamilton Steele. Res. (1947) South Williamstown, Mass.

7606. SAMUEL JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1904; m. March 17, 1928, Verona Ethelyn Gilbert.
Family 1910.

7607. DELILAH ORPHIA, b. North Adams, Mass., July 4, 1908; m. March 17, 1928, Clarence Lee Hammond. Res. (1945) Cold Springs Rd., Williamstown, Mass.

7608. JAMES, b. Sept. 12, 1909; d. Sept. 24, 1909.

7609. HENRY ENGALLS, b. No. Adams, Nov. 8, 1910; m. Elizabeth Todd Cairns.
Ch: Georgiana,[11] b. March 30, 1937.
William Barry, b. June 27, 1940.
Res. (1949) North St., Cheshire, Mass.

## *Family 1460* § 5426. EZRA[9] B. COMSTOCK (*Anson,*[8] *Solomon,*[7] *Ishmael,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Franklin Co., Vt., Oct. 8, 1834; died May 5, 1888; married May 21, 1861, Eliza Cook.

Ezra B. Comstock was a high school teacher in St. Paul, Minn.

### CHILD

7610. MYRTLE[10] M., m. Dr. M. Sayton of Fairwater, Wisc. 1 son and 2 daughters, names unrecorded.

## *Family 1461* § 5432. MARK[9] H. COMSTOCK (*Anson,*[8] *Solomon,*[7] *Ishmael.*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Franklin Co., Vt., March 30, 1853; died Sept. 22, 1929; married (1st) Litchfield, Minn., Nov. 29, 1880, Adelia Willis, who d. June 2, 1884; married (2nd) Oakland, Calif., Nov. 12, 1890, Mary Robertson who d. Oakland, Dec. 8, 1905; married (3rd) Oakland, Jan. 1, 1912, Elizabeth Vanalstine, b. England, July 27, 1870.

Mark H. Comstock moved to California in 1875, and served for a number of years as foreman of construction in bridge building for the Southern Pacific R. R. In 1922 he retired on a pension, and lived at Los Gatos, Calif.

### CHILDREN
BY ADELIA

7611. DAISY[10] A., b. Easton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1883; d. Easton, Aug. 26, 1884.

7612. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. Litchfield, Minn., June 12, 1885; m. June 12, 1907, Mary Wikkerink.
Family 1911.

BY MARY

7613. CHARLES K., b. Oakland, Calif., Dec. 4, 1891; d. Oakland, May 8, 1894.
7614. GUY ALTON, b. Oct. 28, 1894; killed in an explosion on the U.S. transport "Ophir" at Gibraltar, Nov. 11, 1918.
7615. GEORGE RUSSELL DICKSON, b. Oakland, Aug. 12, 1897; m. Modesto, Calif., Nov. 29, 1923, Hivena Bristol, b. Williams, Calif., April 22, 1918, dau. of Hiram Addison and Isabella (Wilson) Bristol. No ch. Res. (1948) 2300 Ivy Dr., Oakland 6, Calif.
7616. WARREN MARK, b. Oakland, Nov. 29, 1899; m. Alberta Lord. No ch. With the U.S. Navy.
7617. Inez K., b. Oakland, Dec. 3, 1905; d. Oakland, Nov. 20, 1910.

## *Family 1462* §

5442. HOSEA[9] ROSS COMSTOCK *(Ira[8] Solomon, Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Montgomery, Vt., May 25, 1848; d. July 19, 1932; married, Claremont, N. H., July 3, 1872, Julia Amanda Jackman, b. Thetford, Vt., Jan. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1932, dau. of Corydon Samuel and Angeline V. (McCleary) Jackman.

Hosea R. Comstock was a farmer of Ascutney, Vt.

Children, except Carrie, born in Wethersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN

7618. LELA[10] BELL, b. May 28, 1873; m. July 12, 1889, Dr. Frank Winter of Baltimore. Res. (1948) 211 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.
7619. CARRIE ADA, b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 11, 1874; d. Baltimore, Md., April 25, 1939, unm.
7620. ARTHUR LELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1877; d. New York City, Dec. 9, 1910; m. Nov. 29, 1905, Mildred Mark.
Family 1912.
7621. WESLEY WESTBROOK, b. March 28, 1882; m. Sept. 28, 1903, Una Mae Bangs.
Family 1913.
7622. DANA WILBUR, b. May 6, 1884. Res. (1948) Ascutney, Vt.

## *Family 1463* §

5446. PHILO[9] ELEAZER COMSTOCK *(Ira[8] Solomon, Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bolton, Canada, June 11, 1857; died Worcester, Mass., Sept. 29, 1935; married, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879, Nellie Mack, b. Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1857, dau. of Jerry and Elizabeth Mack.

Philo E. Comstock was an engineer.

CHILDREN

7623. ETHEL[10] FRANCES, b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 19, 1880; m. Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1902, James William Thomas Osborn, son of Thomas S. and Julia E. (Norcross) Osborn. Res. (1943) 610 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.
7624. RALPH EARL, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1895; killed in railroad accident Nov. 16, 1915.

## *Family 1464* §

5453. JOHN[9] COMSTOCK *(Symanthia,[8] Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Enosburg, Vt., about 1834; died Montgomery, Vt., 1907, aged 73. He was a son of Symantha Comstock Dunfa, and had his name changed to Comstock by legislative enactment.

He married Phelna (or Philura) Hall of Enosburg or Montgomery, Vt. Children born in Montgomery.

CHILDREN

7625. CAROLINE[10] E., b. 1865; m. Sept. 28, 1891, in Millbury, Mass., Everett W. Sweet, b. Oxford, Mass.
7626. HUBERT GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Andover, Mass., Sept. 7, 1893, Lucy (Tyndle) Hunter of Tewksbury, b. England, dau. of Joseph and Mary A. (Fenton) Twidale.

## *Family 1465* §

5454. CHARLES[9] COMSTOCK *(Hannah,[8] Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Montgomery, Vt. (1859?); died Sutton Junction, Broom Co., P. Q., Canada, 1903.

Charles Comstock went to Canada in early life and lived in Knowlton, West Shepard and Sutton Junction. The maiden name of his wife is unknown. After his death the widow m. Levi Sturtevant of Knowlton.

CHILDREN

7627. ARTHUR[10] A., of Marlboro, Mass.
7628. MILES, of Marlboro, Mass.
7629. JANUS, of Clinton, Mass.
7630. CLARA, of Knowlton, P. Q.
7631. ALICE, of Knowlton, P. Q.

## *Family 1466* §

5455. HERBERT[9] S. COMSTOCK *(Eli[8] Henry Mallory, Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bakersfield, Vt., Feb. 12, 1852; died Rockford, Ill., Sept. 8, 1895; married, Abercorn, Que., Canada, June 12, 1877, Lucy Mulvina Clark, b. Abercorn, Que., April 29, 1855, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide Rebecca (Peacock) Clark.

After Herbert's death his widow married Judson Chaffee, and lived at Hillside, Que., until her death May 18, 1914.

Children born at Abercorn.

CHILDREN

7632. MABEL[10] CEOLA, b. Aug. 28, 1878; m. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 21, 1900, Edward Eugene Bertsch.
Ch. (Bertsch): Lucy D., b. March 11, 1901; m. L. R. Doyle. Herbert Eugene, b. Aug. 14, 1906; m. 1931 Sarah C. Waine. Lois Marion, b. July 26, 1914; m. 1933 Jack Pearce.

Res. (1948) 1422 St. Clement, Montreal, Que., Canada.

7633. MAITLAND HERBERT, b. March 15, 1880; d. Rockford, Ill., June, 1909; m. Rockford, June 21, 1901, Nannie Overstead.
Ch: Herbert[11] Maitland, b. Jan. 28, 1903. Mae, b. Jan. 11, 1904; d. 1924.

7634. MORTON PERLEY, b. June 22, 1882; m. June 11, 1930, Madge Stone. No ch. in 1943. Res. (1949) P. O. Box 302, Harper, Wash.

## *Family 1467* § 5456. GEORGE[9] ALVIN COMSTOCK

*(Eli[8] Henry Mallory, Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born St. Armand, P. Q., Canada, Oct. 8, 1862; died Jan. 16, 1944, of influenza; married St. Armand, Sept. 7, 1886, Zoa Rebecca Clark, b. St. Armand, P. Q., April 8, 1861, dau. of Hamilton and Adelaide (Peacock) Clark.

George A. Comstock was a farmer of Belvidere, Ill.

### CHILDREN

7635. ELI[10] HALL, b. St. Armand, P. Q., Canada, May 4, 1887; m. June 30, 1910, Blanche Elizabeth Briggs.
Family 1914.

7636. ADELAIDE LENORA, b. Cherry Valley, Ill., Feb. 8, 1891; m. Nov. 5, 1915, George Schaur. Res. (1943) 704 Chicago St., Belvidere, Ill.

7637. DAISY MAE, b. Belvidere, Ill., May 12, 1896; m. June 8, 1918, George Pratt. Res. (1943) Wayne, Ill.

7638. HERBERT GEORGE, b. Belvidere, Sept. 12, 1898; m. June 24, 1922, Helen Gehring.
Family 1915.

## *Family 1468* § 5459. ISHMAEL[9] COMSTOCK

*(Calvin,[8] Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Marcy, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843; died Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 24, 1929; married (1st) April 25, 1861, Mary Ann Roberson Cummings, b. Dresden, N. Y., March 4, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1892; married (2nd) Muskegon, Mich., Sept. 25, 1884, Emma Wihnot, b. 1868; d. Northport, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892; married (3rd) Northport, Mich., Dec. 1, 1892, Mary Alice Goodwin, b. England, April 10, 1848; d. Northport, March 14, 1914, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Goodwin.

Ishmael Comstock served as Artificer in Co. D., 50th Regular N. Y. Vol. Engineers during the Civil War. He was a farmer.

Children, except the first, born in Northport, Mich.

### CHILDREN

7639. SARAH[10] ANN, b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1862; d. prior to 1943; m. (1st) Dec. 30, 1882, James Miller; m. (2nd) Fair Bluff, N. C., June 15, 1919, Robert Leslie Haynes.

7640. CALVIN, b. July 23, 1887; m. Sept. 5, 1907, Florence Cassada.
Family 1916.

7641. BLANCHE MAY, b. Aug. 1, 1889; m. Sept. 4, 1906, Otis Wilbur Carsten.
Res. (1945) 2494 W. Lovejoy Road, Rt. 4, Howell, Mich.

7642. WILMOT GOODWIN, b. Aug. 7, 1892; m. June 17, 1922, Alberta Juif.
Family 1917.

7643. ALMIRA ELIZA, b. July 22, 1894; d. Northport, Mich., Nov. 20, 1909.

## *Family 1469* § 5472. WILLIAM[9] ANGUS COMSTOCK

*(Gardner[8] W., Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Portage, Wisc., Jan. 15, 1866; died Sioux City, Ia., Jan 31, 1928; married Mary Jane Post, b. Vernon Co., Wisc., June 3, 1871, dau. of Jared and Nancy N. (Joseph) Post.

William A. Comstock was a celery grower. His children were living in Sioux City in 1934, but could not be contacted there in 1943.

### CHILDREN

7644. GEORGE,[10] b. Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 25, 1892; m. Alma Martinson.
Family 1918.

7645. BEN, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Nov. 3, 1896. Unm. in 1934.

7646. ARCHIE JARED, b. Storm Lake, Jan., 1898; m. (1st) Bessie VanDewolter; m. (2nd) Betty Carnes.
Family 1919.

7647. FRED CHARLES, b. Sioux City, July 23, 1906. Unm. in 1934.

## *Family 1470* § 5473. GEORGE[9] AARON COMSTOCK

*(Gardner[8] W., Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Prairie-du-Chien, Wisc., July 11, 1868; married, Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1890, Kate M. Colwell, b. Boone Co., Ia., Jan. 10, 1875, dau. of William and Margaret Colwell.

George A. Comstock is an evangelist. He established thirteen churches in northeastern Nebraska between the years 1918 and 1926.

Res. (1947) 1818 Myrtle St., Sioux City, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

7648. LEROY[10] GEORGE, b. Page, Neb., Nov. 11, 1891; m. (1st) July 27, 1921, Edith Morris, who d. 1929; m. (2nd) Dec. 3, 1931, Hazel Meretta Aldrich.
Family 1919a.

7649. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Quimby, Ia., Aug. 27, 1893; m. May 3, 1914, Dorothy Ray.
Ch: Barbara[11] Jean, b. May 15, 1924.
W. Howard Comstock res. (1949) 3825 Bryant, So., Minneapolis 9, Minn.

7650. LULU ONETA, b. Charles City, Ia., Aug. 15, 1899; d. Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 27, 1918; m. Sept. 4, 1917, William Dewey Nicholson.

7651. STANLEY ELISON, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1908; m. Oct. 18, 1928, Mildred Walway. He is an evangelist.
Ch: Stanline[11] Ray, b. Emerson, Neb., May 12, 1937.
Res. (1947) Lebanon, Ore.

## *Family 1471* § 5477. WELCOME[9] GARDINER COMSTOCK *(Archibald[8] Nicholas, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Coventry, R. I., Jan. 18, 1824; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1902; married, Coventry, July 3, 1843 Pamelia Nichols, b. Coventry, Aug. 29, 1826; d. Coventry, Aug. 15, 1902.

Welcome G. Comstock was a Baptist minister, long of Rehoboth. He was admitted to Maple Port Church, Coventry, R. I., in 1838. Children born in Providence, R. I.

### CHILDREN

7652. COLONEL[10] N., b. Jan. 30, 1847; d. Aug. 3, 1847.

7653. DELILA LINDON, b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. Providence, May 9, 1903; m. Nov. 20, 1870, Albert Leander Wood.

## *Family 1472* § 5479. GEORGE[9] NELSON COMSTOCK *(Archibald[8] Nicholas, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Apponaug, R. I., June 18, 1826; died Warwick, R. I., Aug 11, 1883; married Laura Ann Westgate, b. Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Pawtucket, Jan. 23, 1878, dau. of Nathaniel and Desire Westgate.

George N. Comstock was a machinist. Children born in Providence, R. I.

### CHILDREN

7654. GEORGE[10] WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 19, 1867; d. Providence, Nov. 16, 1923; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Elizabeth C. Claflin. Had one dau.

7655. WILLIAM N., d. July 30, 1873.

7656. CHARLES EDWARD, b. April 18, 1870; m. (1st) Nov. 6, 1894, Viola E. Smith; m. (2nd) Jan. 28, 1916, Jessie Edna Jerauld. Res. (1934) Providence, R. I.

7657. ABBIE ANNA, d. March 17, 1919; m. William L. Taylor.

## *Family 1473* § 5483. CHARLES[9] ELLIS COMSTOCK *(Archibald[8] Nicholas, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Coventry, R. I., July 15, 1837; died Glen Cove, N. Y., July 21, 1900; married, Swansea, Mass., 1863, Ann Francis Wood, b. Swansea, Sept. 19, 1846; d. Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., June 30, 1925, dau. of William Hale and Mary (Polly) Wood.

Charles E. Comstock farmed until 1885, when he became sole agent for Long Island and N. J., for a fertilizer company.

### CHILDREN

7658. ELIZABETH[10] FRANCES, b. Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1866; d. Glen Cove, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1889, unm.

7659. LOUIS EMBERT, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1874; d. Nov. 15, 1934; m. June 2, 1909, Lottie Boole Dorsey. Family 1920.

7660. OPAL, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 15, 1867; d. Providence, Nov., 1873.

7661. JESSIE EMILY, b. Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., June 17, 1881; m. March 5, 1902, Charles Nelson Brady. Res. (1945) 1 Kenneth Court, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

## *Family 1474* § 5484. JOHN[9] HILL COMSTOCK *(Archibald[8] Nicholas, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Scituate, R. I., June 25, 1856; died Aug. 27, 1932; married Scituate, Aug. 15, 1874, Cora Ella Alexander, b. May 5, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1922, dau. of Smith and Sophia (Lapham) Alexander.

John H. Comstock was a farmer of Clayville, R. I. Children born in Scituate, R. I.

### CHILDREN

7662. LOTTIE[10] CORA, b. July 29, 1876; d. Feb. 16, 1941; m. (1st) Nov. 24, 1895, John M. Bassett, son of Elery and Elizabeth Frances (Spooner) Bassett; m. (2nd) March 30, 1912, George Edward Roberts, son of John and Ann (Fowler) Roberts. Son, John E. Bassett, addr. 83 Cross St., Central Falls., R. I.

7663. Daughter, unnamed, b. March 22, 1882; d. March 25, 1882.

7664. WILLIE HARTWELL, b. March 6, 1886; d. April 3, 1893.

7665. WARREN JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1890; m. Aug. 4, 1915, Veronica Ethelberg Bennett.
Family 1921.

7666. AMEY MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1892; m. Dec. 14, 1910, William Leander Bullock, son of Joseph and Hettie E. (Goddard) Bullock. Res. (1943) Wickford, R. I.

## *Family 1475* § 5487. DATUS[9] COMSTOCK *(Nicholas[8] Spencer, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel[2] William[1])* born Delaware Co., N. Y., June 15, 1830; died Elma, Howard Co., Iowa, Oct. 20, 1899; married by the Rev. S. S. Bicknell at Johnstown, Wisc., Jan. 24, 1857, Mary Syrena Clark, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1836; d. Elma, Iowa, May 27, 1898, dau. of Andrew and Laura (Bush) Clark.

Datus Comstock was a farmer and hotel man. Children, except Willie, born near Johnstown, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

7667. LAURA[10] MAVILLA, b. April 4, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1900, J. M. Dubois. Res. (1936) Osage, Ia.

7668. CLARK SPENCER, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. St. Paul, Minn., July 20, 1900; m. April 14, 1884, Agnes Patterson. Family 1922.

7669. EDITH MABEL, b. July 4, 1864; d. Fayette, Ia., Aug. 25, 1912; m. New Hampton, Ia., Sept. 16, 1885, A. A. Carter.

7670. LEROY EVANS, b. Nov. 23, 1865; d. Elma, Ia., June 3, 1889, unm.

7671. WILLIE WALLACE, b. Castalia, Ia., Sept. 15, 1868; d. Elma, Ia., April 12, 1895; m. April 4, 1893, Emily Ostrander.
Ch: Ruby,[11] b. Aug. 27, 1894; d. May 8, 1896.

## *Family 1476* § 5494. COOLEY[9] LEROY COMSTOCK

*(William,[8] Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Pa., Aug. 16, 1842; date of his death unrecorded; married, Oregon, Wisc., Feb. 28, 1866, Damaris Johnson.

### CHILDREN

7672. LEILA.[10] Res. (1934) Oregon, Wisc.
7673. FANNIE, m. Russell Jones.

## *Family 1477* § 5495. EDGAR[9] WOOSTER COMSTOCK *(William,[8] Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born near Oregon, Wisc., Aug. 9, 1846; died Long Beach, Calif., Oct. 20, 1921; married, Oregon, Wisc., Dec. 23, 1867, Anna Maria Main, b. Oregon, Wisc., Sept. 25, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1941, dau. of Robert Palmer and Cordelia Ann (Dakin) Main.

Edgar W. Comstock was a dealer in lumber, sash and doors. He resided in Madison, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

7674. WILLIAM[10] ROBERT, b. Oregon, Wisc., Nov. 2, 1871; d. Mobridge, So. Dak., Sept. 16, 1916; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Jessie Wineland.
Family 1923.
7675. JAY MAIN, b. Sioux Rapids, Ia., March 31, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1900, Martha Marie Slater.
Dau., Mrs Ernest Gossman, res. (1943) 426 S. Michigan Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Res. Mobridge, So. Dak.
7676. ETHEL VIOLET, b. Oregon, Wisc., Dec. 3, 1876; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Roy Crayton Richards. Res. (1948) 1914 E. First St., Long Beach 3, Calif.
7677. FRANK CHAPIN, b. Paoli, Wisc., Jan. 28, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1902, Orkell Morrison.
Family 1924.
7678. LEONORA EMMOGENE, b. Paoli, Wisc., July 3, 1882; m. Nov. 17, 1910, Frank Robert Cole. Res. (1943) 630 E. Gorham, Madison, Wisc.

## *Family 1478* § 5496. CHARLES[9] MELBORN COMSTOCK *(Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Butternut Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1830; died Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., March 22, 1913; married, Liberty, Pa., March 5, 1855, Margaret Wilson, b. Liberty Pa., April 6, 1835; d. near Morris, Pa., May 6, 1908, dau. of Burdit and Rachel (Smith) Wilson.

Charles M. Comstock was engaged in lumber milling, and at a later period was a farmer. Children, except the youngest, born in or near Nauvoo, Pa.

### CHILDREN

7679. PORTER[10] WILSON, b. Nov. 22, 1856; d. Morris, Pa., April 10, 1933, unm.
7680. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Hambleton, W. Va., Feb. 7, 1936; m. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 6, 1882, Orrin Allen Webster.
7681. LORIN GREGORY, b. Jan. 15, 1861; d. Morris, Pa., April 20, 1913, unm.
7682. SAMUEL BRION, b. Aug. 31, 1863; d. June 1, 1898; m. Feb. 5, 1883, Amy Broughton.
Family 1925.
7683. ELLIS BURDIT, b. April 22, 1869; m. Mrs. Nettie Mitchell. No ch. Res. (1947) R.D. 3, Newburg, W. Va.
7684. HELEN LUCINDA, b. April 2, 1872; d. May 24, 1933; m. Sept. 22, 1890, Homer Grant Webster.
Ch. (Webster): Hugh Orin, res. (1948) 330 Main St., Tidioute, Pa. Floyd W., res. (1946) R.D. 4, Wellsboro, Pa.
7685. RACHEL BITHIA, b. Texas, Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1875; m. Corning, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1900, Stewart Deiter. Res. (1945) R.D. 1, Morris, Tioga Co., Pa.

## *Family 1479* § 5501. LUZERNE[9] LEROY COMSTOCK *(Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Franklin Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1840; died Lorenton, Pa., May 23, 1913; married (1st) June 1, 1864, Elizabeth Foster, b. Brown Township, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1844; d. Morris, Pa., July 26, 1873, dau. of Seth and (his 2nd wife) Nancy (Gamble) Foster of Hillboro, Pa.; married (2nd) Salladasburg, Pa., May 17, 1874, Estelle Vanilla Graham, b. Texas, Pa., Oct. 10, 1858; d. Lorenton, Pa., Jan. 13, 1910, dau. of Lorenzo and Adilade (Evans) Graham.

Luzerne L. Comstock was a lumberman, carpenter and farmer.

### CHILDREN

7686. KITTY[10] MAY, b. Brown Township, Pa., April 24, 1865; d. near Slate Run, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1900; m. Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 5, 1886, William B. Tome (or Tomb).
7687. MYRTLE E., b. Brown Township, Pa., April 27, 1867; d. near Slate Run, Pa,. Oct. 24, 1869.
7688. MANTON LEROY, b. Morris Township, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1869; m. Green, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892, Edith Maud West.
Family 1926.
7689. ORR NORMAN, b. Morris Township, July 10, 1873; d. Dansville, N. Y., April 18, 1878.
7690. ARTEMUS LAZELLE, b. Morris Township, Oct. 15, 1875; d. Lorenton, Pa., Sept. 19, 1905, unm.
7691. MILLARD CECIL, b. Lorenton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1888; m. Liberty, Pa., June 25, 1914, Mable Bohnert.
Family 1927.

## *Family 1480* § 5503. ALBERT[9] ERWIN COMSTOCK

*(Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nauvoo, Pa., Feb. 5, 1844; died Nauvoo, June 9, 1901; married Liberty, Pa., Jan. 3, 1865, Ellen Mary Emmick, b. Nauvoo, Pa., Dec. 24, 1845; d. March 3, 1922 dau of Jacob and Lydia Jane (Peirson) Emmick. (See "Sharpless Family," P. 721).

Albert E. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Nauvoo, Pa.

CHILDREN

7692. EDWARD[10] GRANT, b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. Jan. 13, 1900; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Orilla Jane Root.
Family 1928.

7693. HELEN IONA, b. April 27, 1869; d. Dec. 14, 1914; m. Nov. 28, 1887, Thomas Harrigan.

7694. JOSEPHINE BLANCHE, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. Nauvoo, Pa., Nov. 22, 1899, Addison Berne Ashley, son of Addison Sterne and Harriet (Bradford) Ashley. Res. (1943) c/o Dr. C. K. Ashley, 2611 Grand Ave., Huntington Park, Calif.

7695. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. May 5, 1874; d. Morris, Pa., Dec. 11, 1926; m. March 28, 1893, Mona Butters.
Family 1929.

7696. VICTOR ALLEN, b. May, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

7697. IRVIN MAX, b. April 19, 1878; m. (1st) Iva Robinson; m. (2nd) Pansy Kreger.
Family 1930.

7698. DANIEL DELOS, b. April 29, 1880; m. June 27, 1907, Belle Jessie Wood.
Family 1931.

7699. LUCY LILLIAN, b. Aug. 26, 1884; d. May, 1922; m. May 1, 1907, Bertram Marcellus Heald.

## *Family 1481* § 5507. OSCAR[9] EUGENE COMSTOCK

*(Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nauvoo, Pa., Dec. 18, 1855; died Draper near Stony Fork, Pa., Oct. 27, 1922; married (1st) Blossburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1878, Emma Francis Thomas, b. West Liberty, Pa., Aug. 13, 1860; d. Hartfield or West Liberty, Pa., March 28, 1885, dau. of Ferdan and Lea (Frederick) Thomas; married (2nd), Lindley, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887, Estella Palmer, b. Draper, Pa., March 30, 1866; d. Brea Calif., Sept. 23, 1929, dau. of Harry and Sarah (Johnson) Palmer.

Oscar E. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

7700. OTIS[10] ELMER, h. Nauvoo, Pa., Nov. 14, 1879; d. Nauvoo, April 14, 1884.

7701. LULU, h. Nauvoo, May 17, 1883; m. Lindley, N. Y., July 17, 1901, Irwin Hatis Graham. Res. (1947) 18 Columbia Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

7702. NELLIE, b. Draper, Pa., June 10, 1889; d. Dec. 15, 1946; m. July 3, 1907, Ira Butler.

## *Family 1482* § 5508. ALPHEUS[9] COMSTOCK

*(William,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Well's Island, Thousand Islands, Canada, Nov. 30, 1815; died Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1867; married Ruth Eliza Russell, b. French Creek, St. Lawrence River, N. Y., March 28, 1828; d. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., March 4, 1914, dau. of Hull and Annie (Hart) Russell. Alpheus' widow married ——— Cofrin.

Alpheus Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7703. WILLIAM,[10] h. 1843; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) Mary Dereau. No ch.

7704. PHEBE ANN, b. 1846.

7705. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 21, 1904; m. Sept. 18, 1865, Lucy C. Dobbins.
Family 1932.

7706. RICHARD.

7707. WILLARD, m. Harriet Dobbins. 1 child d. in infancy.

7708. MARTHA, m. John Dobbins. Dau., Mrs. Emma Dickinson, res. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc.

7709. EMMA.

7710. SARAH. Son, Ed. Jenson, res. Birnamwood, Wisc.

7711. DANIEL SEYMOUR, b. March 9, 1859; d. Harvey, Mich., Oct. 7, 1921; m. April 13, 1884, Minna Haasch.
Family 1933.

## *Family 1483* § 5510. THOMAS[9] COMSTOCK

*(William,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (probably) Alexandria Bay, N. Y., 1826; died Alexandria Bay, 1897; married (1st) ——— McCue, b. 1826; married (2nd) Maria McCue; married (3rd) Caroline Edgerly.

Thomas Comstock was a ship carpenter.

CHILDREN

7712. GEORGE[10] W., b. 1848; m. 1871 Frances Hoadley.
Family 1934.

7713. JOHN M., d. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Jan., 1935; m. Katharine McCormick.
Family 1935.

7714. DELIA, m. Andrew C. Duclou.
Ch: Charles (Duclou). Arthur (Duclou).

7715. THOMAS HENRY, b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; m. Julia Dumas.
Family 1936.

7716. FREDERICK, m. Edna Lee.
Family 1937.

7717. LODWIC, m. Carrie Perry.
Family 1938.

7718. WALTER, m. Elva Priest.
Family 1939.

7719. HATTIE, m. Lester Hunt.

## *Family 1484* § 5520. LORENZO[9] DOW COMSTOCK

*(Aaron,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Grenadier Island, Canada, Sept.

27, 1843; died Portage, Wisc., Feb. 28, 1900; married, 1861, Mrs. Nancy Agnes Holmes nee Moore, b. Glen Buell, Ont., Canada, Aug. 9, 1845; d. Portage, Wisc., Feb. 7, 1903, dau. of Frederick and Agnes Moore.

Lorenzo D. Comstock took out his citizenship papers in the U. S. in 1870, his father having been a Canadian (British) subject. He lived at Portage, Wisc., from 1866 to the time of his death. Children, except Frederick, born in Portage.

CHILDREN

7720. FREDERICK[10] LORENZO, b. Brockwell, Canada, April 26, 1862; m. May 7, 1881, Elizabeth Isabel Wagner.
Family 1940.

7721. HERBERT MAIN, b. May 31, 1866; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Sara A. Moore.
Family 1941.

7722. EDITH MAY, b. June 22, 1871; d. Portage, Sept. 15, 1891.

7723. LORENZO DOW, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Portage, Dec. 20, 1907; m. June 24, 1904, Frances Roberts.
Family 1942.

## *Family 1485* § 5527. LEVI[9] RICHARDSON COMSTOCK *(Richardson,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Mallorytown, Canada, 1822; died after 1877; married, Ont., Canada, about 1842, Elizabeth Billings, b. Canada, March 23, 1824; d. Mayville, Mich., Feb. 28, 1873, dau. of ——— and Theodosia (Spencer) Billings. Elizabeth Billings separated from Levi and married (2nd) in Canada ——— Haskins.

Levi R. Comstock was a tinsmith. He was living in Milwaukee, Wisc., in 1848-'49, and was in St. Louis, Mo., in 1872-'75. He married (2nd) a French woman, name unrecorded.

CHILDREN

7724. POLLY[10] ELIZABETH THEODOSIA, b. Canada, July 31, 1843; m. in Canada, —— Blackburn.

7725. LEVI HENRY MALLORY, b. Oshawa, Ont., March 21, 1845; d. Sheboygan, Wisc., May 20, 1932; m. (1st) Eliza Brown; m. (2nd) Feb. 14, 1874, Sabra Ann Newstead.
Family 1943.

7726. PHOEBE ANN HARRIET, b. Aug. 16, 1847.

7727. ALMON BENJAMIN CHARLES, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Aug. 11, 1851; d. Ontario, Calif., Jan. 25, 1928; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Harriet Lock.
Family 1944.

7728. LEMUEL JAMES FARWELL, d. in infancy.

7729. MATILDA HANNAH MARIA (TILLEY), b. May 19, 1853; m. —— Jones.

## *Family 1486* § 5530. CHARLES[9] COMSTOCK *(Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Grenadier Island, St. Lawrence River, Nov. 30, 1827; died Plessis, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1861; married, Plessis, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1854, Philanda Shaver (Schaeffer), b. Lowville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1829; d. Plessis, March 12, 1893, dau. of John and Mary (Sutes) Shaver.

Charles Comstock was a clerk, merchant and farmer.

CHILD

7730. CHARLES,[10] b. Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 2, 1856; d. Crossville, Tenn., June 8, 1933; m. (1st) Jan. 25, 1885, Ida Lou Toan; m. (2nd) Jan. 24, 1901, Mrs. Dollie Christensen.
Family 1945.

## *Family 1487* § 5532. DANIEL[9] FORRESTER (FRANKLIN) COMSTOCK *(Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Grenadier Island, St. Lawrence River, Ont., Canada, Dec. 18, 1831; died Evanston, Ill., Feb. 1903; married May 9, 1855, Dollie Ann Petrie, b. N. Y., 1832; d. Big Rapids, Mich., the date unrecorded, dau. of James and Nancy (Walrod) Petrie.

Daniel Comstock was given the middle name of Forrester, but assumed the name of Franklin. He lived at Big Rapids, Mich., where he was a banker.

CHILDREN

7731. CHESTER[10] WILLIAM, b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856; d. Evanston, Ill., May 8, 1914; m. March 31, 1886, Juanita Catlin Young.
Family 1946.

7732. EVA ZUNIDA, b. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 30 1858, or '60; d. Sept. 6, 1936; m. (1st) 1889, Gustav Koegle; m. (2nd) Big Rapids, Mich., Feb. 16, 1898, Thomas M. Henderson, who res. (1943) Lapeer, Mich.

7733. JENNIE MARCIA, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1861; d. April 18, 1920; m. Sept. 3, 1884, George Washington Milner, a druggist, who. d. Oct. 22, 1938.

## *Family 1488* § 5534. JAMES[9] NELSON COMSTOCK *(Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Grenadier Island, St. Lawrence River, Ont., Canada, Jan. 30, 1835; died Evanston, Ill., Jan. 28, 1909 (killed by R. R. train); married, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1867, Phoebe Ann Spooner, b. Brockville, Canada, May 31, 1843; d. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1935, dau. of Hiram and Rosseti (Mott) Spooner.

James N. Comstock was master of a sailing vessel on the Great Lakes for more than thirty years. Children born in Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN

7734. LEVI[10] JAMES, b. Dec. 2, 1871; d. Dec. 7, 1942; m. Sept. 20, 1899, Marcella Catherine Britton.
Family 1947.

7735. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Nov. 28, 1874; d. March 16, 1939; m. May 2, 1897, Cornelia May Stevens.
Family 1948.

7736. GRANT HOPE, b. Sept. 19, 1879; m. June 26, 1901, Katherine Lavina Flood.
Family 1949.

7737. CHARLES AGUSTUS, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. San Francisco, Calif., April 19, 1939; m. Maude Reindallor, who d. San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1934. No ch.

## *Family 1489* § 5543. CHARLES[9] COMSTOCK *(Cyrus,[8] Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1840; died New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1917; married Sept. 22, 1862, Mary Louise Burgin, b. Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1840; d. Norwalk, Conn., March 5, 1901, dau. of Bryan Hollister and Mary Ann (Lyon) Burgin. Mary was descended from Ingelram de Lyons.

Charles Comstock was associated with his father, Cyrus[8], in the Racine Wagon and Carriage Company, pioneer manufacturers of the west. Mary L. Burgin was his second cousin.

### CHILDREN

7738. MARY[10] ALICE, b. Guilford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1863; m. May 4, 1886, in Hollis, L. I., George H. Lyon, her second cousin, son of George B. Lyon. Res. c/o Osborn Memorial Home, Harrison, N. Y.

7739. CARLIE LOUISE, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., Oct. 1, 1865. Artist. Unm. Res. (1946) Thornbury Lane, Libertyville, Ill.

7740. BENJAMIN BURGIN, b. Elkhorn, Wisc., Feb. 28, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1903. He was in the cart and wagon business.

7741. JULIA ADELAIDE, b. Elkhorn, June 1, 1872; m. Richmond, Va., June 4, 1895, William Arthur Maxwell, b. Lacon, Ill., Jan. 21, 1868; d. Oct. 12, 1909. Res. (1948) Thornbury Lane, Libertyville, Ill.

7742. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Racine, Wisc., July 2, 1874; m. Richmond, Va., April 6, 1899, Ralph Augustus Champlin, b. Sept. 3, 1867, son of Elijah DuBois Champlin. Res. (1945) 2541 Barr's Terrace, Jacksonville 4, Fla. Son, Edward A. Champlin, res. (1947) 321 Glendale Rd., Hillsborough, Calif.

7743. ELEANOR BURGIN, b. Racine, Wisc., June 26, 1876. Unm. Head of Household Arts Dept., Andrew Jackson High School, Jacksonville, Fla. Res. (1945) 32 East 32nd St., Jacksonville, Fla.

## *Family 1490* § 5552. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Elkanah[8] Paris, Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1849; died Orleans, Neb., Sept. 18, 1884; married, Lyons, Wisc., March 13, 1892, Ada Dayton, b. Lyons, Wisc., Nov. 20, 1851; d. York, Neb., Aug. 15, 1878, dau. of Ebenezer Dayton.

George W. Comstock was a school teacher.

### CHILD

7744. GEORGE[10] ALBERT, b. Lyons, Wisc., Aug. 22, 1873; m. Beaver City, Neb., Feb. 22, 1906, Ethel Lenore Martin. b. Macomb, Ill., April 10, 1882, dau. of James and Marion Adeline Martin. No ch. Res. (1948) Orleans, Neb.

## *Family 1491* § 5555. HOMER[9] HARRIS COMSTOCK *(Elkanah[8] Paris, Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1854; died Nov. 5, 1937; married, Lyons, Wisc., Feb. 8, 1880, Mary Amelie Humphrey, b. Lyons, Wisc., Aug. 3, 1863, d. April 2, 1939, dau. of Roswell Pembroke and Harriette Amelia (Griswold) Humphrey.

Homer H. Comstock was a farmer of Lyons, Wisc., where all of his children were born.

### CHILDREN

7745. HATTIE[10] ARLENA, b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. May 19, 1943, Melvin S. Bresee. Res. (1948) Lyons, Wisc.

7746. PEMBROKE HOMER, b. Nov. 26, 1889; m. June 5, 1912, Ellenor Gertrude Jones.
Family 1950.

7747. ALMA HARRIS, b. March 18, 1893; d. July 26, 1908.

7748. ORA EMERSON, b. March 25, 1897; m. May 26, 1921, Evelyn White.
Family 1951.

## *Family 1492* § 5558. FRANK[9] DANIEL COMSTOCK *(Elkanah[8] Paris, Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Coral, Ill., Dec. 17, 1860; died July 15, 1935; married, Alma, Neb,. March 7, 1891, Rose Rebecca Roll, b. Marion Co., Ind., June 24, 1870, dau. of Jasper Platte and Lurena (Kratzer) Roll.

Frank D. Comstock resided in Omaha, Neb. Children born near Alma, Harlan Co., Neb.

### CHILDREN

7749. JASPER[10] PLATTE, b. Oct. 8, 1899; m. Sept. 6, 1926, Edna Mae Martin. Res. (1935) Omaha, Neb.

7750. SADIE LUREANA, b. Dec. 8, 1891; m. Alma, Neb., Jan. 18, 1910, Nathan Patterson Woodbury.

## *Family 1493* § 5559. ORA[9] CLAY COMSTOCK *(Elkanah[8] Paris, Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lyons, Wisc., March 17, 1867; died Holdridge, Neb., June 4, 1913; married Mary McNamara.

### CHILDREN

7751. HOMER.[10] b. March 27, 1893.

7752. MABEL, b. June 22, ——.

7753. CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 27, 1902.
7754. ALICE, b. Aug. 11, 1904.

## *Family 1494* § 5562. WALLACE[9] BRISTOL COMSTOCK *(William,[8] Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lamont, Mich., Sept. 19, 1856; died Grandville, Mich., April 10, 1929; married (1st) Oct. 27, 1880, Frances C. Reed, b. Allendale, Mich., Oct. 22, 1861; d. Aug. 11, 1899, dau. of George P. and Azuba (Lee) Reed; married (2nd) May 2, 1901, Mae Dimmock, b. Oct. 13, 1868; d. 1925, dau. of Chauncey Wellington and Dianna Dimmock.

Wallace B. Comstock resided at Jenison, Mich., where he was engaged in farming. Children, except Donald, born Allendale, Mich.

### CHILDREN

7755. EMILY[10] AZUBA, b. March 9, 1883; m. Sept., 1916, Lloyd George Stimpson. Res. (1945) 10802 Camarillo, N. Hollywood, Calif.
7756. BERTHA MAY, b. March 13, 1885; d. Feb. 9, 1927; m. Oct. 12, 1906, Dick Rozema.
7757. PHILA L., b. Oct. 22, 1887; m. Jenison, Mich., July 21, 1909, Hiram R. Andre. Res. (1943) Jenison, Mich.
7758. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. March 11, 1902; m. June 15, 1928, Alice Elizabeth Parks.
Ch: Nancy[11] Lee, b. March 9, 1932.
Res. (1945) 2119 Waldron, S. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
7759. CARL DEAN, b. March 11, 1903. Unm. in 1945. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Linwood, Mich.
7760. DONALD WALLACE, b. Jenison, Mich., Sept. 24, 1911. Unm. in 1943. With U. S. Army (T/Sgt.) 16th Weather Squadron.

## *Family 1495* § 5564. DAVID[9] EDWIN COMSTOCK *(David[8] Barklay, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., Dec. 4. 1849; died Sacramento, Calif., April 27, 1912; married, Fresno, Calif., Nov. 4, 1888, Marianne Elizabeth Sexton, b. Windsor Castle, London, England, Jan. 27, 1866; d. Elk Grove, Calif., July 5, 1930, dau. of James and Mary Anne Sexton.

David E. Comstock was a merchant. Children born in Palermo, Calif.

### CHILDREN

7761. ADELBERT[10] EDWIN, b. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Aug. 29, 1923, Alice May Nason. Res. (1948) P.O. Box 1781, Sacramento, Calif.
Ch: Virgil[11] Erwin (adopted) b. Feb. 17, 1922; m. Jan 4, 1948, Lt. Margery R. Carr. Res. Thorne Lane, Tillicum, Wash.
7762. BARBARA ELINOR, b. Nov. 20, 1891; m. Feb. 3, 1918, Archie Morse, who d. Aug. 13, 1932. Res. (1948) Elk Grove, Calif. (Route 1, Box 1345.)
7762a. DAVID BARKLAY, b. Feb. 28, 1893; d. Jan. 7, 1897.
7762b. WILLIAM JAMES, b. July 22, 1895; d. Sept. 9, 1897.
7763. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Dec. 3, 1916, Henry Twilling. Res. (1948) 1705 Capitol Ave., Sacramento 14, Calif.

## *Family 1496* § 5568. GEORGE[9] DELMER COMSTOCK *(David[8] Barklay, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Grandville, Mich., March 11, 1864; married, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 7, 1888, Augusta Bertha C. Muche, b. Germany, Nov. 25, 1861, dau. of Gustif Godfred and Wilhilmina (Schumann) Muche.

(George) Delmer Comstock worked for years in the furniture manufacturing business.

Res. (1948) 1105 Burton St., S. E., Grand Rapids 7, Mich.

Children born in Grand Rapids.

### CHILDREN

7764. CLARA[10] BARBARA, b. Aug. 26, 1889; m. Feb. 2, 1931, William Swank. Res. (1943) 4145 Shaffer, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
7765. DAVID MUCHE, b. July 12, 1892; d. an infant.
7766. CHARLES DELMER, b. Nov. 9, 1893; m. Aug. 15, 1920, Leviney M. Wilder.
Family 1952.
7767. MINNIE AUGUSTA ALVINA, b. Aug. 6, 1897; m. Aug. 7, 1920, George Swank. Res. (1943) 3559 Breton Ave., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
7768. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. Aug. 25, 1901. Unm. Electrician. Res. (1943) 1105 Burton St., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

## *Family 1497* § 5570. WILLIAM[9] EUGENE COMSTOCK *(David[8] Barklay, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 27, 1874; married, Marysville, Calif., May 1, 1897, Amelia Charlotte Bagge, b. San Leandro, Calif., April 24, 1879, dau. of Charles G., and Maren (Mortenson) Bagge.

William E. Comstock was for many years a postal employee. His avocation was music, and he was a member of the Ben Ali Shrine Band of Sacramento. He died Feb. 26, 1948.

Widow res. (1948) 814 - 11th St., Sacramento 14, Calif.

### CHILD

7769. WILLIAM[10] DELMER, b. Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 9, 1916; m. May 18, 1938, Sara Jane Thomson. He and his wife both graduated from the Univ. of Calif. In hardware business.
Ch: William[11] Thomson, b. Jan. 19, 1940. Timothy Frederick, b. Aug. 24, 1946.
Res. (1947) 1701 10th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.

## *Family 1498* § 5576. CLINTON[9] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Henry, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Ashkum, Ill., March 29, 1880; died Storm Lake, Iowa, May 27, 1937; married, Kankakee, Ill., June 22, 1905, Julia Almira Down, b. Cabery, Ill., July 16, 1883, dau. of Charles William and Cythera (Surdam) Down.

Clinton C. Comstock was a grain merchant of Kankakee.

The widow res. (1943) 995 So. Wildwood Ave., Kankakee, Ill.

Children born in Ashkum, Ill.

CHILDREN

7770. HOWARD[10] CHARLES, b. Sept. 17, 1906; m. June 3, 1938, N. Genevieve Staton.
Ch: Karen[11] Genevieve, b. Jan. 22, 1942.
Res. (1943) Chebanse, Ill.

7771. MYRON DOWN, b. April 20, 1909; m. Feb. 27, 1932, Dorothy Genevieve Edwards. No ch. Res. (1943) 322 S. Main St., Oakland City, Ind.

## *Family 1499* § 5577. WILLIAM[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Henry, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Ashkum, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883; married Oct. 27, 1914, Minnie E. Butz, b. Kankakee, Ill., July 8, 1890, dau. of Michael W. and Sophia (Giss) Butz. Divorced, 1932. Mrs. Comstock res. (1946) 1729 N. W. 18th St., Miami, 35, Fla.

William H. Comstock is a prominent grain merchant of Ashkum, Ill. Children born in Kankakee, Ill.

CHILDREN

7772. PAUL[10] WILLIAM, b. Nov. 15, 1916. Grad. 1939 as Chem. Engineer, Mass. Inst. Tech. Unm. in 1943. With Dupont Laboratories, East Chicago, Ind.

7773. ROBERT CHARLES, b. Oct. 28, 1918. Grad. in Law, Univ. of Chicago, 1941. Unm. in 1943. With U. S. Army Signal Corps, 555th Signal Depot Co. serving (1945) in Philippine Islands.

## *Family 1500* § 5579. GEORGE[9] KELLOGG COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Henry, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Ashkum, Ill., March 5, 1887; married, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1825, Aurine Katherine Neuman, b. Ashkum, Aug. 25, 1902, dau. of Herman and Lizzie (Hartman) Neuman.

George K. Comstock is a grain merchant. He entered the first World War on April 7, 1917, serving in the Coast Artillery, Battery A., and in 1918, received honorable discharge.

Res. (1946) R.F.D. 2, Storm Lake, Iowa.

CHILDREN

7774. CHARLES[10] HENRY, b. Ashkum, Ill., Nov. 22, 1926.

7775. VERNON GLENN, b. Ashkum, Nov. 12, 1927.

7776. JUNE ROSE, b. Storm Lake, Ia., June 22, 1929.

## *Family 1501* § 5596. CHARLES[9] ABNER COMSTOCK *(Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Windsor, N. Y., June 4, 1825; died Windsor, Aug. 7, 1889; married (1st) Feb. 17, 1846, Betsy Garlick, b. Windsor, Jan. 22, 1824; d. Windsor, April 22, 1858, dau. of Samuel R. and Polly (Chamberlin) Garlick; married (2nd) Dec. 31, 1859, Frances Wheeler, b. June 5, 1836; d. Windsor, Jan. 10, 1860; married (3rd) Aug. 2, 1862, Placentia Howe, b. Logan Co., Ohio, Sept. 16, 1846, dau. of Hiram and Lydia Little (Bailey) Howe. (See Howe Genealogy).

Charles Abner Comstock enlisted in the army in 1861, and served in Minnesota during the Indian uprising. He was a farmer.

Children, except the youngest, born in Windsor, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7777. CHARLES[10] MORRELL, b. July 7, 1851; d. April 5, 1938; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Jennie Amanda Hotchkiss.
Family 1953.

7778. ELLEN ANNA, b. April 23, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1939; m. July 23, 1879, Philip J. Watson.
Dau. Mrs. John S. Van Winkle res. (1948) 143 St. Mildred's Ct., Danville, Ky.
Son, Philip J. Watson, Pres. St. Louis R.R. Terminal Co., 210 Union Station, St. Louis, Mo.

7779. JAMES CLINTON, b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. Binghampton, N. Y., 1906; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Edith M. Paige. No ch. He was a physician in Binghampton.

7780. FRANK, b. Yucatan, Minn., March 15, 1863; d. Jan. 6, 1940; m. Aug. 22, 1884, Ione P. Woodruff.
Family 1954.

## *Family 1502* § 5597. JULIUS[9] WASHBURN COMSTOCK *(Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Windsor, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1830; died Yucatan, Minn., May 28, 1895; married (1st) Nancy Maria Cresson, b. Windsor, N. Y., June 27, 1830; d. Yucatan, Minn., Jan. 11, 1890; married (2nd) 1894, Janette Greenhagen.

Julius W. Comstock's children were all dead in 1930, exeept George and Frank.

CHILDREN

7781. ANNA,[10] m. Edward Thompson.

7782. PHILO, m. Kate Thomas. No ch.

7783. ELIZABETH, m. Elmer Sample. Lived in Highland, Minn.

7784. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1860; m. July 3, 1873, Bertha E. Neff.
Family 1954a.

7785. HARRIET HILL, m. Joseph Orr. Lived in Mound Prairie, Minn.
7786. FRANK, b. Yucatan, Minn., June 22, 1871; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Birdie Roop. Family 1955.
7787. LILA FLORENCE. In 1903 at Twisp, Wash.

## *Family 1503* § 5606. LEWIS[9] EDWIN COMSTOCK

*(Asa,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born N. Y. State, Sept. 29, 1839; died Milwaukee, Wisc., July 16, 1922; married Jan. 27, 1861, Almira Lucretia Carpenter, b. Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1841; d. Milwaukee, Nov. 24, 1923, dau. of John Carpenter.

Lewis E. Comstock helped to run down Chief Little Crow and his band of warriors. He was a mechanic and engineer, cabinet maker, surveyor and mail agent. Children, except the first three, born in Yucatan, Houston Co., Minn.

### CHILDREN

7788. TRUMAN[10] CLARK, b. Caledonia, Minn., Jan. 7, 1862; d. Los Angeles, Calif., May 23, 1934; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Lura Howard. Family 1956.
7789. CLARENCE GRAHAM, b. Sheldon, Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; m. Nov. 23, 1888, Eugenia M. E. Weiland. Family 1957.
7790. CLEMENCE ARTHUR, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1936; m. July 9, 1885, Kathryn Tomasek. Family 1957a.
7791. LOUIS CHRISTMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
7792. LEMUEL EDWARD, b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. (1st) Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 30, 1894, Della Griffith; m. (2nd) Sioux Falls, S. D., Sept. 10, 1923, Ida Cordeau; m. (3rd) April 27, 1935, Kate McQuilken. No ch. Res. (1945) Rt. 4, Box 186, Oklahoma City, Okla.
7793. RALPH ASA, b. April 13, 1873; killed in an accident April 4, 1892.

## *Family 1504* § 5613. BUTLER[9] COMSTOCK *(Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Carroll, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1840; died St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 9, 1872; married, Little Valley, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1867, Eliza Jane Marsh, b. Cold Spring (now East Randolph) N. Y., June 9, 1842; d. Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1913, dau. of Perly Marsh (b. Dec. 22, 1797) and Sally J. (Eames) Marsh, (b. Feb. 14, 1803; d. Dec. 30, 1852).

Butler Comstock was a lawyer and real estate operator in St. Paul, Minn., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

7794. LYNN[10] MARSH, b. Oct. 14, 1868. Author of "Modern Retail Methods, Records and Accounting." For over twenty years with John Wanamaker and Lord and Taylor. Unm.
7795. LENA MARSH, b. Feb. 12, 1870; d. St. Paul, Minn., July 8, 1870.
7796. SARAH LEE, b. April 2, 1872; d. St. Paul, June 23, 1895, unm.

## *Family 1505* § 5616. PHILO[9] WASHBURN COMSTOCK

*(Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1844 (Dec. 17 according to "Arthur Aylesworth and His Descendents," p. 424); died Frazee, Minn., 1886; married (1st) Frewburg, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1869, Anna Markham, who d. Frewsburg, March 8, 1875, dau. of John and Oressa (Parker) Markham; married (2nd) Della Howard; married (3rd) Janesville, Minn., 1882 Etta Brown.

Philo W. Comstock served in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry during the Civil War. In 1884 he was telegraph operator at Frazee, Minn.

### CHILDREN

7797. CLAUDE[10] URSON, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1901, Myrtle E. Brant. Resided in New York City.
7798. HARRY, b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. (drowned) Frazee, Minn., 1888.
7799. FLOYD, b. April 9, 1883.
7800. GUY.

## *Family 1506* § 5617. HIRAM[9] ALLEN COMSTOCK

*(Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, N. Y., March 1, 1847; died Janesville, Minn., Nov. 9, 1920; married, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1, 1876, Elizabeth Kent, b. London, England, March 10, 1846; d. Janesville, Minn., Jan. 20, 1911, dau. of John King and Elizabeth (Heazel) Kent.

In the early portion of his life Hiram A. Comstock was a Government explorer and surveyor. After his marriage he farmed for seven years and then engaged in the produce business. He resided in Janesville and Alma City, Minn. Children born in Alma City.

### CHILDREN

7801. ETTA[10] HELEN, b. Aug. 4, 1877. Unm. Res. (1948) Janesville, Minn.
7802. HATTIE MAY, b. Dec. 25, 1879; d. May 25, 1946.
7803. HOWARD HIRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 15, 1923, Gertrude Margaretha Hammes, b. Fort Snelling, Minn., Dec. 13, 1889. No ch. in 1945. Building contractor. Pres. of the St. Paul Shrine Band for several years. Res. (1948) 1392 Stanford Ave., St. Paul 5, Minn.

## *Family 1507* § 5620. ABNER[9] EDSON COMSTOCK

*(Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Frewsburg, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 2, 1852; died Miles City, Mont.,

July 6, 1926; married (1st) Alma City, Minn., May 24, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Earl, b. Wisc., Feb. 8, 1857; d. Elysian, Minn., 1902, dau. of Robert and Mary Olivia (Hubbard) Earl; married (2nd) Minnie Mae Dibble, b. Janesville, Wisc., June 2, 1884, dau. of Jerome Prince and Charlotte (Redfield) Dibble.

Abner E. Comstock was engaged in farming until about 1890 when he started a cheese factory. His widow m. Robert Burl Shook, and res. (1943) 12260 Second, S. W., Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN

7804. LENA,[10] b. 1876; d. in infancy.
7805. DURWALD EARL, b. Alma City, Minn., March 24, 1878; m. July 26, 1902, Rosa Voss.
Family 1958.
7806. HARVEY BUTLER, b. Alma City, Oct. 2, 1881; m. June 7, 1903, Bertha Culp.
Family 1959.
7807. DAISY LILLIAN, b. Alma City, May 30, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Charles Cephas Bolewine. Res. (1943) 4300 W. Bronson St., Minneapolis, Minn.
7808. FRANK RAY, b. Alma City, May 9, 1885; m. Oct. 1, 1906, Josephine Mayette.
Family 1960.
7809. GUY ORSINO, b. Elysian, Minn., Feb. 8, 1896; m. June 20, 1919, Elsie May Geddis.
Family 1961.
7810. MARIE, b. Elysian, Feb. 2, 1906; m. Oct. 4, 1922, Joseph Oxford. Res. (1945) Rt. 1, Box 115, Clarkston, Wash.
7811. THEODORE LYNN, b. Elysian, April 24, 1907; m. Nov. 10, 1930, Georgie Irene Woody.
Family 1961a.

## *Family 1508* § 5622. JOHN[9] SEBASTIAN COMSTOCK *(Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, N. Y., April 11, 1858; died July 12, 1935; married, Capron, Ill., April 15, 1880, Zeruah Hurley, b. Burr Oak, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1853; d. Detroit, May 5, 1945; dau. of George Wickham and Julia Ann (Weeks) Hurley.

John S. Comstock was a telegraph operator at Vining, Minn., and resided at Detroit Lakes, Minn.

CHILDREN

7812. AMY[10] JULIA, b. Walnut Grove, Minn., June 5, 1881; d. Tucson, Ariz., Jan. 3, 1905, unm.
7813. ASA HURLEY, b. Detroit, Minn., June 10, 1885; m. Dec. 10, 1910, Rosenell Trudo.
Family 1962.
7814. MARTHA LILIAS, b. Detroit Lakes, Minn., Dec. 27, 1888; d. Pertham, Minn., Aug. 30, 1889.
7815. ALVIN JOHN, b. Frazee, Minn., April 9, 1895; m. June 20, 1920, Ruby Lillian Popplu.
Family 1963.
7816. ORSINO HALE, b. Frazee, Minn., Oct. 13, 1899; m. May 17, 1928, Lily Beal.
Family 1964.

## *Family 1509* § 5623. ORSINO[9] COMSTOCK *(Sebastian,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Windsor, N. Y., 1829; died Windsor, 1895; married, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1858, Rocepha[9] Vernette Comstock, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Windsor, Aug. 1905, dau. of Asa[8] Comstock (#3168).

Orsino Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Windsor, N. Y.

CHILDREN

7817. WILLIAM[10] SEBASTIAN, b. May, 1859; d. Odd Fellow's Home, Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1929.
7818. CHARLES ASA, b. Oct. 31, 1861; d. Jan. 7, 1942; m. (1st) Feb. 23, 1882, Cora May Darling; m. (2nd) Sept. 18, 1938, Mrs. May Wolfe.
Family 1965.
7819. EFFIE ELIZA, b. March 18, 1868; d. Rochester, N. Y., May, 1927, unm.

## *Family 1510* § 5625. FREDERICK[9] GRAHAM COMSTOCK *(Sebastian,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., 1834; data as to his death and marriage are not of record.

CHILDREN

7820. EDWIN[10] MARTIN, b. 1862.
7821. JOHN A., b. 1865.
7822. INEZ V., b. 1869.
7823. WILLIS.
7824. RAYMOND.
7825. EUNICE.

## *Family 1511* § 5626. WILLIAM[9] A. COMSTOCK *(Sebastian,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y., (Cascade Valley), 1836; married Ellen Smith, who d. 1879.

CHILDREN

7826. MABEL[10] CLYDE, b. 1868.
7827. ERNEST SEBASTIAN, b. 1870.

## *Family 1512* § 5639. HIRAM[9] COMSTOCK *(George,[8] Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lubec, Me., Feb. 10, 1828; died Lubec, May 1, 1900; married Dec. 2, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Lubec, Me., Aug. 20, 1921, dau. of ——— Brown and Mary Elizabeth (Trayer) Brown.

Hiram Comstock was a civil engineer. He resided in North Lubec, Maine, where his children were born.

CHILDREN

7828. JEANETTE[10] (JENNIE) ARDELIA, b. June 1, 1862; d. N. Lubec, Jan. 29, 1940; m. Jan. 20, 1898, Charles H. Haynes.

7829. CARRIE MAY, b. June 24, 1864; d. March, 1897, unm.

7830. GEORGE HIRAM, b. June 1, 1867; d. April 4, 1939; m. April 4, 1892, Minnie E. Reynolds.
Family 1966.

7831. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 31, 1869; d. N. Lubec, Sept. 27, 1942; m. April 26, 1893, Albert L. Bangs, who res. (1943) Lubec, Me.
Dau. Carrie Comstock Bangs res. (1949) 11 Alden St., Hartford 6, Conn.

## *Family 1513* § 5646. ISRAEL[9] TAFT COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 19, 1831; died West Concord, Minn., May 1, 1907; married, Marquette Co., Mich., July 4, 1854, Susan Jane Winston b. Cortland, N. Y., June 3, 1835; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 5, 1929, dau. of Samuel and Jeanette (Reese) Winston.

Israel T. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Thomas, born Goodhue Co., Minn.

CHILDREN

7832. THOMAS[10] ELBRIDGE, b. Veroqua, Wisc., April 5, 1856; d. Cherry Grove, Minn., June 21, 1929; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Adelia Berdell.
Family 1967.

7833. EDWARD HIRAM, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1939; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Mary Ellen Tunks.
Family 1968.

7834. EMMA JANE, b. March 23, 1863; d. Cherry Grove Township, Minn., Jan. 24, 1892; m. Nov., 1888, Francis Paul Hughes.
Dau. Mrs. George W. Bleeker res. (1943) Zumbrota, Minn.

## *Family 1514* § 5647. ELBRIDGE[9] GERRY COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Tolland Co., Conn., Aug. 17, 1834; died Goodhue Co., Minn., May 20, 1891; married, Cherry Grove, Minn., July 2, 1858, Catherine Janette Winston, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. Cherry Grove, Jan. 20, 1912, dau. of Samuel and Jeanette (Reese) Winston.

Elbridge G. Comstock served in the Minnesota Legislature in 1868. He was a farmer. Children born in Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., Minn.

CHILDREN

7835. THOMAS[10] TAFT, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. (1st) Jan. 1, 1886, Jessie M. Andrist; m. (2nd) Dec. 31, 1900, Anna Mae Rapp.
Family 1969.

7836. GROVENOR WINSTON, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. (1st) Jan. 20, 1885, Helen Bringgold; m. (2nd) June 6, 1925, Winnie May Williams.
Family 1970.

## *Family 1515* § 5650. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK *(Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Arlington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1826; died Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1904; married, Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855, Helen Maria Earl, b. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1833; d. Letcher, So. Dak., Jan. 27, 1908, dau. of George T. and Eliza (Bagley) Earl.

William Comstock was a farmer. Children, except the youngest, born in Vernon Center, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

7837. EUGENE[10] ADELBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Sept., 1941; m. Feb. 8, 1898, Mary Anderson.
Family 1971.

7838. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Aug. 9, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Addie M. Millard.
Family 1972.

7839. ROSAMOND HELEN, b. Feb. 14, 1860; d. Cambridge, Wisc., March 5, 1876 (or Jan. 21, 1876).

7840. AMY ELIZA, b. Feb. 28, 1864; d. Loomis, S. D., Aug. 3, 1907; m. Mitchell, S. D., Oct. 30, 1882, Alma E. Marsden.

7841. ELMER ELESWORTH, b. Feb. 16, 1866; d. Feb. 16, 1945, unm.

7842. ALICE EARL, b. Cambridge, Dane Co., Wisc., April 25, 1875. Nurse. Unm. in 1935.

## *Family 1516* § 5652. JOHN[9] COMSTOCK *(Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1830; died Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1901; married Clarissa M. Hutchin (one record states Clarissa Ford), b. Lowell, Mich., April 6, 1836 or '37; d. Oneida, N. Y., 1923.

John Comstock was a carpenter.

CHILDREN

7843. FREDERICK[10] AGUSTUS, b. Agusta, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1858; m. Feb. 7, 1883, Mary Estelle Williams.
Family 1973.

7844. MARY, b. Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., the date not of record; m. Vernon Center, N. Y., 1884, A. B. Curtis.

## *Family 1517* § 5662. GEORGE[9] WESTON COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1824; died Palo, Mich., Jan. 6, 1884; married (1st) Jan. 5, 1847, Charity Dibble of Jackson, Mich., b. N. Y., April 1, 1827; d. Bushnell, Mich., Aug. 1, 1863, dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Hutchins) Dibble; married (2nd) Aug. 28, 1864, Susan Hawley, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 5, 1842; d. Palo, Mich., Nov. 29, 1926, dau. of Charles E. and Eliza (Darling) Hawley.

George W. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

7845. VIOLETTA,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Silverton, Ore., March 15, 1941; m. March 22, 1874, George Washington Burch.
7846. RHODA, b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. Silverton, Ore., April 18, 1935.
7847. EUGENE ALANSON, b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 18, 1930; m. (1st) Sept. 20, 1885, Emily Johnson; m. (2nd) June 26, 1887, Eliza Ann Burch; m. (3rd) April, 1925, Mrs. Alice Gibson.
Family 1974.
7848. PHILETUS ABRAHAM, b. May 4, 1864; m. Sept. 28, 1889, Mary Etta Bickel.
Family 1975.
7849. ALVA GEORGE, b. May 31, 1865; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Sarah Emma Noddings.
Family 1976.
7850. ADDISON, b. April 20, 1872; d. Oct. 19, 1937; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Lucy Pearl Loring.
Family 1977.

## *Family 1518* §

5664. EDWIN[9] COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Erie Co., N. Y., June 9, 1827; died Whidby Island, Wash., June 19, 1915; married, Jackson, Mich., Jan. 1850, Sylena Dibble, b. Western, N. Y., July 6, 1831; d. Coupeville, Wash., July 10, 1909, dau. of Abraham and Mercy (Hutchins) Dibble.

Edwin Comstock, in early life, moved with his parents to Michigan where he lived until the opening of the Mexican War, in which he enlisted in 1846. After the campaign he returned to Michigan, and lived there until 1860, when he moved to Wisconsin.

He remained there until 1885 when he located on Whidby Island, Wash. He died of pneumonia at the age of 88.

CHILDREN

7851. NELSON[10] ALANSON, b. Jackson, Mich., May 6, 1851; d. El Paso, Tex.; m. Amanda Wright.
Ch: Jesse.[11] Alice.
7852. LEANDER ABRAHAM, b. Jackson, Mich., April 3, 1853; d. Bellingham, Wash., June 4, 1927; m. Feb. 22, 1877, Emma J. Hardison.
Family 1978.
7853. ALLISON ISRAEL, b. Montcalm Co., Mich., April 22, 1855; d. June 2, 1944; m. Aug. 30, 1892, Issie Willard.
Family 1979.
7854. EMMA VELINA, b. near Palo, Mich., Aug. 30, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1922; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Charles Townsend Terry of Ebey's Prairie.
7855. SELAH EDWIN, b. Ionia, Mich., Jan. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 19, 1919; m. May 9, 1885, Ella Prindle.
Family 1979a.

## *Family 1519* §

5666. JARED[9] VANRENSELAER COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1830; died Ionia Mich., March 25, 1919; married (1st) Jan. 11, 1851, Mary Ellen Jones, b. N. J., 1834; d. Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., Sept. 1864, dau. of Samuel Barbour and Eliza (Webber) Jones; married (2nd) June 5, 1868, Dora C. Hayes, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 7, 1843; died Bushnell Twp., Mich., Sept. 20, 1911, dau. of William V. and Nellie Jane Hayes.

Jared V. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Bushnell Township, Mich.

CHILDREN

7856. ELLEN[10] ADELL, b. Feb. 5, 1858; d. 1891.
7857. FRANCES (FANNY), b. May 15, 1860; m. April 21, 1880, Frank W. Meyers. Res. (1943) 819 N. Shiawasse St., Owosso, Mich.
7858. GEORGE JARED, b. April 2, 1862; m. Aug. 23, 1885, Jennie Corliss.
Family 1980.
7859. WILLIAM ISRAEL, b. April 5, 1870; d. Oct. 18, 1925; m. April 5, 1894, Mamie Piper.
Family 1981.
7860. GRANT, b. June 14, 1871; d. Oct., 1896.
7861. NELLIE, b. March 16, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Percy Lincoln Hoyt. Res. (1943) Tulare, Calif.
7862. JOHN VANRENSELAER, b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. Aug. 7, 1901, Henrietta Adelia Johnson.
Family 1982.
7863. GUY WESLEY, b. March 13, 1881; m. Aug. 31, 1905, Helen M. Anderson.
Family 1983.

## *Family 1520* §

5668. ELIJAH[9] EDMOND COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York State, Oct. 22, 1834; died Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1915; married Oct. 10, 1861, Harriet Lavina Pratt, b. N. Y., Nov. 28, 1844; d. Silverton, Ore., Feb. 22, 1908, dau. of William and Charity E. (Wright) Pratt.

Elijah E. Comstock served through the Civil War in the Michigan Volunteer Engineers.

CHILDREN

7864. CORA[10]EMMALINE, b. Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1862; d. Nov. 3, 1902, unm.
7865. JESSIE BETSEY, b. Montcalm Co., Mich., Sept. 2, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1909; m. Rurch, S. D., Nov., 1889, Willis R. Gregory.
7866. NELLIE ELMINA, b. Montcalm Co., Mich., July 10, 1866; m. Henryville, Minn., March 13, 1888, Charles O. DePew. (Res. (1948) 1863 San Jose Ave., San Francisco 12, Calif.
7867. LOUIS THEODORE, b. Renville Co., Minn., Oct. 25, 1872; d. Sept. 3, 1873.
7868. EMMA VIOLETTA, b. Renville Co., Minn., Oct. 25, 1874; m. June 22, 1893, Edward Livingston Cross. Res. (1943) Towner, N. D. (or Route 1, Eugene, Ore.)
7869. EDMOND LEWIS, b. April 27, 1877; m. Matilda Woolschnack. Res. (1948) 515 E. Jackson St., Monmouth, Ore.

## *Family 1521* §

5670. SAMUEL[9] JEROME COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born N. Y., Dec. 22, 1838; died Silverton, Ore., June 18, 1921; married Feb. 26, 1871, Diana Harrington, b. Jamestown, N. Y., July 20, 1842; d. Silverton, Ore., April 18, 1918, dau. of Daniel G. and Elizabeth C. Harrington.

Samuel J. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Morton, Minn.

### CHILDREN

7870. LAURA[10] ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1895, William Frederick Haevernick. Res. (1943) Route 3, Silverton, Ore.

7871. EDSON SAMUEL, b. Nov. 14, 1879; d. July 20, 1936; m. (1st) Dec. 6, 1906, Mary Steele; m. (2nd) Sept. 3, 1917, Helen MacSevery.
Family 1984.

## *Family 1522* §

5671. WILLIAM[9] HENRY HARRISON COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born near Albany, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1840; died Belding, Mich., June 5, 1930; married, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1866, Catherine Dodson, b. near Bakersfield, Pa., March 9, 1844; d. Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1901, dau. of James and Jennie (Criffs) Dodson.

William H. H. Comstock served through the Civil War with the Michigan First Engineers and Mechanics Company G. He dropped the name Harrison at the time of his enlistment on Dec. 28, 1863.

Children born in Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich.

### CHILDREN

7872. CECIL,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1868. Unm. Res. (1943) 421 Lewis St., Belding, Mich.

7873. IDA GERALDINE, b. March 1, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Curtis Allchin. Res. (1943) Fenwick, Mich.

7874. CASSIUS CALVIN, b. Aug. 2, 1878; d. July 4, 1935; m. (1st) Marie Shultz; m. (2nd) Feb., 1926, Mary Roberts. No ch.

## *Family 1523* §

5672. ISRAEL[9] BENJAMIN COMSTOCK *(Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Syracuse, N. Y., June 22, 1943; died Shiloh, Mich., Dec. 3, 1922; married Sept. 3, 1871, Alice Menier, b, Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1853, dau. of Frances C. and Hettie (Evermon) Menier.

Israel B. Comstock enlisted in the 16th Mich. Infantry Ang. 16, 1861, and served 18 months. He lived in Montcalm Co., Mich., where he engaged in farming. Children born in Shiloh, Mich.

### CHILDREN

7875. EGBERT[10] JEROME, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. (1st) Nov. 4, 1892, Dora Bush; m. (2nd) March 19, 1914, Lottie Wells Reed.
Family 1985.

7876. FRANK ISRAEL, b. Sept. 27, 1873; d. Dec. 26, 1941; m. (1st) Gertie Maxfield; m. (2nd) Myrtle Shriver.
Family 1986.

7877. FRED LAVERN, b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. Milwaukee, Wisc., May 23, 1927, Hilda E. Papke. No ch. Freight Traffic Mgr. for West Ports S. S. Line, Chicago. Pres. Park Commissioner, Oak Park. Res. (1948) 322 N. Taylor Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

7878. ALBERT FLOYD, b. Jan. 27, 1878; m. (1st) Jan. 19, 1897, Agnes Melle; m. (2nd) Jan. 4, 1909, Lula Melle; m. (3rd) April 6, 1936, Marcia Richardson.
Ch: Mabel[11] Mortimer, b. Oct. 2, 1909. Chase Bert, b. June 10, 1911. Res. (1947) Sears, Mich.

7879. MAUDE, b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. 1903 Guy Hoppaugh. Res. (1945) Orleans, Mich.

7880. BENJAMIN CLARE, b. Dec. 29, 1892; m. Loraine Catt. No ch. in 1943. Res. Ionia, Mich.

7881. MARIE, b. March 19, 1897; m. Sept. 10, 1915, Ernest J. Morgan. Res. (1947) 725 W. Bond St., Hastings, Mich.

## *Family 1524* §

5674. GILBERT[8] L. COMSTOCK *(Moses[8] Robinson, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Greenbush, Me., Sept. 17, 1835; date and place of his death not of record; married (1st) June 2, 1859, Susan C. Brown, who d. June 15, 1861; married (2nd) Sept. 14, 1862, Eliza A. Brown, b. Old Town, Me., Sept. 25, 1843.

Gilbert L. Comstock resided in Greenbush, Me., where his children were born.

### CHILDREN

7882. LOUISA[10] ANNA, b. Oct. 22, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1864.

7883. GILBERT A., b. May 31, 1866; d. July 5, 1881.

7884. DARIUS L., b. Dec. 31, 1867.

7885. LETTIE A., b. Aug. 27, 1871.

7886. SADIE A., b. March 22, 1879.

7887. JESSIE M., b. Feb. 20, 1881.

## *Family 1525* §

5679. ISRAEL[9] COMSTOCK *(Moses[8] Robinson, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Greenbush, Me., Sept. 28, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1902; married Jan. 29, 1865, Sarah J. Dunne.

### CHILDREN

7888. NANCY[10] E., b. Oct. 25, 1865; m. March 7, 1892, ——.

7889. ELLA S., b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. July 31, 1901; m. Oct. 10, 1884, ——.

7890. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 29, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1872.

7891. MINERVA, b. Feb. 21, 1874; m. June 10, 1890, ——.

7892. JOHN J., b. March 22, 1876.

7893. CAROLINE E., b. Dec. 23, 1878.

7894. WALTER, b. July 12, 1881.

7895. ALLEN, b. March 29, 1886.

## *Family 1526* § 5686. SOLOMON[9] GILMAN COMSTOCK *(James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Argyle, Me., May 9, 1842; died June 3, 1933; married, Fargo, N. D., May 27, 1874, Sarah Ann Ball, b. Edwardsburg, near Prescott, Canada, Jan. 16, 1844; d. Moorhead, Minn., Jan. 23, 1941, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Halet) Ball.

5686 SOLOMON[9] GILMAN COMSTOCK

Solomon G. Comstock studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., and settled at Moorhead, Minn., where he was a prominent attorney. He was in the Minnesota Legislature 1871-81, and was State Senator 1882-88, member of the 51st Congress. (See Herringshaw's Encyclop. of Am. Biography and also "Who Was Who in America.")

Children born in Moorhead, Minn.

### CHILDREN

7896. ADA[10] LOUISA, b. Dec. 11, 1876. A distinguished educator, formerly Pres. of Radcliffe College, and the only woman member of Pres. Hoover's Crime Commission, m. June 14, 1943, Dr. Wallace Notestein, Sterling Prof. of English History at Yale. (See "Who's Who in America.") Res. (1947) 236 Edwards St., New Haven 11, Conn.

7897. JESSIE MAY, b. April 29, 1879. Unm. in 1943. Res. (1945) 506 8th St., So., Moorhead, Minn.

7898. GEORGE MADISON, b. June 28, 1886; m. Oct. 10, 1917, Francis Willard Frazier.
Family 1987.

## *Family 1527* § 5687. WILLIAM[9] GILMAN COMSTOCK *(James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Argyle, Me., June 25, 1843; died Sebastopol, Calif., Jan. 12, 1932; married Nov. 15, 1866, Lettice Hacking, b. Lancashire, England, March 17, 1842; d. Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 15, 1892, dau. of Robert and Mary (Taylor) Hacking.

William G. Comstock moved to Wisconsin about 1868, thence to Moorhead, Minn., and finally to Sebastopol, Cal. Children born in Hancock, Minn.

### CHILDREN

7899. MARY[10] LOUISE, b. July 8, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1900, John Prentice. Res. (1943) Moorhead, Minn.

7900. MAURICE TAYLORD, b. Oct. 28, 1875; d. San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 5, 1917; m. San Francisco, Jan. 6, 1904, Julia Viola Bufford. No ch. Julia m. (2nd) April 11, 1921, James Rossi, and res. (1943) Sebastopol, Calif.

## *Family 1528* § 5688. EDGAR[9] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Passadumkeag, Me., March 4, 1845; died Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 15, 1912; married Jan. 28, 1867, Mary Louise Hacking, b. England, Jan. 22, 1843; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 5, 1929; dau. of Robert and Mary Hacking.

Edgar F. Comstock settled in Minneapolis in 1870. He served two terms in the Minnesota Legislature and was a member of the Park Board and the City Council of Minneapolis.

### CHILDREN

7901. ROBERT[10] MADISON, b. Prescott, Wisc., Nov. 6, 1868; m. Dec. 18, 1909, Cora May Bouck. Ass't City Engineer from June, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1931. Res. (1943) 1100 Jefferson St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

7902. EDGAR FRANCIS, b. Minneapolis, Minn., April 26, 1873; m. Jan. 31, 1906, Barbara Jeanette Ramsey. No ch. Res. (1943) 750 Madison St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

7903. JAMES MADISON, b. Minneapolis, Dec. 22, 1874; d. Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1928; m. June 18, 1898, Anna Melchisedech.
Family 1988.

## *Family 1529* § 5693. ALONZO[9] COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Robison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born near Prescott, Wisc., Oct. 10, 1857; died Miles City, Mont., Sept. 17, 1931; married, Ellsworth, Wisc., March 12, 1892, Leanetta Ridgeman, b. near Bay City, Wisc., Nov. 16, 1867; d. Miles City, March 6, 1933, dau. of William H. and Sarah (Nettleton) Ridgeman.

Alonzo Comstock was a builder, residing at Ladysmith, Wisc., and Miles City, Mont.

CHILDREN

7904. ALICE[10] LEANETTA, b. Redwing, Minn., July 29, 1893; m. May 15, 1915, Laurits Nielson. Res. (1948) Route 1, Ladysmith, Wisc.

7905. ARTHUR FOREST, b. Mezeppa, Minn., Nov. 2, 1894. Unm. Last reported on his way to Washington State in 1941.

7906. LYLE MARLON, b. Bay City, Wisc., Nov. 26, 1896. Unm. Res. (1947) c/o Richardsons Dairy, Route 1, 3rd St., Missoula, Mont.

7907. ROSS ADELBERT, b. Ladysmith, Wisc., Jan. 24, 1899; m. July 26, 1926, Ruth Johnson. No ch. Res. (1947) Route 1, Box 221, Bend, Ore.

7908. MARTHA CARMEN, b. Ladysmith, April 18, 1901; m. May 22, 1922, Elmer R. Weaver. Res. (1943) 600-B 4th Ave., N. Great Falls, Mont.

7909. HERBERT LAVERNE, b. Ladysmith, Feb., 1903; m. (1st) March 23, 1925, Matilda Loretta McFarland; m. (2nd) April 22, 1933, Fern Amanda Clark.
Ch: Herbert[11] Laverne, b. Oct. 12, 1934. Samuel Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1942.
Res. (1947) Route 5, Box 263, Port Orchard, Wash.

7910. ROBERT RIDGMAN, b. Ladysmith, May 26, 1907; m. July 18, 1929, Elizabeth Matilda Boast.
Family 1989.

## *Family 1530* § 5695. HERBERT[9] WILMER COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Robison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Prescott, Wise., Feb. 28, 1860; died Miles City, Mont., Feb. 20, 1943; married, Hager City, Wisc., Oct. 6, 1885, Alice Ferguson, b. Big River, Pierce Co., Wisc., May 20, 1870; d. Nov. 9, 1933, dau. of James and Catherine (Shcrling) Ferguson.

Herbert W. Comstock was Town Treasurer of Hager City, Wisc. He homesteaded at Miles City, Mont., where he engaged in farming. Children born in Hager City, Wisc.

CHILDREN

7911. EDNA,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1886. Teacher. Unm. Res. (1945) 1368 Fulton St., San Francisco 17, Calif.

7912. JOHN ROBISON, b. Feb. 5, 1890; m. July 12, 1913, Josephine Cooper.
Family 1990.

7913. EARL NYE, b. Aug. 23, 1893; m. July 12, 1926, Mabel Alberta Ellis.
Family 1991.

7914. GLADYS LUCILE, b. Feb. 7, 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1919, George Little, b. July 19, 1896, a World War veteran. Farmer. Res. (1945) Bath, So. Dak.

7915. LEANETTA MAY, b. Jan. 2, 1896. Unm. Res. (1945) 1368 Fulton St., San Francisco 17, Calif.

7916. ESTHER ALICE, b. March 30, 1902, Unm. in 1942. Teacher. Res. (1945) 1368 Fulton St., San Francisco 17, Calif.

7917. LLOYD RUSSELL, b. July 8, 1905; m. Dec. 24, 1929, Leila Adele Logan.
Family 1991a.

## *Family 1531* § 5697. CHARLES[9] W. COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Argyle, Me., Sept. 6, 1851; died Glendora, Calif., Oct. 8, 1912; married Jan. 9, 1883, Carrie Gunderson of Northfield, Minn., b. June 9, 1863; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 27, 1917, dau. of Ellef and Bertha (Olson) Gunderson.

Charles W. Comstock was a contractor, residing at Palms, Calif.

CHILDREN

7918. EARL[10] LESLIE, b. Nov. 16, 1883; m. Dec. 28, 1909, Elizabeth Mary Baird.
Family 1992.

7919. SOLOMON BOYD, b. July 19, 1886; m. May 19, 1915, Alice E. Schaltz.
Family 1993.

7920. CARROLL M., b. Jan. 3, 1884; d. Nov. 3, 1891.

7921. FLOYD R., b. May 14, 1889; d. Dec. 17, 1891.

## *Family 1532* § 5698. WILBUR[9] LEE COMSTOCK *(Solomon,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Passadumkeag near Bangor, Me., July 10, 1855; died Glendale, Calif., Feb. 1912; married, Benson, Minn., Oct. 19, 1879, Mary A. Dudley, a cousin, b. Prescott, Pierce Co., Wisc., July 24, 1854, dau. of Samuel and Susan Jane Dudley.

Wilbur A. Comstock was a construction engineer. In 1929 his widow resided in Glendale, Calif. Children born in Hancock, Minn.

CHILDREN

7922. CARLOS[10] LEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1881.

7923. LILLIAN, b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan., 1903.

## *Family 1533* § 5702. GERRY[9] BURR COMSTOCK *(Gilman,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Argyle, Me., Nov. 23, 1857; died Argyle, Dec. 14, 1919; married, Argyle, Dec. 3, 1881, Helen Archibald, b. Oldtown, Me., Aug. 1, 1864, dau. of John and Helen (Calderwood) Archibald.

Gerry B. Comstock was a lumberman. The widow res. (1943) Millinocket, Me. Children born in Argyle, Me.

CHILDREN

7924. GERALD[10] GERRY, b. June 5, 1883; d. Nov. 15, 1942; m. June 27, 1918, Kit Beulah Flannigan.
Family 1994.

7925. LENA MAE, b. Oct. 20, 1888; m. June 21, 1914, Frank Hillman Speed. Res. (1948) Millinocket, Me.

7926. ETHEL PEARL, b. Aug. 5, 1890; m. Aug. 4, 1912, Levi Earnest Neal. Res. (1948) Box 1776, Balboa, Canal Zone.

## *Family 1534* § 5703. WESLEY[9] FOSTER COMSTOCK (*Gilman,*[8] *Solomon,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Argyle, Me., March 12, 1860; died at the Katahdin Iron Works, Me., Dec. 19, 1927; married, Augusta, Me., Oct. 25, 1893, Alberta Martha Whitcomb, b. Rome, Me., May 17, 1871; d. Oldtown, Me., Nov. 30, 1936, dau. of Levi and Mary (Tracy) Whitcomb.

Wesley F. Comstock was a lumberman. Children born in Oldtown.

### CHILDREN

7927. KARL[10] WHITCOMB, b. Sept. 23, 1897; d. Feb. 23, 1898.
7928. CARROL GILMAN, b. April 20, 1900; d. Jan. 20, 1901.
7929. BEATRICE ARLEAN, b. Jan. 6, 1912; d. Dec. 6, 1916.
7930. VIRGIL WESLEY, b. Feb. 8, 1904; m. May 27, 1927, Gladys Lillian Martin. Family 1995.

## *Family 1535* § 5714. THOMAS[9] FRANCIS COMSTOCK (*Thomas*[8] *Francis, Lemuel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Batavia, Ill., June 15, 1852; died Pecatonica, Ill., Feb. 6, 1940; married (1st) Beloit, Wisc., June 15, 1873, Flora Ann Leonard, b. Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1852; d. Winnebago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1889, dau. of George Washington Burt and Priscilla Ann (Wilbure) Leonard; married (2nd) Mary Southard.

Thomas F. Comstock was a teamster. Children born in Winnebago, Ill.

### CHILDREN

7931. FLORENCE[10] LILLIAN, b. May 28, 1874; m. Beloit, Wisc., May 2, 1893, Richard James Runyard. Res. (1948) Box 143, Winnebago, Ill.
7932. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Sept. 28, 1875; d. April, 1877.
7933. FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, b. March 4, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1897, Martha Johnson. Family 1996.
7934. ORYNTHIA ARSENATH, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. Beloit, Wisc., Oct. 23, 1898, Edward Calvin Singer, b. Oct. 2, 1878. Res. (1948) Arch St., Dyersville, Ia.
7935. BERTHA OLIVE, b. Dec. 28, 1880; d. May 5, 1926; m. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 26, 1900, James Richard Price.
7936. CLARENCE EVERETT, b. April 19, 1882; m. Sept. 16, 1902, Mary Ella Waterhouse. Family 1997.
7937. CHARLES ELMER, b. March 31, 1884; m. Oct. 14, 1907, Glenna McNeal. Family 1998.
7938. ANNA ESTHER, b. Feb. 23, 1887; m. (1st) Aug. 6, 1908, Marion Ray Lundy; m. (2nd) Rohert Fetters. Res. (1948) 1223 E. Marshall St., Rosemead, Calif.

## *Family 1536* § 5716. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK (*Thomas*[8] *Francis, Lemuel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Byron, Ill., Oct. 22, 1858; died Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1930; married, Oregon, Ill., Oct. 14, 1880, Elizabeth Jane Kelly, b. Ont., Canada, July 15, 1860; d. Canada, Aug. 26, 1913, dau. of Jesse and Mary Ann (Smith) Kelly.

William Comstock was the author of Comstock's "Practical Interest Tables" and other works. He was County Superintendent of Schools of Wadena County, Minn. from 1895 to 1905.

Children, except the first three, born in Wadena, Minn.

### CHILDREN

7939. GEORGE[10] MELVIN, b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Nov. 22, 1881.
7940. MARY LIVANIA, b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Aug. 27, 1883; m. 1898 Page W. Allen. Res. (1943) College Place, Wash.
7941. MABEL ASENATH, b. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Nov. 4, 1885; d. Nov. 17, 1942; m. Aug. 6, 1905, Joseph Chumley.
7942. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1889; m. Oct. 4, 1920, C. Henry Nelson. Res. (1943) 2724 Garfield Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
7943. GROVER ELMER, b. March 4, 1894; d. April 26, 1894.
7944. EVERETT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1896; m. April 26, 1920, Myrtle Birch.
Ch: Robert[11] William, b. April 16, 1936.
Res. (1943) 4311 Blaisdell Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.
7945. RUTH ESTHER, b. April 20, 1898; m. June 30, 1926, Arthur Kruse. Res. (1943) 2219 Madison St., N. E., Minneapolis, Minn.
7946. LUCILE, b. March 11, 1903; unm. in 1943. Res. 313 W. 26th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

## *Family 1537* § 5733. FRANKLIN[9] COMSTOCK (*George,*[8] *George,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Lubec, Me., Sept. 7, 1853; died Cranston, R. I., March 18, 1894; married (1st) May 17, 1874, Elizabeth McLaughlin of Providence, who d. Jan. 24, 1877; married (2nd) Mary E. Donohue, who d. Providence, R. I., June 27, 1898.

Franklin Comstock was a machinist. He resided in Providence.

### CHILDREN

7947. CHARLES[10] HUBERT, b. May 24, 1879; d. Providence, April 22, 1919.
7948. WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 18, 1882. Last reported at Montreal, Canada.

## *Family 1538* § 5735. MELVILLE[9] COMSTOCK (*George,*[8] *George,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Lubec, Me., 1857; died Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1928; married Oct. 27,

1878, Alice Mulholland of Providence, b. 1858.

Melville Comstock was a clerk. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

7949. HATTIE,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1881.
7950. MARY, b. May 6, 1883.
7951. LEWIS, b. May 10, 1884.
7952. GEORGE, b. June 21, 1886; d. Feb. 3, 1888.
7953. JONATHAN, b. July 4, 1888.
7954. IRENE, b. March 4, 1891.
7955. ETHEL, b. March 12, 1895.
7956. BERTHA, d. Oct. 22, 1897, aged 1 year.
7957. WALTER, d. July 15, 1898, aged 6 years.
7958. WILLIAM, b. 1899; d. Sept. 6, 1899.

## *Family 1539* § 5736. ALDRICH[9] MILFORD COMSTOCK (*George*,[8] *George*,[7] *Israel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Lubec, Me., May 20, 1860; married Providence, R. I., July 20, 1882, Helen Louise Kiernan, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 1864; d. Providence, April 9, 1901, dau. of Frank and Mary (Mulligan) Kiernan.

Aldrich M. Comstock is a machinist, res. (1943) 100 Abbott St., Providence, R. I. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

7959. SARAH,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1883; m. July 21, 1917, Arthur Dailey. Res. (1943) 281 Dudley St., Providence, R. I.
7960. FRANKLIN LEONARD, b. Nov. 2, 1884; m. Oct. 14, 1909, Margaret Elizabeth Lynch.
Family 1999.
7961. GEORGE EDWARD, b. July 30, 1886; m. Oct. 8, 1916, Mary Ellen Williams. No ch. in 1943. Lieut. in U. S. Navy, serving in World War I. Res. (1945) 509 Atlans St., Norfolk 3, Va.
7962. CHARLES ANDREW, b. March 10, 1888; m. Oct. 14, 1915, Mary McCarron, and res. (1943) 944 Narragansett Blvd., Providence.
Ch: Charles[11] Andrew, b. Sept. 14, 1916; m. Sept. 21, 1940, Jane Del Padre. Res. (1949) 946 Narragansett Blvd., Providence, R. I.
7963. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 24, 1889; d. May 11, 1890.
7964. MARY, b. March 10, 1891; m. Nov. 27, 1920, Bernard Joseph McLaughlin. Res. (1943) 26 Mosher Drive, West Barrington, R. I.
7965. JOSEPH THADDEUS, b. Aug. 16, 1892; m. June 7, 1922, Hazel Young. Res. (1945) 128 Alfred Drowne Rd., West Barrington, R. I.
7966. THOMAS ALDRICH, b. Feb. 5, 1894; m. June 30, 1921, Alice E. Taylor.
Family 2000.
7967. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 7, 1895; m. Feb. 21, 1925, Joseph H. Durkin. Res. (1943) 100 Abbott St., Providence, R. I.
7968. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. Feb. 13, 1897; m. Sept. 12, 1925, Milton Howard Fesler. Res. (1943) 115 Abbott St., Providence, R. I.
7969. BERTHA, b. Sept. 21, 1898; d. June 8, 1914.

## *Family 1540* § 5745. NAPOLEON[9] BONAPARTE COMSTOCK (*Ephraim*,[8] *William*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Cloverport, Ky., Aug. 22, 1820; died Vanduser, Mo., Sept. 8, 1899; married, Hardinsburg, Ky., June 18, 1851, Eliza W. Neuman, b. Cloverport, Ky., Aug. 8, 1883; d. Vanduser, Mo., Oct. 26, 1904, dau. of Obadia and ——— (Wyat) Neuman.

Napoleon B. Comstock was a farmer. Children born Hainesville, Ky.

CHILDREN

7970. JOHN[10] WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1904, unm.
7971. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. March 31, 1860; d. March 31, 1891; m. Feb., 1884, William Shipman Gibbs.
7972. MORGAN BUCKNER, b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. Okla., Feb. 14, 1902; m. Aug. 2, 1888, Ida Jones.
Family 2001.
7973. WASHINGTON OBADIAH, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1905, unm.
7974. ELIJAH BRACKENWOOD, b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1889, Maggie W. Gibbs.
Family 2002.
7975. JOSIE BELL, b. June 8, 1872; d. Dec. 22, 1905; m. June, 1892, Will Shields.

## *Family 1541* § 5748. LEANDER[9] BROWN COMSTOCK (*Ephraim*,[8] *William*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born central Tenn., 1829; died Green Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1877; married Nancy Forgason, b. near Nashville, Tenn., the date unknown; d. near Strafford, Mo., July 28, 1878.

Leander Brown Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

7976. WILLIAM[10] KENDRICK, b. Green Co., Mo., June 10, 1850; d. Strafford, Mo., June 3, 1897; m. about April, 1878, Narcissa Fondren.
Family 2003.
7977. MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. Strafford, Mo., April 5, 1889; m. 1870 Taylor Hawkins.
7978. GEORGE OLIVER, b. McDonald Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1855; d. Strafford, Mo., Jan. 8, 1930; m. Dec. 31, 1877, Florence Dolly Branch.
Family 2004.
7979. JOHN PHELPS, b. McDonald Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1857; m. June 18, 1879, Tiddie Simpson.
Family 2005.
7980. SOPHRONIA, b. March 15, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1942; m. Dec. 31, 1877, Jackson Perry Carroll Langston.
7981. AMANDA, b. McDonald Co., Mo., Oct. 13, 1861; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Alonzo B. Caldwell.
7982. THOMAS HENRY, b. Strafford, Mo., June 18, 1864; d. Strafford, Nov. 8, 1905; m. Jan. 22, 1885, Caroline Weisner Delp.
Family 2006.

## *Family 1542* § 5751. JAMES[9] IRVING COMSTOCK *(Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nashville, Tenn., about 1836; died Cedar Co., Mo., Oct. 1893; married Mary Elizabeth Stamps.

CHILDREN

7983. JAMES[10] FRANK, d. Sept. 5, 1923.

7984. WILLIAM DECATUR, b. Ottawa, Kans., March 19, 1883; m. Oct. 14, 1918, Bertha Ann McManis. Family 2007.

7985. LIZZIE, m. —— Landon, and res. (1932) Porterville, Calif.

7986. BELLE, m. —— Fletcher, and res. (1932) Porterville, Calif.

## *Family 1543* § 5752. ELIJAH[9] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dec. 22, 1838; date and place of his death not of record; married May 17, 1859, Maranda Jane Brown, b. McDonald Co., Mo.

Elijah T. Comstock represented Crawford County, Ark., in the State Legislature. He resided (1895) in Barcelona, Ark.

CHILDREN

7987. JAMES[10] MONROE, b. Mo., Feb. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 23, 1884, L. E. Wood of Uniontown, Ark., where they were living in 1895.

7988. THEODORE, b. Mo., Dec. 12, 1861; d. March 1, 1862.

7989. RANDOLPH, b. Texas, Dec. 11, 1865; m. May 13, 1890, Temperance W. Speir, of Arkloe, Ark. Represented Crawford County in the General Assembly. Lived, 1895, in Uniontown, Ark.

7990. GREEN, b. Texas, Jan. 22, 1868; d. Jan. 28, 1868.

7991. MINNIE, b. Ark., Sept. 27, 1870; m. spring of 1887, Edward M. Coy of Kansas. Res. (1895) in Uniontown, Ark.

7992. CLINDEN, b. Ark., Feb. 18, 1873; unm. in 1895 and residing in Barcelona, Ark.

7993. CORNELIA, b. Ark., June 29, 1875; d. March 12, 1893; m. summer of 1889, James Morton Mills of Natural Dam, Ark.

7994. HARDY, b. Ark., Sept. 14, 1877; unm. in 1905 and residing in Uniontown, Ark.

7995. PINEY, b. Ark., Sept. 4, 1882; d. Aug. 23, 1886.

## *Family 1544* § 5756. LYNDON[9] WALKER COMSTOCK *(George[8] Cook, Brown,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Columbus, Ind., July 15, 1843; died Jan. 13, 1911; married Jan. 3, 1864, Charlotte Emeline Davis, b. New Washington, Ind., Dec. 15, 1845; d. near Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1936, dau. of Dr. Solomon and Hannah (Rogers) Davis.

Dr. Lyndon W. Comstock was a dentist, practicing in Indianapolis, Ind. Children born in Columbus, Ind.

CHILDREN

7996. WALTER[10] STANISFER, b. April 13, 1865; d. April 7, 1913; m. 1888 Grace Rosamond Williams. Family 2008.

7997. NELLIE, b. April 27, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1867.

7998. NONA, b. July 30, 1871; d. Aug. 8, 1873.

7999. LYNDON MADEIRA, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. Aug. 17, 1918, Margaret Mary Flexman. Family 2009.

8000. CARLTON C., b. June 17, 1882; d. 1885.

## *Family 1545* § 5760. WILLIAM[9] BROWN COMSTOCK *(Cromwell[8] Brown, Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Springfield, Mass., July 20, 1837; died Meriden, Conn., Jan. 15, 1923; married, New York City, Nov. 28, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 11, 1826; d. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 26, 1905, dau. of Charles and Catherine Hughes (Williams) Stewart, and widow of Edward Whitaker.

William B. Comstock was Sup't. of the machinery department of Boadley and Hubbard Mfg. Co. Children born in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN

8001. WILLIAM[10] CROMWELL, b. April 7, 1865; d. Dec. 18, 1920; m. June 16, 1896, Maye Reynolds Card. Family 2010.

8002. CORNELIA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 5, 1867. Unm. Principal of school. Res. (1948) 40 Reservoir Ave., Meriden, Conn.

8003. MARY ALICE, d. at birth.

8004. HENRY EDWARD, d. in infancy.

8005. CAROLINE MATILDA, d. at 6 months.

## *Family 1546* § 5761. DANIEL[9] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(Cromwell[8] Brown, Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1839; died Meriden, Conn., Dec. 10, 1907; married, Meriden, Nov. 26, 1867, Ophelia Antoinette Whittlesey, b. Terrytown, Conn., April 4, 1843; d. Meriden, Dec. 4, 1919, dau. of Newton Phineas and Julia Ann (Fenn) Whittlesey,

Daniel E. Comstock was a polisher and buffer. Children born in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN

8006. DANIEL[10] WESLEY, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. March 10, 1897, Jennie Porter. Family 2011.

8007. HENRY NEWTON, b. May 14, 1874; m. Nov., 1897, Josephine Disbrow. No ch.

8008. FRANK CHARLIE, b. March 8, 1877; m. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1924, Mary Louise Ferguson. No ch. Res.

(1940) 336 Center St., Meriden, Conn.

8009. EDWIN BURT, b. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Nov., 1917 (?), Evelyn Massicotte. No ch. Res. (1940) 197 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.

There were eleven children in this family.

## *Family 1546a* § 5762. ALONZO[9] M. COMSTOCK

*(Thomas[8] Shepard, William,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Chicopee, Mass., 1839; date and place of his death not of record; married July 15, 1865, Elene Maria Nicholson, b. Little Falls, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

8010. VELERIA.[10]
8011. ALBERT E., b. Chicopee, Mass., May 14, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1869.
8012. MYRON G., b. Chicopee, Sept. 7, 1870.
8013. MAY E.
8014. LEON F.
8015. VICTOR.

There was one other son in this family, name not of record.

## *Family 1547* § 5763. LEANDER[9] T. COMSTOCK

*(Thomas[8] Shepard, William,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Chicopee, Mass., 1844; date and place of death not of record; married, Springfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1866, Emma F. Wheeler.

### CHILDREN

8016. WINNIE[10] E.
8017. CARRIE LOUISA JOSEPHINE.
8018. EMMA A.
8019. SARAH E. M.
8020. WILLIAM LEANDER.

## *Family 1548* § 5765. ELDORUS[9] ADELBERT COMSTOCK *(Thomas[8] Shepard, William,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Chicopee, Mass., March 27, 1854; married, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1873, Rosa L. Rahue, b. Woodstock, Vt., 1853, dau. of Frank and Harriet Rahue (Rue).

Eldorus Adelbert Comstock used the name of Elbert E. He was an iron molder, and was last reported at Waltham, Mass.

Children born in Springfield, Mass.

### CHILDREN

8021. ALBERT[10] H., b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Claremont, N. H., Nov. 26, 1895, Minnie M. Osmer, b. Woodstock, Vt., 1873.
8022. LEWIS ARTHUR, b. May 9, 1878.

## *Family 1549* § 5770. EDWARD[9] E. COMSTOCK *(William,[8] William,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ludlow, Mass., 1858; married Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884, Betsy E. Gilbert, b. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1865, dau. of Joseph E. and Betsy E. Gilbert.

Edward E. Comstock's first five children were born in Westhampton, Mass.

### CHILDREN

8023. ELLA[10] REDELLA, b. Nov. 10, 1886; m. Erving, Mass., Sept. 12, 1902, Frank H. Allen.
8024. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
8025. RACHEL ELVIRA, b. April, 1890.
8026. FLORA EDITH, b. Aug. 13, 1892.
8027. BESSIE, b. March 19, 1896; d. same day.
8028. EDNA N., b. June 5, 1897; d. Aug. 2, 1897.
8029. (Girl) unnamed, b. Athol, Mass., Dec 7, 1898; d. same day.

## *Family 1550* § 5772. HENRIETTA[9] COMSTOCK *(Mial[8] P., Jeremiah,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oct. 18, 1820; died Waterford, N. Y., March 30, 1895; married (1st) 1837, Asahel Sweet, b. Whitehall, N. Y., 1803; married (2nd) 1861, David VanDerwerken of Waterford, N. Y.

After the death of her first husband (Asahel Sweet) Henrietta changed her name to Comstock, and her children by Sweet went by that name.

### CHILDREN

8030. ROYAL[10] DELANCE, b. Sandusky, O., Sept. 8, 1841; d. Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1926; m. Addie Estelle McMurray.
Family 2012.
8031. FLORA, d. in infancy.
8032. EMILY, d. at 5 years.
8033. HARRIET, b. Sandusky, O.; d. Lansingburg, N. Y., 1871; m. (1st) Lansingburg, 1863, Edward Seaman; m. (2nd) 1870, Dwight Sanford.

## *Family 1551* § 5778. BENJAMIN[9] W. COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Weeden, Jesse,[7] Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nov. 12, 1837; died Nov. 28, 1900; married Jan. 14, 1873, Ida Frances King.

### CHILD

8034. BENJAMIN[10] W., b. Feb. 18, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Ruby E. Wood, of Compton Village, N. H. He is, or was, of the firm of Comstock Wood Co., 69 Richmond St., Providence, R. I.

## *Family 1552* § 5789. RICHARD[9] BORDEN COMSTOCK *(Joseph[8] Jesse, Jesse,[7] Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 15, 1854; died Providence, R. I., March 17, 1923; married, Providence, July 19, 1883, Alice Greene, b. Providence,

Nov. 2, 1857; d. Providence, March 19, 1938, dau. of Samuel Stillman and Mary Adeline (Bailey) Greene, and granddau. of Ebenezer Bailey, author of "Bailey's Algebra."

Samuel Stillman Greene was Prof. of Astronomy and Higher Mathematics at Brown University.

Richard B. Comstock was a prominent corporation lawyer, and was for several years Pres. of the R. I. Bar Association.

Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

8035. MARJORIE[10] STUART, b. May 4, 1884; d. Jan. 31, 1939; m. Feb. 10, 1912, Henry C. Hart of the law firm of Hart, Gainer and Carr, of Providence.

8036. LOUISE HOWARD, b. Sept. 28, 1886; d. June 18, 1945; m. Nov. 19, 1910, Langford T. Alden.

8037. ALICE MAY, b. June 21, 1890. Unm. Res. (1945) Homestead Orchards, Centerdale 11, R. I.

## *Family 1553* § 5793. WILLIAM[9] ADAM COMSTOCK (*William*[8] *Weeden, Jesse,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Providence, R. I., June 23, 1845; died Cleveland, O., Jan. 1917; married, Utica, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1874, Kate Grosvenor, b. Rome, N. Y., May 1855; d. Alhambra, Calif., April, 1915, dau. of Abbey L. Grosvenor.

William A. Comstock was Pres. of the Cleveland Wire Spring Co.

CHILD

8038. WILLIAM[10] WEEDEN, b. New York City, Sept. 20, 1875; m. (1st) June, 1898, Nellie Marguerite Sears; m. (2nd) Nov., 1905, Jessie Mathews; m. (3rd) Sept. 8, 1923, Mary Elizabeth Aschom.
Family 2013.

## *Family 1554* § 5794. JOSEPH[9] HODGES COMSTOCK (*William*[8] *Weeden, Jesse,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born (prob. in Providence, R. I.) Aug. 5, 1847; died Pasadena, Calif., March 3, 1887; married (1st) Dec. 26, 1876, Mary A. A. Gladding of Providence, b. 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1880; married (2nd) Jan. 28, 1882, Harriet Gladding, who d. Providence, Dec. 14, 1903.

Joseph H. Comstock's will of Sept. 17, 1885, was proved in Providence, R. I., April 7, 1887. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

8039. BENJAMIN[10] GLADDING, b. July 1, 1878.

8040. MARIE H., b. Dec. 3, 1886; d. Jan. 14, 1887.

## *Family 1555* § 5796. WILLIAM[9] PRATT COMSTOCK (*Richard*[8] *Williams, William,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1877; died Warwick Neck, R. I., Sept. 7, 1935; married (1st) Providence, April 10, 1901, Mary Barstow Cooke, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1877; d. Nov. 29, 1931, dau. of Stephen A. and Mary (Barstow) Cooke; married (2nd) June 22, 1932, Irene L. Skidmore Wilson, b. St. Augustine, Fla., March 21, 1878, dau. of Philo H. Skidmore of Bridgeport, Conn.

William P. Comstock was Secretary Treas. of the R. W. Comstock Land Co., of Providence. (See American Biography, Vol. 4, p. 92).

Children born in Providence, R. I.

The widow res. (1940) Warwick Neck, R. I.

CHILDREN

8041. WILLIAM[10] PRATT, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1903; d. June 17, 1924.

8042. ALICE EVELYN, b. Aug. 3, 1910. Unm. in 1940. Res. Providence, R. I.

## *Family 1556* § 5801. NATHAN[9] COMSTOCK (*Joseph,*[8] *David,*[7] *Esek,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Aug. 19, 1841; died Deerfield, Mich., May 27, 1925; married, Deerfield, April 13, 1869, Mary Miller, b. Deerfield, Sept. 6, 1848; d. Deerfield, Aug. 18, 1914, dau. of Charles and Mary Etta Miller.

Nathan Comstock was an auctioneer. He was an early settler in Deerfield, Mich., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

8043. DELLA[10] MAY, b. July 24, 1873; d. April 12, 1908, unm.

8044. NINA LOUISE, b. Sept. 5, 1876; m. Adrian, Mich., June 25, 1898, Grant L. Dunbar. Res. (1943) 144 Locust St., Morenci, Mich.

8045. HARRY STEAVER, b. Oct. 11, 1879; d. Jan. 9, 1940, unm.

## *Family 1557* § 5802. DAVID[9] COMSTOCK (*Joseph,*[8] *David,*[7] *Esek,*[6] *Jeremiah,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1843; died Seward, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1922; married Dec. 31, 1865, Mary Smalley, b. Ogden, Mich., Sept. 1, 1846; d. Fairfield, Mich., March 19, 1910, dau. of Frezy and Polly (Hagerman) Smalley.

David Comstock was a farmer. He resided in Seneca and Jasper, Mich. Children born in Seneca Township, Lenawee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

8046. MELVIN[10] SMITH, b. May 15, 1867; d. May 24, 1939; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Alpha Mae Morse.
Family 2014.

8047. BERTHA, b. July 2, 1871; m. Sept. 19, 1898, Frank Hoadley. Res. (1943) Lyons, O.

8048. IRA, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. June 4, 1877.

8049. MYRTLE, b. Aug. 2, 1878; d. April 7, 1908; m. Jan. 25, 1898, Frederick Geer.
Dau. Ruth Myrtle Geer res. (1943) 511 W. Cross St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

## *Family 1558* §

5803. ELBRIDGE[9] COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born (Ogden, N. Y.?) June 6, 1846; died Hart, Mich., Sept. 1913; married Aug. 25, 1866, Alzada Herrington, who d. Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1919, dau. of Bradley and Mary (Penn) Herrington.

Elbridge Comstock moved to the region of Weare, Oceana Co., Mich., in 1868, and to Hart, Mich., in 1904. He was a commercial traveler. Children, except Frank, born in Weare, Mich.

### CHILDREN

8050. FRANK,[10] b. Hudson, Mich., July 21, 1867; d. Traverse City, Mich., March 11, 1917; m. Metta Chatfield. Ch: Dorn[11] E.

8050a. BENNIE B., b. June 22, 1869; d. Nov. 27, 1876.

8050b. MARY A., b. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Nov. 26, 1876.

8051. LENNA MAY, b. Jan. 13, 1880; m. (1st) 1902 Walter Peer; m. (2nd) June, 1927, Walter Bonswor. Res. (1943) 7637 Rockdale Ave., Detroit, Mich.

8052. MYRTIE ALZADA, b. May 23, 1882; m. March 1, 1919, William James Halliday. Res. (1943) 7637 Rockdale Ave., Route 2, Box 1261, Detroit, Mich.

8053. NINA LORAINE, b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. March 28, 1911, Wesley Allen Fisher. Res. (1947) 2736 McGraw St., Detroit 8, Mich.

## *Family 1559* §

5808. ALFRED[9] ALLEN COMSTOCK *(Esek,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Trumbull, Ohio, May 22, 1841; died Puente, Calif., April 22, 1918; married (1st) Fairfield, Mich., Jan. 12, 1868, Clara Worden, b. June 24, 1849; d. Metamore, O., Feb. 20, 1874, dau. of Weeden and Naomi Worden; married (2nd) Fairfield, Mich., April 10, 1875, Rachel Peebles, b. Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1842; d. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 25, 1927, dau. of John B. and Lydia Peebles.

Alfred A. Comstock was a farmer. He resided at Onstead, Mich.

### CHILD

8054. MYRTLE,[10] b. near Metamora, Fulton Co., O., July 31, 1873; d. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 4, 1945; m. Onstead, Mich., Sept. 7, 1892, Rev. William R. Curtis.
Dau. Mrs. Ethel L. Gardner res. (1945) 514 Rosewood Ave., Monroe, Mich.

## *Family 1560* §

5810. ANDREW[9] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1847; died March 6, 1935; married (1st) Ogden Township, Lenawee Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1875, Nancy Waffle, b. Metamora, Fulton Co., Ohio, Aug. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1892, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Lewis) Waffle; married (2nd) Feb. 14, 1894, Mary E. McComb, b. Ogden Center, Mich., March 16, 1853, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Luke) McComb.

Andrew Comstock was a farmer. After his retirement he lived in Santa Monica, Calif.

### CHILDREN

8055. ELNA,[10] b. July 14, 1880; m. Sept. 5, 1904, Ward Ellis Corwin. Res. (1948) Rt. 1, Box 40, Puente, Calif.

8056. DELPHIA, b. Oct. 18, 1881; d. Feb. 3, 1935; m. Dec. 31, 1914, Spurgeon Ray Born.

8057. OLIN FLOYD, b. Sept. 17, 1892; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 18, 1912.

8058. LAURIN ANDREW, b. Santa Monica, Calif., Nov. 30, 1895; m. Oct. 11, 1917, Ethel Beatrice McKeel.
Family 2015.

8059. GAILEN STAFFORD, b. Santa Monica, Jan. 2, 1898; m. Sept. 14, 1942, Charlotte Isabel Bowman. Res. (1947) Gen. Del., Little Rock, Calif.

## *Family 1561* §

5811. HENRY[9] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dec. 27, 1849; died Ogden Center, Mich., Dec. 2, 1881; married Sept. 14, 1873, Ellen Viola Russell, b. Angola, Ind., Oct. 23, 1850; d. Adrian, Mich., Dec. 14, 1922, dau. of Azan and Rebecca (Robbins) Russell.

Henry Comstock was a carpenter.

### CHILDREN

8060. RILA,[10] b. Fairfield, Mich., Sept. 1, 1875; d. April 3, 1876.

8061. ARLETTA REBECCA, b. Fairfield, Mich., Sept. 16, 1877; m. Adrian, Mich., July 13, 1894, Horace L. Craig. Res. (1945) Route 2, Blissfield, Mich.

8062. LEVI STEPHEN, b. Ogden Center, Mich., April 26, 1880; m. July 23, 1902, Kate Miller.
Family 2016.

## *Family 1562* §

5813. MILON[9] COMSTOCK *(Esek,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ogden, Mich., May 8, 1858; died Ogden Center, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878; married, Ogden Center, Jan. 17, 1874, Hattie Youngs, b. Ogden, Dec. 10, 1858; d. May 21, 1942, dau. of Benjamin and Percilla (Gould) Youngs.

Milon Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILD

8063. CORA[10] AMELIA, b. Ogden, Mich., Feb. 13, 1877; m. March 4, 1896, Hudson Porter. Res. Sturgis, Mich. Son, DeLial Porter (Pharmacist) res. 406 Michigan St., Sturgis, Mich.

## *Family 1563* § 5823. HIRAM[9] COMSTOCK *(Hiram,[8] John,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Boscobel, Wisc., Aug. 22, 1862; died Feb. 10, 1935; married, Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 15, 1902, Rosa Vinton, b. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1877, dau. of Nelson and Sarah (White) Vinton.

Hiram Comstock was a woolen mill worker. Children born in Ludlow, Mass.

The widow res. (1943) 5 Main St., Gilbertville, Mass.

CHILDREN

8064. CLAYTON[10] HIRAM, b. Aug. 23, 1904; m. Oct. 28, 1933, Anne Haraburda. Ch: Rodney[11] Francis, b. March 5, 1934. Nelson Hiram, b. Aug. 8, 1938.
Res. (1943) 5 Main St., Gilbertville, Mass.

8065. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1905; m. Oct. 24, 1942, Marion Ruth Costello. Res. (1943) 55 High St., Willimantic, Conn.

## *Family 1564* § 5837. DANIEL[9] AUSTIN COMSTOCK *(Stephen[8] A. Gilbert, Daniel,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 29, 1854; married, Washington, Pa., Dec. 25, 1883, Sarah Jane Lennox, b. Washington, Pa., May 20, 1854, dau. of John and Permelia Lennox.

Daniel A. Comstock, a laborer, lived in 1932, on Route 4, Washington, Pa., but could not be located there in 1943.

CHILDREN

8066. JOHN[10] AUSTIN, b. Nov. 6, 1884; d. 1892.

8067. ALBERT CLIFFORD, b. March 16, 1887; served with 319th Inf., 80th Div., in World War I. Killed in action Oct. 10, 1918. Buried in France.

8068. MARLAND ARTHUR, b. Washington, Pa., Dec. 6, 1890; m. Feb. 13, 1911, Eva Lena Bell.
Family 2017.

## *Family 1565* § 5841. EDWARD[9] LANE COMSTOCK *(Stephen[8] A. Gilbert, Daniel,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hillsdale, Mich., July 10, 1866; died New York City, Jan. 8, 1930; married, Hillsdale, Dec. 3, 1889, Florence Mary Schrutt, b. Hillsdale, Mich., April 17, 1870, dau. of George Lynn and Emeline Clark (Chellis) Schrutt.

Edward L. Comstock was a farmer, and in later life a grain inspector. Children born in Hillsdale.

The widow res. (1945) 3 McCollum St., Hillsdale, Mich.

CHILDREN

8069. ELMER[10] GILBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1891; m. Toledo, O., Dec. 23, 1918, Jessie May Ely. No ch. in 1948. Res. 426 Washington St., Monroe, Mich.

8070. LLOYD GEORGE, b. Aug. 22, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1919, Amelia Ann Meier.
Family 2018.

## *Family 1566* § 5856. MILES[9] COMSTOCK *(John,[8] John,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Clarksville, N. H., April 5, 1830; died Lowell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1897; married (1st) Oct. 20, 1854, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Comstock (widow of his brother Michael) b. Tewksbury, Mass., 1829; d. Sept. 28, 1865; married (2nd) Nashua, N. H., Sept. 11, 1866, Jennie Scott, b. Ireland, 1843; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1881, dau. of John and Mary Scott.

CHILD

8071. EDNA[10] J., b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 23, 1870.

## *Family 1567* § 5858. HORACE[9] N. COMSTOCK *(John,[8] John,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Clarksville, N. H., Aug. 27, 1836; died Clarksville, Nov. 7, 1922; married (1st) Stewartstown, N. H., Dec. 29, 1861, Sarah A. Heath, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1847; d. Clarksville, Feb. 13, 1865, age 20 y. 5 mo., dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Judd) Heath; married (2nd) Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 9, 1880, Lois Ann Trask Chamberlain, b. Lemington, Vt., June 18, 1857, dau. of Henry Barney and Louise Smith (Owen) Trask.

Horace Comstock resided at Clarksville, N. H., where his children were born. He was a Selectman in Clarksville, 1868-87, and Town Clerk, 1887-88. He also served in the State Legislature.

The widow resides (1946) Box 358, Bloomington, Ind.

CHILDREN

8072. EDGAR,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1863; d. Clarksville, Dec. 13, 1930; m. Clarksville, Sept. 5, 1887, Ellen P. Knapp, dau. of William and Sarah H. Knapp. No ch.

8073. MYRTLE MAY, b. April 7, 1889; m. Oct. 14, 1913, Gerard Earl Hurlbert. Res. (1944) Box 90, Pittsburg, N. H.

8074. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 25, 1891; m. Jan. 8, 1915, Eulalia Beecher.
Family 2019.

## *Family 1568* § 5868. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(Orange,[8] Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Thetford, Vt., Aug. 7, 1830; died West Fairlee, Vt., 1905 of cerebral hemorrhage; married May 23, 1857, Harriet Farnham, who d. Lynn, Mass., March, 1896, dau. of Mason Farnham of Tunbridge.

George W. Comstock served as Constable, Deputy Sheriff, Town Treasurer, and in

1902-'04 as state Representative. At the time of his death two daughters survived him, but the name of only one is of record.

CHILD

8075. JENNIE[10] PHEBE, b. June 26, 1858.

## *Family 1569* § 5872. GEORGE[9] H. COMSTOCK

*(Jared[8] Alger, Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sept. 6, 1837; date of his death unknown; married Oct. 14, 1858, Mary A. Handy.

George H. Comstock resided in Cuba, Ill.

CHILDREN

8076. ROBERT[10] C., b. Nov. 14, 1859.
8077. GEORGE T., b. Aug. 21, 1870. Believed to have resided in Cuba, Ill., but not there in 1932.
8078. JENNIE A., b. July 29, 1874.

## *Family 1570* § 5877. HARRISON[9] BACON COMSTOCK

*(Michael,[8] Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Corinth, Vt., Dec. 30, 1835; died Corinth, Jan. 25, 1891; married Oct. 3, 1867, Cordelia M. Avery, b. Corinth, March 16, 1845; d. Corinth, Feb. 16, 1929, dau. of Philander and Nancy (Avery) Avery.

Harrison B. Comstock was a farmer. His widow m. Feb. 8, 1894, George Casper Moulton.

Children born in Vershire, Vt.

CHILDREN

8079. ARTHUR[10] AVERY, b. June 19, 1872; m. (1st) Nov. 17, 1895, Angie (Fitts) Day; m. (2nd) Nora Moulton.
Family 2020.
8080. Dau., unnamed, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. March 10, 1874.
8081. CHARLES HARRISON, b. April 6, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1898, Annie Florence Louisa Clark.
Family 2021.
8082. ALVAH BEAN, b. April 16, 1877; m. April 21, 1900, Lottie Prescott.
Family 2022.
8083. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. May 9, 1880; d. White River Jct., Vt., July 13, 1942, unm.
8084. HARRY ROYAL JACKSON, b. Jan. 25, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1912, Alice Julia Tole.
Family 2023.

## *Family 1571* § 5881. DAVID[9] COMSTOCK

*(Thomas,[8] Israel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford, Vt., March 29, 1822; died Chelsea, Vt., July 20, 1885; married March 23, 1851, Margaret Laird, b. Raphoe, Ireland, Sept. 14, 1826; d. Chelsea, Vt., March 9, 1880, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Laird) Laird, of Chelsea, Vt.

David Comstock was a hotel keeper at East Randolph and Williamstown, and was Steward of Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., 1870-'73.

CHILD

8085. JOHN[10] MOORE, b. Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1881, Persis Sylvia Dearborn.
Family 2024.

## *Family 1572* § 5887. HIRAM[9] MCINTYRE COMSTOCK

*(Israel,[8] Israel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford, Vt., Oct. 18, 1833; died Cambridgeport, Mass., March 22, 1883; married July 7, 1858 (Corinth Vital Records) Betsy Jennie Richardson of Corinth, who d. "The Weirs", Laconia, N. H., Aug. 18, 1924.

Hiram M. Comstock removed to Boston in 1853, and was of the firm of Comstock Gove & Co., manufacturers of soda and mineral waters.

CHILD

8086. FREDDIE,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1870; d. Dec. 22, 1870.

## *Family 1573* § 5890. ORAMEL[9] WALKER COMSTOCK

*(Edson,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Washington, Vt., March, 1827; died Middlebury, Vt., March 24, 1863; married, Richmond, Vt., May, 1838, Salome Williams, b. Richmond, Nov. 17, 1831; d. Richmond, Jan. 13, 1916, dau. of John and Jane (Austin) Williams.

Oramel W. Comstock was a cattle buyer. Children born in Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN

8087. HIRAM[10] WALKER, b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. April 17, 1923; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Emily Ferguson Judson.
Family 2024a.
8088. JENNIE MARTHA, b. July 24, 1861; d. April 3, 1931; m. April 5, 1888, Arthur Thompson.
8089. CHLOE EVELYN, b. Jan. 29, 1863; d. Jan., 1944.

## *Family 1574* § 5891. ORVIS[9] FOSTER COMSTOCK

*(Edson,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Washington, Vt., Nov. 26, 1830; died Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1917; married Mary Buck (one record calls her Mary Hickey), b. 1833; d. April 26, 1916, aged 83 years.

CHILD

8090. OLNEY[10] ALPINE, b. Middlebury, Vt., July 17, 1862; m. Aug. 4, 1890, Sylvia A. Brooks of Ticonderoga, N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Louisa (Jarvis) Brooks. Olney A. Comstock was in Middlebury Vt., in 1916.

## *Family 1575* § 5897. CHARLES[9] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born West Topham, Vt., Feb. 24, 1855; died Plainfield, Vt., March 26, 1926; married Dec. 28, 1881, Elnora Batchelder Jackson, b. Marshfield, Vt., July 27, 1855; d. Plainfield, Vt., 1916, dau. of Ira and Elvira (Blatt) Batchelder.

### CHILDREN

8091. MAYBELL[10] EDNA, b. Orange, Vt., Feb. 4, 1883; d. Grovill, Ark., May 6, 1909; m. (1st) Charles Leslie, (divorced); m. (2nd) May, 1906, William L. Burgess.

8092. ELMER BATCHELDER, b. Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1886; m. April 24, 1906, Annie M. Flint.
Family 2025.

8093. EDGAR CHARLES, b. Plainfield, Vt., July 24, 1889; m. Lucia Richardson. Res. (1947) Lancaster, N. H.

## *Family 1576* § 5898. WILLIAM[9] H. COMSTOCK *(Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born 1857; died Jan. 24, 1891; married Carrie Robinson of Randolph, Vt.

### CHILDREN

8094. DANA[10] A., b. Randolph, Vt., June 25, 1881; d. Oct. 2, 1944; m. Oct. 2, 1908, Rose Quinlan. Ch: W—— D——.

8095. ARTHUR, b. May 5, 1884; m. (1st) Sept. 3, 1911, ——; m. (2nd) ——. Res. (1945) Bethel, Vt.

8096. BENJAMIN, b. June 2, 1889; d. ——.

## *Family 1577* § 5900. WALTER[9] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Washington, Vt., Nov. 1, 1859 (or 1863); died South Barre, Vt., June 22, 1930; married Kate Lorsey, b. West Newbury, Vt., May 30, 1873; d. So. Barre, Aug. 12, 1931, dau. of Robert and Tansey Lorsey.

Walter A. Comstock was a stone cutter.

### CHILDREN

8096. FRED,[10] b. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 27, 1891; m. June 6, 1919, Bertha Ann Mead.
Family 2025a.

8097. MERLE, b. So. Barre, Vt., Nov. 8, 1901; m. Dec. 23, 1930, Bertha Spencer.
Family 2025b.

8097a. TOM.

## *Family 1578* § 5901. ALFRED[9] O. COMSTOCK *(Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Washington, Vt., March 11, 1864; married (1st) Lottie Robinson, b. Middletown Springs, Vt.; married (2nd) June 23, 1901, Etta M. Martin.

Alfred O. Comstock is a laborer, last reported at South Barre, Vt.

### CHILD

8098. ALFRED,[10] b. June 18, 1886; killed in the flood of 1927; m. 1920 M. Jamison.

## *Family 1579* § 5906. GEORGE[9] HARRIS COMSTOCK *(Walter[8] Harris, Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Swanton, Vt., Feb. 7, 1829; died Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1919; married, Ogden, N. Y., April 17, 1855, Abbie Louisa Young, b. Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829; d. Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1913, dau. of Hiram and Abigail Fuller (Emmons) Young.

George H. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

8099. WALTER[10] HIRAM, b. Spencerport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1861; m. July 12, 1898, Henrietta Oosterbeck.
Family 2026.

8100. ABBIE ELIZA, b. Ogden, N. Y., April 3, 1862; d. Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1937.

## *Family 1580* § 5908. ORANGE[9] ADAMS COMSTOCK *(Walter[8] Harris, Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Swanton, Vt., Dec. 17, 1832; died Swanton, May 3, 1903; married, Plainfield, Vt., May 8, 1867, Emily Charity Willis, b. Marshfield, Vt., June 2, 1842; d. Swanton, July 11, 1872, dau. of Asa and Charity (Mack) Willis.

Orange A. Comstock served with a hospital (nursing) corps with Co. K., 13th Vermont Volunteers in the Civil War. Children born in Swanton, Vt.

### CHILDREN

8101. LUCIA[10] ABBIE LUELLA, b. April 19, 1868; d. March 27, 1946, unm.

8102. WALTER HARRIS, b. Oct. 6, 1869; d. Nov. 29, 1929, unm. He was a farmer of Swanton, Vt.

8103. ASA WILLIS, b. April 18, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1872.

## *Family 1581* § 5925. WILLIAM[9] PENN COMSTOCK *(William[8] Penn, Welcome,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born North Providence, R. I., May 2, 1849; died Pawtucket, R. I., Dec 25, 1936; married, East Cambridge, Mass., April 20, 1875, Ellen Teresa Affleck, b. Providence, Jan. 1, 1848; d. Pawtucket, July 11, 1911, dau. of John and Margaret (McShane) Affleck of Prince Edward Island.

William P. Comstock was relief Station Agent for all stations on the Providence and Worcester R.R. from 1871 to 1896. Children, except the first two, born in Pawtucket.

CHILDREN

8104. WILLIAM[10] EDWARD, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 13, 1876; d. Providence, June 6, 1876.
8105. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Providence, Aug. 2, 1877; m. June 19, 1903, William Woods of Saylesville. Res. (1943) 28 Hilton St., Pawtucket, R. I.
8106. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 16, 1879. Unm. in 1943. Res. 28 Hilton St., Pawtucket.
8107. WILLIAM PENN, JR., b. July 21, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1915, unm.
8108. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1884; d. 1887.
8109. EVA FRANCES, b. July 15, 1887; m. Sept. 4, 1925, George Lamoreaux of Southbridge, Mass. Res. (1943) 8 Randall St., Pawtucket, R. I.
8110. JAMES THOMAS, b. Jan. 24, 1889; m. Aug. 15, 1917, Genevieve Alice Spencer.
Family 2027.

## *Family 1582* § 5937. SYLVESTER[9] BURT COMSTOCK

*(George,[8] Adam,[7] Jonathan,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Valley Falls, R. I., Sept. 14, 1837; died in Arizona, the date unrecorded, and was buried there; married March 23, 1871, Eliza Daniels, b. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1841; d. Providence, R. I., March 18, 1928, dau. of John and Helen Golding (Harris) Daniels.

CHILD

8111. MABEL,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1872; d. Yuma, Ariz., about 1895.

## *Family 1583* § 5946. CHARLES[9] FORSYTH COMSTOCK *(Artemas[8] Washington, Thomas,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cambria, N. Y., July 17, 1863; died Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1923; married, Tonawanda, N. Y., July 30, 1893, Maude Acker, b. Tonawanda, Feb. 4, 1873, dau. of Nicholas A. and Eva (Chrisman) Acker.

Charles F. Comstock was a salesman. The widow resided in 1932 at 900 Grand Concourse, Bronx, N. Y. City, but was not there in 1943.

CHILDREN

8112. SARAH[10] EVA, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., May 15, 1894; m. Guy Wright. Res. (1945) 465 W 23rd St., New York City.
8113. EVELIN MARGARET, b. New York City, Nov. 19, 1899; m. Aug. 21, 1926, Charles Daniel Dunkin. Res. (1945) 3317 164th St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

## *Family 1584* § 5949. EDMUND[9] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(Artemas[8] Washington, Thomas,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1869; died North Tonawanda, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1932; married New York City, Oct. 24, 1900 Florence DeRevere, b. Avon, Lexington Co., N. Y., April 20, 1874, dau. of John and Adelaide (Waugh) DeRevere.

Edmund T. Comstock graduated from the Univ. of Buffalo in 1896. He served in the Spanish-American War. Dentist.

The widow res. (1945) 400 Gaundry St., No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children born in No. Tonawanda.

CHILDREN

8114. EDMUND[10] THOMAS, b. Sept. 24, 1903; m. May 11, 1933, Charlotte Van Kleist Thomas.
Ch: Edmund[11] Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1933. Mary Caroline, b. April 7, 1938. John Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1941. Charles Richard, b. March 1, 1945.
Res. (1945) 299 Berryman Dr., Snyder, N. Y.
8115. WILLIAM DE REVERE, b. Oct. 17, 1905; d. Dec. 27, 1934; m. April 26, 1930, Helen Louise Peuchen.
Ch: William[11] DeRevere, b. Oct. 29, 1930. David Cooper, b. Feb. 10, 1932. Peter, b. Aug. 5, 1933.
Widow res. (1943) 400 Gaundry St., North Tonawanda, N. Y.

## *Family 1585* § 5950. WILLIAM[9] CARPENTER COMSTOCK *(Artemas[8] Washington, Thomas,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1872 died Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1910; married June 8, 1902, May Gordon Dillehunt, b. Baltimore, July 1, 1875, dau. of John and Mary Ellen (Kinsey) Dillehunt.

Dr. William C. Comstock was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist of Baltimore.

The widow res. (1947) 5607 Roland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

CHILD

8116. KATHERINE[10] DILLEHUNT, b. Baltimore, Md., March 29, 1905; m. Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1926, Richard Aaron Lewis, b. July 16, 1900, son of A. Leslie Lewis. Res. (1949) 220 Ridgewood Rd., Baltimore 10, Md.

## *Family 1586* § 5957. HORACE[9] WILBUR COMSTOCK *(Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Minn., Jan. 29, 1859; died Anaheim, Calif., Sept. 7, 1941; married, Mankato, Minn., March 14, 1883, Bertha Shaubut, b. Mankato, March 18, 1861, dau. of John and Anna (Comstock) Shaubut.

Horace W. Comstock was Custodian of a high school at Anaheim, Calif., during his later years.

CHILDREN

8117. KATIE,[10] b. Liberty Mills, Ind., Dec. 16, 1883; m. John Spencer. Divorced.

8118. JOHN ROY, b. Hazen, Ark., June 27, 1886; unm. in 1943. Res. 507 N. Lemon St., Anaheim, Calif.
8119. MAUD AMY, b. Hazen, Ark., June 27, 1886; d. Anaheim, Calif., May 18, 1942, unm.
8120. PAUL BRANDT, b. Cheney, Kans., Sept. 29, 1894; m. Dijon, Cote de Or, France, Leonie Kilva, b. Nancy, France, March 20, 1895. No ch. Paul B. Comstock enlisted in the U. S. Army May 30, 1917. Served in France as 2nd Lieut., Motor Transport Corps, and as Convoy Officer in France and Germany. Promoted to 1st Lieut. in Reserves, 1924. Res. (1947) 3863 Third Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif.

## *Family 1587* § 5961. ALBERT[9] BENDER COMSTOCK *(Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Liberty Mills, Ind., Jan. 27, 1866; married, Cheney, Kans., Sept. 20, 1891, Lillian E. Wren, b. Marion, Marion Co., Kans., March 22, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1926, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Reed) Wren.

Albert B. Comstock is a traveling salesman, res. (1943) 114 Berkshire St., San Antonio, Tex.

### CHILDREN

8121. HAZEL[10] LEILA, b. Cheney, Kans., June 22, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1915, Robert F. Chambers. Res. (1943) 114 Berkshire St., San Antonio, Tex.
8122. WALTER HENRY, b. Cheney, Kans., Jan. 11, 1897; m. Dec. 21, 1918, Ruth Spore.
Family 2027a.
8123. EVA MILDRED, b. Iola, Kans., March 26, 1903; m. Jan. 6, 1924, David Wilber Young. Res. (1948) 206 Elizabeth Road, San Antonio 2, Tex.

## *Family 1588* § 5962. EDWIN[9] JOHN COMSTOCK *(Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Liberty Mills, Ind., Nov. 23, 1867; died July, 1934; married, Cheney, Kans., Sept. 29, 1889, Elizabeth Kyler, b. Liberty Mills, July 1, 1870, dau. of Jacob and Martha (Knoop) Kyler.

Edwin J. Comstock was a farmer. His widow m. Mac Griffin.

Children, except the youngest, born in Cheney, Kans.

### CHILDREN

8124. MABEL,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1890; m. (1st) James Wilburn Basicker; m. (2nd) Oct. 5, 1940, James Ahnack. Res. (1948) 705 E. 6th St., North Manchester, Ind.
8125. CHARLES EDWIN, b. May 18, 1892. Unm. in 1943. Res. 90-50 Sutphin Blvd., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
8126. GUY HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1895; m. June 30, 1923, Ida Latressie Sailors.
Family 2028.
8127. KYLER JACOB, b. Feb. 12, 1898; m. Sept. 23, 1942, Ruth I. Scott. Served in World War II. Res. (1947) 418 Parkway Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
8128. LAURA MAY, b. Liberty Mills, Ind., Aug. 23, 1908; m. June 23, 1927, Gilbert Leslie. Res. (1943) 5239 E. Florence Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

## *Family 1589* § 5965. RALPH[9] EUGENE COMSTOCK *(Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Liberty Mills, Ind., Feb. 1, 1875; married, Wichita, Kans., Dec. 25, 1896, Lucy Edith Field, b. Argo, Ill., Jan. 24, 1876, dau. of Rufus Rodolph and Emma Mincrva (Carroll) Field.

Ralph E. Comstock is a creamery proprietor, res. (1946) Box 108, El Campo, Texas. Children born in Cheney, Kans.

### CHILDREN

8129. CECIL[10] WAYNE, b. June 21, 1898; m. May 17, 1921, Emma Bertha Priesmeyer. No ch. Res. (1943) Reagan Wells, Tex.
8130. CARL EDWIN, b. July 12, 1900; m. (1st) May 7, 1920, Reba Elizabeth Jackson; m. (2nd) Dec. 15, 1943, Winnie George Moody.
Family 2029.
8131. RALPH MERLE, b. Sept. 11, 1903; m. (1st) Oct. 12, 1936, Ella Louise Freeburg; divorced May 11, 1943; m. (2nd) June 26, 1943, Dorothy Sears, b. May 4, 1918.
Ch: Ralph[11] Merle, Jr., b. July 18, 1944; d. July 19, 1944. Paul, b. Aug. 13, 1946.
Res. (1947) 501 Ave. A, El Campo, Tex.
8132. FLORENCE MARION, b. Oct. 29, 1905; m. (1st) May 27, 1925, Robert Emmet Whiteside; m. (2nd) Sept. 6, 1945, Horace A. Gage. Res. (1948) 14440 Stahelin Ave., Detroit 23, Mich.

## *Family 1590* § 5969. SHERMAN[9] COMSTOCK *(William,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lima, N. Y., July 26, 1864; died near North Manchester, Ind., May 20, 1906; married Oct. 1899, Anna Fitch, b. No. Manchester, Ind., Oct. 7, 1878, dau. of Lewis Ruggles and Melissa (Ely) Fitch.

Sherman Comstock was a farmer. Children born near North Manchester, Ind.

### CHILDREN

8133. FRANCIS[10] HUBER, b. Feb. 19, 1902; d. No. Manchester, Feb. 16, 1906.
8134. ELIZABETH EVELYN, b. Feb. 7, 1907; m. (1st) Feb. 10, 1926, Robert Harold Peters; m. (2nd) Jan. 12, 1935, William Thomas Brimer. Res. (1948) 1522 E. Culver St., Phoenix, Ariz.

## *Family 1591* § 5974. ROSS[9] J. COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Green City, Mo., July 22,

1875; died July 19, 1947; married, Green City, April 12, 1893, Jennie Maud Davis, b. near Green City, Sept. 5, 1875, dau. of John Edwards and Fannie (Pfeiffer) Davis.

Ross J. Comstock lived in Green City, Mo., where he was engaged in commercial banking. He moved to Rexburg, Idaho, in 1900, and operated a real estate investment and insuranee brokerage business.

First three children born in Green City, Mo., the others in Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN

8135. RALPH[10] J., b. July 19, 1894; m. Jan. 17, 1917, Margaret Gwladys Bassett. Family 2030.
8136. LEILA MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 4, 1896; m. Sept. 18, 1920, Guy Emerson Bowerman, Jr. Res. (1945) 252 El Camino, Beverly Hills, Calif.
8137. ADA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 18, 1899; m. Jan. 15, 1925, Howard Gentles. Res. (1948) Rexburg, Idaho.
8138. ELMA MAUD, b. Jan. 31, 1903; m. May 28, 1939, Dr. John F. Tunnison. Res. (1945) 2117 El Rey, Whittier, Calif.
8139. JENNIE CLAIRE, b. Feb. 6, 1916; m. Aug. 17, 1939, Jack C. Carnes. Res. (1945) 1531 E. 3rd St., Casper, Wyo.

## *Family 1592* § 5976. ARTEMAS[9] ICHABOD COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Green City, Mo., May 20, 1882; married (1st) Green City, May 28, 1899, Lula Pattie Wilson, b. Sorrel, Mo., April 6, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1908, dau. of Christopher C. and Mary Jane (Payne) Wilson; married (2nd) Rexburg, Idaho, June 6, 1910, Clista Morris, b. Rexburg, March 10, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1933, dau. of Joseph A. and Merintha Aletha (Peel) Morris; married (3rd) San Diego, Calif., Sept. 18, 1938, Mae Bell Veall, b. Ute, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1885.

Artemas I. Comstock was Lieutenant of Police, now retired and living (1948) 4344 30th St., San Diego 4, Calif.

CHILDREN

BY LULA

8140. PANSY[10] RUTH, b. Green City, Mo., April 10, 1900; m. San Diego, Calif., Aug. 12, 1923, Gardner E. Morse. Res. (1940) 4344 30th St., San Diego, Calif.
8141. ROSS PAUL, b. Green City, Mo., Feb. 16, 1902; m. Feb. 20, 1926, Rose Marie Frederick. Family 2031.
8142. CARL WILSON, b. Sugar City, Idaho, Aug. 24, 1966; m. San Diego, Calif., April 5, 1931, Billee Iyone Humphrey, b. Reliance, S. D., Oct. 6, 1910, dau. of William V. and Mayme Humphrey; m. (2nd) March 17, 1946, Helen Gertrude Bruckner, b. Jan. 23, 1909. Carl W. Comstock served as T/Sgt. in Marine Corps, World War II. Res. (1947) 4422 Louisa St., San Diego, Calif.
8143. ARTEMAS FRANK, b. Rexburg, Idaho, Sept. 2, 1908; d. at birth.

BY CLISTA

8144. CHARLES BIRDSEYE, b. May 27, 1911; m. Jan. 5, 1935, Helen Robin Mellis. Family 2032.
8145. RAYMOND LEONARD, b. Rexburg, Idaho, Oct. 6, 1913; m. Las Vegas, Nev., Oct. 13, 1940, Marguerite Alice Neuner, b. Rosebury, Ore., Aug. 16, 1915, dau. of Louis and Marie . Neuner. He served as RM/2c in Navy, World War II. Res. (1947) 4668 East Mountain View, San Diego 5, Calif.
8146. WINONA, b. San Diego, Calif., May 14, 1915; d. May 24, 1915.
8147. FLORA MAY, b. San Diego, Calif., Aug. 22, 1916; m. (1st) San Diego, Calif., April 28, 1940, Lester George Peters; divorced; m. (2nd) John Paul McGraw. Res. (1947) Lafayette, La.

## *Family 1593* § 5977. WILLIAM[9] GORDON COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Green City, Mo., Sept. 12, 1884; married, Bowling Green, Mo., July 5, 1921, Bertha Mable Henniger, b. Lentner, Shelby Co., Mo., March 19, 1892, dau. of William Thomas and Arlena Raehel (Austin) Henniger.

William G. Comstock was residing at Shelbyville, Mo., when last heard from.

CHILDREN

8148. CHARLES[10] GORDON, b. Kirby, near Shelbyville, Mo., March 9, 1923.
8149. ROBERT LYNN, b. Keller's Switch, near Shelbyville, Sept. 19, 1926. Res. (1947) 3401 Highland Ave., San Diego, Calif.

## *Family 1594* § 5980. ERIC[9] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Green City, Mo., July 27, 1893; married, San Diego, Calif., April 7, 1917, Gladys Irene Donnell, b. Decatur, Ill., Aug. 20, 1900, dau. of Thomas M. and Martha (Meyers) Donnell.

Eric C. Comstock is a traveling cashier, res. (1945) 943 - 17th St., San Diego, 2, Calif.

CHILDREN

8150. LOUISE[10] FLORA, b. Long Beach, Calif., March 30, 1918; m. Aug. 28, 1940, Henry Rutherford. Res. (1945) 3751 Beta St., San Diego, Calif.
8151. PAUL ALBERT, b. Long Beach, Dec. 1, 1920. Unm. in 1943.
8152. GLADYS, b. San Diego, Calif., April 27, 1922; m. Aug. 7, 1941, David Jerome Colston. Res. (1945) 2481 Ulric St., San Diego, Calif.
8153. ERIC G., b. San Diego, Feb. 25, 1927

## *Family 1595* § 5981. LOUIS[9] HALL COMSTOCK *(Jonathan[8] Farnum, James,[7] Woodbury,[6] James,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Mendon, Mass., March

2, 1844; died Providence, R. I., March 28, 1922; married Jan. 27, 1870, Rachel Lansing Schuyler, b. Cohoes, N. Y., July 4, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1908, dau. of Phillip Lansing.

Louis H. Comstock was of the firm of Comstock & Co., of Providence. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

8154. MARY[10] LANSING, b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. Feb. 12, 1905; m. Nov. 20, 1895, William C. Huntoon, a merchant of Providence, R. I.

8155. FREDERICK SCHUYLER, b. June 12, 1874; m. Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1913, Anna Idella Palmer, b. Hopkinton, R. I., June 25, 1877, dau. of Henry R. and Mary E. Palmer. No ch. in 1943. Res. 47 Parkis Ave., Providence, R. I.

## *Family 1596* § 5984. WALTER[9] JAY COMSTOCK (*Jonathan*[8] *Farnum, James,*[7] *Woodbury,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 12, 1853; died Providence, R. I., Jan. 26, 1938; married (1st) Washington, D. C., Feb. 4, 1880, Clara Sherk Forney; married (2nd) Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1894, Mary Waterman Chapin, b. Providence, Aug. 10, 1865, dau. of William Waterman and Anna (Bush) Chapin, of Providence.

Walter J. Comstock was of the firm of J. F. Comstock & Sons, of Providence. The widow res. (1943) 328 Thayer St., Providence.

Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

8156. WALTER[10] JAY, b. Dec. 5, 1880; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Charlotte G. Mahn. No ch. in 1943. Addr. Comstock & Co., 199 Canal St., Providence, R. I.

8157. CATHERINE FARNUM, b. May 30, 1882; d. Sept. 22, 1882.

8158. MARY WATERMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1884; m. Aug. 4, 1917, Col. Frederick Snowden Skinner, U.S.A. Res. (1949) Hotel Commander, Cambridge 38, Mass.

## *Family 1597* § 5985. WILLIAM[9] ALLEN HALL COMSTOCK (*Jonathan*[8] *Farnum, James,*[7] *Woodbury,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 14, 1856; died Cranston, R. I., Nov. 11, 1911; married, Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1887, Hattie Lorena Brown, b. Fairburg, Ill., April 29, 1862; d. Feb. 9, 1935, dau. of James Armenius and Eliza Selden (Thornton) Brown.

William A. H. Comstock was of the firm of J. F. Comstock and Sons, wholesale beef merchants, of Providence.

CHILD

8159. JONATHAN[10] FARNUM, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1889; m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 14, 1931, Marie Churchill Kinkead.
Ch. (adopted): Allen Farnum, b. May 20, 1933. Elizabeth Kinkead, b. June 29, 1934.
J. F. Comstock was elected City Councilman, Cranston, R. I., 1930. Res. (1947) 152 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.

## *Family 1598* § 5987. FRANK[9] PAINE COMSTOCK (*Andrew,*[8] *James,*[7] *Woodbury,*[6] *James,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Providence, R. I., Feb. 26, 1864; died Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 8, 1931; married (1st) Providence, May 11, 1887, Laura Winship Burroughs, b. Providence, Feb. 9, 1865, dau. of Samuel Newell and Catherine (Bennett) Burroughs; married (2nd) May 8, 1928, Caroline Taylor.

Frank P. Comstock was of the firm of J. F. Comstock and Sons, Providence, R. I. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

8160. ANDREW[10] BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 4, 1888; m. June 18, 1914, Marion Hamilton.
Family 2033.

8161. HOPE MARGUERITE, b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. Providence, R. I., April 29, 1932; m. Oct. 4, 1919, Harold Davis Stone, who res. (1948) 43 Orchard Ave., Providence, R. I.

8162. KATHARINE, b. March 4, 1900; m. April 12, 1926, Robert Vanderlip. Divorced and assumed her maiden name. No ch. Res. (1943) 58 West 8th St., New York City.

## *Family 1599* § 5995. ANDREW[9] JACKSON COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[8] *Fathergill, Samuel,*[7] *Jared,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Independence, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1853; died Feb. 2, 1930, and buried at Independence; married Cleveland, O., Aug. 18, 1879, Elizabeth Walcher, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 16, 1856; d. Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1926, dau. of Michael Walcher.

CHILDREN

8163. ANDREW[10] JACKSON, b. Independence, O., Aug. 18, 1882; m. Aug. 18, 1908, Vinda Josephine Linke.
Family 2034.

8164. HARVEY RAY, b. Independence, O., Sept. 26, 1886; d. Cleveland, O., April 4, 1904.

8165. ALVEY LESTER, b. Cleveland, O., June 2, 1890; m. Sylvia Rose Petouscha.
Ch: Walter[11] Lester, b. April 14, 1924. Florence Thelma, b. April 11, 1925.
Res. (1948) 3580 Independence Road, Cleveland 5, O.

8166. LOELLA, b. Cleveland, Jan. 18, 1893; m. Oct. 28, 1920, Harry Ralya. Res. (1943) 7801 Bancroft Ave., Cleveland, O.

8167. HAZEL DELL, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 7, 1895; m. May 19, 1920, Raymond Knapp. Res. 7801 Bancroft Ave., Cleveland, O.

*Family 1600* § 5996. ARTHUR[9] EDWIN COMSTOCK (*Darius*[8] *William, Milo,*[7] *Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Spring Valley, Minn., Oct. 10, 1857; died Fowler, Colo., March 10, 1922; married, Spring Valley, May 12, 1886, Sarah Alice Richardson Wisebach, b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1927, dau. of Cyrus John Richardson, a descendant of Samuel Richardson of Charleston, Mass.

Arthur E. Comstock was a farmer and merchant. Children born in Fillmore County near Spring Valley, Minn.

CHILDREN

8168. VICTOR[10] KENNETH, b. May 12, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1923, Ada Lee Scott.
Family 2035.

8169. SALOME EDITH, b. June 3, 1889; m. June 2, 1924, Justus Clark Miller. Res. (1943) 1087 9th St., Boulder, Colo.

*Family 1601* § 5998. HERBERT[9] LINCOLN COMSTOCK (*Darius*[8] *William, Milo,*[7] *Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn., Dec. 3, 1865; died Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 19, 1940; married (1st) Washington P. O., Minn., Feb. 22, 1892, Sarah Elizabeth Dalton, b. England, Aug. 26, 1874; d. Fillmore Co., Minn., Aug. 30, 1898, dau. of William H. and Jane Alice (Atkinson) Dalton; married (2nd) Monte Vista, Colo., Dec. 23, 1909, Nellie Maloy Story, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 30, 1871, dau. of John and Nellie (Morrell) Story.

Herbert L. Comstock was a carpenter.

CHILD

8170. MARIAN[10] EDITH, b. Monte Vista, Colo., Oct. 6, 1912. Unm. in 1943.

*Family 1602* § 5999. IRVING[9] HORACE COMSTOCK (*Darius*[8] *William, Milo,*[7] *Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Spring Valley, Minn., April 5, 1869; married, Spring Valley, Nov. 21, 1895, Alice Dalton, b. Spring Valley, Minn., Nov. 24, 1878, dau. of William H. and Jane Alice (Atkinson) Dalton.

Irving H. Comstock is a painter and interior decorator, res. (1943) 803 W. Wisconsin Ave., Apt. 4, Milwaukee, Wisc.

CHILDREN

8171. LAWRENCE[10] DARWIN, b. Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898; m. March 3, 1921, Verna Richmond.
Family 2036.

8172. THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. Hamilton Township, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 14, 1901; m. Crown Point, Ind., May 28, 1927, Mrs. Carrie Corbett. No ch. Theodore R. Comstock served as Chief Petty Officer, World War II. Res. (1947) 2242 N. 5th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

8173. ROSE JULIA, b. Fergus Falls, Minn., April 14, 1904; d. Buffalo Lake, Minn., July 1, 1916.

*Family 1603* § 6002. WILLIAM[9] HERBERT COMSTOCK (*Caleb*[8] *Ormsby, Milo,*[7] *Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Spring Valley, Minn., April 13, 1864; died Oct. 2, 1945; married, So. Dakota, April 2, 1917, Isabel Hyacinth Shaw, b. near Spring Valley, Sept. 25, 1884, dau. of Elisha and Florence (Bralsford) Shaw.

William H. Comstock was a farmer of Spring Valley, Minn.

Children born near Spring Valley. The widow res. (1945) Stewartville, Minn.

CHILDREN

8174. JOSEPH[10] EMMETT, b. Feb. 23, 1917; d. Oct. 25, 1920.

8175. WALTER ADDISON, b. Aug. 4, 1919; m. Lois DeVern Jackson. Res. (1949) R.R. 2, Rochester, Minn.

8176. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Aug. 4, 1919. Unm. in 1945. In U. S. Navy, stationed at U.S.N. Air Base, Seattle, Wash.

8177. JOSEPH EMMETT, b. Feb. 28, 1922; m. July 29, 1943, Renata Walner.
Ch: Renata[11] Dianne, b. May 19, 1944. Rodney Emmett, b. Sept. 2, 1945.
Res. Route 2, Stewartville, Minn.

8178. ROBY ISABEL, b. Nov. 3, 1924; m. 1942 Irving Storlie. Res. (1945) c/o Mrs. Isabel Comstock, Stewartville, Minn.

8179. EDITH CLARA, b. Oct. 6, 1926.

8180. THERON OMAR, b. Sept. 30, 1928.

8181. HELEN MERCET, b. Dec. 10, 1930.

*Family 1604* § 6004. ADDISON[9] JEROME COMSTOCK (*Caleb*[8] *Ormsby, Milo,*[7] *Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Racine, Minn., March 12, 1872; married, Rochester, Minn., Nov. 7, 1895, Ethel Irene Thomas, b. near Prairie du Chien, Wisc., April 21, 1875, dau. of Robert and Martha (Allen) Thomas.

Addison J. Comstock is a retired business man, res. (1945) 33922 Grand River Road, Farmington, Mich. Children born in Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN

8182. REGINALD[10] WILLIAM, b. April 4, 1898; m. Nov. 18, 1922, Viva E. Paulette.
Family 2037.

8183. HELEN HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 17, 1900; m. April 25, 1925, Dr. Peter B. Rastello. Res. (1943) 4333 Sturtevant St., Detroit 4, Mich.

8184. GLENN ALLEN, b. Nov. 7, 1905. Unm. Res. (1948) P.O. Box 172, Bay City, Mich.

*Family 1605* § 6009. ARTHUR[9] EDWARD COMSTOCK (*Darius*[8] *Edward, Addison*[7] *Joseph, Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Sam-*

*uel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Adrian, Mich., Oct. 21, 1857; died Nov. 22, 1883; married Nov. 15, 1879, Kittie O'Leary.

Arthur E. Comstock's widow was living in 1903 at Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN

8185. HELEN[10] FRANCES, b. Sept., 1880.
8186. MILDRED MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. —— Simons. Res. (1947) 505 Virginia St., Gary, Ind.

## *Family 1606* §

6012. CHARLES[9] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Darius*[8] *Edward, Addison*[7] *Joseph, Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Adrian, Mich., July 12, 1863; died Adrian, Oct. 23, 1946; married (1st) May 16, 1883, Ida Bell Seeley, b. Youngstown, Ohio, June 16, 1866; d. Findley, O., Oct. 25, 1893, dau. of Theodore and Jennie (Scott) Seeley; married (2nd) Adrian, Mich., Nov. 26, 1895, Mary Shorten, b. Berea, O., Sept. 22, 1869, dau. of Richard and Mary (Costello) Shorten.

Charles H. Comstock was a master painter.

His widow res. (1948) 74 Quinapoxet Lane, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN

8187. FRANCES[10] IRENE, b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 17, 1900; m. Aug. 20, 1919, John L. Nelson. Res. 6-Z W. Alvard St., Springfield, Mass.
8188. EDITH SHORTEN, b. Albany, N. Y., April 16, 1903; m. Sept. 1, 1926, Albert E. Nylen. Res. (1947) 74 Quinapoxet Lane, Worcester, Mass.

## *Family 1607* §

6013. DEANE[9] SWIFT COMSTOCK (*Darius*[8] *Edward, Addison*[7] *Joseph, Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born South Haven, Mich., March 9, 1872; married, Oshkosh, Wisc., Jan. 17, 1894, Olive Melvina Johnson, b. Oshkosh, Sept. 19, 1876, dau. of William A. and Sarah (Hoagland) Johnson.

Deane S. Comstock is a civil engineer, and is County Surveyor.

Res. (1948) Loxley, Ala.

CHILDREN

8189. LEONIDAS[10] PAGE, b. Wautoma, Wisc., July 25, 1895; m. June 18, 1916, Mary Lillian McCord. Family 2038.
8190. EARL JOHNSON, b. Oshkosh, Wisc., Feb. 21, 1900; m. (1st) Jan. 12, 1921, Edyth Dietrich; m. (2nd) Carolyn E. Johnson. Family 2039.
8191. HELEN DORCAS, b. Loxley, Ala., Sept. 5, 1905; m. March 27, 1925, Charles Hobson Robinson, 5 ch. Res. (1945) Route 1, Box 64, Daphne, Ala.
8192. ARTHUR DEANE, b. Loxley, Ala., March 5, 1910; m. Nov. 7, 1935, Mary Helen Walters. No ch. Res. (1945) Loxley, Ala.

## *Family 1608* §

6015. GILBERT[9] ADOLF COMSTOCK (*Charles*[8] *Henry, Addison*[7] *Joseph, Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Adrian, Mich., March 18, 1870; died Oshkosh, Wisc., Aug. 13, 1944; married, Oshkosh, Wisc., June 27, 1900, Emma Perrin Levings, b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 29, 1876, dau. of Wilbur Fisk and Zelma Agnes (Perrin) Levings.

Gilbert A. Comstock was local agent in Oshkosh for the C. M. and St. Paul Railroad early in his career. Later he became Supreme Secretary for the Equitable Reserve Association, and at the time of his death was Supreme Vice-President. He was an able executive and a man of sterling character.

The widow res. (1948) 345 E. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILD

8193. GILBERT[10] WILLIAM, b. June 17, 1901; m. May 27, 1933, Elizabeth Dunham. Family 2040.

6016. CURTIS[9] ADDISON COMSTOCK

## *Family 1609* §

6016. CURTIS[9] ADDISON COMSTOCK (*Charles*[8] *Henry, Addison*[7] *Joseph, Darius,*[6] *Nathan,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Adrian, Mich., Aug. 3, 1872; died Glen Rock, N. J., Nov. 6, 1943; married, Oshkosh, Wisc., Sept. 1, 1902, Harriet Maria Levings, b. Williamstown, Vt., May 2, 1877, dau. of Wilbur Fisk and Zelma (Perrin) Levings.

Curtis A. Comstock was Vice President of the Postal Telegraph Company. The

widow res. (1948) 345 E. Ridgewood Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILDREN

8194. CLINTON[10] SAMUEL, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Jan. 1, 1905; m. Oct. 28, 1933, Mildred McLaughlin. Family 2041.
8195. JOSEPHINE ROSA, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., July 25, 1906; m. June 26, 1936, Hans George Schmitt. Res. (1945) 11 Burnham Pl., Radburn, Fairlawn P.O., N. J.
8196. HARRIET ELEANOR, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1912; m. Sept. 19, 1936, Eugene H. Henry, Jr. Res. (1949) 4829 So. Calhoun St., Fort Wayne, Ind.
8197. CURTIS CHESTER, b. Chicago, May 19, 1915; m. Ridgewood, N. J., Dec. 27, 1941, Mary Jane Telfer, b. June 6, 1921, dau. of Dr. Alexander M. and Lois Edith (Johnson) Telfer. Ch: Curtis[11] MacKenzie, b. March 2, 1943. Stuart Addison, b. July 15, 1945. Peter Fiske, b. Dec. 10, 1946. Res. (1945) 313 Plaza Road, Radburn, N. J.

## *Family 1610* § 6017. EDGAR[9] SMITH COMSTOCK

*(Charles[8] Henry, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Adrian, Mich., March 6, 1878; died Los Angeles, Calif., June 9, 1929; married, Bristol, Wisc., June 14, 1905, Katherine Louise Blackman, b. Kenosha, Wisc., March 1, 1879, dau. of Horace Blackman.

Edgar S. Comstock was an Osteopathic Physician. He served as Secretary to the Superintendent of Schools in Oshkosh, Wisc., 1898-1900, and practiced his profession in Chicago, 1911-1926, after which he moved to Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN

8198. RICHARD[10] BLACKMAN, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Dec. 31, 1906. In U. S. Navy, 1940.
8199. ALICE KATHERINE (adopted), b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1912. Res. (1940) Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, Wisc.

## *Family 1611* § 6018. WARREN[9] JOSEPH COMSTOCK

*(Addison[8] Joseph, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Adrian, Mich., June 12, 1871; died Los Angeles, Calif., April 18, 1829; married, Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 14, 1907, Rose Genevieve Mountain, b. Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 15, 1885.

The widow res. (1943) 4255 Lockwood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children born in Los Angeles County.

CHILDREN

8200. LUCILLE,[10] b. June 16, 1907. Unm. in 1943. Res. 4255 Lockwood Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
8201. LAWRENCE ELMER, b. May 20, 1912; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 17, 1938, Stella Madge Graham. Res. (1945) Route 1, Box 15, Bend, Ore.
8202. GRACE EVELIN, b. Aug. 21, 1914.
8203. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Aug. 11, 1919. Res. (1948) 4255 Lockwood Ave., Los Angeles 27, Calif.

## *Family 1612* § 6019. CONANT[9] ADDISON COMSTOCK

*(Addison[8] Joseph, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Adrian, Mich., May 12, 1874; married, Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1898, Leona A. Luke, b. Clinton, Mich., June 24, 1879, dau. of E. B. Luke.

Conant A. Comstock died in the fall of 1948.

CHILD

8204. IRENE[10] BELL, b. Toledo, O., March 4, 1906; m. (1st) Aug. 17, 1923, Cecil Bitterly; m. (2nd) Francis C. Reynolds.

## *Family 1613* § 6020. CARLTON[9] DARIUS COMSTOCK *(Addison[8]*

*Joseph, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Adrian, Mich., Dec. 24, 1875; married, Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 20, 1918, Ella Schafranka, b. Pleasant Hill, Neb., Sept. 23, 1885, dau. of Vaclav and Katherine (Bruza) Schafranka.

Carlton D. Comstock was an inventor, and formerly was Educational Budget Auditor for the State of New Mexico. He died Oct. 31, 1946 of cerebral hemorrhage. Children born Silver City, N. Mex.

Widow res. (1949) 304 Montezuma Ave., Santa Fe, N. Mex.

CHILDREN

8205. HELEN,[10] b. April 14, 1919. Unm. in 1943.
8206. CARLTON DARIUS, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1921; m. May 17, 1940, Frances Irene Clark. No ch. in 1943. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, submarine service, Feb. 12, 1938; in U. S. Air Corps, 1943; pilot in bomber; attained rank of Lieut.
8207. BARBARA ALICE, b. March 18, 1926; m. June 9, 1946, Jimmie Hill Smith.

## *Family 1614* § 6026. STEPHEN[9] COMSTOCK *(William[8] James, James[7]*

*Muzzy, Nathan,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Conway, N. H., July 19, 1903; married, Cheshine, Conn., June 23, 1927, Helen Evans, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1904, dau. of Alfred and Lucy (Walker) Evans.

Stephen Comstock was living on Waite St., Hamden, Conn., in 1934, but was not there in 1941. Children born in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN

8208. WILLIAM[10] JAMES, b. Dec. 25, 1928.
8209. JEAN OAKLEY, b. May 12, 1931.

## *Family 1615* § 6030. WILLIAM[9] GOODRICH COMSTOCK *(Ephraim[8]*

*Henry, Ephraim,[7] Ephraim,[6] Ichabod,[5] John,[4]*

*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1854; died Neoga, Ill., Sept. 30, 1876; married, Neoga, Ill., Feb. 26, 1874, Marcella Hukil, b. Osgood, Ind., Jan. 30, 1852; d. Neoga, Ill., Nov. 30, 1918, dau. of William Harrison and Eliza (Overturf) Hulkil.

William G. Comstock was a horticulturist.

CHILD

8210. CHARLES[10] DEXTER, b. Neoga, Ill., Dec. 3, 1875; m. Birmingham, Ala., April 11, 1900, Jennie Holder. No ch. Attorney. Addr. (1949) 110 Alder Ave., Birmingham 8, Ala.

## *Family 1616* § 6031. HARRY[9] HUKIL COMSTOCK

(*Ephraim*[8] *Henry, Ephraim*,[7] *Ichabod*,[6] *Ichabod*,[5] *John*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Neoga, Ill., Sept. 14, 1873; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1895, Mary Alice Higdon, b. Leitchfield, Ky., July 30, 1880, dau. of Augustus and Margaret (Edelen) Higdon.

Harry H. Comstock is engaged in industrial rubber manufacture.

Res. (1949) 5245 Lakewood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children, except John, born in Neoga, Ill.

CHILDREN

8211. JOHN[10] ALDRICH, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1901; m. Dec. 22, 1923, Margaret Brooks
Ch: Catherine[11] Jean, b. July 13, 1927. Carol Marie, b. Aug. 16, 1931. John Brooks, b. April 22, 1936.
Res. (1948) 125 Sunset Drive, Ithaca, N. Y.

8212. HARRY HIGDON, b. March 9, 1903; m. June 30, 1928, Ethel Hughes.
Ch: Harry[11] Hughes, b. Aug. 25, 1929. Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1937.
Res. (1945) 1951 Birchwood Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.

8213. MARY JANE, b. May 14, 1908; m. Sept. 25, 1935, Otto Karl Meyer. Res. (1948) 6856 Ottawa Ave., Chicago 31, Ill.

## *Family 1617* § 6046. GEORGE[9] COMSTOCK

(*Frederick*,[8] *Sackett*,[7] *Medad*,[6] *Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 1, 1847; died June 20, 1933; married May 30, 1875, Sarah M. Wheeler of Edgewood, Iowa, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. March 12, 1940, dau. of George L. and Sarah (Boggs) Wheeler.

George Comstock moved with his father to Decorah, Iowa, in 1855, and lived there until 1864, when he crossed the plains with the family of John Brown. He reached the Sacramento Valley, Calif., in October, 1864, and in 1867, returned to Decorah via Panama. He moved to Davenport, Iowa, in 1867, as surveyor for the Davenport and St. Paul Railroad. Later he settled in Littleton, Colo., Children, except the first three, born in Littleton.

CHILDREN

8214. FREDERICK[10] WHEELER, b. Edgewood, Ia., Nov. 9, 1876; killed by lightning June 5, 1909.

8215. FRANK BIXBY, b. Edgewood, Ia., May 26, 1879; m. Aug. 6, 1906, Marie Boland of Cincinnati, O., No ch. Addr. c/o First Nat'l Bank Cigar Stand, Denver, Colo.

8216. BESSIE L., b. Edgewood, Ia., April 29, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1886.

8217. CHARLES BLANCHARD, b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. (1st) Sept. 15, 1915, Johanna Albers, who d. June 17, 1931; m. (2nd) Feb. 16, 1934, Veda A. Gatewood.
Ch: Charlotte[11] Ann, b. May 27, 1939.
Res. (1945) Bayard, Neb.

8218. ORRA LOUISE, b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. (1st) March 3, 1910, Harry Guyor of Philadelphia; m. (2nd) E. H. Albertson. Res. (1945) 1827 S. Mansfield Ave., Los Angeles 35, Calif.

8219. JAY J., b. Feb. 4, 1891. Unm. in 1943. Res. R.F.D. 2, Littleton, Colo.

8220. JOE NORMAN, b. March 6, 1894; m. (1st) Aug. 10, 1913, Carolyn Blanchard; m. (2nd) June 30, 1925, Ada Gardner Derby.
Family 2042.

## *Family 1618* § 6047. CHARLES[9] COMSTOCK

(*Frederick*,[8] *Sacket*,[7] *Medad*,[6] *Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Herman, N .Y., Feb. 7, 1850; died Jan. 11, 1932; married, Littleton, Colo., Jan. 26, 1875, Frances L. Waite, b. Highgate, Vt., Aug. 20, 1854; d. Rockville Center, N. Y., Feb. 1940, dau. of Norval D. and Marion S. (Felton) Waite.

Charles Comstock was with the Engineer Corps of the Davenport and St. Paul Railroad from 1869 to 1873. He lived in Colorado from 1874 to 1890. He served two terms as President of the School Board of Suffolk Co., N. Y., and was Pres. of the Jamaica Ice and Cold Storage Co., L. I. Children, except the first two, born in Littleton, Colo.

CHILDREN

8221. WALTER[10] CHARLES, b. Decorah, Ia., Nov. 8, 1875; m. Nov. 15, 1898, Lucy Jenkins.
Family 2043.

8222. GEORGE SPALDING, b. Decorah, Ia., Feb. 6, 1877; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Elizabeth Grace Cooper.
Family 2044.

8223. ALICE ORRA, b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. Littleton, Colo., July 29, 1888.

8224. t. HORACE WAITE, b. Jan. 28, 1890; d. Jeffersonville, N. Y., Nov., 1911. Musician.

8255. MARION MACY, b. Jan. 28, 1890; d. Ozone Park, N. Y., July 9, 1890.

## *Family 1619* § 6049. HARRY[9] F. COMSTOCK

(*Frederick*,[8] *Sacket*,[7] *Medad*,[6] *Ichabod*,[5] *Ichabod*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Decorah, Iowa, March 16, 1863; married Oct. 16, 1888, Louisa Riedel, b. Westphalia, Germany, Oct. 16, 1866.

Harry F. Comstock moved with his parents to Colorado in 1873. In 1905 he was a R. R. Station Agent at Avon, Colo., but was not there in 1934.

CHILD

8226. EDWIN[10] H., b. Littleton, Colo., Oct. 23, 1893.

## *Family 1620* § 6053. GEORGE[9] CORTLAND COMSTOCK (*Lucien*[8] *Bonaparte, Medad,*[7] *Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Nicholaus, Sutter Co., Calif., Feb. 15, 1867; married, Colusa Co., Calif., Nov. 12, 1895, Jennie Brim, dau. of J. W. Brim.

In 1884 George C. Comstock joined his uncle, James Jerome Comstock, at Eugene, Ore., but the uncle dying, he moved to Portland where he attended business college. He returned to California in 1891, and in 1895 opened a store, with a partner, and became a prosperous merchant. See "History of the State of California and Biographic Record of the Sacramento Valley."

CHILDREN

8227. VIRGINIA.[10]
8228. JANETTE.
8229. ELIZABETH.

## *Family 1621* § 6054. EUGENE[9] CONOVER COMSTOCK (*Lucien*[8] *Bonaparte, Medad,*[7] *Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Nicolaus, Sutter Co., Calif., Sept. 24, 1869; date of his death unrecorded; married, Portland, Ore., Oct. 18, 1894, Maria Therese Bach, b. Mineral Point, Wisc., Dec. 10, 1870, dau. of John and Mary Bach.

Eugene C. Comstock was Pres. of the Portland Wire and Iron Works.

His widow resided for a time in Santa Ana, Calif., but could not be located there in 1940.

CHILDREN

8230. ORIEL[10] LUCIEN, b. May 16, 1896.
8231. EUGENE GEORGE, b. April 23, 1898; m. Aug. 31, 1921, Edith Southworth. No ch.

## *Family 1622* § 6060. HENRY[9] GEORGE COMSTOCK (*Henry*[8] *Robins, Lucien,*[7] *Medad,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lee Center, Oncida Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1862; died Springfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1909; married, West Brookfield, Mass., June 28, 1888, Maude Belle Amidon, b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 8, 1867, dau. of Charles Russell and Marguerite Jane (Higgins) Amidon.

Henry G. Comstock was a corset designer. His widow m. June 21, 1913, Arthur Anson Giffin, and res. (1940) Feeding Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN

8232. WILLIAM[10] BURTON, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889; m. Aug. 8, 1916, Mabel Alice Demers.
Family 2045.
8233. ALICE MILDRED, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1898; m. July 3, 1917, Robert Romulus Jacques.
Res. (1945) Giffin Place, Feeding Hills, Mass.

## *Family 1623* § 6064. JUSTUS[9] SACKETT COMSTOCK (*James*[8] *Henry, Silas,*[7] *Solon,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Cornwall, Conn, Feb. 11, 1850; died April 22, 1935; married, Warren, Conn., Dec. 11, 1872, Phebe Rebecca Sturtevant, b. Warren, June 22, 1851; d. Feb. 28, 1911, dau. of Perez and Laura (Taylor) Sturtevant.

Justus S. Comstock with his son operated a general store in Warren, Conn., prior to 1899. In 1904 he moved to Winsted, Conn., and engaged in the grocery business. Children born in Warren, Conn.

CHILDREN

8234. HENRY[10] STURTEVANT, b. Oct. 5, 1873; d. Winsted, Conn., March 3, 1936; m. Oct. 22, 1904, Laura Twist.
Adopted dau. Justine Allerton Comstock, b. March 21, 1910; m. Nov. 25, 1939, Myron Tait Smith.
8235. ELLA SACKETT, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Walter Clark Benedict.
Dau. Marion Rebecca (Benedict) m. Aug. 15, 1943, Arnold W. Larson.
Res. (1948) East Longmeadow, Mass.
8236. LAURA LUELLA, b. March 23, 1887; m. Dec. 30, 1917, Edward Bamforth Beach. Res. (1945) 5 Osgood Ave., New Britain, Conn.

## *Family 1624* § 6077. WILLIAM[9] ALFRED COMSTOCK (*William*[8] *Baker, Alfred,*[7] *William,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Alpena, Mich., July 2, 1877; married, Detroit, Mich., April 22, 1919, Josephine White Morrison, b. Detroit, April 5, 1883, dau. of Henry Kirke and Christine (Fortier) White.

William A. Comstock was the Democratic nominee for the Governorship of Michigan in 1920, '22, '24 and '28, and was elected to that post in 1932 to serve in 1933 and '34. He is a member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, and a Commissioner in the Civil Service Commission of the State of Michigan. At one time he served as Mayor of Alpena, Mich.

Res. (1948) Tuller Hotel, Detroit, 26, Mich.

CHILDREN

8237. KIRKE[10] WHITE (adopted), b. Fort Apache, Ariz., Dec. 22, 1905; m. Jan. 12, 1929, Marie Harris.
Family 2046.

8238. WILLIAM, III, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1919; Zeta Psi, Mich., Class of 1942; m. Feb., 1943, Mary Ann Holaday.
Ch: Christine,[11] b. Sept. 5, 1944. William Justin, b. Oct. 4, 1948.
William Comstock served as 1st Lieut. in the Artillery; wounded in Germany Oct. 19, 1944; received Purple Heart. Res. (1948) 426 Ridgeway, St. Joseph, Mich.

6077. WILLIAM[9] ALFRED COMSTOCK

*Family 1625* § 6082. JOSEPH[9] BAKER COMSTOCK *(Joseph[8] Baker, Alfred,[7] William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alpena, Mich., Aug. 19, 1892; married, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1916, Nan McGlennon, b. Colborne, Ont., Canada, June 24, 1895, dau. of James Shaw and Lilias (Healey) McGlennon.

Joseph B. Comstock is an attorney and broker, and is President of the Comstock Coaching School, with headquarters in the Wilcox Bldg., 206 So. Spring St., Los Angeles, 12, Calif.

He secured his A. B. degree from Dartmouth, and LL. B. from the University of Michigan.

Res. (1948) 8406 Belford Ave., Los Angeles, 45, Calif.

CHILDREN

8239. JOSEPH[10] BAKER, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 4, 1918; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 26, 1948, Ann Elizabeth Whitford, b. Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 9, 1921, dau. of Robert Calvin and Mildred (Sykes) Whitford. Joseph B. Comstock received his A.B. and N.S. from the Univ. of So. Calif. He served in the South Pacific in World War II. Res. (1948) 8406 Belford Ave., Los Angeles 45, Calif.

8240. DAVID JAMES, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 14, 1923. Served as Ensign, 130th Construct. Board, on Okinawa, in World War II. Addr. (1948) Rm. 319, 206 S. Spring St., Los Angeles 12, Calif.

*Family 1626* § 6083. ALFRED[9] JAMES COMSTOCK *(Joseph[8] Baker, Alfred,[7] William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alpena, Mich., Aug. 13, 1894; married, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1922, Gladys Marian Hoey, b. Alpena, Mich., July 13, 1900, dau. of William Tecumseh and Florence (Masters) Hoey.

Alfred J. Comstock is an inventor, res. (1948) 545 W. Breckenridge, Ferndale, 20, Mich.

CHILD

8241. MARGARET[10] LOUISE, b. Alpena, Mich., Aug. 13, 1925. Unm. in 1945.

*Family 1627* § 6084. CHARLES[9] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(Frederick[8] Follett, Calvin[7] Smith, Arnon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sherburne, N. Y., April 12, 1875; married Sept. 7, 1898, Bertha Weber of Ilion, N. Y., b. July 8, 1876.

In 1905 Charles F. Comstock was a bank clerk at Ilion, N. Y., but was not there in 1935.

CHILD

8242. ELIZABETH[10] BERTHA, b. May 21, 1902.

*Family 1628* § 6089. FREDERICK[9] ENOCH COMSTOCK *(Theodore[8] Sill, Calvert,[7] Albon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Rome, N. Y., July 14, 1859; died Rome, Jan. 3, 1931; married Canastota, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1882, Helen Jarvis.

Frederick E. Comstock was at one time a member of the N. Y. State Board of Real Estate Brokers.

CHILDREN

8243. THEODORE[10] B., b. Jan., 1884; d. Nov., 1907.

8244. FLORENCE B., b. 1886; d. Oct., 1905.

*Family 1629* § 6094. EDWARD[9] HULETT COMSTOCK *(Edward,[8] Calvert,[7] Albon,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Sam-*

*uel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Rome, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1874; married, Rome, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1912, Elizabeth Baker, b. Rome, N. Y., May 31, 1884; d. Jan. 13, 1937, dau. of John Southerland and Elizabeth Deyo (Badgley) Baker.

Edward H. Comstock is Pres. of the Edward Comstock Co., lumber wholesalers of Rome, N. Y. Children born in Rome.

Res. (1945) 200 So. George St., Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8245. EDWARD,[10] b. Dec. 15, 1912; m. Dec. 2, 1939, Juliet Woodard Clarabut. Res. (1947) 200 S. George St., Rome, N. Y.

8246. ELIZABETH HULETT, b. Feb. 8, 1918. Unm. in 1943.

## *Family 1630* § 6102. WILMER[9] BEECHER COMSTOCK (*Richard*[8] *Emerson, Jonathan,*[7] *Felix,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born White Pigeon, Mich., Oct. 20, 1867; died Oct. 16, 1934; married, Lincoln, Neb., March 4, 1901, Jessie Benton Spurck, b. Ulysses, Neb., Feb. 8, 1874, dau. of Adam Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) Spurck.

Wilmer B. Comstock was a lawyer. The widow res. (1948) 1626 F. St., Lincoln, 8, Neb. Children born in Lincoln.

CHILDREN

8247. RUTH,[10] b. July 26, 1902; m. July 14, 1926, John Sawyer Van Auken. Res. (1945) Lexington, Neb.

8248. JOHN HAY, b. March 28, 1904; m. Oct. 5, 1936, Phyllis Kathryn Jones. B.Sc., Univ. of Neb. LL.B., Cum Laude, Univ. of Neb. Member 47th Session Neb. State Legislature. Attorney.
Ch: Kent[11] Colburn, b. Sept. 22, 1943. Dana Butler, b. Aug. 8, 1946. Res. (1948) 2428 Calumet Ave., Lincoln, Neb.

8249. EDISON SPURCK, b. Aug. 21, 1908; m. Oct. 20, 1944, Mary W. McNitt. Physician. Res. (1945) 1334 Benson Ave., Springfield, Mo.

8250. MARYANETTE, b. March 4, 1911; m. Feb. 16, 1940, William Henry Tucker. Res. (1945) 201 So. Cedar, Marion, Kans.

8251. LOUISE, b. June 27, 1913. Unm. Res. (1945) 1626 F St., Lincoln, Neb.

8252. WILMA BARBARA, b. Sept. 1, 1917; m. Nov. 20, 1940, Stanley Marshall Brewster. Res. (1945) 2806 Ocean Drive, Manhattan Beach, Calif.

## *Family 1631* § 6104. BERT[9] HARRY COMSTOCK (*Edgar*[8] *Milton, Nathan,*[7] *Felix,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born East Tawas, Mich., Sept. 30, 1871; died Traverse City, Mich., March 28, 1939; married, Ypsilanti, Mich., March 6, 1902, Stella Gertrude Shaw, b. Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 11, 1879, dau. of Riley W. and Anne (Davenport) Shaw.

Bert H. Comstock was a merchant and banker. The widow res. (1947) 230 Wellington St., Traverse City, Mich.

CHILDREN

8253. ROBERT[10] SHAW, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Jan. 3, 1903; d. Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1931, unm.

8254. EDITH SHAW, b. Constantine, Mich., Jan. 24, 1905; m. Nov. 28, 1946, William Rinn Zapf. Res. (1947) 330 Michigan Ave., Frankfort, Mich.

## *Family 1631a* § 6106. JOHN[9] WARDEN COMSTOCK (*Edgar*[8] *Milton, Nathan,*[7] *Felix,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ypsilanti, Mich., May 18, 1875; married, St. Clair, Mich., June 16, 1897, Latona Auburn Burtless, b. Auburn, Mich., Aug. 10, 1876, dau. of James and Janet (Cameron) Burtless.

John W. Comstock is a merchant, res. (1945) Rural Route, Irons, Mich.

CHILDREN

8255. ALICE[10] LOUISE, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., April 24, 1898; m. Sept. 4, 1918, Dr. Hudson Will Fleischhauer. Res. (1948) 615 Boren Ave., Apt. 28, Seattle 4, Wash.

8256. JAMES BURTLESS, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., March 3, 1901; d. Constantine, Mich., Oct. 10, 1909.

8257. WILLIAM WARDEN, b. Constantine, Mich., Nov. 14, 1907. Unm. in 1945. 1st Lieut., U.S.A., Marine Engineer Depot. Res. (1948) 1557 Edison Ave., Detroit, Mich.

8258. JOHN BINGHAM, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 1, 1919; m. April 24, 1942, Roberta Johnson.
Ch: Scott[11] Bingham, b. Dec. 28, 1943.
John B. Comstock was a pilot in the Air Corps, and was killed Sept. 23, 1944, while over Holland. His widow m. June 1, 1946, Lieut.-Comm. Eugene Volney Knox. Res (1948) 3 Oklahoma Terrace, Annapolis, Md.

## *Family 1632* § 6107. CLARENCE[9] MERRILL COMSTOCK (*Cyrus*[8] *Allen, Nathan,*[7] *Felix,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lawrence Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1870; died Springfield, Mo., Nov. 26, 1926; married Feb. 21, 1893, Margaret Anne Orr, b. Lawrence Co., Mo., Jan. 15, 1865; d. Golden City, Mo., June 21, 1925.

Clarence M. Comstock was a farmer and rural mail carrier.

CHILDREN

8259. MARIE[10] ERNESTINE, b. Mt. Vernon, Mo., Oct. 3, 1896; m. Denver, Colo., July 29, 1931. Orrin Young Weir. Teacher of Home Economics. Res. (1948) Hardin, Mont.

8260. FRANCES LUCILLE, b. Mt. Vernon, Mo., Feb. 2, 1897; m. Clinton, Mo., April 17, 1918, Ray Martin Pierce. Res. (1948) 520 Maple Blvd., Kansas City 1, Mo.

8261. ETHEL ROSE, b. Aurora, Mo., Feb. 12, 1900; d. Long Beach, Calif., March 16, 1946; m. Golden City, Mo., April 18, 1919, Mablon O. Stine.

8262. GLEN ALLEN, b. Aurora, Mo., March 7, 1902; m. Miller, Mo., April 20, 1929, Helen Pittsenharger.
Ch: Margaret[11] Ann, b. June 13, 1931. Glen David, b. Dec. 14, 1945.
Res. (1948) Mt. Vernon, Mo.

## *Family 1633* §

6109. EDGAR[9] NELSON COMSTOCK *(Cyrus[8] Allen, Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Mt. Vernon, Mo., Oct. 11, 1875; married near Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 7, 1898, Rosie Renfraw, b. near Cleburn, Tex., Jan. 25, 1875, dau. of George Washington and Margaret Jane (Bradley) Renfraw.

Edgar N. Comstock is a retired farmer.

### CHILDREN

8263. NETTIE[10] RUBY, b. Clay Co., Tex., April 17, 1900; m. Feb. 12, 1920, John Randolph Morris. Res. (1943) 717 N. Penn St., Liberal, Seward Co., Kans.

8264. CARRIE EMMA, b. Clay Co., Tex., Dec. 8, 1901; d. July 25, 1931; m. April 2, 1921, Everett Artie Wilkerson.

8265. RUTH AMANDA, b. Greer Co., Okla., April 16, 1904; m. July 17, 1926, Joe Alva Fletcher.

8266. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Greer Co., Okla., Feb. 19, 1906; m. Dec. 22, 1927, Otha Ozello Cochran.
Family 2047.

8267. WILLIAM EARL, b. Beaver Co., Okla., April 21, 1908; m. Dec. 23, 1928, Lillie Elva Matlock. Brakeman.
Ch: Earlene[11] Joyce, b. Dec. 21, 1929. Joy Lou, b. March 25, 1934. Colleen Corrine, b. Jan. 22, 1936.
Res. (1943) 615 E. Second St., Dalhart, Tex.

8268. MARY EDITH, b. Beaver Co., Okla., July 2, 1911; m. Oct. 5, 1929, Orval Clifton Matheson. Res. (1943) c/o Enterprise Grocery, Route 1, Redding, Calif.

## *Family 1634* §

6110. CHARLES[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Cyrus[8] Allen, Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dade Co., Mo., May 17, 1877; married Oct. 7, 1908, Hettie Pearl Lakey, b. near Crafton, Tex., Jan. 18, 1888, dau. of Andrew Lewis and Martha Ulee (Cornelison) Lakey.

Charles W. Comstock was employed in the Oklahoma oil industry.

Res. (1948) 2218 N.W. 14th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

### CHILDREN

8269. MARTHA[10] AMANDA, b. Beecham Co., Okla., Aug. 12, 1909; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Henry W. Kohen. Res. (1948) 2316 S.W. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

8270. CYRUS MILTON, b. Keifer Township, Creek Co., Okla., July 8, 1916; m. —— Betty Opal McCall. Served in U. S. Army, World War II. Res. (1948) 1438 S.W. 26th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

## *Family 1635* §

6112. CLAUDE[9] ALLEN COMSTOCK *(Cyrus[8] Allen, Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Barton Co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1879; married (1st) Texala, Okla., July 8, 1906, Eva Cox, dau. of William and Mattie Lee Cox; married (2nd) Erick, Okla., Feb. 23, 1913, Bertie Taylor, b. Oct. 29, 1890, dau. of Warren and Mary (Lee) Taylor.

Claude A. Comstock was a farmer before moving to Calif.

Res. (1948) 140 Rankin St., Santa Cruz, Calif.

### CHILDREN

8271. WILLIAM[10] LEO, b. Greer Co., Okla., June 30, 1907. In U. S. Navy (1943). Addr. 68 Bayside Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.

8272. HAROLD L., b. Dec. 12, 1913; d. April 12, 1918.

8273. ELLISON ALLEN, b. Becham Co., Okla., Jan. 30, 1915; d. May 20, 1937.

8274. JOHN FOREST, b. Becham Co., Okla., Nov. 15, 1916. Unm. in 1943. In U. S. Army. Addr. 68 Bayside Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.

8275. VIRGIL MAY, b. Becham Co., Okla., May 29, 1919; m. Aug. 15, 1942, Emelia Minaletti. Res. (1947) 68 Bayside Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.

8276. JEWEL MARIE, b. Becham Co., Okla., Dec. 19, 1920; m. Aug. 4, 1939, Eugene Jackson. Res. (1947) 68 Bayside Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.

8277. CHARLES ALVIN, b. Becham Co., Okla., Nov. 5, 1922; m. Aug. 22, 1942, Viola Minaletti. Res. (1943) 68 Bayside Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.

8278. CARLOS TAYLOR, b. Becham Co., Okla., June 18, 1924. In U. S. Navy (1943).

## *Family 1636* §

6113. GEORGE[9] ALBERT COMSTOCK *(Cyrus[8] Allen, Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Barton Co., Mo., July 14, 1881; married near Shamrock, Tex., Aug. 21, 1910, Arthur Hise, b. near Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex., July 22, 1883, dau. of George Luther and Katherine Elizabeth (Nichols) Hise.

George A. Comstock is a teacher and school principal.

Res. (1947) 1603 - 4th St., Boulder, Colo. Children born in Fort Collins, Colo.

### CHILDREN

8279. GEORGE[10] ALLISON, b. July 12, 1911; m. July 24, 1936, Bernice Catherine Lambright.
Ch: Allison[11] Anne, b. April 20, 1940. Jack David.
George A. Comstock is Assoc. Prof. of Psychology and Education in the State Agricultural College. Res. (1947) 903 Mattheys St., Ft. Collins, Colo.

8280. KATHERINE LUCILE, b. Feb. 6, 1913; m. Aug. 30, 1936, Ralph Vincent of Ft. Lupton, Colo.

8281. JACK ARTHUR, b. Dec. 19, 1915. Unm. in 1947. Major, Medical Reserve Corps. Held prisoner for 3½ years by Japanese in Philippine Isl. Received Bronze Star and 3 Oak Leaf Clusters. Commanding officer, Base Hospital, Roswell, N. Mex.
Addr. (1949) 509 Station Medical Group, W.A.F.B., Roswell, N. Mex.

## *Family 1637* § 6117. DONALD[9] FRANK COMSTOCK

*(Charles[8] Fremont, Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ypsilanti, Mich., April 5, 1888; died Jan. 4, 1947; married, Yale, Mich., June 19, 1918, Mattie Marie Drouyer, b. Osseo, Mich., Dec. 26, 1898, dau. of Nelson J. and Mary Lenora (Johnson) Drouyer.

Donald F. Comstock was City Assessor of Ypsilanti.

His widow res (1947) 206 S. Adams St., Ypsilanti, Mich. Children born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

### CHILDREN

8282. JANE[10] MARIE, b. Aug. 27, 1920.

8283. CHARLES NELSON, b. Aug. 16, 1923. (Above children adopted.)

8284. CATHRYN ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1926. Res. (1948) 206 S. Adams St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

## *Family 1638* § 6120. ALVERD[9] SKINNER COMSTOCK *(Edgar[8] Barnes, Isaac,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Eden Prairie, Minn., July 5, 1860; died Jan. 14, 1942; married, St. Paul, Minn., July 7, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Heimbach, b. St. Paul, Sept. 23, 1861, dau. of Charles Christopher and Nancy (Haley) Heimbach.

Alverd S. Comstock was a carpenter and general contractor.

### CHILDREN

8285. CHARLOTTE[10] PEARL, b. Eden Prairie, Minn., Aug. 27, 1882. Unm. Res. (1941) 590 El Dorado St., Oakland, Calif.

8286. EDGAR ROY, b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1883; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Alice Myrtle Arms.
Family 2048.

8287. RUBY MAY, b. No. Dak., Nov. 3, 1886; d. Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 22, 1919; m. June 28, 1905, William Woodman Nelson.

8288. VERNEY ESTHER, b. Duluth, Minn., May 26, 1888; m. Oakland, Calif., April 1, 1911, Emil Asmuth. Res. (1941) R.F.D., Morgan Hill, Calif.

8289. ALICE EDNA, b. Duluth, June 7, 1890; m. (1st) Oct. 2, 1915, John Gordon Hornall; m. (2nd) Nov. 11, 1925, Frank F. Wilkens. Res. (1945) 20494 Anita Ave., Hayward, Calif.

8290. BEULAH SADIE, b. Duluth, March 8, 1893; m. Sacramento, Calif., May 3, 1913, Lawrence Lucas. Divorced, 1939. Res. (1948) 2733½ Fulton St., Berkeley 5, Calif.

8291. t. ELSIE FAY, b. Chico, Calif., March 22, 1895; m. Oakland, Calif., Feb. 24, 1917, Alfred B. Morris. Res. 7459 Castro Valley Blvd., Hayward, Calif.

8292. ELLEN FLOY, b. March 22, 1895; d. at 3 months.

8293. HAROLD EARL, b. Chico, Calif., June 6, 1896; m. Nov. 28, 1920, Evelyn Born Schriver. No ch. Res. (1948) P.O. Box 205, Alamo, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

8294. GLADYS MERRILL, b. Chico, Calif., Dec. 24, 1898; m. Joseph Castleman Varian Daly, who d. Oct. 18, 1942. Res. (1947) 425 Blackwood, North Sacramento, Calif.

8295. FLOYD BRYTE, b. Chico, Calif., Jan. 1, 1902; m. June 19, 1926, Esther Barbara Jacoby.
Family 2049.

8296. MELBOURNE VERD, b. Chico, Calif., Jan. 2, 1903; d. May 15, 1905.

## *Family 1639* § 6126. FREDERICK[9] CLYDE COMSTOCK

*(Francis[8] Orris, Abigail[7] M., Thomas,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1884; married, Rome, N. Y., May 1907, Maude Jane Nicholls, b. Williamstown, Oct. 17, 1888; d. Williamstown, April 11, 1915, dau. of Charles William and Ella (Brown) Nicholls.

Frederick C. Comstock is with the Carrier Corp. and res. (1943) 231 Ashworth Pl., Syracuse, N. Y. Children born in Amboy, near Williamstown, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

8297. EARL[10] CLYDE, b. June 7, 1909; m. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1931, Mary Garlick, b. Camden, Jan. 6, 1911, dau. of William Hamilton and Margaret (Craig) Garlick.
Ch: Margaret[11] Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1933.
Res. (1945) Williamstown, N. Y.

8298. ALTON VINCENT, b. May 29, 1911; m. Dec. 31, 1930, Mildred Trumble.
Family 2049a.

8299. MARGARET, b. Aug. 5, 1915; d. July 3, 1916.
Two other children died in infancy.

## *Family 1640* § 6136. WILLIAM[9] CHAUNCEY COMSTOCK *(William[8] Reily, William[7] Reily, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1864; died Kansas City, Kans., Sept. 14, 1933; married Chester, S. D., April 14, 1888, Edna DeWolf, b. Minnesota Lake, Minn., Oct. 5, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1947, dau. of Horace Mark and Annette (Cook) DeWolf.

William C. Comstock was a railroad conductor.

### CHILDREN

8300. WILLIAM[10] HARRY, b. Chester, S. D., Feb. 20, 1888. Unm. in 1946. Res. Eureka Hotel, 428 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

8301. EDNA MAY, b. June 21, 1890; d. Nov. 25, 1896.
8302. WINIFRED CAROLYN, b. Topeka, Kans., Aug. 12, 1891; m. June 20, 1920, Oscar Olsen. Res. (1946) 1548 So. 37th St., Kansas City 3, Kans.
8303. CHAUNCEY MARK, b. Topeka, Kans., July 27, 1893; m. (1st) Sept. 23, 1912, Mabel E. Coleman; m. (2nd) June 1, 1927, ————.
Family 2050.
8304. MARTHA ANNETTE, b. Topeka, Kans., Sept. 10, 1895. Teacher. Unm. in 1948. Res. 2911 Metropolitan Ave., Kansas City 3, Kans.
8305. HORACE ORIN, b. March 20, 1895; d. July 3, 1896.

## *Family 1641* § 6139. GEARY[9] EDWIN COMSTOCK

*(Merritt[8] James, Ichabod[7] Smith, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Denison, Iowa, June 25, 1880; married (1st) Jan. 22, 1908, Florence Evelyn Nixon*; married (2nd) Jan. 22, 1927, Elizabeth Segebart, b. Manilla, Iowa, May 23, 1903, dau. of John and Christine (Henrichsen) Segebart.

Geary E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Route 3, Denison, Iowa. Children except Geary LeRoy, born in Denison.

### CHILDREN

8306. RUBY[10] CHRISTINA ANN, b. Oct. 15, 1928.
8306a. MERRITT JACOB, b. Nov. 16, 1930.
8306b. GEARY LEROY, b. Dow City, Ia., Aug. 12, 1933.
8306c. MARILYNN JEAN, b. June 30, 1935.
8306d. LUCILLE ELIZABETH, b. April 27, 1939.

*Florence went insane, and her husband had the marriage annulled.

## *Family 1642* § 6140. WARREN[9] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] James, Ichabod[7] Smith, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Denison, Iowa, May 4, 1883; married, Denison, Nov. 28, 1912, Sarah Marolf, b. Vail, Iowa March 17, 1891, dau. of John Chris and Margaret Caroline (Beck) Marolf.

Warren W. Comstock is a mechanic, res. (1943) Denison, Iowa.

Children born in Denison.

### CHILDREN

8307. DONALD[10] WALTER, b. April 20, 1912; m. Jan. 17, 1934, Hilda Anna Marie Odefy.
Ch: Donna[11] Rae, b. March 31, 1935.
Patsy Lee, b. April 12, 1942.
Res. (1943) Denison, Ia.
8308. MARION ELLA, b. April 12, 1916; m. Jan. 31, 1935, Everett Glen Graham. Res. (1943) Denison, Ia.

## *Family 1642a* § 6143a. JOHN[9] LYMAN COMSTOCK *(Allen,[8] Peter,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Richfield Township, Summit County, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1842; died Richfield Twp. Jan. 23, 1911; married, Richfield, O., Oct. 13, 1869, Elizabeth ("Libbie") Killefer, b. Richfield, O., June 11, 1842; d. Richfield Aug. 14, 1900, dau. of Christopher and Sarah (Lutz) Killefer.

John L. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio.

### CHILDREN

8308a. ALLEN[10] L., b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. Sept. 6, 1908, Beulah Zimmerman.
Family 2050a.
8308b. HARLEY M., b. June 23, 1874; m. Cleveland, O., Nov. 15, 1916, Deulah Mai Booth.
Ch: Hazel[11] Janet, b. Aug. 25, 1917.
Harley Booth, b. May 5, 1919.
Res. (1946) 180 Third Ave., Sharon, Pa.
8308c. WARREN E., b. Dec. 26, 1878; m. Bertha Kirby. No ch. Res. (1946) R.D. 1, Peninsula, O.

## *Family 1643* § 6148. FRANK[9] DUNHAM COMSTOCK *(Levi[8] M., George,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Fox Lake, Wisc., June 13, 1846; married July 31, 1878, Margaret J. Cogley.

### CHILDREN

8309. MARGARET[10] J., b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. April, 1939; m. June 18, 1902, Arthur M. Peck, b. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., April 5, 1877.
8310. EDWIN H.
8311. CLARENCE C.

## *Family 1643a* § 6152. CHARLES[9] WARREN COMSTOCK *(Warren[8] Charles, George,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1872; married, Chester, Pa., May 9, 1893, Addie Lena Wellman b. Nashua, N. H., June 1, 1872; d. Dec. 7, 1939, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Julia Ballard Wellman.

Charles W. Comstock is a real estate and insurance broker, residing (1948) P. O. Box 155, Healdsburg, Calif.

### CHILDREN

8312. JULIA JOSETTE, b. Feb. 21, 1894. Res. (1944) Route 2, Box 299, Healdsburg, Calif.
8313. ELEANOR, b. Jan. 6, 1901; m. Jan. 26, 1920, Harold K. Miller. Res. (1949) P. O. Box 361, Healdsburg, Calif.

## *Family 1644* § 6167. DELBERT[9] AUSTIN COMSTOCK *(Ransford[8] Austin, Austin,[7] Charlot,[6] Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sherburne Falls, Mass. June 29, 1862; died Rochelle, Ill., March 8, 1935; married Oct. 23, 1895, Cora B. Coward of Rock Falls, Ill., b. Dec. 1, 1870.

Delbert A. Comstock operated a confectionery business at Rochelle for 61 years.

CHILDREN

8314. RALPH[10] AUSTIN, b. Rochelle, Ill., April 8, 1897. He was of Rochelle in 1935.

8315. HELEN FIELD, b. Rochelle, Jan. 31, 1900; d. Jan. 16, 1902.

8316. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1904.

## *Family 1645* § 6170. PRESTON[9] CURTIS COMSTOCK (*Edwin*[8] *Cardenio, Austin,*[7] *Charlot,*[6] *Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 20, 1873; died Elgin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1937; married Elgin, Ill., June 17, 1911, Mabelle R. Fuller, b. Elgin, Nov. 2, 1886; d. Elgin, Aug. 16, 1916, dau. of Marshall and Mary Jane (McBride) Fuller.

Preston C. Comstock was proprietor of the Fox Valley Herald.

Children born in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN

8317. JEANETTE,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1912; m. Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 11, 1933, Russell W. Pyle. Res. (1949) 600 Spruce St., Boulder, Colo.

8318. MABELLE, b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. (1st) Aug. 2, 1939, Stuart Cohen; m. (2nd) Oct. 25, 1941, Walter T. Colquitt. Res. (1945) 908 Brickell Ave., Box 735, Miami, Fla.

## *Family 1646* § 6175. LEWIS[9] RAYMOND COMSTOCK (*William*[8] *Harlow, William*[7] *Carruthers, Ransford*[6] *Brainard, Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oskaloosa, Iowa, June 17, 1883; married (1st) Parkersburg, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1908, Oddie Othela Dailey, b. Wood Co., W. V., May 4, 1892, dau. of William Danford and Mollie Alice (Atkinson) Dailey; married (2nd) April 23, 1938, Mrs. Agnes McKezie.

Lewis R. Comstock was engaged in defense work in 1943. Res. (1949) Kenabec Rd., McConnillsville, Ohio. Children born in Parkersburg, W. Va., unless otherwise stated.

CHILDREN

8319. } HOWARD[10] HARLOW, b. July 21, t. } 1911; d. March 7, 1912.

8320. } HAROLD DANFORTH, b. July 21, } 1911; d. Oct. 26, 1911.

8321. ROBERTA MAE, b. March 21, 1913; m. May, 1933, Loyd A. Miller. Res. (1949) 411 Harmar St., Marietta, Ohio.

8322. ROBERT CLARENCE, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 21, 1914; d. July, 1919.

8323. MARY EDITH, b. Dayton, O., March 22, 1920; m. Feb. 10, 1941, Jay Wince. Res. (1943) 125 Cliff St., Mt. Vernon, O.

8324. LESTER RAY, b. Sept. 8, 1924; m. June 13, 1942, Leoma Juanita Williamson. In U. S. Army. Addr. (1949) 118 Cliff St., Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

8325. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. March 18, 1926. Res. (1943) 15 Newark Rd., Mt. Vernon, O.

## *Family 1647* § 6177. ARTHUR[9] HOBART COMSTOCK (*William*[8] *Harlow, William*[7] *Carruthers, Ransford*[6] *Brainard, Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oskaloosa, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1891; married, Hutchinson, Kans., June 16, 1913, Naomi Loine Morphew, b. Attica, Kans., May 30, 1894, dau. of Elijah Moses and Mahala Mazetta (Brooks) Morphew.

Arthur H. Comstock is an accountant, res. (1945) 614 S. Elwood, Apt. c 4, Tulsa 5, Okla.

CHILDREN

8326. ARTHUR[10] FRANKLIN, b. June 21, 1915; m. July 17, 1937, Mary Jane Clowes.
Ch: Robert[11] Eugene, b. June 27, 1938. Beverly Jean, b. May 8, 1940. Stephen Arthur, b. Aug. 20, 1941.
Res. (1947) 506 West 13th St., Okmulgee, Okla.

8327. RUSSELL EUGENE, b. May 9, 1920; m. Dec. 19, 1939, Oleta Ruby Hall. In U. S. service.
Ch: Lora[11] Elaine, b. Feb. 16, 1941.
Res. (1946) c/o Box 894, Healdton, Okla.

## *Family 1648* § 6178. CHARLES[9] RUSSELL COMSTOCK (*William*[8] *Harlow, William*[7] *Carruthers, Ransford*[6] *Brainard, Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Rich Hill, Mo., Sept. 9, 1897; married (1st) Newton, Kans., Sept. 17, 1921, Mary F. Hollingsworth, b. Columbus, Ky., March 4, 1898; d. Jan. 22, 1937, dau. of James Hopewell Hollingsworth (a descendent of Valentine Hollingsworth) and Charlotte Florence (Honor) Hollingsworth; married (2nd) July, 1944, Mrs. Ora Ellen Swartout.

Charles R. Comstock served with the 7th Field Signal Battalion in World War 1.

Res. (1947) 1052 Parkway Dr., Columbus, 8, Ohio. First two children born in East Las Vegas, N. M.

CHILDREN

8328. CHARLOTTE,[10] b. Dec. 9, 1922; d. Aug. 13, 1924.

8329. LILLIAN KATHRYN, b. Nov. 13, 1924. Unm. in 1947. Served as H. A. 3/c in U. S. Naval hospital, World War II.

8330. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Hanover, N. M., Sept. 29, 1926; m. Dec. 22, 1946, Beulah Faye Hoffman. He served in U. S. Army, 3rd Inf. Reg., World War II. Res. (1947) 2518 Mock Road, R.R. 2, Columbus 11, O.

8331. JENEVA GRACE, b. Denver, Colo., June 3, 1931.

## *Family 1649* § 6180. RALPH[9] HAROLD COMSTOCK (*Lincoln*[8] *Legona, Alonzo*[7] *Guy, Ransford*[6] *Brainard, Ransford,*[5] *Peter,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Mill Village, Pa., June 3, 1893; married

Sept. 12, 1912, Olga W. Larsen, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

Ralph H. Comstock is a section foreman and farmer, res. (1948) R. F. D. 3, Union City, Pa.

CHILDREN

8332. GLENN[10] ANDREW, b. Sept. 24, 1913; m. Sept. 28, 1932, Margaret Reynolds.
Ch: Charlotte[11] C., b. April 15, 1935.
Res. (1945) R.F.D. 4, Union City, Pa.

8333. HARLEY LARSEN, b. June 30, 1915; m. Sept. 1, 1940, Elsie Mae Smiley.
Ch: Richard[11] Elton, b. Sept. 6, 1942.
Res. (1943) 5 Union St., Union City, Pa.

8334. WILBERT FRANK, b. July 5, 1917; m. April 16, 1937, Katherine Hewitt, b. Nov. 26, 1916.
Ch: Janet[11] Elaine, b. Feb. 7, 1939.
Res. (1943) 62 Putnam St., Union City, Pa.

8335. LINCOLN HUBERT, b. Nov. 11, 1920; m. Dec. 3, 1941, Nell Lockwood. No ch. in 1943.

8336. ADA MARIE, b. Jan. 24, 1923. Unm. in 1943.

## *Family 1650* § 6181. GUY[9] HICKS COMSTOCK *(Lincoln[8] Legona, Alonzo[7] Guy, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Mill Village, Pa., Jan. 26, 1895; married, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1915, Helen N. Robinson, b. Miller Station, Pa., March 5, 1897, dau. of Frank W. and Florence (Finney) Robinson.

Guy H. Comstock is a section foreman, res. (1943) Box 27, Mill Village, Pa. Children, except Lawrence, born in Mill Village, Pa.

CHILDREN

8337. LAWRENCE[10] LEWIS, b. Atlantic, Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1917; m. July 15, 1933, Leora Henrietta Thomas.
Ch: May[11] Marie, b. March 23, 1943.
Lawrence Norman, b. Jan. 4, 1936.
Marilyn Jean, b. Jan. 25, 1944.
Res. (1945) R.D. 2, Union City, Pa.

8338. FLORENCE JEAN, b. April 14, 1920; m. May 29, 1937, Donald S. McWilliams. Res. (1943) Mill Village, Erie Co., Pa.

8339. MARJORIE MAE, b. Aug. 23, 1930.

## *Family 1651* § 6182. CHARLES[9] DELROY COMSTOCK *(Ulysses[8] Grant, Alonzo[7] Guy, Ransford[6] Brainard, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Rockdale Township, near Cambridge Springs, Pa., Aug. 13, 1889; married, Cambridge Springs, Pa., Aug. 28, 1906, Ellouise Mae Beige, b. Woodcock, Pa., March 13, 1887, dau. of Charles Oliver and Hattie (Rust) Beige.

Charles D. Comstock is a contractor and builder res. (1948) 1059 E. 171st St., Cleveland, 19, Ohio.

CHILDREN

8340. HELEN[10] IRENE, b. Venango, Pa., Sept. 16, 1909; m. Cleveland, O., July 19, 1930, Albert Edward Getzendiner. Res. (1945) 1059 East 171 St., Cleveland 19, O.

8341. INEZ MARGARET, b. Portland, N. Y., April 3, 1912; d. Erie, Pa., Nov. 22, 1915.

## *Family 1652* § 6206. GEORGE[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Orrin[8] Klock, William[7] Oscar, Guy[6] Daniel, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1887; married, Petersboro, Ont., Canada Aug. 29, 1911, Belle Hefferman, b. Petersboro, Ont., Nov. 4, 1893, dau. of Patrick John and Isabel (Roberts) Hefferman.

George W. Comstock is a barber, res. (1943) 904 Oswego St., Utica, N. Y. Children born in Utica.

CHILDREN

8342. GEORGE[10] HAROLD, b. July 10, 1912; m. Jan., 1940, Josephine Slocum. Res. (1943) 904 Oswego St., Utica, N. Y.

8343. HELEN ISABEL, b. Aug. 12, 1913; m. Holland Patten, N. Y., March 25, 1932, Hector Joseph David. Res. (1943) 1400 Nye Ave., Utica, N. Y.

8344. EVELYN RUTH, b. July 27, 1915; m. July 27, 1935, Francis Webster. Res. (1943) 1127 Whitesboro St., Utica, N. Y.

8345. JUNE CATHERINE, b. June 22, 1918; m. Nov. 25, 1935, Joseph Iannone. Res. (1943) 715 Lennox Ave., Utica, N. Y.

8346. JAMES PATRICK, b. Oct. 17, 1926.

8346a. JANET MARILYN, b. 1933.

## *Family 1653* § 6208. CLAUDE[9] FORESTER COMSTOCK *(Orrin[8] Klock, William[7] Oscar, Guy[6] Daniel, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Utica, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1891; married, Utica, May 15, 1920 Ada M. Evans, b. Oct. 24, 1896, dau. of George and Ada May (Roberts) Evans.

Claude F. Comstock is a merchant, res. (1943) 1233 Capitol Ave., Utica, N. Y. Children born in Utica.

CHILDREN

8348. RUSSELL[10] EARL, b. March 21, 1923. Unm. in 1943.

8349. CLAUDE FORESTER, JR., b. July 31, 1930.

## *Family 1654* § 6210. WILLARD[9] ORRIN COMSTOCK *(Orrin[8] Klock, William[7] Oscar, Guy[6] Daniel, Ransford,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Utica, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1896; married (1st) Utica, Aug. 2, 1924, Lois Amelia Countryman, b. Whiteston, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1900; d. Nov. 4, 1942, dau. of Fred and Ida May (Wait) Countryman; divorced Dec. 5, 1932; married

(2nd) July 18, 1942, Doris Gertrude Levitt, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1909, dau. of David Nelson and Clara Ellen (Benson) Levitt.

Willard O. Comstock is a caretaker and chauffeur, res. (1946) 25 Sauquoit St., Whitesboro, N. Y.

CHILD

8350. FREDERICK[10] WILLARD, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1929.

## *Family 1655* § 6237. FRANKLIN[9] CHARLES COMSTOCK

*(Philo[8] Page, Alva,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Monkton, Vt., Jan. 29, 1868; married Cornelia Sutton, b. Hebeau, Vt.

Children born in Monkton, Vt.

CHILDREN

8351. HOWARD[9] S., b. June 11, 1889; d. Monkton, Aug. 19, 1889.
8352. HOWARD R., b. Aug. 20, 1890.
8353. BENJAMIN F., b. March 24, 1893.
8354. MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 26, 1894.
8355. G. BRAINERD, b. July 23, 1896.

## *Family 1656* § 6241. WILLIAM[9] CEPHAS COMSTOCK

*(Asa[8] Mills, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Portage, Wood Co., Ohio, March 20, 1871; died Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, Jan. 1910; married, Ashville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1891, Minnie Alexander, b. Harmony, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871, dau. of George Ira and Louisa (Eckelberger) Alexander.

William C. Comstock was a farmer and carpenter. Minnie A. Comstock married (2nd) June 18, 1903, James A. Anderson.

CHILDREN

8356. ANNIS,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1892; m. Feb. 4, 1914, Hila Robert Butts. Res. (1941) R.D. 2, Ashville, N. Y.
8357. CHARLOTTE ALLEENE, b. April 29, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1939, Ernest Seeley. Res. (1945) 620 Spring St., Jamestown, N. Y.
8358. BERTHA ELNORA, b. Dec. 2, 1896; m. Dec. 27, 1918, Allen Leslie Lynn. Res. (1948) 189 So. Pearl St., North East, Pa.
8359. ELEANOR, b. June 17, 1898; m. June 30, 1923, Ellis J. Soudan. Res. (1945) Box 128, Ashville, N. Y.

## *Family 1657* § 6243. CEPHAS[9] COMSTOCK

*(Jasper[8] Blaine, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Greenville, Pa., Nov. 16, 1867; died Highland Park, Ill., Sept. 7, 1927; married (1st) 1885 or '86, Minnie Walker, who d. 1889; married (2nd) 1891, Nettie Walsh (who, in 1932 was Mrs. E. A. Travis, res. at 1916 Elm St., Youngstown, O.) married (3rd) Jamestown, N. Y., July 17, 1911, Louise Warner, b. Youngstown, O., May 10, 1876, dau. of Michael and Caroline (Bartholmai) Warner.

Cephas Comstock was a railroad brakeman. His widow (1932) was of 368 W. Breaden St., Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN

BY MINNIE

8360. RALPH,[10] d. Youngstown, O., 1904.

BY NETTIE

8361. CHARLES.

## *Family 1658* § 6244. WILLIAM[9] HOMER COMSTOCK

*(Jasper[8] Blaine, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Greenville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1871; died Youngstown, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1924; married, Youngstown, Dec. 27, 1891, Anna Evans, b. Anstown, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1871, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Pritchard) Evans. The widow married (2nd) Niles, Ohio, July 2, 1925, Wesley P. Harvey, and d. Feb. 1936.

William H. Comstock was a steel worker in the Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. Children born in Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN

8362. EDNA[10] MARIA, b. June 29, 1890; d. Niles, O., June 29, 1924; m. Youngstown, April 20, 1916, George Washington Battles.
8363. HARRY, b. Nov. 18, 1891; d. Sept. 24, 1935; m. Oct. 19, 1910, Milda Horner.
Ch: Dorothy[11] M., b. Aug. 9, 1913; m. July 25, 1930, Upson Greenwood Bonser. Res. (1946) R.F.D., Warren, O.
Mildred, b. Nov. 4, 1919; m. Jan. 28, 1944, Rudy Ermert. Res. (1946) R.D. 3, Warren, O. (c/o Mrs. A. Comstock.

## *Family 1659* § 6247. CHARLES[9] HERMAN COMSTOCK

*(Joseph[8] Bradley, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Jackson Center, Pa., Dec. 9, 1871; married, Mercer, Pa., Sept. 21, 1893, Delilah Jane Irwin, b. Centertown, Pa., Sept. 24, 1868, dau. of William Montgomery and Rachel (Todd) Irwin.

Charles H. Comstock is track supervisor for the Pennsylvania R.R.

Res. (1943) 605 N. Ashland Ave., New Castle, Pa. Children born in New Castle.

CHILDREN

8364. CLIFFORD[10] CLYDE, b. March 22, 1895; m. Oct. 12, 1921, Reba Elizabeth Leighty.
Family 2051.
8365. WILLIAM HAROLD, b. April 27, 1897; m. June 2, 1921, Helen Margaret Popham. No ch. in 1943. Res. R.D., New Wilmington Road, New Castle, Pa.

## *Family 1660* § 6249. JAMES[9] GARFIELD COMSTOCK

*(Joseph[8] Bradley, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Jackson Center, Pa., July 25, 1880; married (1st) Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio., Nov. 20, 1902, Clara Shellenberger, dau. of Abraham and Eliza (Davis) Shellenberger; divorced; married (2nd) New Castle, Pa., March 15, 1911, Mary Gallager, b. Princeton, Pa., Sept. 2, 1885, dau. of Frank and Mary (Parke) Gallager.

James G. Comstock's first wife m. (2nd) Paul Ormsby.

He (James) is a machinist, res. (1945) 406 Carl St., New Castle, Pa. Children born in New Castle.

### CHILDREN

8366. GEORGE[10] WAYNE, b. Oct. 7, 1903; d. Akron, O., March 30, 1930; m. Jennie Perry. No ch.

8367. WILLIAM GERALD, b. March 23, 1904; m. June 18, 1928, Leona Dean. Family 2052.

## *Family 1661* § 6251. HENRY[9] CEPHAS COMSTOCK

*(Lester[8] Johnson, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Jackson Center, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; married, Grove City, Pa., June 15, 1912, Harriet Mabel Richardson, b. Grove City, Aug. 22, 1882, dau. of James and Alice (McConnell) Richardson.

Henry C. Comstock is a caretaker, res. (1943) Route 1, Sharon, Pa. Children born in Mercer, Pa.

### CHILDREN

8368. JAMES[10] CEPHAS, b. July 25, 1914. Unm. in 1943. Res. Route 1, Sharon, Pa.

8369. ALICE LUCILLE, b. July 25, 1914; m. Aug. 7, 1937, Willard A. Thompson. Res. (1943) Sharpsville, Pa.

t.

## *Family 1661a* § 6253. JAMES[9] BRANDON COMSTOCK

*(Lester[8] Johnson, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Jackson Center, Pa., May 25, 1883; married Aug. 25, 1909, Maude Boyd, who d. June 30, 1944.

James B. Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1947) 703 N. Cedar St., New Castle, Pa.

### CHILD

8370. FLEMING[10] WILSON, b. Sept. 19, 1910; killed in airplane accident Nov. 29, 1930. Unm. Was a student in 3rd year, Westminster Coll.

## *Family 1662* § 6260. GEORGE[9] ORVILLE COMSTOCK

*(George[8] Daniel, Levi,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 11, 1853; died Oct. 12, 1937; married San Jose, Calif., Sept. 23, 1880, Martha Eleanor Macy, b. Aug. 20, 1860; d. Jan 7, 1941, dau. of Charles Frederick and Nancy Katherine (Finch) Macy.

George O. Comstock was a merchant.

### CHILD

8371. GEORGE[10] FREDERICK, b. San Jose, Calif., Dec. 19, 1882; m. Feb. 23, 1908, Mary Elizabeth Killeen. Family 2053.

## *Family 1663* § 6278. THOMAS[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Richard[8]*

*Richard,[7] Oliver,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born New London, Conn., 1844; died New Bedford, Mass., the date not of record; married (1st) Emma F. Chapman, b. Mystic River, Conn.; d. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1881, aged 36 years, 5 mo., dau. of R. and Emily Chapman of Ledyard, Conn.; married (2nd) July 18, 1882, Eleanor B. Fletcher "Cobb", b. Abington, Mass., 1848 - '49; d. April 7, 1885, aged 36 years, dau. of Nelson and Susan (Fletcher or Cobb); married (3rd) June 17, 1885, Elizabeth A. Whitney (Chase) b. Woonsocket, R. I., April 3, 1847, dau. of Charles A. and Adeline Chase.

Thomas W. Comstock was a policeman in New Bedford, Mass., in 1888. He left his third wife when their daughter Florence was two months old. Children born in New Bedford.

### CHILDREN

BY EMMA

8372. Girl (name not of record), b. Aug. 18, 1878.

8373. THOMAS[10] W., JR., b. March 17, 1880; m. ——.

BY ELIZABETH

8374. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 15, 1887. Unm. Res. (1943) 345 Union St., New Bedford, Mass.

## *Family 1664* § 6284. IRA[9] S. COMSTOCK *(Oliver[8] Edward, Oliver,[7] Oliver,[6]*

*John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born June 9, 1863; married March 12, 1884, Irena Pool.

In 1906 Ira S. Comstock was of the firm of Comstock and Slessman, grain and produce dealers, of Clyde, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

8375. MAY,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1886.

8376. RUTH, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

8377. CLARA, b. June 16, 1891.

## *Family 1665* § 6289. DELBERT[9] LUTHER COMSTOCK *(Franklin[8]*

*Luther, Luther[7] Rice, Elkanah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Owosso, Mich., Oct. 22, 1870; died Summerfield, Ohio, July 19, 1931; married (1st) Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 10, 1891, Loretta Boyce, b. Kenton, O., Nov. 1, 1875, dau. of Albert

and Artemesia (Yager) Boyce; married (2nd) Mrs. Anna McMahon. Delbert and his first wife separated, and she m. (2nd) Roy B. Holden of Chicago, and d. March 4, 1943.

Delbert L. Comstock was a painter and decorator.

CHILDREN

8378. ROLLO[10] WALTER, b. Galesburg, Mich., Feb. 21, 1893; m. April 21, 1917, Freda Nelson.
Family 2054.

8379. HOWARD OLIVER, b. Battle Creek, Mich., April 9, 1894; m. Battle Creek, Nov. 17, 1918, Vera Louise Meehle, b. Pierpont, Mich., Nov. 7, 1893. No ch. Painting contractor. Res. (1941) 6049 Torrey Road, Flint, Mich.

8380. FRANK LUTHER, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 26, 1895; m. (1st) 1924 Lucy Williams; m. (2nd) ——. Res. (1947) R.D. 2, Warsaw, Ind.

8381. ALBERT, b. Merrill, Wisc., Oct. 16, 1908. Res. (1947) 2109 W. Hill Rd., Flint, Mich.

## *Family 1666* §

6294. THOMAS[9] JASON COMSTOCK (*Thomas*,[8] *Samuel*,[7] *Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *James*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 10, 1849; died Norwich, Aug. 19, 1907; married, Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 13, 1871, Mary Ann Tulley, b. Cornwall, Conn., Aug. 14, 1854; d. Norwich, April 20, 1930, dau. of John and Bridget (McCook) Tulley.

Thomas J. Comstock was an iron moulder.

CHILD

8382. FRANK[10] THEODORE, b. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 31, 1872; m. June 12, 1907, Emma Mathieu.
Family 2055.

## *Family 1667* §

6302. ALBERT[9] HEMSTEAD COMSTOCK (*Joseph*,[8] *George*[7] *Washington*, *Jason*,[6] *Jason*,[5] *James*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Dunmore, Pa., June 5, 1862; died Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1898; married Eva Sarah MacDonald, b. Susquehanna, Pa., Oct. 14, 1864.

Children born in Dunmore, Pa.

CHILDREN

8383. ALBERT[10] HEMSTEAD.

8384. JOSEPH TAYLOR, b. Feb. 15, 1891; m. (1st) Oct. 6, 1910, Elsie Moffat; m. (2nd) June 21, 1923, Eunice Williams.
Family 2056.

8385. HUGH MACDONALD, b. April 16, 1894; m. June 1, 1913, Mildred June Elliott. No ch. Last reported at 1379 Herberich St., Akron, O.

8386. EMILY LUCY, m. ——. Last reported at 1451 Monroe Ave., Dunmore, Pa.

## *Family 1668* §

6304. ZARA[9] EDWARD COMSTOCK (*Albert*[8] *Bacon*, *James*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *William*,[5] *James*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Fabius, N. Y., April 4, 1880; married, DeRuyter, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1912, Frances Mae Clark, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., July 28, 1887, dau. of Edwin G. and Flora (Andross) Clark.

Zara E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Fabius, N. Y.

CHILD

8387. BARBARA[10] RUTH, b. July 7, 1916; m. Dec. 31, 1941, Lieut. George L. Dake.
Ch: James Comstock (Dake), b. July 10, 1945.
Res. (1945) c/o Z. E. Comstock, Fabius, N. Y.

## *Family 1669* §

6313. JASON[9] COMSTOCK (*Isaac*[8] *Daily*, *Zebulon*,[7] *Peleg*,[6] *John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Exeter Township, Lucerne Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1834; died Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 23, 1895; married Aug. 10, 1856, Susan Driesbaugh, b. Kresgeville, near Slatington, Pa., Oct. 2, 1839; d. Wilkes-Barre, Jan. 26, 1890, dau. of Aaron and Susan (Berger) Driesbaugh (or Driesbach).

Jason Comstock was a carpenter.

CHILDREN

8388. EMMA[10] JANE, b. Wyoming, Pa., Feb. 5, 1860; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 26, 1892; m. June 10, 1879, William H. Nicholson.
Desc.:
Mrs. C. E. Tite, 52 Carlisle St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
H. S. Nicholson, 91 Hanover St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
William Raymond Nicholson, 24 Oregon St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Arthur Edgar Nicholson, 328 Carey Ave., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

8389. HARRY JAMES, b. Scranton, Pa., Aug. 5, 1865; d. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892. (Killed in a foundry.)

8390. JESS FRANKLIN, b. Exeter Township, Pa., March 19, 1871; d. Wilkes-Barre, June 27, 1942; m. Feb. 2, 1898, Ellen E. Finney.
Family 2057.

8391. CARRIE MAY, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 12, 1873; m. Dec. 31, 1901, Raymond Leroy Carlin. Res. (1944) R.D. 3, Dallas, Pa.

## *Family 1670* §

6315. EDWARD[9] ALLEN COMSTOCK (*Isaac*[8] *Daily*, *Zebulon*,[7] *Peleg*,[6] *John*,[5] *Kingsland*,[4] *Kingsland*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *William*[1]) born Luzerne Co., Pa., July 2, 1836; died Pittstown, Pa., March 2, 1910; married Mary C. Driesbach, b. Carbon Co., Pa., April 9, 1839; d. Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1928, dau of Aaron and Susan (Berger) Driesbach

Edward A. Comstock was a contractor and builder.

CHILDREN

8392. HARRY,[10] b. Pittstown, Pa., May 23, 1860; d. July 22, 1938; m. Oct. 11, 1886, Ella Blanche Colvin.
Family 2058.

8393. IRENE, b. Mt. Zion, Pa., May 6, 1862; d. Mt. Zion, 1874.
8394. OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. Harding, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1865; d. Oct. 6, 1934. Unm. He was Supt. of Construction, Kew Gardens.
8395. CORRY BENJAMIN, b. Mt. Zion, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874; d. Oct. 24, 1932, a suicide; m. Sept. 17, 1916, Ida B. Bucklin. He was a prominent architectural engineer; designer of the George Washington Bridge, etc.

## *Family 1671* § 6316. ABEL[9] HARTLEY COMSTOCK

*(Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Mt. Zion, Pa., Nov. 13, 1840; died Wall Springs, Fla., Dec. 2, 1926; married, Carverton, Pa., May, 1875, Mary Ann Cousner, b. Carverton, Sept. 19, 1857, dau. of William and Phoebe (Emmons) Cousner.

Abel H. Comstock's father separated from his mother in 1840 shortly before Abel was born, and moved to Iowa. Abel was a carpenter.

CHILDREN

8396. WILLIAM[10] E., b. Carverton, Pa., Nov. 7, 1875. Unm. Res. (1943) 922 W. 8th St., W. Wyoming, Pa.
8397. PHOEBE JANE, b. Falls, Wyoming Co., Pa., July 4, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1900, William Turcan. Res. (1943) 922 W. 8th St., W. Wyoming, Pa.
8398. EUGENE C., b. Bunker Hill, Pa., Oct. 22, 1877. Unm. Res. (1943) 922 W. 8th St., W. Wyoming, Pa.
8399. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1881; d. Dec. 5, 1881.
8400. EDWARD E., b. Mill City, Pa., March 28, 1882; m. June 4, 1912, Lillian Stocker.
Family 2059.
8401. HARRY H., b. Newton Center, Pa., Jan. 31, 1884; m. Sept. 8, 1912, Bessie Proof.
Family 2060.
8402. EMILY, b. Glenburn, Pa., Feb. 14, 1886; m. Feb. 2, 1905, Robert Gilley. Res. (1943) West Pittstown, Pa.
8403. JAMES HARRISON, b. June 5, 1889; d. April 19, 1890.
8404. IRA K., b. Glenburn, Pa., April 7, 1891; m. Nov. 4, 1912, Carrie Bigelow.
Family 2061.

## *Family 1672* § 6329. HERMAN[9] ULRICH, known as JOHN H. COMSTOCK

*(Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Osculusa, Ill., Sept. 7, 1866; married (1st) Horton, Howell Co., Mo., March 14, 1887, Maggie Harrison, b. Jacksonville, Ill., June 12, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1938, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Dawson) Harrison; married (2nd) May 25, 1939, Ida M. Reynolds, sister of his first wife.

Herman U. Comstock was so christened, but changed his name to John H. He is a railroad and stationary engineer, res. (1943) 808 Central Ave., Monett, Mo.

CHILDREN

8405. ELMA[10] JANE, b. near Thayer, Mo., May 26, 1889; m. (1st) Sept. 14, 1904, William A. Trimble; m. (2nd) April, 1928, Ora Woodie Davis; m. (3rd) Frank Hick. Res. (1947) Box 172, Spiro, Okla.
8406. HAZEL VERN, b. near Mountain View, Mo., Nov. 17, 1895; m. June 5, 1916, William Carter Couch. Res. (1947) Box 211, Marionville, Mo.
8407. MELVIN ALRICH, b. Sapulpa, Okla., Feb. 7, 1915; m. April 27, 1940, Emelie Marie de Falcis.
Ch: Melvin[11] Beaver Thomas, b. June 10, 1941.
Melvin A. Comstock (1943) in U. S. Navy. Wife res. 2123 N. Marston St., Philadelphia, Pa.

## *Family 1673* § 6334. JUDSON[9] EVERETT COMSTOCK

*(Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Texas Co., Mo., May 18, 1877; married, Alton, Mo., Dec. 12, 1900, Edna A. Shelby, b. Edwards Co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1877, dau. of Frank Pierce and Clara (Quigley) Shelby.

Judson E. Comstock is a furniture merchant, res. (1946) 706 Enid St., Houston, 9, Tex.

CHILD

8408. VARNER[10] BRANSON, b. Bolivar, Mo., Sept. 9, 1901; m. April 30, 1921, Mary L. Turner.
Ch: Varner[11] Carroll, b. June 16, 1924. Jack Stanley, b. Jan. 14, 1927; d. July 29, 1942. William Shelby, b. Jan. 5, 1931. Jean Arnold, b. Aug. 1, 1934. Virginia Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1936.
Res. (1943) 509 Vincent St., Houston, Tex.

## *Family 1674* § 6335. WILLIAM[9] NILES COMSTOCK

*(William,[8] Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Espcy, Pa., 1848; died about 1881; married Dec. 25, 1873, Catherine Galway, b. 1846; d. April 7, 1882.

CHILDREN

8409. HATTIE,[10] d. in infancy.
8410. ELIZABETH, d. in infancy.
8411. LYDIA, d. in infancy.
8412. JESSIE MAY, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. Charles B. Asensio. 2 ch. Res. (1945) 64 Nelson Ave., Great Kills, Staten Island 8, N. Y.
8413. KATHRYN, b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 4, 1878; m. (1st) March 19, 1895, Jesse E. McElroy; m. (2nd) Feb. 3, 1917, Edward B. Garrison. Res. (1945) 305 N. Main St., Monroe, N. Y.

## *Family 1675* § 6341. MERRITT[9] A. COMSTOCK

*(James[8] A., Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukie, Pa., the date unrecorded; died Danville, Pa.; married Nora Driesbaugh, b. Mt. Zion, Pa.; d. W. Pittston,

Pa., April, 1885, dau. of Aaron Driesbaugh. Merritt A. Comstock was a pattern maker.

CHILDREN

8414. MILES[10] FRANCIS, b. Scranton, Pa., May 6, 1864; m. 1886 Daisy Searfoss.
Family 2062.

8415. WILLIAM EVAN, b. Wilkes Barre, Pa., Feb. 24, 1870; d. Aug. 16, 1935; m. Lillian Huff.
Ch: William[11] Evan, Jr., m. May Reed.
Resided in Tunkahannock, Pa.

## *Family 1676* § 6343. KINGSLEY[9] COMSTOCK (*Jonathan,*[8] *Zebulon,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Newton Township, Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1833; died Alton City, Ill., June 15, 1862; married, Newton Twp., Pa., Nov. 28, 1859, Martha Cora Rosencrans, b. Newton Twp., Feb. 16, 1840; d. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 2, 1909, dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Williams) Rosencrans.

Martha married (2nd) Nov. 17, 1864, William A. McLaughlin.

Kingsley Comstock was a harness maker and shoemaker. He enlisted for the Civil War on Sept. 23, 1861, in Co. C., 13th Iowa Infantry, was appointed Sergeant, and was stabbed to death by a southern sympathizer while guarding prisoners.

CHILDREN

8416. EMMA[10] ALICE, b. Bald Mount, Pa., Dec. 16, 1860; d. Scranton, Pa., Oct. 28, 1935; m. June 5, 1889, Francis Granger Rannick (Emma, later in life, assumed the name of Alice Myers.)
Dau. Mrs. David Lichtenstein res. (1945) 410 Spruce St., Scranton, Pa.

8417. ALTON KINGSLEY, b. May 19, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1910; m. Catherine Melissa Beagle.
Family 2063.

## *Family 1677* § 6350. ORLANDO[9] COMSTOCK (*Harrison,*[8] *Robert,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1839; died Lovelton, Pa., March 24, 1924; married, Mehoopany, Pa., Oct. 20, 1860, Eunice Oliphant, b. Wilmot Township, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1837; d. No. Branch Township, Pa., May 25, 1889, dau. of Lanta and Mary (Miller) Oliphant.

Orlando Comstock was a blacksmith and farmer.

CHILD

8418. HATTIE,[10] b. Lovelton, Pa., June 20, 1863; m. Mehoopany, Pa., Feb. 22, 1890, Truman S. Vaughn. Res. (1937) in I.O.O.F. Home, Middletown, Pa.

## *Family 1678* § 6352. ELMORE[9] HORTON COMSTOCK (*Harrison,*[8] *Robert,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lovelton, Wyoming Co., Pa., April 14, 1846; died Sayre, Pa., April 16, 1932; married Scottsville, Pa., March 25, 1868, Orpha Phrenau Hulbirt, b. Lovelton, Sept. 25, 1848, dau. of Samuel Johnson and Lydia (Robinson) Hulbirt.

Elmore H. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except the youngest, born in Lovelton, Pa.

CHILDREN

8419. LOUIS[10] HARRISON, b. July 31, 1869; m. Sept. 27, 1893, Catherine Carpenter.
Family 2064.

8420. PIERCE HULBIRT, b. Sept. 23, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1909, Nina G. Taft. No ch. in 1937. Res. (1945) New Milford, Pa.

8421. ANNA REBECCA, b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. Nov. 19, 1927.

8422. LYDIA AGNES, b. March 10, 1879; m. Aug. 11, 1903, Harry Laman. Res. (1945) 108 West St., Sayre, Pa.

8423. ADA EVELYN, b. Forkton, Pa., Sept. 8, 1887. Unm. in 1945. Addr. U. S. Veterans Administration, Coatesville, Pa.

## *Family 1679* § 6353. RUSSELL[9] HUGH COMSTOCK (*Morton,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Jenningsville, Wyoming Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1858; died Mehoopany, Pa., Dec. 27, 1934; married, Butte, Mont., May 31, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. Springville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 8, 1863, dau. of George W. and Sally Matilda (Burdick) Thompson.

Russell H. Comstock was a barber at Mehoopany, Pa., where his widow resided in 1940.

CHILDREN

8424. HOWARD[10] ARTHUR, b. June 9, 1888; m. June 23, 1911, Grace Carl.
Family 2065.

8425. t. FOSTER CHARLES, b. May 1, 1891; m. Feb. 16, 1914, Lucille Keeny.
Family 2066.

8426. FLORENCE BELLE, b. May 1, 1891; d. July 24, 1914, unm.

## *Family 1680* § 6355. GEORGE[9] McCLELLAN COMSTOCK (*Morton,*[8] *Russell,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Forkston, Pa., April 11, 1863; died Tunkhannock, Pa., Dec. 17, 1911; married, Jenningsville, Pa., Feb. 22, 1890, Loa Rosencrans, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., July 8, 1875, dau. of Jackson and Permelia (Harding) Rosencrans.

George M. Comstock was killed in a railroad accident.

The widow res. (1943) 271 N. Harrison St., Johnson City, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8427. WILLIAM[10] RAY, b. Kasson Brook, Pa., Sept. 12, 1891; m. April 7, 1933, Margaret (Barry) Brooks. No ch. in 1943. Res. 271 N. Harrison St., Johnson City, N. Y.
8428. GEORGE HENRY, b. Kasson Brook, Pa., April 11, 1894; m. Aug. 3, 1926, Rena (Barney) Covey. No ch. in 1943. Res. 1239 Vestal Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
8429. MARY ETHEL, b. Bellasylvia, Pa., July 25, 1896; m. Nov. 30, 1915, Charlie White. Res. (1943) 56 River St., Tunkhannock, Pa.
8430. EDITH VIOLA, b. Bellasylvia, Pa., March 30, 1899; m. (1st) Feb. 21, 1928, John Kirchen; m. (2nd) Sept. 27, 1941, William Lockwood.
8431. WALTER LEE, b. Bellasylvia, Pa., July 15, 1901; m. Feb. 27, 1926, Pauline Hillery. Res. (1943) 27 Williams St., Binghamton, N. Y.
8432. VIRGIA JAE, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., June 5, 1905; d. April 8, 1933; m. Aug. 3, 1926, Caryl Whitmarsh.
8433. CECIL TRACY, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., July 15, 1907; m. Oct. 17, 1931, Anice Woodruff.
Ch: Jacqueline[11] Jean, b. March 17, 1935. Res. (1943) 411 State St., Binghamton, N. Y.

## *Family 1681* § 6360. ANDREW[9] JAY COMSTOCK *(Luther,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Rush, Pa., May 1, 1859; died Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1930; married, Meshoppen, Pa., Nov. 29, 1878, Ellen Amanda Hall, b. Cornwall, England, Feb. 18, 1861; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1921.

Andrew J. Comstock was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

CHILDREN

8434. AFFA[10] ANN, b. Laceyville, Pa., March 15, 1880; m. Aug. 28, 1901, Gustave Victor Schaub. Res. (1943) 150 Park Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.
8435. IDA MAY, b. Black Walnut, Pa., July 12, 1881; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1898.
8436. CORA, b. Black Walnut, Pa., June 2, 1884; d. Skinner's Eddy, Pa., May 11, 1887.
8437. WESLEY ANDREW, b. Laceyville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1887; m. (1st) Sept. 25, 1909, Eva Edwards; m. (2nd) Emma Kress.
Family 2067.
8438. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1893; m. Nov. 30, 1916, Maude Mildred Rosencrance.
Family 2068.

## *Family 1682* § 6362. OTIS[9] VICTOR COMSTOCK *(Luther,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Black Walnut, Pa., Nov. 15, 1866; died North Mehoopany, Pa., April 5, 1928; married, Waverly, N. Y., April 15, 1889, Abbie Redmond, b. Genningsville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868, dau. of Hiram and Mary Ellen (Trowbridge) Redmond.

Otis V. Comstock was a laborer. His widow, in 1934, was living at North Mehoopany, Pa.

CHILDREN

8439. RAY[10] VICTOR, b. April 17, 1890; d. Feb. 23, 1941; m. Sept. 31, 1914, Reta M. Wandall.
Family 2069.
8440. DAISY ELLEN, b. March 1, 1900; d. Feb. 27, 1901.
8441. LEAH TRESSIE, b. April 25, 1902; d. Oct. 5, 1912.

## *Family 1683* § 6367. KINGSLEY[9] COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] S., Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1854; died Midland Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1908; married Mary Rumrill, b. Feb. 6, 1859; d. Homer Township, Midland Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1907. Her father's name is not on record with the family, but her mother's maiden name was Ruth Myers.

Kingsley Comstock was a lumberman and farmer. Children born in Midland Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

8442. VESTA,[10] b. March 12, 1881; m. (1st) Bert Lambert; m. (2nd) Edward Randall.
8443. NORA, d. Nov. 19, 1907.
8444. FLOSSIE, b. Feb. 4, 1890; d. May 23, 1920.
8445. CORA, b. May 14, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1912, Edward J. Wirtz. Res. (1943) Route 2, Midland, Mich.

## *Family 1684* § 6368. FERNANDO[9] COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] S., Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., April 30, 1859; died Stevensonville, Bradford Co., Pa., May 17, 1894; married Jennie Culver, b. Beaver Meadows, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1867, dau. of Jarvis James and Catherine Elizabeth (Potter) Culver.

Fernando Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1943) North Mehoopany, Pa.

CHILDREN

8446. AUSTIN[10] HARRISON, b. West Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 26, 1888; m. July 5, 1908, Francis LaFrance, who d. Sept. 17, 1933.
Family 2070.
8447. ESSIE MYRA, b. Falls, Wyoming Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1890; m. Sept. 8, 1908, Howard Augustus Allen. Res. (1943) North Mehoopany, Pa.

## *Family 1685* § 6369. CLINTON[9] GEARHART COMSTOCK *(Merritt[8] S., Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kings-*

*land,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William,*[1]) born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1859; died Herrick Township, Bradford Co., Pa., May 17, 1927; married, Wyalusing, Pa., July 3, 1884, Mary Fitch, b. Sugar Run, Pa., June 7, 1866, dau. of John Henry and Angeline (Preston) Fitch.

Clinton G. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

8448. ALMA[10] JANETTE, b. Laceyville, Pa., April 4, 1886; d. May, 1940; m. Dec. 31, 1907, James Hines.

8449. FREDERICK RAWLEIGH, b. Rushville, Pa., May 5, 1893; d. May 5, 1907, unm.

8450. HARRY SANFORD, b. Herrick, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895; m. Feb. 13, 1919, Effie Marie Stephens.
Family 2071.

## *Family 1686* § 6371. MERRITT[9] LUCIEN COMSTOCK *(Merritt*[8] S., *Russell,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., May 29, 1865; died Montrose, Pa., June 8, 1932; married, Tunkhannock, Pa., Aug. 19, 1889, Ida McLaud, b. Auburn Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1862; d. near Laceyville, Pa., Dec. 13, 1934, dau. of Calvin and Hannah (Carter) McLaud.

Merritt L. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

8451. LELAND,[10] b. Susquehanna Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1884; m. July 26, 1910, Jennie Leah Blakeslee.
Family 2072.

8452. MILDRED, b. Susquehanna Township, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1898; m. Nov. 26, 1919, John Lolyn Beeman. Res. (1947) R.D. 1, Hop Bottom, Pa.

8453. CLAUDE, b. Wyoming Co., Pa., July 17, 1901; d. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1931; m. Feb. 8, 1926, Ila May Lindsey. No ch.

8454. MABEL, b. Springville Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1904; m. Oct. 19, 1922, Bruce Orville Lake. Res. (1947) 54 High St., Montrose, Pa.

## *Family 1687* § 6373. ARTHUR[9] E. COMSTOCK *(Merritt*[8] S., *Russell,*[7] *Peleg,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windham Township, Wyoming Co., Pa., July 8, 1873; died Springville, Pa., Jan. 10, 1938; married, Waverly, N. Y., June 11, 1894, Edith Brotzman, b. Auburn Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1875, dau. of Anthony and Permelia (Bump) Brotzman.

Arthur E. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Auburn Township, Pa.

The widow res. (1943) Springville, Pa.

CHILDREN

8455. JOSEPH,[10] b. Nov. 2, 1900; d. Feb. 10, 1920; m. March 18, 1918, Gladys Gregory.
Ch: Maxine,[11] b. May 12, 1919.

8456. GLEN, b. April 3, 1902; m. May 25, 1922, the widow of his bro. Joseph. Ch: Glenda,[11] b. Jan. 18, 1924.
Res. (1943) Springville, Pa.

8457. LEO, b. July 2, 1895; left home at 20, and not heard from thereafter.

8458. ADAH PEARL, b. June 3, 1916; m. Oct. 16, 1935, Walter G. Lathrop. (Not born a Comstock, but raised in the family. Res. (1943) R.D. 1, Springville, Pa.

## *Family 1688* § 6375. JAMES[9] THOMPSON COMSTOCK *(Abel,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Russell,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1866; married (1st) Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1894, Ellen May Church, b. North Norwich, N. Y., April 25, 1870; d. Smyrna, N. Y., May 8, 1920, dau. of William A. and Anna (Blanchard) Church; married (2nd) Oriskanay, N. Y., July 11, 1922, Marion Lauretta Blanchard, b. Oriskanay, Feb. 2, 1900, dau. of Frank E. and Kate I. (Church) Blanchard.

James T. Comstock is a pharmacist, res. (1943) Smyrna, N. Y.

Children born in Smyrna.

CHILDREN

8459. CHARLES[10] Church, b. April 9, 1896; d. May 28, 1906.

8460. CYNTHIA MARION, b. Sept. 14, 1930.

## *Family 1689* § 6376. WILLIAM[9] JOHN COMSTOCK *(Abel,*[8] *Abel,*[7] *Russell,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1869; died Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1936; married, Smyrna, N. Y., May 9, 1896, Elizabeth Sprague Dixon, b. Smyrna, Feb. 25, 1870, dau. of Mortimer C. and Ellen (Sprague) Dixon.

William J. Comstock entered the wall paper business in 1888, and at the time of his retirement in 1927, was general manager of the New York branch of S. A. Maxwell & Co. Children, except Oliver, born New York City.

CHILDREN

8461. WILLIAM[10] MORTIMER, b. April 5, 1897; d. Oct. 30, 1918.

8462. OLIVER DIXON, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 22, 1900; m. June 30, 1931, Anne Amelia Burnham. No ch. in 1943. Capt. C. M. P.

8463. MARION LOUISE, b. Feb. 16, 1902; m. Oct. 17, 1920, Col. Gilbert Hayden, Signal Corps, U.S.A. Res. (1943) 61 N. Grand Ave., Osborn, O.

8464. JAMES MAXWELL, b. June 24, 1907; d. July 1, 1912.

## *Family 1690* § 6390. HENRY[9] LEWIS COMSTOCK *(Martin*[8] *Van Buren, Morgan*[7] *Lewis, Russell,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4]

*Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born June 11, 1862; married 1885, Mary L. Parker.

Henry L. Comstock was living at Belfast, Allegheny Co., N. Y., in 1906.

CHILDREN

8465. GERTRUDE[10] E., m. Oct. 29, 1905, Irving L. Collins.
8466. LEO LEWIS.
8467. RALPH.

## *Family 1691* § 6395. CLAYTON[9] ELDRIDGE COMSTOCK *(Levi*[8] *Miller, Jedediah,*[7] *Alexander,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Beldings Mills, Allegan Co., Mich., April 2, 1859; married, Long Beach, Calif., Nov. 2, 1909, Margaret Ann Bennett, b. Toronto, Canada, June 1, 1876.

Clayton E. Comstock is a retired realtor. He followed the printing and newspaper business for a time in Michigan. At the age of 39 he enlisted in the Spanish-American War, serving through the campaign, and subsequently (1905) enlisted again for service in the Philippines. He was awarded the silver star medal for gallantry in action.

Res. (1945) 6554 Gardenia Ave., Long Beach, 5, Calif. Children born in Hynes, Calif.

CHILDREN

8468. LOVINA[10] BEATRICE, b. Aug. 17, 1910; m. Long Beach, Calif., June 22, 1926, Theodore W. Taylor. Res. (1943) 93 Buena Vista, Benicia, Calif.
8469. GLENDORA MARGARET, b. May 15, 1913; m. April 6, 1932, Delbert C. Pruter. Res. (1943) 1621 E. 1st St., Long Beach, Calif.

## *Family 1692* § 6396. ORISON[9] GLENN COMSTOCK *(Levi*[8] *Miller, Jedediah,*[7] *Alexander,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Monterey, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; murdered in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1908; married, Las Animas, Colo., Feb. 7, 1888, Inez Lambert Prowers, b. Las Animas, Colo., Sept. 1, 1868, dau. of John Wesley and Amache (Ochinee) Prowers.*

Orison G. Comstock was a printer. The widow res. (1943) 3159 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

8470. LEONA[10] LOVERNE, b. Las Animas, Colo., March 29, 1889; unm. in 1941. Res. 3159 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill..
8471. BEATRICE LYDIA, b. Las Animas, Aug. 8, 1891; d. Denver, Colo., Oct. 3, 1894.
8472. WILLARD CHASE, b. Denver, Colo., March 17, 1894; m. July 17, 1914, Mary Olive Fleming.
Family 2073.

*Amache ("Amy") Ochinee was dau. of a Cheyenne Indian Chief.

## *Family 1693* § 6399. JOHN[9] WESLEY COMSTOCK *(Charles,*[8] *Lyman,*[7] *Alexander,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Nashville, Ohio, March 8, 1851; died Denison, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1930; married Victor, Ia., March 17, 1878, Ella Keller, b. Johnson Co., Ia., Jan. 3, 1860; d. Denison, June 4, 1919, dau. of John Keller.

John W. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except the first two, born in Denison, Iowa.

CHILDREN

8473. CHARLES,[10] b. Victor, Ia., Jan. 30, 1879; m. Nov. 1, 1913, Ruhy Scaife. Ch: David[11] Wesley, b. Aug. 8, 1914; m. Feb. 13, 1943, Madeline Ellen Abell.
Res. (1943) 203 Housatonic Dr., Devon, Conn.
8474. FRANK EMERSON, b. Victor, Ia., Oct. 5, 1880; m. April 24, 1906, Johannah Hassett.
Family 2074.
8475. NELLIE ANN, b. March 29, 1882; m. April 24, 1906, Pat Hassett. Res. (1943) Denison, Ia.
8476. MAY ALICE, b. Jan. 6, 1885. Unm. in 1943. Res. 1804 2nd Ave., S., Denison, Ia.
8477. DOLLIE MAGGIE, b. July 1, 1887; m. March 6, 1918, Fred Beerman. Res. (1943) Route 4, Denison, Ia.
8478. DAVID JOHN, b. March 28, 1889; m. Feb. 20, 1918, Bertha Arnold.
Ch: Glen[11] David, b. Dec. 18, 1919.
Res. Denison, Ia.
8479. MABLE MARY, b. Dec. 16, 1900; d. Denison, Ia., Jan. 1, 1924.

## *Family 1694* § 6407. JOHN[9] BELDEN COMSTOCK *(John*[8] *Ball, Lyman,*[7] *Alexander,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Fort Wayne, Ind., March 10, 1865; died New Britain, Conn., March 27, 1937; married, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1890, Rosanna Cook, b. near East Palestine, O., July 15, 1866, dau. of Samuel Herron and Harriet Dunseth (Jamieson) Cook.

John B. Comstock was an advertising manager. The widow res. (1943) 1564 Stonley St., New Britain, Conn.

CHILD

8480. GREGORY[10] JAMIESON, b. Cleveland, O., June 29, 1893; m. Oct. 2, 1922, Elizabeth Livingston Singleton.
Family 2075.

## *Family 1695* § 6409. THOMAS[9] HOLMES COMSTOCK (KOMSTOHK), *(John*[8] *Ball, Lyman,*[7] *Alexander,*[6] *John,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Milan Township, Allen Co., Ind., March 2, 1870; married, Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 6, 1904, Lillian Winnifred Carpenter, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1879, dau. of Frank and Rhoda E. (Wild) Carpenter.

Thomas H. Comstock had his family name legally changed to Komstohk on Sept. 10, 1914, Circuit Court of Marion County. He is a candy manufacturer, res. 3865 Washington Blvd., Indianapolis, Ind. Children born in Indianapolis.

CHILDREN

8481. THOMAS[10] HOLMES KOMSTOHK, b. July 28, 1913.

8482. JOHN BALL KOMSTOHK, b. Sept. 7, 1914.

8483. ANNA MASTERS KOMSTOHK, b. Sept. 5, 1915.

## *Family 1696* § 6411. GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK

*(Lyman,[8] Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1858; died Warren. Pa., July 27, 1832; married, Frewsburg, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1881, Lucetta Isidore Smith, b. Carroll, May 22, 1858; d. Frewsburg, July 8, 1921.

George W. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILDREN

8484. ERNEST,[10] b. Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1881; m. Nov. 13, 1906, Nina Perry. Family 2076.

8485. ERWIN, b. Poland, N. Y., March 5, 1886; m. Frewsburg, N. Y., July 20, 1911, Emma Francis Moore. No ch. Res. (1945) 8 Washington St., Frewsburg, N. Y.

8486. CARRIE B., b. Jan. 30, 1891; d. Feb. 16, 1894.

8487. CLARE T., b. Nov. 24, 1895; d. May 6, 1897.

8488. LORETTA, b. Carroll, N. Y., July 5, 1898; m. July 22, 1916, Carl Arthur Dahle. Loretta d. March, 1948.

## *Family 1697* § 6414. MINER[9] ADRON COMSTOCK

*(Lyman,[8] Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, N. Y., (Chautauqua Co.) Aug. 22, 1870; married, Kennedy, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1900, Eleanor Amy Cox, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 21, 1881, dau. of Henry W. and Orietta (Bragg) Cox.

Eleanor A. Comstock married (2nd) Ed. Towns.

Miner A. Comstock lived at Frewsburg, N. Y. He died Oct. 22, 1946. Children, except Edith, born in Carroll, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8488. ERIE[10] JAMES, b. Oct. 21, 1901; m. May 15, 1935, Pearl Frank.
Ch: Janet.
Res. (1946) East Randolph, N. Y.

8489. ELLEN MAY, b. Aug. 23, 1903; m. Jan. 24, 1920, William Nolan. Res. (1941) 122 Hall Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

8490. EVA IONE, b. April 5, 1905; m. Nov. 23, 1919, Millard Marble. Res. (1948) East Concord, N. Y.

8491. EDNA ANN, b. April 1, 1908; m. Aug. 16, 1924, Cecil Galbraith. Res. (1941) 39 11th St., Jamestown, N. Y.

8492. EARL RANDALL, b. Jan. 3, 1911; m. May 12, 1930, Ethel Maude Langworthy.
Ch: Evelyn[11] May, b. Nov. 13, 1930. Clifford, b. June 25, 1939.
Res. (1942) R.F.D., Corry, Pa.

8493. EDITH VIOLET, b. North Warren, Pa., July 19, 1913; m. March 20, 1933, Paul VanHoesen. Res. (1941) Edmeston, N. Y.

8494. EMIL HAROLD, b. Aug. 17, 1919; m. Feb. 19, 1937, Gloria Virginia Shibetta.
Ch: Brant.[11]

## *Family 1698* § 6416. ERIE[9] JAMES COMSTOCK

*(Lyman,[8] Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1874; married, Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1903, Clara May Cox, b. Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1886, dau. of Henry W. and Orietta (Bragg) Cox.

Erie J. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) R. F. D. 1, Conewanga Valley, N. Y. Children born in Carroll, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8495. FLORENCE[10] ELVA, b. Sept. 30, 1904; m. (1st) May 1, 1927, James Henry Huntington; m. (2nd) Aug. 10, 1935, —— LaDolce.

8496. LUCY MAY, b. July 21, 1915; m. Nov. 8, 1933, Raymond Franklin Hare. Res. (1944) Route 2, Sinclairsville, N. Y.

8497. PEARL JENETTE, b. Sept. 15, 1917; m. July 10, 1934, Woodrow Wilson Bush. Res. (1944) 204 Prather Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

8498. t. MARTIN WALTER, b. Oct. 20, 1919. Unm. in 1944.

8499. MARVIN JAMES, b. Oct. 20, 1919. Unm. in 1944. Res. Route 1, Conewanga Valley, N. Y.

8500. MARY VIOLET, b. Nov. 27, 1924; m. June 12, 1942, Ray Whitmore. 2 ch. in 1947. Res. (1947) Route 2, Randolph, N. Y.

## *Family 1699* § 6419. GEORGE[9] ANDREW COMSTOCK

*(Lyman,[8] William,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Ida Grove, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1870; died Laramie, Wyo., March 17, 1933; married Rock Dale, Wyo., Oct. 20, 1889, Anna Bell (Dixon) Murphy, b. Carthage, Mo., Mareh 12, 1871.

George A. Comstock lived in Owl Creek Valley, where he was a rancher and stockman. He built a saw-mill at the head of Owl Creek.

The widow resided in 1929 at 625 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN

8501. MELVIN[10] EDWARD, b. Laramie, Wyo., Jan. 20, 1891; m. Jan. 3, 1916, Mary Ann Mathill.
Family 2077.

8502. VIVA, b. Oct. 5, 1892; m. —— Hoffman. Resided, 1933, in Fullerton, Calif.
8503. MABEL, b. Sept. 12, 1893; d. April 12, 1904.
8504. ESTHER MAY, b. April 20, 1896; m. —— Kelly. Resided, 1933, in Fullerton, Calif.

## *Family 1700* §

6432. HARRY[9] LEON COMSTOCK *(William[8] Henry, Ambrose[7] Lewis, Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Morristown, Minn., Sept. 11, 1883; married (1st) Owatonna, Minn., Oct. 3, 1903, Mary Simmons; married (2nd) Fairbault, Minn., April 24, 1907, Louise Lilly Nordmeier, b. Blooming Grove Township, Waseca Co., Minn., Aug. 10, 1883, dau. of Ernest and Gottliebin Rosina Nordmeier.

Harry L. Comstock was a stevedore and farmer, last reported at Waseca, Minn. Last three children born Blooming Grove Township, Minn.

### CHILDREN

BY MARY

8505. LORENA[10] BELLE, b. Morristown, Minn., m. Glen E. Bloom. Last reported in Morristown, Minn., but not there in 1945.

BY LOUISE

8506. CARLYLE WILLIAM, b. Aug. 3, 1909. Unm. in 1932, and then of Long Beach, Calif.
8507. LYDIA WILHELMINA, b. July 5, 1911.
8508. MELVA MARIE, b. Jan. 17, 1913; d. Feb. 3, 1913.

## *Family 1700a* §

6434. ROY[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Levi[8] Hiram, Ambrose[7] Lewis, Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Aurora, Brookings Co., So. Dak., Sept. 30, 1882; married, Aberdeen, So. Dak., Nov. 15, 1913, Chrisabel Zoe Stine, b. Hadley, Murry Co., Minn., Jan. 23, 1888, dau. of James David and Margaret (Chapman) Stine.

Roy F. Comstock served as Clerk of Local Board No. 1, Selective Service, Marshall Co. Res. (1943) Britton, S. D. Children born in Britton.

### CHILDREN

8509. CAROL[10] MARGARET, b. July 16, 1915. Unm. Formerly Principal of High School, now (1945) Lieut. (j.g.) in "Waves." Planning officer, 101 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md.
8510. JAMES LEE, b. Jan. 4, 1917; m. Oct. 8, 1943, Thelma Maxine Eaton, b. Jan. 23, 1920.
Ch: Charles [11] Leroy, b. Feb. 1, 1945. James L. Comstock, a Sergeant, serving (1945) in India.
Home addr., Britton, S. D.

## *Family 1701* §

6437. JAMES[9] LEROY COMSTOCK *(Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1829; died Omaha, Neb., Aug. 28, 1905; married, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1854, Susan Neville, b. Watertown, Dec. 24, 1839; d. Omaha, Neb., May 23, 1920.

James L. Comstock was a cigar maker.

### CHILDREN

8511. JAMES[10] LEROY, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., July 31, 1855; d. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 11, 1916; m. Manlius, N. Y., Elmyra Spear.
Ch: Minnie[11]. Susie, m. —— Widman.
8512. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Watertown, N. Y., April 7, 1857; d. Long Beach, Calif., June 24, 1937; m. July 2, 1886, Anna Slama.
Family 2078.
8513. DeLOSS WHITE, b. Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1859; d. June 16, 1942; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Emma Walters.
Family 2079.
8514. SARAH JANE, b. Orion, N. Y., May 15, 1865; d. Long Beach, Calif., Feb. 10, 1940; m. Omaha, Neb., Dec. 27, 1900, Walter Beeman.
8515. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Hamilton, N. Y., June 17, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Ella C. Bracey.
Family 2080.
8516. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872; d. June 24, 1943; m. March 16, 1900, Tillie Olson.
Family 2081.
8517. FREDERICK, b. Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1874; d. Sac City, Ia., March 31, 1890.

## *Family 1702* §

6438. DELOSS[9] WHITE COMSTOCK *(Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Madison, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1834; died Syracuse, N. Y., 1860; married Mary Martha Neville, b. Kingston, Canada, Oct. 18, 1843; d. Minneapolis, Minn,. Jan. 21, 1921, dau. of John Neville.

Deloss W. Comstock was a railroad fireman.

### CHILDREN

8518. FRED[10] DELOSS, b. 1854; d. 1928.
8519. FRANK WHITE, b. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1858; m. May 10, 1882, Carrie Elisebeth Gibbs.
Family 2082.

## *Family 1703* §

6439. ORVILLE[9] COMSTOCK *(Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Truxton, N. Y., about 1835; died Binghamton, N. Y., March 3, 1921; married Sarah Pratt, who d. DeRuyter, N. Y., Aug. 1899.

### CHILD

8520. CHARLES[10] HENRY, b. Manlius, N. Y., April 9, 1851; d. Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1916; m. Nov. 10, 1892, Estelle Carnrite.
Family 2083.

## *Family 1704* §

6443. LEVI[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3]*

*Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Lincklaen, N. Y., May 21, 1845; died Cherokee, Iowa, Jan. 22, 1891; married, Delphi (now Delphi Falls), N. Y., Sept. 9, 1866, Amelia Dinah Parry, b. Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1848, dau. of John Parry (who was b. Kilmington, England, April 9, 1801) and Abigail (Cutting) Parry.

Levi H. Comstock was a miller.

CHILDREN

8521. EDWARD[10] SEYMOUR, b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1868; m. Oct. 10, 1891, Anna Elizabeth Jones.
Family 2084.

8522. FRED, b. and d. 1870.

8523. LULA MAY, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1874. Unm. Formerly Auditor of City School Records, U. S. Bureau of Education.

## *Family 1705* § 6448. AMOS[9] HARRIS COMSTOCK

(*Joseph*[8] *Harris, Amos,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Kingsland,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 29, 1858; died Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1917; married, Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1887, Anna Alida Holmes, b. Brooklyn, June 29, 1859, dau. of William Daly and Martha Elizabeth Holmes.

Amos H. Comstock was a ship carpenter and joiner. Children born in Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN

8524. WILLIAM[10] HOLMES, b. Nov. 12, 1888; m. June 8, 1912, Helen Eloise Goulden.
Family 2085.

8525. EDGAR BEACH, b. May 26, 1890; m. April 11, 1919, Bertha Irene Closs.
Family 2086.

8526. ETHEL BENSON, b. Feb. 24, 1902; m. April 16, 1929, Leslie Coggeshall Barlow. Res. (1943) 14 Whitewell Pl., Newport, R. I.

## *Family 1706* § 6459. CLYDE[9] CHARLES COMSTOCK

(*Frank,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Richfield, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1889; died Oct. 30, 1932; married, Akron, O., Feb. 25, 1911, Elizabeth Payn, b. Kidder, Mo., June 18, 1889, dau. of John B. and Frances Payn.

Clyde C. Comstock was a salesman. He resided in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. The widow res. (1943) 12526 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood, O.

CHILDREN

8527. HELEN[10] FRANCES, b. March 5, 1913; m. Sept. 20, 1933, Russell Alden Blower. Res. (1943) 1306 Mathews Ave., Lakewood, O.

8528. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1921; m. March 27, 1940, Samuel A. Morehead. Res. (1943) 1299 Hammel St., Akron, O.

8529. ALICE P., d. in infancy.

8530. MARION J., d. in infancy.

## *Family 1707* § 6460. ALLEN[9] HARRY COMSTOCK

(*Frank,*[8] *Ebenezer,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Elisha,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Kingsland,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born West Richfield, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1892; married, Akron, Ohio, March 31, 1917, Gladys Lillian DeRoss, b. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 13, 1889, dau. of Sherman and Cora (Lord) DeRoss.

Allen H. Comstock is a steel worker in the Firestone Steel Products Co.

Res. (1945) 849 East Ave., Akron, 7, Ohio. Children born in Akron unless otherwise stated.

CHILDREN

8531. MARY[10] ETTA, b. June 21, 1918; m. Oct. 25, 1941, Paul Lee Neurah. Res. (1943) 169 Glenwood Ave., Meadville, Pa.

8532. PHYLLIS EILEEN, b. April 2, 1920; unm. in 1945. Res. 849 East Ave., Akron 7, O.

8533. FRANK ALLEN, b. Atwater, O., May 15, 1921; d. Sept. 6, 1939.

8534. HARRY EMERSON, b. Atwater, O., March 7, 1923; m. Feb. 21, 1943, Betty Lou Thomas. No ch. in 1945. Served in 1st Bn. Hq. Co., 7th Inf. in World War II. Res. 849 East Ave., Akron 7, O.

8535. t. RUTH JEAN, b. March 11, 1929.

8536. ROSE JOAN, b. March 11, 1929.

8537. IDA LOUISE, b. June 16, 1931.

## *Family 1708* § 6462. JOHN[9] JOSIAH COMSTOCK

(*Henry*[8] *Smith, John,*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Geneseo, Ill., June 6, 1860; died Minneapolis, Minn., April 18, 1945; married, Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 1, 1889, Julia Randolph Bell, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 8, 1860; d. Minneapolis, April 28, 1946, dau. of Andrew and Susan (Thompson) Bell. Julia Bell was a teacher before her marriage. Her father was for many years a merchant in New York City, and later an itinerant Methodist minister in Southern Michigan. Her mother was from Newburg, N. Y.

John J. Comstock graduated from the University of Michigan in 1883, and for a brief time thereafter was instructor in the Orchard Lake Military Academy, Orchard Lake, Mich. Subsequent to this he was engaged in the manufacture of hardware in Chicago for twelve years. He served for a short time as a member of the Library Board in LaGrange, Ill.

CHILDREN

8538. HELEN[10] BELL, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 6, 1891; m. June 21, 1921, Frederick A. Leighton, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., April 6, 1893. Before her marriage Mrs. Leighton was a teacher, and member of Phi Beta Kappa. Res. (1948) 1900 W. State St., Janesville, Wisc.

8539. SUSAN, b. Freeport, Ill., April 5, 1894; m. Sept. 9, 1921, Rev. Edward Adams, a missionary for many years

in Korea. Addr. (1948) Presbyterian Mission, c/o Civil Affairs Dept., A.P.O. 235, Unit 2, P. M., San Francisco, Calif.
Son, Lieut. John Edward Adams, served with U. S. Naval Meteorological Service in Chung King, China.

8540. HAROLD RANDOLPH, b. LaGrange, Ill., April 2, 1902; m. Aug. 16, 1930, Mildred May Krueger.
Family 2087.

6462. JOHN[9] JOSIAH COMSTOCK

## *Family 1709* §

6474. WILLIAM[9] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Franklin,*[8] *John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Franklin, Oakland Co., Mich., Jan. 23, 1865; died June 12, 1942; married (1st) Denver, Colo., Sept. 5, 1889, Nati Bradner, b. Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1863; d. Sacramento, Calif., May 6, 1930, dau. of Nathan Terry and Elvira Person (Fairman) Bradner; married (2nd) Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 1, 1931, Edna Estella Howe, b. near Gettysburg, So. Dak., July 30, 1884, dau. of Harvey and Helen Loretta (Felt) Howe.

William H. Comstock graduated from the State Normal College at Ypsilanti, Mich., and taught school for a period of time at Farmington, Mich. He moved to Denver, Colo., in Sept. 1888, and to Folsom, Calif., Nov. 1892. He was with the Pullman Car Co. until 1894 when he bought the old Willow Springs Ranch on the edge of Folsom, located on the "Hangtown Road," and engaged for a time in dairying and stock raising. He was appointed Postmaster of Folsom in 1914 and held the office until 1923. During World War I, he handled the registration of aliens, and was recruiting agent for the army. He was a prominent member of the Democratic County Central Committee for many years, Chairman of the local Red Cross during the War, and Trustee of the Folsom Methodist Church for twenty years.

### CHILD

8541. GRACE[10] FAIRMAN, b. Denver, Colo., July 2, 1891; m. Nov. 24, 1911, Clayton Earl Morton. Res. (1943) 3039 Deakin St., Berkeley, Calif.

## *Family 1710* §

6477. JOHN[9] ADAMS COMSTOCK (*John*[8] *Adams, John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1883; married (1st) William's Bay, Wisc., Sept. 10, 1905, Caroline Elizabeth Townsend, b. Chicago, Ill., April 22, 1884, dau. of Charles and Achsah (Chamberlain) Townsend; (divorced; Caroline m. (2nd) July 17, 1932, William Leslie Titlow, and d. Santa Barbara, Calif., Dec. 4, 1939).

John A. Comstock married (2nd) Riverside, Calif., Feb. 11, 1921, Dr. Caroline (Sult) Lord of Tempe, Ariz., who d. June 23, 1926; married (3rd) Los Angeles, Calif., March 28, 1928, Ruth Mary Gard, b. Los Angeles, Nov. 14, 1899, dau. of William Brant and June Elizabeth (Austermell) Gard.

Dr. Comstock moved to Calif. in 1908. He first established residence in Santa Rosa, moved two years later to Santa Barbara, and in 1915 was licensed to practice Medicine and Surgery in California.

In 1919 he accepted the Assistant Directorship of the Southwest Museum, in Los Angeles, and in 1921 was appointed Director, which position he held until 1926. Shortly thereafter he became Associate Director of the Los Angeles Museum. M. A., Occidental College, D. Sc. Coll. Ost. P.E.S. Member Sigma Xi.

He is a Fellow of the Royal Entomological Society of London; Fellow of the Southern California Academy of Sciences and Life Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy; has been Editor of the Bulletin, So. Calif. Academy of Sciences since 1920, and Pres. of the Lorquin Entomological Society for several terms. He is the author of this genealogy.

Address (1949) P. O. Box 158, Del Mar, Calif.

CHILDREN

8542. JOHN[10] STERLING, b. Evanston, Ill., April 8, 1907; m. (1st) July 11, 1931, Helmut Proklov Geist; m. (2nd) June 3, 1939, Jean Walton Tait. Family 2088.

8543. JEAN, b. Santa Rosa, Calif., Nov. 8, 1908; m. Santa Barbara, Calif., July 6, 1930, Roderick Ivan White. Ch: Thomas Alexander (White) b. May 21, 1931. David Ivan (White) b. April 23, 1937.

8544. BETTE, b. Santa Barbara, Calif., June 14, 1912; m. (1st) Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 19, 1935, Robert Baldwin Orthwein; m. (2nd) Yuma, Ariz., Jan. 1, 1941, Louis Abbott Dean. Ch: Robert Baldwin (Orthwein) b. Feb. 26, 1937. Carol (Dean) b. Feb. 22, 1943. Res. (1947) 1114 G Ave., Coronado, Calif.

*Family 1711* § 6481. GEORGE[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK (*John*[8] *Adams, John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Evanston, Ill., Dec. 20, 1889; married, Santa Rosa, Calif., Aug. 1, 1913, Georgiana Minden Wilton Lindsey, b. San Francisco, Calif., May, 1887, dau. of William and Ann Augusta (Bachelder) Lindsey, and granddau. of Capt. Lindsey, a British shipmaster who was said to have carried the first shipload of women prisoners to the Australian colonies. Capt. Lindsey, with his wife, Georgiana Wilton, and his six children, settled in San Francisco in 1849.

George Franklin Comstock enlisted for World War 1 at Santa Rosa, Aug. 18, 1918, with the 472nd Engineers. He trained at Washington, D. C., and Pensacola, Fla., received four promotions, and was mustered out as Master Engineer, senior grade. He is a certified member of the American Ass'n. of Engineers. At present (1945) he is employed as an auditor and investigator for the Calif. State Board of Equalization.
Res. (1948) Mill Valley, Calif.

CHILD

8545. GEORGE[10] FRANKLIN, b. Santa Rosa, Calif., Jan. 30, 1923; m. April 10, 1944, Betsy Styles, dau. of Francis Styles. Ch: Betsy[11], b. July 4, 1946. George Franklyn Comstock, Jr., served in the U. S. Navy in World War II,, as Signalman, 1st Class, Submarine Service.

*Family 1712* § 6483. JAMES[9] HILLIARD COMSTOCK (*John*[8] *Adams, John*[7] *Beardsley, Serajah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Evanston, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891; married, San Diego, Calif., July 20, 1918, Helen Aliee Finley, b. Santa Rosa, Calif., Jan. 16, 1899, dau. of Wilson E. and Aliee (Hudson) Finley.

James Hilliard Comstock dropped the use of his first name, and is known to his associates as Judge (or Colonel) Hilliard Comstock. He enlisted as private in Co. E, 5th Infantry, Calif. National Guard, in 1912, became Captain in 1914, and commanded this Company in 1916 at Nogales, Arizona, in the operations against the Mexican bandit Pancho Villa. In March, 1917, he was called into active service with his Company in World War I. After training at Fort Sill, Okla., he was made Divisional Instructor of automatic arms at Camp Kearney. Sailing for France with the 40th Div. in August, 1918, he was promoted to Major, in command of the 3rd Battalion, 159th Inf. He served in the Somme offensive as commander of the 2nd Bn., 120th infantry, 30th Division. He was mustered out Aug. 1, 1919, with the rank of Major. Later he was commissioned a Lieut. Colonel in the Officers Reserve Corps.

Judge Comstock was admitted to the bar in 1912, has served as U. S. Commissioner for the Santa Rosa District, as President of the Santa Rosa Board of Education and Director of the Santa Rosa Chamber of Commerce. He is a Mason, 32nd deg. Scottish Rite, and at present (1948) is Judge of the Superior Court of Sonoma County.

Res. Santa Rosa, Calif. Children born in Santa Rosa.

6483. JAMES[9] HILLIARD COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

8546. JAMES[10] HILLIARD, b. April 25, 1920; m. Nov. 20, 1942, Annette Bidwell. Grad. Coll. of Agric., Univ. of Calif. Res. Bowcher Ranch, P. O. Box 524, Middletown, Lake Co., Calif.

8547 HELEN MARGARET, b. Feb. 11, 1922. B.A., Northwestern Univ., 1943. Married, Santa Rosa, Calif., Dec.

16, 1944, Capt. Charles William Sloat, U. S. Army Air Forces.

8548. MARSHALL HURD, b. Dec. 13, 1923. Was an Ensign, U. S. Navy Adv. Training, V. 12 program, Northwestern Univ., World War II.

8549. HARRISON FINLEY, b. July 17, 1926.

8550. MARTHA LEE, b. June 30, 1929.

## *Family 1713* § 6485. GEORGE[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK

*(George[8] Lucius, John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Bennington Township, Shiawassee Co., Mich., May 7, 1869; died Ovid, Mich., Dec. 30, 1931; married (1st) Feb. 1, 1899, Elizabeth Irene Forward, who d. Feb. 16, 1917, dau. of Henry and Helen Forward; married (2nd) Feb. 18, 1920, Glenna May Marshall, b. Sept. 24, 1879, dau. of Recellus and Jenny Marshall.

George F. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in or near Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich. The widow res. (1941) South Ovid, Mich.

### CHILDREN

8551. VERA[10] F., b. Sept. 12, 1900; m. Sept. 9, 1931, Ferrel L. Keller. Res. (1941) 1221 W. Main St., Lansing, Mich.

8552. EARL HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1901; m. July 18, 1925, Ethel Sillaway.
Family 2089.

8553. ELWYN CHARLES, b. July 12, 1903; m. May 2, 1925, Mary Louise Bennett.
Family 2090.

8554. GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. April 11, 1906; m. June 23, 1927, Irene Dillon, dau. of Harley and Mary (Koontz) Dillon. Res. (1947) 2661 Glen Ave., Altadena, Calif.

8555. HERBERT LYNN, b. April 9, 1909; m. May 5, 1933, Willa Mae Virginia Wasser.
Ch: Virginia[11] Mae, b. Aug. 1, 1934; d. July 17, 1945.
Res. (1945) P. O. Box 76, Scott Field, Ill.

8556. CLARE KENNETH, b. Oct. 17, 1910; m. Nov. 16, 1935, Helen Furtah. He served in U. S. Army. Res. (1945) 309 S. Hayford St., Lansing, Mich.

8557. MILDRED IRENE, b. Feb. 16, 1911; m. Aug. 19, 1939, Vernon J. Navue. Res. (1941) 549 S. Weadock, Saginaw, Mich.

8558. MAURICE FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 16, 1911. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1945) 1747 Cahuenga Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

## *Family 1714* § 6486. CHARLES[9] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(George[8] Lucius, John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Bennington Township, Shiawassee Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1876; married (1st) Victor, Clinton Co., Mich., Oct. 18, 1899, Edna Dennison; married (2nd) Toronto, Canada, Oct. 29, 1921, Margaret (Davis) Ansdell, widow of William Arthur Ansdell who was killed at Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917. Margaret was b. Randalston, County Antrim, Ireland, Oct. 15, 1878, dau. of James Davis.

Charles H. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) 1118 South St., Route 4, Owosso, Mich.

### CHILDREN

BY EDNA

8559. NORMA,[10] b. Victor Township, Mich., 1900; d. at 19 months.

8560. MAUREEN, b. Ovid, Mich., 1904; d. Corunna, Mich., at age 7.

8561. IRMA, b. Lainsburg, Mich., Feb. 11, 1905; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 11, 1926, Irving C. Headley. Res. (1945) 305 S. 7th St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

8562. GLENN, b. Lainsburg, Mich., April 10, 1907; m. Ruth Roe.

8563. MARION ALETHA, b. Lainsburg, Feb. 10, 1908; m. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 11, 1926, William Gadberry. Res. 41 Oakhill St., Pontiac, Mich.

BY MARGARET

8564. RUTH MARIE, b. Owosso, Mich., Nov. 5, 1922; unm. in 1945. Res. 1118 South St., Owosso, Mich. (Route 4).

## *Family 1715* § 6506. JOHN[9] CHENEVARD COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Patton, John[7] Chenevard, John[6] Lee, Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1887; died Hartford, Aug. 24, 1919; married, West Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1910, Gladys Nell Kibbe, b. Somers, Conn., Sept. 24, 1889, dau. of Albert Lucius and Fannie Estelle Kibbe.

John C. Comstock was a printer. The widow res. (1943) Somers, Conn. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

### CHILDREN

8565. CAROLINE[10] BROWN, b. May 21, 1911; m. Sept. 26, 1936, William Schreier. Res. (1943) East Main St., Stafford Springs, Conn.

8566. DOROTHY PATTON, b. Sept. 25, 1913; m. Somers, Conn., Feb. 10, 1934, George W. Davis. Res. (1943) Somers, Conn.

8567. PRISCILLA KIBBE, b. May 27, 1915; m. Sept. 12, 1936, Allyn Herbert Wells. Res. (1945) Box 120, Somers, Conn.

## *Family 1716* § 6507. HOWARD[9] SEYMOUR COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Patton, John[7] Chenevard, John[6] Lee, Samuel,[5] Christopher,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1889; married, Newington Junction, Conn., Nov. 25, 1914, Olga M. Nelson, b. Hartford, Conn., July 14, 1897, dau. of Cornelius James and Mary (Anderson) Nelson.

Howard S. Comstock is in the fire insurance business. Res. (1945) 256 Newington Road, Elmwood 10, Conn. Children born in Hartford.

### CHILDREN

8568. MARJORIE[10] QUINCY, b. Aug. 9, 1914; grad. of Mass. Inst. of Technology; Sigma Si and Phi Beta Kappa; m. Nov. 1, 1940, J. Lester Klein.

8569. HOWARD SEYMOUR, b. July 8, 1922. Unm. in 1943. Cadet Midshipman. Merchant Marine Academy, Cleveland Hall, Kings Point, L. I., N. Y.
8570. CAROL PATTON, b. Oct. 24, 1928.

## *Family 1717* § 6516. ALVIN[9] FULLER COMSTOCK

*(Alvin[8] Wilson, Alvin[7] Baker, Isaac,[6] Jared,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Hartford, Conn., May 13, 1903; married, West Roxbury, Mass., March 31, 1928, Louise Hamlin, b. W. Roxbury, June 2, 1902, dau. of Louis H. and Eva Gertrude Hamlin.

Alvin F. Comstock is a statistician, res. (1943) 15 Pleasant St., Windsor, Conn. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

### CHILDREN

8574. CYNTHIA,[10] b. July 10, 1929.
8575. ALVIN FULLER, JR., b. May 13, 1933.

## *Family 1718* § 6527. ALONZO[9] L. COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Leon, N. Y., April 13, 1832; died Napoli, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1912; married, Napoli, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1858, Ruth Holdridge, b. Napoli, March 27, 1840; d. East Otto, N. Y., March 30, 1926, dau. of Zena (or Zina) and Olive (Turner) Holdridge.

Alonzo L. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Edgar, born in Napoli, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

8576. FLORA[10] DEETT, b. Aug. 31, 1860; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 1, 1934; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Albert Freeman. Son, Dr. Ezra Alonzo Freeman, res. 59 Davis Ave., Auburn, Me.
8577. FRED SPENCER, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1883, Mary A. Milks. Family 2091.
8578. FAYETTE MELVIN, b. March 15, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Emma Josephine Reynolds. Family 2092.
8579. ELMER OWEN, b. March 12, 1864; d. March 17, 1931; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Myra Milks. Family 2093.
8580. LURA OLIVE, b. May 19, 1866; m. July 3, 1886, Frank C. Hogan. Res. (1945) 3 School St., Randolph, N. Y.
8581. EDGAR ALONZO, b. Little Valley, N. Y., April 25, 1869; d. Nov. 20, 1914; m. March 18, 1903, Fannie Ellis. Family 2094.
8582. CARRIE ESTHER, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. Aug. 20, 1892, Fred Milks. Res. (1943) Little Valley, N. Y.
8583. BESSIE MAY, b. March 3, 1875; m. Sept. 1, 1894, Elton Boardman. Res. (1943) 11 Larkin St., Randolph, N. Y.
8584. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1877; d. June 30, 1913, unm.
8585. ZINA HOLDRIDGE, b. Sept. 11, 1880; d. Aug. 6, 1928; m. May 12, 1914, Alice Skinner. Family 2095.

## *Family 1719* § 6529. ANDROS[9] COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1834; died before 1905; married 1862-65 Sylvia ——.

Andros Comstock served in the Civil War with the 32nd Wisconsin Infantry, Co. B.

### CHILDREN

8586. LILY,[10] b. 1870; d. 1888.
8587. OLEON, b. Marion, Kans., 1873; m. April 26, 1895, Mary Bristel. Family 2096.
8588. NORA, b. March 15, 1875.
8589. ARCHIE, b. 1880.
8590. ELSIE, b. April 25, 1883.
8591. PEARL, b. March or May 24, 1887.

## *Family 1720* § 6530. PETER[9] DELOS COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Dayton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1835; died Colorado Springs, Colo., April 4, 1930; married, Walworth Co., Wisc., Dec. 27, 1860, Lucie Alvire Edwards, b. Ohio, Aug. 4, 1840; d. San Diego, Calif., Dec. 16, 1915.

Peter D. Comstock was a carpenter and farmer. Children, except Merton, born Brown Co., Kans.

### CHILDREN

8592. MERTON[10] MOWER, b. Delavan, Wisc., May 22, 1866; m. Horton, Kans., Jan. 10, 1894, Adele M. Herring. No ch. in 1943. Res. 3483 Logan Ave., San Diego, Calif.
8593. MABEL, b. Jan. 14, 1870; m. Horton, Kans., Feb. 26, 1891, Pollander Franklin Davis. Res. (1945) 715 N. Nevada, Colorado Springs, Colo.
8594. ALICE EDWARDS, b. Aug. 26, 1873; m. (1st) Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1902, John A. Pitsch; m. (2nd) —— Lee. Res. (1932) in New York City.
8595. PEARL LELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1882; d. Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 7, 1905.

## *Family 1721* § 6535. EDWARD[9] COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*. Very Little is known concerning Edward Comstock. He married Cornelia Durfee, and is buried at Lamartine, Fond Du Lac Co., Wisc.

### CHILDREN

8596. WILLARD[10] DAVID, b. Fond Du Lac, Wisc., March 18, 1855. He married 3 times, his last wife being Ida ——. In 1939 he lived at 414 W. 6th St., La Junta, Colo. Ch: Viola,[11] m. Jason Walderon. Last reported at West Allis, Wisc.
8597. JAMES WARREN. In 1939 he was 81 or 82 years old, and living in Oakland, Calif.

8598. HERBERT HOWARD, d. Fond Du Lac, Wisc., Nov., 1935.
8599. ALICE, m. William Gerard, and last reported at Great Falls, Mont.

## *Family 1722* § 6536. EMERSON[9] COMSTOCK *(David[8] Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Dec. 31, 1865; died Nov. 28, 1918; married, Dayton, N. Y., July 21, 1889, Gertrude Jennie Ingersoll, b. Oct. 30, 1867, dau. of Denzil Ingersoll. (See Geneal. of the Ingersoll Family in America, p. 113.)

### CHILDREN

8600. DAISY,[10] b. May 11, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1908, George Chapman, son of Rathburn and Martha (Runningham) Chapman.
8601. DUKE, b. Aug. 8, 1893; d. Sept. 13, 1902.
8602. HERBERT, b. Jan., 1901.
8603. GRACE, b. 1905; d. 1907.

## Family 1722a § 6542. GEORGE[9] STROBRIDGE COMSTOCK *(Henry,[8] Daniel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1840; died Jackson, Mich., Sept. 10, 1907, and buried in the Mt. Greenwood Cemetery there; married Oct. 26, 1886, Harriet Elizabeth Robinson-Hough.

George S. Comstock was in business in Chicago in 1871 and was burned out in the Chicago fire.

Children, except Linn, born in Jackson, Mich.

### CHILDREN

8603a. LINN,[10] b. Norton, Kans., Aug. 3, 1887; d. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 5, 1933; m. Oct. 15, 1924, Ruth Jacks, b. Dec. 8, 1890.
8603b. CASS, b. May 31, 1888; d. Long Beach, Calif., March 30, 1943; m. (1st) Dec. 12, 1912, Nettie Murray; m. (2nd) March 29, 1927, Eva Moore. Family 2095a.
8603c. LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 24, 1889; m. Aug. 24, 1915, Berry N. Beaman.

## *Family 1723* § 6558. ROBERT[9] JAMES COMSTOCK *(John[8] Schooly, John,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Otonabee Township, Ont., Canada, Jan. 20, 1839; died Asphodel Township near Westwood, Ont., Canada, Jan. 4, 1894; married, Norwood, Ont., April, 1867, Agnes McFadden, b. Dummer Township, Ont., Canada, June 3, 1848; d. Westwood. Ont., Sept. 24, 1901, dau. of Robert and Anne (Bigham) McFadden.

Robert J. Comstock was a farmer. Children born at Westwood, Ont., Canada.

### CHILDREN

8604. ANNIE[10] ELIZABETH, b. March 15, 1870; m. (1st) Nov. 25, 1891, Richard John Lane; m. (2nd) May 13, 1942, John Abner West. Res. (1943) 745 E. Wilson St., Glendale 6, Calif.
8605. LUELLA PEARL, b. Sept. 3, 1888; d. 1889.

## *Family 1724* § 6559. JOHN THOMAS COMSTOCK[9] *(John[8] Schooly, John,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada, June 3, 1842; died Asphodel Township, April 30, 1927; married, Peterborough, Ont., June 25, 1874, Marion Elmhirst, b. Otonabee Township, Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 14, 1854; d. Havelock, Ont., Canada, May 11, 1936, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Steele) Elmhirst.

John T. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada.

### CHILDREN

8606. SUSAN[10] ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. April 4, 1900, Charles J. Blake. Res. (1945) Norwood, Ont., Canada.
8607. ALBERT STANLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1880. Unm. in 1943. Res. R.R. 3, Norwood, Ont., Canada.

## *Family 1725* § 6560. JOSEPH BERNARD COMSTOCK[9] *(John[8] Schooly, John,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Asphodel Township, near Westwood, Ont., Canada, Aug. 14, 1844; died Asphodel Township, Jan. 12, 1913; married April 3, 1866, Mary Jane Elmhirst, b. Keene, Ont., Canada, Nov. 24, 1848; d. Asphodel Township, Sept. 16, 1936, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Steele) Elmhirst.

Joseph B. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada.

### CHILDREN

8608. RICHARD[10] JOHN, b. July 14, 1868. Unm. in 1943. Res. Nanton, Alta., Canada.
8609. FRANK NORMAN, b. July 24, 1871; m. Mary Muir. Family 2096a.
8610. JOSEPH HENRY, b. April 9, 1872; m. Feb. 18, 1915, Olive May Gaines. Family 2097.
8611. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Sept. 2, 1873; m. Harriet Blake. No ch. in 1943. Res. (1947) Nanton, Alta., Canada.
8611a. MARGARET ELLEN, b. Nov. 9, 1874. Unm. in 1943. Res. Route 3, Hastings, Ont., Canada.
8611b. AGNES JANE, b. June 6, 1881; m. Feb. 17, 1916, Gordon Faux. Res. (1943) Hastings, Ont., Canada.
8611c. LOU WARD, b. Aug. 2, 1883; m. June 13, 1942, Whitson Huycke. Res. Hastings, Ont., Canada.
8612. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Sept. 30, 1885. Unm. in 1943. Res. (1948) Muirhead P.O., Alta, Canada.
8612a. MARY RHEUBENA, b. Aug. 21, 1893; m. March 17, 1919, Alex Fleming. Res. (1943) 30 Heber St., Trenton, Ont., Canada.

## *Family 1726* § 6564. WILLIAM[9] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(John[8] Schooly, John,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada, July 8, 1854; died March 22, 1945; married, Hastings, Ont., Jan. 25, 1879, Margaret Elmhirst, b. Otonabee Township, Ont., Canada, Oct., 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1940, dau. of Richard and Margaret (Steele) Elmhirst.

William H. Comstock was a farmer of Norwood, Ont., Canada.

Children born in Asphodel Township, Ont.

CHILDREN

8613. EDYTHE[10] MARGARET, b. Feb. 17, 1879; m. Jan. 29, 1908, Samuel MacDonald. Res. (1945) Norwood, Ont., Canada.
8614. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1880. Unm. in 1943. Res. Unity, Sask., Canada.
8615. RICHARD JAMES, b. March 31, 1882. Unm. in 1943. Res. R. R. 3, Norwood, Ont., Canada.
8616. JOHN LEO, b. July 24, 1885; m. June 14, 1923, Addie Thompson (Best). Res. (1943) Lloydminster, Sask., Canada.
8617. FRANCIS WILBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1887. Unm. in 1943. Res. Castle Point, Man., Canada.
8618. BESSIE, b. June 27, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1935, John Albert Graham. Res. (1943) R.R. 3, Norwood, Ont., Canada.
8619. ROBERT HAROLD, b. June 6, 1902. Unm. in 1943. Res. Lloydminster, Sask., Canada.

## *Family 1727* § 6566. GEORGE[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(John[8] Schooly, John,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Peterboro, Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada, Oct. 24, 1859; died Westwood, Ont., Nov. 22, 1939; married, Peterboro, June 22, 1886, Julia Ann Sloan, b. Sandhurst Pr., Ont., Canada, Jan. 15, 1859, dau. of William Spencer and Elizabeth (Scott) Sloan.

George H. Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

8620. GEORGE[10] PALMER, b. Peterboro, Ont., Canada, March 12, 1887. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1945) Treherne, Man., Canada.

## *Family 1728* § 6568. ALBERT[9] COMSTOCK *(Isaac[8] Allen, Daniel,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Cedar Co., Iowa, Oct. 28, 1847; died Deerfield, Mo., Dec. 14, 1919; married, Jefferson, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1870, Ida Sheldon, b. near Ancrana, N. Y., April 18, 1849; d. near Deerfield, Mo., Feb. 19, 1914, dau. of Dr. Edward H. and Harriet (Smith) Sheldon.

Albert Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Myrtie and Maggie, born in Barton Co., Mo.

CHILDREN

8621. HATTIE,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 26, 1873.
8622. GEORGE, b. March 23, 1874; m. (1st) Feb. 24, 1898, Ora Bell Springer; m. (2nd) Dec. 2, 1908, Mary B. Gainer.
Family 2098.
8623. ARTHUR, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
8624. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 13, 1878; m. Dec. 14, 1902, Florence Emma Francis.
Family 2099.
8625. MYRTIE, b. near Jefferson, Ia., Aug. 28, 1880; m. Dec. 30, 1903, William Marion Francis. Res. (1944) Route 1, Deerfield, Mo.
8626. MAGGIE, b. near Hannon, Mo., March 7, 1887; m. March 12, 1905, Alfred Warren Francis. Res. (1945) Bakersfield, Calif.

## *Family 1728a* § 6574. STEPHEN[9] ARNOLD DOUGLAS COMSTOCK *(Isaac[8] Allen, Daniel,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Mechanicsville, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1861; died Pueblo, Colo., March 8, 1943; married March 18, 1883, Amanda Alice Conner, b. Barton Co., Mo., May 12, 1861; d. Oskaloosa, Mo., Jan. 23, 1926, dau. of John and Eliza (Gooding) Conner.

Stephen A. D. Comstock was a farmer of Pueblo, Colo. Children born in Liberal, Mo.

CHILDREN

8627. CALVIN[10] WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1883; d. Dec. 6, 1901.
8628. LULU GRACE, b. April 14, 1885; m. Barton Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1905, Claude Ray Springer. Res. (1947) Moundville, Mo.
8629. CLAUDE EARL, b. April 12, 1896; m. Cecil Sloan. (Divorced.) Res. (1947) 1019 E. Pike St., Seattle, Wash.
8630. WILLARD ALLEN, b. Nov. 28, 1903; unm. In 1941. Res. (1944) 4460 Adams St., Kansas City 3, Kans.

## *Family 1729* § 6576. LAWRENCE[9] COMSTOCK *(Isaac[8] Allen, Daniel,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Mechanicsville, Iowa, May 3, 1868; died Forest Grove, Ore., Jan. 27, 1942; married, Hannon, Mo., Dec. 1, 1895, Elizabeth May Hemenway, b. Ill., April 15, 1877; d. May 25, 1938, dau. of Leroy Hemenway and Cynthia Jane (Cole) Hemenway.

Lawrence Comstock was a farmer.

CHILD

8631. ISAAC[10] LEROY, b. Liberal, Mo., Aug. 11, 1897; m. June 18, 1927, Mildred Doolittle.
Family 2100.

## *Family 1730* § 6577. CHARLES[9] MARSHALL COMSTOCK *(Rufus,[8] Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Wauwatosa, Wisc., July 26, 1849; died York, Neb., Aug. 8,

1934; married (1st) June 27, 1880, Laura Jane Parsons, b. June 27, 1860; d. York, Neb., Nov. 26, 1896; married (2nd) Tunnel City, Wisc., Sept. 27, 1903, Belle Griffith, b. Rush Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1868, dau. of Levi John and Eunice (Bennett) Griffith.

Charles M. Comstock owned and operated a junk yard in York, Neb.

CHILDREN

8632. MYRTLE[10] EMELINE, b. Warren's Mills, Wisc., April 13, 1881; m. Aug. 14, 1900, Horace Joseph McClees. Res. (1943) 216 W. 16th St., York, Neb.

8633. DAVID CHARLES, b. Howard, S. D., Sept. 15, 1884; d. June 9, 1939; m. June 12, 1906, Nettie May Brooks. Family 2101.

8634. RUFUS LEROY, b. Howard, S. D., May 7, 1887; d. Vancouver, Wash., March 4, 1938; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Blanch Uhler Fenwick. Family 2102.

8635. NETTIE MAY, b. Howard, S. D., May 6, 1890; d. Feb. 11, 1902.

8636. ALTINA EVA (adopted), b. June 5, 1911.

## *Family 1731* §

6578. EDWIN[9] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Rufus,[8] Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Marcellon Township, Columbia Co., Wisc., Dec. 1, 1851; died Northridge, Calif., March 10, 1940; married, Marcellon, Wisc., March 13, 1882, Fannie Beatrice Wilkins, b. Marcellon, Aug. 4, 1861; d. Dec. 15, 1935, dau. of Frederick B. and Ruth F. (Wood) Wilkins.

Edwin W. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Howard, S. Dak.

CHILDREN

8637. FRED[10] RUFUS, b. Feb. 13, 1883; d. Aug. 29, 1944; m. Belleville, Kans., Sept. 4, 1925, Hazel Carlson. Ch: Ruth[11] Eleanor, b. Feb. 29, 1926, m. Sept. 20, 1947, Melvin James Briney. Res. (1949) 6261 Robin Hood Way, Oakland, Calif. Widow res. (1947) Route 1, York, Neb.

8638. GRACE LORENA, b. Nov. 16, 1884; d. Howard, S. D., Dec. 22, 1899.

8639. EFFIE VIOLA, b. Nov. 7, 1888; m. (1st) Zelzah, Calif., Dec. 25, 1923, Lawrence Emery, who d. Feb. 14, 1929; m. (2nd) York, Neb., June 21, 1931, Chris Albert Broman. Res. (1947) Northridge, Calif.

8640. RALPH EDWIN, b. March 1, 1898; m. July 11, 1931, Pearl Haggerman. Ch: Virginia,[11] b. July 11, 1936. Res. (1943) Route 1, York, Neb.

## *Family 1732* §

6584. TRUMAN[9] ORA COMSTOCK *(Walter[8] Watts, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wisc., July 4, 1859; died Stewart's Point, Calif., Nov. 20, 1941; married, Sioux Falls, So. Dak., March 19, 1884, Hattie Lucinda Hull, b. Farmington, Jefferson Co., Wisc., Sept. 11, 1861; d. May 14, 1930, dau. of John G. and Lois Ann (Higby) Hull.

Truman O. Comstock was for twenty-five years a Baptist Minister. Later he engaged in farming.

CHILDREN

8641. JOHN[10] WALTER, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., Sept. 1, 1885; m. Feb. 14, 1912, Ruth Robisen. Family 2103.

8642. RALPH ORA, b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 3, 1890; m. April 25, 1920, Nelta Fish, b. July 14, 1897, Sacramento, Calif. Ch. Katherine[11] Harriet, b. San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 5, 1925. Res. (1945) 875 Faxon Ave., San Francisco 12, Calif.

8643. LOIS MAE, b. Huntley, Minn., Sept. 18, 1892; m. Nov. 4, 1918, Fontaine Herbert Richardson. Res. (1945) Stewart's Point, Sonoma Co., Calif.

## *Family 1733* §

6589. FRANK[9] CHRISTIAN COMSTOCK *(Walter[8] Watts, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Marcellon, Wisc., Feb. 9, 1873; died Eugene, Ore., Feb. 9, 1911; married, Pardeeville, Wisc., 1898, Laura Brown, b. Buffalo Township, Marquette Co., Wisc., March 26, 1876, dau. of John and Laura Belle Brown.

Laura Brown Comstock m. (2nd) George Pihn Orlin, and resided (1941) 2814 W. Adams St., Seattle, Wash.

Frank C. Comstock was a carpenter. Children born in Pardeeville, Wisc.

CHILDREN

8644. DONALD[10] LEROY, b. April 10, 1900; m. Nov. 10, 1927, Gladys Martin. Family 2104.

8645. EDITH MARGIE, b. Oct. 21, 1905; m. June 22, 1935, Charles Clinton Black. Res. (1945) Box 99, Route 1, Acampo, Calif.

8646. DOROTHEA SUSAN MARIE, b. July 6, 1907. Unm. Res. (1945) Apt. 35, 191 Frederick St., San Francisco 17, Calif.

## *Family 1734* §

6593. JOHN[9] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Columbia Co., Wisc., Oct. 13, 1861; died Long Beach, Calif., Feb. 27, 1942; married (1st) Highmore, S. D., Oct. 6, 1885, Laura Moore, b. McLean Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1861; d. May 10, 1923, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Lowrey) Moore; married (2nd) July 11, 1923, Emma N. McDavid, b. Sept. 24, 1884.

John F. Comstock moved with his father to Benton Co., Iowa, then to Hyde Co., So. Dakota, in 1892. He was elected County Auditor of Stanley Co., So. Dakota, in 1894. For six years he was Government Farmer to the Cheyenne Agency in Whitehorse. He was elected to the So. Dakota Legislature in 1912, and to the Senate in 1918. In 1920 he moved to Long Beach, Calif.

CHILD

8647. GEORGE[10] MOORE, b. Highmore, S. D., Aug. 4, 1886. Unm. Orange grower. Res. (1943) Puente, Calif.

## *Family 1735* § 6598. EDGAR[9] DEWITT COMSTOCK

*(David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1857; died Union City, Mich., Oct. 3, 1944; married (1st) Brookfield, Madd Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, Nettie[8] K. Crandall, b. Brookfield, July 2, 1856; d. 1895, dau. of Jacob and Ludiska (Covey) Crandall, and a descendant of Elder John[1] Crandall; married (2nd) 1897 Jennie Freel of Leonardsville, N. Y., who d. 1929.

E. DeWitt Comstock passed his early years in northern New York state where his parents lived in a log cabin. He learned the harness makers trade, and operated a harness shop in Leonardsville, N. Y., for several years. In 1898 he sold his interests in New York and moved to Custer County, Neb., where he took over the homestead of his father near Comstock, Neb. He operated this farm for about 25 years before his retirement from active business.

Children, except the first three, born in Comstock, Neb.

CHILDREN

BY NETTIE

8648. RALPH[10] JARED, b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 4, 1882; m. June 11, 1904, Jessie Watts.
Family 2105.

8649. MILDRED, b. North Loup, Neb., Feb. 23, 1887; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., March 2, 1913, William H. Davis. Res. (1944) Union City, Mich.

8650. EDGAR DEWITT, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., June 2, 1889; m. Aug. 31, 1914, Ruby Violet Sturm.
Family 2106.

BY JENNIE

8651. DONALD FREEL, b. March 17, 1902; m. Winner, S. D., Aug. 26, 1924, Bernice P. Ruckin. Res. (1943) Gen. Del., Scott's Bluff, Neb.

8652. MYRON PAUL, b. Dec. 23, 1903; m. Oct. 31, 1931, Laura Wozniak. In 1944, Sgt. U.S.A., Ferrying Squadron. F. Base Unit, 3rd Foreign Transp. Group, Hamilton Field, Calif.

8653. LEONARD GORDON, b. Aug. 22, 1906; m. March 18, 1926, Harriet Hoyt.
Family 2107.

8654. MARTHA JANE, b. April 8, 1909; m. Washington, D. C., Aug. 4, 1933, Lawrence Joseph O'Malley, son of George W. O'Malley of Omaha, Neb. Res. (1946) 2500 University Dr., Fort Worth, Texas.

## *Family 1736* § 6599. JOHN[9] WALTER COMSTOCK

*(David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Orwell, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1859; died Jan. 19, 1946; married, Ellisburg, N. Y., April 21, 1878, Francis Veneary Ellis, b. Pulaski, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1860; d. Ansley, Neb., June 30, 1921, dau. of Jedediah Ellis.

John W. Comstock was a harness maker of Ansley, Neb.

CHILDREN

8655. MABEL[10] N., b. Douglas Grove, Neb., Feb. 29, 1880; d. May 15, 1925; m. 1910 Merl Waters.

8656. HARRIET MAUD, b. Douglas Grove, Neb., 1882; m. Ansley, Neb., Aug. 12, 1902, Leroy D. Russell. Res. (1943) Ansley, Neb.

8657. SARAHETTE, b. Douglas Grove, Neb., Sept. 22, 1883; d. Sept., 1928; m. 1904 Bert Johnston.

8658. TRUMAN ELLIS, b. Westerville, Neb., Sept., 1885; m. Ansley, Neb., March 3, 1908, Edith Slater.
Ch: Willis[11] DeWitt, b. Jan. 13, 1910. Res. (1943) Los Angeles, Calif. Ralph Ellis, b. May 15, 1914. Res. (1943) Tucson, Ariz.
Res. (1943) Ansley, Neb.

8659. ADDISON LEROY, b. Ansley, Neb., Nov. 28, 1888; m. Ansley, Neb., June 26, 1912, Bernice Jane Scott, who d. Nov. 15, 1945.
Ch: Cassius[11] Addison, b. April 27, 1916.
Res. (1943) Ansley, Neb.

8660. WILLIS CLAYTON, b. Ansley, Neb., Nov. 18, 1893; m. Sept. 6, 1917, Doris Opal Negly.
Family 2107a.

8661. RODNEY RAY, d. an infant.

## *Family 1737* § 6601. WILLIAM[9] RUFUS COMSTOCK

*(David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Pulaski, N. Y., March 16, 1878; married, Comstock, Neb., March 21, 1897, Nellie May Welton, b. near Plainsville, Ind., May 5, 1878, dau. of John and Sarah Elizabeth (McFadden) Welton.

William R. Comstock demonstrated the pioneering spirit of his ancestors by ranching and trapping in a virgin country one hundred and sixty-seven miles from Prince George, B. C., Canada.

He is (1945) salesman for the W. T. Raleigh products in the Cariboo district of British Columbia.

CHILDREN

8662. MONTANA,[10] b. Livingston, Mont., Aug. 1, 1904; m. at Prince George, B. C., Nov. 9, 1925, Frederick William Bunton. Addr. (1945) Box 426, Prince George, B. C., Canada.

8663. MARGUERITE, b. Comstock, Neb., Dec. 6, 1907; m. July 28, 1936, Ronald Walter Callis; divorced June 7, 1945; m. (2nd) Oct. 24, 1945, Cpl. Harold Henry Gunson. Res. (1945) Box 169, Quesnal, B. C., Canada.

## *Family 1738* § 6604. JAMES[9] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Stephen,[8] Zebulon,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Whitewater, Wisc., Feb. 27, 1866; died Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1913;

married (1st) Milwaukee, Wisc., March 8, 1886, Cecile Marietta Hunt, b. Winooskie, Wisc., Dec. 23, 1869; d. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 5, 1901, dau. of John A. and Lodema (Buer) Hunt; married (2nd) Sept. 3, 1902, Nettie Brown, who d. Dec., 1902; married (3rd) about 1905, Blanche Chalker; married (4th) Feb. 28, 1912, Iva Felt, b. Kendall, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1885, dau. of Van Derlyn H. and Dora (Lake) Felt.

James H. Comstock was superintendent in a brass manufacturing establishment. Children born in Milwaukee.

The widow res. (1943) 163 Plymouth Ave., S., Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8664. ESTELLE[10] CECILE, b. Oct. 24, 1887; m. Oct. 2, 1905, John Oliver Doner. Res. (1943) 2664 N. Moreland Blvd., Cleveland, O.

8665. CHARLES, b. Oct. 22, 1889; m. April 18, 1913, Rose Kaiser. Family 2108.

## *Family 1738a* § 6608. CHARLES[9] ROY COMSTOCK *(Zebulon,[8] Zebulon,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Maynard, Fayette Co., Iowa, Dec. 17, 1876; married, Spring Valley, Minn., Sept. 6, 1905, Bertha Marie Drewes, b. near Spring Valley, March 13, 1879, dau. of Herman Henry and Yohana Caroline Elisabet (Baarsch) Drewes.

Charles R. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1949) Hayfield, Minn. Children, except the first, born in Spring Valley, Minn.

CHILDREN

8666. ROY[10] HERMAN, b. Racine, Minn., May 21, 1907; m. Sept. 11, 1937, Marguerite Bertha Haase.
Ch: Craig[11] Kendall, b. March 16, 1939. Consfance Diane, b. July 18, 1941. Bruce Phillip, b. July 24, 1943. Barbara Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1947.
Res. (1945) 130 Longview Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

8667. LENA MARIE, b. July 24, 1908; m. March 4, 1934, Doren Ellis Woodward. Res. (1949) 4701 S.W. Wyndmere Circle, Portland, Ore.

8668. RALPH ERNEST, b. July 19, 1912; m. Aug. 8, 1936, Helen Bartel.
Ch: Cynthia[11] Pam, b. July 11, 1942. Mary Sue, b. Feb. 23, 1945.
Ralph E. Comstock was in charge of Animal Husbandry in the Puerto Rico Agric. Experiment Sta., Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Res. (1949) 312 Shenherd St., Raleigh, N. C.

8669. LUELLA ESTHER, b. June 18, 1917; d. July 28, 1929.

8670. LYLE EDWIN, b. Nov. 8, 1918; d. Feb. 16, 1919.

## *Family 1739* § 6609. FRANK[9] LEONARD COMSTOCK *(Zebulon,[8] Zebulon,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Fayette Co., Iowa, Sept. 17, 1879; married, Northwood, Worth Co., Ia., June 20, 1907, Clara Elise Olson, b. Deer Creek Township, Worth Co., Ia., Aug. 7, 1887, dau. of Ole and Hanna (Martinson) Olson.

Frank L. Comstock is an engineer, res. (1943) Route 2, Mason City, Iowa. Children, except William George, born in Northwood, Ia.

CHILDREN

8671. DALLAS[10] WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1908; m. April 12, 1936, Adele Fossa. Res. (1943) 1716 S. Carolina St., Mason City, Ia.

8672. FLORENCE, b. April 7, 1908; m. Nov. 25, 1926, Sidney Harold Howe. Res. (1943) Glen, Minn.

8673. LILA, b. March 25, 1912; m. Jan. 25, 1933, Harold Ennis. Res. (1943) 246 20th St., S. E., Mason City, Ia.

8674. ODEON, b. June 20, 1914; m. Aug. 28, 1936, Leona Eggers.
Ch: Mary[11] Lou, b. June 1, 1938.
Res. (1943) 632 6th Pl., S. E., Mason City, Ia.

8675. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. Mason City, Ia., Nov. 14, 1917; m. May 3, 1943, Lillian Rose Young.
Ch: Diane[11] Beth, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1943.
In U. S. Navy, (1949) Commander, Naval Forces, Marianas, Box F, c/o F.P.O., San Francisco, Calif.

## *Family 1740* § 6616. ROSS[9] HIGHT COMSTOCK *(Joel[8] Taylor, William,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Beekmantown, N. Y., May 28, 1876; married, Whitehall, N. Y., April 20, 1910, Mae J. Babcock, b. Danbury, Conn., Feb. 3, 1886, dau. of Charles H. and Emma (Ellsworth) Babcock. Ross H. Comstock is a locomotive engineer, res. (1945) R.D. 1, Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8676. t. WINTHROP[10] RIPLEY, b. June 18, 1911. Unm. in 1945. Res. R.D. 1, Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

8677. WAYNE ELLSWORTH, b. June 18, 1911; d. July 13, 1911.

8678. WILLIAM LEROY, b. April 8, 1915; m. Aug. 20, 1937, Harriet Teator.
Ch: Barbara[11] Jane, b. March 3, 1939. William Ross, b. Oct. 6, 1940. John Wayne, b. May 28, 1943.
Res. (1949) R.D.I., Brookview Rd., Castleton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

8679. CHARLES FREDERIC, b. Oct. 1, 1917. Unm. in 1943. Served in S. W. Pacific with U. S. Navy Med. Corps. Res. (1949) 596 Central Ave., Albany, N. Y.

8680. ROSS CRAIG, b. April 11, 1920; d. July 17, 1941 (auto accident); m. Sept., 1939, Jean Ostrander.
Ch: Judith[11] Ann, b. June 20, 1940.
Widow res. (1945) R.D. 1, Rensselaer, N. Y.

8681. t. RHODA JANE, b. April 11, 1920; m. April 23, 1938, Kenneth Wilcox.
Ch. (Wilcox):
tr. Kenneth Ross, b. July 30, 1942.
tr. Katherine Jean, b. July 30, 1942.
tr. Karol Ann, b. July 30, 1942.
Res. (1945) 11 Van Buren Ave., Castleton, N. Y.

## *Family 1741* §

6630. FRED[9] EUGENE COMSTOCK *(Mark[8] Joseph, Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Alden, Minn., March 30, 1879; married, Moran Township, near Staples, Minn., Dec. 25, 1900, Annie Belle Stevens, b. Otsego, Minn., Nov. 17, 1876, dau. of George Washington and Georgia Ann (Gould) Stevens.

Fred E. Comstock res. (1945) Coleraine, Minn., where he is Sup't of the Lakeview Cemetery.

### CHILDREN

8682. MARK[10] JOSEPH, b. Bertha, Minn., April 17, 1902; drowned July 3, 1932; m. May 4, 1924, Vivian Rosemond Hevel.
Family 2109.

8683. GEORGE M., b. Mizpah, Minn., Feb. 9, 1905; d. July 23, 1907.

8684. ROSS FRED, b. Mizpah, Minn., July 12, 1908; m. Hood River, Ore., Dec. 25, 1931, Grace E. True.
Ch: Patricia[11] Anne, b. Feb. 18, 1933. Barbara Lee, b. Dec. 8, 1934. Maurice Eugene, b. March 31, 1936. Virginia Irene, b. May 2, 1940.
Res. (1945) Coleraine, Minn.

8685. NELLIE ADELLE, b. Willamette, Ore., June 6, 1913. Unm. in 1946. Res. 1725 Sherman St., Denver 5, Colo.

8686. VELMA, b. Boring, Ore., Dec. 26, 1916; m. July 23, 1945, Charles Frederick Brooke. Served as Sgt., U. S. Marine Corps, W. R. Res. (1945) 1205 Monroe St., Denver 6, Colo.

8687. FRED EUGENE, b. Boring, Ore., Nov. 26, 1918; m. Sept. 27, 1941, Linnea Selander. No ch. in 1943. Served with U. S. Navy in World War II. Res. (1945) Coleraine, Minn.

## *Family 1742* §

6635. CLARK[9] WESLEY COMSTOCK *(Stephen[8] Jabez, Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Watonwan Co., Minn., Sept. 16, 1880; married, Huntsville, Mo., Aug. 23, 1908, Mary Catherine Manuel, b. Huntsville, Oct. 31, 1885; d. Jan. 1, 1946, dau. of Philip and Margaret Cameron (McRae) Manuel.

Rev. Clark W. Comstock was pastor of the First Christian Church of Mena, Ark. He res. (1947) Waynoka, Okla.

### CHILDREN

8688. CONSTANCE[10] CATHERINE, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 14, 1909; d. Jan. 16, 1932.

8689. MARTHA ELEANOR, b. Mankato, Minn., June 5, 1913; d. Jan. 6, 1913.

8690. MARION ELIZABETH, b. Mankato, Minn., Dec. 22, 1915; m. June 27, 1936, O. A. Henning, Jr. Res. (1945) 2880 Mt. View Ave., San Bernardino, Calif.

8691. CLARK WESLEY, b. Red Oak, Ia., April 24, 1920; m. May 16, 1940, Genevieve Fern Traynor.
Ch: Philip[11] Stephen, b. April 24, 1941. Richard Allen, b. Oct. 19, 1943; d. May 11, 1947. Patricia, b. Dec. 14, 1946. Barbara Jean, b. May 3, 1949.
In 1943 Clark W. Comstock was in U. S. Naval Reserves. Res. (1949) Waynoka, Okla.

## *Family 1743* §

6636. ORVAL[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Stephen[8] Jabez, Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Watonwan Co., Minn., Sept. 16, 1880; married, King City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1898, Cora Mae Clevenger, b. Lincoln, Kans., Feb. 11, 1880, dau. of William Henry and Hannah Louise (Cast) Clevenger.

Orval H. Comstock is a farmer. Res. (1947) Welda, Kans.

### CHILDREN

8692. GUY[10] WILTON, b. King City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1899; d. King City, Feb. 6, 1901.

8693. DURL GURDIN, b. King City, Mo., March 15, 1902; m. June 20, 1925, Grace Simpson. No ch. Res. Colony, Kans.

8694. ROY COLLINS, b. King City, Mo., Nov. 4, 1904; m. May 20, 1930, Ada Boeken.
Family 2110.

8695. RALPH WESLEY, b. Welda, Kans., July 23, 1908; m. March 5, 1931, Alice Saltzman.
Family 2111.

8696. WINIFRED ELIZABETH, b. Welda, Kans., Oct. 11, 1912; m. Sept. 22, 1929, Ernest Rosevelt Martin. Res. (1942) Colony, Kans.

8697. ORVAL HENRY, JR., b. Welda, Kans., April 10, 1916; m. May 21, 1938, Vera Bain, b. Aug. 29, 1916.
Ch: Donald[11] Stephen, b. Colony, Kans., March 19, 1939. David Wayne, b. Oct. 23, 1942. John Orval, b. April 6, 1947.
Farmer. Res. (1945) Colony, Kans.

## *Family 1744* §

6640. FRED[9] LYMAN COMSTOCK *(Edward[8] Lyman, Luke,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Brandon, Wisc., Sept. 24, 1890; married, Beaver Dam, Wisc., Sept. 16, 1911, Ora Bell Gray, b. Trenton, Dodge Co., Wisc., March 22, 1889, dau. of Frank and Louise (McClyman) Gray.

Fred L. Comstock is Supt. of Water Disposal Plants at Brandon, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

8698. BEATRICE[10] LOUISE, b. Beaver Dam, Wisc., June 28, 1913; d. Feb. 3, 1932.

8699. EVELYN MAY, b. Brandon, Wisc., Sept. 10, 1916; m. March 25, 1939, Ornie Paul Mueller of Luxemburg, Wisc. Res. (1943) Brandon, Wisc.

## *Family 1745* §

6661. WALTER[9] DAVENPORT COMSTOCK *(George[8] Davenport, Rufus,[7] Allen,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Hantsport, Nova Scotia, Canada, June 6, 1897; married, Halifax, N. S., Nov. 10, 1919, Morey Pearson, b. Hantsport, May 11, 1896,

dau. of Abijah and Mary Carmichael (Smith) Pearson.

Walter D. Comstock is Collector of Customs for Hantsport, County of Hants, N. S., Canada. Children born in Hantsport.

CHILDREN

8700. KATHLYN[10] MAY, b. Sept. 3, 1920; m. Dr. Thomas Ashburnham Anderson. Res. (1945) Hantsport, N. S.
8701. RUBY ANNIE, b. May 27, 1924; m. Dec. 31, 1946, Clifford Parker Briggs Wyman.
8702. GEORGE WALTER, b. June 14, 1925.

## *Family 1746* §

6665. PRENTICE[9] COMSTOCK *(Hiram,[8] Prentiee,[7] Peregrine,[6] Laneaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Newark Valley, N. Y., May 30, 1835; died Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 17, 1872; married, West Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1859, Wealthy Jane Piper, b. Great Barrington, Nov., 1834; d. Great Barrington, Dec. 31, 1917, dau. of William and Elizabeth Piper.

The will of Mary M. Comstock of Great Barrington, Mass., who d. Sept. 9, 1886, makes bequests to Jane, widow of Prentice, and to her children.

Prentice Comstock was a farmer. He resided in Great Barrington, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN

8703. ELLINOR,[10] b. April 2, 1863; d. Gt. Barrington, Aug. 25, 1929; m. March 18, 1880, Ralph W. Turner of Gt. Barrington.
8704. HIRAM PRENTICE, b. Jan. 15, 1865; d. Gt. Barrington, Feb. 3, 1907, unm.
8705. NATHAN HOVEY, b. April 15, 1867; m. June 2, 1897, Edith Maria Vosburg.
Family 2112.

## *Family 1747* §

6666. PEREGRINE[9] COMSTOCK *(Hiram,[8] Prentiee,[7] Peregrine,[6] Laneaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Newark, N. Y., April 22, 1838; died Great Barrington, Mass., July 29, 1915; married, Great Barrington, Jan. 1, 1868, Mary Benton Prout, b. Fairfax, Va., July 14, 1847, dau. of William and Amanda (Goslee) Prout.

Peregrine Comstock was a farmer and sawyer. Children born in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

8706. CHARLES[10] LANING, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1894, Myrtie Bell Clark.
Family 2113.
8707. THOMAS BENTON, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Great Barrington, Mass., April 9, 1914, Bertha Bell Race. No ch. Dairyman. Res. (1943) 49 Hazelwood Terrace, Pittsfield, Mass.
8708. HENRY PROUT, b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Dec. 22, 1944; m. June 22, 1895, Nellie E. Leslie.
Family 2114.
8709. JESSIE, b. Dec. 2, 1874; d. Great Barrington, Jan. 17, 1899, unm.
8710. PRENTICE CURTIS, b. Oct. 11, 1880; d. Great Barrington, Oct. 7, 1895.

## *Family 1748* §

6677. GILBERT[9] C. COMSTOCK *(Thomas,[8] Prentiee,[7] Peregrine,[6] Laneaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., 1830; died Newbern, N. C., Nov. 18, 1862; married Elizabeth C. Marsh, b. Preston, England.

Gilbert C. Comstock served in the Civil War with the 27th Mass. Volunteers.

CHILDREN

8711. THOMAS[10] B., b. Ill.; m. May 9, 1883, Ella R. Barry.
Ch: George[11] Elmer, b. Great Barrington, Aug. 18, 1884. Frank G., b. July 7, 1887.
8712. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Great Barrington, Oct. 10, 1862. Unm. In 1933 she was living in Philadelphia, Pa.

## *Family 1749* §

6678. SANFORD[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(William,[8] Prentiee,[7] Peregrine,[6] Laneaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born West Barrington, Mass., July 8, 1839; died Dalton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1923; married (1st) Jan. 1, 1862, Louise McCoy, b. Richmond, Mass., 1843; d. Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1874, dau. of Timothy and Anna McCoy; married (2nd) Nov. 8, 1875, Julia Taylor, b. Lee, Mass., 1846, dau. of Isaac M. and Julia Taylor.

Sanford W. Comstock was a lumber dealer. Children born in Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN

8713. EDWARD[10] ALONZO, b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. Sept. 27, 1932; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Annie E. Knowles, dau. of George and Harriet (Greenwood) Knowles. No ch. Widow res (1947) 15 So. Goodman St., Rochester 7, N. Y.
8714. ELLA LOUISE, b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. March 23, 1913, unm.
8715. FAYETTE H., b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. March 18, 1910, unm.
8716. ARTHUR S., b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. June, 1909; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1891, Annie Connors, b. 1867.
Ch: William.[11] Last reported at 118 S. Front St., New Haven, Conn.
8717. LEWIS, b. Dec. 28, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1874.

## *Family 1750* §

6685. OLEN[9] HEZEKIAH COMSTOCK *(William[8] P., Hezekiah,[7] Peregrine,[6] Laneaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born West Stockbridge, Mass., July 31, 1850; died Curtisville, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875; married Elizabeth Fiel, b. Germany, 1854, dau. of George and Elizabeth Fiel.

Olen's widow m. (2nd) March 24, 1884, Pornest Smith of Alford, Mass.

CHILD

8718. FRANK,[10] b. Great Barrington, Mass., July 6, 1875.

## *Family 1751* §

6702. FRED[9] BENJAMIN COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Franklyn, Erastus,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sheffield, Mass., April 17, 1861; married, Winsted, Conn., July 1, 1891, Annie Jane Poole, b. Winsted, June 1, 1872, dau. of John and Mary Poole of Ireland.

Fred B. Comstock is a carpenter. Res. (1943) 449 Main St., Winsted, Conn. Children born in Winsted.

### CHILDREN

8719. ARTHUR[10] BENJAMIN, b. May 26, 1893; m. May 30, 1917 (Torrington, Conn.), Anna Magdalena Helbourg, b. June 21, 1896. No ch. in 1945. Res. 108 Main St., Winsted, Conn.

8720. HAROLD, b. Dec. 1, 1900; d. June 25, 1925.

8721. CLARENCE JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1902; m. Oct. 25, 1933, Edna Mary Plante. No ch. in 1943. Res. (1945) 56 Bank St., Winsted, Conn.

## *Family 1752* §

6703. GEORGE[9] FRANKLYN COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[8] Franklyn, Erastus,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Nassau, N. Y., May 2, 1859; died Waterbury, Conn., April 18, 1931; married, Winsted, Conn., July 2, 1883, Caroline Moore, b. Winsted, Aug. 31, 1863; d. Dec. 5, 1932, dau. of William and Alethea (Deakin) Moore. Children born in Winsted unless otherwise stated.

### CHILDREN

8722. ARCHIE[10] RALPH, b. July 25, 1885; m. Aug. 7, 1909, Florence Wigglesworth.
Family 2115.

8723. WILLIAM MOORE, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 16, 1887; m. Feb. 20, 1909, Josephine Buckley.
Family 2116.

8724. GEORGE JOHN, b. Waterbury, July 18, 1894; d. July 11, 1935; m. June 27, 1923, Rosella Cleveland. No ch.

8725. SYLVIA ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1896; m. Nov. 24, 1922, Harvey B. Jones. Res. (1943) 90 Highlawn St., Waterbury, Conn.

8726. DOROTHY BEATRICE, b. Aug. 6, 1898; d. Dec. 17, 1938; m. May 1, 1931, Louis Raymond Kemp.

8727. RUTH MATILDA, b. April 30, 1904; m. April 16, 1925, Clarence Fischer. Res. (1943) 88 Stafford St., Waterville, Conn.

## *Family 1753* §

6733. FREDERICK[9] ELLSWORTH COMSTOCK *(James[8] Ellsworth, Orlando,[7] Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn., April 22, 1869; died Quaker Hill, April 30, 1931; married, Waterford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1895, Beulah Bell Beebe, b. Waterford, Dec. 18, 1876, dau. of Erastus Crandall and Martha Emily (Tinker) Beebe.

The widow res. (1943) Quaker Hill, Conn.

### CHILD

8728. MILLICENT[10] MERCEDES, b. Quaker Hill, Conn., Sept. 25, 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1920, William Victor Washabaugh. Divorced April 21, 1939. Res. (1943) Box 358, Quaker Hill, Conn. Dau. Jayne (Mrs. Kenneth Goodwin) res. (1946) 2435 Granada Way, St. Petersburg, Fla.

## *Family 1754* §

6736. JOHN[9] PAUL COMSTOCK *(Leolin[8] Allison, John[7] Parkins, Caleb,[6] Zebadiah,[5] Zebadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1895; married, Attawaugan, Conn., June 14, 1916, Vera Lauretta Aldrich, b. Landaff, N. H., Dec. 19, 1894, dau. of James Buchanan and Mary Jane (Aldrich) Aldrich.

John P. Comstock is Assistant Naval Architect for the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.

Res. (1946) 18 Maple Ave., Newport News, Va.

### CHILDREN

8730. MARY[10] ALDRICH, b. Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 9, 1917; m. March 30, 1940, Charles Edwin Hastings. Res. (1946) 117 Hampton Roads Ave., Hampton, Va.

8731. ALLEN LEANDER, b. Audubon, N. J., Oct. 17, 1919; m. Aug. 23, 1942, Dorothy Walker. Served in U. S. Navy.
Ch: Cheryl,[11] b. July, 1943.

8732. MARJORIE BERYL, b. Audubon, N. J., Feb. 19, 1921; d. April 16, 1921.

8733. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Haddonfield, N. J., Feb. 8, 1928.

## *Family 1755* §

6738. WILLYS[9] EVAN COMSTOCK *(William[8] Edgar, Caleb,[7] Joshua[6] B., Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Branford, Conn., April 12, 1896; married, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1920, Mae Burkle, b. Darien, Conn., May 1, 1899, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Linda Burkle.

Willys E. Comstock served in the Navy during the first world war, on the U.S.S. "Baracuda," as seaman, first class, having enlisted May 13, 1917. In 1929 he was Commander of the Coral Gables Post, No. 98, American Legion, but in 1943 he could not be located in Coral Gables, or Miami, Fla.

### CHILDREN

8734. VIRGINIA[10] LOUISE, b. Feb. 15, 1922.

8735. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1928.

## *Family 1756* §

6741. GEORGE[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Arthur[8] Fitch, James[7] Anson, Fitch[6] Bradford, Joshua,[5] Caleb,[4]*

*Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Jackson, Mich., April 10, 1898; married, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 3, 1921, Hazel Peterson, b. Grenville, Mich., June 21, 1896, dau. of Hans and Mina Peterson.

George H. Comstock res. (1943) R.F.D. 2, Lansing, Mich.

CHILD

8736. VIRGINIA[10] RAE, b. Jackson, Mich., July 16, 1922. Unm. in 1943. Res. R.F.D. 2, Lansing, Mich.

## *Family 1757* § 6745. GEORGE[9] ELATHAN COMSTOCK

(*Elathan,*[8] *Esbon,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Onondaga, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834; died Onondaga, Sept. 22, 1892; married March 19, 1856, Harriet Eliza Hulbert, b. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., April 7, 1835; d. Onondaga, N. Y., March 20, 1918, dau. of Walter and Wealthy Ann (Johns) Hulbert.

George E. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Onondaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8737. WILLIS[10] IRVING, b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. April 25, 1931; m. June 11, 1879, Ida Whitford.
Family 2117.

8738. FLORA ANNETTE, b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. May 11, 1914; m. (1st) Leonard Annable; m. (2nd) W. G. Hull.

8739. FRANK ARTHUR, b. April 6, 1865; d. March 20, 1931; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Nettie Theodora Kenyon.
Family 2118.

## *Family 1758* § 6761. SEYMOUR[9] E. COMSTOCK

(*Samuel*[8] *T., Jason,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Dec. 7, 1841; married (1st) Luzena M. Miller, who d. April, 1873; married (2nd) Henrietta Sammons.

CHILDREN

8740. ARLETTA[10] B., b. Oct. 26, 1865.
8741. TRUEAIR C., b. Feb. 21, 1868.
8742. GAYLOR, d. an infant.

## *Family 1759* § 6774. THOMAS[9] MARTIN COMSTOCK

(*Martin*[8] *Luther, Daniel,*[7] *Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Andover, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1845; died Andover, Aug. 10, 1913; married (1st) Dec. 27, 1866, Elmina Jeanette Nichols, b. Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1844; d. June 14, 1878, dau. of Francis and Almina (Davis) Nichols; married (2nd) Jan. 9, 1879, Almira Baker; married (3rd) July 15, 1899, Mrs. Orpha Fuller.

Thomas M. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Andover, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8743. FLORA[10] ESTELLA, b. July 12, 1868; m. Aug. 1, 1894, Lawrence Brenneman. Res. (1943) 65 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

8744. JENNIE LOUISA, b. March 4, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1925, Arthur Andrew Common, who d. Dec. 10, 1934. Librarian, Bennett Free Public Library. Res. (1945) Bennett, Colo.

## *Family 1760* § 6777. CHARLES[9] KENMORE COMSTOCK

(*Martin*[8] *Luther, Daniel,*[7] *Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Andover, N. Y., May 13, 1854; died Hornell, N. Y., July 18, 1922; married, Hartsville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1878, Charity Elizabeth Oakes, b. Hartsville, May 20, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1926, dau. of John and Clarissa Jane (Madison) Oakes.

Charles K. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Hartsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8745. CLARA[10] BELLE, b. July 8, 1879. Unm. in 1943. Res. 21 Collier St., Hornell, N. Y.

8746. DANIEL JAMES, b. May 31, 1881; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Cassie Blanche Crandall.
Family 2119.

## *Family 1761* § 6779. FRANCIS[9] EDWIN COMSTOCK

(*Martin*[8] *Luther, Daniel,*[7] *Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Andover, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1860; died Wellsville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1932; married (1st) Sept. 11, 1883, Olive Asenath Brown, b. Wirt, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; d. Andover, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1894, dau. of Smith and Annie Eliza Brown; married (2nd) Wellsville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1895, Sarah Elizabeth Hanks, b. Wellsville, Dec. 5, 1875, dau. of Samuel Tyler and Emma (Fiske) Hanks.

Francis E. Comstock was a highly respected physician of Wellsville. He graduated from N. Y. University in 1883 with the degree of M.D., and practiced in Andover, N. Y., until 1896. He held many important posts, including the presidency of the Jones Memorial Hospital. His widow res. (1945) 22 W. State St., Wellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

BY OLIVE

8747. ROCK[10] LIVINGSTONE, b. Andover, N. Y., July 8, 1889; m. Oct. 16, 1891, Pauline McDougall.
Family 2120.

8748. MILDRED ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 23, 1891; unm.

BY SARAH

8749. FRANCES NAOMI, b. Wellsville, N. Y., June 26, 1898; m. April 24, 1923, Kenneth Calvin Richmond. Res. (1945) 97 10th St., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

8750. EDWIN FISKE, b. Wellsville, April 20, 1902; m. June 11, 1927, Dorothy M. Brown.
Family 2121.

8751. ELIZABETH RAYMOND, b. Wellsville, June 27, 1905; m. June 27, 1930, Robert J. Ostrander. Res. (1945) 13 Flint Ave., Hempstead, N. Y.

## *Family 1762* §

6786. ABEL[9] COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Mercer, Pa., Sept. 4, 1843; died in the Soldier's Home, Dayton, O., Dec. 17, 1932; married, Wood Co., O., Feb. 21, 1864, when home on veteran furlough, Rosamond Davis, b. Perrysburg, O., Oct. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1929, dau. of Hiram and Almina (Gates) Davis.

In 1848 Abel Comstock moved with his father to Bowling Green, O., and in 1868 he located in Isabella Co., Mich., where he lived until 1872; then moved to Clare, Mich. On Aug. 9, 1861, he enlisted in the 21st Ohio Volunteers, Company C, and on Dec. 31, 1863, reenlisted in the Veteran Volunteers, serving until 1865.

In June, 1876, he returned to Bowling Green, O., and went into the lumber business.

### CHILDREN

8752. HELEN[10] ISABELLE, b. Wood Co., O., April 3, 1866; m. Bowling Green, O., Sept. 21, 1899, Jacob N. Easley. Res. (1945) 245 N. Prospect, Bowling Green, O.
8753. HARRY CLAYTON, b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 17, 1889.
8754. HANNA BELLE, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1886.
8755. JAMES L. AYRES, b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. Nov. 1, 1874.
8756. HERBERT CLARE, b. Clare, Mich., May 13, 1876; d. Jan. 7, 1933; m. Marion, Ind., Sept. 28, 1901, Edna Guicciardi Gallentine. He was Delivery Mgr. for the Western Union Teleg. Co. in Cincinnati. No ch.

## *Family 1762a* §

6788. ROBERT[9] HUTTON COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1846; died St. Louis, Mich., April 6, 1904; married, Wood Co., O., Aug. 28, 1873, Elizabeth Johnson, b. Wood Co., O., May 15, 1855; d. St. Louis, Mich., Oct. 18, 1941, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Brown) Johnson.

Robert H. Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILDREN

8757. FREDERICK[10] ARTHUR, b. Shelby, Oceania Co., Mich., Oct. 27, 1874; m. St. Louis, Mich., May 4, 1898, Nellie Stewart, dau. of Erwin and Martha Stewart. No ch. Res. St. Louis, Mich.
8758. FRANK JAMES, b. Clare, Mich., July 15, 1878; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Minnie Redman.
Family 2122.
8759. AMY EDNA, b. Isabella Co., Mich., March 30, 1881; m. Dec. 12, 1900, Edward B. Stephenson. Res. St. Louis, Mich.
8760. ROBERT IRA, b. Isabella Co., Mich., May 7, 1888; m. Oct. 5, 1916, Dora Dean.
Family 2123.

## *Family 1763* §

6791. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wood Co., O., Dec. 15, 1853; died April 25, 1933; married, Bowling Green, O., June 27, 1875, Mary Allyn Chapman, b. Mystic, Conn., Sept. 12, 1854; d. Perrysburg, O., Feb. 24, 1923, dau. of Roswell B. and Mary A. (Wilcox) Chapman.

William Comstock was a teacher. Children, except the two youngest, born near Bowling Green, O.

### CHILDREN

8761. ROSWELL[10] WILLIAM, b. April 3, 1876; d. April 27, 1936; m. June 25, 1902, O. Cecilia Boff.
Family 2124.
8762. CLEMENT ROBERT, b. Aug. 28, 1877; d. Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 30, 1916; m. Adolphine Crawford.
8763. LELIA MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1879; d. Oct. 30, 1925; m. Perrysburg, O., May 8, 1899, H. L. Hawkins.
8764. HARRY ROWLAND, b. Aug. 23, 1886; d. Nov. 14, 1928; m. Oct. 8, 1908, Pearl B. Sellers.
Family 2125.
8765. HOWARD MCDOWELL, b. Perrysburg, O., Oct. 30, 1888; m. June 16, 1915, Florence Mahl.
Family 2126.
8766. JENNIE ALLYN, b. Perrysburg, O., Jan. 9, 1890; m. Dec. 8, 1911, Frank L. Fuller, b. Dec. 21, 1894; m. (2nd) Neil J. Simpson. Res. (1945) Route 3, Baw Beese Lake, Hillsdale, Mich.

## *Family 1764* §

6792. EDWARD[9] DAVID COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Dauiel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Wood Co., O., July 10, 1856; died Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, 1926; married, Bowling Green, O., Feb. 16, 1879, Hattie Eliza Walker, b. Bowling Green, O., June 11, 1862, dau. of George and Eliza (Fenn) Walker.

Edward D. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Bowling Green, O. The widow res. (1943) 2406 Lamb Ave., Richmond 22, Va.

### CHILDREN

8767. BERTHA[10] ELIZA, b. Aug. 5, 1883. Unm. in 1943. Res. 2406 Lamb Ave., Richmond 22, Va.
8768. EVERETT EDWARD, b. Dec. 20, 1885; m. Dec. 30, 1914, Lelia Watkins Baker.
Family 2127.
8769. BURTON DIMICK, b. May 11, 1888. Unm.
8770. GEORGE WALKER, b. Jan. 25, 1892; m. June 18, 1927, Frances Dean Sallee.
Ch: George[11] Howard, b. April 6, 1929.

Res. (1943) 2413 Second Ave., Richmond 22, Va.

8771. MERLE LOUIS, b. Sept. 13, 1893; m. Jan. 5, 1920, Vernette Riopelle. Family 2128.

8772. WILLIAM MCDOWEL, b. Feb. 14, 1898; m. Nov. 19, 1924, Elizabeth Blanche Mason. He served on seven fronts in World War I. Was granted citation of honor. Postal clerk. No ch. in 1943. Res. (1945) 3121 Stuart Ave., Richmond 21, Va.

8773. MARIE BELLE, b. June 8, 1900; d. March, 1901.

8774. ROBERT CARNES, b. June 30, 1902; m. June 13, 1943, Ida Schafer. No ch. in 1943. Res. 4407 Floyd St., Houston, Tex.

## *Family 1765* §

6793. ABEL[9] THOMPSON COMSTOCK *(Abel,[8] Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Newcastle, Pa., June 6, 1852; died prior to 1940; married (1st) Mary Farley; married (2nd) Belle Butler.

Abel T. Comstock lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

8775. WILLIAM.[10] Last reported at Atkins, Ia.

8776. ADA. Married and lived at Glendale, Calif.

8777. MAMIE.

8778. FRANK.

8779. JESSIE.

8780. MILDRED.

## *Family 1766* §

6800. ALBERT[9] IRWIN COMSTOCK *(Abel,[8] Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Cascade, Iowa, April 14, 1879; died Jan. 31, 1942; married, Porterville, Calif., Feb. 26, 1910, Ida May Boggs, b. Delta, Colo., March 20, 1886; d. Porterville, July 16, 1940, dau. of Louis Gabriel and Martha Laverne (Clark) Boggs.

Albert I. Comstock was Agricultural Inspector for the Porterville district. Children born in Porterville, Calif.

### CHILDREN

8781. ALBERT[10] ADAIR, b. July 26, 1911. Unm. in 1944. Res. Hood Hotel, Stockton, Calif.

8782. GLADYS HELEN, b. June 4, 1914. Unm. in 1944. Res. P.O. Box 1246, Visalia, Calif.

8783. GLEN NORMAN, b. June 4, 1914; m. June 2, 1940, Thelma Charlotte Ricketts. In U. S. Navy.
Ch: Linda[11] Faye, b. Fresno, Calif., July 3, 1942.
Res. (1945) 433 S. Court St., Visalia, Calif.

## *Family 1767* §

6803. PETER[9] YAPLE COMSTOCK *(David[8] Gordon, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Port Byron, Ill., May 30, 1862; died Chicago, Ill., April, 1926; married Feb. 28, 1889, Mary Gertrude Rathbun, who d. Helena, Mont., April 8, 1936.

### CHILD

8784. HAROLD[10] JUDSON, b. Forreston, Ill., the date not of record; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1924, Charlot Oliver Bickell. No ch. Last reported in Seattle, Wash.

## *Family 1768* §

6808. PERRE[9] JESSE COMSTOCK *(David[8] Gordon, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Lyons, Iowa, July 25, 1876; died Steveston, B. C., Canada, Feb. 27, 1940; married, Vancouver, Wash., July 5, 1916, Elizabeth W. Padden, b. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 21, 1884, dau. of Heman and Sarah Ann (Howison) Padden.

Perre J. Comstock was a steam engineer. Children born in Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

### CHILDREN

8785. DAVID[10] GORDON, b. Feb. 18, 1919.

8786. HELEN LOUISE, b. Jan. 22, 1923.

## *Family 1769* §

6809. ALBERT[9] CUMMINGS COMSTOCK *(William,[8] Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Zwingle, Dubuque Co., Iowa, June 13, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1937; married, Cascade, Ia., June 3, 1885, Margaret Ann Cox, b. Cascade, Ia., March 16, 1862; d. March 8, 1932, dau. of George and Mary (Sewell) Cox.

Albert C. Comstock was a municipal contractor.

### CHILDREN

8787. (MARY)[10] ALMA, b. Monticello, Ia., March 29, 1886; m. June 28, 1909, Arthur Curran. Res. (1943) 2202 Upland Dr., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

8788. CARRIE MABEL, b. Stone City, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887; m. Jan. 12, 1909, Ernest Millburn. Res. (1943) 111 Platt St., Long Beach 5, Calif.

8789. (JENNIE) MAUDE, b. Stone City, Ia., Feb. 18, 1889; m. March 29, 1909, Fred Holsinger. Res. (1943) 993 8th St., Marion, Ia.

8790. BERNICE ALBERTA, b. Vinton, Ia., Dec. 30, 1891; m. Nov. 30, 1912, Frederick. L. Diserens. Res. (1947) 2202 Upland Dr., S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## *Family 1770* §

6811. EARL[9] COMSTOCK *(Cassius,[8] Calvin,[7] Heman[6] Noah, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Peoria, Ill., Oct. 20, 1898; married, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1919, Fay Giroux, b. Chicago, Dec. 10, 1894, dau. of George and Mary (Jerimah) Giroux.

Earl Comstock is a salesman. In 1935 he lived at 1040 Trumbull Ave., Chicago, Ill., but was not there in 1947.

### CHILDREN

8791. CALVIN,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1921.

8792. t. CLARA, b. Sept. 6, 1923.

8793. ALICE, b. Sept. 6, 1923.

## *Family 1771* §

6815. JOHN[9] WILSON COMSTOCK *(John[8] Scotland, John[7] Stoddard, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Bay City, Mich., Dec. 17, 1868; married, Menosha, Wisc., July 26, 1892, Charlotte Magdalene O'Connell, b. Annape, Wisc., Sept. 23, 1869; d. March 1, 1943, dau. of Michael and Mary O'Connell.

John W. Comstock was in the lumber business, and is now (1944) retired.

Res. 2328 N.E. 20th Ave., Portland, Ore. Children, except Margaret, born in Duluth, Minn.

### CHILDREN

8794. MARGARET[10] GLEN, b. Ashland, Wisc., Feb. 16, 1896. Unm. in 1944. Res. 2328 N. E. 20th Ave., Portland, Ore.

8795. JOHN KELSEY, b. June 25, 1897; m. Santa Rosa, Calif., Nov. 23, 1929, Helen B. Lee. Family 2129.

8796. MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1899; d. July 17, 1940.

8797. KATHRYN FRANCES VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 29, 1911; m. July 29, 1945, Dr. Alfred Earl Dryden. Res. 2328 N. E. 20th Ave., Portland, Ore.

## *Family 1772* §

6822. GILBERT[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Joseph[8] Miles, Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Murray Township, Canada, Feb. 16, 1850; died March 17, 1930; married, Madison, Wisc., Feb. 7, 1873, Orah Anna Osborne, b. Wisc., March 28, 1856; d. Madison, Feb. 19, 1905, dau. of Samuel J. and Rose Osborne.

Gilbert W. Comstock resided in Madison, Wisc., where all of his children except Cora were born.

### CHILDREN

8798. GRACE,[10] b. May 12, 1879; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Frank R. Sheppard. Res. (1943) Bryant, So. Dakota.

8799. JOSEPHINE, b. July 16, 1881; m. Dec. 15, 1899, Harvey Apgar Philumalee. Res. (1943) 110 N. Allen St., Madison, Wisc.

8800. EDITH DAISY, b. Jan. 24, 1884; m. (1st) Oct. 6, 1913, James Kelly; m. (2nd) ————. Res. (1941) Route 4, Madison, Wisc.

8801. MABEL, b. May 8, 1888; m. Thomas Kingston. Res. (1943) 135 S. Marquette, Madison, Wisc.

8802. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1891; m. Jan. 17, 1917, Theodore Asbjornson. Res. (1943) 114 S. Butler St., Madison, Wisc.

8803. CORA ETHEL, b. April 9, 1894; m. Oct. 31, 1924, Albert Arthur Stewart. Res. (1943) S. Butler St., Madison, Wisc.

## *Family 1773* §

6826. SCOTT[9] WALLACE COMSTOCK *(Joseph[8] Miles, Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Paoli, Wisc., Aug. 28, 1861; married, Madison, Wisc., Sept. 9, 1890, Katy Bell Woods, b. near Poynett, Neb., June 29, 1866, dau. of Jacob and Amanda (Smith) Woods.

Scott W. Comstock was a carpenter. He died Jan. 19, 1948. Children born in Madison, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

8804. WALLACE[10] HOWARD, b. June 24, 1891; m. March 8, 1915, Alice Florence Polk. Family 2130.

8805. ERNEST CLARK, b. Sept. 24, 1894; m. Dec. 28, 1916, Kitty Sherman. Ch: Robert,[11] b. Nov. 28, 1918. Sherman Scott, b. May 7, 1920. Res. (1944) 1001 19th St., Golden, Colo.

## *Family 1774* §

6827. FRANCIS[9] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(Joseph[8] Miles, Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Dutown, Wisc., March 1, 1865; died about 1936; married Minnie Etta Langley, b. Madison, Wisc., Nov. 27, 1873.

Children born in Madison, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

8806. GERTRUDE[10] MININETTA, b. June 20, 1892. Unm. in 1932. Last reported at R.F.D., Madison, Wisc.

8807. EDGAR PERVINE, b. Sept. 1, 1893. Last reported at Rt. 5, Madison Wisc.

8808. HOWARD D., b. Aug. 5, 1897. Formerly at Morningside Heights, Madison, but not there in 1943.

## *Family 1775* §

6831. JOY[9] PARKER COMSTOCK *(George[8] Washington, Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Verona, Dane Co., Wisc., July 7, 1864; died Madison, Wisc., May 1, 1940; married, Dayton, Wisc., June 21, 1899, Mary Niglis, b. Verona, June 25, 1872; d. Fitchburg, Wisc., Sept. 27, 1925, dau. of George and Pauline (Kischer) Niglis.

Joy Parker Comstock was a farmer.

### CHILD

8809. MARION[10] GENEVIEVE, b. Fitchburg, Wisc., May 15, 1903; m. May 8, 1928, Patrick Purcell. Res. Madison, Wisc., but not there in 1945.

## *Family 1776* §

6835. CHARLES[9] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Miles[8] Chester, Sheldon,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1854; died Utica, Nov. 6, 1926; married, Utica, Jan., 1883, Jennie Crouse, b. Canastoga, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1861; d. Dec. 26, 1935, dau. of Charles Beecher and Florence Mary (Burney) Crouse.

Charles A. Comstock was in the real estate business.

CHILDREN

8810. MILES[10] CHESTER, b. Nov. 28, 1883. Unm. in 1943. Res. 1221 Hart St., Utica, N. Y.
8811. FLORENCE, b. Utica, N. Y., May 28, 1885; m. Oct. 12, 1910, James W. W. Dimon. Res. (1943) 1411 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
8812. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 27, 1890; m. July, 1911, William R. Seaton. Res. (1943) 1411 Genesee St., Utica.

## *Family 1777* §

6843. LEWIS[9] NELSON COMSTOCK *(Lewis[8] Henry, Lewis[7] Hermon, Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Rock, Rock Co., Wisc., Oct. 3, 1860; died Fresno, Calif., Dec. 19, 1939; married, Santa Cruz, Calif., Sept. 25, 1884, Eldora Louise Scribner, b. near Stockton, Calif., Jan. 20, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1940, dau. of James Hartwell and Sophronia (Stone) Scribner of Maine.

Lewis N. Comstock was an engineer. Children, except the first, born in Fresno, Calif.

CHILDREN

8813. HAZEL[10] JANE, b. Ben Lomond Mt., Calif., March 4, 1886; m. April 13, 1913, Dr. Harry Horndorn. Res. (1943) Route 5, Box 209, Fresno, Calif.
8814. CLINTON ELLWOOD, b. June 3, 1900; m. June 6, 1920, Millie Leoni Sutherland.
Family 2131.
8815. LESLIE HARVARD, b. July 11, 1909; m. (1st) April 28, 1929, Shirley Rebecca Hobson; m. (2nd) Oct. 30, 1938, Blanche Henderson.
Family 2132.

## *Family 1778* §

6846. WILLIAM[9] ANTHONY COMSTOCK *(Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, O., Aug. 30, 1866; died Jan. 6, 1943; married, Toledo, O., Jan. 16, 1891, Mattie Lee, b. Sylvania, Aug. 22, 1873; d. July 24, 1940, dau. of George and Lovina (Ceck) Lee.

William A. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Sylvania, O.

CHILDREN

8816. EVA[10] MAY, b. May 21, 1892; m. May 20, 1916, Howard Hinkle. Res. (1945) Route 2, Montpelier, O.
8817. JAMES CARLTON, b. Nov. 8, 1894; m. May 5, 1923, Bessie Marsh.
Family 2133.
8818. RUBY AGNES, b. March 3, 1896; d. April 22, 1936; m. Nov. 28, 1916, Howard Hobling, who d. Sept. 14, 1936.
8819. BERYL RUTH, b. Oct. 31, 1899; m. Feb. 12, 1922, Claude Briggs. Res. (1945) 430 N. Monroe St., Blissfield, Mich.
8820. SHERMAN LEE, b. Aug. 11, 1902; d. Nov. 28, 1942, unm. A suicide.

## *Family 1779* §

6847. FRED[9] EARL COMSTOCK *(Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born 3 miles southwest of Sylvania, Lucas Co., O., July 17, 1869; died Jan. 3, 1948; married, Sylvania, July 17, 1889, Dorcas Northcott, b. Demshire, England, June 12, 1870; d. April, 1941, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ham) Northcott.

Fred E. Comstock was a stationary engineer.

CHILDREN

8821. EARL[10] WARREN, b. May 19, 1891; m. April 27, 1919, Lulu Clegg. No ch. in 1943. Res. R.F.D., Ottawa Lake, Mich.
8822. GLADYS LEONE, b. May 1, 1897; m. March 21, 1929, George W. Huffman. Res. (1943) 6403 Monroe St., Sylvania, O.

## *Family 1780* §

6848. JAMES[9] LOWDEN COMSTOCK *(Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born near Sylvania, O., Jan. 1, 1872; died Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1904; married, Toledo, O., March 28, 1894, Minnie Bumcrots, b. near Sylvania, O., Aug. 30, 1876, dau. of William and Melvina (Sellers) Bumcrots.

James L. Comstock was an engineer. After his death his widow m., Jan. 18, 1907, Harry Pointer, and res. (1943) 1645 N. Long Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

8823. MABEL[10] IRENE, b. Toledo, O., Oct. 30, 1895; m. March 28, 1912, John William Tyndall. Res. (1943) 1645 N. Long Ave., Chicago, Ill.
8824. ELLIS NATHAN, b. near Sylvania, O., April 20, 1897; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1928; m. Oct. 11, 1919, Margaret Theresa Hanley.
Ch: James[11] Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1926.

## *Family 1781* §

6849. CHARLES[9] THEODORE COMSTOCK *(Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born near Sylvania, O., Nov. 1, 1875; married, Sylvania, O., Nov. 13, 1901, Mrs. Rosa Carpenter, b. Tiffin, Seneca Co., O., Nov. 9 1880, dau. of William Findlay and Mary (Shuler) Findlay.

Charles T. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) R.F.D. 1, Sylvania, O. Children born in Sylvania Township.

CHILDREN

8825. CLYDE[10] CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 9, 1902. Unm. in 1945. Res. R.F.D. 1, Sylvania, O.
8826. ELWIN LOUDEN, b. Sept. 21, 1904; d. Jan. 4, 1940, unm.
8827. HARRIS EDSON, b. Oct. 29, 1907; d. July 4, 1914.

8828. CARL HOWARD, b. March 6, 1910; m. Sept. 7, 1933, Elizabeth Lapoint. Ch: Mildred[11] Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1934. Robert Carl, b. June 1, 1936. Phyllis Mae, b. May 24, 1937. Richard Howard, b. June 18, 1938. Thomas Edward, b. July 18, 1939. Audrey Ann, b. May 18, 1941. Res. (1944) 834 Dorr St., Toledo, O.

8829. NELLIE BERNICE, b. June 14, 1912; m. Sept. 28, 1931, Edwin F. Benner. Res. (1945) 10091½ N. Westwood Ave., Toledo 7, O.

8830. RUTH MARGARET, b. Sept. 17, 1920; m. Nov. 22, 1941, Joseph Lakatos. Res. (1949) 19600 McCarty Rd., Deerfield 1, Mich.

## *Family 1782* § 6850. ARA[9] CLIFFORD COMSTOCK

*(Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Toledo, O., Sept. 23, 1878; died Sylvania, O., Oct. 5, 1943; married, Toledo, O., Dec. 31, 1900, Lana Minnie Kroll, b. Sylvania, Aug. 13, 1880, dau. of John William and Fredericka (Brunsing) Kroll.

Ara C. Comstock was a quarry foreman for twenty-one years. The widow res. (1945) 5835 Summit St., Sylvania, Lucas Co., O.

Children born in Silica, O.

### CHILDREN

8831. MARIAN[10] GRACE LUCILLE, b. Dec. 4, 1905; m. Adrian, Mich., Sept. 6, 1924, Emmett Matthew Brooks. Res. Medusa Gardens, near Sylvania, O.

8832. ARBA CHARLES, b. Feb. 8, 1908. Unm. in 1943. Electrician. Sgt. in N. Africa. Home addr. 5835 Summit St., Sylvania, O.

8833. LUELLA LORINDA, b. Aug. 4, 1911; m. Sylvania, June 23, 1928, Edward Chester Doley. Res. 5747 Summit St., Sylvania, O.

## *Family 1783* § 6851. FOSTER[9] WARREN COMSTOCK *(Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Toledo, O., July 7, 1883; died Toledo, Oct. 22, 1922; married, Toledo, June 22, 1905, Alexandria S. Green, b. Toledo, June 27, 1883, dau. of Alexander Boyd of Scotland, who changed his name to Alexander Green, and Phebe Eliza (Taylor) Green, of London.

Foster W. Comstock was a general factory manager. The widow res. (1944) 622 Nicholas S., Toledo 9, O. Children born in Toledo.

### CHILDREN

8834. JAMES[10] ALEXANDER, b. March 31, 1907; m. April 2, 1938, Louise Blitchington. No ch. Addr. (1947) c/o Acme Electric & Mfg. Co., Cuba, N. Y.

8835. MARIE LOURENDA, b. Dec. 18, 1909; m. July 2, 1938, Irving Lewis Gutting. Res. (1944) 714 Bronx Drive, Toledo, O.

## *Family 1784* § 6856. CASH[9] MANFORD COMSTOCK

*(Miles[8] Edwin, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Silica, O., Aug. 10, 1879; married, Toledo, O., April 25, 1900, Martha Ann Dennis, b. Swanton, O., Aug. 26, 1878, dau. of Joseph and Eva L. (Hall) Dennis.

Cash M. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Sylvania, O. Children born in Sylvania.

### CHILDREN

8836. ISMA[10] BEATRICE, b. May 21, 1901; m. Nov. 19, 1921, Jasper Smith Janney. Res. (1945) 5910 Atwell Rd., Toledo 12, O.

8837. MANFORD LEE, b. June 22, 1904; m. July 25, 1925, Clara Everette. Family 2134.

8838. MILES CASH, b. Aug. 26, 1906; m. Oct. 6, 1929, Dorothy E. Fowler. Ch: David[11] Miles, b. March 1, 1939. Janine Diane, b. Dec. 15, 1940. Res. (1945) 5843 Woodrow Dr., Sylvania, O.

## *Family 1785* § 6859. ARTHUR[9] TRUMAN COMSTOCK *(Truman,[8] William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, O., March 18, 1885; married, Heartlin, O., March 19, 1908, Osia May Souslin, b. Swanton, O., June 11, 1888, dau. of George Emit and Mattie E. (Barnes) Souslin.

Arthur T. Comstock was formerly employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad. Res. (1945) Lawndale, Calif. Children born in Heartlin, near Norwalk, O.

### CHILDREN

8839. THELMA,[10] b. May 11, 1909; d. from effects of auto accident July 5, 1924.

8840. BEATRICE, b. Oct. 22, 1914; m. April 1, 1933, Heath L. Martz. Res. (1945) 854 Loma Vista, El Segundo, Calif.

8841. ARTHUR GLENN, b. Jan. 19, 1912; m. March 30, 1934, Edith H. Ainsworth.
Ch: Frances[11] Mae, b. Sept. 21, 1935. Robert Glenn, b. Nov. 27, 1939. Craig Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1942. Res. (1945) 134 Virginia St., El Segundo, Calif.

## *Family 1786* § 6862. VERNON[9] DENTON COMSTOCK *(Truman,[8] William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, O., March 19, 1890; died about 1934; married, Blissfield, Mich., June 27, 1914, Ida Frost, b. Blissfield, Aug. 14, 1891, dau. of Charles Edward and Ida Madora (Rodgers) Frost.

Vernon D. Comstock was a machinist.

### CHILDREN

8842. HELEN[10] MARGARET, b. Sylvania, O., May 2, 1915. Last reported at Sylvania, O.

8843. JACK FROST, b. Elyria, O., July 22, 1918. Res. Sylvania, O.

## *Family 1787* §

6863. WELCOME[9] COMSTOCK *(Truman,[8] William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, O., Sept. 16, 1891; died (shot in a holdup) Aug. 30, 1923; married Alice Van Warner.

CHILDREN

8844. LAVERNE,[10] b. April 18, 1913.
8845. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 23, 1917.

## *Family 1788* §

6872. WALDO[9] BYRON COMSTOCK *(Clark[8] Nelson, Giles,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Lenawee Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1880; married, South Bend, Ind., Aug. 15, 1908, Iva May Yeisley, b. La Carne, O., July 31, 1883, dau. of Joseph and Elva (Marrietta) Yeisley.

Waldo B. Comstock is Toledo Salesman for the Buhl Sons Co. (wholesale hardware), of Detroit.

Res. (1945) 349 Winthrop St., Toledo 10, O. Children born in Toledo.

CHILDREN

8846. CLARK[10] NORMAN, b. July 7, 1909; m. July 1, 1937, Jane Glass. No ch. Served in U. S. Army. Res. (1948) 5280 Tulane St., Jacksonville, Fla.
8847. OLIVER GILES, b. Dec. 27, 1910; m. Dec. 15, 1928, Ada Louise Barnes. Family 2135.
8848. RICHARD MARVIN, b. Dec. 29, 1913; m. Aug. 7, 1937, Margaret Bothwell.
Ch: Barbara[11] Jo, b. Sept. 22, 1939.
Sue Carol, b. Dec. 2, 1941.
Res. (1943) 3710 Hazelhurst Ave., Toledo, O.
8849. JOSEPH J., b. Dec. 24, 1915; m. Aug. 24, 1940, Barbara Miller. Served in U. S. Army with 172nd Ordnance Depot Co.
Ch: Joseph J., b. Feb. 16, 1948.
Res. (1948) 4132 Bewick St., Toledo,

## *Family 1789* §

6879. ERNEST[9] BERNARD COMSTOCK *(Orange[8] Scott, Giles,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Lenawee Co., Mich., March 24, 1879; married, Paulding, O., Dec. 21, 1906, Madge Barnes, b. Payne, O., Feb. 3, 1887, dau. of Orlando Asa and Winifred (Schaeffer) Barnes.

Ernest B. Comstock moved with his parents to Sylvania, O., in 1882. He graduated from Oberlin College in 1905, was Principal of the Paulding High School, 1905-06; Sup't at Kalida, O., 1906-11; Editor of the Bonham, Texas News, 1911-14, and Principal of the North Dallas High School, 1922-43; Ass't Sup't Dallas High Schools, 1945. He is author of a "Comstock Lineage," and of a genealogy of the "Harroun Family in America." He has been of great assistance in the compilation of the record of his branch of the family.

Res. (1948) 6218 Bryan Parkway, Dallas 14, Texas.

6879. ERNEST[9] BERNARD COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

8850. DORIS[10] LOUISE, b. Kalida, O., May 11, 1909. Unm. in 1945. Music Teacher. M.A., 1933. B.M., So. Methodist Univ., 1938.
8851. HELEN MAY, b. Bonham, Tex., Sept. 15, 1911; B.S., from So. Methodist Univ., 1932; m. Jan. 1, 1933, Gerald B. Huff.
Ch: Mary[11] Helen (Huff), b. Sept. 21, 1938.
Res. (1945) 1520 W. 29th St., Austin, Tex.
8852. EDWIN BARNES, b. Dallas, Tex., Oct., 15, 1919; B.A., So. Methodist Univ., 1941; m. Feb. 14, 1942, Sue Margaret Harris, b. Dallas, Dec. 7, 1920, dau. of Henry Camp and George Roberts (Brown) Harris. Served as Staff Sgt., in Italy, and (1945) in Philippines. Admitted to bar in March, 1947. Addr. (1948) Title Dept., Sun Oil Co., Dallas, Tex.

## *Family 1790* §

6880. HAROLD[9] WEST COMSTOCK *(Orange[8] Scott, Giles,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, O., Sept. 11, 1885; married, Paulding, O., Aug. 5, 1914, Belle Barnes, b. Payne, O., Jan. 25, 1889, dau. of Orlando Asa and Winifred (Schaffer) Barnes.

Harold W. Comstock is a merchant, res. (1943) 6404 Monroe St., Sylvania, O.

CHILDREN

8853. CATHRYN[10] MAE, b. Sept. 11, 1915; A.B., Ohio Weselyan Univ., 1936; m. Oct. 8, 1938, Donald Philip Coventry, b. Ortonville, Mich., June 24, 1914, son of Philip Lawrence and Matilda (Cameron) Coventry. Ch: Philip[11] Donald (Coventry), b. March 16, 1941. Richard Scott, b. March 6, 1943.
Res. (1943) 6392 Monroe St., Sylvania, O.

8854. CARL EDWARD, b. Jan. 9, 1917; m. Jan. 4, 1947, Enid Gwendolyn Turner. Served in U. S. Army, 1570 Service Unit, Medical Section. Res. (1948) 5943 Summit St., Sylvania, O.

8855. Daughter, d. at birth.

*Family 1791* § 6882. RAYMOND[9] JAMES COMSTOCK *(Orange[8] Scott, Giles[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, O., April 6, 1891; married (1st) Toledo, O., July 3, 1913, Julia Robertson, b. Mulberry, Mich., April 10, 1892; d. May 2, 1947, dau. of Edson Alonzo and Susan Elizabeth (Jones) Robertson; married (2nd) Nov., 1947, Herma (Schweitzer) Rodgers.

Raymond J. Comstock is Vice-Pres. of the Toledo Trust Co.

Res. (1948) 2014 Upton Ave., Toledo, O. Children born in Sylvania, O.

CHILDREN

8856. ELOISE,[10] b. May 28, 1914; grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ. with degree of A.B. in 1936; m. Dayton, O., May 29, 1937, Rollin LaBarr Rosser, a grad. of Mass. Inst. of Technol.
Ch: Tyron[11] Comstock (Rosser), b. July 9, 1940. Judith Meriam, b. March 11, 1942.
Res. (1945) Kimmel Rd., Clayton, O.

8857. RAYMOND JAMES, b. Aug. 1, 1916; A.B. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1936; m. Toledo, O., May 15, 1941, Ethel Robertson of Beechhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Ch: Raymond[11] James, b. Oct. 28, 1942.
Ass't Comptroller, Unicast Corp. Res. (1948) 2829 Gunckel, Toledo, O.

*Family 1792* § 6684. ELIJAH[9] COMSTOCK *(David[8] Sheldon, Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Guilderland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1842; died Brookview, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1917; married, Brookview, Nov. 26, 1865, Anna Jane Rector, b. Brookview, Dec. 30, 1846; d. Castleton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 8, 1929, dau. of Nicholas Staats and Maria B. (Shufeld) Rector.

Elijah Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Brookview, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8858. DAVID,[10] b. July 4, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1869.

8859. EDWIN STAATS, b. Nov. 6, 1871; d. June 8, 1928; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Minnie Graves.
Family 2136.

8860. ALICE MARIAN, b. March 29, 1874; m. Brookview, April 25, 1900, Irvin Earl Newkirk, b. East Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1872, son of Lorenzo and Weltha (Brown) Newkirk. Res. R.F.D. Castleton, N. Y.

6884. ELIJAH[9] COMSTOCK

*Family 1793* § 6885. HENRY[9] COMSTOCK *(David[8] Sheldon, Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., July 30, 1843; died Brookview, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 21, 1921; married, Guilderland, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1864, Sarah Jane VanZandt, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1844; d. Brookview, N. Y., July 1, 1924, dau. of Gilbert Benjamin and Margaret (Paddock) Van Zandt.

Henry Comstock was a farmer, and was noted for his integrity.

Children born in Schodack Depot, now Brookview, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8861. MARY[10] LYDIA, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Peter T. Ostrander. Res. (1943) 100 Clinton Ave., Albany 4, N. Y.

8862. ANNA JANE, b. May 28, 1869; d. Dec. 7, 1946; m. June 18, 1890, George Graves.

8863. GRACE EMMA, b. April 1, 1871; m. Dec. 2, 1891, David Jerome Phillips, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. Nov. 24,

1942, son of Clark A. and Mary L. Phillips. Res. (1943) East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

8864. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. April 30, 1877; d. Albany, Dec. 10, 1926; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Minnie B. Turner. Ch: Frederick[11] Turner, b. Jan. 25, 1906. (In U. S. Army, 1943.) Res. Third Ave. Road, Rensselaer, N. Y.

## *Family 1794* §

6888. EBENEZER[9] COMSTOCK (*John*[8] *Elijah, Elijah,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., April 4, 1847; died East Orange, N. J., June 11, 1930; married (1st) Dec. 8, 1870, Mandana Rockwell, who d. New Scotland, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1871. She was a sister of Rev. William Rockwell of Medway, Greene Co., N. Y.

Ebenezer Comstock married (2nd) March 27, 1888, Susie Anna Whiley, b. Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; d. Lansingburg, June 4, 1922, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Reynolds) Whiley.

Rev. Ebenezer Comstock joined the Troy Conference April 28, 1878. He resided in Troy, N. Y., and East Orange, N. J.

CHILD

8865. HELEN,[10] b. Ketchum's Corners, Stillwater Township, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1894; m. Aug. 1, 1922, William Ray Safford. Res. (1945) 96 Notre Dame St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

## *Family 1795* §

6890. NELSON[9] COMSTOCK (*John*[8] *Elijah, Elijah,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Voorheesville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1850; died Voorheesville, April 4, 1910; married Oct. 30, 1878, Margaret Ramsey Bender, b. New Scotland, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852; d. Voorheesville, Sept. 21, 1936, dau. of George W. and Jane (Wayne) Bender.

Nelson Comstock was an express messenger. Children born in Voorheesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8866. IRVING[10] EBENEZER, b. Sept. 30, 1879; unm. in 1943. Res. Voorheesville, N. Y.

8867 HAROLD BENDER, b. May 20, 1885; m. New York City, June 23, 1906, Martha Deborah Bishop, b. New Salem, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1883, dau. of Charles A. and Mary B. (Flansburg) Bishop. No ch. in 1943. Office manager. Res. (1945) 35 Parkway East, Bloomfield, N. J.

## *Family 1796* §

6893. SAMUEL[9] COMSTOCK (*John*[8] *Elijah, Elijah,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1857; died Topeka, Kans., May 29, 1933; married (1st) Cottonwood Falls, Kans., Feb. 25, 1886, Lizzie E. Staples, b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 19, 1894; married (2nd) March 15, 1900, Lydia E. Staples, sister of Lizzie, b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. Dec. 7, 1922, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Staples.

Samuel Comstock was a farmer, residing near Topeka, Kans. Children born Cottonwood Falls, Kans.

CHILDREN

8868. CORA[10] EDNA, b. April 1, 1888; d. Oct. 20, 1894.

8869. FLORENCE GENEVIEVE, b. March 14, 1892; m. April 12, 1919, Everett Neiswender. Res. (1943) 1009 W. 12th St., Topeka, Kans.

8870. WILBUR SAMUEL, b. Jan. 11, 1894; m. May 20, 1915, Minnie M. Meakins. Family 2137.

## *Family 1797* §

6896. JOHN[9] COMSTOCK (*Alonzo*[8] *Bloomfield, John,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ballston Spa, N. Y., April 27, 1863; died, Longmont, Colo., Sept. 26, 1929; married Longmont, July, 1891, Jennie M. Eastman.

John Comstock was an agriculturist and business man. Children born in Longmont, Colo.

CHILDREN

8871. HAROLD,[10] b. 1898; d. Longmont, 1906.

8872. JOHN, JR., b. Oct. 18, 1899; m. Nov. 7, 1920, Frances Pauline Kincaid. Family 2138.

8873. MILDRED, b. May 19, 1892; m. James Milton Belisle. Res. (1944) 830 15th St., Boulder, Colo.

## *Family 1798* §

6898. FREDERICK[9] LACY COMSTOCK (*Alonzo*[8] *Bloomfield, John,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ballston Spa, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866; died Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1924; married, Putnam, Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1896, Martha Jean Law, b. Putnam, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1857; d. Gloversville, Dec. 28, 1939, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Martha J. (Hutchinson) Law.

Frederick L. Comstock was an architect.

CHILD

8874. FREDERICK[10] LAW, b. Gloversville, N. Y., May 15, 1899; m. Sept. 15, 1928, Eleanor Beattie Brown. Family 2139.

## *Family 1799* §

6899. NORMAN[9] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Alonzo*[8] *Bloomfield, John,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ballston Spa, N. Y., June 4, 1868; died Longmont, Colo., Nov. 24, 1908; married, Longmont, Colo., April 8, 1896, Ida Flansburg, b. Longmont, April 17, 1875, dau. of Isaac and Catherine Maria (Ward) Flansburg.

Norman H. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1945) 1224 Jackson St., Denver, Colo. Children born in Longmont, Colo.

CHILDREN

8875. ALONZO[10] BLOOMFIELD, b. April 15, 1897; m. Oct. 25, 1921, Annys Belle Meyers.
Family 2140.

8876. KATHERINE ALICE, b. Nov. 17, 1900; m. June 16, 1922, Charles Clare Hopkins. Res. (1947) 325 East 18th Ave., Denver, Colo.

8877. NORMA LUCY, b. Dec. 10, 1904. Attorney. Res. (1945) 1224 Jackson St., Denver, Colo.

8878. NORMAN HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1937, Ruth Marian Kintzele.
Ch: Mary[11] Stephanie, b. Nov. 25, 1939. Michael Anthony, b. June 16, 1942. Norman Henry, III, b. July 24, 1945.
Attorney. Res. (1945) 627 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

## *Family 1800* § 6902. ROBERT[9] ISRAEL COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., March 15, 1855; died Jerusalem, April 26, 1924; married, Jerusalem, Feb. 6, 1899, Eliza Habberfield, b. Lankashire, England, Sept. 5, 1878, dau. of Edwin and Martha (Walters) Habberfield.

Robert I. Comstock was a farmer and school teacher. Children born in Jerusalem, N. Y. The widow res. (1945) Route 3, Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8879. ROBERT[10] MONROE, b. Sept. 23, 1900; m. Dec. 17, 1921, Dorothy Davis.
Family 2141.

8880. MARION ELIZA, b. April 2, 1904; m. Aug. 5, 1926, Burnett Hunter of Potter, N. Y. Res. (1943) Route 3, Penn Yan, N. Y.

8881. BRADLEY HABBERFIELD, b. July 30, 1910. Unm. in 1943. Res. Route 3, Penn Yan, N. Y.

8882. MARTHA WALTERS, b. Oct. 8, 1912; m. Aug. 3, 1940, Leonard Robertson. Res. (1943) 50 Jackson St., Rochester, N. Y.

## *Family 1801* § 6903. JOHN ACHILLES COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jerusalem, N. Y., March 26, 1858; died Clyde, N. Y., April 1, 1943; married, Yatesville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1892, Eva Daisy Hunt, b. Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1869, dau. of Charles Gilbert and Mary Louise (Gardner) Hunt.

John A. Comstock was a farmer of Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILD

8883. CHARLES[10] CLAYTON, b. Potter, N. Y., May 5, 1903; m. June 30, 1932, Iva I. Conley.
Family 2142.

## *Family 1802* § 6904. GEORGE BOTSFORD COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., March 26, 1862; died Jerusalem, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1935; married, Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1890, Clarinda Fitzwater, b. Jerusalem, March 18, 1869, dau. of George W. and Caroline (Janes) Fitzwater.

George B. Comstock was engaged in farming near Penn Yan, N. Y. Children born in Jerusalem Township, Yates Co., N. Y.

The widow res. (1943) Route 5, Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8884. HERBERT[10] GEORGE, b. March 30, 1894; m. Oct. 25, 1929, Ruth Boies.
Ch: Ann[11] Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1938. Alan Boies, b. Dec. 22, 1942.
Res. (1943) 124 Burns Terrace, Penn Yan, N. Y.

8885. MARY CAROLINE, b. May 14, 1900; m. June 28, 1927, Maurice McCann, who is County Judge. Res. (1943) 122 Burns Terrace, Penn Yan, N. Y.

8886. MARJORIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 8, 1902. Unm. in 1943. Teacher. Res. (1949) 107 Maple Court, Newark, N. J.

8887. LULU JANES, b. March 21, 1905; m. June 20, 1936, Frederick H. Guyre. Res. (1945) 131 Burns Terrace, Penn Yan, N. Y.

## *Family 1803* § 6905. WILBUR FISK COMSTOCK

*(John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1864; died Jerusalem, Aug. 9, 1927; married, Yatesville, N. Y., March 27, 1890, Elizabeth Jane McCann, b. Yatesville, Yates Co., N. Y., May 20, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1924, dau. of Oliver and Rachel (Fretenburg) McCann.

Wilbur F. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Jerusalem, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8888. LEON[10] EDWARD, b. March 22, 1895; m. June 30, 1920, Janet E. Richards.
Family 2143.

8889. HELEN SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1901; m. Nov. 22, 1945, Glenn F. Mues. Res. (1947) 1336 Spruce St., Berkeley 9, Calif.

## *Family 1804* § 6907. CHARLES HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Henry[8] Wright, Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Dayton, Ohio, April 22, 1859; married, Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 24, 1894, Helen Katherine Mug, b. Lafayette, Ind., April 22, 1870, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Schilling) Mug.

Charles H. Comstock resided for some time at 271 East 320th St., Willoughby, Ohio, but was not there in 1944.

CHILDREN

8890. HENRY[10] MAC, b. Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 7, 1895; m. Jan. 13, 1923, Gladyse Cashel Heasley. Family 2144.

8891. MARION, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 6, 1900; d. Aug. 16, 1900.

*Family 1805* § 6910. JAMES[9] MALLORY COMSTOCK *(Thomas[8] Coke, Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 22, 1861; died Indianapolis, Ind., March 30, 1903; married Aug., 1883, Mary Zelie Campbell, b. Ohio, Feb. 25, 1867; d. Indianapolis, Aug. 14, 1891, dau. of Luther and Hannah (Weatherby) Campbell.

James M. Comstock was a jeweler and part owner of a jewelry store in Indianapolis. Children born in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN

8892. ETHEL,[10] b. May 28, 1884. Unm. in 1945. Proprietor of "Comstock, Inc.," Chicago. Res. (1945) 20 W. Maple St., Chicago 10, Ill.

8893. ARTHUR, b. March 31, 1886; d. Indianapolis, Nov. 1, 1893.

8894. ROY JAMES, b. July 5, 1887; d. Indianapolis, Oct. 28, 1928; m. March 19, 1913, Ethel Dawson. Family 2145.

*Family 1806* § 6911. JOHN[9] CARDWELL COMSTOCK *(Thomas[8] Coke, Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Harrodsburg, Kentucky, Nov. 13, 1863; died Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 9, 1901; married, Hamilton, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1898, Adelaide Leonore Earhart, b. Groveport, Ohio, July 19, 1873, dau. of Irvin Ringold and Kathryn (Storts) Earhart.

John C. Comstock was a traveling salesman. The widow res. (1943) 1699 Clifton Park, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILD

8895. KATHRYN[10] VIRGINIA, b. Hamilton, O., Sept. 13, 1899; m. Oct. 9, 1943, Robert Kossuth Marshall. Res. (1945) 1699 Clifton Park, Columbus 3, O.

*Family 1807* § 6916. CLYDE[9] STANLEY COMSTOCK *(John[8] C., Melancthon,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Dowagiac, Mich., Feb. 7, 1863; married (1st) May 29, 1884, Nellie Weed, b. Dalton, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 28, 1867, dau. of Byron H. and Louisa (Carman) Weed; divorced; married (2nd) 1928, Fenetta ——.

Clyde S. Comstock was a lumberman, and later a merchant. He was last reported in Petoskey, Mich.

Nellie Weed Comstock m. (2nd) Aug. 19, 1916, Frank Cole, and (3rd) May 24, 1926, Lee Fell. She res. 2744 Hornblend St., San Diego, Calif., but did not respond from that address in 1944.

CHILD

8896. ROY[10] HUBERT, b. Pierson, Mich., Jan. 1, 1887; m. April 24, 1907, Dorothy Linma Johnston. Family 2146.

*Family 1808* § 6919. GEORGE[9] ROBERT COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Fulton, Harmon,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New Albany, Ind., Dec. 23, 1859; married, Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1883, Grovena Frances Black, b. Louisville, May 7, 1859; d. Louisville, Nov. 13, 1897, dau. of William Middleton and Eliza (Starr) Black.

George R. Comstock is a retired machinist, res. (1947) 2336 Date St., Louisville 10, Ky. Children all born in Louisville.

CHILDREN

8897. ROBERT[10] FULTON, b. March 29, 1884; d. June 21, 1933; m. Nov. 25, 1906, Sophia Selma Black. No ch.

8898. LUCILLE FRANCES, b. Feb. 3, 1887; m. July 4, 1905, Henry Clay Green. Res. (1942) 3146 Arkansas St., St. Louis, Mo.

8899. ROGER MIDDLETON, b. Aug. 5, 1889; d. Oct. 5, 1936; m. Oct. 30, 1920, Alma A. Skrobanek. Family 2147.

8900. RUTH VIRGINIA, b. April 21, 1892; d. Oct. 15, 1947; m. (1st) Jan., 1913, Nathan Eugene Glidden; m. (2nd) Sept. 27, 1919, William James DeGarmo.

8901. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. Nov. 2, 1897; m. June 15, 1921, Sophie L. Skrobanek. Family 2148.

*Family 1809* § 6920. CHARLES[9] JOHNSON COMSTOCK *(Robert[8] Fulton, Harmon,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Madison, Ind., Sept. 28, 1861; died May 7, 1939; married, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1886, Rebecca Rogers, b. Louisville, Aug. 18, 1864; d. Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 29, 1942, dau. of Dr. Wiley Rogers and Laura Eugenia (Lloyd) Rogers.

Charles J. Comstock was in the lumber business until 1906.

Children born in Louisville, Ky.

CHILDREN

8902. CHARLES[10] JOHNSON, b. Aug. 4, 1887.

8903. WILEY ROGERS, b. July 20, 1889; m. April 18, 1916, Virginia Merryman.

8904. LLOYD, b. Sept. 4, 1891; d. Nov. 17, 1895.

## *Family 1810* §

6921. WILLIAM[9] JAMES COMSTOCK (*Robert*[8] *Fulton, Harmon,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Madison, Ind., March 22, 1865; died Louisville, Ky., May 15, 1942; married, Madison, Ind., Feb. 26, 1920, Grace Brindley, b. Vevay, Ind., Jan. 26, 1884, dau. of Albert Andrew and Sarah (Todd) Brindley.

William J. Comstock was a carpenter and builder. The widow res. (1947) 2123 Murray Ave., Louisville 5, Ky. Children born near Vevay, Switzerland Co., Ind.

### CHILDREN

8905. MARION[10] ALBERT, b. Feb. 15, 1921; m. Aug. 1, 1946, Bertha Bernice Backert. No ch. in 1947. He served through 30 bombing missions against targets on Japanese mainland. Received Distinguished Flying Cross, Air Medal with 3 oak leaf clusters, World War II Victory Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Theater ribbon with 2 battle stars, and the American Theater ribbon. Honorably discharged as 1st Lieut., Dec. 2, 1945. Res. (1947) 403 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

8906. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1922; m. Jan. 26, 1945, Francis Claude Schneider, Jr. Res. (1947) 2368 Valley Vista, Louisville 5, Ky.

## *Family 1811* §

6923. LOUIS[9] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Robert*[8] *Fulton, Harmon,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Louisville, Ky., May 5, 1873; died Dec. 12, 1943; married, Louisville, June 20, 1895, Fanny Evans Robertson, b. South Carrollton, Ky., July 7, 1872, dau. of James Nichols and Eliza McMurtry (South) Robertson.

Louis H. Comstock was a lumber merchant. The widow res. (1944) 724 So. Western Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

### CHILDREN

8907. ROBERT[10] LOUIS, b. June 20, 1896; d. Oct. 29, 1923.

8908. ALBERT BRUCE, b. Feb. 2, 1902; m. Oct. 15, 1932, Margaret Evelyn Seitz.
Ch. (by adoption): Nancy Bruce, b. May 26, 1942.
President of United States Trust Co. Res. (1943) 1831 Woodfil Way, Louisville 5, Ky.

8909. JAMES WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1903; m. Aug. 10, 1925, Margaret Honaker.
Family 2149.

## *Family 1812* §

6926. FRANK[9] ROWE COMSTOCK (*Peter*[8] *Berry, David,*[7] *David,*[6] *Eliphalet,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Reno, Nev., Feb. 25, 1870; died prior to 1947; married, Reno, Aug. 20, 1890, Virginia Phelan, b. Virginia City, Nev., July 14, 1872, dau. of James and Elizabeth Theresa (Kinney) Phelan.

Frank R. Comstock was a watchman for the Natomas Mining Co., of Folsom City, Calif.

### CHILD

8910. LESLIE[10] FRANCIS, b. Reno, Nev., Oct. 28, 1891; d. July 20, 1941; m. Petaluma, Calif., Aug. 9, 1917, Margaret MacAskill, b. Eureka, Utah, April 2, 1892, dau. of Angus and Margaret Anne (McKay) Askill. No ch.

## *Family 1813* §

6935. OLIVER[9] ETHAN COMSTOCK (*Oliver*[8] *Levanson, Charles,*[7] *William,*[6] *Aaron,*[5] *Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born New Albany, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; died Tucson, Ariz., Sept. 10, 1937; married, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1876, Jennie Francis McClelland, b. near Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1857; d. Oklahoma City, Okla., April 14, 1941, dau. of James and Mary (Kell) McClelland.

Oliver E. Comstock was a prominent Baptist minister. He was the founder of the Mercy Hospital of Tucson, Ariz., locally known as the Comstock Hospital. First six children born Louisville, Ky.

### CHILDREN

8911. JULIA[10] MAY, b. Sept. 23, 1877; d. Cleaver, Ala., July 7, 1898, and buried at Sheffield, Ala.

8912. ADELAIDE PALMER, b. July 20, 1879; d. Sheffield, Ala., Oct. 30, 1892.

8913. BERTHA SUNSHINE, b. June 12, 1881; d. Sheffield, Ala., Sept. 25, 1901.

8914. OLIVER ETHAN, JR., b. July 9, 1883; d. Tucson, Ariz., Feb. 6, 1908, unm.

8915. WALLER HUNN, b. July 5, 1886; unm. in 1943. Res. Stono Shore Rd., Box 88, Charleston, S. C.

8916. DESSIE, b. Sept. 20, 1888; d. Tucson, Ariz., March 4, 1910.

8917. SUSIE KELL, b. Sheffield, Ala., Feb. 11, 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1920, Henry Farmer Dobyns. Res. (1949) Box 193, Niles, Calif.

8918. JENNIE FRANCIS, b. Sheffield, Ala., Sept. 27, 1893; m. (1st) Nov. 18, 1917, James Rand; m. (2nd) Feb. 24, 1929, Earl Clay Phelps. Res. (1945) 1220 N. W. 28th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

8919. MARY, (stillborn) Oct. 17, 1896.

## *Family 1814* §

6943. LEONARD[9] ATWOOD COMSTOCK (*Strong,*[8] *James,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Benajah*[5] *Strong, Nathan,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Ansonia, Conn., Nov. 21, 1871; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1902, Edith Louise Reynolds, b. New York City, Aug. 18, 1874, dau. of Cyrus and Bethia Close (Reynolds) Reynolds. Bethia was Cyrus' first cousin.

Leonard A. Comstock graduated from Yale in 1895 with the degree A.B. He was a teacher of science in the secondary schools, now retired, and res. (1945) 92 Greenwood Ave., Madison, N. J.

CHILDREN

8920. Infant son, b. and d. May 31, 1904.

8921. RALPH LEONARD, b. Madison, N. J., June 18, 1910; B.S., Yale, 1932; M.S., Columbia, 1933; m. Aug. 15, 1936, Iona Sarah Eccles, dau. of Dr. David C. and Sarah (Gibson) Eccles. No ch. in 1944. Res. 465 W. 23rd St., New York 11, N. Y.

6943. LEONARD[9] ATWOOD COMSTOCK

*Family 1815* § 6948. ALFRED[9] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(Strong,[8] James,[7] Samuel,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Walton, N. Y., June 13, 1884; married, Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1909, Henrietta M. DeCoudres, b. Moravia, Sept. 8, 1883, dau. of Charles Wesley and Catherine Alida (Sykes) DeCoudres.

Alfred T. Comstock graduated from Yale in 1906 with the degree Ph.B. and is an electrical engineer, res. (1945) 142 Bellevue Road, Lynn, Mass. He served as Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners of Lynn, 1918 to 1931. Children born in Lynn.

CHILDREN

8922. CHARLES[10] STRONG, b. Sept. 20, 1910; killed in explosion at Texas City, Tex., April 16, 1947; m. Sept. 2, 1933, Esther Harriet Johnson, b. Sept. 24, 1911, dau. of Charles F. and Henrietta (Powell) Johnson.
Ch: Susan[11] Annette, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 14, 1936. Alfred Thomas, b. May 15, 1946.
Charles S. Comstock received the B.S. degree in 1932 and the Ph.D. in 1935, from Yale Univ. He was a noted chemical engineer. Widow res. (1948) 160 Sweetbriar Lane, Kirkwood, Mo.

8923. MARTHA ALIDA, b. Aug. 28, 1919; m. June 27, 1942, Robert Blair Livingston, Capt., U. S. Army, 1943; A.B., Colo. Univ.; M.A., Duke Univ.
Ch. (Livingston): Barbara Janet, b. Fort Bragg, N. C., Sept. 23, 1943. Robert Charles, b. Lynn, Mass., March 25, 1946.
Martha A. Comstock grad. Cum Laude from Smith Coll., A.B., and received her M.A. from Duke Univ. in 1943. Res. (1947) 76 East Drive, University Court, Columbia, Mo.

6948. ALFRED[9] THOMAS COMSTOCK

*Family 1816* § 6952. GEORGE[9] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(Frederick[8] Harmon, Sylvester[7] Willard, William,[6] Benajah[5] Strong, Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born New York City, April 7, 1886; married, Denver, Colo., June 20, 1911, Ella Gardner Wills, b. Buena Vista, Colo., Dec. 10, 1885, dau. of Edmund D. and Anna (Bayless) Wills.

George F. Comstock is a metallurgical engineer, res. (1945) 967 Harrison Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children born Niagara Falls.

CHILDREN

8924. GEORGE[10] WILLS, b. Jan. 7, 1915; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1939,

Margaret Karr, M.D., Harvard, 1941. In Public Health Service.
Ch: Gordon[11] Frederick, b. Jan. 27, 1943. Martha Wills, b. July 21, 1948.

8925. RUTH, b. Jan. 13, 1919; m. March 15, 1941, Ralph Livingston Dunlap. Res. (1945) 2010 Gosnell St., Silver Spring, Md.

## *Family 1817* § 6959. DANIEL[9] FROST COMSTOCK

*(Ezra[8] Young, Daniel[7] Frost, William[6] King, Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Newport, R. I., Aug. 14, 1883; married, Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1925, Joan Barton, b. Crafton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1904, dau. of Charles Clarence and Maud (Armsby) Barton.

Daniel F. Comstock is Prof. of Physics in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and is one of the outstanding engineers and physicists of this generation. He directed scientific research on the development of means for detecting hostile submarines during World War I, and is identified with many prominent scientific endeavors. See "Who's Who in America."

Addr. (1943) St. Botolph Club, Boston, or Lincoln, Mass. Children born in Boston, Mass.

### CHILDREN

8926. DANIEL[10] FROST, JR., b. July 12, 1927.

8927. CHARLES BARTON, b. Sept. 25, 1930.

## *Family 1818* § 6960. ALEXANDER[9] BARR COMSTOCK

*(Ezra[8] Young, Daniel[7] Frost, William[6] King, Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1886; married, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 7, 1916, Dorothy Dewey, b. Jan. 25, 1889, dau. of David Rich and Mary Cornelia (Hopkins) Dewey.

Alexander B. Comstock graduated from Harvard College and Law School, and was a Major in the Chemical Warfare Service during World War I. He is of the firm of Goodwin, Parker, Raymond and Comstock, Attorneys, of 84 State St., Boston. See "Who's Who in Am."

Res. (1943) 256 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

### CHILDREN

8928. ALEXANDER[10] BARR, JR., b. May 28, 1918.

8929. DOROTHY DEWEY, b. Aug. 31, 1921.

## *Family 1819* § 6963. FRANK[9] WARREN COMSTOCK

*(Franklin,[8] Anson,[7] Enoch,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Bethel, Conn., April 2, 1888; died Baltimore, Md., Sept. 9, 1931; married, New York City, Nov. 23, 1907, Janette Benewick, b. N. Y., Feb. 15, 1889, dau. of Ablon and Anna Benewick.

Frank W. Comstock was a machinist. The widow resided for a time in Baltimore, but could not be located there in 1944.

### CHILD

8930. RUTH[10] LAURA, b. July 29, 1920.

## *Family 1820* § 6966. WALTER[9] PHILLIPS COMSTOCK

*(Walter[8] Robinson, Charles[7] H., Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1885; married, Chicago, Aug. 27, 1913, Bess Cooley, b. Cresco, Iowa, May 30, 1889, dau. of Edwin G. and Lydia (Stanley) Cooley.

Walter P. Comstock is Statistician for the London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.

Res. (1945) 111 Halsted St., East Orange, N. J.

### CHILDREN

8931. BETTY[10] JANE, b. Indianapolis, Ind., April 4, 1914; m. Oct. 10, 1936, Robert Arthur Bonfield. Res. (1944) 16 Pine Terrace, Short Hills, N. J.

8932. WILLIAM PHILLIPS, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1918; m. March 14, 1942, Carolyn Jeane Smythe. Served as Major, Army Air Forces, World War II.
Ch: William[11] Phillips, II, b. Jan. 25, 1944. David Howard, b. Jan. 8, 1945.
Res. (1945) 111 Halsted St., East Orange, N. J.

## *Family 1821* § 6968. CHARLES[9] EDWARD COMSTOCK

*(Walter[8] Robinson, Charles[7] H., Daniel,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1887; married, East Peoria, Ill., Nov. 30, 1912, Clara J. Petri. Divorced 1925.

Charles E. Comstock is Division Chief, Illinois Visitation of Adult Blind, having lost his own sight at eight years of age. He was instrumental in securing several remedial measures in the interests of the blind.

Res. (1945) 204 N. La Crosse Ave., Chicago 44, Ill.

### CHILD

8933. HELEN[10] CLARA, b. E. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 22, 1914; m. June 28, 1935, Louis DiMarco.
Ch: Ronald Charles (DiMarco), b. July 1, 1936. Robert Louis (DiMarco), b. July 22, 1938.
Res. (1945) Route 2, Elmhurst, Ill.

## *Family 1822* § 6971. FREDERICK[9] ELMER COMSTOCK

*(William[8] Henry, Rufus,[7] John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1875; died Dec. 21, 1939; married (1st) Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 27, 1899, Mary Ann Campbell, b. Valparaiso, Jan. 7, 1874; d. April 14, 1929, dau. of Frank and Eliza-

beth Campbell; married (2nd) June 22, 1927, Leila Hutchins, who d. April 28, 1938, dau. of William R. and Mary (Hutchins) Hutchins.

CHILD

8934. DOROTHY[10] GLADYS, b. Valparaiso, Ind., Oct. 1, 1905. Nurse. Unm. in 1945. Res. 2816 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 1823* § 6975. GEORGE[9] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Eleazer[8] Delos, William[7] Henry, John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1880; married (1st) Connellsville, Pa., June 30, 1902, Gertrude Carroll, b. Connellsville, May 16, 1880; d. Connellsville, March 23, 1912, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Nailen) Carroll; married (2nd) March 11, 1915, A. Stella Davis, dau. of W. J. Davis of Parkersburg, W. Va.

George W. Comstock was proprietor of Comstock's Food Shop in Portersville, Pa.

Res. (1947) 389 West Main Road, Conneaut, Ohio.

CHILDREN

8935. KATHERINE[10] MARIE, b. Conneaut Lake, Pa., April 21, 1904; m. Aug. 6, 1924, John Ortolf. Res. (1944) 185 Roehrer Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

8936. GEORGE ORVILLE, b. Pittsburg, Pa., May 28, 1906; m. Jan. 25, 1941, Sylvia Mary Henshaw. Served in U. S. Navy. Res. (1947) 1528 Ridge Ave., Coraopolis, Pa.

8937. REGINA ELIZABETH, b. Connellsville, Pa., June 12, 1910; m. July 16, 1929, John Harold Hughes. Res. (1947) Fredericktown, Pa.

## *Family 1824* § 6977. ROBERT[9] WAUGH COMSTOCK *(Eleazer[8] Delos, William[7] Henry, John,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., March 4, 1884; married, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 24, 1907, Gertrude Christina Robertshaw, b. Pittsburgh, May 27, 1884, dau. of Fred William and Ida Helen Robertshaw.

Robert W. Comstock is Assistant Manager of the Kennywood Park Corp. Res. (1947) 15 Mohawk Road, Pittsburgh 16, Pa.

Children born in Pittsburgh.

CHILDREN

8938. ROBERT[10] WAUGH, b. Aug. 8, 1908. Unm. in 1944.

8939. HELEN KATHERINE, b. Aug. 31, 1912; m. April 20, 1940, Julian E. Shariga. Res. (1944) 1407 Newton St., N. E., Washington 17, D. C.

8940. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1914. Unm. in 1944.

8941. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. May 11, 1916; m. May 30, 1941, Helen Rorrick. Lieut., Army Air Base, Pocatello, Idaho.
Ch: Edward[11] Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1943.
Home addr. (1945) 15 Mohawk Dr., Broadsides Farms, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8942. ELEAZER DELOS, b. Nov. 19, 1917; m. Sept. 18, 1941, Anna Mae Valetta. Lieut., Quartermasters Reg't, overseas in 1944.
Ch: Eleazer[11] Delos, b. Oct. 24, 1942.
Home addr. 326 Longmore Ave., Pittsburgh 16, Pa.

## *Family 1825* § 6979. ARTHUR[9] NOBLE COMSTOCK *(Calvin[8] Josephus, Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1847; died Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1912; married Oct. 14, 1879, Anna B. McFarland, b. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 3, 1857; d. Bellevue, Pa., Dec. 18, 1923.

Arthur N. Comstock was a printer in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children born in Cleveland.

CHILDREN

8943. ARTHUR[10] CALVIN, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. Nov. 16, 1882.

8944. SAMUEL CHARLES, b. Aug. 18, 1883; m. April 6, 1917, Inez Anna Catherine Reager Harvey, b. Fairfield, O., Sept. 19, 1882, dau. of James S. and Mary W. Reager. No ch. Res. (1944) 214 Orchard Pl., Sewickley, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8945. GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 1, 1886; m. Feb. 9, 1913, Emily Post.
Family 2150.

8946. RAYMOND HANFORD, b. Jan. 26, 1899; m. Hilda Schneider.
Family 2151.

## *Family 1826* § 6985. CHARLES[9] HANFORD COMSTOCK *(Calvin[8] Josephus, Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1859; died 1891; married, Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1881, Anna Bell Sheaff, b. Middletown, O., Dec. 14, 1859; d. Cleveland, O., May 23, 1936, dau. of Langsdon and Elizabeth (Hilt) Sheaff.

Charles H. Comstock was in the mercantile brokerage business.

CHILDREN

8947. MILDRED,[10] b. and d. Cleveland, O., May 21, 1884.

8948. ROY SHEAFF, b. Kansas City, Mo., June 24, 1886; m. Los Angeles, Calif., July 21, 1914, Ellen Betty Blomquist, b. Ylaback, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1885. No ch. in 1943. Roy S. Comstock is a blind cabinet maker. Res. 127 S. Sierra Vista Ave., Monterey Park, Calif.

## *Family 1827* § 6991. FRANK[9] ALLEN COMSTOCK *(Ezra[8] Starr, Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, April 2, 1857; married, Akron, O., July 19, 1882, Nancy Lorain Viall, b.

Akron, Aug. 8, 1860, dau. of George and Marie (Rupsumer) Viall.

Frank A. Comstock was in the furniture business in DeLand, Fla., before his retirement.

Res. (1944) 429 N. Clara Ave., DeLand, Fla. Children born in Akron, Ohio.

CHILDREN

8949. NELLIE[10] MARIE, b. Aug. 19, 1883; m. (1st) March 29, 1902, Paul Greenlee; m. (2nd) Nov. 22, 1922, John D. Brown. Res. (1949) 3205 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.

8950. MARY LUCY, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Sept. 17, 1914, Edward H. Boylan. Res. (1949) 987 Eaton Ave., Akron 3, O.

8951. FLORENCE GEORGIANA, b. Aug. 7, 1897; m. June 18, 1918, William Clinton Seitz. Res. (1945) Gambier, O.

## *Family 1828* §

6993. WILLIAM[9] JAMES COMSTOCK (*William[8] James, James,[7] Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1875; married, Albany, Aug. 17, 1898, Bertha Augusta Carolyn Martin, b. Bethlehem Center, Albany Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1874, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Rawer) Martin.

William J. Comstock was an Overcharge Claim Investigator for the Delaware and Hudson R.R.

Res. (1944) Bethlehem Center, Albany Co., N. Y. Children, except the youngest, born in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN

8952. HILDA[10] ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1899; m. Sept. 22, 1920, Allen Cortez Merseiles. Res. (1945) 444 Kenwood Ave., Delmar, Albany Co., N. Y.

8953. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Feb. 13, 1903; m. July 16, 1933, Thelma Genevieve Finn.
Family 2152.

8954. JOHN MARTIN, b. May 3, 1907; m. March 19, 1932, Loretta Rita Degenaar. Contractor. No ch. in 1944. Res. (1945) Bethlehem Center (Glenmont), N. Y.

8955. ROBERTA LILLIAN, b. Bethlehem Center, N. Y., March 4, 1913; m. April 9, 1932, Dexter G. Tilroe, a Capt. in U. S. Army. Res. (1945) 444 Kenwood Ave., Delmar, N. Y.

## *Family 1829* §

6999. JAMES[9] MARVIN COMSTOCK (*David[8] Alexander, David[7] Ebenezer, Clark[6] Marvin, David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn., Dec. 19, 1886; married, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1915, Marie Elizabeth Gower, b. Nashville, Dec. 12, 1897, dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Danie Ann (Byers) Gower.

James M. Comstock is proprietor of the Comstock Auto Repair Co., of Nashville.

Res. (1946) 1417 Roberts Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Children born in Nashville.

CHILDREN

8956. BEVERLY[10] MARIE, b. Sept. 12, 1916; m. Feb. 8, 1937, Thomas Hutton Lauper. Res. (1945) 1010 Debow St., Old Hickory, Tenn.

8957. EDWARD MARVIN, b. Aug. 25, 1918; m. June 25, 1941, Marjorie Deon Bigger.
Ch: Terry[11] Marvin, b. April 12, 1942.
Inspector, Vultee Aircraft Corp. Res. (1946) 506 Thompson Lane, Nashville, Tenn.

8958. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1920; m. Sept. 5, 1941, John Alvin Briggs, who is in U. S. Navy. Res. (1946) 1417 Roberts Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

8958. JAMES WILBUR, b. June 23, 1925. Unm. in 1945. Lieut, A. C. Home addr. 1417 Roberts Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

## *Family 1830* §

7002. WILLIAM[9] CLYDE COMSTOCK (*David[8] Alexander, David[7] Ebenezer, Clark[6] Marvin, David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Bethesda, Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 23, 1893; married, Chapel Hill, Tenn., June 5, 1926, Bessie Weaver, b. Lewisburg, Tenn., March 25, 1900, dau. of John Thomas and Martha (Liggett) Weaver.

William C. Comstock is a farmer. He served in the first World War with Co. D, 307th Infantry, 77th Div.

Res. (1942) Chapel Hill, Tenn. Children born in Chapel Hill.

CHILDREN

8960. JAMES[10] BRUCE, b. March 30, 1927.

8961. GORDON WEAVER, b. Aug. 30, 1929.

8962. BOBBIE RALPH, b. June 10, 1931.

8962a. DONALD WAYNE, b. Jan. 10, 1933.

## *Family 1831* §

7007. WILLIAM[9] ALBERT COMSTOCK (*William[8] Lafayette, David[7] Ebenezer, Clark[6] Marvin, David,[5] David,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1]*) born Thompson's Station, Eagleville, Tenn., April 16, 1894; married, Allisona, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1914, Mary Rebecca Vaughan, b. Marshall Co., Tenn., Aug. 27, 1895, dau. of William Thomas and Mary Ann (Collins) Vaughan.

William A. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) Route 2, Spring Hill, Tenn. Children born in Eagleville, Tenn.

CHILDREN

8963. ANNIE[10] LAURA, b. Sept. 20, 1915; m. Oct. 28, 1939, Lester Smotherman, Jr. Res. (1945) Route 1, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

8964. WILLIAM ALBERT, JR., b. Nov. 11, 1918; m. Sept. 7, 1940, Dorothy Beard.
Ch: Particia[11] Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1941. Barbara Irene, b. Sept. 19, 1943. Charles William, b. Aug. 24, 1945.
Res. (1945) Spring Hill, Tenn.

## *Family 1832* § 7011. HOWARD[9] EDWARD COMSTOCK (*Charles*[8] *Clark, Beverly*[7] *Clark, Clark*[6] *Marvin, David,*[5] *David,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Kenton, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1906; died May 11, 1943; married (1st) Gibson Co., Tenn., March 20, 1925, Ethelene Halford, b. near Rutherford, Gibson Co., Tenn., July 27, 1909, dau. of Joseph William and Rachel (Thomas) Halford; married (2nd) Dec. 24, 1939, Kattie Dee Gilliland, b. 1909.

Howard E. Comstock was a farmer. Children born at Good Luck, five miles east of Rutherford.

The widow res. (1943) Rt. 2, Rutherford, Tenn.

### CHILDREN

8965. JAMES[10] EDWARD, b. March 30, 1926; d. same day.
8966. MARY RACHEL, b. April 27, 1929.
8966a. HOWARD RAY, b. Oct. 31, 1940.

## *Family 1833* § 7014. WILLARD[9] STANNARD COMSTOCK (*Stephen,*[8] *Seymour,*[7] *Nathan*[6] *Selleck, Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Norwalk, Conn., May 3, 1874; married, South Norwalk, Conn., June 4, 1906, Juliet Irene Dibble, b. So. Norwalk, Aug. 27, 1880, dau. of James Irving and Julie (Warren) Dibble.

Willard S. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1945) 18 Bettswood Road, Norwalk, Conn.

### CHILD

8967. VIRGINIA[10] WARREN, b. Norwalk, July 21, 1910; m. Oct. 14, 1933, Thomas Harold Schneidau, Jr. Res. (1944) 9 Glen Ave., Norwalk, Conn.

## *Family 1833a* § 7024. LEWIS[9] WELLS COMSTOCK (*George*[8] *Jay, Thomas*[7] *Carrington, Abijah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1888; married, Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1931, Martha McAuley, b. Hastings, Neb., Oct. 18, 1905, dau. of William Simpson and Winifred Maud (Edleman) McAuley.

Lewis Wells Comstock was Captain in the U. S. Navy, stationed at the U. S. Ammunition Depot, Balboa, Canal Zone, in 1942. He retired in 1945 and res. Hotel Hamilton, Morristown, Pa.

### CHILDREN

8968. DUNCAN[10] WELLS, b. Sept. 6, 1932.
8969. CRAIG, b. June 11, 1934.

## *Family 1834* § 7025. THOMAS[9] CARRINGTON COMSTOCK (*George*[8] *Jay, Thomas*[7] *Carrington, Abijah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1897;

7024. LEWIS[9] WELLS COMSTOCK, Capt. U.S.N. (Ret.)

married, Philadelphia, Pa., April 16, 1926, Barytha M. Lihme, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1904, dau. of Axel H. and Addie (Schmunk) Lihme.

Thomas C. Comstock is a broker, res. (1945) 531 E. Durham St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.

### CHILD

8970. MARIE[10] LIHME, b. Feb. 14, 1928.

## *Family 1834a* § 7033. THOMAS[9] BROWNELL COMSTOCK (*Louis*[8] *Kossuth, Charles*[7] *Henry, Abijah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born New York City, June 12, 1904; married, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1930, Jean Birdseye, b. Easton, Pa., April 15, 1909, dau. of Kellogg and Mary W. (Barta) Birdseye.

Thomas B. Comstock is an investment counselor, res. (1945) 195 Fernwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J. Children born in Montclair, N. J.

### CHILDREN

8971. ROGER[10] WILSON, b. April 12, 1934.
8972. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, b. June 13, 1935.

## *Family 1835* § 7036. WALTER[9] HIDES COMSTOCK (*Abijah,*[8] *Elisha,*[7] *Abijah,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2]

*William*[1]) born Ballston Spa, N. Y., July 1, 1877; married, Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 2, 1907, Helen Nevin, b. Denver, Colo., Jan. 12, 1889, dau. of William George and Ella (Wireman) Nevin.

Walter H. Comstock was for many years Vice-Pres. and General Manager of the Los Angeles-Salt Lake R.R. and later became Vice-Pres. of the Citizens National Trust and Savings Bank of Los Angeles. Children born in Los Angeles.

Res. (1945) 504 So. Lucerne Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

8973. JUNE,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1908. Unm. in 1945.
8974. DUANE, b. Feb. 2, 1913. Unm. in 1945.

## *Family 1836* § 7041. WILBUR[9] AUGUSTA COMSTOCK *(Franklin,[8] David,[7] David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 1, 1868; died May 31, 1944; married, Bethel, Conn., Sept. 24, 1890, Florence Bennett, b. Georgetown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1873, dau. of William B. and Alvaretta (Batterson) Bennett.

Wilbur A. Comstock was a hat manufacturer. Children born in Danbury, Conn.

CHILDREN

8975. FLOYD[10] BENNETT, b. Aug. 9, 1894; m. (1st) ——; m. (2nd) Jan. 5, 1923, Nellie Ognan.
Family 2153.
8976. MAYLAH FLORINE, b. June 29, 1901; m. Bethel, Conn., Oct. 26, 1921, Ralph Townsend Mumford, b. Somers, N. Y., March 4, 1900, son of Hubert William and Amelia P. (Robinson) Mumford. Res. (1945) Walton Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

## *Family 1837* § 7043. CHARLES[9] WARNER COMSTOCK *(Franklin,[8] David,[7] David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William*[1]) born Bethel, Conn., Jan. 24, 1873; died Bethel, April 22, 1913; married, Bethel, Conn., Oct. 24, 1892, Lena Eliza Myers, b. Medford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877, dau. of George W. and Hester (Wells) Myers. Divorced, and Lena m. (2nd) Fred Versoy, and in 1935 lived at 26 Osborn St., Danbury, Conn. Children born in Bethel, Conn.

Charles W. Comstock was a hatter and violin teacher.

CHILDREN

8977. MAY[10] b. Sept. 2, 1893; d. Sept. 15, 1893.
8978. LILA MAY, b. May 2, 1895; m. Danbury, Conn., June 25, 1927, Francis Edward Burhans, b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1902, son of Edward H. and May (Archibald) Burhans. Last reported at 275 Palisade Ave., Bridgeport, Conn. (Perhaps res. Danbury, Conn.)

## *Family 1838* § 7048. DWIGHT[9] COMSTOCK *(George[8] William, Elisha,[7] David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William*[1]) born Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1878; died Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 6, 1932; married, Laporte, Ind., June 8, 1905, Jennie Taylor, b. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1883, dau. of William E. and Mary Louise (Holley) Taylor.

Dwight Comstock was V. Pres. of the Home Title Insurance Co. He resided in Plainfield, N. J.

CHILD

8979. JANET,[10] b. May 17, 1906; m. Donald D. Edgar, who (1941) was U. S. Consul at Geneva, Switzerland.

## *Family 1839* § 7054. MARCUS[9] JAMES COMSTOCK *(Marcus[8] Edward, Charles[7] Edward, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William*[1]) born Danbury, Conn., Sept. 1, 1884; married, Brewster, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1911, Kathryn Ann (Tierney) Morlock, a widow, b. Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1886, dau. of James J. and Sarah Elizabeth (Akridge) Tierney.

Marcus J. Comstock was a hatter by profession. He died April 5, 1949.

Children born in Danbury, Conn. Widow res. (1949) 23 Orchard St., Danbury.

CHILDREN

8980. JENNIE[10] VIOLA, b. Jan. 5, 1912; m. July 1, 1938, Gurton M. LaLonge. Res. (1947) 64 Division St., Danbury, Conn.
8981. EDWARD JAMES, b. Aug. 12, 1913; m. Torrington, Conn., June 3, 1940, Dorothy Case.
Ch: Edward[11] Wayne, b. March 8, 1941.
Res. (1945) 8 Granville Ave., Danbury, Conn.

## *Family 1840* § 7056. ROBERT[9] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Marcus[8] Edward, Charles[7] Edward, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William*[1]) born Danbury, Conn., Jan. 25, 1890; married, Bethel, Conn., July 30, 1915, Agnes Edmonds, b. Bethel, Aug. 6, 1896, dau. of Frank G. and Lucy Grace (Hulbert) Edmonds.

Robert H. Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1941) 35 Main St., Bethel, Conn.

CHILD

8982. GRACE[10] IRMA, b. Bethel, Conn., July 8, 1918. Unm. in 1941.

## *Family 1841* § 7058. WILLIAM[9] IRVING COMSTOCK *(George[8] Christopher, Charles[7] Edward, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William*[1]) born Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 21, 1871; married, Norwalk, Dec. 24, 1895, Bertha Godfrey, b.

Stratford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1873, dau. of Frederick P. and Isabell (Northrop) Godfrey.

William I. Comstock is a retired builder, res. (1946) 8 Warren St., Norwalk, Conn. He served as 2nd Lieut., Co. L, 3rd Conn. Vol. Infantry, in the war with Spain, from June 23, 1898 to March 20, 1899, and was afterwards a Capt. for six years of Co. F, 3rd Reg't Conn. Nat'l Guard. Children born in Norwalk.

CHILDREN

8983. HOWARD[10] IRVING, b. Jan. 27, 1900; m. Aug. 13, 1921, Mary Waleur.
Family 2154.

8984. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, b. Feb. 6, 1902; m. June 16, 1927, Anna Nash. No ch. in 1944. Res. 4 Perry Ave., Portland, Conn.

8985. CHESTER ALBERT, b. July 23, 1904; m. Nov. 29, 1928, Katherine Nash Mains.
Family 2155.

8986. EARLE HAMILTON, b. March 2, 1910; m. June 29, 1935, Dorothy Marie Glaeser.
Ch: Nancy[11] Louise Glaeser, b. Sept. 21, 1941. Robert Hamilton, b. Sept. 16, 1944.
Res. (1945) 20 Norman Ave., E. Norwalk, Conn.

8987. ELSIE MAY, b. Oct. 19, 1913; m. June 3, 1936, John Joseph Sweeting, Jr. Res. (1944) 8 Warren St., Norwalk, Conn.

8988. ALFRED NORTHROP, b. Sept. 7, 1916, 1st Lieut., Army Signal Corps., killed in action near Aub, German, April 13, 1945.

## *Family 1842* § 7062. HARRY[9] GARFIELD COMSTOCK (*George*[8] *Christopher, Charles*[7] *Edward, David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Norwalk, Conn., May 25, 1881; married, N. Y. City, May 21, 1902, Laura Ann Woolridge, b. N. Y. City, April 3, 1880; d. Englewood, N. J., Dec. 8, 1926, dau. of Stephen and Laura (Edwards) Woolridge; married (2nd) June 3, 1943, Matilda Jane McQuillin.

Harry G. Comstock is in the building and loan business.

Res. (1945) 146 West Palisades Ave., Englewood, N. J. Children, except the first, born in Englewood.

CHILDREN

8989. LAURA[10] VALLEY, b. Bloomfield, N. J., March 3, 1904; m. Nov. 4, 1932, Carl Jerome Silvey. Res. (1947) 137 Morse Pl., Englewood, N. J.

8990. EDWARD GARFIELD, b. June 25, 1907; m. July 1, 1932, Anita Dorothy Inman, b. May 25, 1909. No ch. in 1945. Res. (1948) 3 Midland Gardens, Bronxville, N. Y.

8991. t. FRANK HAMILTON, b. Dec. 30, 1910; d. at 5 weeks.

8992. t. WILLIAM FENTON, b. Dec. 30, 1910; m. Dec. 10, 1934, Clara Raun.
Ch: Harold[11] Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1942.
Res. (1949) 311 N. Bertelson Rd., Eugene, Ore.

## *Family 1843* § 7063. HERBERT[9] SPENCER COMSTOCK (*George*[8] *Christopher, Charles*[7] *Edward, David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Norwalk, Conn., April 7, 1884; married, West Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 12, 1906, Lucy F. Stockwell, b. W. Simsbury, May 30, 1886, dau. of Samuel and Addie (Denison) Stockwell.

Herbert S. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) West Simsbury, Conn., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

8993. WINIFRED[10] GRACE, b. June 21, 1907; m. Nov. 17, 1838, Almen Goddard. Res. (1944) West Simsbury, Conn.

8994. HERBERT STOCKWELL, b. Jan. 11, 1909; m. April 10, 1941, Doris Helen Redman.
Ch: Charles[11] Christopher, b. June 18, 1943.
In U. S. Army (1944) at North Camp Hood, Texas. Res. (1945) 201 W. 105th St., New York 25, N. Y.

8995. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. June 3, 1911; m. Sept. 17, 1938, Bernice Elizabeth Beresford.
Ch: Elaine[11] Bernice, b. June 10, 1939. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1941.
Res. (1944) Oakwood Road, Simsbury, Conn.

8996. PHILIP ALLEN, b. Nov. 16, 1913; m. Dec. 1, 1940, Elizabeth Florence McBride.
Ch: Allen[11] McBride, b. Oct. 19, 1941. James Douglas, b. March 26, 1943.
(Res. (1949) Rosebud, Alta., Canada.

8997. ELIZABETH GENEVIEVE, b. Nov. 10, 1914; m. May 20, 1939, William Clarence Bramhall. Res. (1944) West Simsbury, Conn.

8998. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. May 28, 1938, Evelyn MacGregor Brown.
Ch: Carol,[11] b. Jan. 14, 1939.
Res. (1944) Firestone Road, Simsbury, Conn.

8999. LOIS MARION, b. Sept. 18, 1918; unm. in 1944. Res. West Simsbury, Conn.

## *Family 1843a* § 7064. LESTER[9] WARD COMSTOCK (*George*[8] *Christopher, Charles*[7] *Edward, David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Abijah,*[4] *Moses,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1])

born Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 29, 1886; married, Rosebud, Alta Canada, Jan. 1, 1928, Helen M. Clark, b. Tekoa, Wash., June 17, 1897, dau. of Henry James and Maude Catherine (Stevens) Clark.

Lester W. Comstock is a farmer.

Res. (1945) Rosebud, Alta., Canada.

CHILDREN

9000. GEORGE[10] CLARK, b. Calgary, Alta., Feb. 25, 1930.

9001. CATHERINE MARGARET, b. Drum Heller, Alta., June 28, 1932.

9002. ROBERT LESTER, b. Drum Heller, Oct. 5, 1934.

## *Family 1844* § 7070. SAMUEL[9] ERNEST COMSTOCK *(Samuel[8] Ernest, Samuel[7] G., David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1893; married Feb. 28, 1925, Esther A. Krick, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1898, dau. of Phillip and Mary Susan Kriek.

Samuel E. Comstock is engaged in farming. Children born in Buffalo.

Res. (1942) Broadway, Darien Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9002a. JANET,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1926.
9003. ALFRED ERNEST, b. Oct. 24, 1928.
9003a. BETTY JANE, b. July 16, 1933.

## *Family 1845* § 7125. WILBUR[10] DIVY COMSTOCK *(James[9] Wilkins, James[8] Crosby, James,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 30, 1846; married, Chieago, Ill., June 16, 1897, Ida Charlotte Sonntag, b. Chieago, Sept. 27, 1874; d. Mareh 16, 1942, dau. of Carl and Johanna (Riekert) Sonntag.

Wilbur D. Comstoek is Seeretary-Treasurer of a Chieago manufaeturing eoneern.

Res. (1945) 4739 N. Tahman Ave., Chicago 25, Ill.

CHILD

9004. WILBUR[11] STOCKSON, b. Chicago, Jan. 29, 1901; m. March 25, 1921, Helen Marguerite Hastings. Family 2156.

## *Family 1846* § 7142. HENRY[10] JACKSON COMSTOCK *(James[9] Thomas, Andrew[8] Jackson, James[7] Thomas, Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born nine miles east of Oskaloosa, Iowa, June 23, 1877; married, Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 5, 1906, Hazel Dell Thompson, b. Bradford, Pa., June 30, 1886, dau. of Robert Edwin and Deborah Seeora (Barnes) Thompson.

Henry J. Comstoek is an oil worker, res. (1942) 169 W. Harrison Ave., Ventura, Calif. Children born in Ventura.

CHILDREN

9005. DEBORAH[11] BLANCHE, b. April 9, 1908; m. Dec. 1, 1926, Alton Francis Kay. Res. (1945) 740 Huntoon St., Eureka, Calif.
9006. MARY THELMA, b. May 25, 1910; m. Milwaukee, Wisc., July 15, 1931, Martin Albert Kreuter. Res. (1942) 169 W. Harrison Ave., Ventura.
9007. LYDIA MAY, b. Aug. 4, 1911; m. Dec. 21, 1928, John Lewis Emmons. Res. (1942) 617 Riverside St., Ventura, Calif.
9008. ANDREW JACKSON, b. April 25, 1915; m. Aug., 1934, Mary Lona. Addr. c/o Ventura Fire Station, Ventura, Calif.
9009. MYRTLE MILDRED, b. Nov. 4, 1918; m. June 4, 1937, Austin Seek. Res. (1945) 169 W. Harrison Ave., Ventura, Calif.
9010. ALFRED HENRY, b. June 14, 1921; d. March 22, 1922.
9011. LELA JOYCE, b. Oct. 4, 1928.

## *Family 1846a* § 7147. GEORGE[10] CHURCHILL COMSTOCK *(Clarence[9] Elmer, Milton[8] Lemmon, Joab,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Peoria, Ill., May 3, 1911; married, Chieago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1934, Florenee Berniee Glabe, b. Peoria, Sept. 15, 1911, dau. of William Frederiek and Estella Pearl (Watson) Glabe.

George C. Comstock graduated from Bradley Polyteehnic Institute with the degrees of B.S. and Ph.D. and in 1941 was Assistant Prof. of Physics at the Citadel, Charleston, S. Carolina. He was co-author of "Physies Laboratory Manual."

Res. (1949) 285 South St., Oyster Bay, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9012. RONALD[11] PETER, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1935.
9013. GEORGE MILTON, b. Charleston, S. C., May 5, 1940.

## *Family 1847* § 7150. WILLIAM[10] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9] Eli, William[8] Thomas, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Oakdale, Neb., July 8, 1894; married, Horton, Kans., May 7, 1921, Julia May Sehuetz, b. Horton, Kans., April 21, 1900, dau. of John and Margaret (Kauten) Sehuetz.

William T. Comstoek is proprietor of the Avi-Med Laboratories of Topeka, Kans.

Res. (1944) 1015 Buehanan St., Topeka, Kans.

CHILDREN

9014. WILLIAM[11] THOMAS, b. Topeka, Kans., Jan. 1, 1922; d. Jan. 4, 1922.
9015. JACQUELINE, b. St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1923. Unm. in 1947. Res. 1035 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
9016. LOWELL THOMAS, b. Horton, Kans., July 21, 1925; lieutenant in aviation, World War 11.
9016a. COLETTE ROSE, b. Topeka, Kans., Jan. 4, 1943.

## *Family 1847a* § 7160. SHERMAN[10] POWERS COMSTOCK *(George[9] Henry, George[8] Henry, Thomas,[7] William,[6] Jesse,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Boston, Mass., Oet. 3, 1908; married (1st) Waltham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1927, Doris May Sullivan, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 9, 1904, dau. of Harry Asa and Maude L. (Gray) Sullivan; divoreed; married (2nd) Dorothy Marble Ripley.

Sherman P. Comstoek is an inspeetor of boilers and pressure vessels.

Res. (1945) 165 Elm St., Stoneham 80, Mass. Children, except Ruth, born in Biddeford, Maine.

CHILDREN

9017. STANLEY[11] HENRY, b. May 10, 1928.
9018. LINDA MAY, b. Sept. 14, 1931.
9019. RUTH ANN, b. Fall River, Mass., Dec. 28, 1932.

## *Family 1847b* § 7226. DONALD[10] ALBERT COMSTOCK *(Albert[9] Wilbur, Merritt[8] Abner, Richard[7] Abner, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Hailey, Idaho, June 23, 1910; married Dec. 23, 1931, Mary Lou Gunst, b. Saratoga, Wyo., Dec. 23, 1913, dau. of Louis and Elva (Weant) Gunst.

Donald A. Comstock is a saw filer.

Res. (1945) Box 82, Greenville, Calif.

CHILDREN

9020. DONALD[11] LOUIS, b. Crescent City, Calif., Nov. 1, 1935.
9021. t. ROBERT KEITH, b. Loyalton, Calif., March 11, 1940.
9022. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Loyalton, March 11, 1940.

## *Family 1848* § 7229. MERRITT[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Charlie[9] Abner, Merritt[8] Abner, Richard[7] Abner, Aedanus,[6] Abner,[5] Abner,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Florence, Colo., Jan. 4, 1907; died Oct. 24, 1941; married, Yuma, Ariz., Sept. 12, 1928, Margery Aubin Brown.

Merritt W. Comstock lived in Fullerton, Calif.

CHILDREN

9023. Son, b. June, 1928; d. Oct., 1929.
9024. GWENDOLYN[11] DIANA, b. Fullerton, Calif., Dec. 7, 1930.
9025. NORMA LESLIE, b. Anaheim, Calif., April 2, 1932.

## *Family 1849* § 7266. JOHN[10] RUFUS COMSTOCK *(Franklin[9] Atwood, Marsena[8] Whiting, William[7] Atwood, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born New York City, Jan. 16, 1884; married, Ivoryton, Conn., June 26, 1912, Lily Louise Johnson, b. Ivoryton, Conn., Aug. 29, 1883, dau. of Adolph and Carolyn Elizabeth Johnson.

John R. Comstock is a tool maker, and machinist, res. (1945) Box 42, Ivoryton, Conn.

CHILD

9026. JOHN[11] FRANKLIN, b. Deep River, Conn., Nov. 3, 1914; m. July 3, 1938, Evelyn M. Rawson.
Ch: Bruce[12] Reinold, b. Aug. 30, 1940.
John F. Comstock is a tool designer. Res. (1945) Ivoryton, Conn.

## *Family 1850* § 7268. FREDERICK[10] GRANT COMSTOCK *(Chauncey[9] Marsena, Marsena[8] Whiting, William[7] Atwood, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Ivoryton, Conn., Nov. 13, 1876; married, Deep River, Conn., Oct. 24, 1900, Florence May Leitsinger, b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 7, 1882, dau. of Casper and Louise (Gilllow) Leitsinger.

Frederick G. Comstock is an ivory worker.

Res. (1944) 51 Spring St., Deep River, Conn. (P. O. Box 77.)

CHILD

9027. DAHLTON[11] CASPER, b. Deep River, Conn., Aug. 18, 1905; m. Anna Beredoth Yanota. Res. (1944) State Hos-Hospital, Middletown, Conn.

## *Family 1851* § 7276. REGINALD[10] KNOWLTON COMSTOCK *(Chauncey[9] Marsena, Marsena[8] Whiting, William[7] Atwood, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Deep River, Saybrook Township, Conn., March 24, 1898; married, Deep River, Nov. 4, 1922, Hilder Victoria Sjogren (Lundgren), b. Portland, Conn., Aug. 7, 1895, dau. of Carl Ludwig and Martha (Nilson) Sjogren.

Reginald K. Comstock was employed in the piano key manufacturing business, but transferred to the Colts Co., of Hartford, (fire arms) during World War II.

Res. (1944) 90 W. Bridge St., (Fox Hill Road) Deep River, Conn. Children born in Deep River.

CHILDREN

9028. MILDRED[11] ROWENA, b. Aug. 27, 1924; m. June 26, 1943, Merle Alan Daniels.
9029. PAUL MARSENA, b. June 2, 1927.

## *Family 1852* § 7284. WILMER[10] LARUE COMSTOCK *(William[9] Franklin, Elisha[8] Marshall, Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Malabar, Fla., Nov. 14, 1897; married, Largo, Fla., Dec. 8, 1922, Annie L. McNeil, b. Clearwater, Fla., Oct. 8, 1898, dau. of Jubilee and Ada McNeil.

Wilmer L. Comstock is a gas service man, res. (1945) 1012 Drew St., Clearwater, Fla.

CHILD

9030. BETTY[11] ANNE, b. Clearwater, Fla., Feb. 5, 1928.

## *Family 1853* § 7290. MARSHALL[10] ERNEST COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Marshall, Elisha[8] Marshall, Elisha[7] Marshall, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born Malden, Mass., Oct. 4, 1887; married April 29, 1916, Helen Ogilvie, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1884, dau. of Laurence S. and Anna M. (Collins) Ogilvie.

Marshall E. Comstock graduated from the Mass. Institute of Technology in 1911, and was with the General Electric Co. until 1918. He is a sales engineer with the Wagner Electric Corp.

Res. (1947) 9 Brooks St., West Medford, 55, Mass.

Children born in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

9031. BARBARA[11] HELEN, b. May 5, 1918; m. Sept. 14, 1940, Carter Hixon White. Res. (1944) 304 Boston Road, Springfield, Mass.

9032. RUTH ADA, b. April 17, 1920; m. Sept. 9, 1939, Rand Smith. Res. (1946) 149 Delaware Ave., Dumont, N. J.

9033. CHARLES MARSHALL, b. Oct. 9, 1924. R. O. T. C., U. S. Navy, 1944. Addr. Fletcher Hall, Tufts College, Medford, Mass.

## *Family 1854* § 7296. GEORGE[10] WARNER COMSTOCK (*William*[9] *Arnold, William*[8] *Arnold, Elisha*[7] *Marshall, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Essex, Conn., Nov. 26, 1879; married, Essex, Conn., Oct. 3, 1906, Hildur Charlotte Dahlstrom, b.. Nas, Sweden, Feb. 18, 1882; d. March 28, 1943, dau. of Pierre August and Johanna (Joranson) Dahlstrom.

George W. Comstock is a printer, res. (1944) Maple Hill, Newington, New Britain, Conn. Children born in Eessex, Conn.

CHILDREN

9034. ELIZABETH[11] MORLEY, b. Sept. 18, 1907; m. June 28, 1933, Edward Hall Warner.
Ch: David Comstock (Warner), b. March 25, 1938.
Res. (1944) 674 Mountain Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

9035. HARRIET JOAN, b. Sept. 25, 1909; m. (1st) Dec. 2, 1936, Arthur Brookman; divorced Dec. 1938; m. (2nd) June 12, 1942, Elnathan Mitchell. Res. (1944) North St., Fairfield, Conn.

9036. WILLIAM ARNOLD, b. May 31, 1912; m. June 29, 1939, Elizabeth Middlemas.
Ch: t. { Sarah[12] Morley, b. May 2, '40.
{ Susan Middlemas.
Res. (1944) Maple Hill, New Britain, Conn.

## *Family 1855* § 7303. EDWARD[10] ROY COMSTOCK (*John*[9] *Carter, Nelson*[8] *Merritt, John*[7] *Carter, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Moulton, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1879; married Viola, Kans., Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Ellen Nighswonger, b. Viola, Kans., July 6, 1884, dau. of William and Anna Cloadine Nighswonger.

Edward R. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1949) 615 Diamond St., Nampa, Idaho. First three children born in Oakley, Kans.

CHILDREN

9037. ERMA[11] ANNETTA, b. July 12, 1907. Unm. in 1944. Res. 2729 W. 8th St., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

9038. DORIS WILMA, b. June 5, 1909. Unm. in 1944. Res. 2729 W. 8th St., Los Angeles 5, Calif.

9039. ELSIE MAE, b. March 24, 1911; m. Aug. 22, 1930, Chet Mosier. Res. (1944) 404 Maple St., Nampa, Idaho.

9040. PAULINE EDNA, b. Gooding, Idaho, April 4, 1914; m. Oct. 7, 1934, George Asselin.. Res. (1944) 512 - 7th St., So., Nampa, Idaho.

9041. EDWARD RICHARD, b. Lewiston, Idaho, Nov. 20, 1927.

## *Family 1856* § 7307. ROBERT[10] NELSON COMSTOCK (*Thomas*[9] *Ward Milton, Nelson*[8] *Merritt, John*[7] *Carter, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born West Grove, Iowa, May 25, 1878; married April, 1899, Lola Agnes Luke, b. Keosauga, Ia., March 3, 1883.

Res. (1941) Sperry, Iowa, but not there in 1947.

CHILD

9042. KEITH[11] ROBLEY, b. Keosauga, Ia., April 14, 1899; m. April 27, 1918, Hattie Elizabeth Olsen.
Family 2157.

## *Family 1857* § 7314. WARD[10] MILTON COMSTOCK (*Albert*[9] *Prentice, Nelson*[8] *Merritt, John*[7] *Carter, Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Bethlehem, Iowa, 1884; married, Independence, Kans., Nov. 12, 1913, Emma Alice Peterson, b. near Elk City, Kans., the date not of record, dau. of Francis M. and Cora (Laninger) Peterson.

In 1931 Ward M. Comstock was an oil refinery employee, living in Hermosa Beach, Calif., but he could not be contacted there in 1944.

CHILDREN

9043. TREVA[11] BERNICE, b. Dec. 28, 1914.
9044. DOLO FERN, b. Nov. 28, 1917.
9045. WARD MILTON, b. Dec. 28, 1919.
9046. BETTY GEANE, b. Oct. 4, 1925.

## *Family 1858* § 7329. CLYDE[10] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Crocker*[9] *Henry, Henry,*[8] *Henry,*[7] *Josiah,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1])

born Albion, Idaho, May 21, 1887; married, Redfield, Kans., Oct. 27, 1909, Mabel D. Gunsaullus, b. Redfield, Kans., Sept. 29, 1888, dau. of Levi and Barbara Gunsaullus.

Clyde H. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) 1633 N. Market, Wichita, Kans.

CHILDREN

9047. HAROLD[11] AUGUSTUS, b. March 26, 1912; m. June 8, 1940, Gertrude Morse.
Ch: Karen[12] Anne, b. Aug. 26, 1943.
Res. (1944) 3507 W. 13th, Wichita, Kans.

9048. MARY ELLEN, b. March 11, 1914; m. Nov. 20, 1939, Floyd R. Potter. Res. (1945) Chanute, Kans.

9049. DOROTHY MABEL, b. June 14, 1917; m. Aug. 29, 1937, Keith Holder, 1st Lieut. U. S. Marines. Res. (1944), Route 1, Box 520-C, El Cajon, Calif.
9050. VERA MARGARET, b. March 22, 1922; m. Nov. 9, 1941, Kenneth Johnston. Res. (1942) Redfield, Kans.
9051. CLYDE LEON, b. Nov. 22, 1927.
9052. FREDERICK WAYNE, b. June 30, 1930; d. Oct. 14, 1930.

## *Family 1859* § 7331. HARRY[10] ISAAC COMSTOCK

*(Crocker[9] Henry, Henry,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Rexburg, Idaho, April 24, 1895; died Aug. 17, 1945, of cerebral hemorrhage; married, Fort Scott, Kans., June 3, 1926, Helen Gauggel, b. Fort Scott, Jan. 30, 1900, dau. of George and Eva (Kurtz) Gauggel.

Harry I. Comstock was with the First Kansas Infantry on the Mexican border in 1916, serving at Eagle Pass, Texas, and later with the Medical Corps at Fort Sill, Okla., 1917 to 1919.

The widow res. (1946) 709 W. 8th St., Pittsburg, Kans.

CHILDREN

9053. ALICE[11] HARRIET, b. Pittsburg, Kans., April 28, 1927. Addr. Washington Univ. School of Nursing, St. Louis, Mo.
9054. RICHARD ISAAC, b. Fort Scott, Kans., April 13, 1932. Res. 709 W. 8th St., Pittsburg, Kans.

## *Family 1860* § 7345. RALPH[10] WRIGLEY COMSTOCK

*(Grant[9] Preservid, Albert,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born La-Harpe, Ill., Feb. 4, 1892; married, Cleveland, O., Feb. 17, 1919, Jessie Muriel Dawson, b. Cleveland Dec. 22, 1897, dau. of Walter and May (Hamilton) Dawson.

Ralph W. Comstock is an optometrist and jeweler, res. (1945) 145 Main St., Tiffin, Ohio.

CHILD

9055. MARJORIE[11] LUCY, b. Cleveland, O., Jan. 4, 1924; m. April 12, 1944, Robert Raymond Sweeney, Jr.

## *Family 1860a* § 7349[1] ALBERT[10] CLAYTON COMSTOCK

*(Ernest[9] Crocker, Albert,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Hutchinson, Kans., April 22, 1906; married Ottawa, Kans., Aug. 14, 1933, Margaret Harrison, b. Princeton, Kans., Jan. 30, 1910, dau. of James Stephens and Mary Betty (Kyle) Harrison.

Albert C. Comstock is a field superintendent for Cities Service Oil Co. Res. (1944) Route 1, Hoisington, Kans.

CHILD

9056. RICHARD[11] ALLEN, b. Eldorado, Kans., July 22, 1938.

## *Family 1860b* § 7349[2]. ROBERT[10] LOWELL COMSTOCK

*(Ernest[9] Crocker, Albert,[8] Henry,[7] Josiah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Solomon, Kans., Nov. 2, 1907; married Nov. 2, 1935, Dora Deck, b. Manhattan, Kans., Aug. 24, 1915, dau. of William Louis and Tillie Elizabeth (Fair) Deck.

Robert L. Comstock is an overhead electrical lineman, res. (1943) 305 E. 3rd St., Hutchinson, Kans.

CHILD

9057. ROBERT[11] GLENN, b. Abilene, Kans., July 19, 1938.

## *Family 1861* § 7362. CHARLES[10] FREDERICK COMSTOCK

*(Charles[9] Frederick, Merritt[8] Augustus, Charles[7] Frederick, Rebecca,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., Feb. 25, 1902; married, New York City, Nov. 28, 1928, Ruth Isabel Brundage, b. Danbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1901, dau. of Alfred Benjamin and Fannie (Pierce) Brundage.

Charles F. Comstock is an aircraft engineer, res. (1945) Route 5, Penn Ave., Ext., Hagerstown, Md.

CHILDREN

9058. FREDERICK[11] PECK, b. Oct. 10, 1929.
9059. AUSTIN BRUNDAGE, b. July 7, 1934.
9059a. GREGORY PIERCE, b. Oct. 26, 1945.

## *Family 1862* § 7369. JAMES[10] WILLIS COMSTOCK

*(Charles[9] Henry, James[8] Chapman, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1903; married, Stamford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1928, Verna Decker, b. East Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 15, 1906, dau. of Royal Comstock and Evangeline (Judson) Decker.

James W. Comstock served in the U. S. Army Air Force, 1942-'43, as instructor in small arms and ammunition. Children born in Rowayton, Conn.

Res. (1947) 315½ Olvarado, Redlands, Calif.

CHILDREN

9060. JAMES[11] ROYAL, b. Oct. 27, 1930.
9061. JUDITH EVANGELINE, b. Nov. 25, 1934.

## *Family 1863* § 7383. HOWARD[10] DALE COMSTOCK

*(Frank[9] Lummus, Henry[8] Knapp, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born White Plains, N. J., June 25, 1888; married (1st) Nov. 2, 1913, Marguerite Huyler Estler, b. Paterson, N. J., May 12, 1887, dau. of Justus Warden and Elizabeth Ellery (Calder) Estler; divorced; married (2nd) Matilda Clark.

Howard D. Comstock is an automotive mechanic, res. (1947) 503 Hartley Place, Fair Lawn, N. J.

CHILDREN

9062. CEDRIC[11] WASHBURN, b. July 26, 1914.
9063. GLADYS ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1917.

## *Family 1864* § 7384. EDISON[10] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Frank[9] Lummus, Henry[8] Knapp, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890; married Paterson, N. J., Feb. 22, 1915, Elizabeth Bloodgood Hopper, b. Paterson, Jan. 12, 1895, dau. of Charles C. and Elizabeth L. (Mickle) Hopper.

Edison F. Comstock is foreman with the Cylinder Mfg. Co.

Res. (1947) 67 May St., Hawthorne, N. J. Children, except Robert and Marjorie, Fair Lawn, N. J. Children born in Paterson.

CHILDREN

9064. RODNEY[11] WRIGHT, b. Jan. 31, 1916; m. Dec. 26, 1942, Ruth Marion Gardiner. Served as Yeoman, 1st Cl., T. T. S. A. Res. (1947) 72 May St., Hawthorne, N. J.
9065. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. Hackensack, N. J., Aug. 1, 1917; m. Nov. 22, 1940, Ruby Giger.
Ch: Robert[12] Franklin, b. Ft. Lewis, Wash., Nov. 15, 1947.
Robert F. Comstock, Sr., served as Lieut. with the Rangers, U. S. Army Signal Corps. Res. 67 May St., Hawthorne, N. J.
9066. DORIS ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1920; m. Feb. 22, 1941, Gustav Hemmer. Res. (1943) 67 May St., Hawthorne, N. J.
9067. RUTH DALE, b. Jan. 10, 1923; m. June 16, 1945, John Pershing Meyers. Res. (1947) 215 Wagaraw Road, Hawthorne, N. J.
9068. MARJORIE INEZ, b. Hawthorne, N. J., Feb. 4, 1929.
9068a. t. JEANNE BEVERLY, b. Oct. 7, 1930.
9068b. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 7, 1930.

## *Family 1865* § 7385. ROBERT[10] RAY COMSTOCK *(Frank[9] Lummus, Henry[8] Knapp, John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])*

born White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1892; married, Paterson, N. J., Sept. 27, 1916, Mabel Elizabeth Brownlee, b. Paterson, Aug. 19, 1891, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Conners) Brownlee.

Robert R. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1944) 103 Maryland Ave., Paterson, N. J. Children born in Paterson.

CHILDREN

9069. FRANCES[11] ROBERTA, b. June 8, 1918.
9070. CONSTANCE PATRICIA, b. Feb. 20, 1921; m. Feb. 20, 1943, Robert Cornell Howard of Glen Rock, N. J. Res. (1944) 103 Maryland Ave., Paterson, N. J.

## *Family 1866* § 7404. JAMES[10] WILLIAMSON COMSTOCK *(John[9] Felt Osgood, George,[8] Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born San Francisco, Calif., July 18, 1878; died Nov. 13, 1940; married, Oakland, Calif., Nov. 8, 1900, Angelina Emily Brown, b. Germany, Nov. 26, 1877, dau. of John Adam and Katherine (Shust) Brown.

James W. Comstock was an orchardist. The widow res. (1942) Cupertino, Calif.

CHILD

9071. FRANCES[11] HOPE, b. San Francisco, Calif., May 16, 1904; m. Cupertino, Calif., Aug. 1, 1926, James Douglas Franklin. Frances is proprietor and manager of a woman's apparel shop in Redwood City, Calif. Res. (1942) 1117 Fay St., Redwood City.

## *Family 1867* § 7406. GEORGE[10] ELMORE COMSTOCK *(John[9] Felt Osgood, George,[8] Nathan,[7] Samuel,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born San Francisco, Calif., July 4, 1875; died San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1917; married June 28, 1912, Anna E. Ludin, b. June 21, 1882, dau. of Charles and Julia Ludin.

George E. Comstock was a stationary engineer, and was Chief Engineer of the high pressure pumping plant in San Francisco.

The widow res. (1942) 2245 Larkin St., San Francisco.

CHILD

9072. VIRGINIA[11] GEORGEANNA, b. San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 6, 1914. Unm. in 1942. Res. 2245 Larkin St., San Francisco, Calif.

## *Family 1868* § 7412. ROBERT[10] PARROTT COMSTOCK *(Edwin,[9] Nathan,[8] Cyrus,[7] Nathan,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Cold Springs, N. Y., March 15, 1864; died Aug. 6, 1935; married (1st) Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1883, Addie Mary Whitney, b. Wappinger's Falls, Oct. 29, 1864; d. Wappinger's Falls, March 9, 1896, dau. of Daniel Butler and Mary Jane Whitney; married (2nd) New York City, July 27, 1905, Jessie Greene, b. Medina, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1870; d. Wappinger's Falls, Aug. 24, 1929, dau. of Joseph Morton and Jessie (Lowber) Greene.

Robert P. Comstock was a salesman, res. in Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., where all of his children, except the youngest, were born.

CHILDREN

9073. CYRUS[11] WHITNEY, b. Sept. 1, 1885; d. Aug., 1939; m. Dec. 30, 1907, Rhett K. Leach.
Ch: Frances M., b. Feb. 19, 1909. George[12] W., b. Aug. 30, 1912.
9074. MARION ADA, b. April 27, 1894; m. Aug. 21, 1916, James Mador Bacon.

Res. (1942) Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.

9075. ROBERT GREENE, b. New York City, April 23, 1908; m. July 3, 1937, Irene E. Marshall. Res (1945) 31 Center St., Brewster, N. Y.

## *Family 1869* § 7413. EDWIN[10] GERARD COMSTOCK *(Edwin,[9] Nathan,[8] Cyrus,[7] Nathan,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Cold Springs, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1868; died Kingston, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1924; married, Kingston, Sept. 11, 1889, Mary Rikert Kent, b. Kingston, Oct. 26, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1937, dau. of William Jackson and Mary Frances (Rikert) Kent.

Edwin G. Comstock was an undertaker.

### CHILD

9076. FRANCES[11] MARGARET, b. Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1892; m. Amityville, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1916, Harold H. Darling, b. Oct. 6, 1893, son of Oscar and Katherine (Hamilton) Darling. Res. (1942) 228 Clifton Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

## *Family 1869a* § 7413e. JOHN[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(George,[9] Daniel,[8] Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Perry Co., Ind., Jan. 26, 1855; married Lucinda Jane Lanman, b. Ind., Jan. 15, 1859.

### CHILDREN

9076[1]. JOSEPHINE,[11] b. March 22, 1880.
9076[2]. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Uniontown, Ind., April 8, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1908, Ethel Gertrude Stroude. Family 2157a.
9076[3]. STELLA, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
9076[4]. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 2, 1886.
9076[5]. PAULINE, b. May 20, 1885.
9076[6]. MANSFIELD, b. Jan. 18, 1891. Last reported at Anderson, Ind.

## *Family 1869b* § 7413f. L. EMERY[10] COMSTOCK *(George,[9] Daniel,[8] Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Perry Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1873; married, Perry Co., June 18, 1896, Estella Lynch, dau. of H. F. and Mary E. (Murphy) Lynch.

Dr. L. Emery Comstock was last reported practicing in Horse Cave, Ky.

### CHILDREN

9076[7]. ORVILLE[11] L., b. Oct. 17, 1900.
9076[8]. EMILY F., b. July 1, 1908.

## *Family 1869c* § 7413i. HOWARD[10] PAYNE COMSTOCK *(Jesse[9] Conner, Bennett,[8] Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Michigantown, Ind., March 16, 1886; died Feb. 13, 1942; married, Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 16, 1914, Mary Elizabeth Coons, b. Lebanon, Ind., March 22, 1886, dau. of Dr. Henry Newton and Jessie Evalyn (Grubb) Coons.

Howard P. Comstock was a manufacturer. The widow res. (1947) 3531 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 3, Mo.

### CHILDREN

9076a. HENRY[11] HOWARD, b. Feb. 10, 1923; m. Aug. 29, 1946, Virginia Williams. Grad. of Kansas U. Chemical Engineer, Lieut. U.S.N., L.S.M., World War II. Home addr. 3531 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 3, Mo.
9076b. CHARLES BOLTON, b. Feb. 28, 1925. In U. S. Navy, Ph.M. 3/c. Home addr. 3531 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 3, Mo.

## *Family 1870* § 7419. THEODORE[10] FOSTER COMSTOCK *(Foster[9] Franklin, Theodore[8] Foster, William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1889; married, Lake Minnewaska, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1920, Helen Gertrude Smiley, b. Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 16, 1893, dau. of Edward A. and Elizabeth (Macomber) Smiley.

Theodore F. Comstock is a business executive. (Gen. Mgr. and Treas.) residing (1942) 57 Clinton Road, Glen Ridge, N. J. Children born in Orange, N. J.

### CHILDREN

9077. FOSTER[11] FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1922.
9078. STUART SMILEY, b. Sept. 30, 1924.
9079. ELIZABETH BORDEN, b. May 28, 1929.

## *Family 1871* § 7420. RAYMOND[10] DOW COMSTOCK *(Foster[9] Franklin, Theodore[8] Foster, William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bayonne, N. J., Jan. 8, 1891; died Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 13, 1920; married New York, N. Y., April, 1916, Claire Afton Poiret, who, after her husband's death married W. T. Leach, and res. (1942) 1912 Fifth Avenue, North, Great Falls, Mont.

Raymond D. Comstock was a writer and editor. Children born in New York City.

### CHILDREN

9080. SHIRLEY[11] RAYMOND, b. Aug. 19, 1917; m. Oct. 12, 1940, William Cook Knowlton Poole. Res. (1945) New York City.
9081. TAMARA, b. Feb. 27, 1920. Res. (1945) 2050 N. Ivar Ave., Hollywood 28, Calif.

## *Family 1872* § 7422. KENNETH[10] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Foster[9] Franklin, Theodore[8] Foster, William,[7] Andrew,[6] William,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bayonne, N. J., Oct. 16, 1895; married N. Y. City July 15, 1925,

Phyllis Abigail Taylor, b. Lucknow, India, March 26, 1900, dau. of Charles William and Laura (Roberts) Taylor, of Australia.

Kenneth F. Comstock is an insurance agent, res. (1945) 121 Claremont Road, Ridgewood, N. J.

CHILDREN

9082. ROBERT[11] RAY, b. New York City, Sept. 17, 1927.
9082a. DORIS JOY, b. Jan. 30, 1931.
9082b. MARGOT MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1940.

## *Family 1873* § 7443. WARREN[10] ENNIS COMSTOCK

*(Nicoll[9] Halsey, Oliver[8] Cromwell, Oliver[7] Cromwell, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Marshall, Mich., May 3, 1869; died Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1928; married Oct. 17, 1888, Maria ("Boxie") Chiles, b. Lexington, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879.

Warren E. Comstock was a newspaper man and writer, having produced some five hundred poems.

CHILDREN

9083. GLADYS,[11] b. Lexington, Mo., Sept. 4, 1890; m. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1912, Samuel Rollins Smith, b. Odessa, Mo., Jan. 19, 1885, son of Lewis Ruffner and Carrie Evelyn (Rollins) Smith. Res. (1945) 2709 E. Second St., Long Beach, Calif.
9084. CATHERINE, b. Kansas City, Mo., May 6, 1891; d. Long Beach, Calif., June 2, 1938. Won first prize in competition with 39000 contestants for moving picture theme, offered by Cecil B. DeMille.
9085. GRACE, b. Kansas City, Sept. 22, 1892; m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1918, Thomas Washington Hill, Jr. Res. (1945) 3319 Benton Blvd., Kansas City 3, Mo.

## *Family 1874* § 7444. OLIVER[10] CROMWELL COMSTOCK

*(Nicoll[9] Halsey, Oliver[8] Cromwell, Oliver[7] Cromwell, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1869; died June 25, 1938; married, Merriam, Kans., Oct. 9, 1900, Emily Leona Kelley, b. Merriam, Kans., Oct. 20, 1873.

Oliver C. Comstock was a dry goods merchant of Detroit, Mich.

His widow res. (1946) 171 Elmhurst Ave., Highland Park 3, Mich.

CHILD

9086. DOROTHY[11] OLIVE, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1903; d. Highland Park, Mich., July 25, 1941; m. April 17, 1931, John Gardner Wallace.

## *Family 1875* § 7446. EDWIN[10] ALEXANDER COMSTOCK

*(William[9] Edwin, Adam,[8] Alexander[7] McGregor, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Joliet, Ill., Jan. 18, 1880; married Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1909, Maude Ethel Robinson, b. Sheffield, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 22, 1887, dau. of Leonard Hill and Frances Amelia (Savage) Robinson.

Edwin A. Comstock is General Master Mechanic for the Illinois Steel Co. of Gary.

Res. (1947) 660 Harrison St., Gary, Ind. Children born in Gary.

CHILDREN

9087. EDWIN[11] ALEXANDER, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1910. Served in World War II; Capt., Infantry, with First Army in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Honorably discharged Dec. 31, 1945. Res. (1947) 660 Harrison St., Gary, Ind.
9088. ETHEL VANCE, b. Jan. 31, 1912; d. Gary, Aug. 16, 1941; m. Sept. 14, 1932, Charles Standiford Moore. 2 ch.
9089. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Jan. 15, 1915; m. Nov. 6, 1937, Helen Kathryn Nance.
Ch: Nancy[12] Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1940. Robert William, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1943. Res. (1945) 212 Roosevelt St., Gary, Ind.

## *Family 1876* § 7447. ARTHUR[10] FRANCIS COMSTOCK

*(William[9] Edwin, Adam,[8] Alexander[7] McGregor, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 1, 1883; married, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1911, Marie Louise Mantor, b. Tioga, Pa., Sept. 15, 1885; dau. of Mark L. and Julia Annette (Clark) Mantor.

Arthur F. Comstock graduated from the Univ. of Ill. with the degree of B. S. in civil engineering. He is a contractor, res. (1945) 45 May St., New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9090. WILLIAM[11] EDWIN, b. Dec. 25, 1914. Major, Ordnance. Res. U. S. A. Res. (1947) 591 Amboy Ave., Perth Amboy, N. Y.
9091. THEODORE ROOSEVELT, b. June 16, 1918.

## *Family 1877* § 7448. CHARLES[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK

*(William[9] Edwin, Adam,[8] Alexander[7] McGregor, Adam,[6] Gideon,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 2, 1885; married, Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1911, Lillian Florence White, b. Hamburg, N. Y., April 7, 1889, dau. of Thomas Fawcett and Jane (Dowswell) White.

Charles W. Comstock is a master mechanic res. (1943) 2246 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9092. CHARLES[11] WILLIAM, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 12, 1912; m. July 29, 1933, Seldia Marie Morse.
Ch: Edwin[12] Leroy, b. Dec. 16, 1934. Res. (1943) 84 St. James Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.

9093. RALPH EMERSON, b. Buffalo, Nov. 8, 1914; m. July 8, 1935, Winifred Kane.
Ch: Ralph[12] Emerson, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1936. Keith Richard, b. Aug. 8, 1939. David Willard, b. Dec. 12, 1942.
Res. (1943) 421 Auburn Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

9094. DORIS MAE, b. Gary, Ind., July 30, 1923. Unm. in 1943. Res. 2246 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

## *Family 1878* § 7454. ELISHA[10] MOWRY COMSTOCK *(Elisha,[9] Welcome[8] Arioch, Arioch,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Upton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1866; married Gengeville, R. I., Oct. 1, 1891, Cora Emma Ballou, b. N. Smithfield, R. I., May 11, 1873; d. Manville, R. I., Jan. 25, 1947, dau. of William and Anna (Usher) Ballou.

Elisha M. Comstock is a mill operator, res. 15 Portland St., Manville, R. I.

### CHILD

9095. EARL[11] ALPHONSO, b. N. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 24, 1892; m. (1st) April 9, 1918, Cecile Boucher; m. (2nd) Jan. 15, 1927, Alice Levegun.
Ch: Lois[12] Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1927; m. Feb. 12, 1949 Joseph F. Gervais.
Res. 15 Portland St., Manville, R. I.

## *Family 1879* § 7458. HARRY[10] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Walter[9] Henry, Arnold,[8] Arioch,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William,[1])* born Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1874; died Howard, R. I., 1914, and buried in Woonsocket; married Nov. 5, 1901, Elizabeth Florence Barr.

Harry's widow married (2nd) Elmer E. Chaffee, and in 1942 lived at 126 River St., Southbridge, Mass.

### CHILD

9096. RALPH[11] HATHAWAY, b. Feb. 12, 1903; m. 1923 Helen Traitrault. In 1942 he was in the U. S. Army, stationed in Wisc. In 1945, patient in Bedford Hospital. No ch.

## *Family 1879a* § 7467. CLARENCE[10] HORACE COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[9] Franklin, Benjamin[8] Franklin, Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Logan, Iowa, May 5, 1888; died Aug. 2, 1945; married March 18, 1914, Edna Grace Rigg, b. Woodbine, Ia., Sept. 10, 1894, dau. of Justin Norman and Mary Elizabeth (Arnold) Rigg.

Clarence H. Comstock was a carpenter and contractor.

The widow res. (1945) Logan, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

9096a. LEON[11] RIGG, b. June 21, 1917; m. Aug. 2, 1941, Margaret Liston. Carpenter.
Ch: Judith[12] Anita, b. Dec. 21, 1942. Sandra Jo, b. Oct. 28, 1944.
Res. (1949) 310 E. 8th St., Logan, Iowa.

9096b. ANITA VIRGENE, b. March 14, 1919. Served as 1st Lieut., A.N.C., in England. m. June 12, 1948 Robert Warren Dalquest. Res. (1949) 9013 Palatine Ave., Seattle, Wash.

9096c. CHARLES ROBERTS, b. Nov. 18, 1922; m. Nov., 1943, Clema Hatterman. In 1945 with Hdq. Co. 22, Marine Reg., 6th Marine Division, in China. Home addr. 1115 Cottonwood St., Iowa City, Ia.

## *Family 1880* § 7468. BENJAMIN[10] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Benjamin[9] Franklin, Benjamin[8] Franklin, Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Logan, Iowa, June 27, 1890; married, Omaha, Neb., Dec. 26, 1916, Faye Elizabeth Bock, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., July 23, 1891, dau. of Charles Frederick and Catherine (Rink) Bock.

Benjamin F. Comstock was employed as a carpenter at Wake Island, was taken prisoner by the Japanese and held at Shanghai during World War II.

Res. (1947) P. O. Box 33, Logan, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

9097. BENJAMIN[11] FRANKLIN, b. Logan, Ia., Aug. 2, 1918. Was held a Japanese prisoner at Osaka, Japan, during World War II. In 1947, in business with his father at Logan, Ia.

9098. DONALD FREDERIC, b. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 11, 1924; m. June 5, 1946, Dorothy Ellen Ashworth. Grad. Marquette Univ. Ensign, U. S. Navy, during World War II. In 1947, Ass't County Engineer, Logan, Ia.

## *Family 1881* § 7472. EDWIN[10] WAGE COMSTOCK *(Arnold[9] Allen, Arnold,[8] Arnold,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born on the old homestead at Kent, Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1893; married, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1925, Lottie Elizabeth Rayburn, b. Clarkson, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1894, dau. of Robert E. and Miranda Augusta (Smith) Rayburn.

Edwin W. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1947) Kent, N. Y. Children born in Kent.

### CHILDREN

9099. ARNOLD[11] ALLEN, b. Aug. 11, 1925. B.S., Univ. of Rochester. Permanent addr. Kent, N. Y.

9100. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. Jan. 31, 1926.

## *Family 1882* § 7477. CLARENCE[10] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Franklin,[9] Levi,[8] Nathan,[7] Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Owen Township near Rockford, Ill., March 20, 1888; married, Rockford, Jan. 28, 1914, Alice Ruth Knight, b. Sheboygan Falls, Wisc., May 28, 1886, dau. of Cyrus Batty and Letitia (Parrish) Knight.

Clarence F. Comstock is a machinist and farmer, res. (1945) R.F.D. 3, Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN

9101. KENNETH[11] KNIGHT, b. Muskegon Heights, Mich., Jan. 28, 1917; m. Oct. 27, 1939, Ruth Brodien. No ch. in 1944. Res. Rt. 2, Winnebago, Ill.

9102. DONALD FRANKLIN, b. Arkansas City, Kans., Sept. 29, 1927.

## *Family 1883* §

7478. CARL[10] RODNEY COMSTOCK (*George*[9] *Foster, George*[8] *Washington, Nathan,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Hazadiah,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 29, 1886; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 26, 1913, Ethel King, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1884, dau. of John F. H. and Mary (Brown) King.

Carl R. Comstock, M.D., F.A.C.P., was Chief of Staff in the Medical Service Base Hospital at Camp Pike during World War I. He was appointed by Gov. Roosevelt of New York on the Saratoga Springs Commission.

Res. (1945) Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILD

9103. CARL[11] RODNEY, JR., b. Saratoga Springs, March 22, 1914; m. Sept. 10, 1938, Leah Althea Andrews. He was wounded in action in World War II.
Ch: Carl[12] Rodney, III, b. Oct. 14, 1940. Andrea Oakes, b. Nov. 22, 1946.
Res. (1947) McKenna Road, Norwich, Vt.

## *Family 1884* §

7479. GEORGE[10] SAMUEL COMSTOCK (*William*[9] *Franklin, George*[8] *Washington, Nathan,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Hazadiah,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Kingsbury, N. Y., March 23, 1886; died Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 15, 1926; married, Glens Falls, N. Y., June 18, 1905, Isabelle Adeline Tolmie, b. Westville, Franklyn Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1887, dau. of John Alexander and Georgiana (Robbins) Tolmie.

George S. Comstock was a window trimmer and card writer.

His widow m. Nov. 14, 1927, Samuel Frederick Rothe, and res. (1942) 147 East Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9104. OLLIE[11] MARY, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1907; m. Saratoga Springs, May 16, 1929, Clarence Edward Wilcox. Res. (1945) 147 East Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

9105. GEORGE FOSTER, b. Saratoga Spgs., N. Y., July 9, 1909; m. Nov. 27, 1930, Ellen Cushing. No ch. in 1934. Res. (1942) 2020 N. 5th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

9106. CAMERON PTOLEMY, b. Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 16, 1914; m. Peter J. Sovich. Res. (1945) 147 East Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

## *Family 1885* §

7481. EDWARD[10] LESLIE COMSTOCK (*William*[9] *Franklin, George*[8] *Washington, Nathan,*[7] *Stephen,*[6] *Hazadiah,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 10, 1889; married, Saratoga Springs, Feb. 2, 1909, Emma M. Hebert, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1892, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fisher) Hebert.

Edward L. Comstock is a mill Superintendent.

Res. (1945) Box 72, Lippett Estate, Lippett Ave., Ashton, R. I. Children born in Mechanicsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9107. OLIVIA[11] MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1910; m. Sept. 15, 1930, Louis Valentine Thompson.
Ch: William Edward (Thompson), b. March 25, 1941. Res. (1949) 5 Park Pl., Hudson Falls, N. Y.

9108. RAYMOND EDWARD, b. April 14, 1916; m. June 22, 1940, Marion Bell Mathewson.
Ch:Judith[12] Ann, b. May 5, 1941. Richard Edward, b. July 25, 1942. Susan Dean, b. Nov. 2, 1944.
Res. (1947) 596 Westminster St., Fitchburg, Mass.

## *Family 1886* §

7489. EDWIN[10] HALE COMSTOCK (*George*[9] *Wanton, John*[8] *Daniel, George,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *John,*[2] *William*[1]) born Summit, Wisc., July 27, 1887; married, Oconomowoc, Wisc., Nov. 2, 1910, Edna Rose Jacobs, b. Summit, April 27, 1889, dau. of Louis William and Helen Marie (Morgan) Jacobs.

Edwin H. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1942) Rt. 3, Oconomowoc, Wisc. Children born in Summit, Wisc.

CHILDREN

9109. DOROTHY,[11] b. Oct. 28, 1911; m. June 5, 1937, Oren Gunderman. Res. (1942) 638 E. Cherry St., Oconomowoc, Wisc.

9110. EDWIN HALE, b. Oct. 2, 1913; m. Jan. 8, 1939, Lillian Rauscher.
C: Robert[12] Edwin, b. Jan. 25, 1940. John Hale, b. Sept. 8, 1941.
Res. (1947) Dousman, Wisc.

9111. HOWARD FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 13, 1916. Unm. in 1942, serving in U. S. Army. Res. (1947) 411 N. 32nd St., Milwaukee 8, Wisc.

9112. JAMES ROBERT, b. June 1, 1923.

## *Family 1886a* §

7505. GEORGE[10] COMSTOCK (*Franklin*[9] *Gilbert, Melzer*[8] *Elliot, Franklin*[7] *L., Levi,*[6] *John,*[5] *Hazadiah,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Clinton, N. Y., June 11, 1885; died April 24, 1942; married July 7, 1919, Katherine Moore.

The Widow res. (1942) Miller, Neb.

CHILDREN

9112a. CAROL[11] LESLIE, b. July 26, 1911; m. March 10, 1930, Dora Rutner.

Ch: Douglas[21] Dean, b. March 22, 1932. Barbara Beth, b. March 9, 1942.
Res. (1945) 1101 Leavenworth, Omaha, Neb.

9112b. CONRAD CLAIR, b. March 5, 1915. Tech. Sgt., U. S. Army. Res. (1945) Box 528, Kearney, Neb.

## *Family 1887* §

7516. RAYMOND[10] LEE COMSTOCK *(Levi[9] Charles, George[8] Elmer, Clark[7] John, Levi,[6] John,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Kearney, Neb., Jan. 11, 1908; married, Reno, Nev., Aug. 15, 1931, Adelia Lou Newbert, b. Sacramento, Calif., April 26, 1915, dau. of Dumont Estelle and Amanda Augusta May (Schenk) Newbert.

Raymond L. Comstock is a stock broker, res. (1942) 525 23rd St., Oakland, Calif.

CHILD

9113. DONNA[11] GRACE, b. Sacramento, Calif., March 19, 1932.

## *Family 1888* §

7526. WILLIAM[10] LIONEL COMSTOCK *(George[9] Washington, Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bellevue, Mich., Dec. 8, 1859; married, Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 9, 1911, Mable Halsted, b. Jackson, Mich.

William L. Comstock was an adjuster for the Michigan Central Railroad. In 1932 he was of Detroit, Mich., but could not be located there in 1942.

CHILD

9114. W[11] J., b. Feb. 28, 1884. Unm. in 1932.

## *Family 1889* §

7528. HOMER[10] GUILFORD COMSTOCK *(Silas[9] Guilford, Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., Wisc., June 9, 1857; died San Diego, Calif., Aug. 2, 1922; married, Brownsville, Ore., Aug. 31, 1897, Genevieve Louise Orem, b. Flowerfield, St. Joseph Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1866, dau. of George Washington and Cornelia Elizabeth (Tyler) Orem.

Homer G. Comstock was in the railroad business until 1893 and afterwards engaged in mining and real estate. The family lived in San Francisco until the earthquake and fire of 1906.

The widow res. (1943) 1786 Kelton Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

9115. HOMER[11] GUILFORD, b. Dunsmuir, Calif., Dec. 6, 1898; m. April 7, 1920, Dorothy Lisle Newell.
Family 2158.

9116. LAURENCE THEODORE, b. Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif., July 17, 1900. Unm. in 1943. Res. 1786 Kelton Ave., West Los Angeles.

## *Family 1890* §

7529. ALBERT[10] COMSTOCK *(Morgan,[9] Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Calhoun Co., Mich., the date of birth unobtainable; married, Harrison, Neb., Matilda ——.

In 1934 Albert Comstock resided in San Bernardino, Calif.

CHILDREN

9117. INA,[11] m. Kolla Bondurant.
9118. ARTHUR.

## *Family 1891* §

7530. IRA[10] MORRIS COMSTOCK *(Morris[9] William, Ira,[8] William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856; died Yorkville, N. Y., May 10, 1933; married (1st) Williamstown, N. Y., April 7, 1880, Emma L. Bartlett, b. Williamstown, June 19, 1860; d. March 16, 1901, dau. of David and Delilah Bartlett; married (2nd) Utica, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1914, Sarah Clark, b. Utica, Jan. 14, 1885, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Pugh) Clark.

Dr. Ira M. Comstock received his preliminary education at Whitestown Seminary and Utica Business College. He graduated in medicine Feb. 18, 1879, from the Univ. of the City of New York.

On May 1, 1880, he commenced practice at New York Mills, N. Y.

He was Pres. of the Nichols and Harris Co., wholesale druggists, of New London, Conn. See "Physicians and Surgeons of America."

Children born in New York Mills.

CHILDREN

9119. MORRIS[11] WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1881; drowned Dec. 5, 1901.

9120. MAY ASENATH, b. March 7, 1885; Matron and Directress, Children's Hospital, West Haverstraw, N. Y. Res. (1949) Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

9121. ALETHA EMMA, b. March 7, 1890; m. May 28, 1901, Newton W. Harris. She is an expert swimmer and instructor. Res. 67 Irving Ave., Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

9122. CHARLES WARD, b. June 8, 1894; d. June 13, 1924; m. June 30, 1920, Esther Evans.
Family 2159.

9123. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1916; d. March 23, 1922.

9124. ANNIE EUGENIA, b. Nov. 6, 1918; d. Aug. 21, 1922.

9125. BEATRICE CULVER (adopted), b. March 5, 1922.

9126. THOMAS CLARK, b. Dec. 2, 1923. In U. S. service, Unm. in 1945. Home addr. 4 Elm St., Whitesboro, N. Y.

## *Family 1892* §

7535. EBENEZER[10] COMSTOCK *(Loren[9] Ansell, Joshua,[8] Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William,[1])* born Yorkshire, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1864; married June 11, 1895,

Mabel Gray Bowen, b. Eddyville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1871, dau. of George Washington Grovener and Lydia Louisa (Eddy) Bowen.

Ebenezer Comstock is a produce dealer residing (1942) Ellicottville, N. Y. Children born in Ellicottville.

CHILDREN

9127. JENNIE[11] MAY (JANE), b. May 19, 1896. Unm. in 1942. Res. Ellicottville, N. Y.

9128. ROBERT EBEN, b. Feb. 10, 1904. Unm. in 1942. Res. (1945) 46 Cunard Rd., Buffalo, N. Y.

## *Family 1893* § 7547. WESLEY[10] MONROE COMSTOCK (*William,*[9] *Ephraim*[8] *Sweet, Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Salisbury Corners, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1870; died Herkimer, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1925; married, Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1893, Grace Mac Cramer, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1875, dau. of Thomas Stockton Francisco and Lilah Jane (Casler) Francisco.

Wesley M. Comstock was a florist. The widow res. King St., Herkimer, N. Y. Children born in Little Falls.

CHILDREN

9129. RUTH[11] MAE, b. June 26, 1896; m. July 1, 1913, William Nabinger. Res. (1945) 29 E. Main St., Mohawk, N. Y. Dau., Viola (Mrs. Theron Hundic), res R.F.D. 1, Mohawk, N. Y.

9130. LEON WESLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1898; m. Little Falls, N. Y., March 24, 1920, Madeline Ryan, b. Aug. 13, 1901. No ch. in 1942. Leon W. Comstock enlisted for the first World War April 10, 1917; served in five major offensives and with the Army of Occupation. Res. (1945) 20 Van Buren St., Dolgeville, N. Y.

9131. LILAH JANE, b. June 21, 1905; m. Jan. 10, 1925, John Nabinger. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 2, Mohawk, N. Y.

## *Family 1894* § 7549. MORRIS[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK (*William,*[9] *Ephraim*[8] *Sweet, Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 31, 1874; died Jan. 6, 1939; married, Bath, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1908, Jessie McChesney Bauter, b. Towlesville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1879, dau. of Clarence Augustus and Angeline (McChesney) Bauter.

Morris W. Comstock graduated from Genesee Seminary, was High School Principal in Pine Bush, N. Y., and professor of mathematics in the Highland Falls High School. His widow died April 23, 1946.

CHILDREN

9132. HELEN[11] JESSIE, b. Pike, N. Y., April 28, 1909; m. June 16, 1934, William Holbert Beemer. Res. (1945) New Baltimore, N. Y.

9133. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. Belmont, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1911; m. April 1, 1934, Marion Elizabeth Kennedy.

9134. EMMA LOUISE, b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., July 24, 1916; m. May 8, 1948 Harry Isaac Hamilton, Jr.
Res. New Baltimore, N. Y.

## *Family 1895* § 7553. WILLIAM[10] HENRY COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[9] *Ephraim*[8] *Sweet, Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1864; married, Milwaukee, Wisc., May 5, 1897, Margaret Baumgart, b. Manitowoc, Wisc., July 3, 1874; d. Milwaukee, Dec. 20, 1936, dau. of Fred and Elsbeth (Diestlhurst) Baumgart.

William H. Comstock res. (1945) 740 N. 13th St., Milwaukee, Wisc. He died prior to 1949.

CHILD

9135. DEWEY[11] STANLEY, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 15, 1901; m. May 12, 1922, Elsa Diestlhurst.
Family 2160.

## *Family 1896* § 7554. JAMES[10] LORIN COMSTOCK (*Thomas,*[9] *Ephraim*[8] *Sweet, Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 1, 1866; died Rockford, Ill., June 7, 1917; and buried at Pewaukee, Wisc.; married (1st) Waukesha, Wisc., Feb. 21, 1898, Maud Horning, b. Pewaukee, Wisc., Feb. 27, 1879; d. Milwaukee, Wisc., Feb. 2, 1909, dau. of Christ and Matilda (Akin) Horning; married (2nd) Freeport, Ill., Jan. 29, (or 30), 1910, Tina Lena Carpenter, b. Eagle, Wisc., March 17, 1876, dau. of Oliver P. and Barbara (Ray) Carpenter.

James L. Comstock was a member of the Wisc. State Militia at Whitewater, Wisc.

CHILDREN

9136. LORIN[11] JAMES, b. Salisbury, N. Y., April 5, 1899; m. March 15, 1924, Ina Marie Anderson.
Family 2161.

9137. ALICE OLIVE MAUD, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1901; m. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 6, 1919, Paul Grenke. Res. (1944) 3028 Tenth St., Rockford, Ill.

9138. ELLEN LYDIA, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Nov. 14, 1903; d. Pewaukee, Wisc., July 26, 1910.

## *Family 1897* § 7559. WILLIS[10] COMSTOCK (*Ebenezer,*[9] *Ephraim*[8] *Sweet, Ebenezer,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 4, 1862; died June 19, 1943; married, Neligh, Neb., June 15, 1889, Leah James, b. Hazelton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1870, dau. of John Morgan and Elizabeth (Evans) James.

Willis Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Oakdale, Neb.

CHILDREN

9139. JOHN[11] HENRY, b. Oct. 10, 1890; d. Dec. 30, 1936; m. June 24, 1914, Grace Kollmann.
Family 2162.

9140. MABEL, b. May 31, 1899; m. Nov. 20, 1928, John William Graham. Teacher.
Ch: Katherine Comstock (Graham), b. Nov. 1, 1929, John William, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1944.
Res. (1944) Prince George Ave., Mansion Hills (Box 100), Hopewell, Va.

## *Family 1898* §

7560. EDWARD[10] ELLSWORTH COMSTOCK *(Francis[9] Adelbert, Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Gordon Township, Minn., Feb. 2, 1877; married, Gering, Neb., Aug. 15, 1900, Leintine Elizabeth Dickinson, b. Iowa, Aug. 14, 1882; d. March 3, 1945, dau. of Luther L. and Martha (Cummings) Dickinson.

Edward E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Route 3, Box 841, Grant's Pass, Ore. Children born Bayard, Neb., unless otherwise stated.

CHILDREN

9141. CHESTER[11] EUGENE, b. Feb. 26, 1901; m. Jan. 3, 1927, Opal I. Sullivan.
Family 2163.

9142. AARON ELLSWORTH, b. Nov. 3, 1902; unm. Res. (1947) Route 4, Box 486, Grant's Pass, Ore.

9143. EVERETT LANGDON, b. Sept. 21, 1904; m. July 20, 1933, Fay Oliver of Bayard, Neb.
Ch: Theda[12] Rae, b. April 4, 1934. Violet Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1936.
Res. (1947) Rt. 4, Box 657-A, Grant's Pass, Ore.

9144. t. CLIFFORD HALDAIN, b. Morrill, Scott's Bluff Co., Neb., Nov. 16, 1906. Unm. in 1942. Res. Rt. 3, Box 841, Grant's Pass, Ore.

9145. CLINTON HOMER, b. Morrill, Neb., Nov. 16, 1906; d. Dec. 3, 1906.

9146. DOROTHY ELIZABETH, b. Morrill, Neb., Oct. 8, 1909; m. July 20, 1929, Aaron Leroy Boyer. Res. (1945) Box 464, Bayard, Neb.

9147. FRANCIS ADELBERT, b. Jan. 20, 1911. Unm. in 1942. Served in U. S. Army. Res. (1945) Route 4, Box 486, Grant's Pass, Ore.

## *Family 1899* §

7561. GEORGE[10] ADELBERT COMSTOCK *(Francis[9] Adelbert, Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas[6] William,[5] Thomas.[4] Samuel.[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born West Union, Todd Co., Minn., March 17, 1885; married. Gehring, Neb., July 3, 1922, Cleo Velma Mays, b. Parson. Tenn., May 15, 1901, dau. of Abraham G. and Lillian (Eadan) Mays.

George A. Comstock res. (1945) Marysville, Calif.

CHILDREN

9148. HAROLD[11] WILLIAM, b. Bayard, Morril Co., Neb., May 29, 1923. Served with U. S. Marine Corps. Res. (1947) Marysville, Calif.

9149. ERNEST ROLLAND, b. Bayard, Nov. 26, 1931.

## *Family 1900* §

7564. JOEL[10] ANVA COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Wheelocks, Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Osakis, Minn., Jan. 18, 1875; married, Roseau, Minn., Nov. 18, 1903, Louisa Parduhn, b. Parker's Prairie, Minn., Dec. 20, 1880, dau. of August and Augusta (Zinter) Parduhn.

Joel A. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1947) Rt. 2, Roseau, Minn. Children born in Roseau.

CHILDREN

9150. DOROTHY[11] ROSELLA, b. March 16, 1905; m. Feb. 4, 1925, Oscar Erickson. Res. (1945) Malung, Minn.

9151. DENNIS HENRY, b. April 4, 1907; m. Aug. 16, 1930, Thelma Roseen.
Ch: Mona[12] Beth, b. Sept. 9, 1931. Anita Janet, b. March 31, 1933.
Res. (1942) Pencer, Minn.

9152. CLIFFORD HAROLD, b. Aug. 8, 1909; m. Jan. 18, 1930, Grace O. Donnell.
Family 2163a.

9153. CLARA VIVIANNE, b. June 12, 1912; m. Lester Lindbergh. Res. (1942) Warroad, Minn.

9154. LUELLA IDA, b. March 4, 1915; m. Nov. 5, 1937, Leonard O'Donnell. Res. (1942) Clear River, Minn.

9155. ROBERT ERNEST, b. May 30, 1918.

9156. VERNON THEODORE, b. Nov. 5, 1920; m. Portland, Ore., Feb. 14, 1930, Joy McGee.
Ch: Vera[12] Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1941.
In U. S. Army, 1942.

9157. FLORENCE MAE, b. Feb. 9, 1922; m. Sept. 27, 1943, William Asanovich. Res. (1947) 1413 S. W. Jefferson, Portland, Ore.

9158. NORMA JANETTE, b. May 8, 1926; m. May 9, 1943, William McVeigh, b. Nov. 19, 1922, and killed in action Nov. 24, 1944, in World War II. Res. (1947) Rt. 2, Roseau, Minn.

## *Family 1901* §

7565. WILLIAM[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Wheelocks, Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Osakis, Minn., Nov. 9, 1876; died Fort Williams, Ont., Canada, Sept. 29, 1921; married, Roseau, Minn., June 14, 1902, Maggie Taylor, b. Altmont, So. Dak., Oct. 14, 1884; d. Emo, Ont., Canada, March 7, 1912, dau. of Charles Fairfax and Elizabeth (McGown) Taylor.

William H. Comstock was a steam engineer. He served with the Canadian forces during World War I.

CHILDREN

9159. IRENE[11] CLARA, b. Roseau, Minn., Aug. 20, 1904; m. June 28, 1921 (Ft. Francis, Ont.), Hilliard H. Hendron. Res. (1945) Lovallee, Ont., Canada.

9160. LILLIAN ANGELINE, b. Ausenbrook, N. D., April 8, 1906; m. International Falls, Minn., June 18, 1923, Ernest A. Robinson. Res. (1945) Finland P. O., Ont., Canada.

9161. ISABELLA ELIZABETH, b. Swift, Minn., March 24, 1908; m. (1st) International Falls, Minn., Sept. 27, 1926, Alex H. Hudson; m. (2nd) 1936, H. Dampier. Res. (1945) Suite 20, Roy Block, Fort William, Ont., Canada.

## *Family 1902* §

7571. ARAD[10] LAKINGS COMSTOCK *(Henry[9] Jasper, Samuel,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born California, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1861; drowned in Burger Pond, Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1930, and buried at Hurricane, N. Y.; married, Norway, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1880, Alice Athelia Bennett, b. Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 30, 1866; d. Nov. 15, 1932, dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary (Burdsel) Bennett.

A. Lakings Comstock was a teamster.

### CHILD

9162. FRANKLIN[11] HENRY, b. Ohio, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1882; d. March 6, 1936; m. June 7, 1916, Ruth Kirby. No ch. Widow res. (1943) 127 W. German St., Herkimer, N. Y.

## *Family 1903* §

7582. DOUGLAS[10] LOVELL COMSTOCK *(Elisha[9] Pullman, Henry,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1878; married, Cold Brook, N. Y., April 4, 1900, Delia Mae Grower, b. Ohio, N. Y., July 15, 1884, dau. of George Martin and Nellie Iva (Hodge) Grower.

Douglas L. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1942) R.F.D. 2, Newport, N. Y. Children, except the three youngest, born in Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9163. GEORGE[11] DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 22, 1902; m. Nov. 23, 1927, Pearl Law. No ch. in 1942. Res. (1945) Middleville, N. Y.
9164. LULA MAE, b. April 19, 1905; m. Nov. 7, 1925, William Dupont. Res. (1942) Middleville, N. Y.
9165. LEON ALFRED, b. Nov. 14, 1911; m. July 4, 1940, Gertrude Helmer. Res. (1942) Middleville, N. Y.
9166. FLORINE ELIZABETH, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1914; m. Oct. 4, 1935, Dennis Nagle.
9167. HARRY MORGAN, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1917; m. April 29, 1939, Marguerite Gillen. Res. (1942) Middleville, N. Y.
9168. NELLIE IVA, b. Fairfield, Oct. 24, 1921. Unm. in 1942.

## *Family 1904* §

7584. WILLIS[10] ELISHA COMSTOCK *(Elisha[9] Pullman, Henry,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1884; married, Norway, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1901, Ida Davis, b. Ohio, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1887, dau. of Albert and Etta (Perry) Davis.

Willis E. Comstock is a saw mill worker, res. (1944) Salisbury Center, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9169. VIOLA,[11] b. June 18, 1903; m. Jan. 11, 1926, Rudie Ayers. Res. (1944) Salisbury Center, N. Y.
9170. HARRIET, b. June 19, 1907; m. (1st) June 15, 1925, Swen Shuldberg; m. (2nd) April 11, 1941, George Killenbeck. Res. (1945) 123 N. Main St., Dolgeville, N. Y.
9171. ARTHUR, b. April 29, 1911; m. April 5, 1932, Edith Mae Voorhees. Ch: Arthur[12] V., b. Sept. 20, 1932. Willis Albert, b. Sept. 22, 1933. Lillian Ida, b. Feb. 11, 1935. Roselle George, b. July 29, 1936. Virginia Sue, b. Oct. 30, 1938. Larry Dayton, b. March 28, 1942.
Res. (1944) Salisbury Center, N. Y.
9172. ETTA, b. April 5, 1915; m. April 28, 1932, Burlin Daley. Res. (1944) Route 1, Dolgeville, N. Y.
9173. CATHERINE, b. March 17, 1917; m. —— Steve Yakubec. Res. (1944) R.D. Little Falls, N. Y.

## *Family 1905* §

7587. HOWARD[10] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Elisha[9] Pullman, Henry,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1894; married, Fairfield, N. Y., March 14, 1917, Blanche Muriel Grower, b. Gray, N. Y., July 27, 1895, dau. of George Martin and Nellie Iva (Hodge) Grower.

Howard W. Comstock is with the Borden Co., of Newport, N. Y. He served six years as Superintendent of Highways of the town of Ohio, N. Y. Res. (1945) Cold Brook, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9174. ELNORA[11] DORIS, b. Fairfield, N. Y., April 9, 1918; m. Nov. 11, 1938, Stanley Eugene Comstock. (#9183)
9175. BARTOW HOWARD, b. Gray, N. Y., May 2, 1928. Sgt. in U. S. Army (1945). Served in the Normandy invasion, the Ardennes, northern France and Rhineland invasions.

## *Family 1905a* §

7590. CLARENCE[10] EUGENE COMSTOCK *(James[9] Madison, Silas,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1881; married, Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1909 Amelia Smith, b. Lockport, Dec. 9, 1880, dau. of John Maxwell and Ellen Jane (Hooks) Smith.

Clarence E. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1943) 147 Waterman St., Lockport, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9175a. RALPH[11] STEWART, b. Feb. 9, 1911; m. Aug. 20, 1936, Louise Petsch of Buffalo, N. Y. U.S.N.R. Res. (1945) 624 Hart St., Elmira, N. Y.
9175b. ROBERT MAXWELL, b. March 6, 1913.

9175c. ROGER BENNETT, b. Aug. 13, 1916.
9175d. AMELIA CLAIRE, b. Dec. 10, 1918.

## *Family 1906* § 7591. HARRY[10] LEROY COMSTOCK

*(James[9] Madison, Silas,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Watsburg, Pa., May 29, 1883; married, Mohawk, N. Y., July 2, 1910, Lena May Mergenthaler, b. Elizabeth, N. Y., June 29, 1886, dau. of Michael and Minnie (Reynolds) Mergenthaler.

Harry L. Comstock is a carpenter and builder, res. (1947) 311 Pingree Blvd., Royal Oak, Mich.

CHILDREN

9176. HAROLD[11] JAMES, b. Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 11, 1911; m. June 16, 1939, Nina Burlock.
Ch: Shirley[12] Mae, b. April 8, 1940. James Leroy, b. July 15, 1941. Daniel Paul, b. Nov. 18, 1946.
Res. (1945) 11238 16 Mile Road, Rt. 1, Warren, Mich.

9177. VERNA MAE, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1914; m. July 3, 1936, Harry Alfred Byrnes. Res. (1943) 5859 Mead St., Dearborn, Mich.

## *Family 1907* § 7592. CHARLES[10] WATSON COMSTOCK *(James[9] Madison, Silas,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 11, 1885; married, Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1907, Jennie Reardon, b. Little Falls, Oct. 7, 1887, dau. of John and Katherine (Murphy) Reardon.

Charles W. Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1945) Route 1, Mohawk, N. Y. Children born in German Flats Township, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

9178. IRENE[11] GENEVIEVE, b. Sept. 7, 1908; m. Ilion, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1932, Howard Adam Schrell. Res. (1949) 7 Beaver St., Dolgeville, N. Y.

9179. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Dec. 24, 1914; m. Mohawk, N. Y., May 29, 1941, Albert Ralph Wollaber. Res. (1945) 9 Devendorf St., Mohawk, N. Y.

9180. CHARLES EMERSON, b. Jan. 22, 1916; m. Little Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1941, Helen Reardon. He served in U. S. Navy.
Ch: Sondra[12] Jean, b. March 14, 1945.
Res. 8 Bellinger St., Mohawk, N. Y.

9181. MERTON JAMES, b. Jan. 13, 1925. Served with U. S. Army Combat Engineers. Discharged Dec. 20, 1945; m. July 31, 1948 Dorothy Eberlein.

9182. LEROY JOHN, b. May 27, 1926.

## *Family 1908* § 7593. MAURICE[10] ROBINSON COMSTOCK *(James[9] Madison, Silas,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1888; married, Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1912, Jessie Sprague, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1893, dau. of Edward and Etta (Moore) Sprague.

Maurice R. Comstock is a metal polisher, res. (1945) Steuben Road, Herkimer, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9183. STANLEY[11] EUGENE, b. Dec. 27, 1913; m. Nov. 12, 1938, Elnora Doris Comstock (#9174).
Ch: Donna[12] Rae, b. June 21, 1939. Martin Howard, b. July 21, 1942. Ardith Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1943.
Res. (1945) Highland Ave., R.D. 1, Box 326, Herkimer, N. Y.

9184. WILLARD SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Oct. 11, 1941, Jeanne F. Fuller. No ch. In U. S. Army, Infantry, 1944. Home addr. (1945) 11 Buchanan St., Ilion, N. Y.

9185. RUTH BERNICE, b. July 19, 1917; m. Oct. 19, 1941, Murray Lawrence Harter. Res. (1947) Rural Route 2, Ilion, N. Y.

9186. MARTIN JAMES, b. Feb. 26, 1920. In U. S. Army, T/Sgt., Signal Corps, 1944, in San Juan, Porto Rico.

9187. VIRGINIA EDITH, b. March 17, 1923; 1944 in U. S. Navy "Waves," 1/c Hospital Aide; m. May 26, 1945, Dominion John Helman. Res. (1945) 143 DuPont Ave., Newburgh, N. Y.

## *Family 1909* § 7603. EDWARD[10] EARL COMSTOCK *(Henry[9] Ethan, Martin,[8] Samuel,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., June 28, 1901; married, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., May 2, 1922, Edith Margaret Wiles, b. New York City, May 21, 1902, dau. of Alfred W. and Edith Louise (Williams) Wiles.

Edward E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) West Rd., Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN

9188. EDITH[11] MARGARET, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1922.

9189. RUTH LOUISE, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1923.

9190. EDWARD EARL, b. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 13, 1926.

9191. BETTY ANN, b. North Adams, Mass., April 25, 1929.

9192. SHIRLEY MAY, b. Bennington, Vt., March 12, 1931.

9192a. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 7, 1933.

## *Family 1910* § 7606. SAMUEL[10] JOHN COMSTOCK *(Henry[9] Ethan, Martin,[8] Samuel,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William,[1])* born Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1904; married, Bennington, Vt., March 17, 1928, Verona Ethelyn Gilbert, b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 8, 1908, dau. of Lynn and Gertrude (Chamberlain) Gilbert.

Samuel J. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Pennamom Farm, Cheshire, Mass. Children born in Bennington, Vt.

CHILDREN

9193. SAMUEL[11] JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1928.
9194. LOIS BARBARA, b. Sept. 1, 1931.

*Family 1911* § 7612. HERBERT[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Mark[9] H., Anson,[8] Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Litchfield, Minn., June 12, 1885; married, Oakland, Calif., June 12, 1907, Ida Mae Wikkerink, b. Fairwater, Wisc., July 26, 1885, dau. of Benjamin J. and Maric T. (Schuller) Wikkerink.

Herbert W. Comstock was coffee roaster at the U. S. Naval Supply Depot, Oakland, Calif., in 1943.

Res. (1945) 2821 Marina Drive, Alameda, Calif.

CHILD

9195. DOROTHY,[11] b. Oakland, Calif., June 8, 1908. Unm. in 1945. Res. 2821 Marina Dr., Alameda, Calif.

*Family 1912* § 7620. ARTHUR[10] LELAND COMSTOCK *(Hosea[9] Ross, Ira[8] Solomon, Solomon,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wethersfield, Vt., Aug. 12, 1877; died New York City, Dec. 9, 1910; married, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1905, Mildred Mark, b. Long Island, N. Y., dau. of Robert Mark.

Arthur L. Comstock is buried at Wethersfield, Vt. The widow married Herbert Sloan.

CHILD

9196. FLORIAN[11] ALMOND, b. Long Island City, N. Y., July 27, 1906; m. Aug. 19, 1927, Frances Harland, b. Post Falls, Idaho, Nov. 4, 1906, dau. of James T. and Mary (Quigley) Harlan. No ch. Res. c/o Mrs. Herbert Sloan, Alsted, N. H., but not there in 1944.

*Family 1913* § 7621. WESLEY[10] WESTBROOK COMSTOCK *(Hosea[9] Ross, Ira[8] Solomon, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Weathersfield, Vt., March 28, 1882; married, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1903, Una Mae Bangs, b. Manchester, N. H., May 7, 1882, dau. of Nelson and Charlotte (Marston) Bangs.

Wesley W. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Shirley, Mass. Children born in Shirley.

CHILDREN

9197. NEDFORD[11] DANA, b. June 30, 1911; m. 1933 Thelma Thompson. In U. S. Navy (1943).
9198. MARVIS LAURA, b. March 16, 1913. Unm. in 1943. Res. Groton, Mass.
9199. ELIZABETH FAY, b. Dec. 28, 1915; m. 1933 Emery Merrill. Res. (1943) Shirley, Mass.
9200. GLORIA CHILTON, b. Aug. 24, 1921; m. 1942 Harlow M. Huckabee. Res. (1945) Shirley, Mass.

*Family 1914* § 7635. ELI[10] HALL COMSTOCK *(George[9] Alvin, Eli[8] Henry Mallory, Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born St. Armand, P. Q., Canada, May 4, 1887; married, Belvidere, Ill., June 30, 1910, Blanche Elizabeth Briggs, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 31, 1889, dau. of Henry David and Gertrude Emma (Pepper) Briggs.

Eli H. Comstock res. (1945) 412 N. Main St., Belvidere, Ill.

CHILD

9201. ELI[11] HENRY, b. Freeport, Ill., Dec. 7, 1914; m. June 30, 1937, Lanonia Ruth Bonnell, dau of Harry Bonnell.
Ch: Ruth[12] Anne, b. June 14, 1941.
Res. (1945) 412 N. Main St., Belvidere, Ill.

*Family 1915* § 7638. HERBERT[10] GEORGE COMSTOCK *(George[9] Alvin, Eli[8] Henry Mallory, Charles,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 12, 1898; married, Elgin, Ill., June 24, 1922, Helen Gehring, b. Hanover, Pa., July 26, 1897, dau. of John David and Rose Helen (Leonard) Gehring.

Herbert G. Comstock is an inspector and machinist, res. (1948) 3307 4th St., No., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN

9202. EDMUND[11] DALE, b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 13, 1923; m. Aug. 17, 1948, Carol Jean Howe. He served in 5th Div. Amph. Marine Corps through Iwo Jima operation. Res. (1948) 3307 4th St., No., Minneapolis, Minn.
9203. JOY ROSALIE, b. Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 7, 1925.

*Family 1916* § 7640. CALVIN[10] COMSTOCK *(Ishmael,[9] Calvin,[8] Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Northport, Mich., Juply 23, 1887; married, Muskegon, Mich., Sept. 5, 1907, Florence Cassada, b. Bangor, Mich., July 22, 1887, dau. of Ernest Cassada.

Calvin Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1943) Fruitport, Mich.

CHILDREN

9204. ROBERT[11] ERNEST, b. Fruitport, Mich., July 8, 1908; m. Aug. 21, 1937, Virginia Mary Knoppenburg, b. March 14, 1916.
Ch: Gary[12] Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1938. Glenn Arthur, b. Dec. 7, 1940. Kay Calvin, b. Sept. 5, 1942.
Res. (1945) Box 74, Fruitport, Mich.
9205. EARL CALVIN, b. Bangor, Mich., May 11, 1916; m. April 18, 1942, Margaret

Mae Rensema, b. Feb. 15, 1924.
Ch: James[12] Calvin, b. Dec. 6, 1942.
Res. (1945) Fruitport, Mich.

9206. KENNETH WILMOT, b. Lawrence, Mich., July 16, 1918; m. May 16, 1942, Helen Hovey. In service with 560th Tech. Sch., Pfc., Scott Field, Ill.

## *Family 1917* § 7642. WILMOT[10] GOODWIN COMSTOCK *(Ishmael,[9] Calvin,[8] Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Northport, Mich., Aug. 7, 1892; married, Fort Wayne, Ind., June 17, 1922, Alberta Juif, b. Fort Wayne, Sept. 19, 1886, dau. of Celestine and Malinda (Lutz) Juif.

Wilmot G. Comstock is a building contractor. He served in the first World War with the Signal Corps.

Res. (1947) 819 Washington St., Traverse City, Mich. Children born in Traverse City.

### CHILDREN

9207. MARY[1] ALBERTA, b. April 25, 1923. B.A., Cent. Mich. College of Educ., 1945; M.A., Univ. of Mich., 1946. Res. (1947) 819 Washington St., Traverse City, Mich.

9208. JOSEPH WILMOT, b. Jan. 20, 1926. Served as Aviation Radio Man, U. S. Navy, World War II. Home addr. (1947) 819 Washington St., Traverse City, Mich.

## *Family 1918* § 7644. GEORGE[10] COMSTOCK*(William[9] Angus, Gardner[8] W., Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sioux City, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1892; married Alma Mortenson.

Res. (1934) 2324 Levitt Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

9209. MARY.[11]
9210. LULA.
9211. LILLIAN.
9212. GEORGE.
9213. JARED.
9214. MARIE RAMONA.

## *Family 1919* § 7646. ARCHIE[10] JARED COMSTOCK *(William[9] Angus, Gardner[8] W., Gardner,[7] Ichmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Storm Lake, Iowa, Jan. 1898; married (1st) Bessie VanDewolter; married (2nd) Betty Carnes.

In 1934 Archie J. Comstock was employed at the Swift Packing Company, Sioux City, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

9215. ALDEN.[11]
9216. ROBERT DALE.
9217. JEROME.

## *Family 1919a* § 7648. LEROY[10] GEORGE COMSTOCK *(George[9] Aaron, Gardner[8] W., Gardner,[7] Ishmael,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Page, Nebr., Nov. 11, 1891; married (1st) July 27, 1921, Edith Morris, b. Burle Co., So. Dak.; d. June 9, 1929, dau. of James Randolph and Florida (Woody) Morris; married (2nd) Dec. 3, 1931, Hazel Meretta Aldrich, b. Brookfield, Mo., Dec. 15, 1904, dau. of Benjamin Elsworth and Georgia Meretta (Clark) Aldrich.

LeRoy George Comstock is an ordained radio evangelist, res. (1947) 2018½ Manderson St., Omaha 11, Neb.

### CHILDREN

9217a. STANLEY[11] MORRIS, b. Sioux City, Ia., June 16, 1924; m. July 24, 1945, Marjorie Mae Brooks.
Ch: Gary[12] LeRoy, b. April 27, 1946.
Res. (1947) 2018½ Manderson St., Omaha 11, Neb.

9217b. DONALD LEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1926.

9217c. WILLIAM LEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1934.

## *Family 1920* § 7659. LOUIS[10] EMBERT COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Ellis, Archibald[8] Nicholas, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providenee, R. I., Aug. 6, 1874; died Bayville, L. I., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1934; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1909, Lottie Boole Dorsey, b. Fairmount, Md., Dec. 26, 1874, dau. of William Henry and Sarah Raehel (Hall) Dorsey.

Louis E. Comstock was in the life insurance business. He served in the Spanish-Ameriean War.

The widow res. (1947) 6 Red Spring Lane, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

### CHILD

9218. EMBERT[11] WYDELL CLARK, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1914; m. March, 1937, Muriel Flower of Bayville, N. Y. No ch. In U. S. Army (1945). Res. Midland Ave., Fort Jefferson Sta., N. Y.

## *Family 1921* § 7665. WARREN[10] JOHN COMSTOCK *(John[9] Hill, Archibald[8] Nicholas, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Seituate, R. I., Aug. 24, 1890; married, Fall River, Mass., Aug. 4, 1915, Veroniea Ethelberg Bennett, b. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 25, 1894, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth M. (Fagan) Bennett.

Warren J. Comstock graduated from the U. S. College of Veterinary Surgeons, Washington, D. C., in 1926 with the degree of D. V. M.

Res. (1943) Clayville, R. I.

CHILDREN

9219. CORINNE[11] ELIZABETH, b. East St. Louis, Ill., Oct. 9, 1917. Unm. in 1943. Res. Clayville, R. I.
9220. JOHN HILL, b. Washington, D. C., April 23, 1925.
9220a. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. June 24, 1933.

## *Family 1922* § 7668. CLARK[10] SPENCER COMSTOCK *(Datus,[9] Nicholas[8] Spencer, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born near Delavan, Wisc., Dec. 23, 1859; died St. Paul, Minn., July 20, 1900; married, Wahpeton, N. D., April 14, 1884, Agnes Patterson, b. Barrier, Ont., Canada, April 1, 1860; d. Wahpeton, N. D., March 9, 1931, dau. of Alexander and Agnes (Lang) Patterson.

Clark S. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Wahpeton.

CHILDREN

9221. CLARK[11] MORRELL, b. March 2, 1886; m. Sept. 27, 1910, Mathilda Kosek. Family 2164.
9222. t. LAURA AGNES, b. June 15, 1888; m. Wahpeton, N. D., Oct. 15, 1912, George Henry Abendschein. Res. (1945) Box 501, Whitefish, Mont.
9223. LEROY ANDREW, b. June 15, 1888. Unm. in 1941. Res. (1941) Mooreton, N. D.
9224. WALTER RAY, b. April 15, 1893; d. Dec. 2, 1898.
9225. GERTRUDE MARIE, b. Sept. 6, 1895; m. Wahpeton, N. D., June 19, 1917, Anton Plettl. Res. (1941) Wahpeton, N. D.

## *Family 1923* § 7674. WILLIAM[10] ROBERT COMSTOCK *(Edgar[9] Wooster, William,[8] Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Oregon, Wisc., Nov. 2, 1871; died Mobridge, So. Dak., Sept. 16, 1916; married Oct. 18, 1893, Jessie Wineland, b. Paoli, Wisc., June 27, 1872, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Sprowl) Wineland.

William R. Comstock was manager and part owner of Carpenter Webster Lumber Co., of Marmarth, N. D. The widow m. April, 1937, Tom Anderson. Res. (1943) Marmarth, N. D.

CHILD

9226. MERL[11] IVAN, b. Oregon, Wisc., May 26, 1895; m. Baker, Mont., May 11, 1919, Anna M. Jacobson.
Ch: Yvonne[12] Constance, b. April 11, 1920. Joan Merle, b. Dec. 16, 1931.
Res. (1943) 3168 S. Cherokee St., Englewood, Colo.

## *Family 1924* § 7677. FRANK[10] CHAPIN COMSTOCK *(Edgar[9] Wooster, William,[8] Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Paoli, Wisc., Jan. 28, 1879; married (1st) Oregon, Wisc., Sept. 24, 1902, Orkell Morrison, b. Rutland, Wisc., Oct. 2, 1883; d. Madison, Wisc., June 12, 1925, dau. of Edward H. and Harriet (Horton) Morrison; married (2nd) Marmarth, N. D., May 10, 1908, Gertrude Ellsworth.

Frank C. Comstock is a lumberman, res. (1943) 229 Clifford Court, Madison, Wisc. Children born in Oregon, Wisc.

CHILDREN

9227. MERVILLA[11] MAY, b. Dec. 19, 1904. Unm. in 1943. Teacher. Res. 229 Clifford Court, Madison, Wisc.
9228. LAMOINE ATTOLLE, b. May 12, 1907; d. at 19 months.
9229. REGINALD MORRISON, b. Feb. 2, 1910; m. Dec. 15, 1935, Ruth VanDerslice.
Ch: Reginald[12] Warren, b. Nov. 15, 1939.
Res. (1943) 114 Breeze Terrace, Madison, Wisc.

## *Family 1925* § 7682. SAMUEL[10] BRION COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Melborn, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Nauvoo, Pa., Aug. 31, 1863; died June 1, 1898; married, Nauvoo, Feb. 5, 1883, Amy Broughton.

Samuel B. Comstock was accidentally killed by a companion whose axe flew out of hand while felling timber. Children born on the home farm midway between Nauvoo and Morris, Pa.

CHILDREN

9230. FRANK[11] MARION, b. Jan. 31, 1884. Unm. Res. (1943) Rt. 1, Box 81, Morris, Pa.
9231. EVA MAE, b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. John Turner.
9232. MILES ALLEN, b. Dec. 4, 1886; m. Laura (Calhoun) Hart.
Family 2165.
9233. PURLEY BRION, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1922; m. June 16, 1919 Helen Tattersall.
Family 2166.
9234. OLIVER SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1892; m. May 9, 1915 Rhoda Madge English.
Family 2167.
9235. HARRY P., b. Feb. 15, 1898; d. at 19 years.

## *Family 1926* § 7688. MANTON[10] LEROY COMSTOCK *(Luzerne[9] LeRoy, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Morris Township, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1869; married, Green, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892, Edith Maud West, b. Oregon Hill, Pine Township, Lycoming Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1874, dau. of Calvin David and Mary Ann (Walters) West.

Manton L. Comstock is a real estate broker, res. (1943) 425 W. 7th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

CHILD

9236. MYRTLE[11] ELIZABETH, b. Morris Township, Pa., Dec. 30, 1893; m. April 4, 1923 Arthur William McClelland. Res. (1943) 425 West 7th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

## *Family 1927* § 7691. MILLARD[10] CECIL COMSTOCK

*(Luzerne[9] LeRoy, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Lorenton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1888; married, Liberty, Pa., June 25, 1914, Mable Bohnert, b. Tioga Co., Pa., May 25, 1897, dau. of Franklin Pierce and Hattie (Lupold) Bohnert.

Millard C. Comstock res. (1943) Morris, Pa.

CHILD

9237. MARJORIE[11] LORETTE, b. Lorenton, Pa., July 6, 1915; m. Daniel Thomas. Res. (1937) Morris, Pa.

## *Family 1928* § 7692. EDWARD[10] GRANT COMSTOCK

*(Albert[9] Erwin, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nauvoo, Pa., Sept. 17, 1866; died Kearney, Neb., Jan. 13, 1900; married, Lindley, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1890. Orilla Jane Root, b. Texas, Pa., Nov. 14, 1872, dau. of Iva and Mary Buffen (Foote) Root.

Edward G. Comstock was a lumberman. The widow res. (1945) 509 E. Allegheny Ave., Emporium, Pa.

CHILDREN

9238. HAZEL[11], b. May 13, 1892; d. July 7, 1894.

9239. MAME IONA, b. April 19, 1894; m. Sept. 4, 1937 Edward Galli. Res. (1949) El Rancho Hotel, Willows, Calif.

9240. CORA PEARL, b. May 10, 1895; m. July 26, 1918 Peter Noble Soller. Res. (1949) 2662 W. Carson St., Torrance, Calif.

## *Family 1929* § 7695. ALBERT[10] CLIFTON COMSTOCK

*(Albert[9] Erwin, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nauvoo, Pa., May 5, 1874; accidentally shot while deer hunting near Morris, Pa., Dec. 11, 1926; married March 28, 1893, Mona Butters.

The widow marrried March 28, 1931, William Emmick, and res. (1943) R. F. D. Morris, Pa.

CHILDREN

9241. LINNIE[11] ELLEN, b. June 8, 1895; m. Jan. 18, 1923 Clark Rexford. Res. (1945) 10 Academy St., Wellsboro, Pa.

9242. FLORENCE EDNA, b. Aug. 19, 1901; m. March 17, 1922 Carl M. Freeman. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Wellsboro, Pa.

9243. EDWARD GRANT, b. Nov. 24, 1904; m. April 9, 1929 Mrs. Ira Kregar. Ch. Audrey[12], b. Oct. 1, 1932. Marcella, b. Nov. 30, 1934. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Morris, Pa.

9244. ALBERT CLIFTON, b. Sept. 19, 1915; m. June 26, 1934 Mildred Bohnart. Ch: Albert[12] Clifton, b. May 22, 1938. Thurston Leroy, b. April 10, 1943. Res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Morris, Pa.

## *Family 1930* § 7697. IRVIN[10] MAX COMSTOCK

*(Albert[9] Erwin, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nauvoo, Pa., April 19, 1878; married (1st) Nov. 25, 1902, Iva Robertson, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 25, 1883; d. April 15, 1905, dau. of Alonzo B. and Lydia L. (Colvin) Robertson; married (2nd) Wellsboro, Pa., June 2, 1920, Pansy Kreger, b. Morris, Pa., May 5, 1894, dau. of Samuel H. and Sarah Ellen (Moyer) Kreger.

Irvin M. Comstock is a farmer res. (1943) R. D. 1, Morris, Pa. Children born in Morris.

CHILDREN

9245. TRACY[11] ROBERTSON, b. Nov. 22, 1903, M.D. Capt. M.C. Res. (1949) 117 E. Sumner St., Elsinore, Calif.

9246. ALLEN ERWIN, b. April 12, 1905; m. May 4, 1926 LaVon Enola Frederickson.
Family 2168.

## *Family 1931* § 7698. DANIEL[10] DELOS COMSTOCK,

*(Albert[9] Erwin, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Nauvoo, Pa., April 29, 1880; died Oakland, Md., July 29, 1948; married, St. Joseph, Mich., June 27, 1907, Belle Jessie Wood, b. Fargo, Wisc., Nov. 20, 1880, dau. of William Archibald and Martha Jane (Whipple) Wood.

Dr. Daniel D. Comstock and his wife were both prominent physicians and surgeons, practicing in Los Angeles. He graduated from Battle Creek College in 1903, and from the American Medical Missionary College of Battle Creek, Mich., with the degree of M. D. in 1906.

He was medical Superintendent of the Glendale Sanitarium and Hospital, 1910 to 1916, and served as Chief of Staff, Medical Department, White Memorial Hospital, Los Angeles. Major, Med. Res., U. S. Army subsequent to 1927.

His widow res. 1727 New Jersey St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

9247. DELOS,[11] b. June 14, 1910, M.D. Major, M.C., with 47th General Hospital in New Guinea. Res. (1945) 940 E. Main St., Alhambra, Calif.

9248. OLIVER PIERSON, b. Dec. 2, 1917; d. Dec. 28, 1938.

9249. PATRICIA JANE, b. July 14, 1923; m. Dec. 9, 1934, Dr. Waldo Ray Nelson, Lt. U. S. Navy. Res. (1945)

4671 North Figueroa St., Los Angeles 31, Calif.

9250. t. KENNETH WHIPPLE, b. Feb. 24, 1929. Res. (1948) 4671 N. Figueroa St., Los Angeles.

9251. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Feb. 24, 1929.

*Family 1932* § 7705. JOSEPH[10] COMSTOCK *(Alpheus[9], William[8], Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1849; died Syracuse, N. Y., July 21, 1904; married, Alexandria Bay, Sept. 18, 1865, Lucy Caroline Dobbins, b. E. Canada (Ont.), Feb. 2, 1846; d. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., July 16, 1909, dau. of Andrew P. and Elizabeth LaVoucher (Warren) Dobbins.

Joseph Comstock was a boat builder and violinist.

CHILDREN

9252. GEORGE[11] EDMUND, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1866; m. April 6, 1887, Luella K. Patterson.
Family 2169.

9253. HENRY DE ESTON, b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868; d. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1923; m. (1st) Caroline Page; m. (2nd) Sept. 6, 1901, Leah LaTour.
Family 2170.

9254. LILLIAN MABEL, b. Philadelphia, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1870; d. Hammond, ——, 1874.

9255. FRANCIS L., b. Dec. 17, 1872; d. April 4, 1874.

9256. JOHN FRANKLYN, b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., May 11, 1875; m. Aug. 15, 1896, Gertrude Jackson.
Family 2171.

9257. BELLE HAYDEN, b. Hayden's Island, Alexandria Bay, N. Y., May 6, 1877; m. Alexandria Bay, Oct. 23, 1897, Charles E. Duclou. Res. (1944) 1 Holland St., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

*Family 1933* § 7711. DANIEL[10] SEYMOUR COMSTOCK *(Alpheus[9], William,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alexandria Bay, N. Y., March 9, 1859; died Harvey, Mich., Oct. 7, 1921; married, Forestville, Wisc., April 13, 1884, Minna Haasch, b. Germany, Jan. 12, 1866, dau. of Ferdinand and Wilhelmina Haasch.

Daniel S. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Marquette, Mich.

CHILDREN

9258. RESPER,[11] b. Forestville, Wisc., Feb. 28, 1886; d. Sawyer, Wisc., Aug. 18, 1903.

9259. ARTA MAY, b. Forestville, Wisc., Aug. 3, 1888; m. Sept. 15, 1911, Wilbert Contois. Res. (1943) 422 Craig St., Marquette, Mich.

9260. ESTON CHESLEY, b. Birnamwood, Wisc., Oct. 28, 1894; m. Aug. 23, 1927, Annie L. Knappla. (No living children in 1933.) Res. (1945) 1325 N. 3rd St., Marquette, Mich.

9261. ORA, b. Birnamwood, Wisc., Oct. 28, 1894; m. May 8, 1913, Nels Jensen. Res. (1943) Sands, Mich.

9262. MARVIN DANIEL, b. Birnamwood, Feb. 20, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1914, Eunice M. Mahaffey.
Family 2172.

9263. CARMEN, b. Birnamwood, May 9, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1921, Laurence C. Ewing. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Marquette, Mich.

9264. BERYL, b. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., April 27, 1903; m. Dec. 24, 1921, Allen K. Bignall. Res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Marquette, Mich.

9265. RUSSELL, b. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc., Feb. 21, 1905; d. Dec. 4, 1911.

9266. GRACE, b. Negaunee, Mich., May 8, 1907; m. Nov. 10, 1927, Carl T. Zintman. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Box 638, Marquette, Mich.

*Family 1934* § 7712. GEORGE[10] W. COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9], William[8], Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1848, probably in Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; married, 1871, Frances Hoadley, b. 1851, dau. of Henry Hoadley, Jr., of Wells Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9267. DELIA.[11]
9268. JOHN M.
9269. PEARL.
9270. DANIEL.

*Family 1935* § 7713. JOHN[10] M. COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9], William[8], Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* died Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Jan. 1935; married Katherine McCormick.

CHILD

9271. GEORGE.[11] No record of his marriage is available.
Ch: John[12] Davis. Katharine. Reta.

*Family 1936* § 7715. THOMAS[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9], William[8], Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alexandria Bay, N. Y., the date not of record; married Julia Dumas.

Thomas H. Comstock was a boat builder. He lived in Watervliet, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9272. HARRY[11] D. No record of his marriage is available.
Ch: Fred[12] Thomas. Irene Stewart. Marion.

9273. GRACE, m. ——Probst.

*Family 1937* § 7716. FREDERICK[10] COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9], William[8], Levi[7], Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]).* He married Edna Lee.

CHILD

9274. HERBERT.[11] Killed in auto accident at Watertown, N. Y., Jan., 1935. Had 1 dau.

## *Family 1938* § 7717. LODWICK[10] COMSTOCK

*(Thomas[9], William[8], Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]).* He married Carrie Perry.

### CHILDREN

9275. ROLAND.[1] No record of marriage. Ch: Rarold.[12] A son, name not of record. Zilphia.
9276. OLIVER.

## *Family 1939* § 7718. WALTER[10] COMSTOCK

*(Thomas[9], William[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]).* No records are available concerning Walter Comstock other than that he married Elva Priest.

### CHILDREN

9277. BRAYTON.[10]
9278. MARTLE W.

## *Family 1940* § 7720. FREDERICK[10] LORENZO COMSTOCK *(Lorenzo[9] Dow, Aaron,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Brockwell, Canada, April 26, 1862; died Portage, Wisc., Aug. 21, 1933; married, Fox Lake, Wisc., May 7, 1881, Elizabeth Isabel Wagner, b. Portage Wisc., March 20, 1856; d. Portage, Nov. 5, 1938, dau. of Henry and Mary Wagner.

Frederick L. Comstock was a blacksmith. Children born in Portage, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

9279. MYRTLE[11] MAY, b. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Sept. 9, 1918, Thomas J. Phillips. Res. (1944) 311 E. Canal St., Portage, Wisc.
9280. ORVILLE RAYMOND, b. Jan. 13, 1886; m. June 6, 1914, Rosa Lea Tanner.
Family 2173.

## *Family 1941* § 7721. HERBERT[10] MAIN COMSTOCK *(Lorenzo[9] Dow, Aaron,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Portage, Wisc., May 31, 1866; married, Portage, Jan. 11, 1893, Sara Ann Moore, b. Athens, Ont., Canada, April 23, 1864, dau. of Mark and Ann (Elliott) Moore.

Herbert M. Comstock was a salesman. He died Jan. 25, 1949.

### CHILD

9281. BYRON[11] HERBERT, b. Portage, Wisc., Oct. 31, 1893; m. (1st) June 17, 1922, Marian E. Curry; m. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1936, Una Margaret Morse.
Family 2174.

## *Family 1942* § 7723. LORENZO[10] DOW COMSTOCK *(Lorenzo[9] Dow, Aaron,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Portage, Wisc., Sept. 9, 1874; died Portage, Dec. 20, 1907; married, Denver, Colo., 1902, Frances Roberts, b. Dodgeville, Wisc., March 31, 1874, dau. of William Henry and Susan (Harrison) Roberts.

Lorenzo D. Comstock was a pharmacist, in Denver, Colo., and later was with the U. S. Mint.

The widow res. (1944) Dodgeville, Wisc.

### CHILD

9282. ROYAL[11] ROBERT, b. Denver, Colo., Oct. 4, 1904; m. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1926, Mildred Mary Murrish, b. Dodgeville, Wisc., Jan. 11, 1904.
Ch: Robert[12] Murrish, b. Dec. 11, 1927; d. Dec. 19, 1927.
Pharmacist. Res. (1948) 4125 N. 24th Place, Milwaukee 9, Wisc.

## *Family 1943* § 7725. LEVI[10] HENRY MALLORY COMSTOCK *(Levi[9] Richardson, Richardson,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oshawa, Ont., Canada, March 21, 1845; died Sheboygan, Mich., May 20, 1932, and buried at Tower, Mich.; married (1st) about 1865, Eliza Brown, b. Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1841; d. Lexington, Sanilac Co., Mich., Dec. 4, 1916, dau. of Daniel and Jane (Clouth) Brown; married (2nd) North Branch, Mich., Feb. 14, 1871, Sabra Ann Newstead, b. Ont., Canada, Dec. 31, 1852; d. Onaway, Mich., Jan. 4, 1931. Her father's name is unobtainable, but her mother was Mary (Lewis) Newstead.

Levi H. M. Comstock was a tinsmith. He lived in Shelby, Gladwin, Midland and North Branch, Mich.

### CHILDREN

9283. ROSE[11] JANE, b. Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., Oct. 23, 1865; d. N. Branch, Mich., Aug. 8, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1881, Charles S. Wait.
Ch: Belle[12] (Wait), m. Jesse J. Friday. Res. (1945) Route 1, Clarkston, Mich.
9284. LEVI HENRY ALBERT, b. Lapeer Co., Mich., May 14, 1876; d. Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1922; m. (1st) June 1, 1898, Sarah Melinda Wells; m. (2nd) April, 1909, Mary Jane Douglas; m. (3rd) Sept. 28, 1918, Mrs. Sarah Frances Armstrong.
Family 2175.

## *Family 1944* § 7727. ALMON[10] BENJAMIN CHARLES COMSTOCK *(Levi[9] Richardson, Richardson,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukee, Wisc., Aug. 11, 1851; died Ontario, Calif., Jan. 25, 1928; married, Akron, Tuscola Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1876, Harriet Lock, b. Matilda Township, Canada, west, Jan. 8, 1860; d. Gaylord, Mich., May 31, 1939, dau. of John and Miria (Coons) Lock.

Almon B. C. Comstock was a hardware merchant and banker. He was at one time President of the Otsego Historical Society.

CHILDREN

9285. ARTHUR[11] B., b. Mayville, Mich., Nov. 4, 1877; d. Gaylord, Mich., June 9, 1909; m. May 20, 1901, Mildred Irwin. No ch.

9286. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Gaylord, Mich., Oct. 11, 1883; m. July 6, 1908, Ernest F. Carr. Res. (1947) Gaylord, Mich.

## *Family 1945* §

7730. CHARLES[10] COMSTOCK *(Charles[9], Levi[8], Levi[7], Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Plessis, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 2, 1856; died Crossville, Tenn., June 8, 1933; married (1st) Big Rapids, Mich., Jan. 25, 1885, Ida Lou Toan. b. Huron Co., Ohio, Sept. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1912, dau. of Lewis and Melissa (Spencer) Toan; married (2nd) Spencer, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1901, Mrs. Dollie Christensen (nee Morgan) b. Morganville, Tenn., Feb. 2, 1875; d. Crossville, Aug. 10, 1932, dau. of Reull Asbury and Annie Laurie (Street) Morgan.

Charles Comstock was a civil engineer and historian.

CHILDREN

9287. CLAUDE[11] TOAN, b. Big Rapids, Mich., Oct. 20, 1885; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Eunice Pangborn, b. Dec. 11, 1874; d. Jan. 12, 1945. No ch.

9288. JUANITA AILEEN, b. Bon Air, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1901; m. Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1920, Thomas McMillan Irish. Res. (1945) 624 Knox Ave., Anniston, Ala.

## *Family 1946* §

7731. CHESTER[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Daniel[9] Forrester, Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856; died Evanston, Ill., May 8, 1914; married, Oswego, N. Y., March 3, 1886, Juanita Catlin Young, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 6, 1865, dau. of George and Sarah Pauline (Catlin) Young.

Chester W. Comstock was a banker of Big Rapids, Mich.

The widow res. (1943) Long Beach, Cal.

Children born in Big Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN

9289. DONNA[11] MARIE, b. March 6, 1888; m. Aug. 12, 1898, Frank Allen Norris.

9290. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. April 15, 1891; m. Oct. 6, 1920, Marguerite Rosaly Johnson.
Family 2176.

## *Family 1947* §

7734. LEVI[10] JAMES COMSTOCK *(James[9] Nelson, Levi[8], Levi[7], Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Evanston, Ill., Dec. 2, 1871; died Oakland, Calif., Dec. 7, 1942; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1899, Marcella Catherine Britton, b. Chicago, Sept. 2, 1878, dau. of John A. and Margaret (Leary) Britton.

Levi J. Comstock was a merchant. His widow res. (1944) 127 Athol Ave., Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN

9291. REGINA[11] KATHRYN, b. Feb. 4, 1907. Unm. in 1944. Res. 127 Athol Ave., Oakland, Calif.

9292. MARY EMMA LEE, b. May 12, 1910; m. Nov. 27, 1939, R. E. McCauley. Res. (1947) 1024 S. Westmoreland Ave., Los Angeles 6, Calif.

## *Family 1948* §

7735. WILLIAM[10] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(James[9] Nelson, Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Evanston, Ill., Nov. 28, 1874; died Trenton, Mo., March 16, 1939; married, Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1897, Cornelia May Stevens b. Labette Co., Kans., Nov. 9, 1874, d. Oct. 23, 1946, dau. of Warren and Mary Jane (Flinn) Stevens.

William A. Comstock was a locomotive engineer, and a prominent mason.

CHILD

9293. IRMA[11] LOUVILLA, b. North Fond-du-Lac, Wisc., Feb. 19, 1905; m. June 6, 1947, Charles Frederick Adams, M.D., son of William Carroll and Mary Jane (Herd) Adams of Atherton, Mo. Res. (1948) 206 Cherry St., Jefferson City, Mo.

## *Family 1949* §

7736. GRANT[10] HOPE COMSTOCK *(James[9] Nelson, Levi[8], Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Evanston, Ill., Sept. 19, 1879; married, Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1901, Katherine Lavina Flood, b. Chicago, Dec. 14, 1881, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Sinnot) Flood.

Grant H. Comstock res. (1947) 6002 N. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

9294. JAMES[11] THOMAS, b. Dec. 21, 1903; m. June 17, 1933, Julia Catherine Weingart.
Family 2177.

9295. JOHN LEE, b. Nov. 24, 1905; d. Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1914.

9296. GRANT FLOOD, b. Sept. 7, 1907; m. Oct. 16, 1928, Catherine Anne Johnson.
Family 2178.

9297. CATHERINE DONA, b. Oct. 24, 1911; m. July 2, 1938, Bradford Thomas Ure. Res. (1944) 6002 N. Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

9298. ELLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1915; m. Sept. 13, 1938, Mark Vincent McGlenn. Res. (1944) 6241 N. Maplewood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 1950* § 7746. PEMBROKE[10] HOMER COMSTOCK *(Homer[9] Harris, Elkanah[8] Paris, Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lyons, Wisc., Nov. 26, 1889; married, Burlington, Wisc., June 5, 1912, Ellenor Gertrude Jones, b. Walworth Co., Wisc., Dec. 25, 1889, dau. of William R. and Ida (Lincoln) Jones.

Pembroke H. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1948) Route 4, Burlington, Wisc. Children born in Lyons, Wisc.

### CHILDREN

9299. MABEL[11] LOIS, b. Feb. 9, 1914. Unm. in 1945. Res. Rt. 4, Box 536, Burlington, Wisc.

9300. EVA AZORA, b. Nov. 27, 1916; m. Feb. 19, 1936, Vernon Zahn. Res. (1943) Rt. 4, Burlington, Wisc.

## *Family 1951* § 7748. ORA[10] EMERSON COMSTOCK *(Homer[9] Harris, Elkanah[8] Paris, Nathan,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lyons, Wisc., March 25, 1897; married, Elkhorn, Wisc., May 26, 1921, Evelyn White, b. Waterford, Wisc., Aug. 5, 1900, dau. of Clarence Allen and Jennie Frances (Miller) White.

Ora E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Lyons, Wisc.

### CHILD

9301. DONALD[11] ORA, b. Burlington, Wisc., June 21, 1926.

## *Family 1952* § 7766. CHARLES[10] DELMER COMSTOCK *(George[9] Delmer, David[8] Barklay, Amos,[7] David,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 9, 1893; married Aug. 15, 1920, Leviney Metta Wilder, b. Utica, Mich., Oct. 23, 1899, dau. of Neil O. and Bessie (Boshaw) Wilder.

Charles D. Comstock is an electrical foreman, res. (1945) 123 Burton, S.W., Grand Rapids, 7, Mich.

### CHILD

9302. WILLIAM[11] CHARLES DELMER, b. Sept. 27, 1921. Lieut. in Paratroopers. Took part in Normandy invasion; was captured by the Germans, and after 7 months escaped through Russia; m. Oct. 27, 1945 Marjorie Jean Lovell. ch: James[12] William, b. Sept. 27, 1946. Home addr. 123 Burton, S.W., Grand Rapids 7, Mich.

## *Family 1953* § 7777. CHARLES[10] MORRELL COMSTOCK *(Abner[9], Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Windsor, N. Y., July 7, 1851; died April 5, 1938; married Aug. 28, 1878, Jennie Amanda Hotchkiss, b. Windsor, June 20, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1924, dau. of David Hempstead and Anna (Jacobus) Hotchkiss.

Charles M. Comstock was in the Klondike for twenty years. He was an electrician, and lived for several years in Longview, Wash. Children born in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9303. DAVID[11] HOTCHKISS, b. July 12, 1879; m. Oct. 18, 1910, Lucy Cadwell.
Family 2179.

9304. GEORGE ABNER, b. Jan. 2, 1882; d. June 1, 1941; m. Sept. 30, 1913, Viola Doering,
Family 2180.

9305. ROMAINE, b. Oct. 18, 1884; d. Windsor, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1896.

9306. EDWARD HENRY, b. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Nov. 3, 1931, Elizabeth Strong. No ch. in 1943. Res. 19 Chestnut St., Westfield, Mass.

9307. OWEN WALTER, b. April 3, 1895; m. Oct. 14, 1916, Clara Frances Weidman.
Family 2181.

9308. ELBERT, d. young.

## *Family 1954* § 7780. FRANK[10] COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Abner, Philo[8], Abner[7], Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Yucatan, Houston Co., Minn., March 15, 1863; died Gunnison, Colo., Jan. 6, 1940; married, Harpersville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1884, Ione Phymelia Woodruff, b. Mexico, Mo., June 16, 1866, d. Jan. 9, 1947, dau. of Henry Rexford and Nancy Mildred (Mapin) Woodruff.

Frank Comstock was a ranchman, and served as County Commissioner for the First District of Gunnison Co., Colo.

### CHILDREN

9309. HARRY[11] BENJAMIN, b. Almy, Wyo., Oct. 30, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1924, Edith Baker.

9310. NAN, b. Baldwin, Colo., May 26, 1888; d. Jack's Cabin, near Gunnison, Colo., Nov. 26, 1918; m. Nov. 29, 1904, Laurel Spann.

9311. ANTHONY FRANK, b. Montpelier, Idaho, Feb. 22, 1891; d. Lake Athabasca, Alta., Canada, Jan. 15, 1925; m. Sept. 22, 1915, Waunita Boyles. The widow m. Lester Reed of Julesburg, Colo.
Ch: David, adopted by wife's mother and took the name of Boyles.

## *Family 1954a* § 7784. GEORGE[10] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(Julius[9] Washburn, Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1860; married, Yucatan, Minn., July 3, 1873, Bertha E. Neff, b. Johnstown, Pa., March 2, 1863; d. Houston, Minn., July 5, 1940, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Fullmer) Neff.

George E. Comstock was a postmaster for 8½ years, and at present (1944) is a hotel keeper. Res. Houston, Minn.

Children, except Clement, born in Yucatan Township, Minn.

CHILDREN

9311a. EMMA[11] MARAH, b. June 20, 1883; m. Aug. 27, 1926, Odin A. Selvig. Res. (1944) Houston, Minn.
9311b. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1884; unm. in 1944. Res. Houston, Minn.
9311c. DAVID ADDISON, b. Aug. 21, 1886; m. June 25, 1923, Georgia Evanson. No ch. in 1944. Res. Houston, Minn.
9311d. RUBY EDITH, b. March 27, 1889; m. Nov. 25, 1909, James Gallagher. Res. (1944) 2234 Clifton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
9311e. INA LILLIAN, b. Nov. 20, 1897; m. Nov. 5, 1919, Sam Abraham. Res. (1943) Houston, Minn.
9311f. CLEMENT ARTHUR, b. Houston, Minn., Dec. 30, 1904; m. June 13, 1942, Myldred Fuglem.
Ch: Sue[12] Karen, b. July 19, 1946.
Res. (1947) Houston, Minn.

## *Family 1955* § 7786. FRANK[10] COMSTOCK *(Julius[9] Washburn, Philo[8], Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Yucatan, Minn., June 22, 1871; died Jan. 28, 1948; married Caledonia. Minn., Nov. 14, 1895, Birdie Roop, b. Sheldon, Minn., May 20, 1873, dau. of John and Susan (Null) Roop.

Frank Comstock was a farmer, res. Houston, Minn.

Children born in Yucatan, Minn.

CHILDREN

9312. JOHN[11] WASHBURN, b. April 5, 1897; m. May 20, 1920, Nettie Westby.
Family 2182.
9313. LEONA NULL, b. June 22, 1900; m. Nov. 22, 1922, Selmer Moen. Res. (1943) Houston, Minn.
9314. BLANCHE CRESSON, b. Oct. 8, 1902; m. July 28, 1928, Arthur Sunde. Res. (1943) Elma, Iowa.
9315. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 31, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1927, Leo Colvin. Res. (1945) Fonda, Iowa.
9316. LUCELLA MAE, b. Nov. 27, 1910; m. June 8, 1931, George Paulson. Res. (1948) 1532 W. Omaha St., Rapid City, So. Dak.

## *Family 1956* § 7788. TRUMAN[10] CLARK COMSTOCK *(Lewis[9] Edwin, Asa[8], Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Caledonia, Minn., Jan. 7, 1862; died Los Angeles, Calif., May 23, 1934; married, Fort Dodge, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1890, Lura Howard, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 29, 1870, dau. of John and Katherine (Davis) Howard.

Truman C. Comstock was an aetor in the later years of his life. The widow res. (1943) 11306 El Marsie Drive, Kazel Canyon, San Fernando, Calif.

CHILD

9317. EDWIN[11] LAROY, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1901; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 2, 1926, Elizabeth Ann McDonald.
Ch: Clark[12] LaRoy, b. Los Angeles, Aug. 2, 1927.
Res. (1943) 1852 W. 38th Place, Los Angeles 37, Calif.

## *Family 1957* § 7789. CLARENCE[10] GRAHAM COMSTOCK *(Lewis[9] Edwin, Asa,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; married, Milwaukee, Wisc., Nov. 23, 1888, Eugenia M. E. Weiland, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 21, 1869, dau. of Julius and Eugenie (Stephen) Weiland.

Clarence G. Comstock is a laundry owner, res. (1945), Three Lakes, (Spirit Lake), Wisc., R.F.D. 1.

CHILDREN

9318. CLARK[11] HARRY, b. Marinette, Wisc., Oct. 23, 1890; d. Nov. 1, 1890.
9319. ADAH HERRON, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Feb. 22, 1894; m. June 26, 1915, Arthur William Sperber. Res. (1943) Hale's Corners, Milwaukee Co., Wisc.

## *Family 1957a* § 7790. CLEMENCE[10] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Lewis[9] Edwin, Asa,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Yucatan, Houston Co., Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; died Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1936; married, LaCrosse, Wisc., July 9, 1885, Katherine Tomasek, b. LaCrosse, April 18, 1869, dau. of Lucas and Katherine (Nerud) Tomasek.

Clemence A. Comstock was a traveling salesman. The widow res. (1945) 2925 N. Summit Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc.

CHILD

9320. LYLE[11] LORRAINE, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Sept. 5, 1892; m. June 3, 1916, Curry Stimson Prescott, a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster and of Dr. Samuel Prescott, a Revolutionary soldier.
Ch: John[12] Brewster (Prescott), b. 1920; Lieut. in U. S. Army (1945). Katherine Luella (Prescott), b. 1927.
Res. (1948) 2200 N. Lake Drive, Milwaukee 2, Wisc.

## *Family 1958* § 7805. DURWALD[10] EARL COMSTOCK *(Abner[9] Edson, Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Alma City, Minn., March 24, 1878; married, Grand Rapids, Minn., July 26, 1902, Rose Voss, b. Rolla, Mo., May 18, 1886, dau. of Ferdinand and Minnie Clare (Vail) Voss.

Durwald E. Comstock is a steam engineer, res. (1947) Cohassett, Minn. Children born in Cohasset.

CHILDREN

9321. ELSIE[11] LEA, b. Aug. 21, 1903. Unm. Res. (1945) East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
9322. DAISY LILLIAN, b. Nov. 22, 1905; m. Aug. 4, 1928, Levis Forsman, who was drowned Nov. 22, 1930. Res. (1943) Deer River, Minn.
9323. ROBERT LEROY, b. April 10, 1908; m. Feb. 19, 1938, Frieda Unrah.
Ch: Robert[12] Leroy, b. Jan. 22, 1940.
Res. (1943) Grand Rapids, Minn.
9324. RALPH DURWALD, b. Aug. 11, 1910; m. May 10, 1939, Edna Shoup.
Ch: Lynn[12] Maria, b. June 25, 1945.
Res. (1947) Cohasset, Minn.
9325. WILMA, b. Dec. 28, 1914; d. Feb. 12, 1922.

## *Family 1959* §

7806. HARVEY[10] BUTLER COMSTOCK *(Abner[9] Edson, Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alma City, Blue Earth Co., Minn., Oct. 2, 1881; married, Elysian, Minn., June 7, 1903, Bertha Culp, b. Greenland, Minn., Jan. 6, 1885, dau. of Henry Duane and Mary Luella (Fish) Culp.

Harvey B. Comstock is a flour grinder, res. (1945) 2127 Farnam St., Davenport, Iowa. Children born in Elysian, Minn.

CHILDREN

9326. MILTON[11] BUTLER, b. May 25, 1904. Unm. in 1944. In U. S. Air Service, S/Sgt. Addr. 2127 Farnham St., Davenport, Iowa.
9327. CARL CULP, b. May 15, 1906; m. McNary, Ariz., July 3, 1928, Mary Leeper. Diesel Engineer on Alcan Highway, Alaska. Home addr. 2127 Farnam St., Davenport, Iowa.
9328. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1910; d. Oct. 21, 1918.

## *Family 1960* §

7808. FRANK[10] RAY COMSTOCK *(Abner[9] Edson, Orsino[8], Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born on farm near Alma City, Minn., May 9, 1885; married, Rochester, Minn., Oct. 1, 1906, Josephine Mayette, b. Rochester, June 4, 1883, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Hook) Mayette.

Frank R. Comstock was in the grocery and confectionery business at Miles City, Montana, for several years. Children born in Miles City.

Res. (1947) 12133 Jerome St., Roscoe, Calif.

CHILDREN

9329. DONALD[11] RAY, b. Sept. 4, 1909; m. July 18, 1934, Opal Cranston. No ch. in 1943. With U. S. Army Engineers.
9330. VIRGIL ORSINO, b. Aug. 6, 1917; m. July 31, 1945, Edna Rose Cony. Served as Lieut., Chief Quartermaster, U. S. Coast Guard, on U.S.S. "Onondaga." Res. (1945) 10424 Myrna St., North Hollywood, Calif.

## *Family 1961* §

7809. GUY[10] ORSINO COMSTOCK *(Abner[9] Edson, Orsino[8], Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Elysian, Minn., Feb. 8, 1896; married, Miles City, Mont., June 20, 1919, Elsie May Geddis, b. Chicago, Ill., June 5, 1899, dau. of David and Mary E. Geddis.

Guy O. Comstock is a machinist, res. (1943) 509 N. Montana, Miles City, Mont. Children born in Miles City.

CHILDREN

9331. BERNICE[11] ELEANOR, b. April 26, 1923. Unm. in 1943.
9332. BETTY LOU, b. Oct. 31, 1936.

## *Family 1961a* §

7811. THEODORE[10] LYNN COMSTOCK *(Abner[9] Edson, Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Elysian, Minn., April 24, 1907; married, Terry, Mont., Nov. 10, 1930, Georgie Irene Woody, b. Hot Springs, So. Dak., July 10, 1911, dau. of John William and Abbie (Tinkle) Woody.

Theodore L. Comstock was formerly in the hotel business.

At present (1945) he is a shipyard worker.

Res. 12260 - 2nd, S.W. Seattle, 66, Wash. Children born in Miles City, Mont.

CHILDREN

9333. LYNN[11] DIANN, b. Dec. 15, 1931.
9334. RAE JOYCE, b. Oct. 30, 1934.

## *Family 1962* §

7813. ASA[10] HURLEY COMSTOCK *(John[9] Sebastian, Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Detroit, Minnesota, June 10, 1885; married, Detroit, Minn., Dec. 10, 1910, Rosenell Trudo, b. Detroit, Minn., May 10, 1892, dau. of Truson and Mary (Young) Trudo.

Asa H. Comstock res. (1947) Dawson Creek, B. C., Canada.

CHILD
(BY ADOPTION)

9335. JOHN[11] TRUDO, b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 25, 1918. Unm. in 1943. Served in U. S. Air Force. Res. (1947) 3234 21st St., St. Petersburg, Fla.

## *Family 1963* §

7815. ALVIN[10] JOHN COMSTOCK *(John[9] Sebastian, Orsino[8], Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Frazee, Minn., April 9, 1895; married, Mapleton, N. Dak., June 20, 1920, Ruby Lillian Popplu, b. Perham, Minn., July 1, 1896, dau. of M. A. and Lillian F. (Richardson) Popplu.

Alvin J. Comstock is a machinist. Res. (1943) 11674 Sorrento Ave., Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

9336. HOWARD[11] JOHN, b. Safety Harbor, Fla., Sept. 28, 1921.
9337. JOYCE HURLEY, b. Tampa, Fla., Nov. 28, 1923.
9338. RUBY LENORE, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1930.

## *Family 1964* § 7816. ORSINO[10] HALE COMSTOCK

*(John[9] Sebastian, Orsino,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Frazee, Minn., Oct. 13, 1899; married, Minneapolis, Minn., May 17, 1928, Lily Beal, b. Spink Co., So. Dak, Aug. 26, 1905, dau. of Andrew Allen and Annabel (Qually) Beal.

Orsino H. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1943) 727 Belgrade Ave., North Mankato, Minn.

CHILDREN

9339. COLLEEN[11] MARIE, b. Brainerd, Minn., Sept. 17, 1929.
9340. MARY ANN, b. Mankato, Minn., Feb. 21, 1938.

## *Family 1965* § 7818. CHARLES[10] ASA COMSTOCK

*(Orsino[9], Sebastian[8], Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Windsor, Cascade Valley, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1861; died St. Petersburg, Fla., Jan. 7, 1942; married (1st) Lanesboro, Pa., Feb. 23, 1882, Cora May Darling, b. Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., May 3, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1930, dau. of Horace Judson and Helen (Brown) Darling; married (2nd) Sept. 18, 1938, May Wolfe.

Charles A. Comstock was a carpenter and cabinet maker of Windsor, N. Y. Children born in Windsor.

The widow res. (1943) 2311 Queen St., So., St. Petersburg, Fla.

CHILDREN

9341. MAUDE[11] CECIL, b. Jan. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 12, 1906, Lewis Nathan Brainard. Res. (1948) 5250 N.E. 24th, Portland, Ore.
9342. THEO DARLING, b. April 14, 1884; m. Windsor, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1904, Albert English. Res. (1948) 634 Westmount Dr., Los Angeles 46, Calif.
9343. ROSS JUDSON, b. Dec. 3, 1885; m. Aug. 28, 1906, Bernice Case. Family 2183.
9344. BENN CHARLES, b. May 31, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1910, Florence Abbey. Family 2184.
9345. RUTH LENORE, b. March 18, 1890; m. Nov. 1, 1911, Bradley Rupert Beebe. Res. (1945) R.D. 6, Amsterdam, N. Y.
9346. EUNICE LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 11, 1893; m. June 24, 1919, Hugh A. Wedge. Res. (1945) 3 Westerly Way, Binghamton, N. Y.
9347. RICHARD CLAIR, b. May 19, 1896; m. Sept. 9, 1920, Elizabeth Terry. Family 2185.
9348. THELMA MAY, b. Nov. 3, 1901; m. May 31, 1924, Harry A. Williams. 4 ch. Res. (1947) Box 69, Windsor, N. Y.

## *Family 1966* § 7830. GEORGE[10] HIRAM COMSTOCK

*(Hiram[9], George[8], Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born North Lubec, Me., June 1, 1867; died N. Lubec, April 4, 1939; married, Lubec, Me., April 4, 1892, Minnie Eliza Reynolds, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 17, 1926, dau. of Jotham and Hannah (Coggins) Reynolds.

George H. Comstock was in the sardine business in Lubec, Maine.

Children born in Lubec.

CHILDREN

9349. RUSSELL[11] GEORGE, b. June 2, 1892; m. Oct. 4, 1913, Julia M. Wooster. Family 2186.
9350. ELIZABETH MARY, b. June 2, 1896; m. New London, Conn., May 1, 1922, Roy Clement Kiley. Res. (1945) 16753 Shaftsbury Dr., Rosedale Park, Detroit, Mich.
9351. MABEL, b. March 23, 1899; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1924, Harold Leon Goodwin. Res. (1945) 8 Chauncey St., Cambridge, Mass.

## *Family 1967* § 7832. THOMAS[10] ELBRIDGE COMSTOCK

*(Israel[9] Taft, Israel[8], Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Veroqua, Wisc., April 5, 1856; died Cherry Grove Township, Minn., June 21, 1929; married, Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 15, 1877, Adelia Berdell, b. Mantonville, Minn., March 31, 1862; d. Cherry Grove, Minn., April 16, 1916, dau. of Walter and Jane (Hanscom) Berdell.

Thomas E. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except the first, born in Cherry Grove Township, Minn.

CHILDREN

9352. NETTIE,[11] b. Goodhue Co., Minn., July 22, 1882; m. March 23, 1901, Wilbur Grant Layng. She is Postmistress of Bruno, Minn. (1943)
9353. KATHERINE JEANETTE, b. June 10, 1885; m. Jan. 27, 1908, Charles E. Henry. Res. (1943) R.F.D., West Concord, Minn.
9354. JENNIE, b. Aug. 22, 1887; d. Feb. 9, 1930; m. (1st) June 10, 1908, William Munn Ames; m. (2nd) June 15, 1921 (Sandstone, Minn), Karl R. vonSchenk.
9355. ADELIA, b. Dec. 20, 1890; m. Dec. 31, 1919, Conrad H. Biedermann. Res. (1945) 1321 S. Oak St., Casper, Wyo.
9356. ROBLEY THOMAS, b. April 18, 1898; m. June 25, 1927 (Cherry Grove, Minn.), Frances O'Kane, b. Cherry Grove, Oct. 3, 1898.
Ch: Paul[12] Gaylord, b. April 30, 1931. Thomas Lloyd, b. June 17, 1934.
Res. (1943) R.F.D. 2, West Concord, Minn.
9357. MARION, b. May 27, 1904; m. Minneapolis, Minn., March 22, 1928, Vernon R. Callister. Res. (1946) 1321 Oak St., Casper, Wyo.

## *Family 1968* § 7833. EDWARD[10] HIRAM COMSTOCK

*(Israel[9] Taft, Israel,[8] Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Goodhue Co., Minn., Aug. 14, 1858; died Zumbrota, Minn., Sept. 23, 1939; married, Belle Creek Township, Minn., Jan. 20, 1887, Mary Ellen Tunks, b. Ausable, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1862, d. April 15, 1944, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Pendergast) Tunks.

Edward H. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Cherry Grove Township, Goodhue Co., Minn.

### CHILDREN

9358. NELLIE,[11] b. April 27, 1888; m. March 11, 1924, Arnold Gill. Res. (1947) R.F.D., Zumbrota, Minn.

9359. EMMA, b. Dec. 19, 1893; m. Nov. 26, 1913, Andrew Ruud. Res. (1948) 415 S. Illinois St., Anaheim, Calif.

9360. KATHERINE, b. May 28, 1903; d. Sept. 22, 1921.

## *Family 1969* § 7835. THOMAS[10] TAFT COMSTOCK

*(Elbridge[9] Gerry, Israel,[8] Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., Minn., Aug. 19, 1860; died April 10, 1936; married (1st) Roscoe Township, Jan. 1, 1886, Jessie May Andrist, b. Roscoe Township, Jan. 1, 1867; d. Cherry Grove Township, June 1, 1899, dau. of Jacob Martin and Elizabeth Clara (Spreiter) Andrist; married (2nd) Pine Island, Minn., Dec. 31, 1900, Anna Mae Rapp, b. Washington Co., Wisc., Feb. 27, 1877, dau. of Mathew and Mary Ann (Moser) Rapp.

Thomas T. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1943) Kenyon, Goodhue Co., Minn.

### CHILDREN

9361. BELLE[11] MAE, b. Roscoe Township, Goodhue Co., Minn., Jan. 9, 1889; killed by accident on excursion boat "Christopher Columbus," Milwaukee, Wisc., June 30, 1917.

9362. WALTER JESSE, b. Cherry Grove Township, Minn., June 1, 1899; m. June 6, 1940, Hazel Ridlington. No ch. in 1943. Res. (1948) 4130 Webster Ave., St. Louis Park, Minneapolis 16, Minn.

9363. LUCILLE AGNES, b. Kenyon, Minn., May 29, 1903; m. June 12, 1923, John H. Quimby. Res. (1945) Kenyon, Minn.

## *Family 1970* § 7836. GROVERNOR[10] WINSTON COMSTOCK *(Elbridge[9]*

*Gerry, Israel,[8] Israel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., Minn., Feb. 18, 1862; married (1st) Zumbrota, Minn., Jan. 20, 1885, Helen Bringgold, b. Jan. 21, 1863; d. Minneapolis, Minn, Dec. 25, 1911, dau. of Jacob Bringgold; married (2nd) Duluth, Minn., June 6, 1925, Winnie May Williams, b. High Forest, Minn., Jan. 31, 1881, dau. of Russell and Julia A. (Green) Williams.

Grovenor W. Comstock is a retired real estate operator, res. (1943) 514 Carlton Ave., Cloquet, Minn.

### CHILD

9364. ELBRIDGE[11] GROVENOR, b. Cherry Grove, Minn., May 26, 1892; m. Feb. 7, 1920, Nellie Day. No ch. in 1943.

## *Family 1971* § 7837. EUGENE[10] ADELBERT COMSTOCK *(William,[9]*

*Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Vernon Center, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1856; died Mitchell, S. D., Sept. 1941, married Mitchell, S. D., Feb. 8, 1896, Mary Anderson, b. Nora, Sweden, Dec. 18, 1873, dau. of Andrew and Carolina (Andersen) Anderson.

Eugene A. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Davison Co., So. Dak.

### CHILDREN

9365. EARL[11] EUGENE, b. May 20, 1898; m. Nov. 30, 1920, Raveye Gehman. Res. (1937) 5237 39th Ave., S., Seattle, Wash.

9366. GEORGE ADELBERT, b. July 15, 1900; d. Seattle, Wash., May 12, 1913.

9367. CARL EDWARD, b. April 10, 1903; m. Sept. 11, 1924, Elizabeth Elvira Church.
Family 2187.

9368. ELMER FRANK, b. July 28, 1905; m. July 17, 1929, Ruth Simmons. Res. (1937) 5237 39th Ave., S., Seattle, Wash.

9369. LYLE HERBERT, b. Aug. 2, 1908.

## *Family 1972* § 7838. WILLIAM[10] HERBERT COMSTOCK *(William,[9]*

*Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Vernon Center, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1859; died Letcher, So. Dak., Sept. 6, 1919; married, Mitchell, S. D., Jan. 1, 1889, Addie Mabel Millard, b. Greeley, Iowa, June 5, 1871, dau. of Leonard B. and Sarah Jane (Lake) Millard.

William H. Comstock resided at Loomis, S. D., where he was engaged in farming. His widow m. Edwin E. Brown, and res. (1943) 701 N. Sanborn St., Mitchell, So. Dak.

Children born in Letcher, S. D.

### CHILDREN

9370. SARAH[11] HELEN, b. Oct. 2, 1890; m. May 20, 1911, Blane Guy Finley. Res. (1943) c/o J. E. Olson, 4148 Lindale Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

9371. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Mitchell, S. D., Jan. 27, 1913, Julia Elizabeth Feeney. He was County Treas. of Davidson Co. No ch. Res. (1945) 121 W. 6th Ave., Mitchell, S. D.

9372. BERNICE ADDIE, b. April 20, 1893; m. Dec. 29, 1914, Charles E. Clark.

Res. (1946) 615 N. Rowley St., Mitchell, S. D.

9373. ROLAND EARL, b. Oct. 19, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1917, Irene Taylor. Family 2188.

9374. FLOYD MILLARD, b. Nov. 16, 1900; m. Feb. 11, 1921, Lois Taylor. Family 2189.

9375. JESSIE ROSEMOND, b. June 3, 1903; m. Dec. 24, 1924, Jessie Finley. Res. (1945) 616 Tama St., Boone, Iowa.

## *Family 1973* § 7843. FREDERICK[10] AGUSTUS COMSTOCK *(John,[9] Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Agusta, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1859; married, Agusta, Feb. 7, 1883, Mary Estelle Williams, b. Agusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1861; d. Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1927, dau of John Monroe and Mary (Ward) Williams

In 1931 Frederick A. Comstock was living in Oneida, N. Y., but could not be located there in 1943. He was a carpenter. Children born in Agusta, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9376. IDA[11] ESTELLE, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. July 5, 1911, Floyd Earl Nye. Resided in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

9377. MABEL ISADORE, b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Clarence A. Elliott. Resided in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

## *Family 1974* § 7847. EUGENE[10] ALANSON COMSTOCK *(George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1860; died Blanchard, Mich., Dec. 18, 1930; married (1st) near Beaver Falls, Renville Co., Minn., Sept. 20, 1885, Emily Johnson, b. Fulton, Ill., May 12, 1863; d. Remick, Mich., May 15, 1886, dau. of Andrew and Caroline (Anderson) Johnson; married (2nd) Delhi, Redwood Co., Minn., June 26, 1887, Eliza Ann Burch, b. June 12, 1863; d. Oct. 27, 1923, dau. of Chris Burch; married (3rd) April, 1925, Mrs. Alice Gibson.

Eugene A. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1943) Nashville, Mich.

### CHILDREN

9378. ARCHIE[11] PALEETUS, b. Blanchard, Mich., April 10, 1888; m. Lakeview, Mich., Oct. 1, 1927, Elnor Swartout. Ch: Scott[12] Eugene, b. Sept. 29, 1932.
Res. (1945) Blanchard, Mich.

9379. CHRIS C., b. Oct. 22, 1889; m. March 30, 1911, Lena May Merrihew. Family 2190.

9380. GEORGE, b. Oct. 27, 1892; m. Gladys Reeves. Family 2191.

9381. LETTA ELLA, b. Dec. 7, 1897; m. Feb. 18, 1920, Edward Albert Tucker. Res. (1943) Reed City, Mich.

9382. EUGENE LAURENCE, b. Feb. 26, 1907; m. June 29, 1933, Mary McHugh. No ch. in 1943. Res. (1947) 321 Madison St., Big Rapids, Mich.

## *Family 1975* § 7848. PHILETUS[10] ABRAHAM COMSTOCK *(George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., May 4, 1864; died June 27, 1944; married (1st) Ilivia, Minn., Sept. 28, 1889, Mary Etta Bickel, b. Faribo, Minn., Oct. 12, 1868; d. Sutherlin, Ore., Feb. 10, 1923, dau. of Jonas and Nancy Ann (Doyle) Bickel; married (2nd) Nov. 10, 1930, Jennie Jones Slatter.

Philetus A. Comstock was a fruit grower of Sutherlin, Oregon.

### CHILDREN

9383. LETA[11] IRENE MAE, b. Olivia, Minn., July 6, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1922, John Howard Young. Res. (1945) Route 1, Sutherlin, Ore.

9384. KENNETH BICKEL, b. Olivia, Minn., Feb. 24, 1900; m. April 15, 1939, Isabelle Witt. No ch. in 1943. Res. 3644 41st Ave. W., Seattle 99, Wash.

9385. MAX ODELL, b. Silverton, Ore., April 5, 1911; m. Feb. 22, 1942, Beulah Bratton.
Ch: Jon[12] Michael, b. Oct. 11, 1943, Keith O'Dell, b. June 2, 1945.
Res. (1945) Route 1, Sutherlin, Ore.

## *Family 1976* § 7849. ALVA[10] GEORGE COMSTOCK *(George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell, Mich., May 31, 1865; killed by freight train July 29, 1945; married, Bushnell, Mich., Jan. 28, 1891, Sarah Emma Noddings, b. Berlin, Ionia Co., Mich., July 28, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1937, dau. of Thomas and Betsy Ann (Sherwood) Noddings.

Alva G. Comstock was a farmer of Fenwick, Mich. Children born in Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich.

### CHILDREN

9386. RALPH[11] WESLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1897; m. Sept. 19, 1925, Hazel Mae Lloyd. Ch: Ross[12] Wesley, b. Nov. 16, 1933.
Res. (1945) 518 Scottwood Ave., Monroe, Mich.

9387. ROBERT NODDINGS, b. Feb. 20, 1899; m. Sept. 2, 1924, Thelma Lena Haysmer. Family 2192.

9388. ASA HAROLD, b. March 30, 1901; d. March 13, 1928.

## *Family 1977* § 7850. ADDISON[10] COMSTOCK *(George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Palo, Mich., April 20, 1872; died Oct. 19, 1937; married Palo, Mich., Nov. 6, 1895, Lucy Pearl Loring, b. Farrplain Township, Mich., April 27, 1877; d. Sheridan, Mich., April 20, 1925, dau. of Carl and Caroline (Ferrand) Loring.

Addison Comstock was a farmer and auto mechanic. Children born in Sheridan, Mich.

CHILDREN

9389. LEAH[11] LORING, b. March 22, 1897; m. Aug. 1, 1917, Leland S. Phelps. Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Greenville, Mich.

9390. VERA AMY, b. Feb. 12, 1901; m. March 26, 1924, Fred Reimer. Res. (1943) R.F.D., Fenwick, Mich.

9391. KEITH CARLOS, b. Jan. 27, 1902; m. May 11, 1923, Dorothy Rutherford. Ch: David[12] Emerson, b. Oct. 6, 1934. Janet Ruth, b. June 25, 1937. Res. (1943) 1301 W. Shiawassee St., Lansing, Mich.

## *Family 1978* § 7852. LEANDER[10] ABRAHAM COMSTOCK *(Edwin,[9] Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Jackson, Mich., April 3, 1855; died Bellingham, Wash., June 4, 1927; married, Alma Center, Wisc., Feb. 22, 1877, Emma Jane Hardison, b. Kingston, Ont., Canada, June 17, 1856; d. Dec. 12, 1935, dau. of Silas Hardison.

Leander A. Comstock was engaged for several years in the mercantile business in Merrilan, Jackson Co., Wisc. He later settled in Whidby Island, Wash., where he raised grain and fruit extensively. In 1909 he moved to Bellingham, Wash., where he was in the fuel business.

CHILDREN

9391a. EDITH[11] MARY, b. March 29, 1880; m. Coupeville, Wash., Feb. 19, 1902, Thomas Alexander Price. Res. (1949) 12 So. O St., Lake Worth, Fla.

9392. CLAIRE ELIZABETH, b. Merrilan, Wisc., Sept. 29, 1882; m. June 14, 1910, E. C. Clarahan. Divorced and resumed maiden name. Was Supt. of Schools of Island County, Wash. Res. (1943) 1112 No. 9th St., Tacoma, Wash.

9393. BESSIE LEA, b. Merrilan, Wisc., June 29, 1885; m. Dec. 5, 1906, Dr. Frank L. Wood. Res. (1943) Lynden, Wash.

9394. ARCHIE BERNARD, b. May 13, 1887; d. Salem, Ore., Aug., 1939; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Christine Margaret Canfield. No ch.

9395. BELLE, b. Alma Center, Wisc., April 6, 1889; d. Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 30, 1913, unm.

## *Family 1979* § 7853. ALLISON[10] ISRAEL COMSTOCK *(Edwin,[9] Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Montcalm Co., Mich., April 22, 1855; died Coupeville, Wash., June 2, 1944; married, Coupeville, Wash., Aug. 30, 1892, Issie Willard, b. Cambridgeport, Vt., Oct. 17, 1860, dau. of Charles and Mary (Hutchins) Willard.

Allison I. Comstock dropped his middle name and substituted the letter J. He served as County Sheriff and State Representative.

Children born in Coupeville, Wash.

The widow res. (1945) Route 4, Box 199A, Port Orchard, Wash.

CHILDREN

9396. RAY[11] EDWIN, b. July 27, 1895; m. May 3, 1924, Lucy (Armstrong) Mehl.
Ch: Allison,[12] b. Dec. 18, 1926. Russell, b. Jan. 25, 1930.
Res. (1945) Rt. 4, Box 199-A, Port Orchard, Wash.

9397. MYRTLE IRENE, b. Dec. 3, 1901; d. April 8, 1940; m. July 22, 1920, Alvah Ray Gaddis.

9398. EARL WILLARD, b. Sept. 6, 1903; m. May 3, 1924, Edith Vernada Holt.
Ch: Chester,[12] b. Feb. 4, 1926. Howard, b. Dec. 27, 1927. Lawrence, b. Oct. 31, 1929. Glen, b. Jan. 19, 1939.
Res. (1943) Clear Lake, Wash.

## *Family 1979a* § 7855. SELAH[10] EDWIN COMSTOCK *(Edwin,[9] Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Ionia, Mich., Jan. 9, 1860; died Merrillan, Wisc., Nov. 19, 1919; married May 9, 1885, Ella Prindle, b. Alma, Wisc., Dec. 18, 1864, dau. of Anson William and Mary Vesta (Packard) Prindle.

Selah E. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1942) Merrillan, Wisc.

CHILDREN

9399. HARRY[11] WILLIAM, b. Merrillan, Wisc., Sept. 10, 1886; d. Aug. 29, 1944; m. Oct. 18, 1916, Evangeline Steele.
Family 2193.

9400. CYRUS ROY, b. Alma, Jackson Co., Wisc., March 16, 1893; m. (1st) July 16, 1913, Luella Irene Foote; m. (2nd) Sept. 22, 1941, Mary Graf.
Family 2194.

## *Family 1980* § 7858. GEORGE[10] JARED COMSTOCK *(Jared[9] VanRenselaer, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., April 2, 1862; married, Britton, So. Dak., Aug. 23, 1885, Jennie Corliss, b. Carson City, Mich., July 27, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Cornelia Ann (Price) Corliss.

George J. Comstock served 27½ years continuously as a rural mail carrier. Now (1943) retired, and res. 346 E. Washington St., Ionia, Mich.

CHILD

9401. MABEL[11] JUNE, b. June 10, 1886; m. June 29, 1910, Albert J. Eddy. Res. (1943) 213 Dye St., Ionia, Mich.

## *Family 1981* § 7859. WILLIAM[10] ISRAEL COMSTOCK *(Jared[9] VanRenselaer, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., April 5, 1870; died Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 18, 1925; married, Palo, Mich., April 5, 1894, Mamie Piper, b. Wood's Corners, Ionia Co., Mich.,

Jan. 20, 1870, dau. of Henry Gustavus and Cerona Ellen (Griffen) Piper.

William I. Comstock was a farmer.

The widow res. (1943) care Daniel A. Abbey, Lake Orion, Mich.

Children, except Lillian, born in Sears, Osceola Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

9402. LILLIAN[11] GRACE, b. Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 19, 1897; m. Nov. 1, 1922, Ivan Wilson. Res. (1945) Barryton, Mich. (Box 74)
9403. IVA B., b. Feb. 24, 1899; d. Sept., 1900.
9404. DORA FERN, b. Oct. 2, 1900; m. Nov. 17, 1923, John Robert Lassen. Res. (1945) 303 E. Columbia St., Mason, Mich.
9405. GRANT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 30, 1902; m. July 28, 1920, Mable L. Schoomacker.
Family 2195.
9406. EVLA HILDA, b. Sept. 17, 1905; m. June 9, 1924, Daniel Alpha Abbey. Res. (1943) Lake Orion, Mich.

## *Family 1982* § 7862. JOHN[10] VANRANSLEAR COMSTOCK *(Jared[9] VanRenselaer, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell, Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 17, 1877; married, Sears, Mich., Aug. 7, 1901, Henrietta Adelia Johnson b. Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 21, 1870, dau. of George B. and Sarah Ann (Minier) Johnson.

John V. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Sears, Mich.

CHILDREN

9407. DONALD[11] GEORGE, b. May 25, 1905.
9408. GUY WILLIAM, b. Jan. 4, 1909; m. Jan., 1939, Blanch Clark. Res. (1943) Flint, Mich.
9409. ABBIE FRANCES, b. Nov. 22, 1910; m. Oct. 26, 1932, Ira Ronald Cadwell. Res. (1943) Route 5, Marion, Mich.
9410. EARL JOHNSON, b. March 14, 1913.

## *Family 1983* § 7863. GUY[10] WESLEY COMSTOCK *(Jared[9] VanRenselaer, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Bushnell, Montcalm Co., Mich., March 13, 1881; married, Belding, Mich., Aug. 31, 1905, Helen M. Anderson, b. Elmore Mich., April 19, 1883, dau. of John and Augusta Anderson.

Guy W. Comstock is a farmer res. (1943) Fenwick, Mich.

CHILD

9411. BEATRICE[11] NEVENE, b. Dec. 7, 1909; m. Jan. 31, 1942, Clayton S. Marble. Res. (1943) 121 Quimby, N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

## *Family 1984* § 7871. EDSON[10] SAMUEL COMSTOCK *(Samuel[9] Jerome, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Morton, Minn., Nov. 14, 1879; died July 20, 1936; married (1st) Dec. 6, 1906, Mary (Mamie) Steele, b. Dec. 5, 1891; married (2nd) Yakima, Wash., Sept. 3, 1917, Helen MacSevery, b. Morton, Minn., July 14, 1888, dau. of Hugh and Jennie B. (Campbell) MacSevery. Helen MacS. Comstock m. (2nd) Dr. A. J. McCannell and res. (1943) Chiloquin, Ore.

Edson S. Comstock was a farmer. Children, except Janet, born Morton, Minn.

CHILDREN

9412. RUTH[11] MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1907. In 1929 a Reg. Nurse in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, O., but not there in 1945.
9413. ETHEL V., b. April 24, 1909; m. ——.
9414. ROGER WARREN, b. Feb. 22, 1911; m. Aug. 20, 1936, Itha Haynes.
Ch: Johnny[12] Roger, b. May 30, 1940.
Res. (1947) 1301 X Ave., La Grande, Ore.
9415. JANET ELIZABETH, b. Silverton, Ore., May 30, 1920; m. April 5, 1941, Orville Totland. Res. (1947) Silverton, Ore.

## *Family 1985* § 7875. EGBERT[10] JEROME COMSTOCK *(Israel[9] Benjamin, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Shiloh, Mich., Sept. 6, 1872; married (1st) Nov. 4, 1892, Dora Bush, b. Sept. 22, 1871; d. July 3, 1912; married (2nd) Belding, Mich., March 19, 1914, Lottie Wells Reed, b. Mount Pleasant, Mich., Aug. 29, 1882, dau. of Isaac and Alice May (Doty) Wells.

Egbert J. Comstock is a merchant, res. (1944) 216 W. Congress St., Belding, Mich.

CHILD

9416. ALTA,[11] b. Bushnell, Mich., May 12, 1893; m. (1st) 1911 Norris G. Pitcher; divorced Aug. 12, 1929; m. (2nd) Sept. 13, 1930, Rudy Jensen. Res. (1945) 1706 Elizabeth St., Lansing 12, Mich.

NOTE: There are no numbers 9417 and 9418.

## *Family 1986* § 7876. FRANK[10] ISRAEL COMSTOCK *(Israel[9] Benjamin, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Shiloh, Mich., Sept. 27, 1873; died Saugatuck, Mich., Dec. 26, 1941; married (1st) Coopersville, Mich., Feb. 15, 1900, Gertie Maxfield, b. Coopersville, March 2, 1877, dau. of Orren Gregg and Elzora (Rudd) Maxfield; married (2nd) Myrtle Shriver.

Frank I. Comstock changed his middle name to the initial J.

He was a salesman for a Grand Rapids grocery firm.

CHILDREN

9419. FRANK J., JR., b. May 16, 1902; d. Sept. 10, 1921.

9420. WARREN RUDD, b. Coopersville, Mich., Aug. 5, 1904. Unm. Res. (1943) Coopersville, Mich.

## *Family 1987* § 7898. GEORGE[10] MADISON COMSTOCK *(Solomon[9] Gilman, James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Moorhead, Minn., June 28, 1886; married, Fingal, N. D., Oct. 10, 1917, Francis Willard Frazier, b. Tower City, N. D., 1899, dau. of Hiram Thoburn and Lillian Beard (McCombs) Frazier.

George M. Comstock is a banker, res. (1943) 311 - 8th Street, S., Moorhead, Minn.

CHILD

9421. SUSAN[11] LOUISE, b. Fargo, N. D., Dec. 13, 1920; Grad. Smith College, 1942. Commissioned Ensign in "WAVES" Nov., 1942. In 1947 a graduate student, Univ. of Minn.

## *Family 1988* § 7903. JAMES[10] MADISON COMSTOCK *(Edgar[9] Francis, James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 22, 1874; died Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1928; married, Minneapolis, June 18, 1898, Anna Melchisedech, b. Minneapolis, Nov. 21, 1878, dau. of Nicholas and Anna (Schmidt) Melchisedech.

James M. Comstock was Sup't of St. Anthony Branch, Minneapolis Post Office. The widow res. (1943) Minneapolis. Children born in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN

9422. RAYMOND[11] EDGAR, b. June 24, 1899; m. June 27, 1922, Irene McKaig.
Family 2196.

9423. HOWARD MADISON, b. March 23, 1902; d. Dec. 19, 1921.

9424. LESTER ROLAND, b. May 6, 1903; m. Dec. 1, 1924, Verna Evalyne Nass.
Family 2197.

## *Family 1989* § 7910. ROBERT[10] RIDGMAN COMSTOCK *(Alonzo,[9] Benjamin[8] Robison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Ladysmith, Wisc., May 26, 1907; married, Miles City, Mont., July 18, 1929, Elizabeth Matilda Boast, b. Sentinel Butte, N. D., Nov. 27, 1910, dau. of Henry and Olga Marie (Bomgren) Boast.

Robert R. Comstock is a stationary engineer, res. (1947) 1244 Wyoming St., Missoula, Mont.

CHILDREN

9425. ROBERT[11] EDWARD, b. Miles City, Mont., Aug. 5, 1930; d. Nov. 27, 1938.

9425a. ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 2, 1934.

## *Family 1990* § 7912. JOHN[10] ROBISON COMSTOCK *(Herbert[9] Wilmer, Benjamin[8] Robison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hager City, Wisc., Feb. 5, 1890; married, Halliday, N. Dak., July 12, 1913, Josephine Cooper, b. Ocheydan, Iowa, May 18, 1889, dau. of William Alfred and Mary (Fletcher) Cooper.

John R. Comstock was a school teacher and farmer, and at present (1945) is in the fuel business. Children born in Halliday, N. D.

Res. (1947) 1961 Feronia Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.

CHILDREN

9426. JOSEPHINE[11] EDNA, b. May 30, 1914; m. March 8, 1938, Neils Nelson. Res. (1943) 419 Wheeler St., St. Paul, Minn.

9427. HARRIET MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1916; m. Sept. 15, 1937, Franklin Merritt. Res. (1945) Lakeville, Minn.

9428. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1922; unm. in 1943. Served in U. S. Army, Motorized Divis., Camp Campbell, Ky. Res. (1949) 2609 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

9429. ROBERT RICHARD, b. Dec. 9, 1925.

## *Family 1991* § 7913. EARL[10] NYE COMSTOCK *(Herbert[9] Wilmer, Benjamin[8] Robison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hager City, Wisc., Aug. 23, 1893; married Miles City, Mont., July 12, 1926, Mabel Alberta Ellis, b. Horton, Mont., Oct. 23, 1899; died Dec. 9, 1945, dau. of John W. and Eliza E. (Turner) Ellis.

Earl N. Comstock enlisted in the U. S. Navy Dec. 10, 1917, served on the U.S.S. "Petrel," the "Annapolis" and the "Sarah Thompson," and was honorably discharged Feb. 12, 1919.

He is an ordained minister, missionary worker, and publisher of a missionary paper.

Res. (1945) 606 Wells St., Miles City, Mont.

CHILDREN

9430. LUCY[11] ELLEN, b. Jan. 7, 1928; m. July 20, 1947, Edsel E. Whittaker. Res. (1948) 622-A West Salem, Glendale 3, Calif.

9431. MARY LOUISE, b. Aug. 13, 1929.

9432. ESTHER MAY, b. June 16, 1933.

## *Family 1991a* § 7917. LLOYD[10] RUSSELL COMSTOCK *(Herbert[9] Wilmer, Benjamin[8] Robison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hager City, Wisc., July 8, 1905; married Dec. 24, 1929, Leila Adele

Logan, b. Esmond, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1905, dau. of John O. and Anna Caroline (Tonning) Logan.

Leila Logan received the degree of B. Mus. from the MacPhail School of Music, Minneapolis; was graduated from the Univ. of Colo.

Lloyd R. Comstock (B.A., Univ. of Minn.; M.A., Univ. of Colo.), served overseas in 1944 and 1945 as a Field Director of the Amer. National Red Cross. He and his wife are (1947) teachers in the Seattle public schools. Children born in Omaha, Neb.

Res. (1947) 503 Ravenna Blvd., Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN

9433. ADELE[11] MAE, b. May 14, 1931.
9434. BRIAN LLOYD, b. Sept. 23, 1932.

## *Family 1992* § 7918. EARL[10] LESLIE COMSTOCK

*(Charles[9] W., Solomon,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hancock, Minn., Nov. 16, 1883; died Glendora, Calif., Nov. 12, 1944; married, Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 28, 1909, Elizabeth Mary Baird, b. Valparaiso, Chile, So. America, Nov. 11, 1884, dau. of Robert and Phoebe Beaver Baird.

Earl L. Comstock was a rancher and orange grower. He was a member of the City Council of Glendora for many years, and served as Mayor in 1925, 1938 and 1941. He was serving as Mayor at the time of his death. Children born in Glendora, Calif.

The widow res. (1948) 864 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora, Calif.

CHILDREN

9435. WALLACE[11] BAIRD, b. Feb. 13, 1911; d. at 2 weeks of age.
9436. EARL LESLIE, b. Nov. 6, 1912; m. Sept. 16, 1936, Georgia Kuhn. No ch. in 1942. Res. (1942) 1557 McDonald Ave., Wilmington, Calif.
9437. MARJORIE BAIRD, b. July 11, 1914; m. Aug. 21, 1937, Richard McDonald. Res. (1942) 597 E. 29th St., San Bernardino, Calif.
9438. MILDRED ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1916; m. Sept. 28, 1940, Walter G. Schnieder. Res. (1947) 300½ Seneca, Storm Lake, Iowa.
9439. DOROTHY PHOEBE, b. Feb. 22, 1918; m. Glendora, Calif., Feb. 11, 1945, Lieut. Bert H. Mull, U.S.N.R. Res (1945) Naval Base, St. Simons, Georgia.

## *Family 1993* § 7919. SOLOMON[10] BOYD COMSTOCK

*(Charles[9] W., Solomon,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hancock, Minn., July 19, 1886; married May 19, 1915, Alice Elizabeth Schalitz, b. April 3, 1896, dau. of Carl Louis and Anne (Langford) Schalitz.

Boyd Comstock is a celebrated coach of American track and field athletics. He was at one time the pole-vault champion of Southern California and high hurdles champion of the state.

In December, 1934, he was called to Italy by Mussolini to organize athletic training of Italian youth. He remained there as technical instructor of a mass movement, under the government's Federation of Light Athletics, to teach athletics to thousands of aspiring young Italians. The war necessitated his return in 1942.

Res. (1945) Washington, D. C., where he is representing the National Education Association.

Office addr. 1201 - 16th St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

CHILD

9440. BOYD[11] CLEVELAND, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 21, 1916; d. Los Angeles, April 16, 1943.

## *Family 1994* § 7924. GERALD[10] GERRY COMSTOCK

*(Gerry[9] Burr, Gilman,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Argyle, Maine, June 5, 1883; died Nov. 15, 1942; married, Presque Isle, Me., June 27, 1918, Kit Beulah Flannigan, b. Mapleton, Me., Feb. 25, 1892, dau. of Charles and Cora Etta (Jackson) Flannigan.

Gerald G. Comstock was a hardware merchant in Millinocket, Me., where the widow now (1943) resides.

CHILDREN

9441. REGINALD[11] GERRY, b. Argyle, Me., Nov. 23, 1918. In U. S. Army (1943), Miss. Ordnance Plant, Jackson, Miss.
9442. CORINNE LUELLA, b. Presque Isle, Me., Dec. 8, 1919. Unm. in 1943. Member of faculty, Stearns High School, Millinocket, Me.
9443. VAUGHN WESLEY, b. Brewer, Me., April 4, 1922. Unm. in 1943. In U. S. Fire Control School, U. S. Navy, Newport, R. I.
9444. HELEN MAY, b. Millinocket, Me., May 12, 1926.
9445. ALLISON JOYCE, b. Millinocket, Feb. 18, 1929.
9446. GERALD GERRY, b. Millinocket, Aug. 11, 1930.
9446a. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 25, 1938.

## *Family 1995* § 7930. VIRGIL[10] WESLEY COMSTOCK

*(Wesley[9] Foster, Gilman,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Old Town, Maine, Feb. 8, 1904; married, Old Town, May 27, 1927, Gladys Lillian Martin, b. Old Town, April 29, 1903, dau. of Herbert and Alice (Dubay) Martin.

Virgil W. Comstock (1945) is an Inspector with the U. S. Dept. of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Res. (1945) Main St., Madawaska, Me. Children born in Old Town, Me.

CHILDREN

9447. BEATRICE[11] ARLENE, b. Jan. 12, 1928.
9448. ALICE ALBERTA, b. July 13, 1929.
9448a. AVIS GERALDINE, b. Feb. 5, 1932.

## *Family 1996* § 7933. FRANCIS[10] LLEWELLYN COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9] Francis, Thomas[8] Francis, Lemuel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Winnebago, Ill., March 4, 1877; married (1st) So. Beloit, Wisc., Oct. 24, 1897, Martha Agnes Johnson from whom he was divorced about 1903; married (2nd) Martha Johnson (same name as his first wife, but no relation.)

Francis L. Comstock is a city employee, res. (1943) Thief River Falls, Minn.

Children born in Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN

9449. HAZEL[11] ROSE, b. Aug. 27, 1898; m. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 8, 1928, Hugo Kelm. (1943, in Dixon Sanitarium.)
9450. DAISY AGNES, b. Feb. 26, 1900; d. April 13, 1926; m. Dec. 31, 1925, Harvey Swan.
9451. SYLVIA JEANETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1902; m. Aug. 9, 1919, Ira Britt Stevens. Res. (1943) Beloit, Wisc.

## *Family 1997* § 7936. CLARENCE[10] EVERETTE COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9] Francis, Thomas[8] Francis, Lemuel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Winnebago, Ill., April 19, 1882; married, Akeley, Minn., Sept. 16, 1902, Mary Ella Waterhouse, b. Verndale, Minn., June 10, 1884, dau. of Benjamin John and Caroline H. (Wernman) Waterman.

Clarence E. Comstock was a carpenter and builder until he retired on account of a broken back.

Res. (1948) 6009 Wabasha, N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD

9452. BENJAMIN[11] HOWARD, b. Akeley, Minn., June 27, 1903. Unm. in 1943. Machinist. Res. Route 8, Minneapolis, Minn.

## *Family 1998* § 7937. CHARLES[10] ELMER COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9] Francis, Thomas[8] Francis, Lemuel,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Winnebago, Ill., March 31, 1884; married, Rockford, Ill., Oct. 14, 1907, Glenna McNeal, b. Silver Creek, Ill., Jan. 28, 1889, dau. of Charles and Mary (Alfred) McNeal.

Charles E. Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1947) P. O. Box 190, Byron, Ill.

CHILDREN

9453. ELMER[11] EDWARD, b. Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1907; m. May 17, 1931, Phyllis Baum. Served as Comm. U. S. Coast Guard.
Ch: Phyllis[12] Annette, b. Aug. 8, 1932. Thomas Edward, b. March 22, 1934.
Res. (1945) 993 Bank St., New London, Conn.
9454. CARL GEORGE, b. Feb. 17, 1910; m. Jan. 11, 1937, Hazel Ludington. No ch. in 1943.
9455. EVELYN CHARLOTTE, b. March 18, 1912; m. Nov. 8, 1934, Henry Wolfe. Res. (1943) Rural Rt., Stillman Valley, Ill.
9456. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1914; m. July 13, 1929, Harold Orland Martin. Res. (1943) 3717 Crowley St., Rockford, Ill.
9457. WILMA IOLA, b. June 12, 1917; m. May 13, ——, William Hayes. Res. (1943) Rural Rt., Stillman Valley, Ill.
9458. ILA LEOLA HOPE, b. Jan. 2, 1920; m. Feb. 2, 1937, Charles Shepard. Res. (1945) Genoa, Ill.
9459. THOMAS CHARLES, b. March 27, 1922; d. April 7, 1924.
9460. NORA RUBY, b. Jan. 19, 1927.
9461. JEAN FRANCE, b. May 18, 1929.
9462. DORA WINIFRED, b. Sept. 15, 1930.

## *Family 1999* § 7960. FRANKLIN[10] LEONARD COMSTOCK *(Aldrich[9] Milford, George,[8] George,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1884; married Providence, Oct. 14, 1909, Margaret Elizabeth Lynch, b. Providence, Feb. 22, 1889, dau. of Francis and Margaret (McShane) Lynch.

Franklin L. Comstock res. (1943) 23 Doylston Dr., Cranston, R. I.

Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

9463. EDNA[11] MARGUERITE, b. Jan. 31, 1911; m. Sept. 2, 1935, Armand Perrault. Res. (1943) 87 Thurman St., Lakewood, Warwick, R. I.
9464. FRANKLIN LEONARD, JR., b. March 31, 1922. Unm. in 1943. In U. S. Army.
9465. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 4, 1924.

## *Family 2000* § 7966. THOMAS[10] ALDRICH COMSTOCK *(Aldrich[9] Milford, George,[8] George,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Providence, R. I., Feb. 5, 1894; married, June 30, 1921, Alice E. Taylor, b. Indian Orchard, Mass., 1903, dau. of Frank L. and Louise Taylor.

Thomas A. Comstock served through World War 1 with the R. I. Artillery under Capt. Jerald Hanley. He saw service at Chateau Thierry, Verdun and San Mihiel, and was honorably discharged April 27, 1919.

Res. (1943) 51 General St., Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN

9466. THOMAS[11] ALDRICH.
9467. NATALIE.
9468. RICHARD BARSTON.
9469. ARTHUR CLEMMENS.
9470. GEORGE EDWARD.

## *Family 2001* § 7972. MORGAN[10] BUCKNER COMSTOCK *(Napoleon[9] Bonaparte, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hawesville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1862; died Daugherty, Indian Terr. (now Oklahoma) Feb. 9, 1902; married Aug. 2, 1888, Ada Jones b. Columbus, Ky., Oct. 10, 1867, dau. of George Washington and Sophronia (Potter) Jones.

Morgan B. Comstock was a farmer. The widow was last reported living at 4308 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children born VanDuzer, Mo.

### CHILDREN

9471. DAWSON[11] RAY, b. Nov. 26, 1890; d. E. St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 5, 1942; m. (1st) Florence E. Hufstutler; m. (2nd) June 12, 1917, Deron Wimbley.
Family 2198.

9472. FLORIS MAY, b. April 3, 1891; m. Camden, Ark., Nov. 28, 1910, Omar Gatewood. Res. (1945) Pottersville, Mo.

9473. ADELE BATES, b. Feb. 27, 1893; m. Hutting, Ark., Oct. 26, 1913, Edgar Hale Thompson. Res. (1945) 1083 Greenlaw Ave., Memphis 17, Tenn.

9474. ROY LEWIS, b. Nov. 29, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1894.

9475. MABEL, b. Dec. 8, 1895; d. July 6, 1896.

## *Family 2002* § 7974. ELIJAH[10] BRACKENWOOD COMSTOCK *(Napoleon[9] Bonaparte, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Hainesville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1868; married, Benton, Mo., Dec. 19, 1889, Maggie W. Gibbs, b. Hainesville, Nov. 5, 1868; d. March 18, 1927, dau. of John H. and Mary (Pile) Gibbs.

Elijah B. Comstock is a filling station operator, res. (1944) Vanduzer, Mo. Children born in Vanduzer.

### CHILDREN

9476. CLAUD[11] HARRIS, b. Oct. 22, 1891; m. June 7, 1913, Myrtle Hamilton.
Family 2199.

9477. CLARENCE ALBERT, b. Nov. 24, 1901; m. Sept., 1926, Ina Vaughn. Ch: Patsy,[12] b. Vanduser, Mo., Sept. 22, 1932.

## *Family 2003* § 7976. WILLIAM[10] KENDRICK COMSTOCK *(Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Green Co., Mo., June 10, 1850; died Strafford, Mo., July 1, 1897; married, Christian Co., Mo., about April 1878, Narcissa Fondren, b. Strafford, Mo., Aug. 1, 1860; d. Springfield, Mo., Aug. 1, 1920, dau. of Fine and Nancy Fondren.

William K. Comstock was a farmer and cattle buyer.

### CHILDREN

9478. LUTHER[11] BROWN (LUKE), b. Green Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1879; d. July 21, 1935; m. Oct. 7, 1899, Clara Gasnell.
Family 2200.

9479. FINE JAMES, b. Strafford, Mo., Jan., 1881; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Nancy Coates.
Family 2201.

9480. NANCY, b. 1887 (?); d. of smallpox; m. 1916 (?) William R. Rogers.

9481. OSCAR, b. Strafford, Mo., March 26, 1888; d. Strafford, Jan. 20, 1916; m. June 11, 1905, Myrtle Grace Clause.
Family 2202.

9482. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. 1890; m. 1911 Allie Martin.
Family 2203.

9483. MARY JANE, b. 1894. m. Alvin Potter. Res. (last reported) 1029 E. 6th St., Long Beach, Calif.

9484. HATTIE, b. Strafford, Mo., Dec. 7, 1896; m. 1913 Oscar Willoughby. Res. (1943) 1303 E. Division St., Route 2, Springfield, Mo.

## *Family 2004* § 7978. GEORGE[10] OLIVER COMSTOCK *(Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born McDonald Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1855; died Strafford, Mo., Jan. 8, 1930; married Dec. 31, 1877, Florence Dolly Branch, b. near Danville, Ind., May 23, 1856, dau. of Christopher Allen and Maria Jane (Caplinger) Branch.

George O. Comstock was a teacher and farmer.

### CHILDREN

9485. CLARENCE[11] ALLEN, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. in infancy.

9486. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Strafford, Mo., Nov. 10, 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1910, Grace Estelle Chandler.
Family 2204.

9487. FLOYD, b. Sept. 6, 1884; d. in infancy.

## *Family 2005* § 7979. JOHN[10] PHELPS COMSTOCK *(Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born McDonald Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1857; married, Strafford, Mo., June 18, 1879, Tiddie Simpson, b. Linden, Mo., April 11, 1862, dau. of John P. and Elizabeth Ellen (Haden) Simpson.

In his earlier years John P. Comstock was a freighter, operating twenty wagons between Springfield, Mo., and Arkansas. He finished college training at Lebanon, Mo., in 1877, taught school for a number of years, and served for fifteen years as school director.

Farmer, res. (1944) Strafford, Mo. Children, except the youngest, born near Strafford, Mo.

### CHILDREN

9488. VERNON[11] PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1881; m. (1st) April 18, 1899, Rose Etta Dunn; m. (2nd) March 21, 1914,

Jannie Nancy Barnes.
Family 2205.

9489. LULA VIOLA, b. June 1, 1883; d. Sept. 5, 1931; m. May 28, 1902, D. M. Heald.

9490. MINNIE CLARA, b. Aug. 23, 1885; m. March 2, 1902, A. Frank Brayfield. Res. (1944) 615 E. Vincil St., Moberly, Mo.

9491. JOSEPH CLAUDE, b. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Oct. 10, 1912, Willa Fitch.
Family 2206.

9492. DOHNALDINE LESTER, b. Newberg, Mo., July 12, 1907; m. Dec. 28, 1935, Mary Louise Martin.
Ch: Geraldine[12] Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1936. Jackie Don, b. Aug. 4, 1939. Marilyn Kay, b. April 3, 1942. John Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1944. Res. (1947) Route 2, Strafford, Mo.

## *Family 2006* § 7982. THOMAS[10] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford, Mo., June 18, 1865; died Strafford, Nov. 8, 1905; married, Strafford, Jan. 22, 1885, Caroline Weisner Delp, b. Blanton, Pa., Aug. 31, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1940, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Weisner) Delp.

Thomas H. Comstock was a grain farmer. Children born in Strafford, Mo.

### CHILDREN

9493. LEE[11] ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 22, 1888; m. Sept. 17, 1913, Mamie Turner. No ch. in 1943. Proprietor of restaurant. Res. 315 S. Nogales St., Tulsa, Okla.

9494. NORA ELLEN, b. Feb. 9, 1889; m. Springfield, Mo., Sept. 26, 1906, Harry Maynard Patterson who d. April 28, 1934. Res. (1943) 781 W. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.

9495. HARVEY DOC, b. Jan. 3, 1891; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Maud Coffey.
Family 2207.

9496. FRANK, b. June 6, 1893; m. Aug. 28, 1914, Daisy Catherine Garoutte.
Family 2208.

9497. JESSIE MARY, b. May 11, 1899; m. April 29, 1916, Harley J. Miles. Res. (1947) 1317 DeLong St., Los Angeles, Calif.

## *Family 2007* § 7984. WILLIAM[10] DECATUR COMSTOCK

*(James[9] Irving, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ottawa, Kans., March 19, 1883; married, Jericho Springs, Mo., Oct. 14, 1908, Bertha Ann McManis, b. Jericho Spgs., Mo., Aug. 30, 1891, dau. of Joe and Annie Eliza McManis.

In 1928 William D. Comstock lived at Joplin, Mo., but he could not be located there in 1943.

### CHILD

9498. RHOENA[11] ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1918.

## *Family 2008* § 7996. WALTER[10] STANISFER COMSTOCK

*(Lyndon[9] Walker, George[8] Cook, Brown,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Columbus, Ind., April 13, 1865; died April 7, 1913; married, 1888, Grace Rosamond Williams, b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. 1922.

Walter S. Comstock was a broker in bonds, stocks and grain. He operated on the New York and Chicago Stock Exchanges and the Chicago Board of Trade for twenty years.

### CHILDREN

9498a. NONA,[11] b. July, 1889; d. June, 1894.

9499. WALTER, b. Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1892; m. (1st) Leone Tucker; m. (2nd) Susan Willisch.
Ch: Mark[12] Edwin, b. 1927.
Res. (1943) 2814 Cottonwood, South Bend, Ind.

9500. RICHARD, b. Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 3, 1896; m. Oct. 17, 1919, Esther Marion King.
Ch: Betty[12] Jeane, b. May 23, 1921; m. Sept. 5, 1942, Robert Claar Bedinger. Nora Grace, b. June 15, 1923. Unm.

## *Family 2009* § 7999. LYNDON[10] MADEIRA COMSTOCK

*(Lyndon[9] Walker, George[8] Cook, Brown,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Columbus, Ind., Jan. 29, 1877; married, Whitley, Kent, England, Aug. 17, 1918, Margaret Mary Flexman, b. Southall, Middlesex, England, Oct. 4, 1887, dau. of James and Mary (Brent) Flexman.

Lyndon M. Comstock is an accountant and auditor for the War Department. Res. (1945) 120 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

### CHILDREN

9501. MARY[11] CHARLOTTE, b. Chicago, Ill., April 8, 1920; m. Aug. 24, 1940, Gordon Dalzel Boyd. Res. (1945) 120 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

9502. LYNDON DAVIS, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Feb. 17, 1922. With U. S. Army Air Force (1945). Home addr. (1945) 120 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

## *Family 2010* § 8001. WILLIAM[10] CROMWELL COMSTOCK

*(William[9] Brown, Cromwell[8] B., Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Meriden, Conn., April 7, 1865; died Meriden, Dec. 18, 1920; married June 16, 1896, Maye Reynolds Card, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 25, 1868, dau. of Henry Clinton and Maria (Reynolds) Card.

William C. Comstock was a factory superintendent. His widow was living in San Francisco in 1940.

### CHILDREN

9503. ROBERT[11] CARD, b. Feb. 7, 1897. Unm. in 1932; in San Francisco, Calif., but could not be located there in 1944.

9504. WILLIAM STEWART, b. Oct. 6, 1900; d. June 22, 1921.

## *Family 2011* § 8006. DANIEL[10] WESLEY COMSTOCK *(Daniel[9] Edward, Cromwell[8] B., Jacob,[7] Jacob,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Meriden, Conn., Aug. 26, 1868; married, Berlin, Conn., March 10, 1897, Jennie Porter, b. Southington, Conn., dau. of Jason and Mary Porter.

Daniel W. Comstock is, or was, a stationery fireman. In 1934 he lived in the Highland District, Westfield, Conn., but could not be contacted there in 1944.

### CHILD

9505. ETHEL.[11]

## *Family 2012* § 8030. ROYAL[10] DELANCE COMSTOCK *(Asahel,[9] Mial[8] P., Jeremiah,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1841; died Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1925; married Addie Estelle McMurray, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1843; d. Rocky Hill, Conn., June 18, 1907.

Royal D. Comstock was a Civil War veteran, having served as a sergeant in the 6th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry. He resided for 23 years prior to his death in Hartford, Conn.

### CHILDREN

9506. FREDERICK[11] ROYAL, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., May 26, 1866; m. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1891, Minnie Francis Ide, b. Corinth, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1871, dau. of Gilbert Chauncey and Sabrina Emily (Mallery) Ide. No ch. Architect.

9507. WILLARD IRVINE, b. Sept. 24, 1870; d. Oct. 10, 1871.

## *Family 2013* § 8038. WILLIAM[10] WEEDEN COMSTOCK *(William[9] Adam, William[8] Weeden, Jesse,[7] Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York City, Sept. 20, 1875; married (1st) Cleveland, Ohio, June, 1888, Nellie Marguerite Sears, who d. 1903; married (2nd) Cleveland, Nov. 1905, Jessie Mathews, who d. 1922; married (3rd) Avalon, N. J., Sept. 8, 1923, Mary Elizabeth Aschom, b. Riddlesburg, Pa., Feb. 10, 1883, dau. of Edward Smith and Rebecca Elizabeth (Saunders) Aschom.

William W. Comstock served in the Spanish-American and Philippine campaigns, and in World War 1. In the latter he was attached to the 33rd (Ill.) Division.

Manufacturer. Resided, 1935, in Beverly Hills, Calif., but could not be located there in 1944.

### CHILD

9508. WILLIAM[11] SEARS, b. July 26, 1900; m. (1st) June 16, 1922, Dorathe Lane; m. (2nd) Nov. 22, 1934, Helen Reedy.
Family 2209.

## *Family 2014* § 8046. MELVIN[10] SMITH COMSTOCK *(David,[9] Joseph,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Seneca, Mich., May 15, 1867; died May 24, 1939; married, Fairfield, Mich., Dec. 25, 1887, Alpha Mae Morse, b. Fairfield July 6, 1867, dau. of Lafayette and Sarah (Boss) Morse.

Melvin S. Comstock was a Veterinarian of Jasper, Mich. Children born in Jasper.

### CHILDREN

9509. SHERMAN[11] LEE, b. Aug. 8, 1891; m. Dec. 18, 1913, Dollie Sarah Ellison.
Family 2210.

9510. HARVEY CLARE, b. April 9, 1893; m. Aug. 10, 1914, Ina Grace Brower.
Family 2211.

9511. CHARLES MORSE, b. April 26, 1897; m. June 2, 1910, Hazel Stephens.
Family 2211a.

9512. SARAH IRENE, b. July 5, 1901; m. June 14, 1927, Roscoe Dye. Res. (1945) 543 Dennis St., Adrian, Mich.

9513. MARY LOIS, b. Dec. 10, 1909; m. April 23, 1933, Alfred Merrill.

## *Family 2015* § 8058. LAURIN[10] ANDREW COMSTOCK *(Andrew,[9] Esek,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Santa Monica, Calif., Nov. 30, 1895; married, Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 11, 1917 Ethel Beatrice McKeel, b. Anaheim, Calif., Oct. 11, 1899, dau. of Frederick C. and Victoria (Ramilla) McKeel.

Laurin A. Comstock is an orange grower, res. (1945) 1060 Gale Ave., Route 2, Puente, Calif.

### CHILDREN

9514. LAURA[11] MAE, b. Covina, Calif., Oct. 12, 1927.

9514a. BONNIE JEAN, b. Jan. 25, 1936.

9514b. LINDA ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1942.

## *Family 2016* § 8062. LEVI[10] STEPHEN COMSTOCK *(Henry,[9] Esek,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Ogden Center, Mich., April 26, 1880; married, Adrian, Mich., July 23, 1902, Kate Miller b. Aurora, Tucker Co. W. Va., Dec. 17, 1881, dau. of Albert and Martha Ellen (White) Miller.

Levi S. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Vancouver, Wash. Children born in Ogden Center, Mich.

### CHILDREN

9515. RICHARD[11] WAYNE, b. June 11, 1903. Res. (1945) 4619 E. 58th St., Maywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

9516. RAY ALFRED, b. Feb. 6, 1905. Res. (1949) Rt. 2, Box 654, Vancouver, Wash.

9517. VIRGINIA ELLEN, b. June 24, 1908; m. May 13, 1929, Paul Holman. Res. (1945) 1113 N. Baldwin St., Portland 3, Ore.

## *Family 2017* § 8068. MARLAND[10] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Daniel[9] Austin, Stephen[8] A. Gilbert, Daniel,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Washington, Pa., Dec. 6, 1890; married, Cumberland, Md., Feb. 13, 1911, Eva Lena Bell, b. Graysville, Pa., June 27, 1892, dau. of Daniel Z. and Elizabeth Mary Bell.

The last report of Marland A. Comstock was that in 1932 he was a steel worker, living in Washington, Pa. He could not be located there in 1943.

CHILDREN

9518. ALBERT[11] DANIEL, b. June 6, 1914; d. in infancy.
9519. HELEN BELL, b. May 2, 1915.
9520. MARLAND CLIFFORD, b. April 27, 1917.
9521. DOROTHY EVELYN, b. Aug. 23, 1919; d. Dec. 29, 1928.
9522. ROBERT AUSTIN, b. Nov. 15, 1921; d. in infancy.
9523. CHARLES REED, b. Feb. 18, 1924.
9524. HAROLD RAYMOND, b. Dec. 8, 1925.
9525. MILDRED DALE, b. Oct. 11, 1928.

## *Family 2018* § 8070. LLOYD[10] GEORGE COMSTOCK *(Edward[9] Lane, Stephen[8] A. Gilbert, Daniel,[7] David,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 22, 1897; married, Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1919, Amelia Ann Meier, b. Toledo, Jan. 6, 1893, dau. of Jacob Frederick and Fannie (Schmid) Meier.

Lloyd G. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1945) 2026 Cornell Road, Cleveland 6, Ohio.

CHILDREN

9526. BEVERLY[11] ANN, b. Cleveland, O., May 24, 1922. Unm. in 1943.
9527. JOYCE ELAINE, b. Youngstown, O., May 31, 1924.

## *Family 2019* § 8074. WILLIAM[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Horace,[9] John,[8] John,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Clarksville, N. H. Jan. 25, 1891; married, Beecher Falls, Vt., Jan. 8, 1915, Eulalia Beecher, b. Beecher Falls, Oct. 27, 1898; dau. of Nathan and Stella (Sawyer) Beecher.

William H. Comstock is District Mgr. and Store Supervisor for northern Maine, for the Ralston Purina Co.

Res. (1945) Box 311, Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN

9528. WILMA[11] LEONE, b. Clarksville, N. H., Oct. 20, 1916; m. May 29, 1939, George McAllister Hawkins. Res. (1944) 60 Woodlawn Circle, Mayberry Village, East Hartford, Conn.
9529. LORENE, b. Clarksville, Aug. 1, 1919; m. Oct. 17, 1942, Lt. John Trafton Rosborough. Res. (1945) 535 E. High St., Manchester, N. H.
9530. HORACE NATHAN, b. Clarksville, Aug. 23, 1921; m. Sept. 28, 1942, Elaine Smith. Air service, U. S. Army. Killed in action over Italy, Feb. 24, 1944.
9531. LUCINDA, b. Clarksville, Aug. 25, 1922; d. Clarksville, Aug. 29, 1922.
9532. EULALIA, b. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 8, 1927.
9533. FAITH, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 8, 1930.
9534. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Manchester, N. H., April 9, 1932.

## *Family 2020* § 8079. ARTHUR[10] AVERY COMSTOCK *(Harrison[9] Bacon, Michael,[8] Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Vershire, Vt., June 19, 1872; married (1st) Corinth, Vt., Nov. 17, 1895, Angie (Fitts) Day, b. Corinth, Feb. 17, 1868; d. Corinth, Dec. 5, 1926; married (2nd) Nora Moulton, b. Corinth, May 29, 1892.

Arthur A. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) West Fairlee, Vt.

CHILDREN

9535. ARTHUR[11] RAY, b. Corinth, Vt., Oct. 16, 1897; m. June 10, 1917, Ethel Lorett.
Family 2212.
9536. WALTER A., b. July 5, 1907; d. April 7, 1908.
9537. GEORGE HARRY, b. Vershire, Vt., Sept. 21, 1920; m. Nov. 16, 1941, Edna May Southworth. Res. (1943) West Fairlee, Vt.

## *Family 2021* § 8081. CHARLES[10] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(Harrison[9] Bacon, Michael,[8] Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Vershire, Vt., April 6, 1875; married, Newport, N. H., Sept. 1, 1898, Annie Florence Louisa Clark, b. Ellenburg, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1870, dau. of John and Susan (Saunders) Clark.

Charles H. Comstock is in the real estate business.

Res. (1948) 132 Adams St., Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN

9538. THOMAS[11] DWIGHT, b. Newport, N. H., Aug. 31, 1903; m. Dec. 21, 1926, Ruth Marie Cuthbertson. Thomas D. Comstock is Major in State Police.
Ch: Gordon[12] Cuthbertson, b. Feb. 12, 1928. Richard Dwight, b. Sept. 5, 1930. Beverly Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1934.
Res. (1943) Concord, N. H.
9539. HARRISON CLARK, b. North Troy, Vt., June 26, 1905. Unm. in 1943. In U. S. Army, Cpl. Service Co., 306th Inf.

## *Family 2022* § 8082. ALVAH[10] BEAN COMSTOCK *(Harrison[9] Bacon, Michael,[8] Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Vershire, Vt., April 16, 1877; married (1st) Corinth,

Vt., April 21, 1900, Lottie May Roberts, b. Newport, N. H., 1883, dau. of Sherman and Sarah (Trumble) Roberts, (Corinth record calls her Lottie M. Prescott); married (2nd) Corinth, Dec. 25, 1912, Bertha D. Humphrey, b. Coaticook, Canada, Feb. 20, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1931, dau. of Edwin and Emma (Shields) Humphrey.

Alvah B. Comstock is a saw mill worker, res. (1943) Corinth, Vt.

Children born in Corinth.

CHILDREN

9540. EDITH[11] MAY, b. Dec. 27, 1900; m. Aug. 27, 1932, Joseph Gordon. Res. (1945) Colrain, Mass.

9541. MILDRED LOUISE, b. May 12, 1902; m. (1st) April 1, 1924, Claire Bean; m. (2nd) Clarence Clark. Res. (1945) Bradford, Vt.

9542. HAZEL ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 23, 1903; m. Oct. 22, 1924, Donald Noyce. Res. (1945) Saunpee, N. H.

9543. DOROTHY ESTHER, b. March 15, 1914; m. July 2, 1931, Robert Dickinson. Res. (1943) Corinth, Vt.

*Family 2023* § 8084. HARRY[10] ROYAL JACKSON COMSTOCK, *(Harrison*[9] *Bacon, Michael,*[8] *Michael,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Vershire, Vt., Jan. 25, 1887; married, Corinth, Vt., Dec. 25, 1912, Alice Julia Tole, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 19, 1889, dau. of Charles Warren and Ella Celinda (Royce) Tole.

Harry R. J. Comstock is an auto mechanic, res. (1947) Eaton Ave., Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN

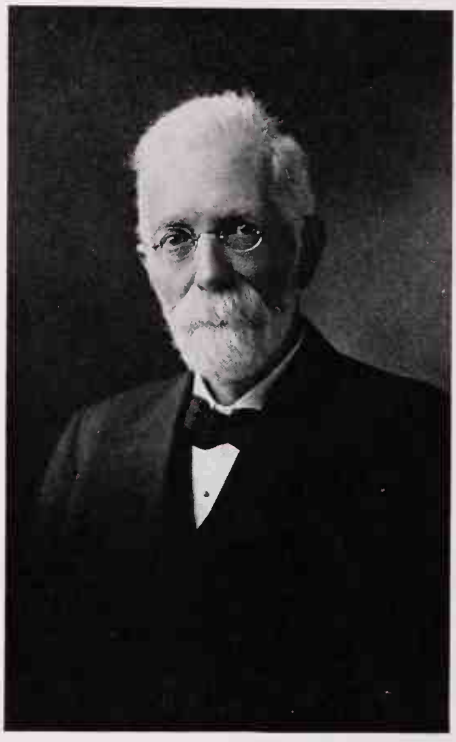
9544. DUANE[11] ROYAL, b. July 26, 1915; m. Dec. 18, 1942, Gladys Judd.
Ch: David[12] Duane, b. Jan. 23, 1945.
Gary Frank, b. April 10, 1948.
Res. (1949) 11 Hadley St., Bellows Falls, Vt.

9545. MADELENE CORDELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1917. Unm. Res. (1943) Eaton Ave., Brattleboro, Vt.

9546. ELWIN HARRY, b. June 29, 1921. Unm. in 1945. Was in U. S. Air Service, T/Sgt., Radio operator on a B-24 plane. Shot down while on a mission is S. W. Pacific, Sept., 1944; spent 4 days on a life raft, was picked up by a submarine and taken to Australia. Home addr. Eaton Ave., Brattleboro, Vt.

*Family 2024* § 8085. JOHN[10] MOORE COMSTOCK *(David,*[9] *Thomas,*[8] *Israel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Williamstown, Vt., May 27, 1859; died Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 30, 1947; married, Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 24, 1881, Persis Sylvia Dearborn, b. Chelsea, April 12, 1863; d. Chelsea, Dec. 29, 1940, dau. of Franklin and Sylvia (Folsom) Dearborn.

John M. Comstock was a prominent educator, a graduate of Dartmouth, 1877, and Ph.D., Dartmouth, 1932. He was Statistical Secretary of his class from the date of his graduation to his death. He made extensive historical and genealogical research on his direct line of the family, and furnished most of the data from which this line has been compiled. Children born in Chelsea.



8085. JOHN[10] MOORE COMSTOCK

CHILDREN

9547. HAROLD[11] DEARBORN, b. June 13, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1916, Maude Laura Pierce.
Family 2213.

9548. DONALD LAIRD, b. Oct. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 30, 1912, Eleanor Virginia Murphy. No. ch. Res. (1949) 2830 E. 130th St., Cleveland 20, Ohio.

9549. MARGARET, b. Jan. 24, 1887; m. Aug. 14, 1907, Dean Hale Gilman. Res. (1941) Chelsea, Vt.

9550. RACHEL, b. May 9, 1890. Res. Chelsea, Vt.

9551. SYLVIA, b. Nov. 26, 1891. Res. (1945) 32 Robinwood Ave., Jamaica Plain 30, Mass.

9552. HERBERT FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1893. Res. (1941) Box 262, Lima, Ohio.

*Family 2024a* § 8087. HIRAM[10] WALKER COMSTOCK *(Oramel*[9] *Walker, Edson,*[8] *Samuel,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *John,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]*)* born Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1856; died Middlesex, Vt., April 17, 1923; married, Huntington, Vt., Nov. 23, 1881, Flora Judson, b. Huntington, Vt., July 28, 1858; d. Jan. 27,

1943, dau. of Henry and Emily (Ferguson) Judson.

Hiram W. Comstock was a farmer and rural mail carrier.

Children born in Middlesex, Vt.

CHILDREN

9553. WILL[11] ORAMEL, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. Sept. 2, 1908, Edith Johnson (Roberts). Family 2214.
9554. ELLA, b. Jan. 4, 1889; m. Nov. 8, 1919, Lyman Fifield. Res. (1945) 349½ S. Broadway, Yonkers 5, N. Y.

## *Family 2025* § 8092. ELMER[10] BATCHELDER COMSTOCK

*(Charles[9] Edgar, Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 1, 1886; married, Washington, Vt., April 24, 1906, Annie May Flint, b. Williamstown, Vt., May 28, 1883, dau. of George H. and Sarah Elizabeth May (Wright) Flint.

Elmer B. Comstock is a laborer, res. (1940) East Barre Road, Barre, Vt. Children, except the first, born North Hatley, P. Q., Canada.

CHILDREN

9555. GERALD[11] LESTER, b. Plainfield, Vt., Aug. 3, 1907; d. No. Hatley, Canada, Oct. 10, 1927.
9556. RACHEL ELIZABETH MAY, b. Oct. 18, 1913; m. Jan. 16, 1932, Wendell Henry. Last reported at East Barre, Vt.
9557. NATALIE IDA, b. Aug. 6, 1916; m. Dec. 12, 1936, Claude M. Stevens. In 1940, at E. Barre, Vt., but not there in 1942.
9558. FRANCES GERALDINE, b. June 2, 1923. Res. (1940) East Barre Rd., Barre, Vt.

## *Family 2025a* § 8096. FRED[10] COMSTOCK *(Walter[9] Arthur, Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Randolph, Vt., Oct. 27, 1891; married June 6, 1919, Bertha Ann Mead, b. Aug. 8, 1900, dau. of Sidney Kendrick and Rhoda Ann (Greenleaf) Mead.

Fred Comstock res. (1943) Box 184, Williamstown, Vt. Children, except Beatrice, born in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN

9559. ARLENE[11] FRANCES, b. April 20, 1920.
9560. WALTER EDMOND, b. Feb. 24, 1922. In 1943, Corp. 1115th Service Co., B.T.C., U. S. Army.
9561. BEATRICE MAY, b. South Barre, Vt., May 20, 1924.

## *Family 2025b* § 8097. MERLE[10] COMSTOCK *(Walter[9] Arthur, Alfred,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born South Barre, Vt., Nov. 8, 1901; married, Dec. 23, 1930, Bertha Spencer, b. So. Barre, Sept. 8, 1915, dau. of Allison and Deana (Auger) Spencer.

Merle Comstock res. (1943) R.F.D. 2, Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN

9562. LEON[11] ELLISON, b. So. Barre, Vt., Dec. 23, 1931.
9563. KATHLEEN MAE, b. So. Barre, Feb. 24, 1936.
9564. SHIRLEY ELAINE, b. Barre, Vt., May 16, 1938.

## *Family 2026* § 8099. WALTER[10] HIRAM COMSTOCK *(George[9] Harris, Walter[8] Harris, Dunnell,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Spencerport, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1861; married, Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1898, Henrietta Oosterbeck, b. Chicago, March, 1873, dau. of Johan and Remon Oosterbeck.

Walter H. Comstock was a school principal until his retirement in 1931.

Res. (1948) 2031 E. 72nd Place, Chicago 49, Ill. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

9565. LOUISE[11] MARGO, b. July 10, 1901. Unm. in 1945. Editor, "Better Homes and Gardens." Res. (1945) 677 16th St., Des Moines, Iowa.
9566. MARGO DeVOS, b. May 16, 1905. Unm. in 1943. Res. 2031 E. 72nd Pl., Chicago 49, Ill.
9567. GEORGE HARRIS, b. Jan. 5, 1909; m. Aug. 28, 1937, Una Claire Fehlman. Ch: Una[12] Louise, b. May 31, 1940. Jo Antoinette, b. June 7, 1942. Walter C., b. Sept. 30, 1946. Res. (1946) 9848 Hoxie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 2027* § 8110. JAMES[10] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(William[9] Penn, William[8] Penn, Welcome,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Pawtucket, R. I., Jan 24, 1889; married Aug. 15, 1917, Genevieve Alice Spencer, dau. of Albert and Alice Spencer of Central Falls, R. I.

James T. Comstock is a member of the Pawtucket police force.

Res. (1948) 38 Carter Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN

9568. GWENDOLYN[11] RILA, b. June 16, 1918; m. Dec. 4, 1943, Harold Howarth. Res. (1945) 38 Carter Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.
9569. WILLIAM PENN, b. May 5, 1920. Unm. in 1943.
9570. MARION TERESA, b. May 11, 1922. Unm. in 1943.
9571. HOPE MARY, b. April 1, 1925.
9572. JAMES THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1928.

## *Family 2027a* § 8122. WALTER[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Albert[9] Bender, Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born

Cheney, Kans., Jan. 11, 1897; married Dec. 21, 1918, Ruth Spore, b. San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 19, 1898, dau. of Harold DeVere and Bessie (Middleton) Spore.

Walter H. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1943) 114 Berkshire St., San Antonio, Tex. Children born in San Antonio.

CHILDREN

9573. RUTH[11] CARROL, b. Sept. 22, 1920.
9574. BESSIE JEAN, b. March 16, 1922.

*Family 2028* § 8126. GUY[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Edwin[9] John, Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cheney, Kans., Jan. 26, 1895; married, Wabash, Ind., June 30, 1923, Ida Latressie Sailors, b. Huntington Co., Ind., April 15, 1902, dau. of William Franklin and Mary Margaret (White) Sailors.

Guy H. Comstock was formerly engaged in farming. During World War II he served as a leather cutter at a Montpelier plane plant.

Res. (1947) 441 W. High St., Montpelier, Ind. Children, except James, born in Marion, Ind.

CHILDREN

9575. LURA[11] MAXINE, b. Dec. 23, 1924; m. May 3, 1943, Carl Baublet. Res. (1947) Route 1, Wabash, Ind.
9576. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 23, 1929.
9577. ROBERT DONAVON, b. Jan. 12, 1931.
9577a. JAMES LAWRENCE, b. near South Whitley, Ind., Oct. 21, 1935.

*Family 2029* § 8130. CARL[10] EDWIN COMSTOCK *(Ralph[9] Eugene, Henry,[8] John,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cheney, Kans., July 12, 1900; married (1st) Pierce, Texas, May 7, 1920, Reba Elizabeth Jackson, b. Houston, Tex., Oct. 15, 1900, dau. of George and Lola (Warren) Jackson; divorced June, 1943, married (2nd) Dec. 15, 1943, Winnie George Moody, b. July 21, 1901.

Carl E. Comstock res. (1943) Wharton, Tex. Children born in El Campo, Tex.

CHILDREN

9578. WALLACE[11] EUGENE, b. April 12, 1921; m. March 2, 1939, Correne Mills, b. July 17, 1921.
Ch: Carl[12] Gene, b. Dec. 23, 1939. Carol Dean, b. May 12, 1941. Jackson Clay, b. Aug. 31, 1942. Kenneth Mills, b. Nov. 1, 1943.
9579. HAZEL ADELE, b. March 25, 1926; m. May 27, 1941, Jessie G. George, b. Jan. 16, 1922.

*Family 2030* § 8135. RALPH[10] J. COMSTOCK *(Ross[9] J., Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Green City, Mo., July 19, 1894; married, Rexburg, Idaho, Jan. 17, 1917, Margaret Gwladys Bassett, b. Rexburg, Aug. 22, 1894, dau. of Thomas Edwards and Lucy Ann (Lutz) Bassett.

Ralph J. Comstock moved to Idaho with his parents in 1900, completed his education in All Hallows College, and became a banker. He is Executive Vice Pres. of the First Security Bank of Idaho.

Res. (1948) Pocatello, Idaho. Children born in Rexburg, Idaho.

CHILDREN

9580. RALPH[11] J., II., b. Oct. 18, 1917; m. July 3, 1942, Bernice Broomfield. Grad. Univ. of Utah. Major, Medical Administration Corps. Served in Austria.
Ch: Ralph[12] J., III., b. Pocatello, Ida., Dec. 15, 1944.
9581. MARGARET GWLADYS, b. Jan. 21, 1921; m. Feb. 14, 1942, 1st Lieut. Francis R. MacKenzie.
9582. JOHN EMERSON, b. March 31, 1925.

*Family 2031* § 8141. ROSS[10] PAUL COMSTOCK *(Artemas[9] Ichabod, Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Green City, Mo., Feb. 16, 1902; married, San Diego, Calif., Feb. 20, 1926, Rose Marie Frederick, b. Homestead, Pa., Jan. 7, 1908, dau. of Andrew and Angela (Piazza) Frederick.

R. Paul Comstock is a Test Boardman with the Telephone Co.

Res. (1948) 5140 - 35th St., San Diego, Calif. Children born in San Diego.

CHILDREN

9583. ROSS[11] PAUL, b. Dec. 25, 1926.
9584. ROBERT LELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1928.

*Family 2032* § 8144. CHARLES[10] BIRDSEYE COMSTOCK *(Artemas[9] Ichabod, Charles[8] Birdseye, Ichabod,[7] John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Rexburg, Idaho, May 27, 1911; married, San Diego, Calif., Jan. 5, 1933, Helen Robina Mellis, b. Fond-du-Lac, Wisc., June 4, 1912, dau. of Robert Taylor and Helen (Powrie) Mellis.

Charles B. Comstock is an Installer with the local Telephone Co.

Res. (1947) 3345 - 32nd St., San Diego, Calif. Children born in San Diego.

CHILDREN

9585. DONALD[11] CHARLES, b. May 14, 1936.
9586. VIRGINIA HELEN, b. Nov. 15, 1937.
9586a. CAROL ANNE, b. Sept. 16, 1943.

*Family 2033* § 8160. ANDREW[10] BURROUGHS COMSTOCK *(Frank[9] Paine, Andrew,[8] James,[7] Woodbury,[6] James,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1888; married June 18, 1914, Marion Hamilton, b. Vineyard Haven,

Mass., Aug. 23, 1888, dau. of James and Carrie Elliot (Gifford) Hamilton.

Andrew B. Comstock was formerly proprietor of the Duco Finishing Co., and is associated (1947) with the Title Guarantee Company of Providence.

Res. (1947) 15 Beach Park, Buttonwoods, R. I. Children born in Providence.

CHILDREN

9587. ANDREW[11] HAMILTON, b. Aug. 10, 1917; m. Aug. 15, 1942, Mary Elizabeth Clarke. No. ch. Lieut. sen. gr., U.S.N., World War II. Res. (1947) 431 W. 46th Terrace, Apt. 2, Kansas City 2, Mo.

9588. FRANK PAINE, b. March 16, 1919; m. Aug. 8, 1942, Mary Agnes MacAuliffe.
Ch: Ann[12] Barbara, b. Providence, Dec. 18, 1944.
Frank P. Comstock served as Lieut. Comm., U.S.N., in World War II. Res. (1947) 15 Beach Park, Buttonwoods, R. I.

9589. ROBERT VARDON, b. March 20, 1921. Unm. in 1947. Res. 15 Beach Park, Buttonwoods, R. I.

## *Family 2034* § 8163. ANDREW[10] JACKSON COMSTOCK *(Andrew[9] Jackson, Samuel[8] Fathergill, Samuel,[7] Jared,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Independence, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1882; married, Cleveland, O. Aug. 18, 1908, Vinda Josephine Linke, b. Germany, April 1, 1883, dau. of William Walter and Agnes Bertha (Mistersky) Linke.

Andrew J. Comstock is a foreman, res. (1945) 7901 Grand Division Ave., S.E., Cleveland 5, O. Children born in Cleveland.

CHILDREN

9590. ANDREW[11] WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1914. Unm. in 1943. Res. 7901 Grand Division Ave., S.E., Cleveland 5, O.

9591. RUTH EVELYN, b. Nov. 16, 1917; m. Feb. 22, 1941, Albert M. Stepic. Res. (1945) 7901 Grand Division Ave., S.E., Cleveland.

9592. ALICE BERNICE, b. Aug. 11, 1921; m. June 7, 1941, John M. Seiverth. Res. (1945) 7901 Grand Division Ave., S.E., Cleveland.

## *Family 2035* § 8168. VICTOR[10] KENNETH COMSTOCK *(Arthur[9] Edwin, Darius[8] William, Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born near Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., Minn., May 12, 1887; married, Fowler, Colo., Jan. 1, 1923, Ada Lee Scott, b. Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio, Oct. 27, 1887, dau. of William and Anna (Waddington) Scott.

Victor K. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Route 1, Box 5, Fowler, Colo. Children born in Fowler.

CHILDREN

9593. WILLIAM[11] EMMERSON, b. May 24, 1926.

9594. NORAH LEE, b. Feb. 15, 1931.

## *Family 2036* § 8171. LAWRENCE[10] DARWIN COMSTOCK *(Irving[9] Horace, Darius[8] William, Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898; married, Windsor, Ont., Canada, March 3, 1921, Verna Richmond b. Flint, Mich., Oct. 8, 1900, dau. of Herbert and Mary (Thompson) Richmond.

Lawrence D. Comstock served in World War I with Company I, 135th Infantry. He is a storekeeper - gauger.

Res. (1949) 101 Spring St., Robein Subdivision, Washington, Ill.

CHILDREN

9595. ALICE[11] MARY, b. Buffalo Lake, Minn., Jan. 18, 1923; m. Sept. 24, 1941, Robert Conibear. Res. (1948) Morton, Ill.

9596. LORENE D., b. Valparaiso, Ind., April 20, 1925.

9597. BARBARA ANN, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., Sept. 7, 1929.

9598. LAWRENCE DARWIN, JR., b. Milwaukee, Feb. 9, 1931.

## *Family 2037* § 8182. REGINALD[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Addison[9] Jerome, Caleb,[8] Milo,[7] Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Rochester, Minn., April 4, 1898; married, Farmville, Va., Nov. 18, 1922, Viva Etta Paulette b. Farmville, Sept. 14, 1899, dau. of Sam and Willie Emma (Gill) Paulette.

Reginald W. Comstock is a salesman of surgical instruments. Res. (1945) 8106 Park Crest Dr., Silver Springs, Md.

CHILDREN

9599. CATHERINE[11] THOMAS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1924.

9600. EDWARD REGINALD, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 8, 1925.

## *Family 2038* § 8189. LEONIDAS[10] PAIGE COMSTOCK *(Deane[9] Swift, Darius[8] Edward, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Wautoma, Wisc., July 25, 1895; married, Loxley, Ala. June 18, 1916, Mary Lillian McCord, b. Paris, Ill., Sept. 6, 1899, dau. of Edward and Susan (Wetzel) McCord.

Leonidas P. Comstock is a contractor res. (1945) Robertsdale, Ala.

Children born in Loxley, Ala.

CHILDREN

9601. JOHN[11] ROBERT, b. Feb. 27, 1918; m. Oct. 13, 1937, Georgia Louise Cooper.
Ch: Gloria[12] Nadine, b. Feb. 19, 1939. John Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1941. Stephan Alan, b. July 3, 1943.
Res. (1943) Robertsdale, Ala.

9602. JAMES PAIGE, b. Jan. 24, 1923. In U.S.C.G. Home addr. Loxley, Ala.

9603. WILLIAM DEANE, b. Aug. 16, 1928.

## *Family 2039* §

8190. EARL[10] JOHNSON COMSTOCK *(Deane[9] Swift, Darius[8] Edward, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oshkosh, Wisc., Feb. 21, 1900; married (1st) Loxley, Ala., Jan. 12, 1921, Edyth Margaret Dietrich, b. Montpelier, Ohio., Oct. 4, 1901 dau. of Charles and Clara May Dietrich; married (2nd) Caroline E. Johnson, b. Russellville, Ky., March 25, 1913, dau. of John William and Isabelle Johnson.

Earl J. Comstock is a general contractor, res. (1945) Route 3, Foley, Ala.

### CHILDREN

BY EDYTH

9604. WATSON[11] DONALD, b. Loxley, Ala., Feb. 6, 1922.
9605. CHARLES OLIVER, b. Loxley, May 26, 1923. In U. S. Navy, 1947.

BY CAROLINE

9606. EARL DEANE, b. Lexington, Ky., March 26, 1933.

## *Family 2040* §

8193. GILBERT[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Gilbert[9] Adolf, Charles[8] Henry, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oshkosh, Wisc., June 17, 1901; married, Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1933, Elizabeth Dunham b. Oshkosh, Oct. 11, 1908, dau. of Arthur W. and Susan (Hall) Dunham.

Gilbert W. Comstock is a sales representative of Gardner Richardson of Middleton, O., and he also serves on the War Production Board in Washington.

Children born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Res. (1945) 731 Brooks Ave., Wyoming 15, Ohio.

### CHILDREN

9607. SUSAN[11] PERRIN, b. May 16, 1935.
9608. ELIZABETH HALL, b. Sept. 9, 1938.

## *Family 2041* §

8194. CLINTON[10] SAMUEL COMSTOCK *(Curtis[9] Addison, Charles[8] Henry, Addison[7] Joseph, Darius,[6] Nathan,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukee, Wisc. Jan. 1, 1905; married, Glen Rock, N. J., Oct. 28, 1933, Mildred McLaughlin, b. Paterson, N. J., July 19, 1907, dau. of James and Charlotte M. (Ward) McLaughlin.

Clinton S. Comstock is employed in the Wright Aeronautical Corporation, Paterson, N. J.

Res. (1945) Circle Drice, East Wyckoff, Midland Park, N. J.

### CHILDREN

9609. CAROL[11] ANN, b. Ridgewood, N. J., Aug. 1, 1938.
9609a. NANCY JANE, b. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 7, 1941.

## *Family 2042* §

8220. JOE[10] NORMAN COMSTOCK *(George,[9] Frederick,[8] Sacket,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Littleton, Colo., March 6, 1894; married (1st) Aug. 10, 1913, Carolyn Blanchard of Denver from whom he separated; married (2nd) June 30, 1925, Ada Gardner Derby.

Res. (1943) Denver, Colo. Children born in Denver.

### CHILDREN

9610. FRANK,[11] b. June 12, 1915.
9611. FLORENCE, b. June 13, 1920.

## *Family 2043* §

8221. WALTER[10] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(Charles,[9] Frederick,[8] Sacket,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Decorah, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1875; married (1st) Nov. 15, 1898, Lucy Jenkins, b. Boscobel, Wisc., July 24, 1873 (or '74), dau. of Cyrus and M. Augusta Jenkins; married (2nd) May 1, 1926, Eleanor Bakowiski.

Walter C. Comstock is an engineer, res. (1943) 135 N. 11th St., New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9612. CHARLES[11] FREDERICK, b. Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1903; m. Dec. 15, 1924, Dorothy Sourbeck.
Ch: Charles[12] Gregg, b. Mineola, N. Y., April 20, 1928.
Res. (1947) 415 Newbridge Rd., Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.

9613. NOAMI FRANCES, b. Jamaica, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1911; m. Dec. 31, 1934, Capt. Robert Bellmar of the Air Corps, U. S. Army. Res. (1947) 520 Poplar St., Denver, Colo.

9613a. ALEXANDER WAIT, b. Mineola, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1927.
9613b. WALTER SACKETT, b. Mineola, Jan. 3, 1929.

## *Family 2044* §

8222. GEORGE[10] SPALDING COMSTOCK *(Charles,[9] Frederick,[8] Sacket,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Decorah, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1877; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1902, Elizabeth Grace Cooper, b. Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1877, dau. of Frank Philip and Alice Maude Mary (Skinner) Cooper. Her father was a native of Ireland (Maryborough, Queens Co.) and her mother was born in Boston, Mass.

Dr. George S. Comstock graduated from N.Y.U. and B. H. Med. College, and was Attending Physician of the Jamaica, Riverside, St. Anthony and Nassau Hospitals. He was employed by the City of New York for 21 years as Physician to the compulsory education schools. He served in the 22nd Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Infantry during the Spanish-American War, and commanded the

119th Field Hospital, 30th Div., during World War I. Lieut Colonel.

Res. (1947) Rockville Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9614. RICHARD[11] HERRIMAN, b. Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1906; m. March 25, 1934, Alice Pretz. No ch. in 1943. Lieut. Col., Coast Artillery, on Staff of Lt. Gen. Hugh H. Drum. Ch: Richard [12] Harriman, b. Sept. 20, 1947. Res. 38 Rodney Pl., Rockville Center, N. Y.

9615. DAVID AUSTEN, b. Woodhaven, Sept. 5, 1908; m. Feb. 25, 1940, Jean Van Vranken.
Ch: Marjorie[12] Chapin, b. Nov. 20, 1941. Manufacturer of airplane supplies. Res. (1947) Belden Hill Road, Wilton, Conn.

## *Family 2045* § 8232. WILLIAM[10] BURTON COMSTOCK *(Henry[9] George, Henry[8] Robbins, Lucian,[7] Medad,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Springfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889; married, Springfield, Aug. 8, 1916, Mabel Alice Demers, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Sept. 12, 1892, dau. of Frank Henry and Minnie Carrie (White) Demers.

William B. Comstock is a tool maker, res. (1944) Page Blvd., East Springfield, Mass. Children born in Springfield.

CHILDREN

9616. EVELYN[11] RUTH, b. Dec. 28, 1914.
9617. DORIS MABEL, b. July 24, 1918.

## *Family 2046* § 8237. KIRKE[10] WHITE COMSTOCK *(William[9] Alfred, William[8] Baker, Alfred,[7] William,[6] Ichabod,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

an adopted son, born Fort Apache, Ariz., Dec. 22, 1905; married (1st) Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 12, 1929, Marie Harris, b. Texas, Dec. 14, 1907, dau. of Judge Brown Harris and Lelia Christopher Harris, and a graduate of Vassar, 1928; divorced Sept. 19, 1942; married (2nd) Feb. 25, 1944, Karlene Clark Witchinski, b. Albion, Mich., Aug. 19, 1921, dau. of Richard A. and Bessie (Clark) Witchinski.

Kirke W. Comstock is the son of Josephine White Comstock by her former marriage. He graduated from Williams College, June 1928.

Member Zeta Psi. President, 1940, of the National Model Railroad Association. Chairman, 1944, Narrow Gauge Standards Commission and Secretary, Detroit Model Railroad Club. Secretary-Treasurer, Director and Purchasing Agent, Gale Mfg. Co.

Res. (1945) 218 East Erie St., Albion, Mich. Children, except Susan, born in Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN

9618. KIRKE[11] WHITE, b. June 6, 1930.
9619. } NANCY, b. June 12, 1931.
9620. } t. BETTY, b. June 12, 1931.
9621. SUSAN, b. Albion, Mich., July 8, 1938.

## *Family 2047* § 8266. GEORGE[10] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(Edgar[9] Nelson, Cyrus[8] Allen, Nathan,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod[4], Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Greer Co., Okla., Feb. 19, 1906; married, Sayre, Okla., Dec. 22, 1927, Otha Ozella Cochran, b. Altus, Okla., March 26, 1907, dau. of George Wesley and Millie Ann Builsey (Hicks) Cochran. Divorced 1945.

George E. Comstock is a mechanic, res. (1947) 207 E. Park St., Stockton, Calif.

CHILDREN

9622. RONALD[11] B., b. Erick, Okla., Oct. 2, 1928; killed in auto accident Aug. 7, 1944.
9623. GEORGE WAYNE, b. Delhi, Okla., July 27, 1930.
9624. GLENDON LEE, b. Liberal, Kans., Jan. 13, 1932. Res. (1947) 481 Third St., Lindsay, Calif.

## *Family 2048* § 8286. EDGAR[10] ROY COMSTOCK *(Alverd[9] Skinner, Edgar[8] Barnes, Isaac,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1883; married, Oakland, Calif., Jan. 6, 1909, Alice Myrtle Armes, b. San Diego, Calif., Jan. 6, 1888, dau. of Moses Clayton and Addie LeeOra (Emerson) Armes.

Edgar R. Comstock is an architectural draughtsman, res. (1949) 926 Plymouth Ave., San Francisco 12, Calif.

CHILDREN

9625. RUTH[11] ALICE, b. Oct. 30, 1909; m. Jan. 25, 1930, Arthur Fitzpatrick Boles. Res. (1949) 1338 Talbot St., Berkeley, Calif.
9626. MARGARET DAWN, b. Oct. 17, 1911. Unm. in 1944. Res. 584 4th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

## *Family 2049* § 8295. FLOYD[10] BRYTE COMSTOCK *(Alverd[9] Skinner, Edgar[8] Barnes, Isaac,[7] Felix,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Chico, Calif., Jan. 1, 1902; married, Oakland, Calif., June 19, 1926, Esther Barbara Jacoby, b. San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 12, 1905, dau. of Olin DeVere and Elizabeth (Jones) Jacoby.

Floyd B. Comstock graduated from the School of Architecture, Univ. of Calif. Licensed Architect, and Executive Director of the Housing Authority of the City of Alameda.

He is Oakland District Lay Leader of the Methodist Church.

Res. (1947) Route 2, Box 666, Walnut Creek, Calif. Children born in Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN

9627. DAVID[11] ALLEN, b. June 20, 1927. Principal Cellist for the Berkeley Young People's Symphony. Twice the "guest" soloist in concerts, Wheeler Hall, Univ. of Calif. 2nd. Lieut., Signal Corps, U. S. Army, 1946.
9628. MARILYN ADELE, b. June 30, 1930. In school orchestra, and a pianist in Berkeley Young People's Symphony.
9629. JANICE PHYLLIDA, b. April 11, 1932. With Young People's Symphony.

## *Family 2049a* § 8298. ALTON[10] VINCENT COMSTOCK *(Frederick[9] Clyde, Francis[8] Orris, Abigail[7] M., Thomas[6], Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Amboy, N. Y., May 29, 1911; married, Parish, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1930, Mildred Trumble, b. Redfield, N. Y., July 30, 1914 dau. of George and Elza Trumble.

Alton V. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y. Children except Audrey and Howard, born in Amboy, near Williamstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9629a. BETTY[11] JANE, b. June 17, 1931.
9629b. AUDREY NANCY, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1933.
9629c. VINCENT ALTON, b. April 29, 1934.
9629d. LYNDON JOHN, b. July 1, 1935.
9629e. RONALD JAMES, b. Sept. 29, 1937.
9629f. HOWARD EUGENE, b. Rome, N. Y., March 30, 1939.
9629g. DAWN ELAINE, b. Sept. 5, 1942.

## *Family 2050* § 8303. CHAUNCEY[10] MARK COMSTOCK *(William[9] Chauncey, William[8] Reily, William[7] Reily, Ichabod,[6] Jonathan,[5] Ichabod,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Topeka, Kans., July 27, 1893; married (1st) Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1912, Mabel Edith Coleman, b. Kansas City, Kans., Nov. 21, 1893, dau. of Robert Elsberry and Elizabeth (Hendrix) Coleman; married (2nd) June 1, 1927.

Chauncey M. Comstock res. (1943) 2339 Oregon St., Berkeley, Calif.

CHILDREN

9630. DOROTHY[11] VIRGINIA, b. Kansas City, Kans., Sept. 9, 1914; m. Stanley Robert.
9631. HOWARD CHAUNCEY, b. Kansas City, Kans., Aug. 23, 1917; killed in auto accident Nov. 3, 1934.
9631a. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. May 16, 1928.

## *Family 2050a* § 8308a. ALLEN[10] L. COMSTOCK *(John[9] Lyman, Allen,[8] Peter,[7] George,[6] Peter,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Richfield, Summit Co., Ohio, Jan. 9, 1871; married (1st) Harveysburg, O., June 16, 1901, Alice E. Lukens, b. Jan. 16, 1876, dau. of Levi and Tacy (Ham) Lukens who was burned to death with her 4 year old son at Harveysburg, Ohio, May 17, 1904; married (2nd) Orrville, O., Sept. 6, 1908, Beulah Zimmerman, b. Orrville, Sept. 23, 1886, dau. of Joseph and Julia (Fifer) Zimmerman.

Allen L. Comstock is proprietor of the Orrville Collection Agency. He was Cashier of a national bank in Ansonia, O., from 1908 to 1923.

Res. (1946) Orrville, Ohio. Children born in Ansonia, Darke Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN

9631b. ELIZABETH[11] JULIETTE, b. July 13, 1909; m. 1931 Thomas M. Doyle. Res. (1946) 415 S. Main St., Orrville, O.
9631c. EDITH MARGARET, b. July 24, 1910. R.N.
9631d. FRANCES L., b. Aug. 1, 1913; m. Feb. 14, 1943, Ralph K. Coleman. Res. (1946) 7th St. and Pineapple Ave., Sarasota, Fla.
9631e. ESTHER MAE, b. April 20, 1919; d. June 26, 1932.
9631f. JOHN ALLEN, b. Oct. 4, 1919; m. Sept. 17, 1938, June Mitchel, b. June 1, 1918.
Ch: Judith,[12] b. Dec. 26, 1940. Allen Mitchel, b. July 13, 1942.
Res. (1946) 216 Williams St., Huron, Ohio.

## *Family 2051* § 8364. CLIFFORD[10] CLYDE COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Herman, Joseph[8] Bradley, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born New Castle, Pa., March 22, 1895; married, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1921, Reba Elizabeth Leighty b. Crawford Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1896, dau. of John and Caroline (Smock) Leighty.

Clifford C. Comstock is a machinist for the Pennsylvania R.R.

Res. (1945) 226 Fairmont Ave., New Castle, Pa. Children born in New Castle.

CHILDREN

9632. WILLIAM[11] CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 26, 1922; m. Feb. 13, 1943, Nancy Jane Stitzinger. In U. S. Army, 1094th Signal Co. Home addr. (1944) 206 Clen-Moore Blvd., New Castle, Pa.
9633. EARL HENRY, b. July 28, 1926.

## *Family 2052* § 8367. WILLIAM[10] GERALD COMSTOCK *(James[9] Garfield, Joseph[8] Bradley, Cephas,[7] Peter,[6] Thomas,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born New Castle, Pa., March 23, 1904; married, Sterling, Ill., June 18, 1928, Leona Dean, b. Magnolia Ill., Oct. 6, 1905, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Rolley) Dean.

William G. Comstock is in the advertising agency business.

Res. (1945) 1046 E. Indianola, Phoenix, Ariz.

CHILDREN

9634. JO[11] ANN, b. Sterling, Ill., June 14, 1929.
9634a. NANCY, b. Nov. 24, 1935.

## *Family 2053* § 8371. GEORGE[10] FREDERICK COMSTOCK *(George[9] Orville, George[8] Daniel, Levi,[7] Levi,[6] Daniel,[5] Peter,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born San Jose, Calif., Dec. 19, 1882; married Feb. 23, 1908, Mary Elizabeth Killeen, b. San Jose, Sept. 15, 1882, dau. of Hugh and Ann (Meehan) Killeen.

George F. Comstock is an architect, res. (1945) 905 West 5th St., Los Angeles 13, Calif. Children born in Oakland, Calif.

CHILDREN

9635. GEORGE[11] ORVILLE, b. Nov. 9, 1909; m. June 11, 1941, Jeanne Rigney. No ch. in 1943. In U. S. Army.
9636. LOUIS FREDERICK, b. July 11, 1911; m. Oct. 16, 1942, Shirley Thompson. No ch. in 1943. In U. S. Army.
9637. JEAN MARIE, b. Aug. 5, 1918; m. Sept. 2, 1936, Robert Neylan. Res. (1943) 905 West 5th St., Los Angeles.

## *Family 2054* § 8378. ROLLO[10] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Delbert[9] Luther, Franklin[8] Luther, Luther[7] Rice, Elkanah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Galesburg, Mich., Feb. 21, 1893; married Minneapolis, Minn., April 21, 1917, Freda Berty Nelson, b. Kinbroe, Minn., Jan. 30, 1894, dau. of Andrew Nelson.

Rollo W. Comstock is a painter, res (1945) 3322 - 41st Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN

9638. HOWARD,[11] b. Sept. 21, 1917; m. May 30, 1942, Bertha Marie Ogris.
Ch: Judith[12] Ann, b. June 18, 1943.
9639. KENNETH, b. March 31, 1919; m. Dec. 28, 1940, Ardyce Maxine Dring. Staff Sgt., U. S. Army, Fort Bliss, Tex.
9640. WARREN, b. Jan. 8, 1922; unm. in 1943. Res. 3322 41st Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.

## *Family 2055* § 8382. FRANK[10] THEODORE COMSTOCK *(Thomas[9] Jason, Thomas,[8] Samuel,[7] Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 31, 1872; died March 16, 1937; married Willimantic, Conn., June 12, 1907, Emma Mathieu, b. Baltic, Conn., April 19, 1872, dau. of Peter and Zilda (Fectu) Mathieu.

Frank T. Comstock was a mechanic. The widow res. (1941) 14 Nelson Place, Norwich, Conn.

CHILD

9641. LEONA[10] MARTHA, b. Norwich, May 25, 1910. Unm. in 1941. Res. 14 Nelson Pl., Norwich, Conn.

## *Family 2056* § 8384. JOSEPH[10] TAYLOR COMSTOCK *(Albert[9] Hemstead, Joseph,[8] George[7] Washington, Jason,[6] Jason,[5] James,[4] Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Dunmore, Pa., Feb. 15, 1891; married (1st) Scranton, Pa., Oct. 6, 1910, Elsie Moffat, b. July 11, 1891, dau. of Thomas Moffat; married (2nd) Binghamton, N. Y., June 21, 1923, Eunice Williams, b. April 3, 1891, dau. of James Williams.

Joseph T. Comstock, a locomotive engineer, resided in 1930 at 332 No. Sumner Ave., Scranton, Pa., but no response was elicited from him in 1944.

CHILDREN

9642. ROBERT[11] HUGH, b. Sept. 3, 1911; m. Jan. 4, 1928, Dorothy Perry.
9643. RUTH EVA, b. March 23, 1919.
9644. JANE ELNOR, b. July 6, 1925.

## *Family 2057* § 8390. JESS[10] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Jason,[9] Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Exeter Township, Lucerne Co., Pa., March 19, 1871; died Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 27, 1942; married, Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 2, 1898, Ellen Elizabeth Finney, b. Eddystone, Delaware Co., Pa., June 13, 1879, dau. of William E. and Mary (Hughes) Finney.

Jess F. Comstock was a pattern maker and inventor. The widow res. (1945) 319 Horton St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CHILDREN

9645. RALPH[11] ARTHUR, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 14, 1898; m. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 27, 1916, Helen Louise Bowen. No ch. Res. (1949) 40 West County Line, R.D., Hatboro P.O., Pa.
9646. WAYNE FINNEY, b. W. Pittston, Pa., Nov. 11, 1903. Unm. Res. 319 Horton St., Wilkes-Barre.
9647. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b. W. Pittston, Pa., Oct. 28, 1906.
9648. JESS FRANKLIN, b. Wilkes-Barre, Feb. 6, 1912.

## *Family 2058* § 8392. HARRY[10] COMSTOCK *(Edward[9] Allen, Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Pittstown, Pa., May 23, 1860; died July 22, 1938; married, Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1886, Ella Blanche Colvin, b. Schultzenville, Pa., May 3, 1867, dau. of Horatio and Mary (Philo) Colvin.

Harry Comstock was a florist in Valley Stream, N. Y. Children born in Scranton, Pa. The widow res. (1945) 473 - 8th Ave., No., St. Petersburg, Fla.

CHILDREN

9649. EARL[11] HOWARD, b. June 29, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 1942; m. Feb. 4, 1908, Christine J. Hausch.
Family 2215.
9650. HAZEL MADELINE, b. Aug. 2, 1900; m. April 26, 1931, Norman John Schlichting. Res. (1945) 906 Nellie St., Mobile 20, Ala.

*Family 2059* § 8400. EDWARD[10] E. COMSTOCK *(Abel[9] Hartley, Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Mill City, Pa., March 28, 1882; married, West Pittston, Pa., June 4, 1912, Lillian Stocker, b. Pittston, Sept. 8, 1886, dau. of John Stocker.

Edward E. Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1943) 206 Liberty St., Pittston, Pa. Children born in W. Pittston.

CHILDREN

9651. ROBERT[11] MONTGOMERY, b. May 7, 1914; m. April, 1941, Ann Bainbridge. Res. (1945) 133 Elm St., W. Pittston, Pa.
9652. ELEANOR LOUISE, b. July 19, 1916. Unm. in 1943.
9653. EDWARDA, b. April 18, 1921. Unm. in 1943.
9654. JANET, b. June 6, 1926.
9655. HELEN, b. Feb. 1, 1929.

*Family 2060* § 8401. HARRY[10] H. COMSTOCK *(Abel[9] Hartley, Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Newton Center, Pa., Jan. 31, 1884; married, Wyoming, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1912, Bessie Proof, b. Terrytown Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1891, dau. of Shubal Bowman and Carrie Almira (Pitcher) Proof.

Harry Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1945) Route 3, Wyalusing, Pa.

CHILDREN

9656. FRANCES[11] BESSIE, b. Terrytown, Pa., April 2, 1912; m. Aug. 20, 1931, Gordon Donald Miller who served overseas as medical aidman. Res. (1947) 5 Cary St., Binghamton, N. Y.
9657. MARY ANNE, b. Wyoming, Pa., March 13, 1915; m. June 28, 1933, James Walter Strong.
9658. JAMES PROOF, b. Terrytown, Jan. 13, 1918; d. Wyoming, Pa., April 8, 1924.
9659. ROSE CAROLYN, b. Wyoming, Pa., Dec. 1, 1920; d. West Wyoming, Pa., April 3, 1922.
9660. DORIS WINIFRED, b. Wyoming, Pa., Nov. 22, 1923.
9661. BILLY, b. Wyoming, Pa., April 21, 1925.

*Family 2061* § 8404. IRA[10] K. COMSTOCK *(Abel[9] Hartley, Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Glenburn, Pa., April 7, 1891; married, West Wyoming, Pa., Nov. 4, 1912, Carrie Bigelow, b. West Pittston, Pa., Feb. 28, 1895; d. Oct. 31, 1918, dau. of George Spencer and Ellen Caroline (Harding) Bigelow.

Ira K. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) 922 - 8th St., Wyoming, Pa.

CHILDREN

9662. MULFORD,[11] b. Wyoming, Pa., June 21, 1915; m. July 26, 1938, Margaret Benjamin.
Ch: James[12] Ira, b. April 14, 1942. Yvonne April, b. April 24, 1943.
9663. MARGARET, b. Carbondale, Pa., Sept. 9, 1917; m. Sept. 9, 1933, Fred Clinton Vaow. Res. (1947) R.F.D. 4. Towanda, Pa.

*Family 2062* § 8414. MILES[10] FRANCIS COMSTOCK, *(Merritt[9] A., James[8] A., Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scranton, Pa., May 6, 1864; died Tunkhannock, Pa., Jan. 2, 1936; married, Summerville, N. J., June, 1886, Daisy Searfoss, b. Mt. Zion Pa., Dec. 26, 1870; d. Benton, Pa., Jan. 13, 1909.

Miles F. Comstock was an iron molder. Children born in Raritan, N. J.

CHILDREN

9664. WILLIAM[11] ARTHUR, b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. Dec. 9, 1915, Carrie Edith Michael, b. Tunkhannock Township, Pa., March 16, 1889, dau. of James J. and Savana Jane Michael.
Ch: Miles[12] James, b. July 1, 1918. Kenneth William, b. Sept. 9, 1920; Corp., Med. Corps, U. S. Army. Russell Arthur, b. Aug. 12, 1922. Betty Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1927.
Res. (1945) Glenside Farm, Tunkhannock, Pa.
9665. IDA MAY ETTA, b. Sept. 9, 1889; m. June, 1923, James A. Agnus, who d. Nov. 10, 1942. No ch. Res. (1944) 220 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J.

*Family 2063* § 8417. ALTON[10] KINGSLEY COMSTOCK *(Kingsley,[9] James[8] A., Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Rollinsville, Ohio, May 19, 1862; drowned at Bassett Pond, Fleetville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1910; married, Scranton, Pa., Catherine Melissa Beagle, b. Elmhurst, Pa., Nov. 17, 1871; d. April 19, 1936, dau. of Joseph Mellen and Esther (Loveland) Beagle.

Alton K. Comstock was a mason. Children born in Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN

9666. ALICE[11] VIOLA, b. June 2, 1887; m. Oct. 11, 1911, William Reed. Res. (1947) 108 E. Market St., Scranton 9, Pa.
9667. IRA KINGSLEY, b. Feb. 2, 1889; m. July 17, 1919, Margaret Elizabeth Travis.
Family 2216.
9668. MARTHA CORA, b. Feb. 10, 1891; d. July 4, 1933; m. Fred Locher.
9669. PEARL MAUDINE, b. July 19, 1893; d. 1896.
9670. MAYME ARLETTA, b. Dec. 22, 1895; m. April 2, 1916, Walter Kauff. Res. (1944) Route 3, Honesdal, Pa.
9671. ROZEMMA VIRGIL, b. Jan. 1, 1897; m. (1st) Dec. 29, 1915, Daniel Townsend; m. (2nd) Jan. 31, 1923, John Travis. Res. (1945) 1351 Monsey Ave., Scranton 9, Pa.
9672. KATE AMANDA, b. July 18, 1899; d. March 25, 1932; m. Even Phillip.

9673. ELIZABETH MARY, b. July 10, 1900; m. Sept., 1919, William Thomas. m. (2nd) Johnny Kating.
Res. (1949) c/o Deshon Veterans Hospital, Ward 23, Butler, Pa.
9674. ESTHER VIRGINIA, b. July 4, 1902; d. 1904.
9675. RUTH MAY, b. Oct. 8, 1904; d. Oct. 16, 1904.
9676. JOSEPH MELLEN, b. March 19, 1906; m. Nov. 14, 1931, Ethel Klinger.
Ch: Gay,[12] b. Aug. 23, 1932. Richard, b. June 11, 1937.
Res. (1944) 18 Gilbert St., E. Stroudsburg, Pa.
9677. LEIGHTON ANDREW, b. March 18, 1908; unm in 1944. In U. S. Army.

## *Family 2064* § 8419. LOUIS[10] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(Elmore[9] Horton, Harrison,[8] Robert,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Lovelton, Wyoming Co., Pa. July 31, 1869; married Sept. 27, 1893, Catherine Carpenter, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 6, 1870; d. March 2, 1929, dau. of Cortland C. and Jane (Wilsey) Carpenter.

Louis H. Comstock is Supt. of Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, N. Y.

Res. (1946) 122 West Ave., Owego, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9678. EARL,[11] b. Mehoopany, Pa., Aug. 28, 1894; d. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1903.
9679. HARRISON LOUIS, b. Mehoopany, Aug. 7, 1896; m. Oct. 3, 1920, Anna M. Collins.
Ch: Harrison[12] L., b. Elyria, O., April 5, 1924.
Res. (1945) 300 Lake St., Vermilion, O.
9680. KATHRYN PHRENAW, b. Tunkhannock, Pa., May 22, 1901; m. June 22, 1921, Judson Hulbert. Res. (1944) East Aurora, N. Y.
9681. t. ELENOR ORPHA, b. Owego, N. Y., April 3, 1903; m. April 23, 1927, Ernest Dodd. Res. (1944) Route 2, Windsor, N. Y.
9682. ELMER LOUIS, b. April 3, 1903; unm. in 1944.
9683. HARRIET LULU, b. Owego, Aug. 25, 1906; m. Sept. 12, 1930, Joseph A. Emm. Res. (1944) 18 Pearl St., Cortland, N. Y.

## *Family 2065* § 8424. HOWARD[10] ARTHUR COMSTOCK *(Russell[9] Hugh, Morton,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Butte, Mont., June 9, 1888; married, Waverly, N. Y., June 23, 1911, Grace Carl, b. Duchore, Pa., March 13, 1889, dau. of Edward Avery and Margaret Alice (Smith) Carl.

Howard A. Comstock is a locomotive engineer on the Lehigh Valley R.R. Res. (1945) 212 Olive St., Sayre, Pa.

Children born in Sayre, Pa.

### CHILDREN

9684. CARL,[11] b. Jan. 24, 1916; m. Aug. 8, 1936, Elizabeth Schwab.
Ch: Carl[12] Ira, b. Oct. 9, 1937. Donna Lea, b. Feb. 16, 1941.
Res. (1944) 109 Plummer St., Sayre, Pa.
9685. PAUL, b. Feb. 28, 1920; unm. in 1944. Sgt. and Air Cadet, Keesley Field, Biloxi, Miss.

## *Family 2066* § 8426. FOSTER[10] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(Russell[9] Hugh, Morton,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Harkston, Pa., May 1, 1891; married, Towanda, Pa., Feb. 16, 1914, Lucille Keeney, b. Skinner's Eddy, Pa., March 13, 1895, dau. of James Anderson and Nettie Arnold (Bunnell) Keeney.

Foster C. Comstock is a state inspector, last reported at Laceyville, Pa. Children born in Laceyville.

### CHILDREN

9686. MARGARET,[11] b. Nov. 28, 1914.
9687. RUSSELL K., b. Aug. 23, 1918.
9688. JEANETTE M., b. Dec. 13, 1925.

## *Family 2067* § 8437. WESLEY[10] ANDREW COMSTOCK *(Andrew[9] Jay, Luther,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Laceyville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1887; married (1st) Tunkhannock, Pa., Sept. 25, 1909, Eva Edwards, b. Laceyville, June 30, 1880, dau. of John B. and Olive (Pickett) Edwards; married (2nd) Emma Kress.

Wesley A. Comstock is a signal construction superintendent.

Res. (1943) Route 2, Owego, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9689. RACHEL[11] REBECCA, b. Sept. 3, 1912; m. May 22, 1937, Boyd Rosencrance. Res. (1943) Box 74, Laceyville, Pa.
9690. KENNETH EDWARDS, b. Nov. 14, 1913; m. Nov. 23, 1939, Jeanette Kissel.
Res. (1949) Laceyville, Pa.

## *Family 2068* § 8438. WILLIAM[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Andrew[9] Jay, Luther,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1893; married (1st) Spring Hill, Pa., Nov. 30, 1916, Maude Mildred Rosencrance, b. Spring Hill, Pa., Feb. 6, 1898; d. April 13, 1941, dau. of George Alexander and Bessie (Storm) Rosencrance; married (2nd) May 15, 1944, Myrtle Williams Lent.

William H. Comstock is a shoe worker in the Endicott-Johnson plant. Res. (1943) 80 West End Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9691. BESSIE[11] LOUISE, b. Oct. 13, 1917; m. April 13, 1941, Burton Twining Wilson. Res. (1945) 24 Louisa St., Binghampton, N. Y.
9692. ESTHER MARIE, b. Dec. 5, 1921; m. Dec. 27, 1942, George Joel Starley. Res. (1945) 2 Munsell St., Binghampton, N. Y.

9693. BARBARA LUCILLE, b. Dec. 20, 1925; m. April 19, 1945, Nicolas Salvemini. Res. (1945) 8 Fayette St., Binghamton, N. Y.

## *Family 2069* §

8439. RAY[10] VICTOR COMSTOCK *(Otis[9] Victor, Luther,[8] Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scottsville, Pa., April 17, 1890; died Feb. 23, 1941, and buried in Vaughn Cemetery, N. Mehoopany, Pa.; married Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 31, 1914, Reta M. Wandall, b. Mehoopany, Pa., March 17, 1891, dau. of Santford and Sofia (Koffe) Wandall.

Ray V. Comstock was a R.R. telegrapher. Children born in Montrose and Tunkhannock, Pa.

### CHILDREN

9694. BETTIE[11] ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1915; m. (1st) Feb. 20, 1933, William Fiest; m. (2nd) July 17, 1939, Cullen A. Davis. Res. (1945) Route 1, Mehoopany, Pa.

9695. GEORGE VICTOR, b. June 23, 1917; m. July 4, 1941, Julia Hulbirt.
Ch: Dale[12] Victor, b. May 11, 1942.
Res. (1945) Route 2, Laceyville, Pa.

9696. LUCY ABBIE, b. May 31, 1918; m. March 12, 1938, Grant Bowman. Res. (1944) Route 2, Laceyville, Pa.

9697. HOWARD CULVER, b. Aug. 6, 1922. Corp., U. S. Marine Corps, Boat Base, Oceanside, Calif. Home addr. (1946) Box 86, N. Mehoopany, Pa.

9698. MABEL ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1925.

9699. OTIS SANTFORD, b. Oct. 26, 1930.

## *Family 2070* §

8446. AUSTIN[10] HARRISON COMSTOCK *(Fernando,[9] Merritt[8] S., Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born West Auburn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 26, 1888; married July 5, 1908, Francis LaFrance, who d. Sept. 17, 1933.

Austin H. Comstock res. (1943) Laceyville, Pa.

### CHILDREN

9700. VERA,[11] b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Feb. 14, 1910.

9701. FREEMAN, b. Tunkhannock, Nov. 7, 1912.

9702. ATALA, b. Skinner's Eddy, Pa., Oct. 26, 1915.

9703. MAZIE, b. Skinner's Eddy, April 16, 1918.

## *Family 2071* §

8450. HARRY[10] SANFORD COMSTOCK *(Clinton[9] Gearhart, Merritt[8] S., Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Herrick, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895; married, Towanda, Pa., Feb. 13, 1919, Effie Marie Stephens, b. Herrickville, Pa., Sept. 17, 1901, dau. of Thayer George and Ella Marie (Grabb) Stephens.

Harry S. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) 110 Willow St., Athens, Pa. Children, except the first, born in Herrick, Pa.

### CHILDREN

9704. HARRY[11] SANFORD, b. Sayre, Pa., Dec. 11, 1919; m. Aug. 20, 1936, Eleanor Shedden.
Ch: Wilmot,[12] b. Sept. 29, 1937. Lewis Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1939. Rose Marie, b. Nov. 18, 1943.
Res. (1944) Gillett, Pa.

9705. DONALD ROBERT, b. Nov. 19, 1921; m. July 26, 1942, Dorothy Williams. Tech. Sgt., U. S. Army.
Ch: Donald[12] Robert, II, b. Sept. 2, 1943.
Res. (1944) Camp Sibert, Ala. (Co. D, 1st Reg't, R.T.C.)

9706. MARIE ANNE, b. Feb. 26, 1927.

9707. BERNARD DEAN, b. Dec. 21, 1931.

## *Family 2072* §

8451. LELAND[10] COMSTOCK *(Merritt[9] Lucien, Merritt[8] S., Russell,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Susquehannah Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1884; married, Montrose, Pa., July 26, 1910, Jennie Leah Blakeslee, b. Springville, Pa., Oct. 20, 1890, dau. of John C., and Hattie (Owens) Blakeslee.

Leland Comstock in 1933 was garage superintendent for the Dept. of Highways. Res. (1947) 1674 W. 12th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

### CHILDREN

9708. BLAKE[11] EDWARD, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 20, 1911; m. Feb. 23, 1934, Jennie Lindstrom.
Ch John[12] Leland, b. Dec. 8, 1934. David Otto, b. Aug. 20, 1945.
Res. (1947) 35 York St., Bradford, Pa.

9709. MARGARET ADAH.

## *Family 2073* §

8472. WILLARD[10] CHASE COMSTOCK *(Orison[9] Glen, Levi[8] Miller, Jediah,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Denver, Colo., March 17, 1894; married, Crown Point, Ind., July 17, 1915, Mary Olive Fleming, b. Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1896, dau. of Joseph A. and Louise Caroline (Coughlan) Fleming.

Willard C. Comstock is a civil engineer, res. (1943) 3159 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Children, except Fred, born in Chicago.

### CHILDREN

9710. FRED[11] JOHN, b. Maywood, Ill., May 13, 1916.

9711. WILLARD CHASE, b. June 1, 1918

9712. GLENNA LOUISE, b. Sept. 9, 1926.

## *Family 2074* §

8474. FRANK[10] EMERSON COMSTOCK *(John[9] Wesley, Charles.[8] Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Victor, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1880; married, Denison, Ia., April 24, 1906, Johannah Hassett, b.

Denison, Nov. 27, 1880, dau. of Jeremiah and Bridget (O'Donovan) Hassett.

Frank E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Vail, Iowa. Children born in Denison, Iowa.

CHILDREN

9713. FRANCIS[11] LEO, b. Feb. 28, 1907.
9714. MARY LUCILLE, b. Feb. 4, 1911. Last reported at No Main St., Denison, Ia.
9715. THOMAS CHARLES, b. Dec. 8, 1914.
9716. JEREMIAH JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1916.

## *Family 2075* §

8480. GREGORY[10] JAMIESON COMSTOCK *(John[9] Belden, John[8] Ball, Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Cleveland, Ohio, June 29, 1893; married, Meriden, Conn., Oct. 2, 1922, Elizabeth Livingston Singleton, b. Aug. 16, 1897, dau. of Joseph Law and Caroline Ball (Livingston) Singleton.

Gregory J. Comstock was educated in the Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and secured his Ph.B. in the Scientific School of Yale University. He was the instigator of the Powder Metallurgy Laboratory of Stevens Institute, and its Director from 1939 to date. He has published many treatises and technical papers on powder metallurgy, and at present (1947) is Prof. of Powder Metallgurgy at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J. Children born in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN

9717. JOHN[11] BELDEN II, b. June 20, 1924. Unm. in 1947.
9718 NANCY, b. Feb. 20, 1926.

## *Family 2076* §

8484. ERNEST[10] COMSTOCK *(George[9] Washington, Lyman,[8] Lyman,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1881; married, Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1906, Nina Perry, b. Kiantone, N. Y., April 5, 1889, dau. of Grant I., and Gertrude Charlotte (Waid) Perry.

Ernest Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Dewittville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9719. GLADYS[11], b. Falconer, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1909; m. Nov. 8, 1926, Harold Littlefield.
Res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Frewsburg, N. Y.
9720. LILLIAN EDITH, b. Falconer, N. Y., April 11, 1911; m. Frewsburg, June 20, 1928, Clifford E. Long.
Res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Dewittville, N. Y.
9721. IRENE LOLA, b. Frewsburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1914; m. Nov. 21, 1931, Robert Johnson.
Res. (1943) R.F.D. 1, Frewsburg, N. Y.

## *Family 2077* §

8501. MELVIN[10] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(George[9] Andrew, Lyman,[8] William,[7] Alexander,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Laramie, Wyo., Jan. 20, 1891; married, Thermopolis, Wyo., Jan. 3, 1916, Mary Ann Mathill, b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; dau. of Warren and Mary Mathill.

Melvin E. Comstock is employed by the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Res. (1947) Pinedale, Wyo.

CHILDREN

9722. EDWARD[11] ANDREW, b. April 16, 1917; m May 30, 1942, Phillis Gail Cooper.
Edward A. Comstock served with the 115th Cavalry, 9th Corps area, U. S. Army.
Ch: Lloyd[12] Edward, b. April 7, 1943. Melvin Andrew, b. Aug. 6, 1944. Wilma Fay, b. Sept. 15, 1945. Roy Adams, b. July 9, 1947. Delbert Ward, b. Sept. 26, 1948. Res. (1948) P. O. Box 937, Pinedale, Wyo.
9723. VIVA CELESTIA, b. Nov. 28, 1918; d. Nov. 29, 1940; m. Harold Consolver.

## *Family 2078* §

8512. WILLIAM[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Watertown, N. Y., April 7, 1857; died Long Beach, Calif., June 24, 1937; married Sac City, Iowa, July 2, 1886, Anna Slama, b. Austria Hungary, Aug. 25, 1867.

William H. Comstock was a carpenter. Children born in Sac City, Iowa.

CHILDREN

9724. EARL[11] HENRY, b. April 11, 1887; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Mary Karous.
Family 2217
9725. LOTTIE, b. Sept. 7, 1888; m. Feb. 2, 1910, Harry Kingsbury.
Res. (1947) 201 - 20th St., N.E., Washington, D. C.
9726. FRED HENRY, b. Jan 22, 1890; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Ruth Woodward.
Family 2218.
9727. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 22, 1891. Umm.
Res. (1947) P. O. Box 861, Astoria, Ore.

## *Family 2079* §

8513. DELOSS[10] WHITE COMSTOCK *(James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1859; died Long Beach, Calif., June 16, 1943; married, Omaha, Neb., Dec. 25, 1893, Emma Walters, b. Reedsville, Wisc., March 4, 1869; d. Denver, Colo., Feb. 21, 1918, dau. of William and Sophia Walters.

DeLoss W. Comstock was an interior decorator.

CHILDREN

9728 JENNIE[11] LOUISE, b. July 8, 1891; m. John Kelly.

Res. (1943) 3550 Vine St., Denver, Colo.

9729. STELLA MAY, b. Sept. 1, 1893; m. Horace W. Taylor.
Res. (1943) 744½ Walnut Ave., Long Beach, Calif., but not there in 1945

## *Family 2080* § 8515. GEORGE[10] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Hamilton, N. Y., June 17, 1867; died, Downey, Calif., April 7, 1945; married, Omaha, Neb., Dec. 27, 1892, Ella Crecella Bracey, b. Reedsburg, Wisc., March 4, 1870; d. Huntington Park, Calif., May 21, 1936, dau. of Frederick and Sophia Bracey.

George F. Comstock was a printer. Children born in Omaha.

### CHILDREN

9730. WALTER[11] SCOTT, b. July 2, 1893; d. Aug. 26, 1939; m. (1st) April 29, 1920, Doris I. Dauble; m. (2nd) May 29, 1922, Edna Theresa Schneider. Family 2219.

9731. WEBSTER JAY, b. May 6, 1895; d. Rockwell Field, Calif., in Gov't. service, Nov 18, 1918.

9732. MILDRED SUSAN, b. Feb. 10, 1907; m. March 19, 1927, William Frederick Schmidt.
Res. (1945) 1021 E. Florence Ave., Downey, Calif.

9733. GEORGE LESLIE, b. Nov. 22, 1911; m. Oct. 18, 1936, Frances Chaffin
Ch: Marilyn[12] Ethel, b. July 16, 1939. Daniel Ervin, b. Aug. 9, 1942.

## *Family 2081* § 8516. FRANCIS[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872; died Long Beach, Calif., June 24, 1943; married, Sac City, Iowa, March 16, 1900, Tillie Olson, b. Stockholm, Sweden, April 16, 1879, dau. of Olaf and Bengta (Anderson) Olson.

Francis W. Comstock was a printer. The widow res. (1943) 826 E. 9th St., Long Beach, Calif.

### CHILD

9734. ROSEMARY[11], b. Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1921.

## *Family 2082* § 8519. FRANK[10] WHITE COMSTOCK *(Deloss[9] White, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1858; married, Bingley, N. Y., May 10, 1882, Carrie Elisabeth Gibbs, b. Bingley, May 18, 1864; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 11, 1906, dau. of D. Albert and Amelie (Powell) Gibbs.

Frank W. Comstock was a miller. He moved from Cazenovia, N. Y., about 1880, to Minneapolis, Minn., where he remained until 1896. Later he was in Los Angeles, Calif., but returned to Minneapolis where he and his son Archibald lived for a time, but could not be located in 1943.

### CHILDREN

9735. ARCHIBALD[11] POWELL, b. Minneapolis, Sept. 7, 1884

9736. HARRY HUNTING, b. Minneapolis, Oct. 24, 1888; d. Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Marjorie Herron.

## *Family 2083* § 8520. CHARLES[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Orville[9], Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Manlius, N. Y., April 9, 1851; died Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1916; married, Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1892, Estelle Carnrite, b. Corry, Pa., Feb. 3, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1937, dau. of George DeWitt and Catherine (Rouse) Carnrite.

Charles H. Comstock was a hotel proprietor and actor.

### CHILDREN

9737. CHARLES[11] HEWITT, b. Oneida, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1896; m. Syracuse, N Y., Oct. 28, 1922, Lona Acker, b. Paris, France, Feb. 20, 1898, dau. of Gustave and Martha Acker.
Ch: Patricia[12] May, b. April 30, 1934.
Charles H. Comstock is a lawyer, and served as District Enforcement Executive Offcer of the O.P A., Syracuse Office, during World War II. Res. (1945) 336 Fellows Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y.

9738. EDYTHE, b. Oneida, Jan. 5, 1899; m. May 10, 1930, Albert E. Ley.
Res. (1945) 938 E. Willow St , Syracuse, N. Y.

## *Family 2084* § 8521. EDWARD[10] SEYMOUR COMSTOCK *(Levi[9] Henry, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Scott, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1868; married, Cherokee, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1891, Anna Elizabeth Jones, b. Marlesboro, Ill., March 16, 1872, dau. of John and Nancy (Underhill) Jones.

Edward S. Comsotck was divorced in 1912. He was engaged in the printing business.

### CHILDREN

9739. LULA[11] MAY, b. Cherokee, Ia., Aug. 22, 1892; m. July 31, 1910, William Frederick Asmussen, b. May 20, 1889.
Res. (1943) St. Peter, Minn.

9740 CLAUDE ADELBERT, b. Cherokee, Ia., Jan. 13, 1894; m. Dec. 17, 1920, Hazel Nelson.
Family 2220.

9741. (CARRIE) EVELYN, b. Cherokee, June 18, 1896; m. Cherokee, Ia., July 13, 1915, William Albert Wentworth.
Res. (1943) Cherokee, Ia.

9742. ELIZABETH HELENE, b. Nov. 1898; d. Sept. 1899.

9743. DOROTHY MARIE, b. Sheldon, Ia., 1900; m. Belleville, Ont., Canada, Aug. 17, 1920, James Edward Gladstone, b. Newburg, Ont., Aug. 11, 1900; m. (2nd . . Shorey.
Res. (1947) 1322 South Ave., Niagra Falls, N. Y.

9744. BERTHA HELEN, b. Cherokee, Ia., Dec. 20, 1905; m. (1st) Dec. 20, 1927, Henry William Hedenstierna; m. (2nd) Dec. 4, 1937, Andrew Curtis Sauer.
Res (1943) 1906 Spring St., Little Rock, Ark.

9745. JAMES HENRY, b. 1907; d. at birth.

## *Family 2085* § 8524. WILLIAM[10] HOLMES COMSTOCK *(Amos,[9] Joseph[8] Harris, Amos,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Newport, R. I., Nov. 12, 1888; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1912, Helen Eloise Goulden, b. Brooklyn, June 6, 1887, dau. of Henry Agustus and Edith May (Hoyt) Goulden.

William H. Comstock is manager of a wholesale electrical supply house. He was one of the first wireless operators on the Cunard liners. Res. (1943) 130 E. Hoard St., Watertown, N. Y. Children born in Watertown.

### CHILDREN

9746 EDITH[11] ANNA, b. June 30, 1913; m. June 13, 1936, Lawrence Weldon Carpenter.
Res. (1943) 130 E. Hoard St., Watertown, N. Y.

9747. EDGAR ALLYN, b. Jan. 10, 1915; m. Nov. 1, 1940, Magdalene Vilma Jeican.
In U. S. Army Air Corps
Addr. (1943) 826 Le Ray St., Watertown, N. Y.

## *Family 2086* § 8525. EDGAR[10] BEACH COMSTOCK *(Amos,[9] Joseph[8] Harris, Amos,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Newport, R. I., May 26, 1890; married, Carthage, N. Y., April 11, 1919, Bertha Irene Closs, b. Evans Mills, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1893, dau. of Edwin E. and Olive Violet (Hewitt) Closs.

Edgar B. Comstock is an automotive engineer, res. (1947) 451 Grand Ave., Watertown, N. Y.

### CHILD

9748. JAMES[11] EDWIN, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1925, m. Ruth Barker. Ch: Janice[12] Ellen.
Res. (1947) 1104 Franklin St., Watertown, N. Y.

## *Family 2087* § 8540. HAROLD[10] RANDOLPH COMSTOCK *(John[9] Josiah, Henry[8] Smith, John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born La Grange, Ill., April 2, 1902; married, Sioux Falls, S. D., Aug. 16, 1930, Mildred May Krueger, b. Madison, S. D., June 5, 1903, dau. of Ernest Frederick and Laura Adelia (Tilgner) Krueger.

Harold R. Comstock is technical man for the Goodyear Company in Minneapolis. Res. (1947) 2601 W. 49th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

### CHILDREN

9749. CAROLINE[11] SUE, b. Mankato, Minn., June 13, 1933.

9750. MARY HELEN, b. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 23, 1935

9750a. NANCY RUTH, b. Aug. 30, 1940; d. March 20, 1941.

## *Family 2088* § 8542. JOHN[10] STERLING COMSTOCK *(John[9] Adams, John[8] Adams, John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Evanston, Cook Co., Ill., April 8, 1907; married (1st) Santa Barbara, Calif., July 11, 1931, Mrs. Helmut Proklov Geist, b. Revel, Esthonia, Russia, June 8, 1909, dau. of Vasili Proklov and Lubor Ivanova, and widow of Helmut Ernst Geist; divorced, 1938; married (2nd) Santa Ana, Calif., June 3, 1939, Jean Walton Tait, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., March 31, 1902, dau. of Clarence Everett and Frances Gertrude (Walton) Tait.

(John) Sterling Comstock is an inventor, res. (1947) 115 So. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

### CHILD

9751. GREGORY[11] HEWARD, b. Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 2, 1933.

## *Family 2089* § 8552. EARL[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(George[9] Franklin, George[8] Lucius, John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Ovid, Mich., Oct. 5, 1901; married, Lansing, Mich., July 18, 1925, Ethel Sillaway, b. Ovid, Mich., March 21, 1903, dau. of George and Nellie Ruth (Lockwood) Sillaway.

Earl H. Comstock is employed in the Atlas Drop Forge, of Lansing. Res. (1945) 1728 S. Cedar St., Lansing 10, Mich. Children born in Lansing.

### CHILDREN

9752. JAMES[11] EARL, b. July 17, 1928; m. Nov. 24, 1948 Cora Lou Woehler.

9753 PHYLLIS JEAN, b. Jan. 17, 1930.

9754. PATRICIA LOUISE, b. Oct. 30, 1934.

## *Family 2090* § 8553. ELWYN[10] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(George[9] Franklin, George[8] Lucius, John[7] Beardsley, Serajah,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Laingsburg, Mich., July 12, 1903; married, Jane Lew, W. Va., May 2, 1925, Mary Louise Bennett, b. Fairmont, W. Va., May 8, 1903, dau. of Lemeon and Lucy Maud (Adams) Bennett.

Elwyn C. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1945) 1723 Lee Place, Detroit 6, Mich. Children, except Mary, born in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN

9755. ELIZABETH[11] JOAN, b. Jan. 9, 1927.
9756. LARRY SCHEIB, b. April 21, 1928.
9756a. MARY BENNETT, b. Columbus, Ohio, June 9, 1939.

## *Family 2091* § 8577. FRED[11] SPENCER COMSTOCK

*(Alonzo,[10] George[9] Washington, Abner,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Napoli, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1861; died prior to 1943; married, Little Valley, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1883, Mary A. Milks, b. Napoli, N. Y., July 11, 1861, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Earl) Milks.

Fred S. Comstock lived at Napoli, and Little Valley, N. Y. Children born in Napoli.

CHILDREN

9757 GLENN E., b. April 16, 1886; d. prior to 1943; m. Salamanca, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1911, Anna Quigley.
He was a cutler.
No. Ch.
9758. FLORA, b. May 12, 1888; d. prior to 1943.

## *Family 2092* § 8578. FAYETTE[10] MELVIN COMSTOCK *(Alonzo[9], George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Napoli, N. Y., March 15, 1863; died Nov. 5, 1946; married, East Otto, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1885, Emma Josephine Reynolds, b. Ossawattomie, Kans., Feb. 1, 1860, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Slocum) Reynolds.

Fayette M. Comstock was a farmer. First three children born in East Otto, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9759. ROBERT[11] REYNOLDS, b. April 14, 1887; m. Dec. 26, 1916, Edna Fuller.
Family 2221.
9760. ELMER LUZERNE, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
Unm.
Warehouse Manager.
Res. (1945) 301 W. Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.
9761. FLORA ROBERTA, b. Sept. 11, 1894; d. Springville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1926; m. June 23, 1917, Everett Hale.
3 Ch.
He res. (1944) 219 Richards Ave., Falconer, N. Y.
9762. CHARLES HOLDRIDGE, b. Springville, N. Y., July 23, 1900; m. Aug. 18, 1921, Florence Carolee Churchill.
Family 2222.
9763. NEWTON FAYETTE, b. Springville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1903; m. Nov. 9, 1930, Violet Manning.
Ch: Margaret[12] Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1934.
Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1936.
Res. (1944) 19 Brook St., Mount Kisco, N. Y.

## *Family 2093* § 8579. ELMER[10] OWEN COMSTOCK *(Alonzo,[9] George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Napoli, N. Y., March 12, 1864; died Napoli, March 17, 1931; married, New Albion, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1890, Myra Milks, b. Napoli, April 1, 1872, dau. of Martin and Elizabeth (Earl) Milks.

Elmer O. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Napoli, N. Y. The widow res. (1943) c/o Mrs. Mary Frahm, Little Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9764 EULA[11] ALETHA, b. Oct. 24, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1912, Willard Elwood Bailey.
Res. (1943) Washington St., Salamanca, N. Y.
9765. HAZEL MILDRED, b. Dec. 28, 1897; d. Little Valley, N. Y., April 17, 1906.
9766 CLAUDIA RUTH, b. May 9, 1899; d. Napoli, N. Y., June 13, 1922; m. Aug. 4, 1920, John Corcoran.

## *Family 2094* § 8581. EDGAR[10] ALONZO COMSTOCK *(Alonzo,[9] George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Little Valley, N. Y., April 25, 1869; died Conewanga, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1914; married, Bradford, Pa., March 18, 1903, Fannie Ellis, b. Napoli, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1886, dau. of Jeremiah B. and Lucy (Jacobs) Ellis.

Edgar A. Comstock was a cheese maker and farmer. His widow married Sept. 19, 1917, Hoyt H. Walker, and res. (1943) R.F.D., East Randolph, N. Y.

CHILD

9767. GERALD[11], b. Conewanga, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1912; m. April 14, 1932, Virginia Elvira West.
Ch: Dona[12] Mae, b. July 3, 1932.
Edward Fritz, b. March 25, 1937.
Thomas Richard, b. May 31, 1940.
Res. (1943) R.F.D., Portland, N. Y.

## *Family 2095* § 8585. ZINA[10] HOLDRIDGE COMSTOCK *(Alonzo,[9] George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])*

born Napoli, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1880; died Salamanca, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1928; married May 12, 1914, Alice Skinner, b. East Otto, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1884, dau. of William and Ellen Skinner.

Zina H. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1943) R.F.D. 2, Little Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9768. ELAND,[11] b. Napoli, N. Y., June 1, 1915; m. Nov. 23, 1940, Lucille Glow, who d. Jan. 9, 1942.
Res. (1943) R.F.D. 2, Little Valley, N. Y.
9769 PAULINE, b. April 25, 1921; d. Salamanca, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1941, unm.

## *Family 2095a* § 8603b. CASS[10] COMSTOCK

*George[9] Strobridge, Henry,[8] Daniel,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4]*

*Samuel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *William*[1]) born Jackson, Mich., May 31, 1888; died Long Beach, Calif., March 30, 1943, and buried there; married (1st) Dec. 12, 1912, Nettie Murray, b. March 30, 1894; married (2nd) San Francisco, Calif., March 29, 1927, Eva Moore, b. July 27, 1889.

CHILD

9769a. WILLIAM[11] CASS, b. Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1917; m. March 21, 1944, Marjory Holmes.
Ch: William[12] Cass, Jr., b. March 23, 1945.
Staff Sergeant in World War II.

## *Family 2096* § 8587. OLEON[10] COMSTOCK *(Andros,*[9] *George*[8] *Washington, Abner,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Marion, Kans., 1873; married, Marion, Kans., April 26, 1895, Mary Bristel, b. Marion 1879, dau. of Fred and Dorothy Bristel.

Oleon Comstock resided in 1932 at 104 Lawn Ave., Kansas City, Mo., but was not there in 1939.

CHILDREN

9770. ANDREW,[11] b Kansas City, Mo.
9771. WALTER, b. Kansas City, Mo.
9772. HARRY, b. Marion, Kansas.
9773. DOROTHY, b. Marion, Kans., m. June, 1925, Fulton Wilbur.

## *Family 2096a* § 8609. FRANK[10] NORMAN COMSTOCK *(Joseph*[9] *Bernard, John*[8] *Schooly, John,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Asphodel Township near Westwood, Ont., Canada, July 24, 1871; married, Nanton, Alta., Oct. 26, 1906, Mary Muir, b. Newton Stewart, Scotland, Nov. 16, 1876, dau. of John Brown and Mary (Allan) Muir.

Frank N. Comstock is a rancher res. (1945) Nanton, Alta., Canada. Children born in Nanton.

CHILDREN

9773a. WILBERT[11] MUIR, b. Sept 8, 1907.
9773b. JOSEPH NORMAN, b. May 28, 1909; m. April 14, 1942, Ketha Pestell.
Res. (1943) Nanton, Alta.
9773c. ALBERT BARNARD, b. Sept. 29, 1911; m. Aug. 2, 1941, Elenor Kuerble.
Res (1948) Nanton, Alta, Canada.
9773d. JOHN STEWARD, b. April 26, 1913; m. March 16, 1934, Georgena Blake.
Res. (1945) Nanton, Alta.
9773e. ROSS ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 26, 1915.
9775f. GORDON FRANCIS, b. June 24, 1917.
9773g. MARY RHUEBENA, b Oct. 10, 1919; m. July 8, 1939, Frank Breeza.
Res. (1943) Weston Toronto, 15, Ont., Canada.

## *Family 2097* § 8610. JOSEPH[10] HENRY COMSTOCK *(Joseph*[9] *Bernard, John*[8] *Schooly, John,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Asphodel Township, Ont., Canada, April 9, 1872; married, Erskine, Alta., Canada, Feb. 18, 1915, Olive May Gaines, b. Wilson, Elsworth Co., Kans., April 25, 1894, dau. of James Colwell and Sarah Ruhanna (Small) Gaines.

Joseph H. Comstock is a rancher, res. (1945) Nanton, Alta., Canada.

CHILDREN

9774. HAROLD[11] ERWIN, b. Nov. 15, 1915. Unm. in 1944.
Res. Nanton, Alta , Canada, but not there in 1947.
9775. MARJORIE MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1917. Unm. in 1944.
9776. JOSEPH RAYMOND, b. Dec. 12, 1919. Unm. in 1944.
Serving with R.C.A.F. overseas.
9777. RICHARD JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1922; m. Oct. 25, 1941, Mary Hartwick
Ch: Richard[12] John, b. May 10, 1942. Glen Everett, b. Oct. 23, 1943.
Res. Nanton, Alta., Canada.
9778. STANLEY LOUIS, b. March 1, 1925. In Canadian army.
9779. MARGARET DORRENE, b. April 6, 1930.
9779a. LESLIE LEONARD, b. Aug. 13, 1933.

## *Family 2098* § 8622. GEORGE[10] COMSTOCK *(Albert,*[9] *Isaac*[8] *Allen, Daniel,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Barton Co., Mo., March 23, 1874; married (1st) Liberal, Mo., Feb. 24, 1898, Ora Bell Springer, b. near Liberal, Mo., Sept. 19, 1876; d. Pittsburg, Kans., May 1, 1907, dau. of Dennis and Julia Springer; married (2nd) Pittsburg, Kans., Dec. 2, 1908, Mary Bridget Gainer, b. Crawford Co., Kans., Dec. 25, 1874, dau. of Morgan and Nora (Nevill) Gainer.

George Comstock is a painting contractor and decorator, res. (1944) 1911 No. Grand, Pittsburg, Kans. Children born in Pittsburg.

CHILDREN

9780. WALTER[11] EDWARD, b. April 24, 1899; m. Dec. 2, 1923, Mary Magdalen Sibert.
Family 2223.
9781. ALBERT MORGAN, b. May 27, 1911 Unm. in 1944.
Res. 1911 No. Grand, Pittsburg, Kansas.

## *Family 2099* § 8624. CHARLES[10] S. COMSTOCK *(Albert,*[9] *Isaac*[8] *Allen, Daniel,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Rufus,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Barton Co., Mo., Jan. 13, 1878; married, Nevada, Mo., Dec. 14, 1902 Florence Emma Francis, b. Clark Co., Ind., May 24, 1880, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Green) Francis.

Charles S. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1944) Route 1, Deerfield, Mo. Children born in Vernon Co., Mo.

CHILDREN

9782. IRENE[11] MAYBELL, b. July 23, 1903; unm. in 1944.
Res. Route 1, Deerfield, Mo.

9783. IDA EMMA, b April 17, 1906; m. Oct. 1933, L. L. Kelly.
Res. (1945) 1847 Ida Ave., Wichita, 9, Kans.

9784. RUTH, b. Sept. 27, 1907; d. Oct. 28, 1907.

9785. RUBY, b May 11, 1909; m. June, 1932, Stanley A. White.
Res. (1945) 8 South Ridgewood, Sebring, Fla.

9786. LOLA BELL, b. Jan. 10, 1911; unm. in 1944.
Res. Deerfield, Mo.

9787. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1913; m. Dec. 1945, Lela Jean Denick. Served overseas in U. S. army.
Ch: Jo[12] Lynn, b. Nov. 27, 1946.
Res. (1947) R. R. 1, Box 11, Deerfield, Mo

9788. GEORGE ALLEN, b. April 2, 1916; m. (1st) Nevada, Mo., Feb. 25, 1940, Helen Louise Brannan, who d. May 15, 1941; m. (2nd) July 19, 1942, Ethel Pauline Hauschild.
Ch: Joyce[12] Marie, b. May 7, 1941. Dorothy Ethel, b. Aug 14, 1943. Marian Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1944. Rita Louise, b. June 24, 1946.
Res. (1947) 116 No. Knox, Topeka, Kans.

9789. LORENE LAVERNE, b. April 7, 1919; m. Feb. 1945, Cpl. Douglas R West.
Res. (1945) 455 Second St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

## *Family 2100* § 8631. ISSAC[10] LEROY COMSTOCK

*(Lawrence[9], Isaac[8] Allen, Daniel[7] Jeremiah,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Liberal, Mo., Aug. 11, 1897; married, Portland, Ore., June 18, 1927, Mildred Doolittle b. Fish Creek, Wisc., Feb. 10, 1904, dau. of Albert Eugene and Lettie Jane (Hastings) Doolittle.

Isaac L. Comstock is an accountant with the Coast Counties Gas and Electric Co.

Res. (1943) 22 Pacific Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.

### CHILDREN

9790. MAURICE[11] LEROY, b. Portland, Ore., July 18, 1922. Unm. in 1943.

9791. RICHARD LAWRENCE, b. Butte, Mont., Aug. 9, 1932.

## *Family 2101* § 8633. DAVID[10] CHARLES COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Marshall, Rufus,[8] Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Howard, S. D., Sept. 15, 1884; died Axtell, Neb., June 9, 1939; married, Ortonville, Minn., June 12, 1906, Nettie May Brooks, b. Artichoke, Minn., May 30, 1883, dau. of Ephraim Phillip and Rhoda Sarah (Paul) Brooks.

David C. Comstock was engaged in clerical work. He resided in Boone, Iowa.

### CHILD

9792. JOYCE[11] CARRADINE, b. York, Neb., May 30, 1907; d. Ortonville, Minn., Dec. 22, 1918.

## *Family 2102* § 8634. RUFUS[10] LEROY COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Marshall, Rufus,[8] Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Howard, So. Dakota, May 7, 1887; died Vancouver, Wash., March 4, 1938; married, York, Neb., Sept. 28 1910, Blanch Uhler Fenwick b. Newman, Ill., Sept. 29, 1890, dau. of John William and Ida May (Applegate) Fenwick.

Rufus L. Comstock was a postal employee. Children born in York, Neb.

### CHILDREN

9793. VIVIAN[11] LOIS, b. Sept. 6, 1912; m Nov. 4, 1934, Robert E. Davis.
Res. (1945) Route 3, Box 88, Vancouver, Wash.

9794. VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. Oct. 26, 1914; m. (1st) Nov. 11, 1936, Roy Edwin Johnson; divorced Aug. 28, 1939; m (2nd) March 10, 1940, Cliff McInnis; m. (3rd) Nov. 18, 1944, Norman Gaeden, Lieut., Army Medical Corp.
Res. (1945) 1415 University St., Eugene, Ore.

## *Family 2103* § 8641. JOHN[10] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Truman[9] Ora, Walter[8] Watts, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, Sept. 1, 1885; married Feb. 14, 1912, Ruth Robisen b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 19. ————.

John W. Comstock is a civil engineer, res. (1943) 326 Eddy St., San Francisco, Calif.

### CHILDREN

9795. WOODROW[11] WALTER, b. Nov. 10, 1913; Unm. Served in U. S. Army, World War II.
Res (1946) Marin City, Marin Co., Calif.

9796. RALPH ROBISON, b. Aug. 29, 1915. Unm. in 1948.

9797. CHESTER TRUMAN, b. April 25, 1918. m. June 28, 1942, Helen Elaine Smith.

## *Family 2104* § 8644. DONALD[10] LEROY COMSTOCK *(Francis[9] Christian, Walter[8] Watts, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Pardeeville, Wisc., April 10, 1900; married Marcellon, Wisc., Nov. 12, 1924, Gladys Martin, b. Mauston Wisc. Nov. 28, 1904, dau. of Ervin Arthur and Zella Dolly (Sheeks) Martin.

Donald L. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1943) Route 2, Rio. Wisc.

### CHILDREN

9798. DONALD[11] LeROY, b. Portage, Columbia Co , Wisc., March 1, 1928.

9799. MURIEL EVELYN, b. near Dalton, Wisc., May 4, 1930.

9800. MARGERY ANN, b. Sept. 7, 1932.

9801. ROSS EDWARD, b. Feb. 2, 1937.

9802. RUTH ELAINE, b. Feb. 20, 1939.

## *Family 2105* § 8648. RALPH[10] JARED COMSTOCK

*(Edgar[9] DeWitt, David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Brookfield, N. J., July 4, 1882; married, North Loup, Neb., June 11, 1904, Jessie Watts b. North Loup, Nov. 13, 1884, dau. of Henry Arthur and Eva Adele (Green) Watts.

Ralph J. Comstock is Supt. of "Grangemead Lodge," the F. K. Babson wild flower and game preserve.

Res. (1947) Route 1, St. Charles, Ill.

### CHILDREN

9803. LEON[11] ARTHUR, b. Feb. 13, 1907. Served in U. S. Army.
Res. (1947) Woodland Ave., Batavia, Ill.

9804. IVAN DUANE, b. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Sept. 22, 1936, Vivian Penticoff, dau. of Thomas and Kittie Penticoff.
Ch: Thomas[12] Ralph, b. Jan. 21, 1938. Jared Holmes, b. April 22, 1944.
Res. (1947) St. Charles, Ill.

## *Family 2106* § 8650. EDGAR[10] DEWITT COMSTOCK

*(Edgar[9] DeWitt, David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Leonardsville, N. Y., June 2, 1889; married, Sargent, Neb., Aug. 31, 1914, Ruby Violet Sturm, b. Sargent, March 20, 1893, dau. of Stingely Ebenezer and Dora L. (Moss) Sturm.

Edgar D. Comstock is an agriculturist, res. (1943) R.F.D., Sleepy Hollow Road, Elgin, Ill. Children born on the "Four Pines Farm., Hinsdale, Ill.

### CHILDREN

9805. BYRNINA[11] MAE, b. Dec. 25, 1916; m. Oct. 11, 1942, Charles E. Thompson.
Res. (1945) 324 Margaret St., Key West, Fla.

9806. HERBERT STURM, b. April 20, 1919; m. Aug. 10, 1939, Louella Espining. Served in U. S Navy.
Ch: Wayne[12] Preston, b. Dec. 14, 1941. Allen Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1944.
Res. (1943) 409 Jefferson, Geneva, Ill.

9807. DEAN EDGAR, b. Sept. 5, 1923; unm. in 1943.
Served as T/Sgt in U. S. Army.

9808. GRAYDON KEITH, b. March 27, 1924; m. Sept. 10, 1944, Josephine Pace, b. Feb. 18, 1926.
Trained in Aviation Cadet Corps., Univ. of Pittshurgh.

9809. PHYLLIS, b. May 18, 1930.

## *Family 2107* § 8653. LEONARD[10] GORDON COMSTOCK *(Edgar[9] DeWitt, David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Comstock, Neb., Aug. 22, 1906; married, Western Springs, Ill., March 18, 1926, Harriet Hoyt, b. La Grange, Ill., Aug. 15, 1907; dau. of Howard and Margaret Ruth (Craigmile) Hoyt.

Leonard G. Comstock is head janitor of the Brookfield Community School. Res. (1945) Route 1, La Grange, Ill.

### CHILDREN

9810. CATHERINE[11] ANN, b Hinsdale, Ill., Feb. 10, 1927; m. Sept. 29, 1947 Albert L. Hall.

9811. GORDON LEE, b. Lyons Township, Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1928.

9812. HOWARD DeWITT, b. Lyons Township, June 24, 1930.

9813. ROBERT DEAN, b. Lyons Twp , Oct. 12, 1931.

9813a. DAVID PRESTON, h. La Grange, Ill., Feb. 12, 1938.

9813b. ALLEN CRAIG, b. Sept. 6, 1940.

## *Family 2107a* § 8660. WILLIS[10] CLAYTON COMSTOCK *(John[9] Walter, David[8] DeWitt, Jonathan,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Ansley, Neb., Nov. 18, 1893; married, Ansley, Neb., Sept. 6, 1917, Doris Opal Negley. Children, except Clayton, born in Ansley, Neb.

Res. Ansley.

### CHILDREN

9813c. CLAYTON[11] CHURCHILL, b. Wahoo, Neb., Sept. 24, 1918; m. June 3, 1941, Laura Fullerton.
Res. (1943) 135 Pike St., Chabot Acres, Vallejo, Calif.

9813d. CAROL JANE, b. July 12, 1920; m. July 7, 1943, Albert Fenn.
Res. (1943) c/o Dept. of Philosophy, Univ. of So. Calif., Los Angeles.

9813e. WILMA ARLENE, b. April 20, 1922.

9813f. JOHN NEGLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1925.

9812g. MURIEL GRACE, b. April 15, 1928.

9813h. EDWARD AVERY, b. Feb. 8, 1931; d. Dec. 14, 1945.

## *Family 2108* § 8665. CHARLES[10] COMSTOCK *(James[9] Henry, Stephen,[8] Zebulon,[7] Rufus,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 22, 1889; married, Cleveland, O., April 18, 1913, Virginia Rose Kaiser, b. Cleveland, March 24, 1887, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Himmel) Kaiser.

Charles Comstock is a credit clerk, res. (1947) 1001 Eddy Road, Cleveland 8, Ohio.

Children born in Cleveland.

### CHILDREN

9814. JAMES[11] HENRY, b. June 9, 1914; m. Jan. 25, 1939, Ruth Elizabeth Moser. Minister.
Res. (1947) 125 W. Friendship St., Medina, Ohio.

9815. JACK DONER, h. July 17, 1916; unm. in 1943
Student in Chicago College of Osteopathy, 1943, and in U. S. Service, 1945.

9816. VIRGINIA ANN, b. Dec. 2, 1917; m. March 16, 1940, Walter Errol Whelan.
Res. (1943) 2654 N. Moreland Blvd., Cleveland, O.

9817. LOIS JEAN, b. Oct 8, 1926.

*Family 2109* § 8682. MARK[10] JOSEPH COMSTOCK *(Fred[9] Eugene, Mark[8] Joseph, Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Bertha, Minn., April 17, 1902; drowned in Paeifie Oeean near Garibaldi, Ore., July 3, 1932, while deep sea fishing; married, Gresham, Ore., May 4, 1924, Vivian Rosamond Hevel, b. Gresham, Ore., Mareh 25, 1901 dau. of Alva Franeis and Annie Sybil (Leslie) Hevel.

Mark J. Comstoek was a salesman. Children born in Gresham Multnomah Co., Ore.

CHILDREN

9818. ROBERT[11] ROSS, b. Aug. 31, 1925. In U. S. Navy, 1943.
Home address: Gresham, Ore.
9819. MURIEL ROSAMOND, b. Dec. 6, 1926
Res. Gresham, Ore.

*Family 2110* § 8694. ROY[10] COLLINS COMSTOCK *(Orval[9] Henry, Stephen[8] Jabez, Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born King City Mo., Nov. 4, 1904; married, Ellsworth, Kans. May 20, 1930, Ada Lizette Boeken, b. Lorraine Kans., July 5, 1904, dau. of Theodore and Minnie Jane (Allen) Boeken.

Roy C. Comstoek is a teacher of physies and mathematies.

Res. (1945) P. O. Box 562 Sedan, Kans. Children born in Sedan, Kans.

CHILDREN

9820. THEDA[11] MAE, b. Jan. 30, 1931.
9821. ADA MAXINE, b. Aug. 16, 1936.
9822. HELEN ANN, b. April 10, 1939.

*Family 2111* § 8695. RALPH[10] WESLEY COMSTOCK *(Orval[9] Henry, Stephen[8] Jabez, Gordon,[7] Joseph[6] Smith, Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Welda, Kans., July 23, 1908; married March 5 1931, Alice Saltzman, b. Guymon, Okla., Aug. 6, 1910, dau. of S. B. and Elsie (Brewer) Saltzman.

Ralph W. Comstoek is a feed salesman, res. (1942) Tarkio, Mo. Children born in Greeley, Kans.

CHILDREN

9823. RUTH[11] ELAINE, b. March 7, 1932.
9824. RALPH WESLEY, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1935.

*Family 2112* § 8705. NATHAN[10] HOVEY COMSTOCK *(Prentice,[9] Hiram,[8] Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., April 15, 1867; married, Sheffield, Mass., June 2, 1897 Edith Maria Vosburg b. Sheffield, Nov. 1, 1877, dau. of Eugene and Sarah Ida (Brown) Vosburg.

Nathan H. Comstoek is a retired merehant, res. (1945) 24 Benton Ave., Great Barrington, Mass. Children born in Great Barrington.

CHILDREN

9825. GLENVILLE[11] VOSBURG, b. Nov. 5, 1898; m.
No. Ch
Res. 24 Benton Ave., Great Barrington.
9826. EVELYN LOUISE, b. July 20, 1902; m. June 14, 1925, William Thaddeus Hutchinson, Jr.
Res. (1944) 81 N. Franklin St., Hempstead, L. I., N Y.

*Family 2113* § 8706. CHARLES[10] LANING COMSTOCK *(Peregrine,[9] Hiram,[8] Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 30, 1868; married, Great Barrington, Feb. 28, 1894, Myrtle Bell Clark b. Great Barrington, May 26, 1867, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Abbey Jane (Melius) Clark.

Charles L. Comstoek is a farmer, res. (1943) Housatonic, Mass.

Children born in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

9827. CLARK[11] PRENTICE, b. Jan. 28, 1896; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1919, Grace E. Cole.
No Ch. in 1943.
Res. (1947) Housatonic, Mass.
9828. FRED GOSLEE, b. July 16, 1897; m. Jan. 3, 1923, Wilhemina Ladewig
No. Ch.
Res. (1943) Route 6, Green Bay, Wisc.
9829. MARY PROUT, b. Dec 27, 1907; m. Sept. 20, 1930, George Y. Jean.
Res. (1943) Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa.

*Family 2114* § 8708. HENRY[10] PROUT COMSTOCK *(Peregrine,[9] Hiram,[8] Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 12, 1871; died Orlando, Fla., Dec. 22, 1944; married, Pittsfield, Mass., June 22, 1895, Nellie Eldora Leslie, b. Pittsfield, May 14, 1869, dau. of John S. and Mary Ann (Crippen) Holmes.

The widow res. (1945) R. Route 1, Orlando, Fla.

Children born in Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILDREN

9830. JOHN[11] PEABODY, b. March 29, 1896; m. June 21, 1920, Mary Alice Morong.
Family 2223a.
9831 IRENE VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 1899; m. William Beaufil.
Last reported in Chicago, Ill.
9832. CATHERINE LESLIE, b. May 18, 1900; d. July 31, 1903.
9833. ELEANOR MARY, b. June 30, 1902; d. Nov. 10, 1921.

## *Family 2115* § 8722. ARCHIE[10] RALPH COMSTOCK

*(George[9] Franklin, Benjamin[8] Franklyn, Erastus,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Winsted, Conn., July 25, 1885; married, Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 7, 1909, Florence Wigglesworth, b. Waldon, N. Y., May 17, 1888; d. Worcester Mass., July 3, 1923, dau. of James Henry and Sarah (Sykes) Wigglesworth.

Archie R. Comstock is a chauffeur, res. (1943) R.F.D. 3, Steinman Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

### CHILDREN

9834. DORIS[11] MAE, b. Winsted, Conn., May 27, 1910; unm. in 1943.
Res. R.F.D. 3, Steinman Ave, Waterbury.

9835. ALETHEA BEATRICE, b. Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 22, 1911; m. July 15, 1936, William MacDonald.
Res. (1943) 27 Greenherst St., West Hartford, Conn.

9836. ROBERT EDWARD, b. Sharon, Conn., June 27, 1914; m. Aug. 29, 1942, Margery Dolan

9837. THERON FRANKLIN, b. Pleasantville, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1916; d. Waterbury, Conn., June 16, 1928.

## *Family 2116* § 8723. WILLIAM[10] MOORE COMSTOCK

*(George[9] Franklin, Benjamin[8] Franklyn, Erastus,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lancaster,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 16, 1887;married, Winsted, Conn., Feb. 20, 1909, Josephine Buckley, b. Winsted, Nov. 24, 1890, dau. of Michael and Mary Ann (Wafer) Buckley.

William M. Comstock is proprietor of a retail grocery business.

Res. (1945) 49 Wetmore Ave., Winsted, Conn.

### CHILD

9838. WILLIAM[11] EDWIN, b. Winsted, Conn., April 26, 1910; m. April 4, 1932, Dorothy Emma Smith.
Family 2224

## *Family 2117* § 8737. WILLIS[10] IRVING COMSTOCK

*(George[9] Elathan, Elathan,[8] Esbon,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Onondaga, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1858; died April 25, 1931, and buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery; married, Jamesville, N. Y., June 11, 1879, Ida Whitford, b. Lafayette, N. Y., June 10, 1861; d. Syracuse, N. Y., May 7, 1933, dau. of Alonzo and Polly (Williams) Whitford.

Willis I. Comstock was a fireman. Children born in Lafayette N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9839. CHESTER[11] ALONZO, b. April 19, 1883; m. Frances Stella Manique.
No. Ch.
Res. Jamesville, N. Y.

9840. HARRIET ISABELLE, b. Jan. 22, 1887; m. June 23, 1907, Charles Peters.
Res. Syracuse, N. Y

9841. ERNEST IRVING, b. Dec. 22, 1892; d. March 30, 1929; unm.

9842. EDYTHE M.
Res. (1945) 1518 E. Genet, Syracuse, N. Y.

9843 HELEN LORETTA, b. May 20, 1898; m. July 8, 1922, Robert F. Scott.
Res. (1945) 209 Wellesley Rd., Syracuse, 7, N. Y.

## *Family 2118* § 8739. FRANK[10] ARTHUR COMSTOCK

*(George[9] Elathan, Elathan,[8] Esbon,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Onondaga, N. Y., April 6, 1865; died March 20, 1931; married So. Onondaga, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1890, Nettie Theodora Kenyon, b. Onondaga, Oct. 24, 1864, dau. of Richard Sanford and Esther Roxana (Squire) Kenyon.

Frank A. Comstock was a farmer. Children born in Onondaga or So. Onondaga, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

9844. EARL[11] BRADLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1890; unm.
Res. (1948) Route 2, Syracuse, N. Y.

9845 ESTHER MADELLA, b. Nov. 19, 1891; m. June 25, 1914, Byron Edward Dack.
Res. (1948) 445 So. Collingwood Ave., Syracuse 6, N. Y.

9846. GEORGE RICHARD, b. Feb. 24, 1893; m. June 25, 1917, Mildred Josephine Day.
Family 2225.

9847. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Sept. 10, 1894; d. July 6, 1941; m. Dec. 25, 1915, Charles William Smith.

9848. HARVEY GAYLORD, b. July 20, 1898; d. May 14, 1918.

9849. MAE FERNE, b. Oct. 2, 1900; m. Feb. 8, 1925, Earl Richard Briscoe, who d. July 31, 1943.
Res. (1948) 328 W. Willow St., Syracuse, N. Y.

## *Family 2119* § 8746. DANIEL[10] JAMES COMSTOCK

*(Charles[9] Kenmore, Martin[8] Luther, Daniel,[7] Martin[6] Luther, Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Hartsville, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 31, 1881; married Canisteo, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1904, Cassie Blanche Crandall, b. Hartsville, Nov. 10, 1881, dau. of George Morris and Armenia Frances (Tuller) Crandall.

Daniel J. Comstock res. (1945) R.F.D. 1, Hornell, N. Y.

### CHILD

9850. ALTON[11] MORRIS, b. Hartsville, Jan 9, 1908; m. May, 1935, Eloise Goodwin.
Ch: Margaret[12] Rachel, b. Sept. 14, 1937. Duane Alton, b. Oct. 10, 1940.
Res. (1943) R.F.D 1, Hornell, N. Y.

## *Family 2120* § 8747. ROCK[10] LIVINGSTONE COMSTOCK

*(Francis[9] Edwin, Martin[8] Luther, Daniel,[7] Martin[6] Lu-*

*ther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Andover, N. Y., July 8, 1889; married Bangor Me., Oct. 16, 1891, Pauline MacDougall, b. Bangor, Oct. 16, 1891, dau. of George Bain and Charlotte Parsons (Hefter) MacDougall.

Rock L. Comstock graduated from the Mass. Institute of Technology as Chemical Engineer, class of 1912. He served as Chemical Director of the Warner Chemical Company of Carteret, N. J., and had three completed and five pending patents on chemical processes to his credit in 1945.

Res. Week's Island, La.

CHILDREN

9851. MOLLIE[11] PRISCILLA, b. Berlin, N. H., April 16, 1914; Grad. cum laude, Univ. of La.; m. Marshall Rutherford Nason, Sgt. Signal Corps, U. S. A. in World War II. Member faculty and staff, Louisiana State Univ.
Res. (1946) 447 State St., Baton Rouge 13, La.

9852. NAOMI SCOBORIA, b. Berlin, N. H., May 13, 1918; m. James M. Patterson, Lieut. U.S.N.R.
Res. (1946) 1438 N. Leavitt St., Chicago 22, Ill.

9853. OLIVE CHARLOTTE, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 24, 1921; m. Joseph J. Fallara, formerly of Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

9854. ROCK LIVINGSTONE, b. Jan. 18, 1926.
Served as Q.M. 3/c, Crash Boat Service in the Pacific, World War II.

## *Family 2121* §

8750. Edwin[10] FISK COMSTOCK (*Francis*[9] *Edwin, Martin*[8] *Luther, Daniel,*[7] *Martin*[6] *Luther, Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Wellsville, N. Y., April 20, 1902; married Wellsville, June 11, 1927, Dorothy Marion Brown, b. Wellsville, Sept. 11 1902, dau. of Edward Carleton and Elizabeth Mary (Browning) Brown.

Edwin F. Comstock is a graduate of Univ. of Penn. B.S., M.D., and a prominent Physician and Surgeon of Wellsville. During World War II he was Commander, U.S.N.R., and served in the south Pacific.

Res. (1947) 22 W. State Street, Wellsville, N. Y.

CHILD

9855. EDWIN[11] FISK, b. Philadelphia, Pa., April 22, 1929.

## *Family 2122* §

8758. FRANK[10] JAMES COMSTOCK (*Robert*[9] *Hutton, Robert*[8] *Cummings, Abel,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Clare, Mich., July 15, 1878; married, St. Louis, Mich., Nov. 28, 1900, Minnie Redman, b. St. Louis Mich., March 18, 1880, dau. of James Hughes and Jane (Gamble) Redman.

Frank J. Comstock res. (1944) Route 2, Saginaw, Mich.

Children, except Barbara, born St. Louis, Mich.

Mrs. Frank Comstock res. (1947) Box 332, Lake Worth, Fla.

CHILDREN

9856. ERROL[11] EMANUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1901; m. June 26, 1932, Helen Arnold.
Ch: Frank[12] Errol, b. Nov. 23, 1938; d. Jan. 25, 1939.
Jerry Duane, b. July 22, 1940.
Richard Harold, b. Feb. 19, 1942.
Res. (1944) Route 2, Saginaw, Mich.

9857. KENNETH ALFRED, b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1933, Ella A. Maquet.
Ch: Jack[12] Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1935.
Donald, b. Feb. 12, 1938.
Janine Sue, b. April 29, 1940.
Res. (1944) 1440 Acacia St., Saginaw, Mich.

9858. ROBERT JAMES, b. Oct. 5, 1904; m. May, 1933, Joyce Ryan.
Ch: Robert[12] James, b. Dec. 12, 1934.
Res. (1944) 1981 Elmhurst, Detroit, Mich.

9859. BARBARA ORPHINA, b. Kalkaska, Mich., June 8, 1906; m. Nov. 24, 1933, Charles M. Reid.
Res. (1944) Indian River, Mich.

## *Family 2123* §

8760. ROBERT[10] IRA COMSTOCK (*Robert*[9] *Hutton, Robert*[8] *Cummings, Abel,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Isabella Co., Mich., May 7, 1888; married, St. Louis, Mich., Oct. 5, 1916, Dora Dean, b. Midland Co., Mich., April 26, 1892, dau. of Lewis Elmer and Minnie (Sheffield) Dean.

Robert I. Comstock is a farmer res. (1944) St. Louis, Mich., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN

9860. ROBERT[11] WAYNE, b. Feb. 21, 1918; m. Dec. 24, 1941, Margaret Stone.
Ch: Nancy[12] Jo, b. Feb. 1, 1943.
In U. S. Army Air Corps, 1944, in service overseas.

9861. ERMA LUCILLE, b. May 26, 1920; m. June 13, 1941, Philip Gordon.
Res. 1944) 119 E. Howard St., Lansing, Mich.

9862. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1922; m. Aug. 27, 1941, Robert Lee Tedhams, who (1944) is in U. S. service at Camp Roberts, Calif.

9863. HOWARD IRA, b. Sept. 5, 1924.
In U. S. Army (1944) Paratroop service abroad.

## *Family 2124* §

8761. ROSWELL[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK (*William,*[9] *Robert*[8] *Cummings, Abel,*[7] *Abel,*[6] *Abel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Bowling Green, Ohio, April 3, 1876; died April 27, 1936; married, Perrysburg, O., June 25, 1902, Cecilia Therese Boff, b. Toledo, O., Sept. 14, 1880, dau. of Ignatius and Ellen (Laden) Boff.

Dr. Roswell W. Comstock served as Battalion Surgeon of the 313th Inf. 79th Div. and received his commission as Captain overseas. He was a member of the Lucas

County Health Board, and of the Fort Meigs Memorial Commission. He was a physician in Maumee, Ohio.

CHILD

9864. MARY[11] ELLEN, b. July 30, 1905.

## *Family 2125* § 8764. HARRY[10] ROWLAND COMSTOCK

*(William,[9] Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born near Bowling Green, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1886; died Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 14, 1928; married, Toledo, O., Oct. 8, 1908, Pearl Bessie Sellers b. North Star, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1883, dau. of William Alonzo and Sara (Grove) Sellers.

Harry R. Comstock was a druggist.

CHILDREN

9865. WILLIAM[11] HARRY, b. Monroe, Mich., Aug. 23, 1910; m Jan. 12, 1933, Eleanor Berzelins.
Ch: James[12] Michael, b. Feb. 3, 1937.
Res. (1948) 5339 - 11th Ave., Los Angeles 43, Calif.

9866. CHARLES CLEMENT, b. April 1, 1912; m. Oct. 18, 1942, Mary Havens. No Ch in 1944. 1st Lt. CWS.
Res. (1948) 10708 Montgomery Rd., Berwyn, Md.

9867. HELEN SADIE MAE, b. July 12, 1914; m. Jan. 23, 1937, Carroll Young.
Res. (1944) 4233 Hazeltine Ave., Sherman Oaks, Calif.

## *Family 2126* § 8765. HOWARD[10] McDOWELL COMSTOCK

*(William,[9] Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Perrysburg, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1888; married, Monroe, Mich., June 16, 1915, Florence E. Wahl b. Monroe, Mich., Feb. 22, 1892, dau. of Frank and Clara (Ehrbright) Wahl.

Howard M. Comstock is a registered pharmacist and druggist, and is President of the Monroe Board of Education. Res. (1945) 208 Lincoln Ave., Monroe, Mich. Children born in Monroe.

CHILDREN

9868. JOHN[11] WAHL, b. March 31, 1916; m. Aug 11, 1937, Vernajean Meade.
Ch: John[12] Charles, b. April 2, 1938. Howard Meade, b. Feb. 12, 1941. Allyn Virginia, b. April 15, 1944.
Res. (1944) 603 Scottwood, Monroe, Mich.

9869. FRANK WILLIAM, b. May 26, 1920; unm. in 1944.
1st. Lieut , U. S. M. R., Corps Signal Bn., III Amphibious Corps. Served in Bougainville, Emirau, etc.

9870. HILDRETH MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1922, A. B. Teacher. Unm. in 1944.

9871. HOWARD CLEMENT, b. Oct. 21, 1925. Naval Aviation Cadet.

## *Family 2127* § 8768. EVERETT[10] EDWARD COMSTOCK

*(Edward[9] David, Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Bowling Green, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1885; married, Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 30, 1914, Lelia Watkins Baker, b. Charlotte Co., Va., May 17, 1892, dau. of Patrick Henry and Lauretta Love (Foster) Baker.

Everett E. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1945) Route 2, Charlotte, C. H., Va. Children born in Charlotte Co., Va.

CHILDREN

9872. WILLIAM[11] CLOYCE, b. June 21, 1918; unm. in 1944.
C.M. 2/c U.S.N., 11th Coast Battalion.

9873. MYRTLE LOIS, b. March 19, 1925,

## *Family 2128* § 8771. MERLE[10] LOUIS COMSTOCK

*(Edward[9] David, Robert[8] Cummings, Abel,[7] Abel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Bowling Green, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1893; married Jan. 5, 1920, Vernette Riopelle, b. Marquette, Mich., June 29, 1902, dau. of Joseph Modiste and Philomene (Beaudin) Riopelle.

Merle L. Comstock served in World War 1. He is a carpenter, res. (1943) 1505 Military Ave., Detroit, Mich. Children born in Marquette, Mich.

CHILDREN

9874. BETTY[11] JOYCE, b. May 3, 1922.

9875. MERLE LOUIS, Jr., b. April 22, 1928.

## *Family 2129* § 8795. JOHN[10] KELSEY COMSTOCK

*(John[9] Wilson, John[8] Scothard, John[7] Stoddard, Daniel,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Duluth, Minn., June 25, 1897; married, Santa Rosa, Calif., Nov. 23, 1929, Helen B. Lee, b. Bandon, Ore., March 19, 1903, dau. of Milton Richard and Lovisa Rose (Sawash) Lee.

John K. Comstock is an accountant, res. (1945) 2920 S. E. 75th Ave., Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN

9876. MARY[11] LOU, b. Myrtle Point, Ore., April 4, 1932.

9877. BARBARA HELEN, b. Portland, Ore., July 13, 1934.

9878. HELEN ANN, b. Portland, Dec. 28, 1938.

9878a. KATHLEEN MARIE, b. Feb. 12, 1945.

## *Family 2130* § 8804. WALLACE[10] HOWARD COMSTOCK

*(Scott[9] Wallace, Joseph[8] Miles, Daniel[7] Solomon, Daniel[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Madison, Wisc., June 24, 1891; married, Madison, March 8, 1915, Alice Florence Polk, b. Madison, June 7, 1892, dau. of William and Augusta Hannah (Kruger) Polk.

Wallace H. Comstock was a teacher. He died Feb. 7, 1949. His widow res. 330 S. 9th St., Livingston, Mont.

Children, except the second, born in Billings, Mont.

CHILDREN

9879. CLARK[11] WILLIAM, b. May 24, 1916; m. Nov. 6, 1947 Lucille Wiggins. Served in U. S. Army, Air Corps. Ch: Carol [12] Louise Linda Marie b. Sept. 21, 1948.
Res. (1947) 330 S. 9th St., Livingston, Mont.

9880. MARIAN MARGUERITE, b. Livingston, Mont., Feb. 17, 1919; m. Sept. 18, 1939, Joseph Manzari.
Res. (1943) 413 E. Clark St., Livingston, Mont.

9881. RUTH MARIE, b. April 21, 1921; m. Sept. 17, 1943, Sgt. Donald L. Tredinnick.
Res. (1945) 1102 Dewey Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

9882. ROSEMARY, b. April 21, 1921. Corp. War Detachment.
Res. (1946) 330 S. 9th St., Livingston, Mont.

## *Family 2131* § 8814. CLINTON[10] ELLWOOD COMSTOCK

*(Lewis[9] Nelson, Lewis[8] Henry, Lewis[7] Harmon, Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Fresno, Calif., June 3, 1900; married, Bakersfield, Calif., June 6, 1920, Millie Leoni Sutherland, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 14, 1902, dau. of Charles Ebanita and Mary (Brown) Sutherland. Charles E. Sutherland was Millie's step-father.

Clinton E. Comstock is Communications Foreman for the Paeific Gas and Eleetric Co.

Res. (1949) 906 W. McKinley St., Fresno 4, Calif. Children born in Fresno.

CHILDREN

9883. HAROLD[11] ELLWOOD, b. Dec. 20, 1920; m. July 10, 1942, Barbara Lucille Joint. Major 63rd Fighter Squad. 56th Fighter Group. Awarded Dist. Service Cross and Air Medal. Flying Thunderbolt combat planes in World War II; officially credited with 7 enemy planes in air and 6 on ground, in European theatre.
Res. (1949) 906 W. McKinley St., Fresno, Calif.

9884. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Sept. 30, 1930.

## *Family 2132* § 8815. LESLIE[10] HARVARD COMSTOCK

*(Lewis[9] Nelson, Lewis[8] Henry, Lewis[7] Harmon, Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Fresno, Calif., July 11, 1909; married (1st) April 28, 1929, Shirley Rebeeca Hobson; (divorced) married (2nd) Oct. 30, 1938, Blanch Henderson, b. Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1910, dau. of George Emory and Ora Ann (Kidd) Henderson.

Leslie H. Comstock is a natural gas compressor operator and repairman.

Res. (1949) P. O. Box 432, Worland, Wyo.

CHILDREN

By Rebecca

9885. CHARLOTTE[11] MAE, b. Nov. 11, 1928.

9886. NORMA JEAN, b. March, 1932.

By Blanch

9886a. ELDORA ANN, b. May 5, 1942.

## *Family 2133* § 8817. JAMES[10] CARLTON COMSTOCK

*(William[9] Anthony, Ellis[8] Charles, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1894; married, Monroe, Mich., May 5, 1923, Bessie Marsh, b. Sylvania Oct. 12, 1904; d. March 13, 1935, dau. of George Mark and Grace (Randall) Marsh; married (2nd) Nov. 2, 1942, Alvestia Johnson.

James C. Comstock is employed in the oil business. Res. (1943) Sylvania, Ohio.

CHILDREN

9887. WILLIAM[11] GEORGE, b. April 24, 1924.

9888. HELEN MARIE, b. Oct. 1, 1925; m. Feb. 9, 1945, Urban Edinger.

9889. RAYMOND THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1927.

9890. HARRY JAMES, b July 15, 1933.

## *Family 2134* § 8837. MANFORD[10] LEE COMSTOCK

*(Cash[9] Manford, Miles[8] Edwin, William,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Sylvania, Ohio, June 22, 1904; married July 25, 1925, Clara Everette, b. Sylvania, Feb. 13, 1904; dau. of Thomas Sample and Ella Mae (Robinson) Everette.

Manford L. Comstock is a railroad brakeman, res. (1945) Gradwohl Rd., Rt. 2, Box 468, Toledo, 6, Ohio.

CHILDREN

9891. WAYVA[11] JOANNE, b. Sylvania, O., Aug. 25, 1926.

9892. EUGENE LaMONT, b. Sylvania, Feb. 25, 1928.

9893. CLARA BELLE, b. Trilby, O., Nov. 7, 1930

## *Family 2135* § 8847. OLIVER[10] GILES COMSTOCK

*(Waldo[9] Byron, Clark[8] Nelson, Giles,[7] Solomon,[6] Abel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1910; married, Wauseon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1928, Ada Louise Barnes, b. Feb. 8, 1910, adopted dau. of George and Louise Barnes.

Oliver G. Comstock is with the Chrysler Motor Co.

Res. (1948) 17550 Marx St., Detroit, Mich. Children born in Toledo, O.

CHILDREN

9894. MARY[11] LOUISE, b. Sept. 20, 1929.

9895. IVA MAE, b. March 28, 1931.

9896. EDITH BELLE, m. Oct. 1, 1932.

## *Family 2136* § 8859. EDWIN[10] STAATS COMSTOCK

*(Elijah,[9] David[8] Sheldon, Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Schodack, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1870; died Albany, N. Y., June 8, 1928; married Dec. 25, 1888, Minnie Graves, b. Philmont, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1867; died Albany Hospital,

Albany, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1929, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (White) Graves.

Edwin S. Comstock was School Commissioner, and also an Assemblyman, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

9897. RALPH[11] EDWIN, b. Nassau, N. Y., April 29, 1891; m. Oct. 28, 1915, Marietta Keenholts.
Family 2226.

9898. ELIZABETH GRAVES, b. Nassau, Feb. 21, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1919, Charles Henry.
Res. (1943) R.F.D., Nassau, N. Y.

9899. LEON DAVID, b. Brainard, N. Y. June 4, 1900; m. June 25, 1920, Esther M. Bedell.
Family 2227.

## *Family 2137* § 8870. WILBUR[10] SAMUEL COMSTOCK *(Samuel,[9] John[8] Elijah, Elijah,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Cottonwood Falls, Kans., Jan. 11, 1894; married Topeka, Kans., May 20, 1915, Minnie Margaret Meakins, b. Carlyle Co., Kans., Aug. 21, 1890, dau. of Benjamin and Angeline (Covert) Meakins.

Wilbur S. Comstock is a machinist, with the U. P. Railroad.

Res. (1949) 3319 Dillon Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.

CHILDREN

9900. GENEVIEVE[11] LUCILLE, b. Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, Feb. 9, 1917; m. Oct. 25, 1937, Reedy James Tyler.
Res. (1943) 3319 Dillon, Cheyenne, Wyo.

9901. ANNA MAY, b. Emporia, Kans., Feb. 28, 1919; m. May 12, 1945, Francis J. Bondurant, Kenmer, Wyo.

9902. WILBUR SAMUEL, Jr., b. Emporia, March 30, 1921; d. March 29, 1945.

## *Family 2138* § 8872. JOHN[10] COMSTOCK *(John,[9] Alonzo[8] Bloomfield, John[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Longmont, Colo., Oct. 18, 1899; married, Lyons, Colo., Nov. 7, 1920, Frances Pauline Kincaid, b. Elkhart, Ill., June 12, 1899, dau. of Dr. William Ritter and Jessie Blanche (Burford) Kincaid.

John Comstock is proprietor of an instrument shop at Rangeley, Colo. (Box 13a).

Children born in Longmont, Colo.

CHILDREN

9903. JEAN[11] KINCAID, b. Sept. 22, 1921; m. July 3, 1939, Ralph Kraft, of Otis, Kans.
2 ch.
Res. (1947) R.R. 1., Utica, Kans.

9904. FRANCES ELAINE, b. Jan 17, 1923; m. Sept. 16, 1944, Sgt. Paul Joseph Zenobia of Danbury, Conn.
Res. (1947) 212 Broadway, Denver, Colo.

9905. MAXINE JUNE, b. Feb. 23, 1925; m. Feb. 5, 1944, Vance Earl Piercy, of Longmont.
Res. (1947) Rangeley, Colo.

9906. JESSIE JOYCE, b. May 27, 1927; m. Feb. 18, 1945, Cpl. Albo Crescentini of Somerville P. O., Boston, Mass.
Res. (1947) 28 Murdock St., Somerville, 45, Mass.

## *Family 2139* § 8874. FREDERICK[10] LAW COMSTOCK *(Frederick[9] Lacy, Alonzo[8] Bloomfield, John,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Gloversville, N. Y., May 15, 1899; married, New York City, Sept. 15, 1928, Eleanor Beattie Brown, b. Yonkers, N. Y., July 6, 1901, dau. of John Pollock and Minnie (Wheeler) Brown.

Frederick L. Comstock is an attorney, res. (1945) 21 N. Main St., Gloversville, N. Y.

Children born in Gloversville.

CHILDREN

9907. FREDERICK[11] LAW, b. Dec. 7, 1929

9907a. MARGARET ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 30, 1934.

9907b. JOHN ALONZO, b. Sept. 30, 1938.

## *Family 2140* § 8875. ALONZO[10] BLOOMFIELD COMSTOCK *(Norman[9] Henry, Alonzo[8] Bloomfield, John,[7] Theophilus,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Longmont, Colo., April 15, 1897; married, Newkirk, Okla., Oct. 25, 1921, Annys Belle Meyers, b. Ponca City, Okla., July 14, 1903, dau. of John Herman and Laura (Warhurst) Meyers.

Alonzo B. Comstock is a sheet metal worker, res. (1945) 560 Detroit St., Denver 6, Colo.

CHILDREN

9908. MARION[11] MARGUERITE, b. Wellington, Kans., July 26, 1922; m. April 10, 1943, Anton Joseph Berenger who served as Lieut. in India.
Res. 560 Detroit St., Denver, Colo.

9909. NORMAN DALE, b. Regan, Nebr., April 7, 1924; unm.
Served as Lieut. U. S. Army Air Force.

9910. PATRICIA ANN, b. Regan, Nebr., Jan. 15, 1926; m. Jan. 25, 1945, Vincent Lundgren.
Res. (1945) 504 Steele St., Denver, 6, Colo.

9911. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH, b. Regan, Nebr., Jan. 7, 1928.

9912. DONNA JEAN, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 8, 1943.

## *Family 2141* § 8879. ROBERT[10] MONROE COMSTOCK *(Robert[9] Israel, John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])*

born Jerusalem, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1900; married, Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 10 1921, Dorothy Davis, b. Waterloo N. Y., March 5, 1900, dau. of Hiram and Jennie (Gates) Davis.

Robert M. Comstock is a farmer res. (1943) Hamilton St., Penn Yan, N. Y. Children born in Penn Yan.

CHILDREN

9913. ROBERT[11] MONROE, b. June 21, 1923, In U. S. Service.
9914. BETTY JANE, b. Dec. 2, 1924.
9915. RICHARD DAVIS, b. June 7, 1928.
9916. KENNETH JAY, b. June 16, 1929.
9917. PATRICIA ANN, b. June 2, 1936.

*Family 2142* § 8883. CHARLES[10] CLAYTON COMSTOCK *(John[9] Achilles, John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., May 5, 1903; married June 30, 1932, Iva Isabel Conley, b. Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1909, dau. of Oscar Delos and Katherine (Hunter) Conley.

Rev. C. Clayton Comstock reeeived the degree of B.S. from Colgate University, and S.T.B. from Boston University. He is Pastor of the First Methodist Church of Clyde, N. Y.

Res. (1947) 72 Sodus St., Clyde, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9918. STANLEY[11] HUNT, b. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1934.
9919. PAUL CONLEY, b. Ithaca, N. Y., March 10, 1937.

*Family 2143* § 8888. LEON[10] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(Wilbur[9] Fisk, John[8] Jackson, Israel,[7] Achilles,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., March 22, 1895; married, Jerusalem, N. Y., June 30, 1920, Janet E. Richards b. Jerusalem Township, N. Y., June 16, 1893, dau. of George and Mettie (Hankinson) Richards.

Leon E. Comstock is a fruit grower and mail carrier, res. (1944) Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children born in Penn Yan.

CHILDREN

9920. WILBUR[11] RICHARD, b. June 18, 1924.
9921. METZ KAY, b. June 8, 1926; d. ———

*Family 2144* § 8890. HENRY[10] MAC COMSTOCK *(Charles[9] Henry, Henry[8] Wright, Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 7, 1895; married, Cleveland, O., Jan. 13, 1923, Gladyse Cashel Heasley, b. Cleveland, Jan. 26, 1896, dau. of Samuel Raimy and Anna (Cashel) Heasley.

Res. (1947) 1119 So. Redlands Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.

CHILD

9922. POLLY[11] ANNE, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 25, 1927.

*Family 2145* § 8894. ROY[10] JAMES COMSTOCK *(James[9] Mallory, Thomas[8] Coke, Anson,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1887; died Indianapolis, Oct. 28, 1928; married, Guilford, Ind., Ethel Dawson, who m. (2nd) William B. Godette.

Roy J. Comstock was a Civil Engineer on the staff of the City of Indianapolis.

CHILD

9923. ARTHUR[11] ROY, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 9, 1914; m. Oct. 15, 1938, Gertrude Louise Basnaw, b. Oct. 8, 1920.
Ch: Ethel[12] Joanne, b. Aug. 6, 1939.
Ruth Anne, b. May 20, 1941.
Res. (1941) 13878 Lanson Ave., Dearborn, Mich. (or Garden City, Mich.)

*Family 2146* § 8896. ROY[10] HUBERT COMSTOCK *(Clyde[9] Stanley, John[8] C., Melancthon,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Pierson, Mich., Jan. I, 1887; married, Petoskey, Mich., April 24, 1907, Dorothy Linma Johnson, b. Stockholm Sweden, Feb. 5, 1888, dau. of Nelson J. Johannsen.

Roy H. Comstock is an insurance broker.

Res. (1948) Walloon Lake, Mich., or the "Town House," Petoskey, Mich.

CHILD

9924. CLYDE[11] NELSON, b. Petoskey, Mich., Feb. 26, 1908; m. Oct. 4, 1941, Adelaide Houghton Mason.
Grad. Harvard Law School, 1933; served as Lieut. U.S N.R., (Naval Intelligence), in World War II.
Ch: Christine[12] Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1942.

*Family 2147* § 8899. ROGER[10] MIDDLETON COMSTOCK *(George[9] Robert, Robert[8] Fulton, Harmon,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Louisville, Ky., Aug. 5, 1889; died Oct. 5, 1936 of cerebral hemorrhage; married Oct. 30, 1920, Alma Anna Skrobanek, b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1894; d. Aug. 2, 1934, dau. of Joseph and Dora (Groskurd) Skrobanek.

CHILDREN

9925. ROBERT[11] FRANCIS, b. Sept. 21, 1921; m. Feb. 2, 1946, Elizabeth Pearl Westbrook, b. Dec. 6, 1918. Served with U. S. Navy in 11 engagements during World War II.
9926. CARL BERNARD, b. Dec. 12, 1922; m. Jan. 29, 1945, Martha Peck Anderson.
Served in U. S. Navy
9927. ALICE LUCILLE, b. July 9, 1924.
9928. ALMA VIRGINIA, b. Jan. 25, 1926.

*Family 2148* § 8901. GEORGE[10] RAYMOND COMSTOCK *(George[9] Robert, Robert[8] Fulton, Harmon,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1897; married, Louisville, June 15, 1921, Sophie Skrobanek, b. Louisville, July 21, 1898, dau. of Joseph and Dora Skrobanek.

George R. Comstock is a steamfitter, res. (1947) 2336 Date St., Louisville, Ky.

CHILDREN

9929. DOROTHY[11] HELEN, b. July 16, 1922.
9930. RAYMOND MIDDLETON, b. Feb. 21, 1924. In U. S. Navy. Served in Pacific campaigns, World War II.
9931. CAROLYN MARGARET, b. Sept. 25, 1925.
9932. MARVIN OTHEL, b. June 10, 1932.

## *Family 2149* § 8909. JAMES[10] WILLIAM COMSTOCK

*(Louis[9] Henry, Robert[8] Fulton, Harmon,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Louisville, Ky., July 27, 1903; married Crown Point, Ind., Aug. 10, 1925, Margaret Honaker, dau. of Howard Sharp and Sarah Teresa (Naber) Honaker.

James W. Comstock is an accountant, res. (1949) 5111 Cornell, Chicago 15, Ill.

CHILDREN

9933. JAMES[11] WILLIAM, b. Louisville, Sept. 11, 1927; d. Sept. 14, 1927.
9934. DONNA LEE, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1929.

## *Family 2150* § 8945. GEORGE[10] EDWARD COMSTOCK *(Arthur[9] Noble, Calvin[8] Josephus, Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Cleveland, Ohio, June 1, 1886; married, Cleveland, Feb. 9, 1913, Emily Post, b. Hutchinson, Kans., June 7, 1888, dau. of Jay Hawley and Elizabeth (Carlile) Post.

George E. Comstock is a sales engineer. Res. (1947) 4549 Nelson Run Rd., Pittsburgh, 14, Pa.

CHILDREN

9935. ELIZABETH[11] ANNA, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 28, 1915; m. Feb. 27, 1942, Clifford D. Stevens, Jr.
Res. (1947) 4549 Nelson Run Rd., Pittsburgh, 14, Pa.
9936. GEORGE JAY, b. Bellevue, Pa., July 18, 1920; m. Ruth Christoph.
Res. (1947) 562 Maryland Ave., Bellevue, Pittsburgh 2, Pa.

## *Family 2151* § 8946. RAYMOND[10] HANFORD COMSTOCK *(Arthur[9] Noble, Calvin[8] Josephus, Ezra[7] Starr, Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1899; married, Avalon, Pa., April 12, 1921, Hilda Schneider, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1899, dau. of Theodore Jacob and Emma (Dierker) Schneider.

Raymond H. Comstock is an accountant, res. (1945) 551 Maryland Ave., Pittsburgh, 2, Pa.

CHILD

9937. JEAN[11] HILDA, b. Avalon, Pa., Feb. 15, 1922, unm. in 1944.

## *Family 2152* § 8953. WILLIAM[10] JAMES COMSTOCK *(William[9] James, William[8] James, James,[7] Levi,[6] Stephen,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Albany, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1903; married, Selkirk, Albany Co., N. Y., July 16, 1933, Thelma Genevieve Finn b. Schnectady, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1913, dau. of Wells and Charlotte Beatrice (Merrill) Finn.

William J. Comstock served as Justice of the Peace, town of Bethlehem, N. Y., for eight years. Prior to that he taught school at Bethlehem Center. He is a graduate of the Albany Law School, Union College, and is an attorney with offices at 109 State St., Albany.

Res. (1945) Glenmont, Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILD

9938. WILLIAM[11] JAMES, b. Albany, N. Y., April 5, 1934.

## *Family 2153* § 8975. FLOYD[10] BENNETT COMSTOCK *(Wilbur[9] Augusta, Franklin,[8] David,[7] David,[6] David[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Danbury, Conn., Aug. 9, 1894; married (1st) ———, ———; married (2nd) Danbury, Jan. 5, 1923, Nellie Ognan; married (3rd) ———, ———.

Floyd B. Comstock owns and operates a gasoline station. Res. "Twin Cedars," New Milford, Conn. Children, by the second marriage, born in Danbury, Conn.

CHILDREN

9939. WILBUR[11] FRANCIS, b. Feb. 27, 1916; d. Dec. 25, 1916.
9940. IRVING JOHN, b. Oct. 21, 1924
9941. BETTY ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1928.

## *Family 2154* § 8983. HOWARD[10] IRVING COMSTOCK *(William[9] Irving, George[8] Christopher, Charles[7] Edward, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 27, 1900; married, Trumbull, Conn., Aug. 13, 1921, Mary Waller b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1901 dau. of William Edwards and Susan G. (Ludlam) Waller.

Howard I. Comstock is a Public Relations Counsel, res. (1945) 546 Jackman Ave., Bridgeport 3, Conn.

CHILDREN

9942. HOWARD[11] IRVING, b. July 21, 1922; unm. in 1944. In U. S. Army.
9943. MARJORIE ANN, b. April 29, 1924; unm. in 1944.

## *Family 2155* § 8985. CHESTER[10] ALBERT COMSTOCK *(William[9] Irving, George[8] Christopher, Charles[7] Edward, David,[6] David,[5] Abijah,[4] Moses,[3] Christopher,[2] William[1])* born Norwalk, Conn., July

23, 1904; married Nov. 29, 1928, Katherine Nash Mains, b. Rockland, Me., Jan. 17, 1909, dau. of Herman Herbert and Cora (Nash) Mains.

Chester A. Comstock is with the United Aircraft Corp.

Res. (1944) Ponus Ave., Norwalk, Conn. Children born in Norwalk.

CHILDREN

9944. PHILIP[11] EARL, b. April 19, 1930.
9945. DOROTHY MAY, b. Aug. 19, 1931.

## *Family 2156* § 9004. WILBUR[11] STOCKSON COMSTOCK *(Wilbur[10] Divy, James[9] Wilkins, James[8] Crosby, James,[7] Joab,[6] James,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1901; married, Chicago, March 25, 1921, Helen Marguerite Hastings, b. Chicago, May 12, 1901, dau. of Douglas and Mary Elizabeth (Dagley) Hastings.

Wilbur S. Comstock is an engineer auditor, res. (1947) 7930 Tripp Ave., Skokie, Ill. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN

9946. HELEN[12] JANE, b. March 7, 1922; m. Sept. 22, 1944, Raymond Otto LeGrande of Phillipsburg, Kans.
9947. DONALD WILBUR, b. Oct. 16, 1928.
9948. WILLIAM STOCKSON, b. Jan. 15, 1930.

## *Family 2157* § 9042. KEITH[11] ROBLEY COMSTOCK *(Robert[10] Nelson, Thomas[9] Ward Milton, Nelson[8] Merritt, John[7] Carter, Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Keosauga, Iowa, April 14, 1899; married, Galesburg, Ill., April 27, 1918, Hattie Elizabeth Olsen b. Galesburg, Aug. 12, 1899, dau. of Frank and Edna (Meiley) Olsen.

Keith R. Comstock served with the A.E.F. in the first World War, in France. He is a conductor.

Res. (1941) 928½ N. 5th St., Burlington, Iowa, but not there in 1945.

CHILDREN

9949. LOLA[12] MAXINE, b. March 27, 1920.
9950. KEITH ROBLEY, b. Feb. 8, 1922.
9951. SHIRLEY JEAN, b. Jan. 5, 1924.

## *Family 2157a* § 9076[2]. GEORGE[11] WASHINGTON COMSTOCK *(John[10] William, George,[9] Daniel,[8] Samuel[7] Oliver, William,[6] David,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Uniontown, Ind., April 8, 1882; married Jeffersonville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1908, Ethel Gertrude Stroude, b. Harrison Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1890, dau. of James and Adeline Stroude.

George W. Comstock resided, (1945) P. O. Box 238, Dugger, Ind.

Children, except Aaron, born in Dugger.

CHILDREN

9952. AARON[12] LAFAYETTE, b. Yanktown, Ind., Aug. 10, 1909.
9953. MARVIN HART, b. Oct. 4, 1911; d. April 21, 1913.
9954. JOHN WILLIAM, b. June 18, 1915.
9955. JESSE ADELINE, b. July 2, 1923.

## *Family 2158* § 9115. HOMER[11] GUILFORD COMSTOCK *(Homer[10] Guilford, Silas[9] Guilford, Silas[8] Guilford, William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Calif., Dec. 6, 1898; married, San Diego, Calif., April 7, 1920, Dorothy Lisle Newell, b. Yale, Mich., May 25, 1898, dau. of Francis Berry and Eva Myrtle (White) Newell.

Homer G. Comstock is Supervisor of Listing and Estimating for the McNeil Construction Co.

Res. (1943) 1786 Kelton Ave. West Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILD

9956. FRANCIS[12] (FRANK) GUILFORD, b. San Diego, Calif., Sept. 20, 1922; unm. in 1943.
Res. 1805 N. Wilcox Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

## *Family 2159* § 9122. CHARLES[11] WARD COMSTOCK *(Ira[10] Morris, Morris[9] William, Ira,[8] William,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born New York Mills, N. Y., June 8, 1894; died (accidentally electrocuted by high power wires) June 13, 1924; married, Oriskanay, N. Y., June 30, 1920, Esther Evans, b. Oriskanay, Feb. 25, 1897, dau. of Edward Lloyd and Liva Sarah (Lawrence) Evans.

Charles W. Comstock served in World War I with the French Camion Service before the entry of the U. S., and later as Quartermaster, 3rd Class, and as 2nd Lieut. in the U. S. Infantry.

The widow res. (1945) 1637 Sunset Ave., Utica, 4, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9957. RONALD[12] ARTHUR, b. Watertown, N. Y., June 17, 1921; unm. in 1943.
Corp. U. S. Army, 22nd Photog Squadron, Air Corps.
Res. 67 Irving Ave., Croton on the Hudson, N. Y.
9958. CHARLES WARD, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1924; unm. in 1943.
In U. S. Army Air Corps.

## *Family 2160* § 9135. DEWEY[11] STANLEY COMSTOCK *(William[10] Henry, Thomas,[9] Ephraim[8] Sweet, Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] William[1])* born Milwaukee, Wisc., Oct. 15, 1901; married, Waukegan, Ill., May 12, 1922, Elsa Diestelhurst, b. Medford, Wisc., Aug. 29, 1901, dau. of Charles and Anna (Nester) Diestelhurst.

Dewey S. Comstock is employed in a wholesale and retail produce business.

Res. (1945) 617 N. 117th St., Wauwatosa, 13, Wisc.

CHILDREN

9959. VIRGINIA[12] GLORIA, b. Nov. 25, 1922.
9960. DEWEY STANTON, b. Interwald, Taylor Co., Wisc. Jan. 27, 1932.

## *Family 2161* § 9136. LORIN[11] JAMES COMSTOCK

*(James[10] Lorin, Thomas,[9] Ephraim[8] Sweet, Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 5, 1899; married, Belvidere, Ill., March 15, 1924, Ina Marie Anderson, b. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 5, 1905, dau. of Emil and Alma (Olson) Anderson.

Lorin J. Comstock served in the U. S. Navy during the first World War, from July 18, 1918, to Jan. 1923.

Res. (1945) 2139 Tenth St., Rockford, Ill. Children born in Rockford.

CHILDREN

9961. DONALD[12] LORIN, b. Dec. 19, 1925. In U. S. Navy, Aviation Mach. Mate, S1/c on U.S.S. "Bunker Hill."
9962 WILBUR ERNEST, b. June 3, 1929.

## *Family 2162* § 9139. JOHN[11] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(Willis,[10] Ebenezer,[9] Ephraim[8] Sweet, Ebenezer,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Oakdale, Neb., Oct. 10, 1890; died Dec. 30, 1936; married, Petersburg, Va., June 24, 1914, Grace Kollmann, b. Petersburg, Va., Dec. 3, 1899 dau. of William and Rosella (Farley) Kollmann.

John H. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1944) R.F.D. 3, Petersburg, Va. Children born in Chesterfield Co., Va.

CHILDREN

9963. WILLIS[12] JULIAN, b. July 27, 1915; m. June 7, 1945, Janet Lee Davis of Petersburg, Va.
Pharmacist.
Res. (1945) R.F.D. 3, Petersburg, Va.
9964. JOHN ROWLAND, b. Aug. 26, 1919; unm. in 1944. Served as Sgt. 60th Training Group, Aviation.
Res. Rt. 3, Petersburg, Va.
9965. ROBERT MORRIS, b. Oct. 23, 1924. Dental student, U. S. A. Reserve in 1944.
Res. Rt 3, Petersburg, Va.

## *Family 2163* § 9141. CHESTER[11] EUGENE COMSTOCK

*(Edward[10] Ellsworth, Francis[9] Adelbert, Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bayard, Morrill Co., Neb., Feb. 26, 1901; married, Denver, Colo., Jan. 3, 1928 Ina Opal Sullivan, b. Hollenburg, Kans., Jan. 27, 1917; widow of George Ivan Sullivan, and dau. of Clarence Virgil and Leona Grace (Grant) McRae.

Res. (1945) Route 3, Box 835, Grant's Pass, Ore.

CHILDREN

9966. LEOTA[12] EVELYN, b. Portland, Ore., Nov. 13, 1928.
9967. CLINTON EUGENE, b. Bayard, Neb., March 22, 1931.
9968. ROSELLA MAY, b. Grant's Pass., Ore., May 2, 1936.

## *Family 2163a* § 9152. CLIFFORD[11] HAROLD COMSTOCK

*(Joel[10] Anva, Charles[9] Wheelocks, Anva,[8] Stephen,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Roseau, Minn., Aug. 8, 1909; married Jan. 18, 1930, Grace O. Donnell.

Res. (1945) Route 2, Roseau, Minn.

CHILDREN

9969. SHIRLEY[12] ANN, b. April 5, 1930.
9970. MARVEL LOU, b. March 3, 1931.
9971. DUANE CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 27, 1932.
9972. JACK ROSS, b. Jan 2, 1934.
9973 PATRICIA ELAINE, b. March 5, 1935.
9974. JANNICE GRACE, b. Dec. 1, 1937; d. Dec. 28, 1938.

## *Family 2164* § 9221. CLARK[11] MORRELL COMSTOCK

*(Clark[10] Spencer, Datus,[9] Nicholas[8] Spencer, Aaron,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Wahpeton, No. Dak., March 2, 1885; married, Wahpeton, Sept. 27, 1910, Mathilda Kosek, b. Abercrombie, N. D., March 10, 1888, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Kosek.

Clark M. Comstock is a building contractor, res. (1945) 429 - 4th St., N., Wahpeton, N. D. Children, except the first, born in Wahpeton.

CHILDREN

9975. ALLEN[12] MORRELL, b. Aberdeen, S. D., June 15, 1911; m. Breckenridge, Minn., April 11, 1935, Maxine Durst, dau. of Roy Durst.
Ch: Allen[13] Rodger, b. Aug. 25, 1936.
Anita Joy, b. Feb. 13, 1938.
Diane, b. Jan. 25, 1941.
9976. VALERIA MATHILDA, b. Feb. 24, 1914.
9977. CLARK FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 25, 1920; m Sept. 7, 1943, Ruth Caroline Sundt.
Served as Warrant Officer, U. S. Army.
Ch.: Caroline[13], Beth, b. Nov. 16, 1946.
Res. (1947) 3812 W. 52nd St., Minneapolis 10, Minn.
9978. RUSSELL JAMES, b. May 24, 1922. Served in Army Air Corps.
9979. MARION RUTH, b. March 5, 1924.
9980 LYNN LEWIS, b. Feb. 1, 1926. Aviation Radioman, U. S. Navy.
9981. DOROTHY ANN, b. April 5, 1928.

## *Family 2165* § 9232. MILES[11] ALLEN COMSTOCK

*(Samuel[10] Brion, Charles[9] Melborn, Caleb[8] Allen, Aaron,[7]*

*Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Nauvoo, Pa., Dec. 4, 1886; married March 26, 1908, Laura Calhoun Hart, b. April 21, 1885, widow of Will Hart.

Miles A. Comstock was for twenty-six years an employee of the Wellsboro Division of the Corning Glass Works. In 1945 he is retired, and res. 45 Walnut Street, Wellsboro, Pa. Children born in Wellsboro.

CHILDREN

9982. LUELLA[12] HELEN, b. May 24, 1909; d. Aug. 27, 1930; m. Robert E. Turnbull.

9983. LOUISE MAY, b. June 6, 1910; m. 1931, John Rose.
Res. (1945) Nichols St., Wellsboro, Pa.

9984. LORETTA EVA, b. April 22, 1913; d. July 4, 1929.

9985. LEONA MARION, b. Oct. 6, 1915; m. 1935, John H. Clark.
Res. (1945) West Ave., Wellsboro, Pa.

9986. LETHA MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1918; m. Jan. 16, 1944, Robert Kift Wetmore.
Res. (1945) 69 West Ave., Wellsboro, Pa.

9987. MILEN CALVIN, b. Dec. 11, 1924; m. April 2, 1944, Ruth Alice Stevenson of Covington, Pa.
Ch: Ronald[13] Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1945.
Res. (1945) Route 5, Wellsboro, Pa.

## *Family 2166* §

9232. PURLEY[11] BRION COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[10] *Brion, Charles*[9] *Melborn, Caleb*[8] *Allen, Aaron,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Morris, Pa., Sept. 29, 1889; died Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1922; married, Elmira, June 16, 1919, Helen Tattersall, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1893, dau. of Arthur L. and Mary Ann (Murray) Tattersall.

Purley B. Comstock was a molder. The widow res. (1942) 726 Hopkins St. Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9988. WALTER[12] RAYMOND, b. Elmira, N. Y., May 7, 1920; m. Nov. 29, 1941, Pauline Jane Hall. No Ch.
Res. (1942) 372 E. Warren St., Elmira, N. Y.

9989. HENRY EDWARD, b. Lloyd, Pa., Dec. 7, 1921 unm. in 1942.
Res. 726 Hopkins St., Elmira, N. Y.

## *Family 2167* §

9234. OLIVER[11] SAMUEL COMSTOCK (*Samuel*[10] *Brion, Charles*[9] *Melborn, Caleb*[8] *Allen, Aaron,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born near Morris, Pa., March 26, 1892; married, Elmira, N. Y., May 29, 1915, Rhoda Madge English, b. Morris, Pa., Nov. 10, 1893, dau. of James A. and Emma (Ketchum) English.

Oliver S. Comstock is an iron molder, and is foreman in the Elmira Foundry.

Res. (1945) 205 Steuben St., Horseheads, N. Y. Children, except Gordon, born at Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9990. GORDON[12] KENWOOD, b. Morris, Pa., Oct. 24, 1916; m. July 15, 1941, Vera Cole. No ch.
Served in Navy on U.S.S. Antietam.

9991. OLIVER SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1919; m. July 22, 1939, Ersa Lenora Gingrich
Served with U. S. forces.
Ch. Oliver[13] Samuel III, b. April 30, 1940.

9992. EVA MAE, b. March, 1922.
Senior Nurse. Served as 1st Lieut., A.N C. unm. in 1943.

9993. KEITH LYNN, b. March 27, 1928.

9994. LYLE SCOTT, b. Dec. 17, 1936.

## *Family 2168* §

9246. ALLEN[11] ERWIN COMSTOCK (*Irvin*[10] *Max, Albert*[9] *Erwin, Caleb*[8] *Allen, Aaron,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Morris, Pa., April 12, 1905; married, Ogden, Utah, May 4, 1926, LaVon Enola Frederickson, b. Brigham City, Utah, March 31, 1906, dau. of Fred and Enola Charity (Farrell) Frederickson.

Allen E. Comstock is an Attendant in the General Hospital.

Res. (1945) 1930½ Pennsylvania Ave., Los Angeles 33, Calif.

CHILDREN

9995. RUSSELL[12] IRVIN, b. Ogden, Utah, Oct. 3, 1927.

9995a. LARRY FRED, b. Los Angeles, Calif , May 6, 1944.

## *Family 2169* §

9252. GEORGE[11] EDMUND COMSTOCK (*Joseph,*[10] *Alpheus,*[9] *William*[8] *Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Oswego N. Y., Oct. 14, 1866; married April 6, 1887, Luella Kate Patterson, b. Rossie, N. Y., May 24 1871.

George E. Comstock res. (1933) Alexandria Bay N. Y.

Children born Alexandria Bay.

CHILDREN

9996. HAROLD[12] ALBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1891; m. Jan. 17, 1919, Pearl Irene Jarvis. Family 2228.

9997. MELVIN GORDON, b. Jan. 22, 1895.

## *Family 2170* §

9253. HENRY[11] DeESTON COMSTOCK (*Joseph,*[10] *Alpheus,*[9] *William,*[8] *Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Alexandria Bay N. Y., Oct. 5, 1868; died Utica, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1923; married (1st) Caroline Page; divorced; married (2nd) Sept. 6, 1901, Leah LaTour.

Mrs. Caroline Page Comstock m. (2nd) L. E. Thompson, and res. (1935) 212 E. Olive Ave., Monrovia, Calif., but not there in 1945.

Henry DeEston Comstock was proprietor of a sign painting shop in Utica for many years.

CHILD

9998 BLANCHE,[12] m. Clarence Kenyon. Res. (1923) Adams Center, N. Y., but reported as "not in existence" in 1944.

## *Family 2171* § 9256. JOHN[11] FRANKLYN COMSTOCK *(Joseph,[10] Alpheus,[9] William,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Alexandria Bay, N. Y., May 11, 1875; married, Watertown N. Y. Aug. 15, 1896, Gertrude Jackson, b. London, Eng., March 7, 1879.

John F. Comstock is a musician. Children, except Andrew, born in Syracuse.

CHILDREN

9999. ANDREW[12] GUSTAVE, b. Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1897.
10,000. GERTRUDE JACKSON, b. March 16, 1899.
10,001. KATHLEEN GRACE, b. March 3, 1901.
10,002 DORIS LUCY, b. Sept. 26, 1904.
10,003. JOHN FRANKLYN, b. Jan. 23, 1903.
10,004. EARL LEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1905.
10,005. ARTHUR PHOENIX, b. Jan. 20, 1907; d. before 1935.
10,006. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. June 19, 1908; d. before 1935.
10,007. GEORGE DeESTON, b. Feb. 27, 1912.

All of these children of this family were married prior to 1935, but records are unobtainable.

## *Family 2172* § 9262. MARVIN[11] DANIEL COMSTOCK *(Daniel[10] Seymour, Alpheus,[9] William,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Birnamwood, Wisc., Feb. 20, 1895; married, Marquette, Mich., Dec. 31, 1914, Eunice M. Mahaffey, b. Marquette, March 22, 1897, dau. of Eugene Laurence and Delia (Yelle) Mahaffey.

Marvin D. Comstock is a salesman, estimator and manager of a lumber yard. Res. (1945) 912 West Washington St., Marquette, Mich. Children born in Negaunee, Mich.

CHILDREN

10,008. GLEN[12] MARVIN, b. Aug. 2, 1916.
10,009. LOIS EUNICE, b. Aug 18, 1919; m. April 8, 1947, Gordon Theodore Daun.
Res. (1948) 352 E. Crescent St., Marquette, Mich.

## *Family 2173* § 9280. ORVILLE[11] RAYMOND COMSTOCK *(Frederick[10] Lorenzo, Lorenzo[9] Dow, Aaron[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Portage, Wisc., Jan. 13, 1886; married, West Allis, Wisc., June 6, 1914 Rosa Lea Tanner, b. West Allis, March 3, 1891, dau. of Albert Frederick and Ida Henrietta ( Schmidt) Tanner.

Orville R. Comstock is a vocational teacher, res. (1944) 1349 S. 73rd St., West Allis 14, Wisc.

CHILD

10,010. JEAN[12] TANNER, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., May 17, 1930.

## *Family 2174* § 9281. BYRON[11] HERBERT COMSTOCK *(Herbert[10] Main, Lorenzo[9] Dow, Aaron,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Portage, Wisc., Oct. 31, 1893; married (1st) Kansas City Mo., June 17, 1922, Marian E. Curry, b. Jan. 27, 1902; divorced Sept. 1934; married (2nd) Feb. 5, 1936, Una Margaret Morse, dau. of Harlie Burgess and Una C. Morse.

Dr. Byron H. Comstock is an Osteopathic Physician. He served with the U. S. Marines, 84th Co., 6th Regiment, in World War I. He wrote a book of verse entitled "The Log of a Devil-Dog."

Res. (1947) 621 S. Florida Ave., Lakeland, Fla.

CHILDREN

10,011. BYRON,[12] JR., b. Kirksville, Mo , April 28, 1923. Served as Capt. U.S.M.C.R., World War II.
Res. (1947) 5 Eardsley Rd., Aylmer, P. Q , Canada.
10,011a. CATHRYN MARIE, b. Feb. 27, 1934.

## *Family 2175* § 9284. LEVI[11] HENRY ALBERT COMSTOCK *(Levi[10] Henry Mallory, Levi[9] Richardson, Richardson,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Lapeer Co., Mich., May 14, 1876; died Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1922; married (1st) Onaway, Mich., June 1, 1898, Sarah Melinda Wells, b. Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont., Canada, May 7, 1879; d. Sault St. Marie, Mich., Oct. 23, 1905; married (2nd) April, 1909, Mary Jane Douglas of Stratford, Ont., from whom he was divorced in 1917, and who m. (2nd) George Elliott; married (3rd) Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1918, Mrs. Sarah Frances Armstrong of Newark, Ohio, widow of Carey Leroy Armstrong, and dau. of Isaac and Mahala Elizabeth (Wilson) Faller.

Levi H. A. Comstock was an electrical engineer. Children born in Sault St. Marie, Mich.

CHILDREN

10,012. ALBERT[12] BERTRAND, b. Dec. 23, 1898; m. Feb. 10, 1920, Frieda Grace Armstrong.
Family 2229.
10,013. IRENE EVELYN, b. March 6, 1902; m. Detroit, June 12, 1925, John S. Renshaw.
Res. (1944) 15453 Kinlock, Detroit, 23, Mich.

10,014. MARIAN RUTH, b. May 10, 1903; m. Aug. 15, 1939, Robert W. Hunter. Res. (1944) 18413 Ohio Ave., Detroit 21, Mich.

## *Family 2176* § 9290. DANIEL[11] FRANKLIN COMSTOCK *(Chester[10] William, Daniel[9] Forrester, Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Big Rapids, Mich., April 15, 1891; married, Evanston, Ill., Oct. 6, 1920, Marguerite Rosaly Johnson, b. Evanston, Ill., March 28, 1897, dau. of Peter and Anna (Tubin) Johnson.

Daniel F. Comstock is an investment broker.

CHILD

10,015. JEANNE,[12] b. Evanston, Ill , March 26, 1922.

## *Family 2177* § 9294. JAMES[11] THOMAS COMSTOCK *(Grant[10] Hope, James[9] Nelson, Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1903; married June 17, 1933, Julia Catherine Weingart, b. Johnsbury, Ill., Oct. 12, 1906.

James T. Comstock res. (1944) 9001 Waukegan Road, Morton Grove, Ill.

CHILDREN

10,016. JAMES[12] JOHN, b. Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1934.
10,016a. ROBERT GRANT, b. March 4, 1935.
10,016b. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. April 5, 1938.
10,016c. WILLIAM ALVIN, b. Dec. 31, 1940.

## *Family 2178* § 9296. GRANT[11] FLOOD COMSTOCK *(Grant[10] Hope, James[9] Nelson, Levi,[8] Levi,[7] Lydia,[6] William,[5] Thomas,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Chicago, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907; married Oct. 16, 1928, Catherine Anne Johnson, b. Chicago, Oct. 24, 1909.

Children born in Chicago.

Grant F. Comstock res. (1944) 6002 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

10,017. NANCY[12] JEANNE, b. Sept. 28, 1929.
10,018. MARY JOANNE, b. Aug. 26, 1931.
10,019. JOHN GRANT, b. July 14, 1933.

## *Family 2179* § 9303. DAVID[11] HOTCHKISS COMSTOCK *(Charles[10] Morrell, Abner,[9] Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Windsor, N. Y., July 12, 1879; married Westfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1910, Lucy Cadwell, b. Westfield, Aug. 22, 1876, dau. of Zebina and Lucy Cadwell.

David H. Comstock is a sales manager, res. (1947) 53 Court St., Westfield, Mass.

CHILD

10,020. JANE[12] ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1916; m. March 4, 1944, John Ramsbottom.
Res. (1947) R.F.D. 9, Box 409, Sta. K, Cincinnati, O.

## *Family 2180* § 9304. GEORGE[11] ABNER COMSTOCK *(Charles[10] Morrell, Abner,[9] Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Windsor, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1882; died Longview, Wash., June 1, 1941; married Steilacoom, Wash., Sept. 30, 1923, Viola Doering, b. Steilacoom, Feb. 16, 1899, dau. of Nick and Emma Frances (Witzel) Doering.

George A. Comstock was an electrical engineer. The widow res. (1943) 4610 So. Sheridan, Tacoma, Wash. Children born in Longview, Wash.

CHILDREN

10,021. CHARLES[12] DOERING, b. Dec. 20, 1928.
10,022. FRANCES JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1931.

## *Family 2181* § 9307. OWEN[11] WALTER COMSTOCK *(Charles[10] Morrell, Abner,[9] Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Windsor, N. Y., April 3, 1895; married (1st) Windsor, Oct. 14, 1916, Clara Francis Weidman, b. Windsor, Oct. 21, 1893; d. Oct. 1, 1943, dau. of Eugene M. and Francis (Dunning) Weidman; married (2nd) Evanston, Ill., June 17, 1944, Ruth A. (Macqueen) Radtke, b. Sept. 27, 1907. (Ruth A. Radtke has dau. Patricia R. (Radtke) "Comstock," b. March 17, 1933).

Owen W. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1945) 11 No. Marvine Ave., Auburn, N. Y. Children born in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,023. DOROTHY[12] JENNIE, b. Nov. 29, 1920; m. June 27, 1941, Harwood Shepard.
Res. (1943) 22 Westlake Ave., Auburn, N. Y.
10,024. GERALDINE MAE, b. March 3, 1930.

## *Family 2182* § 9312. JOHN[11] WASHBURN COMSTOCK *(Frank,[10] Julius[9] Washburn, Philo,[8] Abner,[7] Moses,[6] Azariah,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Yucatan, Minn., April 5, 1897; married, Houston, Minn., May 20, 1920, Nettie Westby, b. Yucatan, Minn., dau. of Martin and Martha (Kaasa) Westby.

John W. Comstock is a veteran of the first World War, having served overseas with the 5th Division Ambulance Co., No. 30.

Res. (1943) Caledonia, Minn. Farmer.

CHILDREN

10,025. NEIL[12] JOSEPH, b. Yucatan, Minn., March 31, 1921; m. June 7, 1941, Marie Weigrief.
Ch: Judith[13] Marie, b. Sept. 26, 1941.
Audrey Jean, b. June 24, 1944.
Keith Robert, b. March 14, 1946.
Res. (1947) Houston, Minn
10,026. MERLE FRANKLIN, b. Yucatan, March 30, 1923; d. Jan. 6, 1924.
10,027. LELA JUNE, b. Philip, So. Dak., June 1, 1929.
10,028. DALE WESTBY, b. Hilliard, S. D , Jan. 18, 1934.

## *Family 2183* § 9343. ROSS[11] JUDSON COMSTOCK

(*Charles*[10] *Asa, Orsino,*[9] *Sebastian,*[8] *Abner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windsor N. Y., Dec. 3, 1885; married, Windsor, Aug. 28, 1906, Bernice Case, b. Deposit, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1884, dau. of Silas Andy and Almira Janet (Bowen) Case.

Rosa J. Comstock is a railroad steel shop foreman, res. (1945) West Oneonta, N. Y. He was christened Judson Orsino, but later came to be called Ross Judson. Children born in Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,029. EMERSON[12] FREDERICK, b. March 27, 1909; m. Aug. 13, 1930, Virginia Priscilla Lewis.
Ch: Marcia[13] Ann, b. Endicott, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1938
Major, 3115, Signal Serv. Battalion, A.P.O. 432, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.
10,030. HELEN MARJORIE, b. Sept. 8, 1911; m. July 27, 1935, Henry G. Graham.
Res. (1944) 120 Woodbridge Ave., Silver Springs, Md.
10,031. DOROTHY CAROL, b. April 12, 1922; m. Aug. 18, 1940, Owen Levi Clute.
Res. (1944) c/o R. J. Comstock, West Oneonta, N Y.
10,032. ALLAN JUDSON, b. June 11, 1929.

## *Family 2184* § 9344. BENN[11] CHARLES COMSTOCK

(*Charles*[10] *Asa, Orsino,*[9] *Sebastian,*[8] *Abner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windsor, N. Y., May 31, 1887; married Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1910, Florence E. Abbey, b. Union Center, N. Y., March 18, 1887, dau. of Martin D. and Anna King (Bissell) Abbey.

Benn C. Comstock is a carpenter. Res. (1947) 1552 State St., Schenectady, 4, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,033. BENN[12] CHARLES, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1911; m. May 13, 1935, Genevieve Orr of Oneonta, N. Y.
Ch: Gary[13] Charles, b. May 25, 1940.
Res. (1943) 2616 Robins St , Endicott, N. Y.
10,034. ROBERT ABBEY, b. Binghamton, March 13, 1914; unm. in 1943. In U. S. Army for 4½ years.
10,035. ARTHUR LeROY, b. Pine Hill, N. Y., July 11, 1916; m. May 18, 1940, Elizabeth Marie Ingham of Maywood, N. Y.
Ch: Jeannie[13] Marie, b. May 23, 1941.
10,036. RICHARD EARL, b. Schenectady, N. Y., April 12, 1921; unm. in 1943. In U. S. Navy for 2½ years.
10,037. CORA ANNA, b. Oct. 18, 1922; m. March 8, 1947, Richard W. Thomas.
10,038. DORIS EVELYN, b. Oct. 7, 1924.
10,039. KENNETH THEODORE, b. Oct. 16, 1926. Served 2½ years in the Marines.

## *Family 2185* § 9347. RICHARD[11] CLAIR COMSTOCK

(*Charles*[10] *Asa, Orsino,*[9] *Sebastian,*[8] *Abner,*[7] *Moses,*[6] *Azariah,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Windsor, N. Y., May 19, 1897; married Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1920, Elizabeth Terry, b. Whitehall, N. Y., May 20, 1901, dau. of George H. and Catherine (McBride) Terry.

Richard C. Comstock is an electrician formerly of Amsterdam, N. Y., and now (1945) res. Pattersonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,040. BETTY[12] JANE, b. Sept 2, 1921.
10,041. RUTH ELAINE, b. Jan. 20, 1924.
10,042. RICHARD CLAIR, b. Sept. 21, 1926.

## *Family 2186* § 9349. RUSSELL[11] GEORGE COMSTOCK

(*George*[10] *Hiram, Hiram,*[9] *George,*[8] *Israel,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born North Lubec, Maine, June 2, 1892; married, Lubec, Me., Oct. 4, 1913, Julia Marie Wooster, b. Machias, Me., Feb. 27, 1895 dau. of Walter and Margaret Marie (Holmes) Wooster.

Russell G. Comstock is a factory superintendent, res. (1943) North Lubec, Me. Children born in No. Lubec.

CHILDREN

10,043. MAXWELL[12] RUSSELL, b. April 7, 1914; unm.
In U. S. Army, (1943).
10,044. JUNE MINNIE, b. Sept. 17, 1916; m. July 15, 1934, Plaisted Libby.
Res. (1943) 24 Orchard Rd., Elizabeth Park, Cape Elizabeth, Me.
10,045. MILDRED LOUISE, b. Aug. 15, 1924; m. June 12, 1942, Carleton Miller.
Res. (1943) Lubec, Me.

## *Family 2187* § 9367. CARL[11] EDWARD COMSTOCK

(*Eugene*[10] *Adelbert, William,*[9] *Valentine,*[8] *Solomon,*[7] *Israel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Davidson Co., So. Dakota, April 10, 1903; married Seattle, Wash., Sept. 11, 1924, Elizabeth Elvira Church, b. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 24, 1905, dau. of Atkinson Hills Sellers, and Rose Adelle (Griffin) Church.

Carl E. Comstock is an electrician, res (1944) 9221 - 38th Ave., So., Seattle, Wash. Children born in Seattle.

CHILDREN

10,046. ROBERT[12] EDWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1928.
10,047. RICHARD DEVON, b. Dec. 2, 1931.

*Family 2188* § 9373. ROLAND[11] EARL COMSTOCK *(William[10] Herbert, William,[9] Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Letcher, So. Dakota, Oct. 19, 1895; married, Mitchell, S. D., Oct. 6, 1917, Irene Taylor, b. Emmetsburg, Iowa, July 31, 1898, dau. of Frank Adałaska and Bessie Northey (Prater) Taylor.

Roland E. Comstock res. (1943) 825 Farlow Ave., Rapid City, So. Dak.

CHILD

10,048. MARGARET[12] IRENE, b. near Letcher, S. D., June 6, 1917.

*Family 2189* § 9374. FLOYD[11] MILLARD COMSTOCK *(William[10] Herbert, William,[9] Valentine,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Letcher, So. Dakota, Nov. 16, 1900; married, Faulkton, S. D., Feb. 11, 1921, Lois Taylor, b. Emmetsburg, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1902 dau. of Frank A. and Bessie Northy (Prater) Taylor.

Floyd M. Comstock is a trucker, res. (1943) 711 E. Second Ave., Mitchell, So. Dakota. Children born in Mitchell.

CHILDREN

10,049. SHIRLEY[12] ARLENE, b. July 7, 1923; m. Jan. 30, 1943, Kenneth Phinney.
Res. (1945) 711 East 2nd Ave., Mitchell, S. Dak.
10,050. DONA LOU, b. Oct. 1, 1927.
10,051. PATRICIA MAY, b. June 23, 1931.

*Family 2190* § 9379. CHRIS[11] C. COMSTOCK *(Eugene[10] Alanson, George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Rolland Township, Isabella Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1889; married, Weidman, Mich., March 30, 1911, Lena May Merrihew, b. Olivet Township, Clinton Co., Mich., Aug. 5, 1883, dau. of Hiram Elmer and Mary Victoria (Huguelet) Merrihew.

Chris C. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1947) Blanchard, Mich.

Children born near Blanchard, Rolland Township, Mich.

CHILDREN

10,052. BETH[12] CECIE, b. March 10, 1912; m. March 22, 1931, Arthur Milan Fish.
Res. Blanchard, Mich.
10,053. VERNIE GUY, b. Sept. 22, 1913; m. 1938, Dorothy Ellsworth
Ch: Mary[13] Lucille, b. Nov. 16, 1940.
Thomas Ellsworth, b. Dec. 13, 1943.
Res. (1945) 206 E. Hodge Ave., Lansing 10, Mich.
10,054. WILMA ZOE, b. Dec. 7, 1914; m. June, 1934, Melvin Campbell
Res. (1943) Blanchard, Mich.
10,055. CECIL WALDO, b. Nov. 9, 1918; m. July 5, 1940, Doris Martin.
Ch: Sharon[13] Jean, b. Aug. 24, 1941. Shirley Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1942.
Res. (1945) 806 S. Clay St., Greenville, Mich.

*Family 2191* § 9380. GEORGE[11] COMSTOCK *(Eugene[10] Alanson, George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Blanchard, Mich., Oct. 27, 1892; married, Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 22, 1917, Helen Gladys Reeves, b. Gratiot Co., Mich., April 13, 1897, dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Wood) Reeves.

George Comstock served in World War I, from Nov. 19, 1917, to Aug. 1919. He was Sgt. with the 4th Div. 39th Inft. at Verdun, Argonne, Chateau Thierry and in the Army of Occupation.

He is foreman in a metal shop. Res. (1943) Belmont, Mich.

Children born in Grand Rapids.

CHILDREN

10,056. GEORGE[12] DALLAS, b. April 7, 1922; m. Oct. 30, 1942, Beatrice Kathryn Warner.
In Army, with Post Engineers, Air Corps.
Res. (1945) 307 Kirk Pl., San Antonio, Tex.
10,057. JACK REEVES, b. June 9, 1926.
10,058 MARYE ELIZABETH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1933.

*Family 2192* § 9387. ROBERT[11] NODDINGS COMSTOCK *(Alva[10] George, George[9] Weston, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1899; married, Stanton, Mich., Sept. 2, 1924, Thelma Lena Haysmer, b. Easton Township, Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1904, dau. of William and Amanda (Regis) Haysmer.

Robert N. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1947) Fenwick, Mich.

CHILD

10,059. MARY[12] LOU, b. July 13, 1929.

*Family 2193* § 9399. HARRY[11] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(Selah[10] William, Edwin,[9] Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Merrillan, Wisc., Sept. 10, 1886; killed by R.R. train Aug. 29, 1944; married Oct. 18, 1916, Lela Evangeline Steele, b. Lodi, Wisc., dau. of Samuel and Estelle (Martin) Steele.

Harry W. Comstock was a farmer. The widow res. (1947) Merrillan, Wisc.

CHILDREN

10,060. CYRUS[12] LEONARD, b. Sept. 2, 1917; m. Jan. 24, 1944, Gloria E. Lange. Ch: Judith[13] Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1945. Res Merrillan, Wisc.
10,061. VESTA STEELE, b. March 29, 1919; m. April 4, 1943, Robert W. Haydon. Res. (1947) Alma Center, Wisc.
10,062. RAYMOND EDWIN, b. April 20, 1920. Served with 157th Inf. U. S. Army in World War II. Res (1947) Merrillan, Wisc.
10,063. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1926.

## *Family 2194* § 9400. CYRUS[11] ROY COMSTOCK *(Selah[10] Edwin, Edwin,[9] Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Alma, Jackson Co., Wisc., March 16, 1893; married (1st) July 16, 1913, Luella Irene Foote, dau. of Frank and Irene (Holcomb) Foote; married (2nd) Merrillan, Wisc., Sept. 22, 1941, Mary Graf, b. Hokah, Minn., July 19, 1892, dau. of Clemence Joseph and Susie (Horihan) Graf.

C. Roy Comstock is a rural mail carrier, res. (1945) Taylor, Wisc. Children born in Merrillan, Wisc.

CHILDREN

10,064. MARY[12] ELLA, b. March 16, 1916; d. Merrillan, June 20, 1938.
10,065. ROY EDWIN, b. May 5, 1917; m. Oct. 12, 1938, Marian May Van Winter. Ch: Herbert[13] Roy, b. April 9, 1941 Larry Eugene, b. Dec. 2, 1943. Truck Farmer. Res. (1945) Taylor, Wisc.
10,066. JEAN ELLEN, b. April 24, 1918; m. June 10, 1944, George Newton. Res. (1947) Alma Center, Wisc.

## *Family 2195* § 9405. GRANT[11] WILLIAM COMSTOCK *(William[10] Israel, Jared[9] VanRenselaer, Israel,[8] Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Sears, Mich., Sept. 30, 1902; married, Hershey, Mich., July 28, 1920, Mabel Luella Schoomacker b. Hubbardston, Mich., Dec. 2, 1901, dau. of William and Mary (Ackerman) Schoomacker.

Grant W. Comstock is a laborer, res. (1943) Evart, Mich.

CHILDREN

10,067. BASIL[12] G , b. Barryton, Mich., Jan. 6, 1922; m. Urbana, Ill., Oct. 3, 1942, Mary Tracy. Sgt. in A.A.F.T.D., U. S. Army, 1943.
10,068 JIMMIE HENERY, b. Barryton, Jan. 6, 1924.
10,069. DAVID WILLIAM (Billie), b. Evart, Mich., Jan. 31, 1926.
10,070. WILMA MARIE, b. Sears, Mich., Jan. 27, 1928.
10,071. t. } NORMA JEAN, b. Evart, Mich, July 4, 1931.
10,072. } NORMAN GEAN, b. July 4, 1931.

## *Family 2196* § 9422. RAYMOND[11] EDGAR COMSTOCK *(James[10] Madison, Edgar[9] Francis, James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1899; married, Fredericksburg, Va., June 27, 1922, Irene McKaig, b. Minneapolis, Nov. 17, 1899, dau. of William Edward and Ann (Price) McKaig.

Raymond E. Comstock is in the laundry business. Res. (1943) 5639 W. Roosevelt Dr., Milwaukee, Wisc.

CHILD

10,073. PHYLLIS[12] ANN, b Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 11, 1926.

## *Family 2197* § 9424. LESTER[11] ROLAND COMSTOCK *(James[10] Madison, Edgar[9] Francis, James[8] Madison, Solomon,[7] Israel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Minneapolis, Minn., May 6, 1903; married, Minneapolis, Dec. 1, 1924, Verna Evalyne Nass, b. Kewanee, Ill., July 21, 1904, dau. of Edward Frederick and Iza Ameretta (Grimes) Nass.

Lester R. Comstock is a railroad clerk, res. (1943) 4109 - 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. Children born in Minneapolis.

CHILDREN

10,074. VIRGINIA[12] MAE, b. Oct. 30, 1925.
10,075. MARY LOUISE, b. June 13, 1927.
10,076. FRANCIS ANN, b. March 4, 1929.

## *Family 2198* § 9471. DAWSON[11] RAY COMSTOCK *(Morgan[10] Buckner, Napoleon[9] Bonaparte, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Vanduser, Mo., Nov. 26, 1890; died E. St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 5, 1942; married (1st) Florence Eulah Huffstutler, b. Blodgett, Mo., June 14, 1891, dau. of John and Ellen Huffstutler; married (2nd) June 12, 1917, Deron Wimberly, b. Feb. 10, 1896.

CHILDREN

10,077 MARVIN[12] RAY, b. March 16, 1912.
10,078. RAYMOND MELVIN, b. East St. Louis, Ill., April 2, 1913?
10,079. ROBERT M., b. E. St. Louis, May 12, 1913?
10,080. WILMA LAUREL, b. E. St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1923
10,081. WANDA LEE, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., Nov. 3, 1928.

## *Family 2199* § 9476. CLAUD[11] HARRIS COMSTOCK *(Elijah[10] Brackenwood, Napoleon[9] Bonaparte, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Vanduser, Mo., Oct. 22, 1891; married Benton, Mo., June 7, 1913, Myrtle Hamilton, b. Vanduser, Nov. 18,

1898, dau. of Will and Eugenia (Grojean) Hamilton.

Claud H. Comstock is a painter res. (1943) 619 E. Gladys St., Sikeston, Mo.

CHILDREN

10,082. OMAR[12] WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 1917; m. ——— and divorced.
Ch: Glen[13] Guy, b. Aug. 3, 1938. Staff Sgt , U. S. Air Force, in North Africa.

10,083. LEO, b. Nov. 22, 1920; unm. in 1943. In U. S. Air Force, Paratroop Div.

10,084. BERNARDEAN KATHRYN, b. Mar. 8, 1926.
Res. (1943) 619 E. Gladys St., Sikeston, Mo.

## *Family 2200* §

9478. LUTHER[11] BROWN COMSTOCK *(William[10] Kendrick, Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Green Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1879; died July 21, 1935; married, Joplin, Mo., Oct. 7, 1899, Clara Gasnell, b. Strafford, Mo., May 8, 1880 dau. of Rufus and Melissa (Huff) Gasnell.

"Luke" Comstock (as he was generally known) was a farmer of Strafford and Springfield Mo. Children born in Strafford.

CHILDREN

10,085. HOWARD,[12] b. Feb. 5, 1902; m. April 18, 1924, Nellie Clark.
Res. (1944) 2228 Rogers Ave., Springfield. Mo.

10,086. FAY, b. Oct. 11, 1904; m. Sept 5, 1928, Bernice Hall.
Res. (1944) 1960 Fremont St., Springfield, Mo.

## *Family 2201* §

9479. FINE[11] JAMES COMSTOCK *(William[10] Kendrick, Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford Mo., Jan. 1881; married, Springfield, Mo., Feb. 22, 1906, Nancy Coates, b. Christian Co., Mo., 1888 dau. of John Harrison and Becky Ann (Steward) Coates.

Fine J. Comstock is a farmer res. (1944) R.F.D., Strafford, Mo. Children born in Strafford.

CHILDREN

10,087. KENDRICK,[12] b. Jan. 8, 1907; unm. in 1935.
Res. Strafford, Mo.

10,088. EMILY, b. March 27, 1908; m. Sept. 6, 1927, Samuel Theodore Scott.
Last reported at Northview, Mo.

10,089. MELVIN, b. 1911; m. Feb. 21, 1932, Clarence Randles.

## *Family 2202* §

9482. OSCAR[11] COMSTOCK *(William[10] Kendrick, Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Dauiel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford, Mo., March 26, 1888; died Strafford, Jan. 20, 1916; married, Strafford, June 11, 1905, Myrtle Grace Clause b. Greene Co., Mo., Aug. 16 1889, dau. of William Henry and Ruth Brown (Connett) Clause.

Oscar Comstock was a photographer. His widow m. (2nd) June 23, 1918, Albert Weaver, and res. (1944) R.F.D. 7, Box 35, Springfield, Mo. Children, except Fern, born in Strafford, Mo.

CHILDREN

10,090. JEWELL[12] ALTA, b. March 26, 1906; d. Aug. 5, 1924; m. Oct. 12, 1923, Earl P. Brinkley.

10,091. MARGARET ALMEDA, b. May 25, 1908; m. Aug. 27, 1933, Lloyd E. Kavanagh.
Res. (1944) 433 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Mo.

10,092. FERN MARIE, b. Rogersville, Mo , Sept. 11, 1914; m. (1st) March 5, 1933, Raymond L. Heidbreder; m. (2nd) Vernon H. Brown.
Res. (1949) Rt. 3, Box 44, Tulsa, Okla.

## *Family 2203* §

9482. GROVER[11] CLEVELAND COMSTOCK *(William[10] Kendrick, Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born 1890; married 1911, Allie Martin.

CHILDREN

10,093. JACK [12]
10,094. BILL.
10,095. L. C.
10,096. JOHN.
10,097. ALLINE.

## *Family 2204* §

9486. GEORGE[11] FRANCIS COMSTOCK *(George[10] Oliver, Leander[9] Brown, Ephraim,[8] William[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Strafford, Mo. Nov. 10 1880; married, Marshfield, Mo., Nov. 25, 1910, Grace Estelle Chandler, b. Carthage, Mo., Aug. 25, 1885, dau. of John and Jennie (Miller) Chandler.

George F. Comstock was nicknamed Sidney, and is known generally by that name. He is a farmer, res. (1945) Route 2, Strafford, Mo.

Children born in Strafford.

CHILDREN

10,098. KEITH[12] CHANDLER, b. Feb. 1, 1912; unm. in 1944
Served in U. S. Army, 248 S.L. Bn. A.A.A.C., World War II.
Res. (1947) Strafford, Mo.

10,099. KENNETH BRANCH, b Feb. 1, 1912; unm. in 1944.
Res. (1947) 4135 Maryland St., St. Louis, Mo.

10,100. FELIX SIDNEY, b. May 19, 1913; m. April 23, 1938, Nola Murline Triplett.
Ch: Joyce[13] Marilyn, b. Oct. 11, 1940
Res. (1946) Strafford, Mo.

## *Family 2205* § 9488. VERNON[11] PHELPS COMSTOCK (*John*[10] *Phelps, Leander*[9] *Brown, Ephraim,*[8] *William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born near Strafford, Mo., Feb. 8, 1881; married (1st) Springfield, Mo., April 18, 1899, Rose Etta Dunn, b. near Strafford, Dec. 12, 1877; d. Strafford, May 21, 1912, dau. of John and Victoria (Hickman) Dunn; married (2nd) Springfield, March 21, 1914, Jannie Nancy Barnes, b. Stockwood, Ky., March 12, 1882, dau. of James and Sarah (Gills) Barnes.

Vernon P. Comstock is a photographer, res. (1944) R.F.D. 1, Marshfield, Mo. Children born in Strafford, Mo.

CHILDREN

By ROSE

10,101. AMOS[12] BURNEY, b. Jan. 29, 1900; unm. in 1944.
Res. Route 2, Strafford, Mo.

10,102. WINNIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1901; m. March 29, 1920, Emert Brake
Res. (1944) c/o Hotel Seville, Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.

10,103. MENTOR JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1903; m. Jan. 21, 1921, Eunice Bessie Gates.
Family 2230.

10,104. HERSCHELL INGRAM, b. Nov. 18, 1904; m June 15, 1925, Olive Winford Studley.
Ch: Murel[13] Lee, b. Aug. 28, 1926.
Res. (1945) 223 N. Fremont St., Springfield, Mo.

10,105. RICHARD ALLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1906; m. Aug. 30, 1928, Alma McCoy.
Ch: Richard,[13] b. July 8, 1933.
Res. (1944) 5017 Marathon Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

10,106. GRACIE, b. June 17, 1910; d. Dec. 28, 1914

By JANNIE

10,107. DOROTHY TID, b. June 11, 1915; m. May 4, 1941, Glenn S. Davis.
Res. (1947) 526 W. Chestnut, Springfield, Mo.

10,108. CHARLENE CLAIRE, b. Nov. 25, 1917; m. May 8, 1942, W. Leslie Frazier.
Res. (1949) R.R. 2, Marceline, Mo.

10,109. BONNIE LEON (Bonetta), b. Nov. 5, 1924; m. May 8, 1942, Earl M. Cobb.
Res. (1944) 1813 W. Walnut St., Springfield, Mo.

## *Family 2206* § 9491. JOSEPH[11] CLAUDE COMSTOCK (*John*[10] *Phelps, Leander*[9] *Brown, Ephraim,*[8] *William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born near Strafford, Mo., Oct. 27, 1887; married, Springfield, Mo., Oct. 10, 1912, Willa Fitch, b. Springfield, Mo., March 1 1894, dau. of John Thomas and Lella May (Massey) Fitch.

Joseph C. Comstock is in the grocery and meat business.

Res. (1944) 1334 E. Commercial St., Springfield, Mo. Children born in Springfield.

CHILDREN

10,110. JAQUETTA[12] MAY, b. June 16, 1913; m. July 14, 1931, J. Walter Sapp.
Res. (1944) 611 E. Loren, Springfield, Mo.

10,111. EUGENE MAXWELL, b. Dec. 23, 1914; m. July 24, 1938, Luella Claxton.
Sgt., Medical Corps, in So. Pacific.
Home addr. (1945) 618 Kimbraugh, Springfield, Mo.

10,112 GERALDINE ADELIA, b. Sept. 10, 1916; d. Sept. 10, 1917.

10,113. JOHN FITCH, b. Feb. 17, 1918; m. June 5, 1937, Cleo Sigars.
Ch: Wilbur[13] Eugene, b. 1940.
Sgt. U. S. Army. Home addr. (1944) 1505 Cherry St., Springfield, Mo.

10,114. VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. Feb. 13, 1920; m. Feb. 7, 1939, Harry K. Ousley.
Res. (1949) 329½ S. Jefferson St., Springfield, Mo.

10,115. JOSEPH CLAUDE, b. Dec. 24, 1923; unm. in 1944
Served in Air Corps, World War II.
Res. (1949) 1110 S. New St., Springfield, Mo.

## *Family 2207* § 9495. HARVEY[11] DOC COMSTOCK (*Thomas*[10] *Henry, Leander*[9] *Brown, Ephraim,*[8] *William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Strafford, Mo., Jan. 3, 1891; married, Springfield, Mo., Feb. 11, 1911, Maud Coffey b. Mack's Creek, Mo. May 15, 1890; divorced Sept. 12, 1934, dau. of Thomas Calvin and Margaret Susan (Moulder) Coffey.

Harvey D. Comstock is a grain farmer, res. (1943) Route 1, Strafford, Mo. Children born in Strafford.

CHILDREN

10,116. FRED[12] LEWIS, b. April 3, 1910.

10,117. HELEN MARGARET, b. Sept. 14, 1912.

10,118 THOMAS EDWARD, b. Aug. 22, 1915.

10,119. MARIE HAZEL, b. May 21, 1919.

10,120. PAULINE, b. Feb 20, 1926.

10,121. DORSEY, b. Feb. 26, 1929.

## *Family 2208* § 9496. FRANK[11] COMSTOCK (*Thomas*[10] *Henry, Leander*[9] *Brown, Ephraim,*[8] *William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1])

born Strafford, Mo., June 6, 1893; married, Springfield, Mo., Aug. 28, 1914, Daisy Catherine Garoutte, b. Republic, Mo., Jan. 2, 1897, dau. of William W. and Josephine Hernela (Bates) Garoutte.

Frank Comstock is a grain farmer and dairyman.

Res. (1943) R.F.D. 2, Strafford, Mo.

CHILDREN

10,122. JOSEPHINE[12] FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 12, 1915; d. Jan. 14, 1916.

10,123. MARY LOUISE, b. March 7, 1918; m. Oct. 27, 1940, George Stakes.
Res. (1943) Marshfield, Mo.

10,124. ALICE CATHERINE, b. Sept. 18, 1923; m. Nov. 15, 1941, Loren O. Combs.
Res (1943) Route 2, Strafford, Mo.

10,125. ANNA CHRISTINE, b. Feb. 28, 1930.

## *Family 2209* § 9508. WILLIAM[11] SEARS COMSTOCK

*(William[10] Weeden, William[9] Adam, William[8] Weeden, Jesse,[7] Benjamin,[6] Samuel,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1900; married (1st) Riverside, Calif., June 16, 1922, Dorathe Lane; married (2nd) Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 22, 1934, Helen Reedy.

William S. Comstock graduated from Stanford University.

### CHILD

10,126. WILLIAM[12] LANE, b. Alhambra, Calif., Oct. 30, 1923.

## *Family 2210* § 9509. SHERMAN[11] LEE COMSTOCK

*(Melvin[10] Smith, David,[9] Joseph,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Jasper, Mich., Aug. 8, 1891; married, Mobile, Ala., Dec. 18, 1913, Dollie Sarah Ellison b. Mobile Ala., Feb. 11, 1895, dau. of Robert J. and Mattie Elizabeth (Lewis) Ellison.

Sherman L. Comstock is a rancher, res. (1944) Lost World Ranch, Ingram, Texas.

### CHILD

10,127. OLGA[12] LUCILLE, b. Mobile, Ala., Sept. 22, 1914; m. (1st) Oct 4, 1931, James Hollis Lee; m. (2nd) Ellis Thornburg.
Res. (1944) 716 Hildebrand St., San Antonio, Texas.

## *Family 2211* § 9510. HARVEY[11] CLARE COMSTOCK

*(Melvin[10] Smith, David,[9] Joseph,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremiah,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Jasper Mich., April 9, 1893; married, Jasper, Aug. 10, 1914, Ina Grace Brower, b. Weston, Mich., June 5, 1895, dau. of Archibald and May Brower.

Harvey C. Comstock is a carpenter.

Res. (1945) 2144 7th Ave., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

### CHILDREN

10,128. CLOYCE[12] ARCHIBALD, b. Oct. 26, 1917; m. Nan Wilson.
Ch: George[13] Arthur, b. March 1, 1942.

10,129. CLEO ARTHUR, b. Oct. 16, 1922; unm. in 1944.

## *Family 2211a* § 9511. CHARLES[11] MORSE COMSTOCK *(Melvin[10] Smith, David,[9] Joseph,[8] David,[7] Esek,[6] Jeremith,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Jasper, Mich., April 26, 1897; married, Adrian, Mich., June 2, 1910, Hazel Stephens b. Port Clinton, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1898, dau. of George Edgar and Octalana (Minier) Stephens.

Charles M. Comstock is a truck driver, res. (1944) 714 Mulberry St., Adrian, Mich. Children born in Jasper, Mich.

### CHILDREN

10,129a. VIVIAN[12] MAE, b. July 26, 1916; m. Sept. 7, 1940, William Simpson.
Res. (1944) 714 Mulberry St., Adrian, Mich.

10,129b. VINCENT CHARLES, b. July 16, 1918; m. Aug. 30, 1941, Pearl Lundin.
Ch: Susan[13] Diane, b. Adrian, April 7, 1943.
Res. (1944) 314 Elm St., Adrian, Mich.

## *Family 2212* § 9535. ARTHUR[11] RAY COMSTOCK

*(Arthur[10] Avery, Harrison[9] Bacon, Michael,[8] Michael,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Corinth, Vt., Oct. 16, 1897; married, Corinth, June 10, 1917, Ethel Lovett, b. Lowell, Mass., June 6, 1900, dau. of Charles Herbert and Mary Ellen (Dowd) Lovett.

Arthur R. Comstock is a farmer res. (1945) Corinth, Vt.

Children born in Corinth.

### CHILDREN

10,130. RALPH[12] VERNON, b. Oct. 3, 1918; unm. in 1944.
In U S. Army, Pfc. Co. C, 377th Inf., 95th Div., 3rd Army. Killed in action Nov. 9, 1944, in France.

10,131. BERNICE MADELINE, b. July 22, 1921; unm.
Res. (1944) Corinth, Vt.

10,132. HAZEL PEARL, b. Feb. 15, 1924; unm. in 1944

10,133. CLIFFORD RAY, b. April 5, 1926.

10,134. ALICE MAY, b. Sept. 16, 1930.

10,134a. KENNETH ARTHUR, b. Aug. 31, 1934.

10,134b. ROBENA GLORIA, b. May 7, 1937

10,134c. PATRICIA ETHEL, b. Aug. 1, 1939.

## *Family 2213* § 9547. HAROLD[11] DEARBORN COMSTOCK *(John[10] Moore, David,[9] Thomas,[8] Israel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])*

born Chelsea, Vt., June 13, 1882; married Scottsbluff, Neb., Oct. 4, 1916, Maude Laura Pierce, b. Oregon, Mo., Dec. 14, 1888, dau. of Nathan Lorenzo and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Pierce.

Harold D. Comstock graduated from Dartmouth College in 1903.

He is Regional Director of Region No. 6 of the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation, comprising the states of Wyoming, Montana, North and South Dakota, Nebraska and part of Kansas, having been connected with the Bureau since 1904. Member, Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, and of the Am. Association for the Advancement of Science.

Res. (1945) 407 Yellowstone Ave., Billings, Mont.

### CHILD

10,135. DOROTHY,[12] b. Mitchell, Neb., July 30, 1917; m. Lander, Wyo., March

20, 1941, Alex J. Zoranovich of Cheyenne, Wyo.
Ch: John Comstock (Zoranovich) b. Cheyenne, April 20, 1942
Res. (1944) 127 Laurel, Redwood City, Calif.

## *Family 2214* § 9553. WILL[11] ORAMEL COMSTOCK

*(Hiram[10] Walker, Oranel[9] Walker, Edson,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1])* born Middlesex, Vt., Aug. 8, 1884; married Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 2, 1908, Edith Johnson (Roberts), b. Worcester, Vt., April 9, 1888, dau. of Solon Frank and Phoebe Alberta Johnson.

Will O. Comstock is a farmer and agent for a life insurance company. Children born in Montpelier.

Res. (1945) Route 3 Barre, Vt.

### CHILDREN

10,136. SYLVIA[12] EDITH, b. Feb. 28, 1912; m. May 12, 1934, Merrill Preedom.
Ch: (Preedom).
Roderick Hugh, b. July 13, 1944.
Doane Cameron, b. March 28, 1946.
Res. (1948) 37 Berlin St., Montpelier, Vt.

10,137. ELWIN ROBERTS, b. March 7, 1916; m. June 8, 1936, Pearl Ryan.
Ch: Gwendolyn[13] Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1939. Kay Joanne, b. Feb. 9, 1941.
Susan Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1943
Res. (1947) Route 2, Montpelier, Vt.

10,138. t. ELLA ALBERTA, b. March 30, 1919; m. Sept 24, 1939, Chester T. Blow.
Res. (1947) Route 3, Barre, Vt.

10,139. RUTH LILLIAN, b. March 30, 1919; m. April 22, 1940, Clyde Coffrin, Jr.
Res. (1943) 37 Berlin St., Montpelier, Vt.

## *Family 2215* § 9649. EARL[11] HOWARD COMSTOCK

*(Harry,[10] Edward[9] Allen, Isaac[8] Daily, Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scranton, Pa., June 29, 1887; died Jan. 31, 1942; married, Elmont, L. I., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1908, Christine Josephine Hausch, b. Valley Stream, N. Y., March 19, 1888, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Ernst) Hausch.

Children born in Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y.

### CHILDREN

10,140. MELBA[12] HELEN, b. Jan. 25, 1909; m. June 7, 1936, Andrew J. Loeffler,
Res. (1943) 27 W. Cleveland St., Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y.

10,141. ETHEL DOROTHEA, b. May 9, 1913; m. April 7, 1934, Gerard V. Mahoney.
Res. (1943) 58 Florence Ave., Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

## *Family 2216* § 9667. IRA[11] KINGSLEY COMSTOCK

*(Alton[10] Kingsley, Kingsley,[9] James[8] A., Zebulon,[7] Peleg,[6] John,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Scranton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1889; married, Scranton, July 17, 1919, Margaret Elizabeth Travis, b. Milford, Pa., Sept. 17, 1903, dau. of John F. and Ella E. (Greening) Travis.

Ira K. Comstock is a yard foreman res. (1947) 436 Mary St., Scranton 8, Pa. Children born in Scranton.

### CHILDREN

10,142 IRA[12] KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1921; m. March 11, 1943, Gladys M. Kambech; no ch.
He served in U. S. Army, Paratrooper. Killed in action over Sicily, July 14, 1943. Widow res. Box 7, Chinchilla, Pa.

10,143. ELTON DAVID, b. Aug. 1, 1922; m. Dec. 13, 1941, Ann R Hobbs.
Served 3 years in U. S. Navy.
Ch: Elton[13] David, b. June 16, 1943.
Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1947.
Res. 1707 N. Sumner Ave., Scranton, Pa.

10,144. CALVIN RUSSELL, b Feb. 14, 1924; m. Dec. 18, 1943, Maryann Parry.
Served 16 mos. overseas.
Ch: Mary[13] Iris, b. Jan. 26, 1945.
Sandra Kay, b. Dec. 24, 1946.
Res. (1947) 437 Mary St., Scranton 8, Pa.

10,145. DOROTHY MAY, b. Feb. 16, 1925.

10,146. THEODORE GIFFORD, b. March 3, 1927. Served in Army Air Corps.

10,147. SELDON FREDERICK, b. April 2, 1928.

10,148. RUTH ESTHER, b. Oct. 12, 1929

10,149. DANIEL JAMES, b. Sept. 24, 1931; d. Sept. 30, 1931.

10,150. PAUL JOSEPH, b. Dec. 10, 1932.

10,151. JAMES PETER, b. April 12, 1934.

10,152. MARGARET JOAN, b. Jan. 27, 1936.

10,153. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. April 13, 1937.

10,154. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 31, 1938.

10,155. BEVERLY ANN, b. Nov 16, 1939.

10,156. PEARL, b. and d. Dec. 4, 1942.

10,156a. JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1945; d. same day.

## *Family 2217* § 9724. EARL[11] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(William[10] Henry, James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sac City, Iowa, April 11, 1887; married, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1908, Mary Karaus b. Omaha, Feb. 19, 1891, dau. of Adolph and Rose (Tishlang) Karaus.

Earl H. Comstock is foreman in a planing mill. He res. (1944) 3708 No. 48th St., Omaha, Neb. Children born in Omaha.

### CHILDREN

10,157. ETHEL[12] MARIE, b. July 29, 1910; m. May 5, 1928, John Swanson
Res. 3708 No. 48th St., Omaha, Nebr.

10,158. BERNARD WILLIAM, b. Dec. 20, 1913.

## *Family 2218* § 9726. FRED[11] HENRY COMSTOCK

*(William[10] Henry, James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Sac City, Iowa, Jan. 22,

1890; married Antwerp, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1913, Ruth Woodward, b. Gouveneur, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1895, dau. of Duane Francis and Adeline Gertrude (Orford) Woodward.

Fred H. Comstock enlisted in the U. S. Coast Guard June 23, 1942, and was attached to the 12th Naval District during World War II. Children born in Copenhagen, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Res. (1947) 165 Duboce Ave., No. 10, San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN

10,159. AVIS[12] BELLE, b. Sept. 30, 1914. Res. (1947) 165 Duboce Ave , San San Francisco.
10,160. ELSIE MARIE, b. Sept. 15, 1917; m. Omaha, Neb., June 26, 1938, Johnnie Thomas Thomsen. Res. (1947) 3706 N. 48th St., Omaha, Neb.

## *Family 2219* § 9730. WALTER[11] SCOTT COMSTOCK

*(George[10] Francis, James[9] Leroy, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Omaha, Neb., July 2, 1893; died Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 26, 1939; married (1st) Kansas City, Mo., April 29, 1920, Doris Isabella Dauble, b. Omaha, April, 1895; d. Omaha, March 31, 1921, dau. of John and Katie Dauble; married (2nd) Rock Island, Ill., May 29, 1922, Edna Theresa Schneider, b. Rock Island, Dec. 15, 1895, dau. of George and Julia Elizabeth (Mougin) Schneider.

Walter S. Comstock was in the insurance business. The widow m. (2nd) 1942, A. M. Long, and res. (1943) 6704 Arbutus St., Huntington Park, Calif.

CHILDREN

10,161. WALTER[12] JAY, b. Omaha, Neb., March 29, 1921; unm. in 1943. In U. S. Navy.
10,162. GEORGE ROBERT, b. Newton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1923; unm in 1943. In U. S. Navy.
10,163. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1926.
10,164. FLORENCE MAE, b. Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1930.

## *Family 2220* § 9740. CLAUDE[11] ADELBERT COMSTOCK

*(Edward[10] Seymour, Levi[9] Henry, Daniel[8] Graves, John,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Kingsland,[4] Kingsland,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born near Cherokee, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1894; married, Cherokee, Dec. 17, 1920, Hazel Susan Janet Nelson, b. Jan. 9, 1902, dau. of Fred Christian and Lydia Matilda (Thompson) Nelson.

Claude A. Comstock res. (1943) Quimby, Ia. Children born in Cherokee Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN

10,165 LULA[12] MAY, b. Feb. 15, 1922; m. Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 15, 1940, Carl Elden Torrey; m. (2nd) Timothy B. Sargent. Last reported with 142nd N.C.B. Hdqrs. Co.
10,166. BERTHA HELEN, b. Oct. 22, 1923.
10,167 LYDIA ANN, b. June 19, 1926; m. Nov. 13, 1944, Charles Franklin Sargent.
10,168. DOROTHY MARIE, b. Nov. 10, 1929.
10,169. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1932.
10,170. CAROLINE EVELYN, b. Dec. 23, 1933.

## *Family 2221* § 9759. ROBERT[11] REYNOLDS COMSTOCK

*(Fayette[10] Melvin, Alonzo,[9] George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born East Otto, N. Y., April 14, 1887; married Denver, Colo., Dec. 26, 1916, Edna Fuller, b. Springville, N. Y., June 21, 1888, dau. of James Duane and Emily (Crosby) Fuller.

Robert R. Comstock is a salesman, res. (1944) 9 Maple Ave., Springville, N. Y.

CHILD

10,171. EMILY[12] MARGARET, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 20, 1920.

## *Family 2222* § 9762. CHARLES[11] HOLDREDGE COMSTOCK

*(Fayette[10] Melvin, Alonzo,[9] George[8] Washington, Abner,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., July 23, 1900; married, Springville, Aug. 18, 1921, Florence Carolee Churchill, b. Springville, Nov. 5, 1901, dau. of Alfred Allegory and Alice (Allen) Churchill.

Charles H. Comstock is a plumber, res. (1944) 63 Manchester Terrace, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,172. PAULINE ALICE (adopted), b. July 29, 1921. In U. S. service, 1944.
10,173. DOUGLAS[12] CHURCHILL, b. Springfield, N. Y., June 25, 1926. In U. S. service, 1944.

## *Family 2223* § 9780. WALTER[11] EDWARD COMSTOCK

*(George,[10] Albert,[9] Isaac[8] Allen, Daniel,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Rufus,[5] Gideon,[4] Samuel,[3] Daniel,[2] William[1])* born Pittsburg, Kans., April 24, 1899; married, Girard, Kans., Dec. 2, 1921, Mary Magdeline Zibert, b. Chicopee, Kans., March 21, 1904, dau. of Yerney and Leopoldena (Andolsek) Zibert.

Walter E. Comstock is a farmer and stockman, res. (1945) Route 4, Pittsburg, Kans. Children born in Pittsburg.

CHILDREN

10,174. WALTER[12] EDWARD, b. April 27, 1923.
10,175. BETTY JO, b. July 27, 1930.

## *Family 2223a* § 9830. JOHN[11] PEABODY COMSTOCK

*(Henry[10] Prout, Peregrine,[9] Hiram,[8] Prentice,[7] Peregrine,[6] Lan-*

*caster,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Great Barrington, Mass., March 29, 1896; married June 21, 1920, Mary Alice Morong.

Res. (1945) 43 Hadley St., South Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN

10,176. JOHN[12] HENRY, b. July 20, 1921, m. Myrtle Louise Snyder.
Ch: John[13] Larrie, b. Leesburg, Fla., Sept. 14, 1944.
John H. Comstock in 1945 was serving on a B-29 based on the Marianas.

10,177. JAMES REYNOLDS, b. March 9, 1930.

## *Family 2224* §

9838. WILLIAM[11] EDWIN COMSTOCK (*William*[10] *Moore, George*[9] *Franklyn, Benjamin*[8] *Franklyn, Erastus,*[7] *Peregrine,*[6] *Lancaster,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Daniel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Winsted, Conn., April 26, 1910; married April 4, 1932, Dorothy Emma Smith.

William E. Comstock is manager of a retail coal business.

Res. (1943) West Main St., West Cheshire, Conn.

CHILDREN

10,178. BARBARA[12] SUE, b. Sept. 4, 1933.
10,179. DOROTHY ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1934.
10,180. CYNTHIA MARY, b July 16, 1937.

## *Family 2225* §

9846. GEORGE[11] RICHARD COMSTOCK (*Frank*[10] *Arthur, George*[9] *Elathan, Elathan,*[8] *Esbon,*[7] *Ebenezer,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born South Onondaga, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1893; married, Cedarville, N. Y., June 25, 1917, Mildred Josephine Day, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1898; d. Jan. 1945, dau. of Willis and Susie (Browning) Day.

George R. Comstock is a carpenter, res. (1945) Route No. 2, Syracuse 7, N. Y.

Children, except Dayton and Laura, born Onondaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,181. DAYTON[12] ARTHUR, b. Syracuse, N. Y., April 26, 1918. Sgt. U. S. Army.
10,182. ELSIE MAE, b. April 7, 1921.
10,183. GRACE BETHEL, b. Aug. 30, 1922; m. June 25, 1940, Frank Augustis Baker.
Res. (1948) Rt. 2, Syracuse, N. Y.
10,184. SUSIE ESTHER, b. Nov. 13, 1924; m. March 2, 1946, Alvin Fields.
10,185. LAURA MILDRED, b. Syracuse, Dec. 16, 1927.

## *Family 2226* §

9897. RALPH[11] EDWIN COMSTOCK (*Edwin*[10] *Staats, Elijah,*[9] *David*[8] *Sheldon, Elijah,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Nassau, N. Y., April 29, 1891, married, Delmar, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1915, Marietta Keenholts b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1894, dau. of Garret A. and Louisa (Van Anken) Keenholts.

Ralph E. Comstock is an attorney, with offices at 91 State St., Albany, N. Y. Res. (1943) 286 Yates St., Albany.

Children born in Albany.

CHILDREN

10,186. RALPH[12] EDWIN, JR., b. June 10, 1917; m. Aug. 1, 1939, Louise Herber No ch. in 1943.
Yeoman in U. S. Navy.
Res. (1943) 286 Yates St., Albany, N. Y.

10,187. DONALD GARRET, b. Sept. 22, 1920; m. Feb. 20, 1942, Jessie Dober. No ch. in 1943.
Staff Sergeant, U. S. Army, in Hawaii.
Res. 286 Yates St., Albany

10,188. ANNA RECTOR, b. Sept. 22, 1920; m. Aug. 22, 1941, Thomas C. W. Garrison, who (1943) is in U. S. Army, Fort Wheeler, Ga.
Res. 286 Yates St., Albany, N. Y.

## *Family 2227* §

9899. LEON[11] DAVID COMSTOCK (*Edwin*[10] *Staats, Elijah,*[9] *David*[8] *Sheldon, Elijah,*[7] *Theophilus,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *William*[1]) born Brainard, N. Y., June 4, 1900; married, Nassau, N. Y., June 25, 1920, Esther Mae Bedell b. Schodack, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1897, dau. of Willard H. and Emma Frances (Kelly) Bedell.

Leon D. Comstock is Assistant to the V. Pres. of the Mack International Motor Truck Co.

Res. (1945) 8035 Dante Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children born in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,189. KATHLEEN[12] BEDELL, b. April 25, 1921; m. June 12, 1943, Harold F. Pfister, Jr. Res. (1945) 1848 Pleasant Ave., Highland Park, Ill.
10,190. LEON DAVID, b. May 13, 1923; m. April 22, 1944, Mary Louise Watkins. Ch: Stephen[13] Watkins, b. Dec. 31, 1946.
Served as Lieut. in U. S. Army Air Corps.
Res. (1949) 5608 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

## *Family 2228* §

9996. HAROLD[12] ALBERT COMSTOCK (*George*[11] *Edmund, Joseph,*[10] *Alpheus,*[9] *William,*[8] *Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Alexandria Bay, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1891; married, Alexandria Bay, Jan. 17, 1919, Pearl Irene Jarvis, b. Alexandria Bay, June 30, 1902.

Harold A. Comstock is a marine engineer, res. (1932) 36 High St., Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

CHILDREN

10,191. GERTRUDE[13] ARLENE, b. Oct. 9, 1922.
10,192. BEVERLY JEANNE, b. Nov. 20, 1926.
10,193. HAROLD ALBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1928.

*Family 2229* § 10,012. ALBERT[12] BERTRAND COMSTOCK (*Levi*[11] *Henry Albert, Levi*[10] *Henry Mallory, Levi*[9] *Richardson, Richardson,*[8] *Levi,*[7] *Lydia,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sault Ste. Marie Mich., Dec. 23, 1898; married, Detroit, Mich., Feb. 10, 1920, Frieda Grace Armstrong, b. Newark, Ohio, July 20, 1902, dau. of Carey Leroy and Sarah (Sadie) Francis (Fuller) Armstrong.

Albert B. Comstock is a salesman for the Felber Biscuit Co. He served in the Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, in World War I, from April 30, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1919. Res. (1945) 1564 N. Second St., Ironton, Ohio.

CHILDREN

10,194. JAMES[13] HENDERSON, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1920; m. Feb. 10, 1942, Dorris Edna Skinner, b. Chillicothe, O., March 12, 1919, dau. of George Henry and Verna Mae (Throckmorton) Skinner.
Ch: James[14] Henderson, Jr., b. July 27, 1946.
James H. Comstock was S/Sgt. 83rd Service Squadron, 15th Air Force Serv. Command in World War II.
Addr. (1947) R.F.D. 5, Chillicothe, Ohio.

10,195. MARJORIE EILEEN, b. Detroit, Oct. 7, 1921; m. March 28, 1942, William Kramer Schlegel, b. Chillicothe, O., Oct. 5, 1919, son of Fred Lau and Carline (Kramer) Schlegel.
Res. (1947) 1148 S. Summit St., Bowling Green, Ohio.

10,196. DALE ALBERT, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 20, 1927.

10,197. ROBERT WESLEY, b. Columbus, Sept. 22, 1929.

10,197a. JOYCE HELEN, b. Chillicothe, O., Jan. 24, 1935.

*Family 2230* § 10,103. MENTOR[12] JOHN COMSTOCK (*Vernon*[11] *Phelps, John*[10] *Phelps, Leander*[9] *Brown, Ephraim,*[8] *William,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Daniel,*[5] *Daniel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *William*[1]) born Strafford, Mo., Feb. 23, 1903; married, Rogersville, Mo., Jan. 21, 1921 Eunice Bessie Gates of Fordland, Mo., b. Mt. Vernon, Mo., Jan. 7, 1901, dau. of John Henry and Dora Ellen (Long) Gates.

Mentor J. Comstock is a farmer, res. (1947) Box 581, Grandview, Wash. Children born in Rogersville, Mo.

CHILDREN

10,198. FRANKIE[13] GEORGE, b. March 8, 1922; m. Bernice Parker.
Ch: Kenneth[14] Lee, b. Springfield, Mo., June 28, 1943.
In U. S. Army, Air Service, (1947). Addr. Gen. Del., Arlington, Wash.

10,199. ROY MENTOR, b. Jan. 27, 1924. Served in U. S. Army in France and Luxembourg, receiving Purple Heart for wounds in action.
Res. (1947) Willard, Mo.

10,200. MENTHA MAY, b. Nov. 18, 1926; m. Jan. 18, 1946, Jack J. Black.

10,201. JAY H., b. Oct. 11, 1928.

# Bill Comstock, Ace of Scouts

IN THE PIONEER DAYS OF THE EARLY WEST, Bill Comstock was an illustrious young man — a man of mystery. Because of his reticence, little was then known of his origin and background. Many false rumors had been circulated concerning him. It was said that he came from Kentucky, and that he was part Cherokee Indian.

Bill, whose full name was William Averill Comstock (No. 5638, Family 967), was born in 1842 at Comstock, Michigan, a town named for his father. He came of good and highly respected parentage. His father was "General" Horace Hawkins Comstock, and his mother was Sarah Sabina Cooper, a niece of the famous novelist James Fenimore Cooper. Sarah's home was in Cooperstown, New York, where they were married in 1833.

Bill's father owned large tracts of land in Comstock Township, and Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was a wealthy and prominent citizen, a lawyer, and a politician. He was the first Senator to be elected from Kalamazoo County. This was in 1835. He was reelected in 1837 and 1838; and he also served in 1849 as a member of the House of Representatives from Otsego, Michigan. His title of "General" was probably given in courtesy by his associates as there seems to be no official record of his having that rank. It was understood that he had considerable military experience before moving to Michigan. An historic record of Captain Comstock, in command of Infantry Troops located at Cooperstown, New York, in 1827, doubtless refers to him.

Sarah Sabina Cooper Comstock, the "General's" first wife, was a distinguished gentlewoman. The Township of Cooper in Kalamazoo County, Michigan was named for her.

After Sarah's death in 1846 (when Bill, her youngest child, was four years old) "General" Comstock moved to Otsego, and married again. Later he moved to New York and married a third time. He died intestate at Ossining, New York in 1861. His estate was appraised at less than a thousand dollars. The Surrogate's record at White Plains, New York, shows that his minor son, William A. Comstock, was at that time of "Pike's Peak, Nebraska Territory," and that Hiram P. Rowel was appointed his guardian.

Bill's oldest sister, Sarah Sabina Comstock, married Judge Eleazer Wakeley, Associate Judge of Nebraska and a member of the Constitutional Convention, when Bill was twelve years old. A claim by the Wisconsin State Historical Society and the statement of Colonel Homer Wheeler, that Bill was born in Wisconsin,

can be explained by assuming that he was living in the Wakeley household in Wisconsin during his sister's residence there, 1854 to 1857.

Bill apparently had little formal education. He probably spent his early boyhood with his father; but later was under the guidance of Sarah, who was a graduate of Eames School of Kalamazoo.

Perhaps Bill's love of adventure, Indian lore, and woodcraft was inspired by the writings of his celebrated great uncle, James Fenimore Cooper. Certain it is that he left for the plains at an early age, and by the time that he reached twenty-one years of age, had acquired an enviable reputation as a hunter and guide. He had served as a Pony Express rider at the same time as Wild Bill Hickok and Bill Cody. He had learned the Indian dialects of the region, could follow trail signs with the best of the redskins, and, in the territory adjacent to Fort Wallace, his prowess with a rifle had earned for him the title of "Buffalo Bill." He was familiar with every foot of the buffalo range between the Arkansas and the Platte and had regularly supplied the soldiery of Fort Wallace with buffalo meat. His knowledge of the Indian languages made him invaluable as an interpreter in the numerous councils and conferences held by the army officers and Indian chiefs.

By the time that Bill had reached the age of twenty-six years he was Chief of Scouts and Interpreter at Fort Wallace. He was the favorite scout of General Sheridan and General Custer, and was nationally known as the "Ace of Scouts."

Being a man of few words, with an even disposition, Bill was safeguarded against the sort of shooting affairs so common on the frontier in his day. Even more of a protection, was his reputation for being lightning quick on the draw and deadly accurate with a revolver. Certainly on one occasion this reputation was proven to be well founded.

A contractor by the name of Weightman, or Wyatt, agreed to pay Bill a certain sum if he were shown the locations where sufficient wood could be cut to fulfill a contract. Bill led him to the locations, one of which was Big Timbers, about forty miles from the Post. Several hundred cords were cut and delivered; but the contractor failed to make good his promise to Bill. Weightman had frequently boasted that he was a member of the Quadrille Guerillas which sacked Lawrence, Kansas, August 21, 1863, and he posed generally as a "bad man." Such actions had aroused strong feeling against Weightman, and apparently Bill decided that the time had been reached for a "show-down."

One day the Post trader received word from his friend Bill that on the following morning he would bring a "black tail" for his dinner. Bill frequently brought in game, so the trader supposed that he would be given a black tail deer next day. But it seems that Bill intended to warn him in this cryptic way that trouble was brewing.

Bill timed it the next morning so that he and the "bad man" met on the porch of the trader's store. An old Indian fighter, Charles E. Chase, claimed to be an eye witness, and later reported, "Comstock got Weightman in the store and both started to draw at the same time . . . Comstock fired four shots before Weightman ever pulled the trigger. When they turned Weightman over, every one of Comstock's

shots had hit in his heart and the four holes could have been covered with a silver dollar."

The Commander of the Post had Bill arrested and turned over to the civil authorities at Fort Hays, Kansas, for trial. When arraigned before the court, and asked by Judge M. S. Joyce how he would plead, Bill answered, "Guilty, sir." The Judge asked him if he did not wish to alter his plea. The scout replied, "No, sir." The Judge immediately exclaimed, "Ye are a damned fool for tellin' it. I discharge ye for want of ividence."

An account of this and other thrilling episodes in the life of Bill Comstock are recorded in Colonel Homer W. Wheeler's book, "Buffalo Days," and also in the Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society, Vol. 17.

The title of "Buffalo Bill," which the officers of Fort Wallace had bestowed on Bill, had also been used by the officials and workers on the western extension of the Kansas Pacific Railroad along the Smoky Hill River, to designate their hunter, William F. Cody. The Goddard Brothers had contracted to feed the railroad laborers and had hired Cody to hunt buffalo for them. Somehow discussion arose as to who was the original "Buffalo Bill." It was finally decided that a purse of five hundred dollars should be raised, and a hunting contest staged between Comstock and Cody to settle the dispute. And so it was that one of the most spectacular contests ever staged on this continent took place.

A full account of this hunt was published in the Saturday Evening Post of December 24, 1929 in an article entitled "The Shaggy Legion." A somewhat similar account, written by Elmo Scott Watson was syndicated and appeared in a number of newspapers some years ago, under the title of "Who was the Original Buffalo Bill."

Cody, who had been hunting buffalo steadily for months, had his horse trained to a hair, and the animal had been kept in daily practice. Bill's mount was a good buffalo horse but one not used so systematically. Both men were excellent shots but the disparity in their mounts was a serious handicap to Comstock.

The final tally, at the end of the kill, was Comstock, forty-eight; Cody, sixty-nine. Cody won the purse and became officially the only "Buffalo Bill."

Notwithstanding this defeat, many of the plainsmen considered Bill Comstock the better man. Charles E. Chase's published comment attests to that feeling. "Bill Comstock could take Buffalo Bill out at night and lose him. Cody was a good man, but Comstock – and I am not alone in this – was a better man." Chase knew both men intimately, and was well qualified to judge.

In a short article, with a picture of Bill and two other of General Custer's famous scouts, Harper's weekly of June 29, 1867 said of him, ". . . his qualifications as an interpreter and scout are said by those best qualified to judge to be unsurpassed by any white man on the plains. He is, moreover, a man of tried bravery, and a first rate shot."

A few months after the famous buffalo hunting contest, Bill Comstock and another scout known as "Sharp" Grover were ordered to visit the camp of Chief Turkey Leg of the Cheyennes (who was a special friend of both scouts) to de-

termine if any of the Cheyennes had taken part in a murderous raid in the Saline Valley. Turkey Leg and his warriors were camped on the headwaters of the Solomon. The scouts were coolly received, and Turkey Leg finally told them that they had better leave, since his young men were greatly excited and he could not control them.

Accordingly they started out with an escort which included the Chief's son and six other young warriors, who professed the deepest friendship for them. As recounted by "Sharp" Grover, when they were a short distance on their way, several other Indians joined them. The escort left, but the new arrivals continued on with the scouts. As they were riding along, conversing in a friendly manner, two or three of the Indians dropped back and began firing. Comstock was instantly killed, and Grover was shot through the back and left lung. The Indians fled after the shooting. Grover made his way to the nearest railroad station, and was brought into the Post.

General Bankhead sent out a detachment to bring the body of Comstock into the Post, and he was buried there. The grave was the third one south of the north east corner of the Post Cemetery.

There were other interpretations of the killing of Bill Comstock. Colonel Wheeler states that "Some people had an idea that Grover killed Comstock to obtain his position." Apparently that was the opinion of several of the officers at Fort Wallace. Samuel Willett Comstock, in a letter dated October 18, 1928, says, "He was shot by his pal in the fall of 1868, the deed attributed to the Indians." There are some points in Grover's account that do not seem plausible. If Grover was shot through the back and left lung, how does it happen that, just a few days after the shooting, he "joined Colonel Forsyth at Fort Wallace and went with him as scout on an expedition to Sheridan," as recorded in the Kansas Historical Collections, Volume 15, page 541. Men do not recover in a few days from a shot through the back and lung.

Perhaps it is significant that "Sharp" Grover came into possession of the Rose Creek Ranch not long after the killing. This ranch belonged to Bill Comstock by squatters rights, and was a valuable property. Possibly the nickname of "Sharp" which was given to Abner T. Grover by his associates was more appropriate than they knew.

In the old Fort Wallace Post Cemetery, in the state of Kansas, Bill Comstock's body still lies, so far as we know, in a grave unmarked and unhonored. He met his death on August 27, 1868, in his twenty-sixth year. For the winning of the west, in such a short span of time, few men did more.

# The Comstock Lode and Henry Tompkins Paige Comstock

In the history of silver mining there is probably no area in the world more celebrated than the Comstock Lode.

This rich vein of combined silver and gold, located in Storey County, Nevada, produced three hundred and forty million dollars in silver during the thirty-year period of 1860 to 1890. In its peak year of 1877 alone, it yielded thirty-eight million dollars.

The story of its discovery and development is a fascinating saga of the early west told again in three recently published and widely circulated books. The first, and most important, is a reprint of the classic account published by "Dan De Quille" in 1875 — "History of the Big Bonanza." Dan De Quille was the nom de plume of William Wright, staff writer for the Virginia City "Enterprise," and the one best qualified to record the story. Unfortunately his book had very little sale, and is now a scarce item. The reprint, published by Alfred A. Knopf, and edited by Oscar Lewis and Robert Glass Cleland, is titled "The Big Bonanza," and makes this valuable source material generally available.

As a readily accessible historic account, George D. Lyman's "Saga of the Comstock Lode," issued in 1946 by Charles Scribner's Sons, is the book of next importance.

The third work is C. B. Glasscock's book, "The Big Bonanza," published by Binfords & Mort in 1931.

All three of these works give in detail accounts of the discovery and early development of the Lode when Henry Tompkins Paige Comstock was there. They all agree concerning his eccentricities and peculiar quirks of character. He is pictured as an illiterate prospector given to much boasting, with a vivid imagination that had little regard for facts. He was said to possess streaks of kindliness and impractical generosity, but these were interspersed with volatile outbursts. An account of Comstock's activities prior to his appearance in the Washoe mining district of Nevada, and of his later experiences after leaving Virginia City is not recorded. In Chapter X of Dan De Quille's book, there is a letter written by H. T. P. Comstock in which he recounts his wanderings and various activities. It was written from Butte City, Montana, when he was nearly fifty years of age, and is so full of obvious errors and bombastic imaginings as to be utterly worthless from the standpoint of history. It does, however, give a few clues as to his earlier and later activities, some of which have been in part confirmed from authentic sources. In this letter he gives his full name as Henry *Thomas* Paige Comstock. Perhaps he purposely substituted Thomas for Tompkins; but it is likely that he forgot he had been given his mother's family name.

Henry Tompkins Paige Comstock was born in Trenton, Ontario, Canada, in the year 1820. His father was Noah Bird Comstock who is listed as the head of Family 723 in this genealogy. His mother was Catherine Tompkins, daughter of Stephen Tompkins, Jr., of Watertown, New York.

Contrary to statements usually made, he came of good stock on both sides of the family. His father was in the lumber and hotel business, and had moved in early life to Cooperstown, New York. Later he went to Ontario, Canada, then to Cleveland, Ohio, and finally to Blissfield, Michigan.

Henry was the fifth in a family of twelve children. Apparently he had a profound distaste for learning. It was stated by his friend and partner, Emanuel Penrod, that he could not read nor write.

At a very early age he was bound out to the American Fur Company and according to his statement "trapped all over Canada, Michigan, and Indiana." It is claimed that he served in the Black Hawk War, but if so he must have been about the youngest recruit. He was only twelve years of age when Chief Black Hawk surrendered. He served in the Mexican War, and, according to his statement, ". . . all through the Patriot War in Canada."

The drift of the American forty-niners into California found him in the gold country, where he probably prospected for a time without success, as the next reference to him is as a herder, driving a large band of sheep into the Carson Valley. The Piute Indians got most of his sheep and left him destitute; but the hardy Mormon pioneers of the district took him in, and eventually he became one of the band of rough and ready prospectors who were washing gold in the stream beds of the area. Most of these men knew more about "tarantula juice" (whiskey) and faro than they did about mineralogy.

There were, however, two young easterners, Allen and Hosea Grosch, in the district who were competent mineralogists. They had come from Utica, New York, where their father, A. B. Grosch, was a Universalist clergyman. In the fall of 1855, they discovered an outcropping on the slopes of Mt. Davidson, which yielded a bluish ore testing high in silver. They kept their discovery secret from all but their father, and endeavored to raise capital for the development of their claim. Failing in this, they worked in the gold diggings in the hope of obtaining enough of the yellow metal to start their larger project.

Hosea Grosch injured his foot, and died of tetanus in 1857. In an effort to raise funds, Allen and an associate, Richard Burke, decided to take samples of their ore and maps of their claim to California. Henry T. P. Comstock was left in charge of the Grosch cabin wherein was housed their various effects, including a locked chest full of ore samples, charts, and documents.

Grosch and Burke began their trek over the Sierran trails but were trapped by the December storms. After incredible hardships and the loss of all their equipment they were finally rescued more dead than alive by miners from Last Chance, Placer County. Their feet and hands were frozen, and gangrene soon set in. There was no surgeon in camp, and the miners felt that only an amputation would save their lives. The operation was performed by men who were skilled in the use of pick and shovel. Allen Grosch died on December 19, 1857. And so the two

brothers who were the real discoverers of the Comstock Lode were gone. Richard Burke lived; and after his recovery returned to his native Canada.

When Henry T. P. Comstock learned of Allen Grosch's death he decided that it was his right to examine the contents of the locked chest in their cabin. In fact, from that time on, he claimed that the cabin was his personal property. When the chest was opened and found to contain only samples of ores with to him unintelligible charts and documents, Comstock flew into a rage, and destroyed everything that seemed to have any bearing on the Grosch brothers.

All that he could understand was that the peculiar blue ore had been found by the brothers somewhere on Mt. Davidson, presumably not far from the cabin, and that it was rich in gold. He had no inkling that it was almost pure sulfide of silver. Thereafter Comstock spent much time in visiting the various diggings of the local miners and prospectors, in search of that particular blue ore.

On January 28, 1859, four miners working on a site at Gold Hill uncovered some bluish rock which yielded considerable gold. Comstock heard of the strike, and immediately looked them up. He was convinced that they had found the blue stuff he had been seeking, and tried to talk himself into a partnership on the basis of some shady rights that he claimed to have on the area. The miners were not convinced; but a portion of the site next to the discovery was unclaimed and Comstock filed on what remained.

The four miners who had located the Gold Hill outcropping were James Fennimore, known as "Old Virginny"; John Bishop, known as "Big French John"; Aleck Henderson, and Jack Yount. They had actually uncovered one end of the Lode, but not the main vein which had previously been found by the Grosch brothers.

In working the Gold Hill deposits, Comstock and the other miners had great difficulty in separating the gold from the "blue stuff," and spent much energy in loudly cursing it as they discarded great quantities of silver salts worth many times the value of the gold recovered.

One June evening, Comstock learned that two prospectors named Pete O'Riley and Pat McLaughlin were mining in Spanish Ravine near a spring where he had previously staked off a claim "for grazing purposes." Full of "sound and fury" he straightway hied himself over to the diggings. There were Pete and Pat, making their last cleanup for the day, with a mound of gold beside them. There was the real bluish ore!

Comstock stormed and threatened, and finally talked himself and his partner, "Manny" Penrod into an interest in the claim. He also wrangled an additional hundred feet for himself on the basis of his water rights.

The claims thus staked out developed later into the famous Ophir and Mexican Mines which yielded millions of dollars in silver. To the ignorant men who found them, men interested only in gold and cursing the "blue stuff" that clogged their rockers, they brought only a pittance. Pat McLaughlin sold his interest for three thousand, five hundred dollars. Emanuel Penrod let his go for eight thousand, five hundred dollars. Pete O'Riley held on longer than the others, and finally sold out for forty thousand dollars, and eventually died an insane pauper.

Comstock traded an old blind horse and a bottle of whiskey for a one-tenth share owned by "Old Virginny," but later sold all of his holdings to Judge James Walsh of Grass Valley for eleven thousand dollars and lost it all trying to run a store in Carson City. All of the original locators of the Lode died in poverty.

O'Riley and McLaughlin are generally credited with the discovery, on June 12, 1859, of the famous Lode. Actually theirs was a rediscovery of the Grosch brothers' lost claim. "Old Virginny" and his associates would, with equal right, be credited with the prior discovery on January 28, 1859, since their claims were located at one end of the vein.

Comstock's day-dreaming of his wealth, and loud boasting of his exploits kept him so busy that he had no time to bake sour dough bread as did most of the miners. He therefore made pancakes, and became so adept at tossing them that he came to be known in the diggings as "Old Pancake." He talked so loud and long of "his mine" that the people of the district began calling it the "Comstock." Ever since that time it has borne the name of the Comstock Lode.

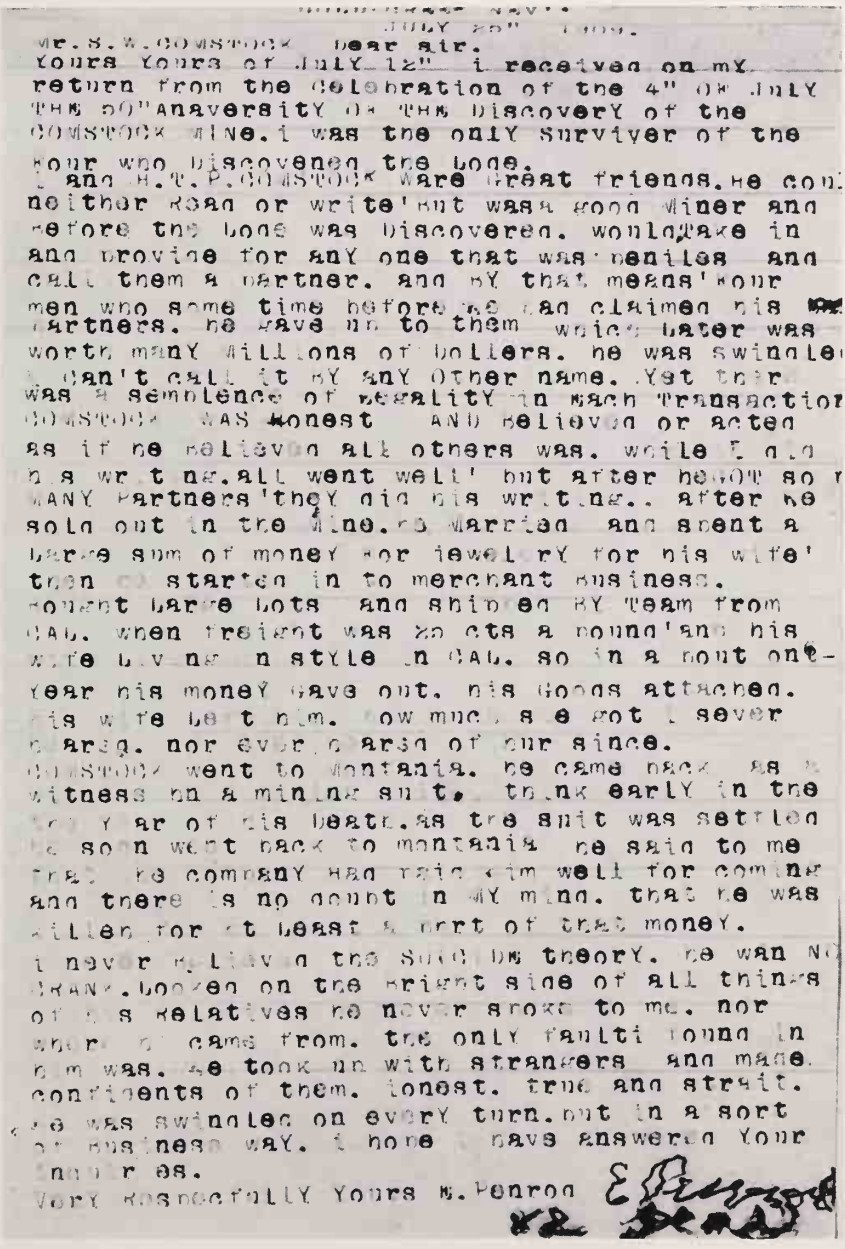
In 1862, after his failure as a merchant, Comstock left Nevada and followed the life of a prospector and road builder in eastern Oregon, Idaho, and Montana. His hope was always for the discovery of another Big Bonanza. He did make several strikes of minor importance. Bancroft states that he and Lytle opened the first quartz vein in which free gold was visible on the Powder River; and that he surveyed a road from there which was shorter and better than the old one. On August 11, 1862, he discovered a vein from which he took four hundred and fifty dollars in gold, according to the San Francisco Bulletin of August 27, 1862. He was apparently active as a miner in various sections of Idaho and Montana. He accompanied the Big Horn Expedition which planned to explore and prospect the Yellowstone country.

In 1870 he was called to Nevada as a witness for the Ophir Company, and was well paid for his testimony. He was said to have had considerable money on his person when he returned to Bozeman, Montana. Accounts differ as to the cause of his death there on September 29, 1870. On his grave marker in the Bozeman Cemetery it is recorded that he "committed suicide by shooting himself through the head."

Many who knew him believe that he was murdered for the money he carried. Such an opinion is expressed in a letter written by his old friend and partner, Emanuel Penrod, to Samuel Willett Comstock. The original of this letter is here reproduced. It gives an interesting, though biased appraisal of the character of Henry Tompkins Paige Comstock by one of the original owners of the "Comstock Mine." Penrod's reference to Comstock's "wife living in style in Cal." is pure fiction. The true story of Comstock's purchase of a wife from a Mormon immigrant, and of her running away twice with other men, is told in Chapter IX of Dan De Quille's "Big Bonanza."

In the Bozeman, Montana, Cemetery "Old Pancake" rests in peace, while the silver tinkle of his name is heard around the world wherever the Comstock Lode is mentioned. Generous, boastful, kindly, illiterate, the restless spirit of the

"Magnificent Liar of Washoe" lives on in the ghost towns and crumbling mine shafts of the old west. Gone is the man who gave away more gold than most



Mr. S.W.COMSTOCK Dear Sir.
Yours Yours of July 12" i received on my
return from the celebration of the 4" Of July
THE 50"Anaversity Of THE Discovery of the
COMSTOCK MINE. I was the only Surviver of the
four who discovened the Lode.
and H.T.P.COMSTOCK Ware Great friends. He coul
neither Read or write but wass good Miner and
before the Lode was Discovered. would take in
and provide for any one that was penilss and
call them a partner. and by that means four
men who some time before he had claimed his
Partners. he gave in to them which later was
worth many Millions of Dollers. he was swindle
I can't call it by any Other name. Yet their
was a semblence of regality in each Transactior
COMSTOCK WAS honest AND believed or acted
as if he believed all others was. while I did
his writing. all went well but after he got so r
MANY Partners they did his writing.. after he
sold out in the Mine. he Married and spent a
Large sum of money for jewelry for his wife'
then started in to merchant business.
bought Large Lots and shipped By Team from
CAL. when freight was 20 cts a pound and his
wife living in style in CAL. so in a bout one-
Year his money Gave out. his Goods attached.
his wife left him. how much he got I never
heard. nor ever heard of him since.
COMSTOCK went to Montania. he came back as a
witness on a mining suit. think early in the
Early Year of his death. as the suit was settled
he soon went back to montania he said to me
that the company had paid him well for coming
and there is no doubt in My mind. that he was
killed for at Least a part of that money.
I never believed the Suicide theory. he was no
INSANE. Looked on the bright side of all things
of his Relatives he never spoke to me. nor
where he came from. the only fault found in
him was. he took up with strangers and made
confidents of them. honest. true and strait.
he was swindled on every turn. but in a sort
of business way. I hope have answered Your
Inquiries.
Very Respectfully Yours H. Penrod

people have ever seen — through whose fingers slipped a veritable flood of silver. But his record will carry down the years as one of the most colorful chapters in the story of the Big Bonanza.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

# Index of Comstock Families

# Index of Comstock Families


| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| AARON,[5] of Half Moon, N. Y. | 132 | 316 |
| AARON,[5] of New Canaan, Conn. | 145 | 352 |
| AARON,[6] | ..... | 558 |
| AARON,[6] of New Canaan, Conn. | 369 | 974 |
| AARON,[7] of West Greenwich, R. I. | 493 | 1424 |
| AARON,[7] | .... | 2252 |
| AARON,[8] of Grenadier Island, Canada | 953 | 3131 |
| AARON[11] ELLSWORTH | ..... | 9142 |
| AARON[12] LAFAYETTE | ..... | 9952 |
| ABBA[8] | ..... | 3690 |
| ABBIE[8] | .... | 3817 |
| ABBIE[8] | .... | 3826 |
| ABBIE[9] | ..... | 5920 |
| ABBIE[10] ANNA | ..... | 7657 |
| ABBIE[10] ELIZA | .... | 8100 |
| ABBIE[11] FRANCES | ..... | 9409 |
| ABBIE[9] HODGES | .... | 5795 |
| ABBIE[8] JUDITH | ..... | 2687 |
| ABBIE[8] M. | ..... | 4147 |
| ABBY[6] | ..... | 895 |
| ABBY[7] | .... | 1970 |
| ABBY[7] DEXTER | ..... | 1606 |
| ABBY[8] DEXTER | ..... | 3457 |
| ABBY[8] JANE | 875 | 2866 |
| ABBY[10] JANE | ..... | 7399 |
| ABBY[9] MEDORA | ..... | 5221 |
| ABEL,[5] of Stratfield and Kent, Conn. | 127 | 308 |
| ABEL,[6] of Granville, N.Y. | 326 | 859 |
| ABEL,[7] of Norwich and Delhi, N. Y. | 639 | 1891 |
| ABEL,[7] of Otsego Co. N.Y. | 719 | 2171 |
| ABEL,[7] of Putnam, N.Y. | 720 | 2174 |
| ABEL,[8] of Smyrna, N. Y. | 1133 | 3890 |
| ABEL,[8] of Cascade, Ia. | 1224 | 4363 |
| ABEL,[9] of Bowling Green, Ohio | 1762 | 6786 |
| ABEL[9] DANIEL | ..... | 6823 |
| ABEL[9] HARTLEY | 1671 | 6316 |
| ABEL[9] THOMPSON | 1765 | 6793 |
| ABIAL[6] | ..... | 672 |
| ABIAL[8] A. | ..... | 3764 |
| ABIATHAR[7] WALDO | ..... | 1643 |
| ABIGAIL,[3] m. William Pike | ..... | 7 |
| ABIGAIL[3] | ..... | 29 |
| ABIGAIL,[4] m. Joseph Lord | ..... | 37 |
| ABIGAIL[4] | ..... | 56 |
| ABIGAIL[4] | .... | 98 |
| ABIGAIL,[5] m. Jonathan Reed | ..... | 109 |
| ABIGAIL,[5] Benajah McCall | ..... | 120 |
| ABIGAIL[6] | ..... | 380 |
| ABIGAIL[6] | ..... | 863 |
| ABIGAIL[6] | ..... | 900 |
| ABIGAIL,[6] m. Conklin J. Hoyt | ..... | 995 |
| ABIGAIL,[7] m. John Angell | ..... | 1476 |
| ABIGAIL,[7] m. Reed Mills | ..... | 1636 |
| ABIGAIL,[7] m. Sedgwick Austin | ..... | 1820 |
| ABIGAIL,[7] m. Otis Hilton | ..... | 1841 |
| ABIGAIL[7] | ..... | 2072 |
| ABIGAIL,[7] m. Joseph D. Harrison | ..... | 2204 |
| ABIGAIL,[8] m. Artemas Dodge | ..... | 3340 |
| ABIGAIL,[8] m. Robert McBride | ..... | 3390 |
| ABIGAIL,[8] m. Freeman Goodwin | ..... | 3887 |
| ABIGAIL,[8] m. Charles Puffer | ..... | 4085 |
| ABIGAIL,[8] m. Guy Norton | ..... | 4407 |
| ABIGAIL,[9] m. Orville Carey | .... | 5902 |
| ABIGAIL[8] BELINDA | ..... | 3493 |
| ABIGAIL[9] E. | ..... | 5428 |
| ABIGAIL[8] ELIZA | ..... | 3826 |
| ABIGAIL[9] ELVIRA | ..... | 5437 |
| ABIGAIL[9] FLORENCE | ..... | 4835 |
| ABIGAIL[9] GARLAND | .... | 5692 |
| ABIGAIL[8] LELAND | ..... | 2914 |
| ABIGAIL[7] M. | 578 | 1683 |
| ABIGAIL[8] M. | ..... | 2492 |
| ABIGAIL[7] P. | ..... | 1094 |
| ABIGAIL[8] S. | ..... | 2830 |
| ABIJAH,[4] of Norwalk, Conn. | 52 | 101 |
| ABIJAH,[5] of New Canaan, Conn. | 148 | 359 |
| ABIJAH[6] | ..... | 842 |
| ABIJAH[6] | .... | 933 |
| ABIJAH,[6] of Norwalk, O. | 356 | 937 |
| ABIJAH,[6] of Galway, N. Y. | 357 | 941 |
| ABIJAH,[8] of Ballston Spa., N. Y. | 1292 | 4650 |
| ABNER,[4] of Lyme, Conn. | 24 | 49 |
| ABNER,[6] of Lyme, Conn. and Williamstown, N. Y. | 69 | 149 |
| ABNER,[6] of Williamstown, N. Y. | 179 | 455 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ABNER,[8] of Richmond, N. H. | 219 | 559 |
| ABNER,[7] of Windsor, N.Y. | 499 | 1446 |
| ABNER,[7] of Williamstown, Vt. | 502 | 1459 |
| ABNER,[7] of Brownsville and Persia, N. Y. | 665 | 1993 |
| ABNER[8] | 1164 | 4049 |
| ABNER[9] EDSON | 1507 | 5620 |
| ABNER[7] MERRILL | 422 | 1171 |
| ABRAHAM[5] | ..... | 219 |
| ABRAHAM[6] | ..... | 948 |
| ACHILLES[9] | 331 | 871 |
| ADA[9] | ..... | 2525 |
| ADA,[9] m. ——— Wales | ..... | 5045 |
| ADA,[9] m. Chas. Bernhard | ..... | 5132 |
| ADA,[9] m. Finis E. Yates | ..... | 5285 |
| ADA,[9] m. Frank D. Gardner | ..... | 5421 |
| ADA[9] | ..... | 5633 |
| ADA,[9] m. Jas. Skinner | ..... | 5935 |
| ADA[10] | ..... | 8776 |
| ADA[8] A. | ..... | 3097 |
| ADA[7] B. | ..... | 2120 |
| ADA[8] BERTHA | ..... | 3025 |
| ADA[8] CORNELL | ..... | 2631 |
| ADA[10] EVELYN | ..... | 8423 |
| ADA[10] GERTRUDE | ..... | 8137 |
| ADA[9] HELETIA | ..... | 4798 |
| ADA[9] LORETTA | ..... | 6871 |
| ADA[9] LORINDA | ..... | 6909 |
| ADA[10] LOUISA | ..... | 7896 |
| ADA[9] MAE | ..... | 4886 |
| ADA[10] MARIA | ..... | 7280 |
| ADA[10] MARIE | ..... | 8336 |
| ADA[9] MARY | ..... | 6051 |
| ADA[11] MAXINE | ..... | 9821 |
| ADA[9] MAY | ..... | 6453 |
| ADA[9] RUTH | ..... | 5979 |
| ADA[9] SMITH | ..... | 5689 |
| ADAH[11] HERRON | ..... | 9319 |
| ADAH[10] PEARL | ..... | 8458 |
| ADAM,[8] (Lt. Col.), of Warwick, R. I. | 203 | 508 |
| ADAM,[7] of Providence, R. I. | 533 | 1539 |
| ADAM,[8] of Lowville, N. Y. | 890 | 2939 |
| ADAM,[8] of Joliet, Ill. | 895 | 2953 |
| ADAM[9] | ..... | 5942 |
| ADAM[10] | ..... | 7432 |
| ADDIE[8] LOUISE | ..... | 4604 |
| ADDIE[9] MAE | ..... | 6332 |
| ADDIE[9] MARIA | ..... | 6127 |
| ADDIE[9] MAY | ..... | 6429 |
| ADDISON[7] | ..... | 1593 |
| ADDISON[7] | ..... | 2067 |
| ADDISON[8] | ..... | 3370 |
| ADDISON,[10] of Sheridan, Mich. | 1977 | 7850 |
| ADDISON[9] JEROME | 1604 | 6004 |
| ADDISON[7] JOSEPH | 541 | 1563 |
| ADDISON[8] JOSEPH | ..... | 3420 |
| ADDISON[10] LEROY | ..... | 8659 |
| ADDISON[9] OAKLEY | ..... | 5116 |
| ADDISON[9] PATTERSON | ..... | 6007 |
| ADDISON[8] R. | ..... | 4119 |
| ADELAIDE[9] | ..... | 4379 |
| ADELAIDE[9] | ..... | 5945 |
| ADELAIDE[10] | ..... | 6503 |
| ADELAIDE[9] ANGELA | ..... | 5302 |
| ADELAIDE[9] BEATRICE | ..... | 6504 |
| ADELAIDE[9] HOWARD | ..... | 5783 |
| ADELAIDE[10] LENORA | ..... | 7636 |
| ADELAIDE[10] PALMER | ..... | 8912 |
| ADELBERT[9] | ..... | 5093 |
| ADELBERT[10] EDWIN | ..... | 7761 |
| ADELBERT LAVERNE | ..... | 4966 |
| ADELE[11] BATES | ..... | 9473 |
| ADELE[10] HOWELL | ..... | 7272 |
| ADELE[11] MAE | ..... | 9433 |
| ADELIA[11] | ..... | 9355 |
| ADELIA BARTLETT | ..... | 3279 |
| ADELIA[8] E. | ..... | 4474 |
| ADELINE[7] | ..... | 2206 |
| ADELINE[8] | ..... | 2929 |
| ADELINE[8] | ..... | 3563 |
| ADELINE[9] | ..... | 6453 |
| ADELINE[8] ANN | ..... | 4425 |
| ADELINE H. | ..... | 1264 |
| ADELINE[7] MATTHEWS | ..... | 1060 |
| ADELINE[9] T. | ..... | 5226 |
| ADELIZA[8] | ..... | 4157 |
| ADELLA[9] | ..... | 5661 |
| ADOLPHUS[7] A. | ..... | 2402 |
| ADOLPUS[8] MURWIN | ..... | 4468 |
| AEDANUS[6] | 178 | 454 |
| AFABLE[8] | ..... | 3094 |
| AFFA[9] | ..... | 6354 |
| AFFA[10] ANN | ..... | 8434 |
| AGNES[8] | ..... | 3840 |
| AGNES[9] | ..... | 4328 |
| AGNES[9] | ..... | 5165 |
| AGNES[9] | ..... | 5574 |
| AGNES[9] | ..... | 5585 |
| AGNES[9] | ..... | 6143 |
| AGNES[10] | ..... | 7602 |
| AGNES[8] GERTRUDE | ..... | 4726 |
| AGNES[10] JANE | ..... | 8611b |
| AGNES[10] RANGER | ..... | 7406 |
| AILEEN[10] | ..... | 5323 |
| ALAN[11] BOIES | ..... | 8884 |
| ALANSON[7] BULL | 388 | 1040 |
| ALANSON[8] BULL | ..... | 2581 |
| ALANSON[7] DEXTER | 404 | 1069 |
| ALANSON[8] PORTER | 942 | 3109 |
| ALASCO[9] | ..... | 6747 |
| ALBERT[7] | ..... | 1756 |
| ALBERT[7] | ..... | 1868 |
| ALBERT,[8] of La Harpe, Ill. | 867 | 2828 |
| ALBERT[8] | ..... | 2981 |
| ALBERT[8] | ..... | 3306 |
| ALBERT[8] | ..... | 3981 |
| ALBERT,[8] of Campbell, N. Y. | 1228 | 4373 |
| ALBERT[8] | ..... | 4585 |
| ALBERT,[9] of New York City | 1401 | 5151 |
| ALBERT[9] | ..... | 5177 |
| ALBERT[9] | ..... | 5245 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ALBERT,[9] of Patterson, N. J. | 1425 | 5256 |
| ALBERT[9] | | 5293 |
| ALBERT[9] | | 5918 |
| ALBERT[9] | | 6028 |
| ALBERT,[9] of Barton Co., Mo. | 1728 | 6568 |
| ALBERT[9] | | 6839 |
| ALBERT[9] | | 7111 |
| ALBERT[10] | | 7410 |
| ALBERT[10] | 1890 | 7529 |
| ALBERT[10] | | 8381 |
| ALBERT[10] ADAIR | | 8781 |
| ALBERT[9] AUSTIN | | 6222 |
| ALBERT[8] B. | 1097 | 3723 |
| ALBERT[8] BACON | 1122 | 3836 |
| ALBERT[9] BAKER | | 5112a |
| ALBERT[7] BARNES | | 2129 |
| ALBERT[9] BENDER | 1587 | 5961 |
| ALBERT[11] BERNARD | | 9773c |
| ALBERT[12] BERTRAND | 2229 | 10,012 |
| ALBERT[8] BION | | 3734 |
| ALBERT[10] BRUCE | | 8908 |
| ALBERT[8] C. | 1256 | 4511 |
| ALBERT[10] CLAYTON | 1860a | 7349.1 |
| ALBERT[10] CLIFFORD | | 8067 |
| ALBERT[8] CLIFT | | 3523 |
| ALBERT[12] CLIFTON | | 9244 |
| ALBERT[10] CLIFTON | 1929 | 7695 |
| ALBERT[11] CLIFTON | | 9244 |
| ALBERT[12] CLIFTON | | 9244 |
| ALBERT[9] COLFAX | | 5254 |
| ALBERT[9] CUMMINGS | 1769 | 6809 |
| ALBERT[11] DANIEL | | 9518 |
| ALBERT[10] E. | | 8011 |
| ALBERT[8] EDWARD | | 3978 |
| ALBERT[10] EDWARD | | 8612 |
| ALBERT[9] EMERSON | 1394 | 5117 |
| ALBERT[10] EMERSON | | 7396 |
| ALBERT[9] ERWIN | 1480 | 5503 |
| ALBERT[10] FLOYD | | 7878 |
| ALBERT[8] H. | | 3831 |
| ALBERT[9] H. | | 5030 |
| ALBERT[10] H. | | 8021 |
| ALBERT[10] HAROLD | | 5112a |
| ALBERT[9] HEMSTEAD | 1667 | 6302 |
| ALBERT[10] HEMSTEAD | | 8383 |
| ALBERT[8] HOLDEN | 1115 | 3805 |
| ALBERT[9] IRWIN | 1766 | 6800 |
| ALBERT JARED | | 5992 |
| ALBERT[9] JESSE | | 5992 |
| ALBERT[9] LAVERNE | | 4966 |
| ALBERT[7] LEE | 655 | 1941 |
| ALBERT[8] LESLIE | | 6646b |
| ALBERT[9] LINWOOD | 1324 | 4815 |
| ALBERT[10] LYLE | | 7153 |
| ALBERT[7] M. | | 2041 |
| ALBERT[11] MORGAN | | 9781 |
| ALBERT[8] O. | | 4264 |
| ALBERT[8] ORLANDO | | 4282 |
| ALBERT[9] PRENTICE | 1373 | 5039 |
| ALBERT[8] RICHMOND | 1082 | 3657 |
| ALBERT[9] ROGERS | | 6737 |
| ALBERT[8] RUGGLES | | 4010 |
| ALBERT[8] SEYMOUR | | 3785 |
| ALBERT[8] SEYMOUR | | 4625 |
| ALBERT[8] SHELDON | 1236 | 4423 |
| ALBERT[10] STANLEY | | 8607 |
| ALBERT[8] VAIL | 1034 | 3394 |
| ALBERT[9] WILBUR | 1349 | 4957 |
| ALBERT[8] WILLIAM | | 2730 |
| ALBERTA[9] MARY | | 6162 |
| ALBON[6] | 249 | 620 |
| ALBON[8] | | 3514 |
| ALBRO[8] EDWARD | | 4210 |
| ALDEN[11] | | 9515 |
| ALDEN[8] HATHAWAY | 1074 | 3616 |
| ALDRICH[9] MILFORD | 1539 | 5736 |
| ALETHA[8] | | 4165 |
| ALETHA[11] EMMA | | 9121 |
| ALETHEA[11] BEATRICE | | 9835 |
| ALEXANDER[6] | 286 | 717 |
| ALEXANDER,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 314 | 829 |
| ALEXANDER[7] | | 1866 |
| ALEXANDER,[7] of Poquatanock, Conn. | 702 | 2109 |
| ALEXANDER[8] | | 2952 |
| ALEXANDER[8] | 1118 | 3820 |
| ALEXANDER[8] | | 3918 |
| ALEXANDER[8] | | 4451 |
| ALEXANDER[10] | | 5184 |
| ALEXANDER[7] ADAM | 747 | 2262 |
| ALEXANDER[9] BARR | 1818 | 6960 |
| ALEXANDER[10] BARR | | 8928 |
| ALEXANDER[8] CROMWELL | 889 | 2935 |
| ALEXANDER[9] CROMWELL | | 5184 |
| ALEXANDER[8] J. | | 4411 |
| ALEXANDER[7] McGREGOR | 465 | 1340 |
| ALEXANDER[8] V. GRISWOLD | 1156 | 3994 |
| ALEXANDER[11] WAIT | | 9613a |
| ALEXANDRA[10] | | 6503 |
| ALFRED,[7] of Port Huron, Mich. | 567 | 1644 |
| ALFRED[8] | | 2820 |
| ALFRED,[8] of Washington, Vt. | 1016 | 3339 |
| ALFRED[9] | | 5346 |
| ALFRED[10] | | 8098 |
| ALFRED[9] ALLEN | 1559 | 5808 |
| ALFRED[9] BRAND | | 6086 |
| ALFRED[9] BYRON | | 4764 |
| ALFRED[10] ERNEST | | 9003 |
| ALFRED[8] ERWIN | 839 | 2700 |
| ALFRED[9] ERWIN | | 4940 |
| ALFRED[8] H. | | 3752 |
| ALFRED[11] HENRY | | 9010 |
| ALFRED[9] JAMES | 1626 | 6083 |
| ALFRED[10] JORDAN | | 7188 |
| ALFRED[8] L. | | 2891 |
| ALFRED[8] MORRISON | | 3525 |
| ALFRED[10] NORTHROP | | 8988 |
| ALFRED[8] O. | | 3578 |
| ALFRED[9] O. | 1578 | 5901 |
| ALFRED[9] STRONG | | 5079 |
| ALFRED[9] T. | | 6135 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ALFRED[9] TEFFT | | 6735 |
| ALFRED[9] THOMAS | 1815 | 6948 |
| ALFRED[8] TILETSON | | 3589 |
| ALICE,[5] m. ——— Warner | | 146 |
| ALICE[6] | | 437 |
| ALICE[8] | | 2646 |
| ALICE[8] | | 3707 |
| ALICE[8] | | 3730 |
| ALICE,[6] m. Stephen Ostrander | | 4103 |
| ALICE[8] | | 4640 |
| ALICE[9] | | 5826 |
| ALICE,[9] m. Frank B. Thomas | | 6366 |
| ALICE[9] | | 6525 |
| ALICE,[9] m. Henry Goodman | | 6583 |
| ALICE[9] | | 6954 |
| ALICE[10] | | 7631 |
| ALICE[10] | | 7754 |
| ALICE[11] | | 7851 |
| ALICE,[10] m. William Gerard | | 8599 |
| ALICE[10] | | 8793 |
| ALICE[9] ADELE | | 6144 |
| ALICE[9] ADELL | | 6412 |
| ALICE[11] ALBERTA | | 9448 |
| ALICE[9] ARDELLA | | 5260 |
| ALICE[9] AVERY | | 4804 |
| ALICE[11] BERNICE | | 9592 |
| ALICE[10] BERYL | | 7220 |
| ALICE[12] CATHERINE | | 10,124 |
| ALICE[9] CORA | | 4970 |
| ALICE[10] EARL | | 7842 |
| ALICE[10] EDNA | | 8289 |
| ALICE[10] EDWARDS | | 8594 |
| ALICE[9] ELIZABETH | | 6730 |
| ALICE[10] EVELYN | | 8042 |
| ALICE[9] F. | | 6614 |
| ALICE[11] HARRIET | | 9053 |
| ALICE[11] JEAN | | 7222 |
| ALICE[8] JULIA | | 3995 |
| ALICE[10] KATHERINE | | 8199 |
| ALICE[8] L. | | 3452 |
| ALICE[10] LEANETTA | | 7904 |
| ALICE[8] LILLIAN | | 4272 |
| ALICE[8] LOUISE | | 4699 |
| ALICE[9] LOUISE, m. Clarence S. Brigham | | 5797 |
| ALICE[10] LOUISE, m. Hudson W. Fleischhauer | | 8255 |
| ALICE[11] LUCILE | | 9927 |
| ALICE[10] LUCILLE | | 8369 |
| ALICE[8] M. | | 2889 |
| ALICE[8] MARIA | | 4113 |
| ALICE[8] MARIA | | 4595 |
| ALICE[10] MARIAN | | 8860 |
| ALICE[10] MARION | | 7415 |
| ALICE[11] MARY | | 9595 |
| ALICE[8] MATHER | | 3963 |
| ALICE[9] MAUD | | 6617 |
| ALICE[10] MAUD | | 7485 |
| ALICE[8] MAUDE | | 4288 |
| ALICE[8] MAY | | 3575 |
| ALICE[9] MAY | | 6426 |
| ALICE[10] MAY | | 8037 |
| ALICE[12] MAY | | 10,134 |
| ALICE[10] MILDRED | | 8233 |
| ALICE[11] OLIVE MAUD | | 9137 |
| ALICE[10] ORRA | | 8223 |
| ALICE[9] SARAH | | 6266 |
| ALICE[9] SYLVIA | | 5572 |
| ALICE[11] VIOLA | | 9666 |
| ALICIA[9] | | 6858 |
| ALIDA[9] | | 5110 |
| ALIDA[8] ESTELLA | | 4673 |
| ALLACE[8] M. | | 2717 |
| ALLAH[9] E. | | 6143i |
| ALLAN[10] ARTHUR | | 7492 |
| ALLAN[12] JUDSON | | 10,032 |
| ALLEN,[6] of Aurelius, N.Y. | 277a | 689 |
| ALLEN,[6] of Cornwallis and Scott's Bay, N.S. | 308 | 813 |
| ALLEN,[7] of Quincy, Ill. | 683 | 2055 |
| ALLEN[8] | | 3614 |
| ALLEN,[8] of Brecksville, O. | 1073a | 3615a |
| ALLEN[8] | | 4078 |
| ALLEN[10] | | 7895 |
| ALLEN[11] CRAIG | | 9813b |
| ALLEN[11] ERWIN | 2168 | 9246 |
| ALLEN[11] FARNUM | | 8159 |
| ALLEN[9] HARRY | 1707 | 6460 |
| ALLEN[10] L. | 2050a | 8308a |
| ALLEN[8] LEANDER | | 4269 |
| ALLEN[10] LEANDER | | 8731 |
| ALLEN[12] LEE | | 9806 |
| ALLEN[7] M. | | 2107 |
| ALLEN[11] McBRIDE | | 8996 |
| ALLEN[12] MITCHELL | | 9631f |
| ALLEN[12] MORRELL | | 9975 |
| ALLEN[13] RODGER | | 9975 |
| ALLEN[9] WELLS | | 6100 |
| ALLIE[8] HENRY | 1187 | 4154 |
| ALLIE[9] WINFORD | | 4792 |
| ALLISON[12] | | 9396 |
| ALLISON[11] ANNE | | 8279 |
| ALLISON[10] ISRAEL | 1979 | 7853 |
| ALLISON[11] JOYCE | | 9445 |
| ALLYN[12] VIRGINIA | | 9868 |
| ALMA[7] | | 1803 |
| ALMA[7] | | 1826 |
| ALMA[10] BELLE | | 7574 |
| ALMA[10] HARRIS | | 7747 |
| ALMA[8] JANE | | 3408 |
| ALMA[10] JANETTE | | 8448 |
| ALMA[9] LENA | | 4737 |
| ALMA[9] ROSE | | 6198 |
| ALMA[11] VIRGINIA | | 9928 |
| ALMEDA[8] | | 2978 |
| ALMEDA[8] | | 4320 |
| ALMEDA[8] L. | | 2988 |
| ALMEDIA[9] | | 5525 |
| ALMIRA[7] | | 1165 |
| ALMIRA,[7] m. Alpheus L. Lawrence | | 1787 |
| ALMIRA[7] | | 1855 |
| ALMIRA[7] | | 2086 |
| ALMIRA,[8] m. ——— Culver | | 2792 |
| ALMIRA,[8] m. Henry Maxam | | 3198 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ALMIRA[8] | | 4164 |
| ALMIRA,[8] m. Polk Thomas | | 4406 |
| ALMIRA[10] ELIZA | | 7643 |
| ALMIRA[7] ELVINA | | 1160 |
| ALMIRA[8] S. | | 3436 |
| ALMON[8] | | 3368 |
| ALMON[10] BENJAMIN CHARLES | 1944 | 7727 |
| ALONZO[7] | | 2442 |
| ALONZO[9] | 1529 | 5693 |
| ALONZO[9] BLAIR | 1334 | 4879 |
| ALONZO[8] BLOOMFIELD | 1248 | 4466 |
| ALONZO[10] BLOOMFIELD | 2140 | 8875 |
| ALONZO[7] GUY | 598 | 1739 |
| ALONZO[9] JAMES | | 4870 |
| ALONZO[9] L. | 1718 | 6527 |
| ALONZO[9] M. | 1546a | 5762 |
| ALPHA[6] | | 509 |
| ALPHA[7] | | 1338 |
| ALPHEUS[5] | | 262 |
| ALPHEUS[6] | | 730 |
| ALPHEUS[7] | | 2077 |
| ALPHEUS,[9] of Alexandria Bay, N. Y. | 1482 | 5508 |
| ALPHONSO[8] BARNES | 854 | 2784 |
| ALPHONSO[9] BURTON | | 5013 |
| ALPHONSO[8] SPRAGUE | | 3999 |
| ALTA[11] | | 9416 |
| ALTA[8] DeETTA | | 4046 |
| ALTA[7] MAY | | 1147 |
| ALTINA[10] EVA | | 8636 |
| ALTON[10] KINGSLEY | 2063 | 8417 |
| ALTON[11] MORRIS | | 9850 |
| ALTON[10] VINCENT | 2049a | 8298 |
| ALVA[7] | 607 | 1770 |
| ALVA[10] GEORGE | 1976 | 7849 |
| ALVAH[10] BEAN | 2022 | 8082 |
| ALVERD[9] SKINNER | 1638 | 6120 |
| ALVEY[10] LESTER | | 8165 |
| ALVIN[7] BAKER | 663 | 1990 |
| ALVIN[9] FULLER | 1717 | 6516 |
| ALVIN[10] FULLER | | 8575 |
| ALVIN[10] JOHN | 1963 | 7815 |
| ALVIN[8] WILSON | 1163 | 4047 |
| ALVINA[9] | | 6821 |
| ALVIRA[7] | | 1766 |
| ALVIRA[8] | | 3037 |
| ALVIRA[9] | | 6234 |
| ALWIDA[9] | | 5402 |
| ALZADA[9] PECKHAM | | 6734 |
| AMANDA[6] | 158 | 397 |
| AMANDA,[8] m. Thos. G. Carpenter | | 2979 |
| AMANDA,[8] m. Benjamin F. French | | 3598 |
| AMANDA,[9] m. William Fox | | 6336 |
| AMANDA,[10] m. Alonzo B. Caldwell | | 7981 |
| AMANDA[8] MALINDA | | 4437 |
| AMANDA[9] MARIA | | 5215 |
| AMARILLA[7] | | 2046 |
| AMBROSE[8] B. | | 4439 |
| AMBROSE[7] LEWIS | 645 | 1902 |
| AMEDA[9] | | 6387 |
| AMELIA[7] | | 2382 |
| AMELIA[8] | | 3440 |
| AMELIA[8] | | 4385 |
| AMELIA[9] | | 5812 |
| AMELIA[9] | | 5919 |
| AMELIA[11] CLAIRE | | 9175d |
| AMELIA[7] D. | | 392 |
| AMELIA[8] ELIZABETH | | 4658 |
| AMELIA[7] F. | | 2389 |
| AMELIA[7] SUSAN | | 2261 |
| AMELIA[9] T. | | 5575 |
| AMELIA[9] TOWNSEND | | 5786 |
| AMELIA[8] WILLETT | | 4534 |
| AMEY,[6] m. Arthur Fenner | | 513 |
| AMEY[6] | | 592 |
| AMEY,[7] m. Samuel Green | | 1433 |
| AMEY,[7] m. David Kelly | | 1548 |
| AMEY,[8] m. Abel Patterson | | 3286 |
| AMEY[10] ELIZA | | 7840 |
| AMEY[10] MARIA | | 7666 |
| AMEY[9] S. | | 5482 |
| AMEY[9] SMITH | | 5136 |
| AMIE[6] | | 560 |
| AMOS[6] | 281 | 701 |
| AMOS[7] | 496 | 1437 |
| AMOS[7] | | 1537 |
| AMOS[7] | 647 | 1912 |
| AMOS[12] BURNEY | | 10,101 |
| AMOS[9] HARRIS | 1705 | 6448 |
| AMY,[6] m. Davis Millham | | 493 |
| AMY,[6] m. Wm. Vallet | | 642 |
| AMY,[6] m. Oliver Comstock | | 644 |
| AMY,[6] m. David Smith | | 695 |
| AMY,[6] m. ———— Edwards | | 734 |
| AMY[6] | | 755 |
| AMY[6] | | 783 |
| AMY,[7] m. John Rogers | | 1334 |
| AMY,[7] m. ———— Godfrey | | 1555 |
| AMY[7] | | 1815 |
| AMY,[7] m. Capt. Titus | | 1908 |
| AMY[7] | | 1981 |
| AMY,[8] m. Henry H. Knight | | 2691 |
| AMY[8] | | 2974 |
| AMY[8] | | 3103 |
| AMY,[8] m. Libbeus Foster | | 3428 |
| AMY,[8] m. Geo. Meach | | 4249 |
| AMY[9] | | 4875 |
| AMY,[9] m. John Agnew | | 6612 |
| AMY[8] A. | | 3794 |
| AMY[9] AUGUSTA | | 5243 |
| AMY[7] E. | | 1615 |
| AMY[10] EDNA | | 8759 |
| AMY[8] ELOISA | | 2532 |
| AMY[9] GREENE | | 4934 |
| AMY[10] JULIA | | 7812 |
| AMY[9] LOVINA | | 6285 |
| AMY[9] MARGUERITE | | 6969 |
| AMY[9] MARIA | | 5194 |
| AMY[8] SMITH | | 2895 |
| ANDREA[12] OAKES | | 9103 |
| ANDREW[5] | | 189 |
| ANDREW,[5] of Bethel and Danbury, Conn. | 136 | 330 |
| ANDREW,[6] of Providence, R. I. | 202 | 505 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ANDREW[6] | | 916 |
| ANDREW,[6] of Monticello, N. Y. | 367 | 969 |
| ANDREW,[7] of Albany, N. Y. | 460 | 1322 |
| ANDREW[7] | | 1481 |
| ANDREW,[7] of New York City | 767 | 2323 |
| ANDREW[8] | | 2937 |
| ANDREW[8] | | 2941 |
| ANDREW[8] | | 2987 |
| ANDREW[8] | 1033 | 3384 |
| ANDREW[9] | 1560 | 5810 |
| ANDREW[11] | | 9770 |
| ANDREW[8] BETTS | | 4545 |
| ANDREW[10] BURROUGHS | 2033 | 8160 |
| ANDREW[8] C. | | 3758 |
| ANDREW[9] C. | | 6255 |
| ANDREW[9] CROMWELL | 1407 | 5179 |
| ANDREW[9] FLETCHER | | 6456 |
| ANDREW[12] GUSTAVE | | 9999 |
| ANDREW[11] HAMILTON | | 9587 |
| ANDREW[7] JACKSON | 449 | 1265 |
| ANDREW[8] JACKSON, of Ventura, Calif. | 800 | 2517 |
| ANDREW[8] JACKSON, of Argyle, Me. | 980 | 3214 |
| ANDREW[9] JACKSON | | 4766 |
| ANDREW[9] JACKSON, of Cleveland, O. | 1599 | 5995 |
| ANDREW[9] JACKSON | | 6569 |
| ANDREW[10] JACKSON, of Cleveland, O. | 2034 | 8163 |
| ANDREW[11] JACKSON | | 9008 |
| ANDREW[9] JAY | 1681 | 6360 |
| ANDREW[7] K. | 783 | 2405 |
| ANDREW[8] W. | | 3628 |
| ANDREW[8] WESTBROOK | 1057 | 3517 |
| ANDREW[9] WESTBROOK | | 6081 |
| ANDREW[11] WILLIAM | | 9590 |
| ANDREWS[9] BETTS | | 6950 |
| ANDROS[9] | 1719 | 6529 |
| ANGELA[9] | | 5133 |
| ANGELIA[8] | | 4446 |
| ANGELINA[9] | | 6892 |
| ANGELINA[7] MARIA | | 1601 |
| ANGELINA[8] MAYHEW | | 2538 |
| ANGELINE E. | | 1870 |
| ANGELINE[8] ELECTA | | 4327 |
| ANGELINE[8] F. | | 3987 |
| ANGELINE[10] M. | | 7457 |
| ANGELINE[9] P. | | 5876 |
| ANITA[12] JANET | | 9151 |
| ANITA[13] JOY | | 9975 |
| ANITA[11] MARIE | | 7727 |
| ANITA[11] VIRGENE | | 9096b |
| ANN,[4] m. Peter Chapman | | 77 |
| ANN[6] | | 145 |
| ANN,[8] m. Jos. Randall | | 585 |
| ANN[8] | | 896 |
| ANN,[6] m. Daniel Sheldon | | 1000 |
| ANN,[7] m. T. P. Dixon | | 1124 |
| ANN,[7] m. Francis Walker | | 1479 |
| ANN,[7] m. —— Morris | | 1541 |
| ANN,[7] m. Benjamin Peets | | 1783 |
| ANN[7] | | 2159 |
| ANN,[8] m. Maxcy Cook | | 2912 |
| ANN[9] | | 3126 |
| ANN[9] | | 6531 |
| ANN[8] AMELIA | | 3516 |
| ANN[9] AUGUSTA | | 5544 |
| ANN[12] BARBARA | | 9588 |
| ANN[9] C. | | 5227 |
| ANN[11] CAROLINE | | 8884 |
| ANN[11] CATHERINE | | 7106 |
| ANN[9] DORA | | 6232 |
| ANN[7] ELIZA | | 2416 |
| ANN ELIZABETH | | 306 |
| ANN[9] JULIA | | 5878 |
| ANN[7] LOIS | | 2448 |
| ANN[8] M. | | 3974 |
| ANN[7] MARIA | | 2284 |
| ANN[9] MARIA | | 5641 |
| ANN[9] MARY | | 5754 |
| ANN[9] WEEDEN | | 5777 |
| ANNA,[6] m. David Ballou | | 500 |
| ANNA,[6] m. Elisha Arnold | | 547 |
| ANNA[8] | | 2864 |
| ANNA,[8] m. Wm. Sweet | | 3075 |
| ANNA[8] | | 3101 |
| ANNA[8] | | 3149 |
| ANNA,[8] m. Jno. J. Shaubut | | 3372 |
| ANNA[9] | | 4379 |
| ANNA[9] | | 5182 |
| ANNA[9] | | 5248 |
| ANNA[9] | | 6037 |
| ANNA,[9] m. Samuel R. McCarthy | | 6965 |
| ANNA,[10] m. Edw. Thompson | | 7781 |
| ANNA[8] AUGUSTA | | 4570 |
| ANNA[9] BELLE | | 4772 |
| ANNA[9] BELLE | | 6797 |
| ANNA[9] BELLE | | 7021 |
| ANNA[7] BROWN | | 1499 |
| ANNA[12] CHRISTINE | | 10,125 |
| ANNA[7] E. | | 2391 |
| ANNA[9] ELIZA | | 5372 |
| ANNA[8] ELIZABETH | | 4036 |
| ANNA[11] ELIZABETH | | 9456 |
| ANNA[9] ESTELLE | | 6627 |
| ANNA[10] ESTHER | | 7938 |
| ANNA[9] FABER | | 4856 |
| ANNA[9] HARRISON | | 6646a |
| ANNA[8] HYATT | | 4709 |
| ANNA[8] JANE | | 2854 |
| ANNA[10] JANE | | 8862 |
| ANNA[7] JOSEPHINE | | 2464 |
| ANNA[8] LOUISA | | 3276 |
| ANNA[7] MARIA | | 1584 |
| ANNA[9] MARIA | | 5018 |
| ANNA[9] MARIA | | 6973 |
| ANNA[9] MARIA | | 6983 |
| ANNA[10] MASTERS | | 8483 |
| ANNA[10] MAY | | 7428 |
| ANNA[11] MAY | | 7595 |
| ANNA[11] MAY | | 9901 |
| ANNA[8] MERCY | | 736 |
| ANNA[8] QUINLAN | | 4684 |
| ANNA[8] REBECCA | | 3145 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ANNA[10] REBECCA | | 7156 |
| ANNA[10] REBECCA | | 8421 |
| ANNA[12] RECTOR | | 10,188 |
| ANNA[8] SMITH | | 3383 |
| ANNA[10] VICTORIA | | 7144 |
| ANNA[9] WINIFRED | | 6075 |
| ANNABELL[10] | | 7138 |
| ANNADI[8] ELORSEY | | 4438 |
| ANNAH[8] C. | | 3634b |
| ANNE,[3] m. Ebenezer Billings | | 23 |
| ANNE,[4] m. Benjamin Gorham | | 66 |
| ANNE[5] | | 117 |
| ANNE,[5] m. Richard Steere | | 180 |
| ANNE,[5] m. Joseph Comstock | | 191 |
| ANNE,[5] m. Joseph Comstock | 88 | 207 |
| ANNE,[5] m. Amos Justin Ransom | | 274 |
| ANNE[6] | | 410 |
| ANNE,[6] m. Charles Culver | | 481 |
| ANNE[7] | | 1722 |
| ANNE[8] WRIGHT | | 6092 |
| ANNETTA[9] | | 5821 |
| ANNETTE[8] | | 4127 |
| ANNETTE[9] | | 5708 |
| ANNIE,[6] m. George Loomer | | 810 |
| ANNIE,[8] m. Thomas Porter | | 3638 |
| ANNIE[8] | | 3830 |
| ANNIE[9] | | 4876 |
| ANNIE,[9] m. Henry I. Hart | | 5154 |
| ANNIE,[9] m. Herbert Maples | | 6296 |
| ANNIE[9] ARDELIA | | 6270 |
| ANNIE[9] ELIZABETH | | 4754 |
| ANNIE[9] ELIZABETH | | 5538 |
| ANNIE[10] ELIZABETH | | 8604 |
| ANNIE[11] EUGENIA | | 9124 |
| ANNIE[8] ISABELLA | | 4542 |
| ANNIE[9] JANE | | 7001 |
| ANNIE[10] LAURA | | 8963 |
| ANNIE[9] PORTER | | 6158 |
| ANNIE[8] RICHARDS | | 4016a |
| ANNIE[9] TRACY | | 4933 |
| ANNIE[8] VAUGHAN | | 4522 |
| ANNIS[7] | | 2004 |
| ANNIS[10] | | 8356 |
| ANSEL[6] | 174 | 450 |
| ANSEL[7] | 430 | 1208 |
| ANSEL[10] JAY | | 7128 |
| ANSELM | 23 | |
| ANSELM,[5] of Lyme, Conn., and Sweden, N. Y. | 70 | 151 |
| ANSELM,[6] of Paw Paw, Mich. | 181 | 458 |
| ANSON,[6] of Queensbury, N. Y. | 323 | 851 |
| ANSON,[7] of Glenns Falls and Lenox, N. Y. | 737 | 2225 |
| ANSON[7] | | 2293 |
| ANSON,[7] of Newburgh, N. Y. | 758 | 2297 |
| ANSON,[8] of Bolton, Canada | 939 | 3104 |
| ANSON[8] | | 4572 |
| ANSON[8] H. | | 4306 |
| ANSON[8] WELCOME | | 4258 |
| ANTHONY,[5] of Smithfield, R. I. | 79 | 188 |
| ANTHONY,[6] of Blackstone, Mass. | 205 | 518 |
| ANTHONY[7] | | 1351 |
| ANTHONY,[7] (reformer) | | 2433 |
| ANTHONY[11] FRANK | | 9311 |
| ANTOINETTE[7] | | 1133 |
| ANTOINETTE[9] | | 5599 |
| ANTOINETTE[9] COLE | | 6951 |
| ANTOINETTE[8] ELIZABETH | | 3468 |
| ANTONETTE[9] | | 6691 |
| ANVA[8] | 932 | 3083 |
| ANVA[9] EUGENE | | 5380 |
| APOLLOS[7] | | 2412 |
| APPHIA[7] | | 2218 |
| ARA[9] CLIFFORD | 1782 | 6850 |
| ARABELLA[8] | | 3796 |
| ARABELLA[9] LANGDON | | 5137 |
| ARAD[10] LAKINGS | 1902 | 7571 |
| ARBA[10] CHARLES | | 8832 |
| ARBA RAYMER | | 6852 |
| ARCHIBALD[9] N. | | 5485 |
| ARCHIBALD[8] NICHOLAS | 948 | 3121 |
| ARCHIBALD[11] POWELL | | 9735 |
| ARCHIBALD[8] WELCH | 862 | 2816 |
| ARCHIBALD[8] YOUNG | | 4564 |
| ARCHIE[10] | | 8589 |
| ARCHIE[8] ALISON | | 6646h |
| ARCHIE[11] BERNARD | | 9394 |
| ARCHIE[10] JARED | 1919 | 7646 |
| ARCHIE[11] PALEETUS | | 9378 |
| ARCHIE[10] RALPH | 2115 | 8722 |
| ARD[8] RUPERT | | 4302 |
| ARDELIA[8] | | 3194 |
| ARDELIA[9] | | 5739 |
| ARDITH[12] ANN | | 9183 |
| ARIADNE[7] | | 2097 |
| ARIOCH[7] | 466 | 1341 |
| ARLENE[11] FRANCES | | 9559 |
| ARLETTA[10] B. | | 8740 |
| ARLETTA[10] REBECCA | | 8061 |
| ARLINGTON[9] | | 6768 |
| ARMENA[7] | | 1596 |
| ARMILDA[8] | | 2568 |
| ARMILDA[8] M. | | 2523 |
| ARMILDA[9] Z. | | 4782 |
| ARNOLD[7] | 468 | 1343 |
| ARNOLD,[8] of N. Smithfield, R. I. | 897 | 2960 |
| ARNOLD,[8] of Carlton, N. Y. | 900 | 2969 |
| ARNOLD[10] | | 7471 |
| ARNOLD[9] ALLEN | 1421 | 5242 |
| ARNOLD[11] ALLEN | | 9099 |
| ARNOLD[9] JOHN | | 5220 |
| ARNOLD[8] M. | 903 | 2980 |
| ARNOLD[5] WASHINGTON | | 3302 |
| ARNON,[6] of Western, N. Y. | 248 | 619 |
| ARNON,[7] of Philadelphia, N. Y. | 569 | 1656 |
| ARNON[8] | | 3528 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ARNON[9] LYON | ..... | 6085 |
| ARSENATH[9] ANN | ..... | 5711 |
| ARTA[11] MAY | ..... | 9259 |
| ARTELIZA[7] | ..... | 1916 |
| ARTEMAS[10] FRANK | ..... | 8143 |
| ARTEMAS[9] ICHABOD | 1592 | 5976 |
| ARTEMAS[8] WASHINGTON | 1027 | 3369 |
| ARTEMESHA[8] | .... | 2799 |
| ARTEMUS[10] LAZELLE | ..... | 7690 |
| ARTHUR[8] | ..... | 2632 |
| ARTHUR[8] | ..... | 2698 |
| ARTHUR[10] | ..... | 8095 |
| ARTHUR[10] | .... | 8623 |
| ARTHUR[10] | ..... | 8893 |
| ARTHUR[11] | ..... | 9118 |
| ARTHUR[11] | ..... | 9171 |
| ARTHUR[9] A. | ..... | 4524 |
| ARTHUR[10] A. | ..... | 7627 |
| ARTHUR[9] ALLEN | ..... | 5277 |
| ARTHUR[10] ALONZO | ..... | 7338 |
| ARTHUR[10] AVERY | 2020 | 8079 |
| ARTHUR[11] B. | ..... | 9285 |
| ARTHUR[10] BENJAMIN | ..... | 8719 |
| ARTHUR[9] BENNETT | ..... | 7047 |
| ARTHUR[9] BISHOP | ..... | 6269 |
| ARTHUR[10] CALVIN | ..... | 8943 |
| ARTHUR[11] CLEMMENS | ..... | 9469 |
| ARTHUR[8] D. | ..... | 3770 |
| ARTHUR[10] DEANE | ..... | 8192 |
| ARTHUR[9] E. | 1687 | 6373 |
| ARTHUR[9] EDWARD | 1605 | 6009 |
| ARTHUR[9] EDWIN | 1600 | 5996 |
| ARTHUR[9] EUGENE | ..... | 6069 |
| ARTHUR[9] EUGENE | ..... | 6621 |
| ARTHUR[8] FITCH | 1213 | 4293 |
| ARTHUR[10] FOREST | ..... | 7905 |
| ARTHUR[10] FRANCIS | 1876 | 7447 |
| ARTHUR[8] FRANK | ..... | 2703 |
| ARTHUR[10] FRANKLIN | ..... | 8326 |
| ARTHUR[10] GLENN | ..... | 8841 |
| ARTHUR[9] HOBART | 1647 | 6177 |
| ARTHUR[10] LELAND | 1912 | 7620 |
| ARTHUR[12] LEROY | ..... | 10,035 |
| ARTHUR[9] NOBLE | 1825 | 6979 |
| ARTHUR[12] PHOENIX | ..... | 10,005 |
| ARTHUR[11] RAY | 2212 | 9535 |
| ARTHUR[11] ROY | ..... | 9923 |
| ARTHUR[10] S. | ..... | 8716 |
| ARTHUR[9] T. | ..... | 4885 |
| ARTHUR[9] TRUMAN | 1785 | 6859 |
| ARTHUR[12] V. | ..... | 9171 |
| ARTHUR[8] W. | ..... | 3013 |
| ARTHUR[9] WALTER | ..... | 4904 |
| ARUBA[7] | ..... | 1168 |
| ASA,[4] of East Haddam, Conn. | 25 | 51 |
| ASA[5] | ..... | 23 |
| ASA,[5] (Lieut. Col.) | 158 | ..... |
| ASA[5] | ..... | 171 |
| ASA[5] | ..... | 239 |
| ASA,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 272 | 675 |
| ASA,[7] of Painted Post, N.Y. | 500 | 1447 |
| ASA,[7] of Albany, Wisc. | 606 | 1769 |
| ASA,[7] of Montville, Conn. | 617 | 1804 |
| ASA,[8] of Chatauqua Co., N. Y. | 964 | 3168 |
| ASA[8] | ..... | 3779 |
| ASA[11] HAROLD | ..... | 9388 |
| ASA[10] HURLEY | 1962 | 7813 |
| ASA[8] LEANDER | 1098 | 3732 |
| ASA[9] LELAND | ..... | 5159 |
| ASA[9] MERRITT | 1368 | 5032 |
| ASA[8] MILLS | 1101 | 3740 |
| ASA[9] NATHANIEL | ..... | 5615 |
| ASA[10] WILLIS | ..... | 8103 |
| ASAHEL,[6] of Rutland, O. | 166 | 419 |
| ASAHEL,[7] of Rutland, O. | 413 | 1111 |
| ASAHEL[7] | ..... | 1348 |
| ASAHEL,[8] of Beach Hill, W. Va. | 836 | 2685 |
| ASAHEL[8] | ..... | 2982 |
| ASAHEL[7] OTIS | 660 | 1979 |
| ASENA[9] ANN | ..... | 6326 |
| ASENATH[8] | ..... | 3066 |
| ASENATH[8] | ..... | 3334 |
| ASENATH[9] | ..... | 6348 |
| ATALA[11] | ..... | 9702 |
| ATHA[8] GERTRUDE | ..... | 2704 |
| ATTILA | ..... | 2232 |
| AUDREY[12] | ..... | 9243 |
| AUDREY[11] ANN | ..... | 8828 |
| AUDREY[10] JEAN | ..... | 7503d |
| AUDREY[13] JEAN | ..... | 10,025 |
| AUDREY[11] NANCY | ..... | 9629b |
| AUGUSTA,[8] m. Orrin Burgess | ..... | 3888 |
| AUGUSTA,[8] m. John F. Ballantyne | ..... | 4533 |
| AUGUSTA,[9] m. Wm. Kelly | ..... | 6297 |
| AUGUSTA[9] ROCEPHA | ..... | 5632 |
| AUGUSTUS[7] | ..... | 1361 |
| AUGUSTUS[7] | ..... | 1569 |
| AUGUSTUS,[7] of Canaseraga, N. Y. | 722a | 2181 |
| AUGUSTUS,[9] of Woodside, N. Y. | 1398 | 5141 |
| AUGUSTUS[8] ADDISON | ..... | 4345 |
| AUGUSTUS[8] G. | ..... | 3627 |
| AURELIA[7] | ..... | 2199 |
| AURELIA[8] | ..... | 2819 |
| AURELIA[9] B. | ..... | 5594 |
| AUSTIN[7] | 594 | 1727 |
| AUSTIN[9] | ..... | 4791 |
| AUSTIN[9] | ..... | 5411 |
| AUSTIN[11] BRUNDAGE | ..... | 9059 |
| AUSTIN[10] HARRISON | 2070 | 8446 |
| AUSTIN[8] M. | ..... | 4518 |
| AUSTIN[10] MARK | ..... | 7287 |
| AUSTIN[8] SAMUEL | 1150 | 3970 |
| AUSTIN[8] WILLEY | 805 | 2533 |
| AVA[8] ANN | ..... | 4309 |
| AVELINE[7] | ..... | 2110 |
| AVERY[6] | 267 | 662 |
| AVIS[12] BELLE | ..... | 10,159 |
| AVIS[11] GERALDINE | ..... | 9448a |
| AYTCH[8] C. | ..... | 2883 |
| AZARIAH[5] | 85 | 204 |
| AZARIAH[6] | ..... | 562 |

## — B —


| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BAILEY[7] HATHAWAY | | 1598 |
| BARBARA[7] | | 1412 |
| BARBARA[8] | | 3091 |
| BARBARA[11] | | 7326 |
| BARBARA[11] | | 7382 |
| BARBARA[10] ALICE | | 8207 |
| BARBARA[10] ANN | | 7108 |
| BARBARA[11] ANN | | 7482 |
| BARBARA[11] ANN | | 9597 |
| BARBARA[9] ANNE | | 4717 |
| BARBARA[12] BETH | | 9112a |
| BARBARA[10] ELINOR | | 7762 |
| BARBARA[11] HELEN | | 9031 |
| BARBARA[11] HELEN | | 9877 |
| BARBARA[11] IRENE | | 8964 |
| BARBARA[11] JANE | | 8678 |
| BARBARA[11] JANE | | 8666 |
| BARBARA[9] JEAN | | 5011 |
| BARBARA[11] JO | | 8848 |
| BARBARA[11] LEE | | 8684 |
| BARBARA[11] LUCILLE | | 9693 |
| BARBARA[11] ORPHINA | | 9859 |
| BARBARA[10] RUTH | | 8387 |
| BARBARA[12] SUE | | 10,178 |
| BARNEY[8] | | 4071 |
| BARON[8] | | 2667 |
| BARRY[11] LEE | | 7171 |
| BARTOW[11] HOWARD | | 9175 |
| BASIL[12] G. | | 10,067 |
| BAYARD[9] L. | | 3950 |
| BEATRICE[8] | | 1220 |
| BEATRICE[10] | | 8840 |
| BEATRICE[10] ARLEAN | | 7929 |
| BEATRICE[11] ARLENE | | 9447 |
| BEATRICE[11] CULVER | | 9125 |
| BEATRICE[10] EAMES | | 7115 |
| BEATRICE[10] LOUISE | | 8698 |
| BEATRICE[10] LYDIA | | 8471 |
| BEATRICE[11] MAY | | 9561 |
| BEATRICE[11] NEVENE | | 9411 |
| BELA,[5] of Hadlyme, Conn. | 66 | 141 |
| BELA,[6] of Hadlyme and Essex, Conn. | 170 | 432 |
| BELINDA[8] | 136 | 833 |
| BELLE[8] | | 3860 |
| BELLE[10] | | 7986 |
| BELLE[11] | | 9395 |
| BELLE[11] HAYDEN | | 9257 |
| BELLE[11] MAE | | 9361 |
| BELLE[9] SARAH | | 6209 |
| BEN[9] | | 5165d |
| BEN[10] | | 7645 |
| BENAJAH,[6] of Otsego Co., N. Y. | 278 | 690 |
| BENAJAH,[7] of Fly Creek, N. Y. | 630 | 1852 |
| BENAJAH[6] STRONG | 133 | 319 |
| BENEDICT[8] | | 4355 |
| BENJAMIN[4] | 40 | 78 |
| BENJAMIN[5] | | 253 |
| BENJAMIN[6] | | 502 |
| BENJAMIN,[8] of Providence, R. I. | 224 | 573 |
| BENJAMIN[8] | | 726 |
| BENJAMIN[8] | | 985 |
| BENJAMIN[7] | | 1491 |
| BENJAMIN[7] | | 1502 |
| BENJAMIN[7] | | 1531 |
| BENJAMIN,[7] of Providence and Smithfield, R. I. | 557 | 1616 |
| BENJAMIN[8] | | 4356 |
| BENJAMIN[9] | | 5435 |
| BENJAMIN[10] | | 8096 |
| BENJAMIN[10] BURGIN | | 7740 |
| BENJAMIN[10] CLARE | | 7880 |
| BENJAMIN[7] F. | | 2120 |
| BENJAMIN[10] F. | | 8353 |
| BENJAMIN[8] F. BUTLER | | 2585 |
| BENJAMIN[7] FRANKLIN, of Milwaukee, Wisc. | 401 | 1061 |
| BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN, of Springport, N. Y. | 899 | 2965 |
| BENJAMIN[8] FRANKLIN | | 2976 |
| BENJAMIN[9] FRANKLIN, of Logan, Iowa | 1420 | 5236 |
| BENJAMIN[9] FRANKLIN | | 5537 |
| BENJAMIN[9] FRANKLIN | | 5595 |
| BENJAMIN[10] FRANKLIN | 1880 | 7468 |
| BENJAMIN[11] FRANKLIN | | 9097 |
| BENJAMIN[10] GLADDING | | 8039 |
| BENJAMIN[9] HARRISON | 1356 | 4983 |
| BENJAMIN[9] HOWARD | 1353 | 4971 |
| BENJAMIN[11] HOWARD | | 9452 |
| BENJAMIN[7] L. | 408 | 1089 |
| BENJAMIN[8] ROBISON | 976 | 3207 |
| BENJAMIN[8] SAYRE | 1160 | 4015 |
| BENJAMIN[8] W. | | 3766 |
| BENJAMIN[8] W. | | 3768 |
| BENJAMIN[9] W. | 1551 | 5778 |
| BENJAMIN[10] W. | | 8034 |
| BENJAMIN[8] WALLACE | | 3475 |
| BENJAMIN[8] WEEDEN | 995 | 3261 |
| BENN[11] CHARLES | 2184 | 9344 |
| BENN[12] CHARLES | | 10,033 |
| BENNETT[8] | 884c | 2919e |
| BENNIE[10] B. | | 8050a |
| BERNARD[8] | | 4071 |
| BERNARD[11] DEAN | | 9707 |
| BERNARD[12] WILLIAM | | 10,158 |
| BERNARDEAN[12] KATHRYN | | 10,084 |
| BERNICE[8] | | 2770 |
| BERNICE[9] | | 4861 |
| BERNICE[11] ADDIE | | 9372 |
| BERNICE[10] ALBERTA | | 8790 |
| BERNICE[11] ELEANOR | | 9331 |
| BERNICE[9] LORENA | | 6382 |
| BERNICE[12] MADELINE | | 10,131 |
| BERT[9] | | 5842 |
| BERT[9] | | 6421 |
| BERT[9] HARRY | 1631 | 6104 |
| BERTHA[8] | | 2726 |
| BERTHA[8] | | 2769 |
| BERTHA,[9] m. J. C. Bates | | 5147 |
| BERTHA[9] | | 5321 |
| BERTHA,[9] m. Horace E. Alexander | | 6764 |
| BERTHA,[9] m. John Cooper | | 6854 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BERTHA[10] | | 7956 |
| BERTHA[10] | | 7969 |
| BERTHA,[10] m. Frank Hoadley | | 8047 |
| BERTHA[9] ADELE | | 5828 |
| BERTHA[10] ELIZA | | 8767 |
| BERTHA[10] ELNORA | | 8358 |
| BERTHA[10] FLORINE | | 7581 |
| BERTHA[11] HELEN | | 9744 |
| BERTHA[12] HELEN | | 10,166 |
| BERTHA[10] IRENE | | 7459 |
| BERTHA[9] JUNE | | 7067 |
| BERTHA[10] LOUISE | | 7289 |
| BERTHA[8] M. | | 3448 |
| BERTHA[9] MAUDE | | 4930 |
| BERTHA[10] MAY | | 7756 |
| BERTHA[10] OLIVE | | 7935 |
| BERTHA[9] REBECCA | | 4848 |
| BERTHA[10] SUNSHINE | | 8913 |
| BERTICE[9] VARIAN | 1390 | 5108 |
| BERTY[10] | | 7405 |
| BERYL[11] | | 9264 |
| BERYL[10] RUTH | | 8819 |
| BESSIE[8] | | 4579 |
| BESSIE[9] | | 4872 |
| BESSIE,[9] m. Jess E. Dunn | | 4997 |
| BESSIE[9] | | 6093 |
| BESSIE[10] | | 8027 |
| BESSIE,[10] m. John A. Graham | | 8618 |
| BESSIE[9] ADELINE | | 6377 |
| BESSIE[10] EDITH | | 7416 |
| BESSIE[8] HARRIETT | | 3892 |
| BESSIE[11] JEAN | | 9574 |
| BESSIE[10] JULIA | | 7585 |
| BESSIE[10] L. | | 8216 |
| BESSIE[11] LEA | | 9393 |
| BESSIE[9] LOUISE | | 5054 |
| BESSIE[11] LOUISE | | 9691 |
| BESSIE[9] MAY | | 4910 |
| BESSIE[10] MAY | | 8583 |
| BESSIE[9] ROBISON | | 6151 |
| BETH[12] CECIE | | 10,052 |
| BETHEL[8] | | 4331 |
| BETHIAH[3] | | 22 |
| BETHIAH[5] | | 294 |
| BETHIAH[8] | | 823 |
| BETSEY,[8] m. Abraham Livermore | | 422 |
| BETSEY,[8] m. Daniel Butler | | 457 |
| BETSEY[8] | | 492 |
| BETSEY[8] | | 627 |
| BETSEY,[8] m. Daniel Prentiss | | 779 |
| BETSEY[7] | | 1103 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. Alvah Doty | | 1194 |
| BETSEY[7] | | 1452 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. Benjamin Fitch | | 1696 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. David Green | | 1997 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. John Robinson | | 2198 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. John Gorton | | 2226 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. Alonzo Byington | | 2326 |
| BETSEY,[7] m. David S. Rockwell | | 2365 |
| BETSEY[8] | | 3202 |
| BETSEY,[8] m. John Goodwin | | 3318 |
| BETSEY[8] | | 3907 |
| BETSEY[8] | | 4070 |
| BETSEY,[8] m. Burridge B. Merriam | | 4074 |
| BETSEY[8] | | 4396b |
| BETSEY,[8] m. Joseph Pickering | | 4586 |
| BETSEY[9] | | 5660 |
| BETSEY[9] | | 5681 |
| BETSEY,[9] m. Jonathan Losee | | 6557 |
| BETSEY[11] | | 8545 |
| BETSEY[9] ABIGAIL | | 5758 |
| BETSEY[9] ANN | | 5612 |
| BETSEY[7] K. | | 1117 |
| BETSEY[8] M. | | 3637 |
| BETSEY[8] MIRICK | | 3672 |
| BETSEY[8] P. | | 3366 |
| BETSEY[8] R. | | 1004 |
| BETSEY[8] WHITNEY | | 3660 |
| BETSY[7] | | 2242 |
| BETTE[10] | | 8544 |
| BETTE[11] LORAINE | | 7234 |
| BETTIE[11] ELIZABETH | | 9694 |
| BETTIE[9] MAI | | 7000 |
| BETTY[8] | | 964 |
| BETTY[8] | | 996 |
| BETTY[9] | | 5511 |
| BETTY[11] | | 9620 |
| BETTY[11] ANN | | 9191 |
| BETTY[11] ANNE | | 9030 |
| BETTY[11] ELIZABETH | | 9941 |
| BETTY[11] GEANE | | 9046 |
| BETTY[10] JANE | | 8931 |
| BETTY[10] JANE | | 9003a |
| BETTY[11] JANE | | 9629a |
| BETTY[12] JANE | | 9664 |
| BETTY[11] JANE | | 9914 |
| BETTY[12] JANE | | 10,040 |
| BETTY[12] JEANE | | 9500 |
| BETTY[12] JO | | 10,175 |
| BETTY[11] JOYCE | | 9874 |
| BETTY[11] LOU | | 9332 |
| BETTY[11] MARIE | | 7219 |
| BETTY[10] RUTH | | 7210 |
| BEULAH[10] E. | | 7350 |
| BEULAH[10] EVELYN | | 7514 |
| BEULAH[10] SADDIE | | 8290 |
| BEULAH[10] YVONNE | | 7483 |
| BEVERLY[11] ANN | | 9526 |
| BEVERLY[12] ANN | | 9538 |
| BEVERLY[12] ANN | | 10,155 |
| BEVERLY[7] CLARK | 770 | 2337 |
| BEVERLY[11] JEAN | | 8326 |
| BEVERLY[13] JEANNE | | 10,192 |
| BEVERLY[10] MARIE | | 8956 |
| BEVERLY[10] WEBSTER | | 7199 |
| "BILL" (Famous Indian Scout) | | 5638 |
| BILL[12] | | 10,094 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BILLY[6] | 347 | 910 |
| BILLY[11] | | 9661 |
| BISHOP[7] | 614 | 1795 |
| BLAKE[11] EDWARD | | 9708 |
| BLANCH[9] MARIE | | 5264 |
| BLANCHE,[9] m. Emory Brown | | 5002 |
| BLANCHE[9] | | 5071 |
| BLANCHE[9] | | 5590 |
| BLANCHE[10] | | 7359 |
| BLANCHE,[10],m. Guy E. Davis | | 7476 |
| BLANCHE,[12] m. Clarence Kenyon | | 9998 |
| BLANCHE[10] ADELE | | 7278 |
| BLANCHE[11] CRESSON | | 9314 |
| BLANCHE[10] MAY | | 7641 |
| BLANDINA[9] | | 4322 |
| BOBBIE[10] RALPH | | 8962 |
| BONETTA[12] | | 10,109 |
| BONNIE[10] DELL | | 7256 |
| BONNIE[11] JEAN | | 9514a |
| BONNIE[12] LEON | | 10,109 |
| BOTSFORD[7] | 740 | 2233 |
| BOTSFORD[8] ACHILLES | | 4472 |
| BOYD[10] | 1993 | 7919 |
| BOYD[11] CLEVELAND | | 9440 |
| BRADFORD[7] | | 1969 |
| BRADLEY[10] HABBERFIELD | | 8881 |
| BRANDT[9] | | 5964 |
| BRANT[11] | | 8494 |
| BRAYTON[10] | | 9277 |
| BRIAN[10] LEWIS | | 7201c |
| BRIAN[11] LLOYD | | 9434 |
| BRIDGET[5] | | 278 |
| BRISE[8] ORLIGE | 1003 | 3298 |
| BROWN[7] | | 1315 |
| BROWN[7] | 511 | 1482 |
| BRUCE[9] ADELLMER | | 6142 |
| BRUCE[11] PHILLIP | | 8666 |
| BRUCE[12] REINOLD | | 9026 |
| BRYANT[9] YOST | 1344 | 4922 |
| BUCKLEY[7] | | 1045 |
| BULKLEY[8] | 154 | 384 |
| BURGESS[7] | | 1779 |
| BURGESS[8] H. | | 705 |
| BURLEIGH[10] WEEMAN | | 7167 |
| BURRILL[9] HENRY | | 5928 |
| BURTON[10] DIMICK | | 8769 |
| BURTON[11] MANLEY | | 7227 |
| BURTON[9] ROBINS | | 6062 |
| BUTLER[9] | 1504 | 5613 |
| BYRNINA[11] MAE | | 9805 |
| BYRON[9] | 1453 | 5391 |
| BYRON[12] | | 10,010 |
| BYRON[11] HERBERT | 2174 | 9281 |
| BYRON[9] W. | | 5338 |


## — C —


| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CALEB,[4] of Montville, Conn. | 47 | 86 |
| CALEB[5] | 123 | 303 |
| CALEB,[5] of New Canaan, Conn. | 147 | 356 |
| CALEB[6] | | 516 |
| CALEB[6] | | 566 |
| CALEB,[6] of Montville and Waterford, Ct. | 313 | 828 |
| CALEB[6] | | 831 |
| CALEB[6] | | 993 |
| CALEB[7] | | 1113 |
| CALEB[7] | | 1460 |
| CALEB,[7] of Burrillville, R. I. | 522 | 1509 |
| CALEB[7] | 703 | 2118 |
| CALEB[8] ALLEN | 951 | 3124 |
| CALEB[7] GREENE | 481 | 1380 |
| CALEB[9] J. | 951 | |
| CALEB[8] ORMSBY | 1037 | 3410 |
| CALVERT[7] | 570 | 1657 |
| CALVERT[8] | | 3544 |
| CALVERT[8] MORRIS | | 3540 |
| CALVIN,[5] of East Haddam, Conn. | 68 | 143 |
| CALVIN[6] | | 981 |
| CALVIN[7] | | 1112 |
| CALVIN[7] | 721 | 2178 |
| CALVIN,[8] of Rome, N. Y. | 946 | 3117 |
| CALVIN[8] | | 4402 |
| CALVIN[9] | | 6233 |
| CALVIN[10] | 1916 | 7640 |
| CALVIN[10] | | 8791 |
| CALVIN[7] B. | 548 | 1590 |
| CALVIN[8] ELIJAH | 171 | 443 |
| CALVIN[8] JOSEPHUS | 1276 | 4589 |
| CALVIN[12] RUSSELL | | 10,144 |
| CALVIN[7] SMITH | 568 | 1653 |
| CALVIN[8] WARREN | 1099 | 3735 |
| CALVIN[10] WILLIAM | | 8627 |
| CAMERON[11] PTOLEMY | | 9106 |
| CANDACE[6] | | 147 |
| CANDACE[7] | | 1167 |
| CANDACE[8] | | 3139 |
| CARL[9] | | 5000 |
| CARL[11] | | 9684 |
| CARL[8] BELMONT | 1090 | 3688 |
| CARL[11] BERNARD | | 9926 |
| CARL[9] CRAWFORD | | 6974 |
| CARL[11] CULP | | 9327 |
| CARL[10] DEAN | | 7759 |
| CARL[9] DeWOLFE | | 6660 |
| CARL[10] EDWARD | | 8854 |
| CARL[11] EDWARD | 2187 | 9367 |
| CARL[10] EDWIN | 2029 | 8130 |
| CARL[12] GENE | | 9578 |
| CARL[11] GEORGE | | 9454 |
| CARL[10] HOWARD | | 8828 |
| CARL[12] IRA | | 9684 |
| CARL[10] NELSON | | 7332 |
| CARL[10] RODNEY | 1883 | 7478 |
| CARL[11] RODNEY | | 9103 |
| CARL[12] RODNEY, Jr. | | 9103 |
| CARL[10] WILSON | | 8142 |
| CARLEY[9] | | 5827 |
| CARLIE[10] LOUISE | | 7739 |
| CARLOS[9] CLAYTON | | 6236 |
| CARLOS[10] LEROY | | 7922 |
| CARLOS[10] TAYLOR | | 8278 |
| CARLTON[7] | | 1999 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CARLTON[10] | | 7201a |
| CARLTON[10] C. | | 8000 |
| CARLTON[9] DARIUS | 1613 | 6020 |
| CARLTON[10] DARIUS | | 8206 |
| CARLTON[9] HENRY | | 5308 |
| CARLTON[10] RUSSELL | | 7171 |
| CARLTON[11] RUSSELL, JR. | | 7171 |
| CARLYLE[10] WILLIAM | | 8506 |
| CARMEN[11] | | 9263 |
| CAROL[11] | | 8998 |
| CAROL[11] ANN | | 7241 |
| CAROL[11] ANN | | 7261 |
| CAROL[11] ANN | | 9609 |
| CAROL[10] ANNE | | 7197 |
| CAROL[11] ANNE | | 9586a |
| CAROL[11] DALNODAR | | 7187 |
| CAROL[12] DEAN | | 9578 |
| CAROL[10] ELIZABETH | | 7108 |
| CAROL[11] JANE | | 9813d |
| CAROL[11] LESLIE | | 9112a |
| CAROL[10] MARGARET | | 8509 |
| CAROL[11] MARIE | | 8211 |
| CAROL[10] PATTON | | 8570 |
| CAROLE[11] ANN | | 7171 |
| CAROLINE[7] | | 1126 |
| CAROLINE[7] | | 1222 |
| CAROLINE,[7] m. Josiah Lewis | | 1250 |
| CAROLINE,[7] m. Giles Woodin | | 1372 |
| CAROLINE[7] | | 1651 |
| CAROLINE[7] | | 1744 |
| CAROLINE,[7] m. ——. Haddock | | 2133 |
| CAROLINE,[7] m. Joseph Sperry | | 2436 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. —— Davis | | 2495 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. Alvaro Hickey | | 2615 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. Justin Lawer | | 2936 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. Jonathan Burnham | | 3232 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. Benjamin Northrup | | 3878 |
| CAROLINE[8] | | 3949 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. Eli Bills | | 4245 |
| CAROLINE,[8] m. —— Dean | | 4333 |
| CAROLINE[9] | | 5231 |
| CAROLINE[9] | | 5746 |
| CAROLINE,[9] m. Harry Wilson | | 6451 |
| CAROLINE[9] | | 7114 |
| CAROLINE[7] A. | | 1288 |
| CAROLINE[8] ABIGAIL | | 3799 |
| CAROLINE[8] AMELIA | | 3423 |
| CAROLINE[6] B. | | 923 |
| CAROLINE[10] BELL | | 7466 |
| CAROLINE[10] BROWN | | 8565 |
| CAROLINE[7] C. | | 1858 |
| CAROLINE[8] CHARITY | | 3691 |
| CAROLINE[9] CORNELIA | | 5909 |
| CAROLINE[10] E. | | 7625 |
| CAROLINE[10] E. | | 7893 |
| CAROLINE[9] EDITH | | 5457 |
| CAROLINE[9] EUTHEMIA | | 5840 |
| CAROLINE[12] EVELYN | | 10,170 |
| CAROLINE[8] G. | | 2718 |
| CAROLINE[9] GARDNER | | 6171 |
| CAROLINE[7] GOODSPEED | | 1202 |
| CAROLINE[9] GROSS | | 4942b |
| CAROLINE[9] HASKINS | | 5886 |
| CAROLINE[8] HELENA | | 2705 |
| CAROLINE[8] HESTER | | 3857 |
| CAROLINE[9] J. | | 5870 |
| CAROLINE[9] LILIA | | 6074 |
| CAROLINE[7] M. | | 2397 |
| CAROLINE[8] M. | | 3161 |
| CAROLINE[9] MARIA | | 5560 |
| CAROLINE[9] MARIA | | 6447 |
| CAROLINE[8] MATILDA | | 4627 |
| CAROLINE[8] MATILDA | | 4685 |
| CAROLINE[9] MATILDA | | 5888 |
| CAROLINE[9] MATILDA | | 7079 |
| CAROLINE[10] MATILDA | | 8005 |
| CAROLINE[9] MAUDE | | 6147 |
| CAROLINE[9] MILDRED | | 4943 |
| CAROLINE[11] SUE | | 9749 |
| CAROLYN[8] | | 4396 |
| CAROLYN[9] | | 6895 |
| CAROLYN[13] BETH | | 9977 |
| CAROLYN[10] FRANCES | | 7185 |
| CAROLYN[10] JOYCE | | 6202 |
| CAROLYN[11] MARGRET | | 9931 |
| CAROLYN[8] MAY | | 4647 |
| CAROLYN[11] SUE | | 7257 |
| CARRIE[8] | | 4531 |
| CARRIE[9] | | 5268 |
| CARRIE[10] | | 6442 |
| CARRIE[10] | 1156 | |
| CARRIE[9] A. | | 6276 |
| CARRIE[9] ADA | | 6103 |
| CARRIE[10] ADA | | 7619 |
| CARRIE[9] ANNA | | 5573 |
| CARRIE[8] ANNIE | | 3847 |
| CARRIE[10] B. | | 8486 |
| CARRIE[11] ELIZABETH | | 9286 |
| CARRIE[10] EMMA | | 8264 |
| CARRIE[9] ESTHER | | 6633 |
| CARRIE[10] ESTHER | | 8582 |
| CARRIE[11] EVELYN | | 9741 |
| CARRIE[9] L. | | 6036 |
| CARRIE[8] LOOMUS | | 3714 |
| CARRIE[9] LOUISE | | 7027 |
| CARRIE[10] LOUISE | | 8105 |
| CARRIE[10] LOUISE JOSEPHINE | | 8017 |
| CARRIE[8] M. | | 3444 |
| CARRIE[10] MABEL | | 8788 |
| CARRIE[9] MAY | | 4907 |
| CARRIE[10] MAY | | 7829 |
| CARRIE[10] MAY | | 8391 |
| CARRIE[9] SABINA | | 6067 |
| CARRIE[9] SCOTT | | 5927 |
| CARRIE[9] WEALTHY | | 6059 |
| CARROL[9] BRAINARD | | 6197 |
| CARROL[10] CILMAN | | 7928 |
| CARROLL[9] HENRY | 1340 | 4912 |
| CARROLL[10] M. | | 7920 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CARRIEBELLE[9] | | 5263 |
| CARRY[8] | | 2863 |
| CASH[9] MANFORD | 1784 | 6856 |
| CASIPHIA[6] | | 148 |
| CASPER[9] L. | | 5769 |
| CASS[10] | 2095a | 8603b |
| CASSIE[8] ADA | | 4214 |
| CASSIUS[8] | 1227 | 4371 |
| CASSIUS[11] ADDISON | | 8659 |
| CASSIUS[10] CALVIN | | 7874 |
| CATHERINE,[5] m. Thomas Steere | | 185 |
| CATHERINE,[6] m. Jeptha Brainerd | | 618 |
| CATHERINE[6] | | 885 |
| CATHERINE,[6] m. Joshua Adams | | 888 |
| CATHERINE,[5] (Caty) m. ——— James (Jones?) | | 938 |
| CATHERINE[7] | | 1281 |
| CATHERINE,[7] m. Thomas Fenton | | 1335 |
| CATHERINE,[7] m. Conklin Pitcher | | 1632 |
| CATHERINE,[7] m. Joseph Powers | | 1914 |
| CATHERINE[7] | | 2347 |
| CATHERINE[8] | | 3250 |
| CATHERINE,[8] m. Herbert J. Crocker | | 3642 |
| CATHERINE,[9] m. Willard Sloan | | 5163 |
| CATHERINE,[9] m. Wm. Depew | | 5467 |
| CATHERINE,[9] m. Herbert Personius | | 5991 |
| CATHERINE,[9] m. George J. C. Seideneck | | 6479 |
| CATHERINE,[9] m. Dr. F. Conger Smith | | 7113 |
| CATHERINE[10] | | 7431 |
| CATHERINE,[10] m. Wm. R. Seaton | | 8812 |
| CATHERINE[10] | | 8845 |
| CATHERINE[11] | | 9084 |
| CATHERINE,[11] m. Steve Yakubec | | 9173 |
| CATHERINE[8] A. | | 4031 |
| CATHERINE[9] ADELLE | | 5023 |
| CATHERINE[11] ANN | | 9810 |
| CATHERINE[9] ANNA LOUISE | | 6930 |
| CATHERINE[8] BREWSTER | | 4083 |
| CATHERINE[11] DONA | | 9297 |
| CATHERINE[9] ELIZABETH | | 5715 |
| CATHERINE[9] ELLA | | 6563 |
| CATHERINE[8] FARNUM | | 3386 |
| CATHERINE[10] FARNUM | | 8157 |
| CATHERINE[8] GORHAM | 995 | 3261 |
| CATHERINE[8] GORHAM | | 3266 |
| CATHERINE[9] HOWARD | | 6508 |
| CATHERINE[9] ISHAM | | 6226 |
| CATHERINE[7] JANE | | 2449 |
| CATHERINE[11] JEAN | | 8211 |
| CATHERINE[11] LESLIE | | 9832 |
| CATHERINE[8] LONG | | 2938 |
| CATHERINE[8] LOUISE | | 4009 |
| CATHERINE[8] LOUISE | | 4715 |
| CATHERINE[10] MARGARET | | 9001 |
| CATHERINE[7] MARY | | 2427 |
| CATHERINE[9] MARY | | 6184 |
| CATHERINE[8] RUTH | | 2518 |
| CATHERINE[9] SAYRE | | 6502 |
| CATHERINE[11] THOMAS | | 9599 |
| CATHERINE[8] V. | | 4005 |
| CATHRYN[10] ANN | | 8284 |
| CATHRYN[10] MAE | | 8853 |
| CATHRYN[12] MARIE | | 10,001a |
| CATIE[9] | | 5014 |
| CECIL[10] | | 7872 |
| CECIL[10] TRACY | | 8433 |
| CECIL[12] WALDO | | 10,055 |
| CECIL[10] WAYNE | | 8129 |
| CEDRIC[11] WASHBURN | | 9062 |
| CELIA[8] | | 3467 |
| CELIA[8] | | 3564 |
| CELIA[9] | | 6537 |
| CELIA[8] FERONA | | 4458 |
| CELIA[6] NEWTON | 23 | |
| CELIA[6] NEWTON | | 448 |
| CELIA[7] NEWTON | | 1146 |
| CELINDA[7] | | 1693 |
| CELINDA[8] | | 3615c |
| CEPHAS,[6] of Marathon, N. Y. | 360 | 952 |
| CEPHAS[7] | | 1113 |
| CEPHAS,[7] of Satterfield, Pa. | 608 | 1773 |
| CEPHAS[7] | | 2373 |
| CEPHAS,[9] of Youngstown, O. | 1657 | 6243 |
| CEPHEUS[7] TRUMBULL | | 1198 |
| CHACE[11] BERT | | 7878 |
| CHANDLER[8] | | 3881 |
| CHARITY[8] CRANE | | 3429 |
| CHARITY[8] ELIZABETH | | 3956 |
| CHARLENE[12] CLAIRE | | 10,108 |
| CHARLES[5] | | 162 |
| CHARLES,[6] of New London, Conn. | 191 | 478 |
| CHARLES,[6] of Newport, R. I. | 231 | 586 |
| CHARLES[6] | | 918 |
| CHARLES,[6] of Bradford Co., Pa. | 371 | 989 |
| CHARLES,[7] of Springfield, Mass. and LaHarpe, Ill. | 440 | 1242 |
| CHARLES[7] | | 1261 |
| CHARLES[7] | | 1398 |
| CHARLES,[7] of Enosburg, Vt. | 491 | 1418 |
| CHARLES[7] | | 1591 |
| CHARLES,[7] of Montville, Conn. | 596 | 1736 |
| CHARLES,[7] of Evanston, Ill. | 653 | 1937 |
| CHARLES[7] | | 2047 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CHARLES,[7] of New Albany, Ind. | 744 | 2248 |
| CHARLES,[7] of New Canaan, Conn. | 785 | 2411 |
| CHARLES[8] | ..... | 3542 |
| CHARLES[8] | ..... | 3608 |
| CHARLES[8] | ..... | 3630 |
| CHARLES[8] | 1083 | 3662 |
| CHARLES[8] | ..... | 3729 |
| CHARLES[8] | ..... | 3845 |
| CHARLES[8] | ..... | 3863 |
| CHARLES,[8] of Victor, Ia. | 1139 | 3914 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 4224 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 4554 |
| CHARLES[10] | ..... | 5299 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 5399 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 5434 |
| CHARLES,[9] of Sutton Junction, P. Q. | 1465 | 5454 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 5460 |
| CHARLES,[9] of Plessis, N.Y. | 1486 | 5530 |
| CHARLES,[9] of Racine, Wis. | 1489 | 5543 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 5713 |
| CHARLES[10] | ..... | 5781 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 5804 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 5835 |
| CHARLES,[9] of Littleton, Colo. | 1618 | 6047 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 6088 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 6365 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 6380 |
| CHARLES[9] | ..... | 6749 |
| CHARLES[10] | ..... | 6937 |
| CHARLES,[10] of Crossville, Tenn. | 1945 | 7730 |
| CHARLES[10] | ..... | 8361 |
| CHARLES[10] | ..... | 8473 |
| CHARLES,[10] of Cleveland, Ohio | 2108 | 8665 |
| CHARLES[8] A. | ..... | 2493 |
| CHARLES[8] A. | ..... | 3571 |
| CHARLES[9] ABNER | 1501 | 5596 |
| CHARLES[10] ADELBERT | ..... | 7566 |
| CHARLES[10] AGUSTUS | ..... | 7737 |
| CHARLES[11] ALBERT | ..... | 9787 |
| CHARLES[10] ALVIN | ..... | 8277 |
| CHARLES[7] ANDREW | ..... | 2444 |
| CHARLES[10] ANDREW | ..... | 7962 |
| CHARLES[11] ANDREW | ..... | 7962 |
| CHARLES[9] ARTHUR | 1776 | 6835 |
| CHARLES[10] ASA | 1965 | 7818 |
| CHARLES[8] AUGUSTUS | ..... | 4706 |
| CHARLES[7] AUSTIN | ..... | 2447 |
| CHARLES[8] B. | ..... | 3761 |
| CHARLES[9] B. | 1379 | 5069 |
| CHARLES[9] B. | ..... | 6123 |
| CHARLES[10] BARTON | ..... | 8927 |
| CHARLES[9] BENTLEY | ..... | 5968 |
| CHARLES[8] BERTRAM | ..... | 3943 |
| CHARLES[7] BIRD | ..... | 1150 |
| CHARLES[8] BIRDSEYE | 1031 | 3379 |
| CHARLES,[10] BIRDSEYE, of San Diego, Calif. | 2032 | 8144 |
| CHARLES[10] BLANCHARD | ..... | 8217 |
| CHARLES[11] BOLTON | ..... | 9076b |
| CHARLES[8] BRIGGS | 825 | 2636 |
| CHARLES[8] BULKLEY | ..... | 2623 |
| CHARLES[10] BURCH | ..... | 7010 |
| CHARLES[9] BURNSIDE | ..... | 6404 |
| CHARLES[8] BURTON | ..... | 3989 |
| CHARLES[9] BUTLER | ..... | 4901 |
| CHARLES[7] C. | ..... | 1109 |
| CHARLES[8] C. | ..... | 2875 |
| CHARLES[9] C. | ..... | 4746 |
| CHARLES[9] C. | ..... | 4780 |
| CHARLES[9] C. | ..... | 5426a |
| CHARLES[9] C. | ..... | 6956 |
| CHARLES[7] CARROLL | 400 | 1059 |
| CHARLES[9] CARROLL | ..... | 5158 |
| CHARLES[7] CARTER | 379 | 1016 |
| CHARLES[11] CHRISTOPHER | ..... | 8994 |
| CHARLES[10] CHURCH | ..... | 8459 |
| CHARLES[8] CLARK | 1283 | 4621 |
| CHARLES[10] CLAYTON | 2142 | 8883 |
| CHARLES[11] CLEMENT | ..... | 9866 |
| CHARLES[9] COOK | ..... | 5781 |
| CHARLES[10] DANIEL | ..... | 7368 |
| CHARLES[10] DELMER | 1952 | 7766 |
| CHARLES[9] DELROY | 1651 | 6182 |
| CHARLES[10] DEXTER | ..... | 8210 |
| CHARLES[12] DOERING | ..... | 10,021 |
| CHARLES[8] DURANT | ..... | 4593 |
| CHARLES[7] E. | ..... | 2390 |
| CHARLES[8] EDGAR | ..... | 2760 |
| CHARLES[9] EDGAR | 1575 | 5897 |
| CHARLES[9] EDGAR | 1821 | 6968 |
| CHARLES[7] EDWARD | 779 | 2379 |
| CHARLES[9] EDWARD | 1370 | 5035 |
| CHARLES[9] EDWARD | 1821 | 6968 |
| CHARLES[10] EDWARD | ..... | 7656 |
| CHARLES[7] EDWIN | 753 | 2281 |
| CHARLES[10] EDWIN | ..... | 8125 |
| CHARLES[8] ELLIS | 1239 | 4443 |
| CHARLES[9] ELLIS | 1473 | 5483 |
| CHARLES[10] ELMER | 1998 | 7937 |
| CHARLES[10] ELY | ..... | 7282 |
| CHARLES[9] EMERSON | ..... | 6101 |
| CHARLES[9] EMERSON | ..... | 9180 |
| CHARLES[9] ERNEST | ..... | 5610 |
| CHARLES[8] EZRA | 1135 | 3897 |
| CHARLES[8] EZRA | ..... | 4279 |
| CHARLES[9] F. | ..... | 6917 |
| CHARLES[10] F. | ..... | 7358 |
| CHARLES[8] FLOWER | ..... | 3972 |
| CHARLES[9] FORSYTH | 1583 | 5946 |
| CHARLES[8] FRANCIS | 1091 | 3692 |
| CHARLES[8] FRANCIS | ..... | 4722 |
| CHARLES[8] FRANK | ..... | 2498 |
| CHARLES[7] FREDERICK | 442 | 1248 |
| CHARLES[8] FREDERICK | ..... | 2838 |
| CHARLES[8] FREDERICK | ..... | 3524 |
| CHARLES[9] FREDERICK | 1386 | 5092 |
| CHARLES[9] FREDERICK | 1627 | 6084 |
| CHARLES[10] FREDERICK | 1861 | 7362 |
| CHARLES[10] FREDERICK | ..... | 8679 |
| CHARLES[11] FREDERICK | ..... | 9612 |
| CHARLES[9] G. | ..... | 6632 |
| CHARLES[8] GILBERT | 1188 | 4181 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CHARLES[9] GILBERT | ..... | 6648 |
| CHARLES[8] GORDON | ..... | 466 |
| CHARLES[7] GORDON | ..... | 466 |
| CHARLES[10] GORDON | ..... | 8148 |
| CHARLES[8] GORHAM | 1268 | 4560 |
| CHARLES[12] GREGG | ..... | 9612 |
| CHARLES[9] GUILFORD | ..... | 5355 |
| CHARLES[10] GUILFORD | ..... | 7531 |
| CHARLES[8] H. | 167 | 420 |
| CHARLES[7] H. | 759 | 2304 |
| CHARLES[7] H. | ..... | 2421 |
| CHARLES[9] H. | ..... | 2851 |
| CHARLES[11] H. | ..... | 9446a |
| CHARLES[8] HANFORD | 1826 | 6985 |
| CHARLES[10] HARRISON | 2021 | 8081 |
| CHARLES[8] HARVEST | ..... | 7060 |
| CHARLES[7] HENRY | ..... | 1118 |
| CHARLES[7] HENRY | ..... | 2360 |
| CHARLES[7] HENRY | 775 | 2371 |
| CHARLES[8] HENRY | ..... | 3029 |
| CHARLES[8] HENRY, of Ashkum, Ill. | 960 | 3156 |
| CHARLES[8] HENRY, of Adrian, Mich. | 1042 | 3418 |
| CHARLES[8] HENRY, of Gales Ferry, Conn. | 1123 | 3856 |
| CHARLES[8] HENRY | ..... | 4420 |
| CHARLES[8] HENRY | ..... | 4648 |
| CHARLES[9] HENRY, of Brooklyn, N. Y. | 1388 | 5105 |
| CHARLES[9] HENRY | ..... | 5312 |
| CHARLES[9] HENRY, of Adrian, Mich. | 1606 | 6012 |
| CHARLES[9] HENRY, of Owosso, Mich. | 1714 | 6486 |
| CHARLES[9] HENRY, of Willoughby, Ohio | 1804 | 6907 |
| CHARLES[10] HENRY | ..... | 7774 |
| CHARLES[10] HENRY, of Oneida, N. Y. | 2083 | 8520 |
| CHARLES[11] HENRY | ..... | 9576 |
| CHARLES[9] HERMAN | 1659 | 6247 |
| CHARLES[11] HEWITT | ..... | 9737 |
| CHARLES[8] HINMAN | ..... | 3806 |
| CHARLES[11] HOLDREDGE | 2222 | 9762 |
| CHARLES[10] HORTON | ..... | 7123 |
| CHARLES[8] HOWARD | ..... | 4021 |
| CHARLES[10] HUBERT | ..... | 7947 |
| CHARLES[7] HYDE | ..... | 2331 |
| CHARLES[7] J. | ..... | 2246 |
| CHARLES[9] J. | ..... | 5088 |
| CHARLES[9] JOHNSON | 1809 | 6920 |
| CHARLES[10] JOHNSON | ..... | 8902 |
| CHARLES[7] JULIAN | 708 | 2142 |
| CHARLES[10] K. | ..... | 7613 |
| CHARLES[9] KENMORE | 1760 | 6777 |
| CHARLES[8] KINGSBURY | ..... | 2462 |
| CHARLES[7] L. | ..... | 1206 |
| CHARLES[8] L. | ..... | 3765 |
| CHARLES[9] L. | ..... | 6032 |
| CHARLES[9] LANCASTER | ..... | 6706 |
| CHARLES[10] LANING | 2113 | 8706 |
| CHARLES[8] LEE | 849 | 2752 |
| CHARLES[8] LEONARD | ..... | 4109 |
| CHARLES[11] LEROY | ..... | 8510 |
| CHARLES[8] LEVI | 916 | 3027 |
| CHARLES[11] LEWIS | ..... | 9884 |
| CHARLES[8] LLEWELLYN | ..... | 4609 |
| CHARLES[9] LUTHER | ..... | 6961 |
| CHARLES[9] MARSHALL, of Malden, Mass. | 1367 | 5027 |
| CHARLES[9] MARSHALL, of York, Neb. | 1730 | 6577 |
| CHARLES[11] MARSHALL | ..... | 9033 |
| CHARLES[7] MARVIN | ..... | 2335 |
| CHARLES[9] MATHEW | ..... | 6995 |
| CHARLES[7] MATTHIAS | ..... | 2465 |
| CHARLES[8] MELBORN | 1478 | 5496 |
| CHARLES[10] MERRITT | ..... | 7364 |
| CHARLES[10] MORRELL | 1953 | 7777 |
| CHARLES[11] MORSE | 2211a | 9511 |
| CHARLES[10] NELSON | ..... | 7301 |
| CHARLES[10] NELSON | ..... | 8283 |
| CHARLES[11] OLIVER | ..... | 9605 |
| CHARLES[8] OSCAR | 1237 | 4424 |
| CHARLES[8] P. | ..... | 4163 |
| CHARLES[9] PARIS | ..... | 5549 |
| CHARLES[8] R. | ..... | 4032 |
| CHARLES[9] RAYMOND | ..... | 6514 |
| CHARLES[9] REENIFF | ..... | 5569 |
| CHARLES[11] REED | ..... | 9523 |
| CHARLES[8] REID | 876 | 2867 |
| CHARLES[7] REMINGTON | ..... | 2125 |
| CHARLES[11] RICHARD | ..... | 8114 |
| CHARLES[11] ROBERTS | ..... | 9096c |
| CHARLES[8] RODNEY | 809 | 2561 |
| CHARLES[9] ROY | 1738a | 6608 |
| CHARLES[9] RUFUS | ..... | 4200 |
| CHARLES[9] RUSS | ..... | 5866 |
| CHARLES[9] RUSSELL | ..... | 4941 |
| CHARLES[9] RUSSELL, of Columbus, Ohio | 1648 | 6178 |
| CHARLES[10] RUSSELL | ..... | 8325 |
| CHARLES[10] RUSSELL | ..... | 8330 |
| CHARLES[8] S. | ..... | 2487 |
| CHARLES[10] S. | 2099 | 8624 |
| CHARLES[10] SAMUEL | ..... | 8995 |
| CHARLES[8] SEAMON | ..... | 2860 |
| CHARLES[7] SEDGWICK, of Weedsport, N. Y. | 768 | 2333 |
| CHARLES[8] SEDGWICK, of Owego, N. Y. | 1279 | 4605 |
| CHARLES[7] SELDEN | ..... | 1217 |
| CHARLES[8] SESSIONS | ..... | 2552 |
| CHARLES[9] SIDNEY | ..... | 7082 |
| CHARLES[9] STEVEN | ..... | 6829 |
| CHARLES[9] STEWARD | ..... | 6282 |
| CHARLES[10] STRONG | ..... | 8922 |
| CHARLES[9] THEODORE | 1781 | 6849 |
| CHARLES[8] TINKER | ..... | 2873 |
| CHARLES[9] TURNBUSH | ..... | 6130 |
| CHARLES[8] ULYSSES | ..... | 4257 |
| CHARLES[7] V. | ..... | 2135 |
| CHARLES[9] W. | ..... | 5232 |
| CHARLES[9] W., of Palms, Calif. | 1531 | 5697 |
| CHARLES[9] W. | ..... | 6272 |
| CHARLES[8] WALDO | 908 | 2993 |
| CHARLES[9] WALDO | ..... | 5266 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CHARLES[10] WARD | | 7352 |
| CHARLES[11] WARD | 2159 | 9122 |
| CHARLES[12] WARD | | 9958 |
| CHARLES[9] WARNER | 1837 | 7043 |
| CHARLES[9] WARREN | 1643a | 6152 |
| CHARLES[10] WATSON | 1907 | 7592 |
| CHARLES[10] WAYNE | | 7247d |
| CHARLES[10] WESLEY | | 7176 |
| CHARLES[9] WHEELOCKS | 1450 | 5376 |
| CHARLES[8] WILLIAM | 868 | 2829 |
| CHARLES[9] WILLIAM | | 5734 |
| CHARLES[9] WILLIAM | 1634 | 6110 |
| CHARLES[9] WILLIAM | | 6652 |
| CHARLES[10] WILLIAM | 1877 | 7448 |
| CHARLES[11] WILLIAM | | 8964 |
| CHARLES[11] WILLIAM | | 9092 |
| CHARLES[8] WILSON | 832 | 2665 |
| CHARLES[8] WORTHINGTON | | 2642 |
| CHARLES[9] ABNER | 1350 | 4958 |
| CHARLES[10] ABNER | | 7233 |
| CHARLOT[6] | 259 | 645 |
| CHARLOTTE,[6] m. ——— Pollock | | 482 |
| CHARLOTTE,[6] m. Daniel Fitch Raymond | | 775 |
| CHARLOTTE,[6] m. Gibbs Pineo | | 811 |
| CHARLOTTE[6] | | 925 |
| CHARLOTTE,[7] m. Joseph Atkinson | | 1730 |
| CHARLOTTE,[8] m. Edmund Gleeson | | 3612 |
| CHARLOTTE,[8] m. Stephen R. Gray | | 3751 |
| CHARLOTTE[8] | | 3906 |
| CHARLOTTE,[8] m. ——— Douglas | | 4352 |
| CHARLOTTE[8] | | 4578 |
| CHARLOTTE,[10] m. Howard R. Venable | | 6450 |
| CHARLOTTE,[10] m. Henry Twilling | | 7763 |
| CHARLOTTE[10] | | 8328 |
| CHARLOTTE[10] ALLEENE | | 8357 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] AMELIA | | 5910 |
| CHARLOTTE[11] ANN | | 8217 |
| CHARLOTTE[11] C. | | 8332 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] CORNELIA | | 7053 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] EMMA | | 6444 |
| CHARLOTTE[10] EMMA | | 6444 |
| CHARLOTTE[8] FANNY | 1045 | 3395 |
| CHARLOTTE[7] GRANGER | | 2329 |
| CHARLOTTE[10] HANNAH | | 7552 |
| CHARLOTTE[11] MAE | | 9885 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] MARIA | | 5926 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] MYRTLE | | 7087 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] P. | | 5102 |
| CHARLOTTE[10] PEARL | | 8285 |
| CHARLOTTE[8] RIDDER | | 3962 |
| CHARLOTTE[7] TINKER | | 1275 |
| CHARLOTTE[9] WILSON | | 6518 |
| CHAUNCEY[8] | | 3187 |
| CHAUNCEY[8] DARLING | | 2887 |
| CHAUNCEY[10] MARK | 2050 | 8303 |
| CHAUNCEY[9] MARSENA | 1364 | 5017 |
| CHENIA[9] WHITE | | 6066 |
| CHERYL[11] | | 8731 |
| CHESLEY[9] HENRY | | 5077 |
| CHESTER[7] | | 2430 |
| CHESTER[8] | | 3532 |
| CHESTER[8] | | 4066 |
| CHESTER[12] | | 9398 |
| CHESTER[10] ALBERT | 2155 | 8985 |
| CHESTER[11] ALONZO | | 9839 |
| CHESTER[11] EUGENE | 2163 | 9141 |
| CHESTER[9] IRVING | | 6073 |
| CHESTER[9] ST. JOHN | | 7103 |
| CHESTER[9] THOMAS | | 6125 |
| CHESTER[11] TRUMAN | | 9797 |
| CHESTER[9] W. | | 4041 |
| CHESTER[10] WILLIAM | 1946 | 7731 |
| CHINANTHE[5] | | 137 |
| CHLOE[6] | | 567 |
| CHLOE,[6] m. Reuben Ballou | | 575 |
| CHLOE,[6] m. Joseph Clark | | 868 |
| CHLOE,[7] m. William Weed Grow | | 1083 |
| CHLOE[7] | | 1474 |
| CHLOE[8] | | 2600 |
| CHLOE,[8] m. George Milk | | 3240 |
| CHLOE[7] ANN | | 1044 |
| CHLOE[8] C. | | 3576 |
| CHLOE[8] ELIZABETH | | 2593 |
| CHLOE[10] EVELYN | | 8089 |
| CHLOE[8] JANE | | 2580 |
| CHLOE[9] JENNIE | | 5557 |
| CHLOE[9] LEONORA | | 5451 |
| CHLOE[7] M. | | 1585 |
| CHLOE[8] MARIA | | 3052 |
| CHLOE[8] MARIA | | 3053 |
| CHLOE[8] R. | | 2802 |
| CHRIS[11] C. | 2190 | 9379 |
| CHRISTIAN[3] | | 10 |
| CHRISTIAN[5] | | 259 |
| CHRISTIANA[7] | | 1788 |
| CHRISTIANA[9] | | 5663 |
| CHRISTINA[10] L. | | 6173 |
| CHRISTINE[11] | | 8238 |
| CHRISTINE[12] MASON | | 9924 |
| CHRISTOPHER,[2] of Norwalk, Conn. | 5 | 6 |
| CHRISTOPHER,[4] of Chatham, Conn. | 22 | 47 |
| CHRISTOPHER,[4] of Montville and Lyme, Conn. | 43 | 82 |
| CHRISTOPHER[5] | | 139 |
| CHRISTOPHER[5] | | 272 |
| CHRISTOPHER,[6] of Pomfret, Conn. | 296 | 768 |
| CHRISTOPHER[8] | | 4659 |
| CHRISTOPHER,[6] CULVER | 193 | 486 |
| CHRISTOPHER[10] LAMERT | | 6655 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CHRISTOPHER[7] RAYMOND | 659 | 1968 |
| CICERO[7] | 393 | 1049 |
| CICERO[8] CARROL | | 2635 |
| CICERO[9] GLIDDEN | | 4869 |
| CICERO[8] MARTIN | 921 | 3034 |
| CLAIRE[11] ELIZABETH | | 9392 |
| CLARA[8] | | 2607 |
| CLARA[8] | | 2641 |
| CLARA[8] | | 2738 |
| CLARA,[8] m. Chas. Baker | | 3733 |
| CLARA,[8] m. Prentice Storrs | | 4112 |
| CLARA[8] | | 4189 |
| CLARA[8] | | 4551 |
| CLARA[9],m. Chas. Coryell | | 5522 |
| CLARA,[9] m. Demetrius A. Blanch | | 5738 |
| CLARA[9] | | 6217 |
| CLARA,[9] m. Eben J. Hulse | | 6607 |
| CLARA[10] | | 7402 |
| CLARA[10] | | 7630 |
| CLARA[10] | | 8377 |
| CLARA[10] | | 8792 |
| CLARA[8] ADELIA | | 4192 |
| CLARA[9] AUGUSTA | | 6982 |
| CLARA[10] BARBARA | | 7764 |
| CLARA[10] BELLE | | 8745 |
| CLARA[11] BELLE | | 9893 |
| CLARA[9] BRYCE | | 6941 |
| CLARA[9] E. | | 6165 |
| CLARA[8] EGLANTINE | | 2507 |
| CLARA[9] ELIZA | | 6585 |
| CLARA[9] ELIZABETH | | 5988 |
| CLARA[10] ELIZABETH | | 7555 |
| CLARA[10] ELIZABETH | | 7680 |
| CLARA[9] EMILY | | 4796 |
| CLARA[9] EMMA | | 5700 |
| CLARA[10] EVELYN | | 7230 |
| CLARA[10] GAINES | | 7223 |
| CLARA[9] HALL | | 6267 |
| CLARA[9] JANE | | 6000 |
| CLARA[10] JEAN | | 7247b |
| CLARA[10] JOSEPHINE | | 7346 |
| CLARA[9] LOUISE | | 6509 |
| CLARA[9] LOUISE | | 6832 |
| CLARA[9] LOUISE | | 7049 |
| CLARA[10] M. | | 6257 |
| CLARA[11] VIVIANNE | | 9153 |
| CLARE[10] KENNETH | | 8556 |
| CLARE[10] T. | | 8487 |
| CLARENCE[8] | | 4188 |
| CLARENCE[9] | | 7069 |
| CLARENCE[11] ALBERT | | 9477 |
| CLARENCE[11] ALLEN | | 9485 |
| CLARENCE[8] ARTHUR | 840a | 2709a |
| CLARENCE[9] ARTHUR | | 4942a |
| CLARENCE[9] AULD | | 6651 |
| CLARENCE[9] B. | | 5252 |
| CLARENCE[9] BONAPARTE | | 6056 |
| CLARENCE[9] BURNAP | | 4924 |
| CLARENCE[9] C. | | 6150 |
| CLARENCE[10] C. | | 8311 |
| CLARENCE[10] CLAUSEN | | 7231 |
| CLARENCE[9] EDGAR | 1442 | 5354 |
| CLARENCE[9] ELMER | 1321 | 4797 |
| CLARENCE[9] EUGENE | | 5303 |
| CLARENCE[10] EUGENE | 1905a | 7590 |
| CLARENCE[9] EVERETT | | 5025 |
| CLARENCE[9] EVERETT | 1390 | 5107 |
| CLARENCE[10] EVERETTE | 1997 | 7936 |
| CLARENCE[10] FRANKLIN | 1882 | 7477 |
| CLARENCE[10] GRAHAM | 1957 | 7789 |
| CLARENCE[9] GUY | | 7035 |
| CLARENCE[10] HORACE | 1879a | 7467 |
| CLARENCE[10] JOSEPH | | 8721 |
| CLARENCE[9] MERRILL | 1632 | 6107 |
| CLARENCE[9] STEWART | | 6912a |
| CLARENCE[9] WARREN | | 5305 |
| CLARENCE[9] WILLIAM | | 6263 |
| CLARENCE[10] WILLIAM | | 8065 |
| CLARIBELLE[9] | | 7042 |
| CLARICY[8] | | 4390 |
| CLARINDA[7] | | 1792 |
| CLARISSA,[6] m. Jedediah Boynton | | 669 |
| CLARISSA,[7] m. — Rowland | | 1078 |
| CLARISSA,[7] m. Milo Hall | | 1192 |
| CLARISSA,[7] m. Jos. Adgate | | 1810 |
| CLARISSA[7] | | 1833 |
| CLARISSA[7] | | 2009 |
| CLARISSA[7] | | 2051 |
| CLARISSA,[7] m[2] John McClintock | | 2173 |
| CLARISSA,[8] m. Otis Lamb | | 3291 |
| CLARISSA,[8] m. Jared Bolles | | 3783 |
| CLARISSA,[8] m. Jas. Dunlap | | 4368 |
| CLARISSA[8] | | 4496 |
| CLARISSA,[9] m. W. T. Mayhew | | 5491 |
| CLARISSA[7] A. | | 1752 |
| CLARISSA[7] ARNOLD | | 1388 |
| CLARISSA[8] FIDELIA | | 3665 |
| CLARISSA[8] J. | | 3797 |
| CLARK[8] BUSHNELL | | 6163 |
| CLARK[8] C. | | 4447 |
| CLARK[12] FRANKLIN | | 9977 |
| CLARK[11] HARRY | | 9318 |
| CLARK[7] HICKOX | | 2328c |
| CLARK[7] JOHN | 479 | 1376 |
| CLARK[12] LaROY | | 9317 |
| CLARK[6] MARVIN | 350 | 919 |
| CLARK[11] MORRELL | 2164 | 9221 |
| CLARK[8] NAPOLEON | | 3095 |
| CLARK[8] NELSON | 1243 | 4452 |
| CLARK[10] NORMAN | | 8846 |
| CLARK[11] PRENTICE | | 9827 |
| CLARK[8] SMITH | 1080 | 3644 |
| CLARK[9] SMITH | | 6157 |
| CLARK[10] SPENCER | 1922 | 7668 |
| CLARK[9] WESLEY | 1742 | 6635 |
| CLARK[10] WESLEY | | 8691 |
| CLARK[11] WILLIAM | | 9879 |
| CLAUD[11] HARRIS | 2199 | 9476 |
| CLAUDE[9] | | 4789 |
| CLAUDE[9] | | 4925 |
| CLAUDE[10] | | 7354 |
| CLAUDE[10] | | 8453 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CLAUDE[11] ADELBERT | 2220 | 9740 |
| CLAUDE[9] ALLEN | 1635 | 6112 |
| CLAUDE[7] BENJAMIN | | 2441 |
| CLAUDE[10] CROCKER | | 7349.5 |
| CLAUDE[10] EARL | | 8629 |
| CLAUDE[9] FORESTER | 1653 | 6208 |
| CLAUDE[10] FORESTER | | 8349 |
| CLAUDE[9] N. | | 6957 |
| CLAUDE[11] TOAN | | 9287 |
| CLAUDE[10] URSON | | 7797 |
| CLAUDIA[11] RUTH | | 9766 |
| CLAYTON[7] | | 1135 |
| CLAYTON[11] CHURCHILL | | 9813c |
| CLAYTON[9] ELBRIDGE | 1691 | 6395 |
| CLAYTON[10] HIRAM | | 8064 |
| CLEMENCE[10] ARTHUR | 1957a | 7790 |
| CLEMENT[11] ARTHUR | | 9311f |
| CLEMENT[10] ROBERT | | 8762 |
| CLEMENTINE[7] | | 2417 |
| CLEO[12] ARTHUR | | 10,129 |
| CLIFFORD[8] | | 4694 |
| CLIFFORD[10] | | 7753 |
| CLIFFORD[11] | | 8492 |
| CLIFFORD[10] CLYDE | 2051 | 8364 |
| CLIFFORD[9] EARL | | 7068 |
| CLIFFORD[11] HALDAIN | | 9144 |
| CLIFFORD[11] HAROLD | 2163a | 9152 |
| CLIFFORD[12] RAY | | 10,133 |
| CLIFFORD[10] WASHBURN | | 7390 |
| CLIFFORD[10] WILLIAM | | 8984 |
| CLIFT[7] | 566 | 1642 |
| CLIFT[8] | | 3520 |
| CLIMENA[7] | | 1932 |
| CLINDEN[10] | | 7992 |
| CLINTON[9] CHARLES | 1498 | 5576 |
| CLINTON[10] ELLWOOD | 2131 | 8814 |
| CLINTON[12] EUGENE | | 9967 |
| CLINTON[9] GEARHART | 1685 | 6369 |
| CLINTON[11] HOMER | | 9145 |
| CLINTON[10] SAMUEL | 2041 | 8194 |
| CLISAL[10] | | 7323 |
| CLOYCE[12] ARCHIBALD | | 10,128 |
| CLYDE[9] CHARLES | 1706 | 6459 |
| CLYDE[10] CLARENCE | | 7136 |
| CLYDE[10] CLIFFORD | | 8825 |
| CLYDE[10] HENRY | 1858 | 7329 |
| CLYDE[9] LEE | | 6173 |
| CLYDE[11] LEON | | 9051 |
| CLYDE[11] NELSON | | 9924 |
| CLYDE[9] STANLEY | 1807 | 6916 |
| COLETTE[11] ROSE | | 9016a |
| COLISTA[8] | | 4490 |
| COLLEEN[11] CORINNE | | 8267 |
| COLLEEN[11] MARIE | | 9339 |
| COLONEL[10] N. | | 7652 |
| CONANT[9] ADDISON | 1612 | 6019 |
| CONNIE[9] WADE | | 4623 |
| CONRAD[11] CLAIR | | 9112b |
| CONSTANCE[10] CATHERINE | | 8688 |
| CONSTANCE[11] DIANE | | 8666 |
| CONSTANCE[11] PATRICIA | | 9070 |
| COOLEY[9] LEROY | 1476 | 5494 |
| CORA,[5] m. Jack Monzino | | 1989 |
| CORA[8] | | 4185 |
| CORA[9] | | 6551 |
| CORA,[10] m. Walter E. Lotz | | 7389 |
| CORA[10] | | 8436 |
| CORA,[10] m. Edw. J. Wirtz | | 8445 |
| CORA[10] AMELIA | | 8063 |
| CORA[12] ANNA | | 10,037 |
| CORA[8] B. | | 2715 |
| CORA[10] EDNA | | 8868 |
| CORA[10] EMMALINE | | 7864 |
| CORA[10] ETHEL | | 8803 |
| CORA[9] LENA | | 5971a |
| CORA[8] MAY | | 2734 |
| CORA[9] MAY | | 4838 |
| CORA[11] PEARL | | 9240 |
| CORA[9] STELLA | | 5820 |
| CORA[10] SYLVIA | | 7279 |
| CORA[8] VIRGINIA | | 4615 |
| CORDELIA[7] | | 2101 |
| CORDELIA[8] GERE | | 4275 |
| CORDELIA[7] SOPHIA | | 1748 |
| CORINNE[11] ELIZABETH | | 9219 |
| CORINNE[11] LUELLA | | 9442 |
| CORNELIA,[7] m. Harry Cooley | | 2322 |
| CORNELIA,[8] m. Oscar Tarbell | | 3438 |
| CORNELIA,[8] m. John H. Wardwell | | 3535 |
| CORNELIA[8] | | 3997 |
| CORNELIA,[9] m. Winfield S. Matthew | | 6480 |
| CORNELIA,[10] m. James M. Mills | | 7993 |
| CORNELIA[9] A. | | 6883 |
| CORNELIA[10] AUGUSTA | | 8002 |
| CORNELIA[9] BELLE | | 4795 |
| CORNELIA[8] E. | | 3463 |
| CORNELIA[8] FRANCES | | 4670 |
| CORNELIA[8] J. | | 4429 |
| CORNELIA[8] MORRIS | | 4575 |
| CORNELIA[8] SPALDING | | 3431 |
| CORNELIA[8] TURNER | | 3649 |
| CORNELIUS[8] | | 3047 |
| CORNELIUS[8] | | 4121 |
| CORNELIUS[9] ALFRED | | 7089 |
| CORNELIUS[8] FREDERICK | 1305 | 4692 |
| CORNELIUS[7] VAN RANST | | 2267 |
| CORRY[10] BENJAMIN | | 8395 |
| CRAIG[10] | | 8969 |
| CRAIG[11] KENDALL | | 8666 |
| CRAIG[11] LEE | | 8841 |
| CRANDLE[9] H. | | 5059 |
| CRASY[6] | | 712 |
| CROCKER[9] HENRY | 1377 | 5062 |
| CROMWELL[8] BROWN | 991 | 3249 |
| CURTIS[5] | 54 | 107 |
| CURTIS[6] | | 364 |
| CURTIS[9] | | 5963 |
| CURTIS[9] ADDISON | 1609 | 6016 |
| CURTIS[10] CHESTER | | 8197 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CURTIS[11] MacKENZIE | | 8197 |
| CYLOS[6] | | 365 |
| CYNTHIA,[7] m. David Parsons | | 1243 |
| CYNTHIA[7] | | 1475 |
| CYNTHIA,[7] m. Erastus Aldrich | | 1576 |
| CYNTHIA[8] | | 3358 |
| CYNTHIA[10] | | 8574 |
| CYNTHIA[8] J. | | 4100 |
| CYNTHIA[10] L. | | 6374 |
| CYNTHIA[10] MARION | | 8460 |
| CYNTHIA[13] MARY | | 10,180 |
| CYNTHIA[7] MOSELLE | | 1186 |
| CYNTHIA[11] PAM | | 8668 |
| CYRUS[5] of Marlow, N. H. | 60 | 125 |
| CYRUS[6] | | 875 |
| CYRUS[7] of Wrentham, Mass. | 457 | 1308 |
| CYRUS[7] | | 1540 |
| CYRUS[7] | | 2231 |
| CYRUS[8] | | 2972 |
| CYRUS[8] of Gray and Ohio, N. Y. | 935 | 3087 |
| CYRUS[8] of Guilford, N. Y. | 956 | 3140 |
| CYRUS[8] of Coventry, R. I. | 1023 | 3359 |
| CYRUS[8] | | 3920 |
| CYRUS[8] | | 4336 |
| CYRUS[9] | | 5547 |
| CYRUS[8] ALLEN | 1066 | 3551 |
| CYRUS[9] BALLOU | 1403 | 5157 |
| CYRUS[6] CADY | | 4079 |
| CYRUS[6] I. | | 4341 |
| CYRUS[12] LEONARD | | 10,060 |
| CYRUS[10] MILTON | | 8270 |
| CYRUS[11] ROY | 2194 | 9400 |
| CYRUS[8] TAYLOR | | 4346 |
| CYRUS[11] WHITNEY | | 9073 |
| CZAR[9] NELSON | | 4840 |

## — D —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DAHLTON[11] CASPER | | 9027 |
| DAISY[6] | | 3711 |
| DAISY[10] | | 8600 |
| DAISY[10] A. | | 7611 |
| DAISY[11] AGNES | | 9450 |
| DAISY[9] DEANE | | 6021 |
| DAISY[10] ELLEN | | 8440 |
| DAISY[8] EMILY | | 6646g |
| DAISY[10] LILLIAN | | 7807 |
| DAISY[11] LILLIAN | | 9322 |
| DAISY[10] MAE | | 7637 |
| DAISY[10] MYRTLE | | 7143 |
| DALE[13] ALBERT | | 10,196 |
| DALE[10] DODGE | | 7201b |
| DALE[12] VICTOR | | 9695 |
| DALE[12] WESTBY | | 10,028 |
| DALLAS[10] WILLIAM | | 8671 |
| DAN[6] ANTHONY | | 2990 |
| DANA[10] A. | | 8094 |
| DANA[11] BUTLER | | 8248 |
| DANA[10] WILBUR | | 7622 |
| DANIEL[2] of New London, Conn. | 4 | 4 |
| DANIEL[3] of Lyme, Conn. | 10 | 15 |
| DANIEL[3] of New London, Conn. | 11 | 16 |
| DANIEL[3] of Norwalk, Conn. | 14 | 27 |
| DANIEL[4] of Saybrook, Conn. | 27 | 55 |
| DANIEL[4] of Smithfield, R. I. | 31 | 60 |
| DANIEL[4] of Lyme, Conn. | | 67 |
| DANIEL[4] of New London, Conn. | 36 | 69 |
| DANIEL[4] of New London | 41 | 80 |
| DANIEL[4] of Stratfield and Kent, Conn. | 48 | 90 |
| DANIEL[4] of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn. | 50 | 96 |
| DANIEL[5] | | 170 |
| DANIEL[5] of Smithfield, R. I. | 86 | 205 |
| DANIEL[5] of Sunderland, Vt. | 100 | 230 |
| DANIEL[5] | | 231 |
| DANIEL[6] | | 254 |
| DANIEL[5] of Montville, Conn. | 110 | 261 |
| DANIEL[5] of Kent, Conn. | 125 | 305 |
| DANIEL[5] of Putnam Co., N. Y. | 134 | 323 |
| DANIEL[5] of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn. | 138 | 339 |
| DANIEL[6] | | 360 |
| DANIEL[5] | | 409 |
| DANIEL[6] | | 480 |
| DANIEL[6] of Wayne Twp. O. | 194 | 488 |
| DANIEL[6] of Smithfield and Providence, R. I. | 221 | 564 |
| DANIEL[6] of McDonough, N. Y. | 263 | 654 |
| DANIEL[6] of Stockbridge, Mass. | 302 | 795 |
| DANIEL[6] of Adams, N. Y. | 328 | 861 |
| DANIEL[6] | | 870 |
| DANIEL[6] of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | 333 | 876 |
| DANIEL[6] of Schenectady, N. Y. | 344 | 901 |
| DANIEL[6] | | 978 |
| DANIEL[7] | | 1307 |
| DANIEL[7] of Thompson, Conn. | 503 | 1461 |
| DANIEL[7] of Ohio | 523 | 1514 |
| DANIEL[7] | | 1637 |
| DANIEL[7] | | 1772 |
| DANIEL[7] of Springfield, Pa. | 611 | 1790 |
| DANIEL[7] of Palmyra, N.Y. | 666 | 1994 |
| DANIEL[7] of Scioto Co., Ohio | 669 | 2008 |
| DANIEL[7] of Queensbury, N. Y. | 715 | 2163 |
| DANIEL[7] of Laurens, N. Y. | 718 | 2169 |
| DANIEL[7] | | 2233a |
| DANIEL[7] | | 2458 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DANIEL[8] of Perry Co., Ind. | 884b | 2919d |
| DANIEL[8] | ..... | 2970 |
| DANIEL[8] of Diamond Bluff, Wisc. | 974 | 3204 |
| DANIEL[8] | ..... | 3238 |
| DANIEL[8] | ..... | 3241 |
| DANIEL[8] | ..... | 4380 |
| DANIEL[8] | ..... | 4493 |
| DANIEL[9] | ..... | 5682 |
| DANIEL[9] | ..... | 6548 |
| DANIEL[9] | ..... | 6783 |
| DANIEL[10] | ..... | 7318 |
| DANIEL[11] | ..... | 9270 |
| DANIEL[8] ADDISON | ..... | 4340 |
| DANIEL[7] ALLEN | 477 | 1370 |
| DANIEL[9] AUSTIN | 1564 | 5837 |
| DANIEL[10] B. | ..... | 7413c |
| DANIEL[7] C. | 680 | 2037 |
| DANIEL[8] CEPHAS | 1102 | 3741 |
| DANIEL[10] CEYLON | ..... | 7200 |
| DANIEL[10] DELOS | 1931 | 7698 |
| DANIEL[8] DEXTER | ..... | 3179 |
| DANIEL[7] EARL | ..... | 1761 |
| DANIEL[8] EDWARD | ..... | 4563 |
| DANIEL[9] EDWARD | 1546 | 5761 |
| DANIEL[12] ERVIN | ..... | 9733 |
| DANIEL[9] FORRESTER | 1487 | 5532 |
| DANIEL[11] FRANKLIN | 2176 | 9290 |
| DANIEL[7] FROST | 757 | 2291 |
| DANIEL[9] FROST | 1817 | 6959 |
| DANIEL[10] FROST | ..... | 8926 |
| DANIEL[8] GRAVES | 1146 | 3945 |
| DANIEL[9] JAMES | ..... | 6775 |
| DANIEL[10] JAMES | 2119 | 8746 |
| DANIEL[12] JAMES | ..... | 10,149 |
| DANIEL[7] KELLOGG | ..... | 2348 |
| DANIEL[8] LANSING | 1222 | 4353 |
| DANIEL[7] MARVIN | 710 | 2150 |
| DANIEL[7] OTIS | ..... | 1579 |
| DANIEL[12] PAUL | ..... | 9176 |
| DANIEL[8] S. | ..... | 2888 |
| DANIEL[10] SEYMOUR | 1933 | 7711 |
| DANIEL[7] SOLOMON | 725 | 2189 |
| DANIEL[7] STARR | ..... | 2344 |
| DANIEL[8] TRACY | 1108 | 3771 |
| DANIEL[7] WEBSTER | 392 | 1046 |
| DANIEL[8] WEBSTER | ..... | 3054 |
| DANIEL[10] WESLEY | 2011 | 8006 |
| DARE[9] | ..... | 6861 |
| DARIUS[6] | 236 | 597 |
| DARIUS[7] ALEXANDER | ..... | 1600 |
| DARIUS[8] EDWARD | 1041 | 3417 |
| DARIUS[10] L. | ..... | 7884 |
| DARIUS[8] WILLIAM | 1036 | 3409 |
| DARREL[10] DONAVAN | ..... | 7503 |
| DATUS[9] | 1475 | 5487 |
| DAUPHIN[7] WHITE | 378 | 1015 |
| DAUPHIN[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 4742 |
| DAVE[8] | ..... | 3119 |
| DAVID[4] of Norwalk, Conn. | 51 | 97 |
| DAVID[5] of Saybrook, Conn. and Zanesville, O. | 74 | 177 |
| DAVID[5] of Smithfield, R.I. | 75 | 178 |
| DAVID[5] | ..... | 335 |
| DAVID[5] of Norwalk, Conn. and Clinton, N. Y. | 137 | 336 |
| DAVID[5] of Norwalk, Conn. | 141 | 343 |
| DAVID[6] | 151 | 377 |
| DAVID[6] of Berlin, N. Y. | 217 | 551 |
| DAVID[6] of Danby and Pawlett, Vt. | 228 | 581 |
| DAVID[6] of Montville, Conn. | 299 | 787 |
| DAVID[6] of Kent, Conn. | 335 | 878 |
| DAVID[6] of Norwalk, Conn. | 358 | 943 |
| DAVID[6] | ..... | 986 |
| DAVID[6] | ..... | 987 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1010 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1302 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1420 |
| DAVID[7] of Berlin, N. Y. and Adams, Mass. | 498 | 1441 |
| DAVID[7] of Penfield, N. Y. | 519 | 1506 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1515 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1551 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1806 |
| DAVID[7] of Aurelius, N. Y. | 629a | 1851a |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 1907 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 2013 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 2030 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 2049 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 2175 |
| DAVID[7] | ..... | 2237 |
| DAVID[7] of Kent, Conn. | 742 | 2243 |
| DAVID[7] of Norwalk and Bethel, Conn. | 777 | 2377 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3111 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3119 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3143 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3283 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3332 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3549 |
| DAVID[8] | ..... | 3592 |
| DAVID[8] of Marble Rock, Iowa | 1182 | 4120 |
| DAVID[9] of Seneca Twp., Mich. | 1557 | 5802 |
| DAVID[9] | 1571 | 5881 |
| DAVID[9] | ..... | 5916 |
| DAVID[10] | ..... | 8858 |
| DAVID[11] ADDISON | ..... | 9311c |
| DAVID[8] ALEXANDER | 1280 | 4608 |
| DAVID[11] ALLEN | ..... | 7378 |
| DAVID[11] ALLEN | ..... | 9627 |
| DAVID[9] ARNOLD | ..... | 5229 |
| DAVID[9] ARNOLD | ..... | 6320 |
| DAVID[6] AUGUSTUS | 353 | 931 |
| DAVID[7] AUGUSTUS | ..... | 2350 |
| DAVID[11] AUSTEN | ..... | 9615 |
| DAVID[9] BAKER | ..... | 5593 |
| DAVID[8] BARKLAY | 959 | 3152 |
| DAVID[10] BARKLAY | ..... | 7762a |
| DAVID[7] BRAINARD | 601 | 1743 |
| DAVID[9] BUFFUM | 1419 | 5235 |
| DAVID[8] C. | 1167 | 4060 |
| DAVID[9] CHARLES | ..... | 7105 |
| DAVID[10] CHARLES | 2101 | 8633 |
| DAVID[7] CHESTER | 662 | 1986 |
| DAVID[8] CLOSE | 365 | 962 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DAVID[7] CLOSE | 786 | 2424 |
| DAVID[8] CLOSE | 1309 | 4711 |
| DAVID[11] COOPER | | 8115 |
| DAVID[8] D. | | 3162 |
| DAVID[8] DeWITT | 1175 | 4092 |
| DAVID[12] DUANE | | 9544 |
| DAVID[7] EBENEZER | 769 | 2334 |
| DAVID[9] EDWIN | 1495 | 5564 |
| DAVID[8] ELISHA | 196 | 491 |
| DAVID[12] EMERSON | | 9391 |
| DAVID[9] FLOYD | | 7009 |
| DAVID[8] GORDON | 1225 | 4366 |
| DAVID[10] GORDON | | 8785 |
| DAVID[11] HOTCHKISS | 2179 | 9303 |
| DAVID[11] HOWARD | | 8932 |
| DAVID[8] I. | | 2486 |
| DAVID[10] JAMES | | 8240 |
| DAVID[10] JOHN | | 8478 |
| DAVID[10] LEWIS | | 7248 |
| DAVID[9] MATHEW | | 4841 |
| DAVID[11] MILES | | 8838 |
| DAVID[10] MUCHE | | 7765 |
| DAVID[8] OSCAR | | 4655 |
| DAVID[8] PRATT | 1255 | 4510 |
| DAVID[11] PRESTON | | 9813a |
| DAVID[7] RUGGLES | 383 | 1026 |
| DAVID[7] RUGGLES | | 1062 |
| DAVID[8] SHELTON | 1246 | 4463 |
| DAVID[11] WAYNE | | 8697 |
| DAVID[11] WESLEY | | 8473 |
| DAVID[8] WHITE | | 4169 |
| DAVID[12] WILLARD | | 9093 |
| DAVID[10] WILLIAM | | 6213 |
| DAVID[12] WILLIAM | | 10,069 |
| DAVID[8] YOUNG | | 4565 |
| DAVILLO[8] W. | | 3756 |
| DAVIS[8] | | 3215 |
| DAWN[11] ELAINE | | 9629g |
| DAWN[11] LEE | | 7170 |
| DAWSON[11] RAY | 2198 | 9471 |
| DAYTON[12] ARTHUR | | 10,181 |
| DEAN[11] EDGAR | | 9807 |
| DEAN[9] S. | | 5323 |
| DEANE[9] SWIFT | 1607 | 6013 |
| DEANNA[11] JO | | 7134 |
| DEBEN[8] | | 3300 |
| DEBORAH[5] | | 347 |
| DEBORAH,[6] m. Cyril Gilman | | 421 |
| DEBORAH,[6] m. Enoch Arnold | | 498 |
| DEBORAH[6] | | 536 |
| DEBORAH[8] | | 830 |
| DEBORAH[6] | | 846 |
| DEBORAH,[6] m. Reuben Stone | | 848 |
| DEBORAH,[6] m. Andrew Powers | | 935 |
| DEBORAH[8] | | 956 |
| DEBORAH,[6] m. Capt. Hezekiah Allen | | 983 |
| DEBORAH,[7] m. Enos Harned | | 1317 |
| DEBORAH[7] | | 1436 |
| DEBORAH,[7] m. William White | | 1513 |
| DEBORAH,[7] m. Joseph Peacock | | 1628 |
| DEBORAH[7] | | 2157 |
| DEBORAH,[7] m. Eliakim Richmond | | 2213 |
| DEBORAH,[7] m. Arnott A. Nash | | 2362 |
| DEBORAH[11] BLANCHE | | 9005 |
| DeCOURCY[7] | 427 | 1199 |
| DEIDAMIA[5] | | 173 |
| DELBERT[9] AUSTIN | 1644 | 6167 |
| DELBERT[10] LEROY | | 7501 |
| DELBERT[9] LUTHER | 1665 | 6289 |
| DELIA[7] | | 1520 |
| DELIA[9] | | 6580 |
| DELIA[10] | | 7714 |
| DELIA[11] | | 9267 |
| DELIA[9] ANN | | 5624 |
| DELIA[8] MARIA | | 2649 |
| DELIA[8] MERCY | | 4457 |
| DELIGHT[6] | 260 | 674 |
| DELIGHT[7] | | 1801 |
| DELILA[10] LINDON | | 7653 |
| DELILAH[9] LYDIA | | 5420 |
| DELILAH[10] ORPHIA | | 7607 |
| DELIVERANCE[6] | | 545 |
| DELLA[8] | | 4619 |
| DELLA,[9] m. Jos. Lugenbell | | 4837 |
| DELLA[9] | | 4955 |
| DELLA,[9] m. John Irwin | | 6605 |
| DELLA[8] EMMA | | 3026 |
| DELLA[10] MAY | | 8043 |
| DELLANA[8] | | 651 |
| DELOS[8] | | 3841 |
| DELOS[9] | | 5542 |
| DELOS[11] | | 9247 |
| DELOS[8] ABNER | | 2733 |
| DELOSS[8] | | 4434 |
| DELOSS[8] | | 4435 |
| DELOS[9] WHITE | 1702 | 6438 |
| DeLOSS[10] WHITE | 2079 | 8513 |
| DELPHIA[10] | | 8056 |
| DELPHINE[9] | | 6523 |
| DELPHINE[9] C. | | 5658 |
| DEMAS[8] B. | | 3599 |
| DEMAS[8] DEWEY | | 4077 |
| DENNIS[8] | | 3927 |
| DENNIS[11] HENRY | | 9151 |
| DERYL[11] | | 7134 |
| DESIRE,[6] m. Ebenezer Comstock | 288 | 729 |
| DESIRE,[8] m. Moses Tracy | | 738 |
| DESIRE[8] | | 741 |
| DESIRE,[8] m. Seth Edson | | 797 |
| DESIRE,[7] m. Zebadiah Maynard | | 1919 |
| DESIRE[5] M. | | 258 |
| DESSIE[10] | | 8916 |
| DEWEY[11] STANLEY | 2160 | 9135 |
| DEWEY[12] STANLEY | | 9960 |
| DeWITT[7] CLINTON | 426 | 1196 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DeWITT[8] CLINTON BARBER | ..... | 3055 |
| DIADAMIA[7] | ..... | 1732 |
| DIADEMA | 98 | ..... |
| DIANA[8] | ..... | 2916 |
| DIANE[13] | ..... | 9975 |
| DIANE[11] BETH | ..... | 8675 |
| DIANN[9] | ..... | 5896 |
| DIANTHA[7] | ..... | 1791 |
| DICK[9] | ..... | 6696 |
| DINAH[4] | ..... | 105 |
| DINAH[5] | ..... | 346 |
| DINAH[6] | ..... | 957 |
| DOANE[9] CHICHESTER | ..... | 7104 |
| DOHNALDINE[11] LESTER | ..... | 9492 |
| DOLLIE[9] | ..... | 4739 |
| DOLLIE[10] MAGGIE | ..... | 8477 |
| DOLLY[9] GAY | ..... | 4833 |
| DOLLY[9] MAY | ..... | 6435 |
| DOLLYE[9] CONSTANCE | ..... | 6433 |
| DOLO[11] FERN | ..... | 9044 |
| DON[9] WILBUR | ..... | 4920 |
| DONA[12] LOU | ..... | 10,050 |
| DONA[12] MAE | ..... | 9767 |
| DONALD[12] | ..... | 9857 |
| DONALD[10] ALBERT | 1847b | 7226 |
| DONALD[11] CHARLES | ..... | 9585 |
| DONALD[9] CHRISTOPHER SUDLEY | 1346 | 4938 |
| DONALD[10] CHRISTOPHER SUDLEY | ..... | 7212 |
| DONALD[9] DUFFIELD | ..... | 6307 |
| DONALD[9] FRANK | 1637 | 6117 |
| DONALD[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9102 |
| DONALD[11] FREDERIC | ..... | 9098 |
| DONALD[10] FREEL | ..... | 8651 |
| DONALD[12] GARRET | ..... | 10,187 |
| DONALD[11] GEORGE | ..... | 9407 |
| DONALD[9] HURD | ..... | 4884 |
| DONALD[11] LAIRD | ..... | 9548 |
| DONALD[9] LEE | ..... | 5009 |
| DONALD[10] LeROY | 2104 | 8644 |
| DONALD[11] LeROY | ..... | 9217b |
| DONALD[11] LeROY | ..... | 9798 |
| DONALD[12] LORIN | ..... | 9961 |
| DONALD[11] LOUIS | ..... | 9020 |
| DONALD[9] LUCIUS | ..... | 6196 |
| DONALD[11] ORA | ..... | 9301 |
| DONALD[11] RAY | ..... | 9329 |
| DONALD[8] RICHMOND | ..... | 4717 |
| DONALD[11] ROBERT | ..... | 9705 |
| DONALD[12] ROBERT | ..... | 9705 |
| DONALD[11] STEPHEN | ..... | 8697 |
| DONALD[10] WALLACE | ..... | 7760 |
| DONALD[10] WALTER | ..... | 8307 |
| DONALD[10] WAYNE | ..... | 8962a |
| DONALD[12] WILBUR | ..... | 9947 |
| DONALDINE[11] LESTER | ..... | 9492 |
| DONNA[11] GRACE | ..... | 9113 |
| DONNA[11] JEAN | ..... | 9912 |
| DONNA[12] LEA | ..... | 9684 |
| DONNA[11] LEE | ..... | 9934 |
| DONNA[11] MARIE | ..... | 9289 |
| DONNA[11] RAE | ..... | 8307 |
| DONNA[12] RAE | ..... | 9183 |
| DORA[9] | ..... | 6596 |
| DORA[9] ALBERTA | ..... | 5978 |
| DORA[8] ANN | ..... | 3689 |
| DORA[11] FERN | ..... | 9404 |
| DORA[8] PEARL | ..... | 3685 |
| DORA[11] WINIFRED | ..... | 9462 |
| DORCAS[8] | ..... | 3163 |
| DORCAS[9] | ..... | 5744 |
| DORIS[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8528 |
| DORIS[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9066 |
| DORIS[12] EVELYN | ..... | 10,038 |
| DORIS[11] ILENE | ..... | 7241 |
| DORIS[11] JOY | ..... | 9082a |
| DORIS[9] LEONA | ..... | 7093 |
| DORIS[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8850 |
| DORIS[10] LUCETTE | ..... | 7349.3 |
| DORIS[12] LUCY | ..... | 10,002 |
| DORIS[11] MABEL | ..... | 9617 |
| DORIS[11] MAE | ..... | 9094 |
| DORIS[11] MAE | ..... | 9834 |
| DORIS[11] WILMA | ..... | 9038 |
| DORIS[11] WINIFRED | ..... | 9660 |
| DORN[11] E. | ..... | 8050 |
| DOROTHEA[10] SUSAN MARIE | ..... | 8646 |
| DOROTHY[5] | ..... | 156 |
| DOROTHY[5] | ..... | 268 |
| DOROTHY[6] | ..... | 427 |
| DOROTHY[6] | ..... | 476 |
| DOROTHY[6] | ..... | 749 |
| DOROTHY,[10] m. Carl Agel | ..... | 7189 |
| DOROTHY,[11] m. Oren Gunderman | ..... | 9109 |
| DOROTHY[11] | ..... | 9195 |
| DOROTHY,[11] m. Fulton Wilbur | ..... | 9773 |
| DOROTHY,[12] m. Alex Zoranovich | ..... | 10,135 |
| DOROTHY[10] ANDERSON | ..... | 7367 |
| DOROTHY[12] ANN | ..... | 9981 |
| DOROTHY[13] ANN | ..... | 10,179 |
| DOROTHY[10] ANNE | ..... | 7343 |
| DOROTHY[10] BEATRICE | ..... | 8726 |
| DOROTHY[10] BREWSTER | ..... | 6155 |
| DOROTHY[12] CAROL | ..... | 10,030 |
| DOROTHY[10] DEWEY | ..... | 8929 |
| DOROTHY[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9146 |
| DOROTHY[8] ESTELLE | ..... | 4718 |
| DOROTHY[11] ESTHER | ..... | 9543 |
| DOROTHY[12] ETHEL | ..... | 9788 |
| DOROTHY[11] EVELYN | ..... | 9521 |
| DOROTHY[9] FRANCES | ..... | 4859 |
| DOROTHY[11] FRANCES | ..... | 9100 |
| DOROTHY[10] GERTRUDE | ..... | 7182 |
| DOROTHY[10] GLADYS | ..... | 8934 |
| DOROTHY[11] HELEN | ..... | 9929 |
| DOROTHY[12] JENNIE | ..... | 10,023 |
| DOROTHY[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7499 |
| DOROTHY[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8733 |
| DOROTHY[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9179 |
| DOROTHY[11] M. | ..... | 8363 |
| DOROTHY[11] MABEL | ..... | 9049 |
| DOROTHY[11] MARIE | ..... | 9743 |
| DOROTHY[12] MARIE | ..... | 10,168 |
| DOROTHY[12] MAY | ..... | 10,145 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DOROTHY[11] OLIVE | | 9086 |
| DOROTHY[10] PATTON | | 8566 |
| DOROTHY[11] PHOEBE | | 9439 |
| DOROTHY[11] ROSELLA | | 9150 |
| DOROTHY[12] TID | | 10,107 |
| DOROTHY[11] VIRGINIA | | 9630 |
| DOROTHY[11] WADE | | 7493 |
| DORRIS[10] MITCHER | | 7010 |
| DORSEY[12] | | 10,121 |
| DOUGLAS[12] CHURCHILL | | 10,173 |
| DOUGLAS[12] DEAN | | 9112a |
| DOUGLAS[8] E. | | 3767 |
| DOUGLAS[9] FULLER | | 5450 |
| DOUGLAS[10] LOVELL | 1903 | 7582 |
| DUANE[10] | | 8974 |
| DUANE[12] ALTON | | 9850 |
| DUANE[12] CLIFFORD | | 9971 |
| DUANE[11] ROYAL | | 9544 |
| DUDLEY[7] B. | | 1154 |
| DUKE[10] | | 8601 |
| DUNCAN[10] WELLS | | 8968 |
| DUNNELL[7] | 529 | 1526 |
| DURINE[9] | | 4623 |
| DURL[10] GURDIN | | 8693 |
| DURWALD[10] EARL | 1958 | 7805 |
| DWAIN[10] WATSON | | 7497 |
| DWIGHT[8] | | 3180 |
| DWIGHT[9] | 1838 | 7048 |
| DWIGHT[9] CARL | 1360 | 4991 |
| DWIGHT[7] DELOS | 407 | 1084 |
| DWIGHT[10] HUFF | | 7179 |
| DWIGHT[9] RAY | | 4923 |
| DWINNELL[7] | 529 | 1526 |
| DYER[6] | | 830 |

## — E —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EARL[9] | | 4587 |
| EARL[9] | | 5581 |
| EARL[10] | | 6570 |
| EARL[9] | 1770 | 6811 |
| EARL[11] | | 9678 |
| EARL[11] ALPHONSO | | 9095 |
| EARL[11] BRADLEY | | 9844 |
| EARL[11] CALVIN | | 9205 |
| EARL[10] CLYDE | | 8297 |
| EARL[10] DAVIS | | 7243 |
| EARL[11] DEANE | | 9606 |
| EARL[11] EUGENE | | 9365 |
| EARL[10] HENRY | 2089 | 8552 |
| EARL[11] HENRY | | 9633 |
| EARL[11] HENRY | 2217 | 9724 |
| EARL[11] HOWARD | 2215 | 9649 |
| EARL[10] JOHNSON | 2039 | 8190 |
| EARL[11] JOHNSON | | 9410 |
| EARL[9] L. | 1408 | 5180 |
| EARL[9] LEANDER | 1336 | 4887 |
| EARL[12] LEROY | | 10,004 |
| EARL[10] LESLIE | 1992 | 7918 |
| EARL[11] LESLIE | | 9436 |
| EARL[10] MADISON | | 7118 |
| EARL[10] NYE | 1991 | 7913 |
| EARL[9] R. | 1434 | 5289 |
| EARL[10] RANDALL | | 8492 |
| EARL[8] SANFORD | 1095 | 3710 |
| EARL[10] WARREN | | 8821 |
| EARL[11] WILLARD | | 9398 |
| EARLE[10] HAMILTON | | 8986 |
| EARLENE[11] JOYCE | | 8267 |
| EBEN[7] CUYLER | | 2140 |
| EBENEZER[5] | | 257 |
| EBENEZER[6] of Hudson, N. Y. | 213 | 537 |
| EBENEZER[6] of Gt. Barrington, Mass. and Montville, Conn. | 288 | 729 |
| EBENEZER[6] of Warrensburgh, N. Y. | 322 | 844 |
| EBENEZER[7] | | 1399 |
| EBENEZER[7] of Williamstown, Mass. | 486 | 1410 |
| EBENEZER[7] of Granger, Ohio | 648 | 1921 |
| EBENEZER[7] | | 2158 |
| EBENEZER[8] | | 4220 |
| EBENEZER[9] of Williamstown, Mass. | 1443 | 5356 |
| EBENEZER[9] of Herkimer Co., N. Y. | 1448 | 5367 |
| EBENEZER[9] | | 6674 |
| EBENEZER[9] | | 6682 |
| EBENEZER[9] of Troy, N.Y. | 1794 | 6888 |
| EBENEZER[10] of Ellicottville, N. Y. | 1892 | 7535 |
| EBENEZER[7] HARRIS | 692a | 2075.1 |
| EBENEZER[7] W. | | 2139 |
| EBENEZER[8] WILLIAMS | 320 | 840 |
| EDDIE[9] | | 5311 |
| EDDIE[10] M. | | 7423 |
| EDGAR[8] | | 1989 |
| EDGAR[8] | | 4584 |
| EDGAR[10] | | 8072 |
| EDGAR[11] ALLYN | | 9747 |
| EDGAR[10] ALONZO | 2094 | 8581 |
| EDGAR[8] BARNES | 1068 | 3561 |
| EDGAR[10] BEACH | 2086 | 8525 |
| EDGAR[10] CHARLES | | 7262 |
| EDGAR[10] CHARLES | | 8093 |
| EDGAR[9] FRANCES | 1528 | 5688 |
| EDGAR[10] FRANCES | | 7902 |
| EDGAR[9] DeWITT | 1735 | 6598 |
| EDGAR[10] DeWITT | 2106 | 8650 |
| EDGAR[10] JAMES | | 7532 |
| EDGAR[8] MILTON | 1065 | 3550 |
| EDGAR[9] NELSON | 1633 | 6109 |
| EDGAR[10] PERVINE | | 8807 |
| EDGAR[10] ROY | 2048 | 8286 |
| EDGAR[9] SMITH | 1610 | 6017 |
| EDGAR[8] VANDERBERG | 1260 | 4527 |
| EDGAR[8] WALLACE | 912 | 3015 |
| EDGAR[9] WOOSTER | 1477 | 5495 |
| EDISON[10] FRANKLIN | 1864 | 7384 |
| EDISON[10] SPURCK | | 8249 |
| EDITH[7] | | 1392 |
| EDITH,[9] m. Chas. Harrison | | 5406 |
| EDITH[9] | | 6712 |
| EDITH[9] | | 6757 |
| EDITH,[9] m. Jacob Bauer | | 6864 |
| EDITH[10] | | 7225 |
| EDITH,[10] m. Ernest Hatch | | 7361 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| EDITH[11] ANNA | | 9746 |
| EDITH[11] BELLE | | 9896 |
| EDITH[9] CLAIR | | 7086 |
| EDITH[10] CLARA | | 8179 |
| EDITH[10] DAISY | | 8800 |
| EDITH[9] ELIZABETH | | 7057 |
| EDITH[10] HYLAND | | 7377 |
| EDITH[9] ISRAEL | | 5743 |
| EDITH[7] LEILA | | 1145 |
| EDITH[9] LINCOLN | | 6010 |
| EDITH[9] LUCINDA | | 5476 |
| EDITH[9] MABEL | | 4931 |
| EDITH[10] MABEL | | 7669 |
| EDITH[13] MARGARET | | 9188 |
| EDITH[11] MARGARET | | 9631c |
| EDITH[10] MARGIE | | 8645 |
| EDITH[11] MARY | | 9391a |
| EDITH[9] MAY | | 5131 |
| EDITH[9] MAY | | 6590 |
| EDITH[10] MAY | | 7486 |
| EDITH[10] MAY | | 7722 |
| EDITH[11] MAY | | 9540 |
| EDITH[10] SHAW | | 8254 |
| EDITH[10] SHORTEN | | 8188 |
| EDITH[10] VIOLA | | 7557 |
| EDITH[10] VIOLA | | 8430 |
| EDITH[10] VIOLET | | 8493 |
| EDITH[9] WATTS | | 5328 |
| EDITH[9] WILSON | | 4851 |
| EDITH[9] Z. | | 5265 |
| EDITHA[6] | | 864 |
| EDMOND[10] LEWIS | | 7869 |
| EDMUND[8] | | 2809 |
| EDMUND[8] | | 3789 |
| EDMUND[9] | 1450a | 5382 |
| EDMUND[11] DALE | | 9202 |
| EDMUND[9] E. | | 5676 |
| EDMUND[9] EMMETT | | 5140 |
| EDMUND[8] SMITH | 1024 | 3360 |
| EDMUND[9] THOMAS | 1584 | 5949 |
| EDMUND[10] THOMAS | | 8114 |
| EDMUND[11] THOMAS | | 8114 |
| EDNA[8] | | 3427 |
| EDNA[10] | | 6924 |
| EDNA[10] | | 7911 |
| EDNA[10] ANN | | 8491 |
| EDNA[10] BEATRICE | | 7311 |
| EDNA[10] ELIZABETH | | 7178 |
| EDNA[10] ELIZABETH | | 7365 |
| EDNA[8] FITCH | | 4044 |
| EDNA[9] HELEN | | 6011 |
| EDNA[10] J. | | 8071 |
| EDNA[10] JOSEPHINE | | 7164 |
| EDNA[9] LAVONE | | 4862 |
| EDNA[11] MARGUERITE | | 9463 |
| EDNA[10] MARIA | | 8362 |
| EDNA[9] MAY | | 4986 |
| EDNA[10] MAY | | 8301 |
| EDNA[10] N. | | 8028 |
| EDSON[8] | 1015 | 3337 |
| EDSON[8] GORDON | 842 | 2724 |
| EDSON[9] LESLIE | 1347 | 4947 |
| EDSON[10] SAMUEL | 1984 | 7871 |
| EDWARD[6] | | 889 |
| EDWARD[7] of Scotts Bay, N. S. | 690 | 2070 |
| EDWARD[8] of Rome, N. Y. | 1063 | 3536 |
| EDWARD[9] | | 5006 |
| EDWARD[9] | | 5051 |
| EDWARD[9] of Fond-du-Lac., Wisc. | 1721 | 6535 |
| EDWARD[10] | | 8245 |
| EDWARD[8] ALBERT | | 2502 |
| EDWARD[9] ALBERT | | 4903 |
| EDWARD[8] ALBRO | 1286 | 4631 |
| EDWARD[9] ALLEN | 1670 | 6315 |
| EDWARD[10] ALONZO | | 8713 |
| EDWARD[11] ANDREW | | 9722 |
| EDWARD[7] ANSON | | 2124 |
| EDWARD[8] ANTHONY | | 2995 |
| EDWARD[11] AVERY | | 9813h |
| EDWARD[10] BOND | | 7342 |
| EDWARD[8] BULKLEY | 828 | 2648 |
| EDWARD[9] CARLTON | 1358 | 4987 |
| EDWARD[7] D. | | 2413 |
| EDWARD[9] DAVID | 1764 | 6792 |
| EDWARD[7] DEXTER | | 1607 |
| EDWARD[8] DORSEY | 817 | 2596 |
| EDWARD[9] E. | 1549 | 5770 |
| EDWARD[10] E. | 2059 | 8400 |
| EDWARD[10] EARL | 1909 | 7603 |
| EDWARD[11] EARL | | 9190 |
| EDWARD[6] ELIJAH | | 471 |
| EDWARD[7] ELIJAH | 445 | 1256 |
| EDWARD[8] ELIJAH | | 2857 |
| EDWARD[8] ELIJAH SELDEN | | 465 |
| EDWARD[10] ELLSWORTH | 1898 | 7560 |
| EDWARD[10] EUGENE | | 7570 |
| EDWARD[9] FITCH | 1405 | 5170 |
| EDWARD[8] FOOTE | | 3058 |
| EDWARD[12] FRITZ | | 9767 |
| EDWARD[9] FULTON | | 6924 |
| EDWARD[10] GARFIELD | | 8990 |
| EDWARD[10] GRANT | 1928 | 7692 |
| EDWARD[11] GRANT | | 9243 |
| EDWARD[8] H. | | 4035 |
| EDWARD[11] HENRY | | 9306 |
| EDWARD[10] HIRAM | 1968 | 7833 |
| EDWARD[9] HULETT | 1629 | 6094 |
| EDWARD[10] JAMES | | 8981 |
| EDWARD[10] JOSEPH | | 8941 |
| EDWARD[11] JOSEPH | | 8941 |
| EDWARD[12] JOSEPH | | 10,006 |
| EDWARD[9] KENNETH | | 4858 |
| EDWARD[8] L. | | 3750 |
| EDWARD[9] L. | | 5096 |
| EDWARD[9] LANE | 1565 | 5841 |
| EDWARD[10] LESLIE | 1885 | 7481 |
| EDWARD[8] LYMAN | 1185 | 4136 |
| EDWARD[8] M. | | 4486 |
| EDWARD[10] MARVIN | | 8957 |
| EDWARD[7] MORGAN | | 1964 |
| EDWARD[9] PERCY | | 6988 |
| EDWARD[11] REGINALD | | 9600 |
| EDWARD[11] RICHARD | | 9041 |
| EDWARD[10] ROY | 1855 | 7303 |
| EDWARD[9] SEARL | | 6176 |
| EDWARD[10] SEYMOUR | 2084 | 8521 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD[11] WAYNE | | 8981 |
| EDWARDA[11] | | 9653 |
| EDWIN[7] of Adrian, Mich. | 550 | 1603 |
| EDWIN[7] | | 1685 |
| EDWIN[8] | | 2822 |
| EDWIN[8] | | 3486 |
| EDWIN[8] | | 3803 |
| EDWIN[8] | | 4465 |
| EDWIN[9] | | 5068 |
| EDWIN[9] of Cold Springs, N. Y. | 1404 | 5162 |
| EDWIN[9] of Jackson, Mich. | 1518 | 5664 |
| EDWIN[9] | | 5699 |
| EDWIN[10] ALEXANDER | 1875 | 7446 |
| EDWIN[11] ALEXANDER | | 9087 |
| EDWIN[8] ALPHONSO | | 3559 |
| EDWIN[8] B. | | 4377 |
| EDWIN[9] BAILEY | | 6306 |
| EDWIN[10] BARNES | | 8852 |
| EDWIN[10] BERNARD | | 7173 |
| EDWIN[10] BURT | | 8009 |
| EDWIN[10] CARL | | 7340 |
| EDWIN[9] CEYLON | 1342 | 4914 |
| EDWIN[8] CORDENIO | 1085 | 3669 |
| EDWIN[8] DANIEL | 1235 | 4421 |
| EDWIN[9] DAVID | | 4956 |
| EDWIN[10] EPHRAIM | | 7550 |
| EDWIN[11] FISK | | 9855 |
| EDWIN[10] FISKE | 2121 | 8750 |
| EDWIN[8] FITCH | | 4041 |
| EDWIN[10] GERARD | 1869 | 7413 |
| EDWIN[9] H. | | 6149 |
| EDWIN[10] H. | | 8226 |
| EDWIN[10] H. | | 8310 |
| EDWIN[10] HALE | 1886 | 7489 |
| EDWIN[11] HALE | | 9110 |
| EDWIN[8] HENRY | | 3620 |
| EDWIN[10] JAMES | | 7244 |
| EDWIN[9] JOHN | 1588 | 5962 |
| EDWIN[11] LaROY | | 9317 |
| EDWIN[12] LeROY | | 9092 |
| EDWIN[8] LEWIS | | 4416 |
| EDWIN[10] MARTIN | | 7820 |
| EDWIN[7] MILTON | 576 | 1672 |
| EDWIN[8] MILTON | | 3570 |
| EDWIN[7] PERKINS | 654 | 1940 |
| EDWIN[9] PERKINS | | 6495 |
| EDWIN[9] RAY | | 6837 |
| EDWIN[12] ROBERTS | | 10,137 |
| EDWIN[8] S. | | 3772 |
| EDWIN[10] STAATS | 2136 | 8859 |
| EDWIN[7] T. | | 2300 |
| EDWIN[10] WAGE | 1881 | 7472 |
| EDWIN[9] WALTER | 1731 | 6578 |
| EDYTHE[11] | | 9738 |
| EDYTHE[11] M. | | 9842 |
| EDYTHE[10] MARGARET | | 8613 |
| EFFIE[8] | | 2763 |
| EFFIE[9] | | 4873 |
| EFFIE[9] | | 5067 |
| EFFIE[9] | | 6076 |
| EFFIE[9] AMELIA | | 6410 |
| EFFIE[9] ANN | | 5805 |
| EFFIE[8] DICKENS | | 4045 |
| EFFIE[10] ELIZA | | 7819 |
| EFFIE[9] L. | | 6719 |
| EFFIE[10] VIOLA | | 8639 |
| EGBERT[10] JEROME | 1985 | 7875 |
| EGBERT[8] M. | | 4141 |
| ELAINE[11] BERNICE | | 8995 |
| ELAND[11] | | 9768 |
| ELATHAN[8] | 1214 | 4315 |
| ELBERT[8] | | 2664 |
| ELBERT[11] | | 9308 |
| ELBERT[9] ARTHUR | 1328 | 4825 |
| ELBERT[10] ARTHUR | | 7170 |
| ELBERT[10] ARTHUR | | 7171 |
| ELBERT[9] CHRISTMAN | | 5611 |
| ELBERT[10] ELLSWORTH | | 5611 |
| ELBRIDGE[9] | 1558 | 5803 |
| ELBRIDGE[9] | | 6344 |
| ELBRIDGE[9] GERRY | 1514 | 5647 |
| ELBRIDGE[11] GROVENOR | | 9364 |
| ELDON[9] RUFUS | 1359 | 4989 |
| ELDORA[11] ANN | | 9886a |
| ELDORUS[9] ADELBERT | 1548 | 5765 |
| ELEANOR[5] | | 283 |
| ELEANOR[6], m. Ambrose Gaylord | | 713 |
| ELEANOR[6] | | 764 |
| ELEANOR[6], m. Lampson Fox | | 780 |
| ELEANOR[6], m. Moses Fargo | | 799 |
| ELEANOR[7], m. Miles Avery | | 2091 |
| ELEANOR[9] | | 5531 |
| ELEANOR[9] | | 6894 |
| ELEANOR[10], m. Elbert Roberson | | 7394 |
| ELEANOR[10], m. Harold K. Miller | | 8313 |
| ELEANOR[10], m. Ellis J. Soudan | | 8359 |
| ELEANOR[10] ARLENE | | 6652 |
| ELEANOR[10] BURGIN | | 7743 |
| ELEANOR[11] ELIZABETH | | 9647 |
| ELEANOR[10] EUNICE | | 7162 |
| ELEANOR[8] JANE | | 3935 |
| ELEANOR[11] LOUISE | | 9652 |
| ELEANOR[10] MARJORY | | 7207 |
| ELEANOR[9] VIRGINIA | | 6214 |
| ELEANORE[11] MARY | | 9833 |
| ELEAZER[7] | | 2313 |
| ELEAZER[8] DELOS | 1275 | 4588 |
| ELEAZER[10] DELOS | | 8942 |
| ELECTA[7] | | 1924 |
| ELECTA[7] | | 2095 |
| ELECTA[8] | | 3064 |
| ELECTA[8] | | 3872 |
| ELECTA[8] JANE | | 3664 |
| ELENATHAN[6] | | 506 |
| ELENOR[11] ORPHA | | 9681 |
| ELENORA[9] LOUISE | | 6061 |
| ELEONORA[7] | | 2138 |
| ELEONORA[8] A. | | 3582 |
| ELEUTHEROS[6] DANA | 351 | 921 |
| ELGIN[8] | 1232 | 4408 |
| ELI[6] | | 999 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ELI[9] HALL | 945 | |
| ELI[10] HALL | 1914 | 7635 |
| ELI[11] HENRY | | 9201 |
| ELI[8] HENRY MALLORY | 945 | 3114 |
| ELI[9] WASHINGTON | | 5449 |
| ELIAS[7] | 621 | 1819 |
| ELIAS[7] | | 1877 |
| ELIAS[7] | | 1904 |
| ELIJAH[5] of Hadlyme, Conn. | 71 | 160 |
| ELIJAH[6] | | 409 |
| ELIJAH[6] | | 715 |
| ELIJAH[7] | | 1885 |
| ELIJAH[7] of Kingsbury, N. Y. | 734 | 2211 |
| ELIJAH[8] of Owensboro, Ky. | 989 | 3246 |
| ELIJAH[8] | | 3615 |
| ELIJAH[8] | | 3615b |
| ELIJAH[8] | | 3930 |
| ELIJAH[9] of Brookview, N. Y. | 1792 | 6884 |
| ELIJAH[6] BISHOP | | 668 |
| ELIJAH[10] BRACKENWOOD | 2002 | 7974 |
| ELIJAH[9] DAVIS | | 5444 |
| ELIJAH[9] EDMOND | 1520 | 5668 |
| ELIJAH[7] LAMB | 560 | 1627 |
| ELIJAH[7] SELDEN | 433 | 1227 |
| ELIJAH[9] THOMAS | 1543 | 5752 |
| ELINOR[8] | | 3543 |
| ELIPHALET[5] | | 282 |
| ELIPHALET[5] | 130 | 312 |
| ELISHA[5] | | 166 |
| ELISHA[6] | | 175 |
| ELISHA[5] of Montville, Conn. | 109 | 255 |
| ELISHA[6] | | 392 |
| ELISHA[6] of Shelburne, Vt. | 270 | 667 |
| ELISHA[6] | | 741 |
| ELISHA[6] | | 940 |
| ELISHA[7] of Galway, N. Y. | 776 | 2374 |
| ELISHA[7] of New Canaan and Norwalk, Conn. | 778 | 2378 |
| ELISHA[8] | | 3297 |
| ELISHA[9] of Smithfield, R.I. | 1414 | 5213 |
| ELISHA[7] A. | | 1913 |
| ELISHA[7] M. | | 1724 |
| ELISHA[7] MARSHALL | 435 | 1231 |
| ELISHA[8] MARSHALL | 856 | 2790 |
| ELISHA[10] MOWRY | 1878 | 7454 |
| ELISHA[6] MIRICK | 257 | 639 |
| ELISHA[9] PULLMAN | 1454 | 5394 |
| ELIVA[9] | | 6813 |
| ELIZA[7] | | 1159 |
| ELIZA[7], m. Samuel Hastings | | 1246 |
| ELIZA[7] | | 1280 |
| ELIZA[7], m. Daniel Sprague | | 1356 |
| ELIZA[7], m. Levi Judson | | 1939 |
| ELIZA[7], m. Sylvester Wheeler | | 2294 |
| ELIZA[8] | | 3096 |
| ELIZA[8] | | 3125 |
| ELIZA[8], m. William Waite Comstock | | 3268 |
| ELIZA[8], m. Henry Smith | | 3350 |
| ELIZA[8], m. Allen Seymour | | 3488 |
| ELIZA[8] | | 3545 |
| ELIZA[8] | | 3916 |
| ELIZA[8] | | 4389 |
| ELIZA[8] | | 4417 |
| ELIZA[9], m. Chas. Marean | | 6359 |
| ELIZA[9] | | 6755 |
| ELIZA[10], m. Warren Hodge | | 7570c |
| ELIZA[7] ANN | | 1258 |
| ELIZA[7] ANN, m. Rev. Job Gorton | | 1670 |
| ELIZA[7] ANN, m. Ashbel Evans | | 1895 |
| ELIZA[7] ANN, m. William Thorp | | 2270 |
| ELIZA[8] ANN, m. Elisha C. Rice | | 3782 |
| ELIZA[8] ANN, m. Martin Witbeck | | 4459 |
| ELIZA[9] ANN, m. Samuel Childs | | 5497 |
| ELIZA[9] J. | | 6746 |
| ELIZA[7] JANE | | 2472 |
| ELIZA[8] JANE | | 2520 |
| ELIZA[9] JANE | | 6398 |
| ELIZA[9] JANE | | 6561 |
| ELIZA[9] JEANETTE | | 5315 |
| ELIZA[9] M. | | 5930 |
| ELIZA[9] S. | | 5440 |
| ELIZA[8] SILL | | 3539 |
| ELIZA[8] SOPHIA | | 3239 |
| ELIZA[9] WAITE | | 5776 |
| ELIZABETH[2] m. Edward Shipton | | 5 |
| ELIZABETH[3], m. Joseph Miner | | 8 |
| ELIZABETH[3], m. Peter Strickland | | 21 |
| ELIZABETH[3], m. Ebenezer St. John | | 31 |
| ELIZABETH,[4] m. ———, McCrary | | 42 |
| ELIZABETH[4], m. John Sayles, Jr. | | 61 |
| ELIZABETH[4] | | 74 |
| ELIZABETH[5] | | 121 |
| ELIZABETH[5] | | 127 |
| ELIZABETH[5], m. John Malavery | | 216 |
| ELIZABETH[5], m. Jonathan Chappell | | 224 |
| ELIZABETH,[5] m. ———— Darte | | 233 |
| ELIZABETH,[5] m. Nathaniel Adams | | 245 |
| Elizabeth,[5] m. Stephen Baker | | 252 |
| ELIZABETH,[5] m. A. Gregory | | 351 |
| ELIZABETH[6] | | 376 |
| ELIZABETH[6] m. William McCloud | | 383 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ELIZABETH,[6] m. Elijah Tinker | | 398 |
| ELIZABETH,[6] m. Thomas Lusk | | 487 |
| ELIZABETH,[6] m. Jaeob Carpenter | | 540 |
| ELIZABETH[6] | | 546 |
| ELIZABETH,[6] m. Jesse Comstock | 260 | 634 |
| ELIZABETH[6] | | 652 |
| ELIZABETH,[6] m. Jonathan Bodle | | 720 |
| ELIZABETH,[6] m. Ben Botsford | | 873 |
| ELIZABETH[6] | | 968 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Elijah Whipple | | 1017 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. William Mitchell | | 1106 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Daniel W. Mack | | 1108 |
| ELIZABETH[7] | | 1132 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Sylvester Fowler | | 1273 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Daniel Sprague | | 1356 |
| ELIZABETH[7] | | 1404 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Edward Weeks | | 1442 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Nathaniel S. Porter | | 1480 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. ——— Turner | | 1489 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Benjamin Fitch | | 1696 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Nathan Comstock | 616 | 1735 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. ——— Dudley | | 1775 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. John Scholfield | | 1798 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Henry Cornell | | 1837 |
| ELIZABETH[7] | | 1951 |
| ELIZABETH[7] | | 1965 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Daniel G. Spencer | | 1978 |
| ELIZABETH[7] | | 2113 |
| ELIZABETH,[7] m. Thomas R. Whitney | | 2461 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Dave Yantis | | 2573 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Charles Thomas | | 2856 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Moses Foster | | 3227 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Alfred Harden | | 3256 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Isaac Steere | | 3389 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. William H. Lamb | | 3426 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Manson Piersons | | 3719 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Daniel R. Williams | | 3869 |
| ELIZABETH,[8] m. Burridge B. Merriam | | 4074 |
| ELIZABETH[8] | | 4359 |
| ELIZABETH,[9] m. William L. Upthagrove | | 4785 |
| ELIZABETH[9] | | 5217 |
| ELIZABETH[9] | | 5649 |
| ELIZABETH[9] | | 6280 |
| ELIZABETH,[9] m. William Stokes | | 6446 |
| ELIZABETH[9] | | 6467 |
| ELIZABETH,[9] m. Edward L. Robinson | | 6490 |
| ELIZABETH,[9] m. Jay G. French | | 6900 |
| ELIZABETH[10] | | 7434 |
| ELIZABETH,[10] m. Elmer Sample | | 7783 |
| ELIZABETH[10] | | 8229 |
| ELIZABETH[10] | | 8410 |
| ELIZABETH[11] | | 9076.4 |
| ELIZABETH[8] A. | | 2697 |
| ELIZABETH[8] A. | | 2807 |
| ELIZABETH[8] ADELAIDE | | 3004 |
| ELIZABETH[9] ADELAIDE | | 6619 |
| ELIZABETH[7] ANN | | 2257 |
| ELIZABETH[7] ANN | | 2426 |
| ELIZABETH[8] ANN, m. Joseph Comstock | | 2904 |
| ELIZABETH[8] ANN, m. Charles O. Fenner | | 3264 |
| ELIZABETH[8] ANN | | 4495 |
| ELIZABETH[9] ANN, m. James H. Walker | | 6571 |
| ELIZABETH[11] ANN | | 9022 |
| ELIZABETH[11] ANN | | 9425a |
| ELIZABETH[12] ANN | | 10,169 |
| ELIZABETH[7] ANNA | | 1980 |
| ELIZABETH[11] ANNA | | 9935 |
| ELIZABETH[8] ANNE | | 3495 |
| ELIZABETH[10] BERTHA | | 8242 |
| ELIZABETH[11] BORDEN | | 9079 |
| ELIZABETH[9] C. | | 6714 |
| ELIZABETH[7] CARTER | | 1503 |
| ELIZABETH[7] DWYER | | 2128 |
| ELIZABETH[10] EVELYN | | 8134 |
| ELIZABETH[8] F. | | 2496 |
| ELIZABETH[11] FAY | | 9199 |
| ELIZABETH[10] FRANCES | | 7658 |
| ELIZABETH[10] GENEVIEVE | | 8997 |
| ELIZABETH[11] GRAVES | | 9898 |
| ELIZABETH[11] HALL | | 9608 |
| ELIZABETH[11] HELENE | | 9742 |
| ELIZABETH[10] HULETT | | 8246 |
| ELIZABETH[8] JANE | | 4607 |
| ELIZABETH[12] JANE | | 9763 |
| ELIZABETH[11] JOAN | | 9755 |
| ELIZABETH[7] JOY | | 2358 |
| ELIZABETH[7] JULIETTE | | 9631b |
| ELIZABETH[9] KIMBALL | | 5911 |
| ELIZABETH[11] KINKEAD | | 8159 |
| ELIZABETH[7] L. | | 1955 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ELIZABETH[6] LEEDS | | 944 |
| ELIZABETH[5] LOUISE | | 2707 |
| ELIZABETH[8] M. | | 2644 |
| ELIZABETH[6] M. | | 4028 |
| ELIZABETH[6] MARIA | | 930 |
| ELIZABETH[10] MARION | | 7411 |
| ELIZABETH[8] MARY | | 2605 |
| ELIZABETH[6] MARY | | 3809 |
| ELIZABETH[11] MARY | | 9350 |
| ELIZABETH[11] MARY | | 9673 |
| ELIZABETH[11] MORLEY | | 9034 |
| ELIZABETH[9] PECKHAM | | 6510 |
| ELIZABETH[10] PERKINS | | 7324 |
| ELIZABETH[8] PHELPS | | 2647 |
| ELIZABETH[7] R. | | 1397 |
| ELIZABETH[9] R. | | 6958 |
| ELIZABETH[10] RANGER | | 7408 |
| ELIZABETH[10] RAYMOND | | 8751 |
| ELIZABETH[7] ROWE | | 1387 |
| ELIZABETH[8] S. | | 4006 |
| ELIZABETH[8] SARAH | | 2513 |
| ELIZABETH[6] SELDEN | | 470 |
| ELIZABETH[8] TOMPKINS | | 4708 |
| ELKANAH,[6] of New London, Conn. | 274 | 682 |
| ELKANAH[7] | | 1444 |
| ELKANAH,[5] of Granville N. Y. | 624 | 1830 |
| ELKANAH[7] BEE | 622 | 1821 |
| ELKANAH[8] LYMAN | | 3815 |
| ELKANAH[8] PARIS | 957 | 3144 |
| ELLA,[7] m. — Whitmarsh | | 1910 |
| ELLA,[7] m. — Winch | | 2034 |
| ELLA[8] | | 4143 |
| ELLA[8] | | 4179 |
| ELLA[8] | | 4601 |
| ELLA[9] | | 6108 |
| ELLA,[9] m. Harry Black | | 6246 |
| ELLA,[9] m. Albert N. Cadwell | | 6279 |
| ELLA[10], m. Charles Scott | | 7538 |
| ELLA,[11] m. Lyman Fifield | | 9554 |
| ELLA[8] A. | | 2714 |
| ELLA[9] ADELLA | | 6628 |
| ELLA[12] ALBERTA | | 10,138 |
| ELLA[9] ALIDA | | 7055 |
| ELLA[9] AMAVILLA | | 6622 |
| ELLA[9] AMELIA | | 6981 |
| ELLA[10] ANNIS | | 7224 |
| ELLA[8] BELLE | | 4297 |
| ELLA[10] C. | | 7437 |
| ELLA[9] ELECTA | | 6338 |
| ELLA[9] EMELINE | | 5861 |
| ELLA[8] FABER | | 2594 |
| ELLA[8] J. | | 4149 |
| ELLA[9] KATE | | 6922 |
| ELLA[9] LAVERNE | | 6305 |
| ELLA[9] LORENA BERTHELDA | | 4806 |
| ELLA[8] LOUISE | | 3695 |
| ELLA[10] LOUISE | | 8714 |
| ELLA[9] LOVE | | 6484 |
| ELLA[9] OLIVIA | | 6058 |
| ELLA[9] MARY | | 6906 |
| ELLA[8] MAY | | 3705 |
| ELLA[9] MAY | | 4768 |
| ELLA[10] REDELLA | | 8023 |
| ELLA[10] S. | | 7889 |
| ELLA[10] SACKETT | | 8235 |
| ELLA[9] SAWHILL | | 6795 |
| ELLA[9] SOPHIA | | 6065 |
| ELLA[8] WALKER | | 4675 |
| ELLEN[7] | | 1977 |
| ELLEN[8] | | 2645a |
| ELLEN[8] | | 3011 |
| ELLEN,[8] m. A. J. Chrysler | | 3512 |
| ELLEN[8] | | 3548 |
| ELLEN[8] | | 3639 |
| ELLEN[8] | | 3790 |
| ELLEN,[8] m. Thomas J. Wright | | 3882 |
| ELLEN[8] | | 4061 |
| ELLEN[8] | | 4396c |
| ELLEN[9] | | 5047 |
| ELLEN[9] | | 5143 |
| ELLEN,[9] m. Noah D. Comstock | 1409 | 5161 |
| ELLEN,[9] m. J. N. Miller | | 5782 |
| ELLEN[9] | | 5825 |
| ELLEN[9] | | 5806 |
| ELLEN[9] | | 6472 |
| ELLEN,[11] m. Mark V. McGlenn | | 9298 |
| ELLEN[10] ADELL | | 7856 |
| ELLEN[10] ANNA | | 7778 |
| ELLEN[8] BIRD | | 3422 |
| ELLEN[8] D. | | 3791 |
| ELLEN[8] DOUGLAS | | 3811 |
| ELLEN[9] DOUGLAS | | 6259 |
| ELLEN[10] ELIZABETH | | 7211 |
| ELLEN[8] EXANIA | | 3555 |
| ELLEN[10] FLOY | | 8292 |
| ELLEN[9] JOLIETH | | 6239 |
| ELLEN[8] LaFEVRE | | 3961 |
| ELLEN[8] LORAINE | | 3050 |
| ELLEN[10] LOVINA | | 7556 |
| ELLEN[11] LYDIA | | 9138 |
| ELLEN[7] M. | | 1869 |
| ELLEN[9] M. | | 6275 |
| ELLEN[7] MARY | | 1719 |
| ELLEN[10] MAY | | 8489 |
| ELLEN[8] R. | | 3435 |
| ELLEN[9] S. | | 5790 |
| ELLICE[6] | | 951 |
| ELLINOR[10] | | 8703 |
| ELLIOT[7] B. | 581 | 1688 |
| ELLIOT[8] B. | | 2815 |
| ELLIOT[10] BATES | | 7163 |
| ELLIOTT[9] MOOAR | 1376 | 5057 |
| ELLIS[8] CHARLES | 1239 | 4443 |
| ELLIS[10] BURDIT | | 7683 |
| ELLIS[10] NATHAN | | 8824 |
| ELLISON[10] ALLEN | | 8273 |
| ELLSWORTH[9] | | 6328 |
| ELMA[9] | | 6319 |
| ELMA[9] | | 6767 |
| ELMA[10] JANE | | 8405 |
| ELMA[10] MAUD | | 8138 |
| ELMARINDA[8] | | 3404 |
| ELMER[10] BATCHELDER | 2025 | 8092 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ELMER[8] CALEB | 831 | 2659 |
| ELMER[9] CRAM | 1341 | 4913 |
| ELMER[11] DEAN | | 7241 |
| ELMER[8] EATON | | 3701 |
| ELMER[11] EDWARD | | 9453 |
| ELMER[10] ELESWORTH | | 7841 |
| ELMER[9] ELLSWORTH | | 5567 |
| ELMER[9] EUGENE | | 6845 |
| ELMER[11] FRANK | | 9368 |
| ELMER[10] GILBERT | | 8069 |
| ELMER[10] HAROLD | | 7241 |
| ELMER[10] LEONARD | | 7141 |
| ELMER[11] LOUIS | | 9682 |
| ELMER[11] LUZERNE | | 9760 |
| ELMER[10] OWEN | 2093 | 8579 |
| ELMER[10] WINCHESTER | | 4729 |
| ELMINA[7] | | 1373 |
| ELMORE[10] DEAN | | 7165 |
| ELMORE[9] HORTON | 1678 | 6352 |
| ELMYRA[8] | | 4394 |
| ELNA[10] | | 8055 |
| ELNATHAN[8] | | 4489 |
| ELNORA[11] DORIS | | 9174 |
| ELNORA[9] MARIE | | 5008 |
| ELOISE[10] | | 8856 |
| ELOISE[8] RUMNEY | | 3537 |
| ELOISE[9] SILL | | 6098 |
| ELON[7] | 571 | 1658 |
| ELSIE[9] | | 5150 |
| ELSIE[9] | | 6878 |
| ELSIE[10] | | 8590 |
| ELSIE[8] ANN | | 3216 |
| ELSIE[9] ANN | | 4916 |
| ELSIE[10] CROMWELL | | 7407 |
| ELSIE[10] FAY | | 8291 |
| ELSIE[10] HEGEMAN | | 7374 |
| ELSIE[11] LEA | | 9321 |
| ELSIE[11] MAE | | 9039 |
| ELSIE[12] MAE | | 10,182 |
| ELSIE[12] MARIE | | 10,160 |
| ELSIE[10] MAY | | 7240 |
| ELSIE[10] MAY | | 8987 |
| ELTHERA[6] | | 728 |
| ELTING[9] HOUGHTALING | 1429 | 5272 |
| ELTON[12] DAVID | | 10,143 |
| ELVA[9] MELISSA | | 5718 |
| ELVIRA[7] | | 2060 |
| ELVIRA[8] | | 2840a |
| ELWIN[11] HARRY | | 9546 |
| ELWIN[10] LOUDEN | | 8826 |
| ELWYN[9] | | 5707 |
| ELWYN[10] CHARLES | 2090 | 8553 |
| ELY[7] BEEBE | 384 | 1029 |
| EMBLEM[6] | | 632 |
| EMBERT[11] WYDELL CLARK | | 9218 |
| EMELINE[7] | | 1054 |
| EMELINE,[7] m. Marcus Lain | | 1703 |
| EMELINE,[7] m. Lyman Cavarly | | 1716 |
| EMELINE,[8] m. Philander Staples | | 2491 |
| EMELINE[8] | | 4007 |
| EMELINE[9] | | 5912 |
| EMELINE,[9] m. Packer Braman | | 6452 |
| EMELINE[9] | | 6549 |
| EMELINE[9] AMELIA | | 4122 |
| EMELINE[8] EMERSON | | 3568 |
| EMELINE[8] ELIZA | | 3937 |
| EMELINE[9] MARIA | | 6683 |
| EMERSON[9] | 1722 | 6536 |
| EMERSON[9] BURDETT | | 4951 |
| EMERSON[12] FREDERICK | | 10,029 |
| EMIL[10] HAROLD | | 8494 |
| EMILIE[9] O. | | 6105 |
| EMILY,[6] m. William Root | | 460 |
| EMILY,[7] m. J. W. Doncaster | | 1092 |
| EMILY,[7] m. Roswell White | | 1101 |
| EMILY,[7] m. Phelps Blood | | 1195 |
| EMILY,[7] m. Leonard Chaffee | | 1360 |
| EMILY,[7] m. Jonathan Murray | | 1728 |
| EMILY,[7] m. E. J. Berry | | 1757 |
| EMILY[7] | | 2058 |
| EMILY,[7] m. John M. Allyn | | 2099 |
| EMILY[7] | | 2288 |
| EMILY,[8] m. Edward Stanley | | 2639 |
| EMILY,[8] m. Ozias Shipman | | 3466 |
| EMILY[8] | | 3511 |
| EMILY[8] | | 4054c |
| EMILY[8] | | 4265 |
| EMILY,[9] m. William Petrie | | 5398 |
| EMILY,[9] m. Alonzo L. Thornton | | 5603 |
| EMILY,[9] m. Freeman C. Mason | | 5836 |
| EMILY,[9] m. George H. Pratt | | 6299 |
| EMILY[9] | | 6317 |
| EMILY[10] | | 8032 |
| EMILY,[10] m. Robert Gilley | | 8402 |
| EMILY,[12] m. Samuel T. Scott | | 10,088 |
| EMILY[8] ABBOTT | | 3960 |
| EMILY[8] ADALINE | | 3560 |
| EMILY[9] ALICE | | 5561 |
| EMILY[10] AZUBA | | 7755 |
| EMILY[8] BUCK | | 2559 |
| EMILY[9] C. | | 5773 |
| EMILY[7] CAROLINE | | 2469 |
| EMILY[7] CATHERINE | | 1945 |
| EMILY[8] CHANDLER | | 2998 |
| EMILY[7] D. | | 2148 |
| EMILY[8] DANIELS, m. Edgar B. Comstock | 1068 | 3561 |
| EMILY[8] ELIZABETH | | 3717 |
| EMILY[11] F. | | 9076.8 |
| EMILY[8] FRANCIS | | 4612 |
| EMILY[8] GERTRUDE | | 4654 |
| EMILY[8] J. | | 3621 |
| EMILY[9] JANE | | 6473 |
| EMILY[10] LUCY | | 8386 |
| EMILY[9] MARCIA | | 6221 |
| EMILY[12] MARGARET | | 10,171 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| EMILY[9] MERCY | | 5634 |
| EMILY[8] OPHELIA | | 3552 |
| EMILY[8] R. | | 2482 |
| EMILY[6] REBECCA | | 926 |
| EMMA,[7] m.(1) Blockman; m. (2) John Nagle | | 1176 |
| EMMA[8] | | 2470 |
| EMMA[8] | | 2494 |
| EMMA,[8] m. —— Morris | | 3913 |
| EMMA,[9] m. David Beatson | | 5246 |
| EMMA[9] | | 5553 |
| EMMA[9] | | 5653 |
| EMMA[9] | | 5904 |
| EMMA[9] | | 5960 |
| EMMA,[9] m. Harry Benner | | 6361 |
| EMMA,[9] m. Joseph R. Skinner | | 6544 |
| EMMA,[9] m. Charles L. Brown | | 6669 |
| EMMA[9] | | 6686 |
| EMMA[10] | | 7709 |
| EMMA,[11] m. Andrew Ruud | | 9359 |
| EMMA[9] A. | | 5728 |
| EMMA[10] A. | | 8018 |
| EMMA[10] ALICE | | 8416 |
| EMMA[10] ANNA | | 7453 |
| EMMA[9] BELLE | | 6819 |
| EMMA[8] BENNETT | | 4273 |
| EMMA[8] CATHERINE | | 3697 |
| EMMA[7] DIDAMIA | | 1725 |
| EMMA[8] E. | | 4430 |
| EMMA[9] E. F. | | 5628 |
| EMMA[8] ELECTA | | 4168 |
| EMMA[9] ELIZA | | 5720 |
| EMMA[9] ELIZABETH | | 5212 |
| EMMA[10] ELIZABETH | | 7942 |
| EMMA[9] ESTELLE | | 6693 |
| EMMA[8] F. | | 4635 |
| EMMA[9] FLORENCE | | 6925 |
| EMMA[9] HELENA | | 5352 |
| EMMA[7] J. | | 1276 |
| EMMA[9] JANE | | 4967 |
| EMMA[9] JANE | | 5819 |
| EMMA[10] JANE | | 7834 |
| EMMA[10] JANE | | 8388 |
| EMMA[8] JULIA | | 2737 |
| EMMA[10] LENA | | 7236 |
| EMMA[9] LORINDA | | 6428 |
| EMMA[8] LOUISA | | 4638 |
| EMMA[8] LOUISE | | 2745 |
| EMMA[8] LOUISE | | 3896 |
| EMMA[11] LOUISE | | 9134 |
| EMMA[9] LUELLA | | 7003 |
| EMMA[8] M. | | 3317 |
| EMMA[8] M. | | 4305 |
| EMMA[8] M. | | 4698 |
| EMMA[9] M. | | 5922 |
| EMMA[11] MARAH | | 9311a |
| EMMA[10] MELISSA | | 7548 |
| EMMA[8] ORISSA | | 3594 |
| EMMA[8] PEARL | | 4296 |
| EMMA[7] PIERCE | | 2131 |
| EMMA[9] R. | | 5847 |
| EMMA[9] RUSSELL | | 5784 |
| EMMA[8] THEODOSIA | | 4280 |
| EMMA[8] V. | | 4351 |
| EMMA[8] VELETTA | | 3607 |
| EMMA[10] VELINA | | 7854 |
| EMMA[10] VIOLETTA | | 7868 |
| EMMETT[8] LEROY | 843 | 2728 |
| EMOR[8] B. | 878 | 2892 |
| EMORY[9] | | 6766 |
| ENOCH[5] | | 325 |
| ENOCH[5] of Norwalk, Conn. | 142 | 344 |
| ENOCH[6] of Monticello, N. Y. | 343 | 899 |
| ENOCH[7] of Quincy, Ill. | 684 | 2056 |
| ENOCH[8] | | 4571 |
| ENOS,[5] of Norwalk, Conn. | 146 | 355 |
| ENOS,[6] of Fairfield, Conn. | 370 | 984 |
| ENOS[8] | | 2919c |
| ENOS[9] BAXTER | | 5867 |
| ENOS[9] BENJAMIN | 1333 | 4871 |
| EPHRAIM,[6] of Providence, R. I. | 241 | 604 |
| EPHRAIM[7] | | 1023 |
| EPHRAIM,[7] of Providence, R. I. | 552 | 1608 |
| EPHRAIM,[7] of Jenksville, N. Y. | 553 | 1609 |
| EPHRAIM[8] of Kentucky | 988 | 3245 |
| EPHRAIM[8] FLOR HUBBER | 988 | 3245 |
| EPHRAIM[8] HENRY | 1046 | 3458 |
| EPHRAIM[8] SWEET | 931 | 3071 |
| EPHRAIM[8] WILKINS | | 2509 |
| ERASTUS[6] | 176 | 452 |
| ERASTUS[7] | 420a | 1158 |
| ERASTUS[7] | | 1840 |
| ERASTUS[7] | 694 | 2080 |
| ERASTUS[7] | | 2224 |
| ERASTUS[7] | | 2406 |
| ERASTUS[8] | | 4063 |
| ERASTUS[9] | | 6688 |
| ERASTUS[7] S. | | 2062 |
| ERASTUS[6] SELDEN | 183 | 462 |
| ERASTUS[8] SELDEN | | 2758 |
| ERI[8] HOSEA | 917 | 3028 |
| ERIC[9] CHARLES | 1594 | 5980 |
| ERIC[10] G. | | 8153 |
| ERIE[9] JAMES | 1698 | 6416 |
| ERIE[10] JAMES | | 8488 |
| ERMA[11] ANNETTA | | 9037 |
| ERMA[11] LUCILLE | | 9861 |
| ERMINA[8] L. | | 4024 |
| ERNEST[8] | | 2683 |
| ERNEST[8] | | 2772 |
| ERNEST[9] | | 5097 |
| ERNEST[9] | | 5725 |
| ERNEST[9] | | 5851 |
| ERNEST[10] | 2076 | 8484 |
| ERNEST[9] BERNARD | 1789 | 6879 |
| ERNEST[10] CLARK | | 8805 |
| ERNEST[9] CROCKER | 1382a | 5080 |
| ERNEST[11] IRVING | | 9841 |
| ERNEST[8] JAY | 1189 | 4190 |
| ERNEST[11] ROLLAND | | 9149 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ERNEST[10] SEBASTIAN | | 7827 |
| ERNEST[10] VERN | | 7349.4 |
| ERNEST[9] VINER | | 7065 |
| ERNEST[9] WILLARD | | 6262 |
| ERROL[9] DWAIN | 1431 | 5278 |
| ERROL[11] EMANUEL | | 9856 |
| ERWIN[8] | | 3804 |
| ERWIN[10] | | 8485 |
| ESBON[7] | 712 | 2152 |
| ESEK,[6] of Burrillville, R. I. | 227 | 580 |
| ESEK,[7] of Pawlett, Vt. | 524 | 1518 |
| ESEK[8] | 1000 | 3285 |
| ESSIE[9] ALICE | | 4774 |
| ESSIE[10] MYRA | | 8447 |
| ESTELLA[9] | | 6758 |
| ESTELLA[9] REBECCA | | 5174 |
| ESTELLE[8] | | 3014 |
| ESTELLE[8] | | 3449 |
| ESTELLE[10] | | 7413g |
| ESTELLE[10] CECILE | | 8664 |
| ESTELLE[9] MAUD | | 7045 |
| ESTHER,[4] m. John Willey | | 45 |
| ESTHER,[5] m. Allen McKnight | | 130 |
| ESTHER,[5] m. James Comstock | 92 | 211 |
| ESTHER,[5] m. Peter Aldrich | | 214 |
| ESTHER,[6] m. ——— Rathbone | | 363 |
| ESTHER,[6] m. Stephen Taft | | 573 |
| ESTHER[6] | | 641 |
| ESTHER,[6] m. Isaac Turner | | 643 |
| ESTHER,[6] m. Benjamin Johnson | | 765 |
| ESTHER[7] | | 1554 |
| ESTHER,[7] m. I. Turner | | 1813 |
| ESTHER[7] | | 1950 |
| ESTHER[8] | | 2566 |
| ESTHER,[8] m. William H. Taylor | | 2926 |
| ESTHER[8] | | 4514 |
| ESTHER,[9] m. Edward J. Tefft | | 6379 |
| ESTHER[8] A. | | 3753 |
| ESTHER[9] AGNES | | 6040 |
| ESTHER[10] ALICE | | 7916 |
| ESTHER[8] ANN | | 4559 |
| ESTHER[9] FRANCES | | 7019 |
| ESTHER[8] LATHROP | | 3889 |
| ESTHER[10] LILLIAN | | 7418 |
| ESTHER[7] M. | | 2459 |
| ESTHER[11] MADELLA | | 9845 |
| ESTHER[11] MAE | | 9631e |
| ESTHER[11] MARIE | | 9692 |
| ESTHER[10] MAY | | 8504 |
| ESTHER[11] MAY | | 9432 |
| ESTHER[11] VIRGINIA | | 9674 |
| ESTON[11] CHESLEY | | 9260 |
| ETHA[9] | | 6866 |
| ETHAN[5] WATERHOUSE | | 135 |
| ETHEL[9] | | 6156 |
| ETHEL[9] | | 6227 |
| ETHEL[10] | | 6370 |
| ETHEL[10] | | 7955 |
| ETHEL[10] | | 8892 |
| ETHEL[11] | | 9505 |
| ETHEL[10] BENSON | | 8526 |
| ETHEL[9] CLEVELAND | | 5055 |
| ETHEL[9] DELILAH | | 5085 |
| ETHEL[12] DOROTHEA | | 10,141 |
| ETHEL[10] ELAINE | | 7209 |
| ETHEL[9] FERN | | 5327 |
| ETHEL[10] FRANCES | | 7623 |
| ETHEL[12] JOANNE | | 9923 |
| ETHEL[9] KATHERINE | | 7100 |
| ETHEL[12] MARIE | | 10,157 |
| ETHEL[9] MARY | | 4744 |
| ETHEL[10] PEARL | | 7926 |
| ETHEL[10] ROSE | | 8261 |
| ETHEL[11] VANCE | | 9088 |
| ETHEL[9] VICTORINE | | 5273 |
| ETHEL[10] VIOLET | | 7676 |
| ETHEL[9] YOUNG | | 4565 |
| ETHELYN[9] VIOLA | | 6430 |
| ETTA[9] | | 6342b |
| ETTA[9] | | 6770 |
| ETTA[9] | | 6867 |
| ETTA[11] | | 9172 |
| ETTA[9] BELLE | | 5298 |
| ETTA[10] HELEN | | 7801 |
| ETTA[9] LUENA | | 6586 |
| ETTA[8] MONIQUE | | 2508 |
| EUGENE[7] | | 2352 |
| EUGENE[9] | | 5296 |
| EUGENE[9] | 1455 | 5400 |
| EUGENE[9] | | 5822 |
| EUGENE[9] | | 6763 |
| EUGENE[9] | | 6801 |
| EUGENE[11] | | 7513 |
| EUGENE[10] ADELBERT | 1971 | 7837 |
| EUGENE[10] ALANSON | 1974 | 7847 |
| EUGENE[9] AUGUSTUS | | 5262 |
| EUGENE[9] B. | | 5251 |
| EUGENE[9] C. | | 5436 |
| EUGENE[10] C. | | 8398 |
| EUGENE[9] CONOVER | 1621 | 6054 |
| EUGENE[7] D. | 707 | 2141 |
| EUGENE[8] ELI | 1288 | 4642 |
| EUGENE[10] GEORGE | | 8231 |
| EUGENE[8] KINCAID | | 2839 |
| EUGENE[11] LAMONT | | 9892 |
| EUGENE[11] LAURENCE | | 9382 |
| EUGENE[8] M. | | 3010 |
| EUGENE[12] MAXWELL | | 10,111 |
| EUGENE[8] RENSELLAER | | 2609 |
| EUGENE[8] WALLACE | | 4268 |
| EUGENE[10] WILLIAM | | 7351 |
| EUGENIA[7] S. | | 1874 |
| EUGENIE[9] LUELLA | | 5304 |
| EULA[11] ALETHA | | 9764 |
| EULALIA[11] | | 9532 |
| EUNICE,[5] m. Elijah Selden | | 150 |
| EUNICE,[5] m. Gen. Jeremiah Hicock | | 318 |
| EUNICE,[6] m. Samuel Mills | | 658 |
| EUNICE,[6] m. James Smith | | 679 |
| EUNICE[6] | | 751 |
| EUNICE[6] | | 754 |
| EUNICE[6] | | 812 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| EUNICE,[7] m. David Bartlett | | 1022 |
| EUNICE,[7] m. — Andrews | | 1170 |
| EUNICE,[7] m. ——— Smith | | 1451 |
| EUNICE[7] | | 1654 |
| EUNICE[7] | | 1778 |
| EUNICE,[7] m. Giles Turner | | 1812 |
| EUNICE[8] | | 2759 |
| EUNICE[8] | | 3965 |
| EUNICE[10] | | 7825 |
| EUNICE[9] ELIZA | | 5607 |
| EUNICE[8] H. | | 4162 |
| EUNICE[11] LUCRETIA | | 9346 |
| EUNICE[8] MARGARET | | 2512 |
| EUNICE[7] MARIA | | 2474 |
| EUNICE[8] MARIA | | 3814 |
| EUNICE[9] MARIA | | 4755 |
| EUNICE[8] MARIE | | 2837 |
| EUNICE[6] MARY | | 463 |
| EUNICE[9] MYRTLE | | 7005 |
| EUPHEMIA[8] ADA | | 3526 |
| EURETTA[9] | | 6668 |
| EURILLA[8] | | 3192 |
| EURILLA[9] ELIZABETH | | 5643 |
| EUROPA[6] | | 582a |
| EUROPA[7] | | 1512 |
| EUROPE[8] | | 3282 |
| EVA[8] | | 2987 |
| EVA[8] | | 4152 |
| EVA[9] | | 5578 |
| EVA,[9] m. Alex Kerns | | 5975 |
| EVA,[9] m. Mathias Woodley | | 6591 |
| EVA[10] | | 7540 |
| EVA[9] ALICE | | 6488 |
| EVA[11] AZORA | | 9300 |
| EVA[9] BELLE | | 5710 |
| EVA[8] E. | | 3573 |
| EVA[10] FRANCES | | 8109 |
| EVA[8] GERTRUDE | | 4182 |
| EVA[9] GERTRUDE | | 4732 |
| EVA[10] IONA | | 8490 |
| EVA[11] MAE | | 9231 |
| EVA[12] MAE | | 9992 |
| EVA[9] MATILDA | | 4972 |
| EVA[9] MAY | | 6248 |
| EVA[9] MAY | | 6798 |
| EVA[10] MAY | | 7599 |
| EVA[10] MAY | | 8816 |
| EVA[10] MILDRED | | 8123 |
| EVA[10] ZUNIDA | | 7732 |
| EVALINA[6] | | 929 |
| EVALINE[8] AUGUSTA | | 4080 |
| EVALYN[7] DAY | | 1293 |
| EVELIN[10] MARGARET | | 8113 |
| EVELINA[7] L. | | 2428 |
| EVELINE[9] | | 5845 |
| EVELYN[8] | | 3849 |
| EVELYN[9] | | 4041 |
| EVELYN[9] | | 6466 |
| EVELYN[10] | | 7325 |
| EVELYN[11] CHARLOTTE | | 9455 |
| EVELYN[11] LOUISE | | 9826 |
| EVELYN[11] MAY | | 8492 |
| EVELYN[10] MAY | | 8699 |
| EVELYN[10] RUTH | | 8344 |
| EVELYN[11] RUTH | | 9616 |
| EVERETT[8] DAUPHIN | 796 | 2499 |
| EVERETT[10] EDWARD | 2127 | 8768 |
| EVERETT[8] GEORGE | 911 | 3005 |
| EVERETT[11] LANGDON | | 9143 |
| EVERETT[10] WADE | | 7491 |
| EVERETT[10] WILLIAM | | 7944 |
| EVLA[11] HILDA | | 9406 |
| EVVIL[8] | | 4622 |
| EZEKIEL,[5] of Smithfield, R. I. | 81 | 192 |
| EZEKIEL,[5] of Wolfville, Nova Scotia | 120 | 292 |
| EZEKIEL,[6] of Smithfield, R. I. | 226 | 578 |
| EZEKIEL[6] | | 800 |
| EZEKIEL,[7] of Plattsburg, N. Y. | 672 | 2017 |
| EZEKIEL,[7] | | 2039 |
| EZEKIEL,[8] | | 4065 |
| EZEKIEL,[8] | | 4098 |
| EZEKIEL[7] HENRY | 480 | 1379 |
| EZRA,[7] of Upton, Mass. | 472 | 1354 |
| EZRA[7] | | 1750 |
| EZRA[9] B. | 1460 | 5426 |
| EZRA[9] FOREST | | 5448 |
| EZRA[7] STARR, of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio | 763 | 2314 |
| EZRA[8] STARR, of Ravenna, Ohio | 1277 | 4590 |
| EZRA[7] TURNER | 700 | 2104 |
| EZRA[8] YOUNG | 1269 | 4562 |
| EZZELINE[9] | | 5933 |
| F.[10] RAY | | 7464 |
| FAIRBANKS[6] | | 696 |
| FAIRBANKS[7] | | 1864 |
| FAITH[11] | | 9533 |
| FAITH[11] ANN | | 7170 |
| FANNICA[9] | | 4237 |
| FANNIE,[8] m. Ora Pennington | | 2604 |
| FANNIE[9] | | 3969 |
| FANNIE[8] | | 3992 |
| FANNIE,[8] m. George W. Whitefield | | 4000 |
| FANNIE[8] | | 4653 |
| FANNIE,[9] m. William Strunk | | 5063 |
| FANNIE,[9], m. ——— Naylor | | 6298 |
| FANNIE,[10] m. ——— Schmidt | | 6340 |
| FANNIE,[10] m. Russell Jones | | 7673 |
| FANNIE[10] ADELAINE | | 7579 |
| FANNIE[7] AUGUSTA | | 1086 |
| FANNIE[8] CHARLOTTE | | 3395 |
| FANNIE[8] E. | | 4695 |
| FANNIE[9] FORESTER | | 5122 |
| FANNIE[8] NEWBURY | | 3671 |
| FANNY[6] | | 431 |
| FANNY,[6] m. Thomas Fargo | | 735 |
| FANNY,[7] m. Daniel Stoddard | | 1805 |
| FANNY[7] | | 1854 |
| FANNY[7] | | 2076 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FANNY[7] | ..... | 2088 |
| FANNY,[8] m. Andrew G. Hussey | ..... | 4183 |
| FANNY,[8] m. George Mallett | ..... | 4432 |
| FANNY,[9] m. Morgan Bly | ..... | 5395 |
| FANNY[10] | ..... | 7427 |
| FANNY[9] AMANDA | ..... | 5261 |
| FANNY[8] AURELIA | ..... | 4033 |
| FANNY[8] E. | ..... | 3634a |
| FANNY[8] ESTELLA | ..... | 4046a |
| FANNY[7] FITCH | ..... | 1988 |
| FANNY[8] LOUISA | ..... | 3315 |
| FANNY[9] M. | ..... | 6164 |
| FANNY[8] MERRILL | ..... | 3661 |
| FAY[9] | ..... | 5003 |
| FAY[12] | ..... | 10,086 |
| FAYETTE[10] H. | ..... | 8715 |
| FAYETTE[10] MELVIN | 2092 | 8578 |
| FEBY[8] | ..... | 3933 |
| FELIX[6] | 250 | 622 |
| FELIX[12] SYDNEY | ..... | 10,100 |
| FENETTA | 1807 | ..... |
| FENNER[8] | ..... | 2959 |
| FENNER[8] W. | ..... | 4299 |
| FERN[12] MARIE | ..... | 10,092 |
| FERNE[10] MARIE | ..... | 7495 |
| FERNANDO[8] | 1684 | 6368 |
| FIDELIA[7] | ..... | 1068 |
| FIDELIA[7] | ..... | 1690 |
| FIDELIA[8] | ..... | 3439 |
| FINE[11] JAMES | 2201 | 9479 |
| FITCH,[6] of Bedford, Ohio | 254 | 633 |
| FITCH,[7] of Independence, Ohio | 585 | 1700 |
| FITCH[7] | ..... | 1706 |
| FITCH[8] BRADFORD | 319 | 839 |
| FITCH[8] LEON | 1086 | 3675 |
| FITCHIE[7] | ..... | 1917 |
| FITZ[9] GREENE | 1427 | 5258 |
| FLAVIUS[8] J. | ..... | 3572 |
| FLEMING[10] WILSON | ..... | 8370 |
| FLORA[8] | ..... | 3305 |
| FLORA[9] | ..... | 5967a |
| FLORA[9] | ..... | 6532 |
| FLORA[10] | ..... | 8031 |
| FLORA[11] | ..... | 9758 |
| FLORA[9] A. | ..... | 5029 |
| FLORA[9] ADELLE | ..... | 4793 |
| FLORA[10] ANNETTE | ..... | 8738 |
| FLORA[9] ARMILDA JANE | ..... | 4808 |
| FLORA[10] BELLE | ..... | 7575 |
| FLORA[10] DEETT | ..... | 8576 |
| FLORA[9] E. | ..... | 5335 |
| FLORA[9] E. | ..... | 6121 |
| FLORA[10] EDITH | ..... | 8026 |
| FLORA[10] ESTELLE | ..... | 8743 |
| FLORA[10] I. | ..... | 7300 |
| FLORA[9] JESSIE | ..... | 6771 |
| FLORA[9] MAY | ..... | 6725 |
| FLORA[10] MAY | ..... | 8147 |
| FLORA[11] ROBERTA | ..... | 9761 |
| FLORELLA[7] | ..... | 1928 |
| FLORENCE[8] | ..... | 1190 |
| FLORENCE,[7] m. Martin McCall | ..... | 1214 |
| FLORENCE[8] | ..... | 2470 |
| FLORENCE[8] | ..... | 2768 |
| FLORENCE[9] | ..... | 4874 |
| FLORENCE,[9] m. DeWitt Buck | ..... | 5464 |
| FLORENCE,[9] m. Amasa L. Taylor | ..... | 5944 |
| FLORENCE,[10] m. Sidney H. Howe | ..... | 8672 |
| FLORENCE,[10] m. Theodore Asbjornson | ..... | 8802 |
| FLORENCE,[10] m. James W. W. Dimon | ..... | 8811 |
| FLORENCE[11] | ..... | 9611 |
| FLORENCE[9] A. | ..... | 6044 |
| FLORENCE[9] A. | ..... | 6748 |
| FLORENCE[8] ABBE | ..... | 2654 |
| FLORENCE[10] ALICE | ..... | 7291 |
| FLORENCE[10] B. | ..... | 8244 |
| FLORENCE[10] BELLE | ..... | 8426 |
| FLORENCE[8] CAROLINE | ..... | 4700 |
| FLORENCE[8] EDITH | ..... | 4719 |
| FLORENCE[11] EDNA | ..... | 9242 |
| FLORENCE[10] ELVA | ..... | 8495 |
| FLORENCE[9] EMOGENE | ..... | 5310 |
| FLORENCE[10] ESTELLE | ..... | 8374 |
| FLORENCE[9] ESTHER | ..... | 5275 |
| FLORENCE[10] GENEVIEVE | ..... | 8869 |
| FLORENCE[10] GEORGIANA | ..... | 8951 |
| FLORENCE[10] JEAN | ..... | 8338 |
| FLORENCE[8] LIDDELL | ..... | 3942 |
| FLORENCE[10] LILLIAN | ..... | 7931 |
| FLORENCE[10] LILLIAN | ..... | 7968 |
| FLORENCE[9] LOUISE | ..... | 6874 |
| FLORENCE[11] MAE | ..... | 9157 |
| FLORENCE[12] MAE | ..... | 10,164 |
| FLORENCE[10] MARION | ..... | 8132 |
| FLORENCE[10] MAY | ..... | 4890 |
| FLORENCE[9] MAY | ..... | 7066 |
| FLORENCE[10] ROWENA | ..... | 7270 |
| FLORENCE[9] RUTH | ..... | 6729 |
| FLORENCE[11] THELMA | ..... | 8165 |
| FLORIAN[11] ALMOND | ..... | 9196 |
| FLORILLA[8] | ..... | 2793 |
| FLORILLA[9] | ..... | 5709 |
| FLORINE[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9166 |
| FLORIS[11] MAY | ..... | 9472 |
| FLOSSIE[10] | ..... | 8444 |
| FLOYD[8] | ..... | 2708 |
| FLOYD[10] | ..... | 7799 |
| FLOYD[11] | ..... | 9487 |
| FLOYD[9] A. | ..... | 6868 |
| FLOYD[10] BENNETT | 2153 | 8975 |
| FLOYD[10] BRYTE | 2049 | 8295 |
| FLOYD[9] EVANS | 1331 | 4855 |
| FLOYD[11] MILLARD | 2189 | 9374 |
| FLOYD[10] R. | ..... | 7921 |
| FOREST[9] | ..... | 5694 |
| FORREST[10] BENJAMIN | ..... | 7247c |
| FORREST[9] RICHARD | ..... | 6743 |
| FOSTER[10] CHARLES | 2066 | 8426 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FOSTER[9] FRANKLIN | 1406 | 5175 |
| FOSTER[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9077 |
| FOSTER[9] WARREN | 1783 | 6851 |
| FRANCES[6] | ..... | 847 |
| FRANCES,[7] m. F. Augustus Tiffany | ..... | 1138 |
| FRANCES,[8] m. William Garrison | ..... | 2587 |
| FRANCES,[8] m. Frank Young | ..... | 2766 |
| FRANCES[8] | ..... | 3971 |
| FRANCES,[9] m. Joseph Brand | ..... | 5070 |
| FRANCES,[9] m. Morgan Bly | ..... | 5395 |
| FRANCES,[10] m. Charles S. Stephens | ..... | 7475 |
| FRANCES,[10] m. Frank W. Myers | ..... | 7857 |
| FRANCES[7] A. | ..... | 2409 |
| FRANCES[7] A. | ..... | 2476 |
| FRANCES[9] A. | ..... | 6455 |
| FRANCES[9] ADELE | ..... | 5279 |
| FRANCES[9] ADELINE | ..... | 5166 |
| FRANCES[8] AUGUSTA | ..... | 3959 |
| FRANCES[11] BESSIE | ..... | 9656 |
| FRANCES[7] C. | ..... | 1205 |
| FRANCES[8] CAROLIN | ..... | 2754 |
| FRANCES[9] CORNELIA | ..... | 6489 |
| FRANCES[8] D. | ..... | 4632 |
| FRANCES[9] E. | ..... | 5219 |
| FRANCES[9] E. | ..... | 5234 |
| FRANCES[11] ELAINE | ..... | 9904 |
| FRANCES[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8958 |
| FRANCES[9] ELOISE | ..... | 6095 |
| FRANCES[10] EMMA | ..... | 7596 |
| FRANCES[9] FORESTER | ..... | 5122 |
| FRANCES[11] GERALDINE | ..... | 9558 |
| FRANCES[9] HELEN | ..... | 6461 |
| FRANCES[11] HOPE | ..... | 9071 |
| FRANCES[10] IRENE | ..... | 8187 |
| FRANCES[8] JANE | ..... | 3842 |
| FRANCES[12] JANE | ..... | 10,022 |
| FRANCES[9] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 5505 |
| FRANCES[11] L. | ..... | 9631d |
| FRANCES[7] LOUISE | ..... | 1954 |
| FRANCES[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7742 |
| FRANCES[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9847 |
| FRANCES[10] LUCILE | ..... | 8260 |
| FRANCES[7] M. | ..... | 2349 |
| FRANCES[12] M. | ..... | 9073 |
| FRANCES[11] MAE | ..... | 8841 |
| FRANCES[11] MARGARET | ..... | 9076 |
| FRANCES[8] MARIA | ..... | 4644 |
| FRANCES[8] MARIA | ..... | 4663 |
| FRANCES[10] MARY | ..... | 7252 |
| FRANCES[8] MELVINA | ..... | 2582 |
| FRANCES[10] NAOMI | ..... | 8749 |
| FRANCES[11] ROBERTA | ..... | 9069 |
| FRANCINA[8] AGNES | ..... | 3648 |
| FRANCIS[8] | ..... | 3437 |
| FRANCIS[8] | ..... | 3829 |
| FRANCIS[8] | ..... | 3910 |
| FRANCIS[8] | ..... | 4026 |
| FRANCIS[8] | ..... | 4158 |
| FRANCIS[9] | ..... | 5637 |
| FRANCIS[9] | ..... | 6384 |
| FRANCIS[9] ADAMS | ..... | 6503 |
| FRANCIS[9] ADELBERT | 1449 | 5373 |
| FRANCIS[11] ADELBERT | ..... | 9147 |
| FRANCIS[9] ALLIE | ..... | 6646 |
| FRANCIS[12] ANN | ..... | 10,076 |
| FRANCIS[9] ASBURY | ..... | 6581 |
| FRANCIS[9] BUNCE | ..... | 6025 |
| FRANCIS[9] CHAPIN | ..... | 5492 |
| FRANCIS[8] CHESTER | ..... | 4043 |
| FRANCIS[7] E. | ..... | 1287 |
| FRANCIS[9] EDGAR | 1774 | 6827 |
| FRANCIS[10] EDGAR | ..... | 7932 |
| FRANCIS[10] EDWARD | ..... | 8108 |
| FRANCIS[9] EDWIN | 1761 | 6779 |
| FRANCIS[12] GUILFORD | ..... | 9956 |
| FRANCIS[9] GUY | ..... | 6183 |
| FRANCIS[10] HUBER | ..... | 8133 |
| FRANCIS[9] J. | ..... | 4783 |
| FRANCIS[8] JASON | ..... | 2578 |
| FRANCIS[9] JASON | ..... | 2579 |
| FRANCIS[11] L. | ..... | 9255 |
| FRANCIS[9] LA VERNE | ..... | 4978 |
| FRANCIS[11] LEO | ..... | 9713 |
| FRANCIS[10] LLEWELLYN | 1996 | 7933 |
| FRANCIS[10] MAXINE | ..... | 7204 |
| FRANCIS[8] ORRIS | 1069 | 3585 |
| FRANCIS[10] WILBERT | ..... | 8617 |
| FRANCIS[7] WILLIAM | 604 | 1758 |
| FRANCIS[10] WILLIAM | 2081 | 8516 |
| FRANCIS[7] WILSON | 414 | 1116 |
| FRANK[7] | ..... | 1142 |
| FRANK[7] | ..... | 2065a |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 2574 |
| FRANK[8] | ..... | 2858 |
| FRANK,[8] of W. Richfield, Ohio | 1149 | 3968 |
| FRANK[8] | ..... | 4142 |
| FRANK,[8] of Wilton, Conn. | 1267 | 4558 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 5004 |
| FRANK[10] | ..... | 5385 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 5393 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 5787 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 6048 |
| FRANK[10] | ..... | 6370 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 6464 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 6492 |
| FRANK[9] | ..... | 7110 |
| FRANK,[10] of Gunnison, Colo. | 1954 | 7780 |
| FRANK,[10] of Houston, Minn. | 1955 | 7786 |
| FRANK[10] | ..... | 8050 |
| FRANK[10] | ..... | 8718 |
| FRANK[10] | ..... | 8778 |
| FRANK,[11] of Strafford, Mo. | 2208 | 9496 |
| FRANK[11] | ..... | 9610 |
| FRANK[10] A. | ..... | 7439 |
| FRANK[9] ADAMS | ..... | 5211 |
| FRANK[8] ALANSON | 1307 | 4703 |
| FRANK[8] ALBERT | 1378 | 5066 |
| FRANK[9] ALLEN | 1827 | 6991 |
| FRANK[10] ALLEN | ..... | 8533 |
| FRANK[8] ALLYN | ..... | 4278 |
| FRANK[10] ARTHUR | 2118 | 8739 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FRANK[8] AUGUSTUS | 821a | 2619 |
| FRANK[9] AUGUSTUS | ..... | 4878 |
| FRANK[8] B. | ..... | 4277 |
| FRANK[10] BIXBY | ..... | 8215 |
| FRANK[10] CHAPIN | 1924 | 7677 |
| FRANK[10] CHARLIE | ..... | 8008 |
| FRANK[9] CHRISTIAN | 1733 | 6589 |
| FRANK[9] DANIEL | 1492 | 5558 |
| FRANK[9] DUNHAM | 1643 | 6148 |
| FRANK[10] E. | ..... | 5338 |
| FRANK[9] EDWIN | ..... | 6646a |
| FRANK[8] EMERSON | ..... | 4729 |
| FRANK[10] EMERSON | ..... | 7601 |
| FRANK[10] EMERSON | 2074 | 8474 |
| FRANK[10] EMERY | ..... | 7597 |
| FRANK[10] ERASTUS | ..... | 7286 |
| FRANK[12] ERROL | ..... | 9856 |
| FRANK[9] FULTON | ..... | 6323 |
| FRANK[8] G. | ..... | 3969 |
| FRANK[11] G. | ..... | 8711 |
| FRANK[9] GRANT | ..... | 6052 |
| FRANK[10] HAMILTON | ..... | 8991 |
| FRANK[9] HENRY | ..... | 6216 |
| FRANK[10] HENRY | ..... | 7192 |
| FRANK[10] ISRAEL | 1986 | 7876 |
| FRANK[11] J. | ..... | 9419 |
| FRANK[10] JAMES | 2122 | 8758 |
| FRANK[7] KINGSBURY | ..... | 2466 |
| FRANK[9] LEONARD | 1739 | 6609 |
| FRANK[8] LESLIE | 1191 | 4206 |
| FRANK[8] LESLIE | 1285 | 4629 |
| FRANK[9] LESLIE | ..... | 6655 |
| FRANK[9] LESLIE | ..... | 6820a |
| FRANK[9] LUMMIS | 1392 | 5114 |
| FRANK[10] LUTHER | ..... | 8380 |
| FRANK[11] MARION | ..... | 9230 |
| FRANK[8] MASON | ..... | 4038 |
| FRANK[8] MINER | ..... | 4266 |
| FRANK[8] NEWTON | ..... | 4587 |
| FRANK[10] NORMAN | 2096a | 8609 |
| FRANK[8] P. | ..... | 2680 |
| FRANK[8] PAINE | 1598 | 5987 |
| FRANK[11] PAINE | ..... | 9588 |
| FRANK[10] RAY | 1960 | 7808 |
| FRANK[9] ROWE | 1812 | 6926 |
| FRANK[8] RUSSELL | ..... | 4177 |
| FRANK[8] SESSIONS | 824 | 2633 |
| FRANK[8] SMITH | ..... | 3476 |
| FRANK[10] THEODORE | 2055 | 8382 |
| FRANK[9] WARREN | 1819 | 6963 |
| FRANK[10] WHITE | 2082 | 8519 |
| FRANK[11] WILLIAM | ..... | 9869 |
| FRANK[8] W. S. | ..... | 2674 |
| FRANKIE[13] GEORGE | ..... | 10,198 |
| FRANKLIN[8] | ..... | 3787 |
| FRANKLIN,[8] of Franklin, Mich. | 1152 | 3975 |
| FRANKLIN,[8] of Bethel, Conn. | 1271 | 4569 |
| FRANKLIN,[8] of Bethel, Conn. | 1294 | 4657 |
| FRANKLIN[9] | 1422 | 5244 |
| FRANKLIN,[9] of Providence, R. I. | 1537 | 5733 |
| FRANKLIN[9] | ..... | 6886 |
| FRANKLIN[9] ATWOOD | 1363 | 5015 |
| FRANKLIN[8] B. | 859 | 2797 |
| FRANKLIN[7] BENJAMIN | 699 | 2103 |
| FRANKLIN[9] CHARLES | 1655 | 6237 |
| FRANKLIN[8] D. | 1061 | 3530 |
| FRANKLIN[9] EDWARD | ..... | 6778 |
| FRANKLIN[9] EMMETT | ..... | 2730 |
| FRANKLIN[9] GILBERT | 1432 | 5283 |
| FRANKLIN[6] GREENE | 168 | 425 |
| FRANKLIN[8] GREENE | 837 | 2688 |
| FRANKLIN[9] HALLETT | ..... | 5785 |
| FRANKLIN[11] HENRY | ..... | 9162 |
| FRANKLIN[7] L. | 478 | 1375 |
| FRANKLIN[9] LAWRENCE | ..... | 4961 |
| FRANKLIN[10] LEONARD | 1999 | 7960 |
| FRANKLIN[11] LEONARD | ..... | 9464 |
| FRANKLIN[9] LEROY | 1430 | 5276 |
| FRANKLIN[8] LUTHER | 1116 | 3807 |
| FRANKLIN[10] RAY | ..... | 7464 |
| FRANKLIN[10] ROBERT | ..... | 7495 |
| FRANKLIN[9] ROMAINE | ..... | 5377 |
| FRANKLIN[8] W. | ..... | 3513 |
| FRANKLIN[9] WILLIAM | 1366 | 5026 |
| FRANZ[9] OLAND | ..... | 5259 |
| FRED[9] | ..... | 4336 |
| FRED[9] | ..... | 6551 |
| FRED[9] | ..... | 6695 |
| FRED[9] | ..... | 7038 |
| FRED[10] | ..... | 7305 |
| FRED[10] | 2025a | 8096 |
| FRED[10] | ..... | 8522 |
| FRED[8] ALANSON | ..... | 2653 |
| FRED[9] BENJAMIN | 1751 | 6702 |
| FRED[10] BYRON | ..... | 7522 |
| FRED[10] CHARLES | ..... | 7647 |
| FRED[10] DELOSS | ..... | 8518 |
| FRED[9] EARL | 1779 | 6847 |
| FRED[9] ELMER | ..... | 6805 |
| FRED[9] EUGENE | 1741 | 6630 |
| FRED[10] EUGENE | ..... | 8687 |
| FRED[11] GOSLEE | ..... | 9828 |
| FRED[11] HENRY | 2218 | 9726 |
| FRED[9] HINMAN | ..... | 6967 |
| FRED[9] HOWARD | ..... | 6219 |
| FRED[11] JOHN | ..... | 9710 |
| FRED[8] JOSEPH | 1313 | 4731 |
| FRED[10] LAWRENCE | ..... | 7133 |
| FRED[10] LaVERN | ..... | 7877 |
| FRED[12] LEWIS | ..... | 10,166 |
| FRED[9] LYMAN | 1744 | 6640 |
| FRED[8] M. | ..... | 2681 |
| FRED[10] MARTIN | ..... | 7335 |
| FRED[8] MORRISON | ..... | 3699 |
| FRED[10] RUFUS | ..... | 8637 |
| FRED[8] SAMUEL | 1289 | 4645 |
| FRED[10] SPENCER | 2091 | 8577 |
| FRED[12] THOMAS | ..... | 9272 |
| FRED[10] ULYSSES | ..... | 7578 |
| FRED[8] WALTER | 1124 | 3861 |
| FRED[10] WALTER | ..... | 7363 |
| FRED[10] WILLIAM | ..... | 8611 |
| FRED[9] WIRES | ..... | 6265 |
| FREDDIE[10] | ..... | 8086 |
| FREDDIE[9] B. | ..... | 4623 |
| FREDERIC[8] EUGENE | ..... | 4660 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FREDERIC[10] WILLIAM | ..... | 8203 |
| FREDERICK[7] | ..... | 2470 |
| FREDERICK,[8] of East Hartford, Conn. | 838 | 2693 |
| FREDERICK[8] | ..... | 2757 |
| FREDERICK[8] | ..... | 2812 |
| FREDERICK,[8] of Decorah, Iowa | 1050 | 3483 |
| FREDERICK[8] | ..... | 3643 |
| FREDERICK[8] | ..... | 4597 |
| FREDERICK[9] | ..... | 5142 |
| FREDERICK[9] | ..... | 6385 |
| FREDERICK[9] | ..... | 6842 |
| FREDERICK[10] | 1937 | 7716 |
| FREDERICK[10] | ..... | 7963 |
| FREDERICK[10] | ..... | 8517 |
| FREDERICK[11] | ..... | 9465 |
| FREDERICK[10] AGUSTUS | 1973 | 7843 |
| FREDERICK[8] ALANSON | 830 | 2656 |
| FREDERICK[9] ANDREW | 1426 | 5257 |
| FREDERICK[10] ARTHUR | ..... | 8757 |
| FREDERICK[8] AUGUSTUS | ..... | 4525 |
| FREDERICK[9] B. | ..... | 5721 |
| FREDERICK[9] BRADLEY | ..... | 6250 |
| FREDERICK[9] COLTON | ..... | 6511 |
| FREDERICK[9] CLYDE | ..... | 6126 |
| FREDERICK[9] DANA | ..... | 5986 |
| FREDERICK[7] E. | ..... | 1219 |
| FREDERICK[9] ELLSWORTH | 1753 | 6733 |
| FREDERICK[9] ELMER | 1822 | 6971 |
| FREDERICK[9] ENOCH | 1628 | 6089 |
| FREDERICK[9] EUGENE | ..... | 6119 |
| FREDERICK[8] FOLLETT | 1060 | 3529 |
| FREDERICK[9] GRAHAM | 1510 | 5625 |
| FREDERICK[9] GRANT | ..... | 5024 |
| FREDERICK[10] GRANT | 1850 | 7268 |
| FREDERICK[8] HARMON | 1265 | 4549 |
| FREDERICK[8] HEATH | ..... | 3986 |
| FREDERICK[9] HOWE | ..... | 4936 |
| FREDERICK[9] HUNTER | ..... | 5788 |
| FREDERICK[9] LACY | 1798 | 6898 |
| FREDERICK[10] LAW | 2139 | 8874 |
| FREDERICK[11] LAW | ..... | 9907 |
| FREDERICK[10] LEANDER | ..... | 7403 |
| FREDERICK[10] LORENZO | 1940 | 7720 |
| FREDERICK[9] M. | 1416 | 5216 |
| FREDERICK[10] NAPOLEON | ..... | 7456 |
| FREDERICK[11] PECK | ..... | 9058 |
| FREDERICK[10] RAWLEIGH | ..... | 8449 |
| FREDERICK[11] ROYAL | ..... | 9506 |
| FREDERICK[7] S. | ..... | 2351 |
| FREDERICK[10] SCHUYLER | ..... | 8155 |
| FREDERICK[9] SEYMOUR | ..... | 7013 |
| FREDERICK[10] THEODORE | ..... | 7484 |
| FREDERICK[11] TURNER | ..... | 8864 |
| FREDERICK[1] WAYNE | ..... | 9052 |
| FREDERICK[10] WHEELER | ..... | 8214 |
| FREDERICK[10] WILLARD | ..... | 8350 |
| FREDERICK[6] WILLIAM | 186 | 469 |
| FREDERICK[8] WILLIAM | 1096 | 3718 |
| FREELOVE[6] | ..... | 512 |
| FREELOVE[7] | ..... | 1332 |
| FREEMAN[11] | ..... | 9701 |
| FREEMAN[8] JONATHAN | 793 | 2484 |
| FREEMAN[9] JONATHAN | ..... | 4745 |
| FREMONT[9] IRWIN | ..... | 4809 |

## — G —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| G.[10] BRAINERD | ..... | 8355 |
| GAIL[9] | ..... | 5072 |
| GAILEN[10] STAFFORD | ..... | 8059 |
| GARDINER[9] | ..... | 5524 |
| GARDNER[7] | 492 | 1421 |
| GARDNER[8] PARIS | 962 | 3158 |
| GARDNER[8] W. | 947 | 3120 |
| GARRY[10] ALLEN | ..... | 6213 |
| GARY[13] CHARLES | ..... | 10,033 |
| GARY[12] LeROY | ..... | 9217a |
| GARY[11] RANDOLPH | ..... | 7257 |
| GARY[12] ROBERT | ..... | 9204 |
| GASTON[8] | 1216 | 4317 |
| GASTON[7] E. | 421 | 1163 |
| GASTON[6] G. | 175 | 451 |
| GASTON[7] G. | ..... | 1156 |
| GATES[8] SAMUEL | 834 | 2668 |
| GAY[12] | ..... | 9676 |
| GAYLE[10] MARIE | ..... | 7265 |
| GAYLOR[10] | ..... | 8742 |
| GEARY[8] ADELLMER | 1073 | 3606 |
| GEARY[9] EDWIN | 1641 | 6139 |
| GEARY[10] LeROY | ..... | 8306b |
| GENE[11] LAURENCE | ..... | 9382 |
| GENERVA[8] E. | ..... | 2787 |
| GENEVA[10] FRANCES | ..... | 7312 |
| GENEVIEVE[8] | ..... | 4702 |
| GENEVIEVE[11] LUCILLE | ..... | 9900 |
| GEORGANNA[10] | ..... | 5392 |
| GEORGANNA[10] CLARA | ..... | 7569 |
| GEORGE,[6] of Newport, N. H. | 164 | 417 |
| GEORGE,[6] of Whitewater, Wisc. | 184 | 464 |
| GEORGE,[6] of Smithfield, R. I. | 200 | 497 |
| GEORGE,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 253 | 629 |
| GEORGE,[7] of E. Newport, N. H. | 412 | 1097 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 1251 |
| GEORGE[7] | 451 | 1269 |
| GEORGE,[7] of Leicester, Mass. | 458 | 1314 |
| GEORGE,[7] of Greenfield, N. Y. | 470 | 1346 |
| GEORGE,[7] of Westmoreland, N. Y. | 473 | 1357 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 1377 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 1414 |
| GEORGE,[7] of Lubec, Me. | 507 | 1469 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 1484 |
| GEORGE[7] | 531 | 1535 |
| GEORGE,[7] of Independence, Ohio | 584 | 1697 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GEORGE,[7] of Burlington, Vt. | 605 | 1763 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 2053 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 2106 |
| GEORGE[7] | ..... | 2184 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 2851 |
| GEORGE,[8] of San Francisco, Calif | 881 | 2899 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 2918 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3046 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3073 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3088 |
| GEORGE,[8] of North Lubec, Me. | 968 | 3189 |
| GEORGE,[8] of Lubec, Me... | 984 | 3225 |
| GEORGE,[8] of Rehoboth, Mass. | 1026 | 3363 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3491 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3531 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3724 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 3823 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 4156 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 4159a |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 4312 |
| GEORGE,[8] of Bridgeport, Conn. | 1264 | 4544 |
| GEORGE[8] | ..... | 4580 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 5128 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 5146 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 5149 |
| GEORGE,[9] of Perry Co., Ind. | 1404a | 5165f |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 5332 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 5653 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 5712 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 6029 |
| GEORGE,[9] of Littleton, Colo. | 1617 | 6046 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 6277 |
| GEORGE[9] | ..... | 6887 |
| GEORGE[10] | 1886a | 7505 |
| GEORGE,[10] of Sioux City, Iowa | 1918 | 7644 |
| GEORGE[10] | ..... | 7952 |
| GEORGE,[10] of Pittsburg, Kans. | 2098 | 8622 |
| GEORGE[11] | ..... | 9212 |
| GEORGE[11] | ..... | 9271 |
| GEORGE,[11] of Belmont, Mich. | 2191 | 9380 |
| GEORGE[8] A. | ..... | 2500 |
| GEORGE[9] A. | ..... | 3618 |
| GEORGE[9] AARON | 1470 | 5473 |
| GEORGE[11] ABNER | 2180 | 9304 |
| GEORGE[10] ADELBERT | 1899 | 7561 |
| GEORGE[11] ADELBERT | ..... | 9366 |
| GEORGE[9] ALBERT | 1636 | 6113 |
| GEORGE[10] ALBERT | ..... | 7744 |
| GEORGE[8] ALLEN | ..... | 4173 |
| GEORGE[11] ALLEN | ..... | 9788 |
| GEORGE[10] ALLISON | ..... | 8279 |
| GEORGE[9] ALVIN | 1467 | 5456 |
| GEORGE[9] ANDREW | 1699 | 6419 |
| GEORGE[10] ANSELL | ..... | 7534 |
| GEORGE[9] ANTHONY | ..... | 5833 |
| GEORGE[9] ARTHUR | ..... | 7061 |
| GEORGE[10] ARTHUR | ..... | 8998 |
| GEORGE[13] ARTHUR | ..... | 10,128 |
| GEORGE[8] B. | 1157 | 4001 |
| GEORGE[8] BEAL | ..... | 3522 |
| GEORGE[10] BENJAMIN | ..... | 8864 |
| GEORGE[8] BOND | 866 | 2827 |
| GEORGE[9] BOSWELL | ..... | 6229 |
| GEORGE[9] BOTSFORD | 1802 | 6904 |
| GEORGE[8] BUCKLEY | ..... | 2630 |
| GEORGE[9] C. | ..... | 5541 |
| GEORGE[8] CARLTON | 1159 | 4014 |
| GEORGE[9] CARLTON | ..... | 6499 |
| GEORGE[8] CARY | 1290 | 4646 |
| GEORGE[7] CHRISTOPHER | 746 | 2260 |
| GEORGE[8] CHRISTOPHER | 1297 | 4669 |
| GEORGE[10] CHURCHILL | 1846a | 7147 |
| GEORGE[10] CLARK | ..... | 9000 |
| GEORGE[9] CLYDE | ..... | 6597 |
| GEORGE[8] COOK | 990 | 3248 |
| GEORGE[8] CORNELIUS | 1259 | 4521 |
| GEORGE[9] CORTLAND | 1620 | 6053 |
| GEORGE[9] CREIGHTON | ..... | 6938 |
| GEORGE[9] D. | ..... | 4411 |
| GEORGE[10] DALE | ..... | 7257 |
| GEORGE[12] DALLAS | ..... | 10,056 |
| GEORGE[8] DANIEL | 1107 | 3760 |
| GEORGE[8] DAVENPORT | 1192 | 4207 |
| GEORGE[12] DAVIS | ..... | 9271 |
| GEORGE[12] DeESTON | ..... | 10,007 |
| GEORGE[9] DELMER | 1496 | 5568 |
| GEORGE[11] DOUGLAS | ..... | 9163 |
| GEORGE[8] E. | 145 | 3461 |
| GEORGE[9] E. | .... | 6143h |
| GEORGE[9] E. | .... | 6671 |
| GEORGE[9] E. | ..... | 7112 |
| GEORGE[10] EARL | ..... | 7127 |
| GEORGE[9] EDGAR | ..... | 5379 |
| GEORGE[10] EDGAR | 1954a | 7784 |
| GEORGE[10] EDGAR | 2047 | 8266 |
| GEORGE[11] EDMUND | 2169 | 9252 |
| GEORGE[8] EDWARD | ..... | 4598 |
| GEORGE[10] EDWARD | ..... | 7961 |
| GEORGE[10] EDWARD | 2150 | 8945 |
| GEORGE[11] EDWARD | ..... | 9470 |
| GEORGE[7] EDWIN | 791 | 2454 |
| GEORGE[8] EDWIN | ..... | 4727 |
| GEORGE[9] ELATHAN | 1757 | 6745 |
| GEORGE[9] ELGIN | ..... | 6828 |
| GEORGE[8] ELMER | 914 | 3023 |
| GEORGE[11] ELMER | ..... | 8711 |
| GEORGE[10] ELMORE | 1867 | 7406 |
| GEORGE[9] ERASTUS | ..... | 4794 |
| GEORGE[10] ERNEST | ..... | 6262 |
| GEORGE[7] ERWIN | 418 | 1141 |
| GEORGE[7] F. | ..... | 1573 |
| GEORGE[8] F. | ..... | 2833 |
| GEORGE[9] FOSTER | 1423 | 5249 |
| GEORGE[11] FOSTER | ..... | 9105 |
| GEORGE[9] FRANCIS | ..... | 5737 |
| GEORGE[10] FRANCIS | ..... | 7451 |
| GEORGE[10] FRANCIS | 2080 | 8515 |
| GEORGE[11] FRANCIS | 2204 | 9486 |
| GEORGE[9] FRANKLIN, of Mill Valley, Calif. | 1711 | 6481 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GEORGE[9] FRANKLIN, of Ovid, Mich. | 1713 | 6485 |
| GEORGE[7] FRANKLYN, of Syracuse, N. Y. | 652 | 1936 |
| GEORGE[8] FRANKLYN, | 1155 | 3993 |
| GEORGE[9] FRANKLYN, of Winsted, Conn. | 1752 | 6703 |
| GEORGE[10] FRANKLYN, | ..... | 8545 |
| GEORGE[8] FREDERICK | ..... | 4197 |
| GEORGE[9] FREDERICK | 1339 | 4908 |
| GEORGE[9] FREDERICK, of Niagara Falls, N. Y. | 1816 | 6952 |
| GEORGE[10] FREDERICK | 2053 | 8371 |
| GEORGE[7] GOODING | 397 | 1053 |
| GEORGE[9] GORDON | ..... | 5350 |
| GEORGE[8] H. | ..... | 2678 |
| GEORGE[8] H. | ..... | 4138 |
| GEORGE[9] H. of Alstead, N. H. | 1314 | 4741 |
| GEORGE[9] H. of Cuba, Ill. | 1569 | 5872 |
| GEORGE[9] H. | ..... | 6045 |
| GEORGE[10] H. | ..... | 7413b |
| GEORGE[8] HANFORD | ..... | 2645 |
| GEORGE[10] HAROLD | ..... | 8342 |
| GEORGE[9] HARRIS | 1579 | 5906 |
| GEORGE[11] HARRIS | ..... | 9567 |
| GEORGE[11] HARRY | ..... | 9537 |
| GEORGE[7] HENRY, of Wilton, Conn. | 754 | 2283 |
| GEORGE[8] HENRY, of Wareham, Mass. | 810 | 2562 |
| GEORGE[8] HENRY | ..... | 2676 |
| GEORGE[8] HENRY, of Brockport, N. Y. | 847 | 2747 |
| GEORGE[8] HENRY, of Keokuk, Iowa | 1187b | 4167 |
| GEORGE[8] HENRY | ..... | 4688 |
| GEORGE[9] HENRY, of Fall River, Mass. | 1325 | 4822 |
| GEORGE[9] HENRY, of Peterboro, Ont. | 1727 | 6566 |
| GEORGE[9] HENRY, of Jackson and Lansing, Mich. | 1756 | 6741 |
| GEORGE[9] HENRY | ..... | 7026 |
| GEORGE[10] HENRY | ..... | 7152 |
| GEORGE[10] HENRY | ..... | 8428 |
| GEORGE[11] HENRY | ..... | 9192a |
| GEORGE[10] HIRAM | 1966 | 7830 |
| GEORGE[8] HOVEY | 860 | 2806 |
| GEORGE[11] HOWARD | ..... | 8770 |
| GEORGE[10] IRVING | ..... | 6271 |
| GEORGE[9] J. | ..... | 5134 |
| GEORGE[10] JARED | 1980 | 7858 |
| GEORGE[8] JAY | 1287 | 4641 |
| GEORGE[11] JAY | ..... | 9936 |
| GEORGE[10] JOHN | ..... | 8724 |
| GEORGE[9] KELLOGG | 1500 | 5579 |
| GEORGE[9] KIMBALL | ..... | 6311 |
| GEORGE[10] LAWRENCE | ..... | 8554 |
| GEORGE[11] LESLIE | ..... | 9733 |
| GEORGE[10] LOMBARD | ..... | 7116 |
| GEORGE[8] LUCIUS | 1154 | 3980 |
| GEORGE[8] M. | ..... | 2849 |
| GEORGE[9] M. | 931 | ..... |
| GEORGE[9] M. | ..... | 5433 |
| GEORGE[9] M. | ..... | 6790 |
| GEORGE[10] M. | ..... | 8683 |
| GEORGE[10] MADISON | 1987 | 7898 |
| GEORGE[8] MARTIN | ..... | 4339 |
| GEORGE[8] MARVIN | 1282 | 4613 |
| GEORGE[9] McCLELLAN | 1680 | 6355 |
| GEORGE[10] MELVIN | ..... | 7939 |
| GEORGE[9] MERTON | ..... | 6364 |
| GEORGE[11] MILTON | ..... | 9013 |
| GEORGE[10] MOORE | ..... | 8647 |
| GEORGE[9] NELSON | 1472 | 5479 |
| GEORGE[8] O. | ..... | 2490 |
| GEORGE[8] O. | ..... | 4412 |
| GEORGE[10] OLIVER | 2004 | 7978 |
| GEORGE[9] ORVILLE | 1662 | 6260 |
| GEORGE[10] ORVILLE | ..... | 8936 |
| GEORGE[11] ORVILLE | ..... | 9635 |
| GEORGE[9] P. | ..... | 5325 |
| GEORGE[10] PALMER | ..... | 8620 |
| GEORGE[9] PHILLIPS | ..... | 6964 |
| GEORGE[7] R. | ..... | 1268 |
| GEORGE[10] RAYMOND | 2148 | 8901 |
| GEORGE[11] RICHARD | 2225 | 9846 |
| GEORGE[9] RILEY | ..... | 5723 |
| GEORGE[6] ROGERS | 192 | 479 |
| GEORGE[9] ROBERT | 1808 | 6919 |
| GEORGE[12] ROBERT | ..... | 10,162 |
| GEORGE[9] RUSSELL | ..... | 6817 |
| GEORGE[10] RUSSELL DICKSON | ..... | 7615 |
| GEORGE[8] S. T. | .... | 4376 |
| GEORGE[10] SAMUEL | 1884 | 7479 |
| GEORGE[8] SANFORD | 1048 | 3465 |
| GEORGE[8] SEDWICK | ..... | 4602 |
| GEORGE[7] SELDEN | 428 | 1204 |
| GEORGE[8] SEYMOUR | ..... | 4630 |
| GEORGE[7] SMITH | ..... | 2346 |
| GEORGE[10] SPALDING | 2044 | 8222 |
| GEORGE[8] STEDMAN | 925 | 3057 |
| GEORGE[9] STEDMAN | 1437 | 5330 |
| GEORGE[10] STEDMAN | ..... | 7525 |
| GEORGE[9] STROBRIDGE | 1722a | 6542 |
| GEORGE[10] T. | ..... | 8077 |
| GEORGE[11] VICTOR | ..... | 9695 |
| GEORGE[7] W. | ..... | 2268 |
| GEORGE[7] W. | ..... | 2372 |
| GEORGE[8] W. | ..... | 2874 |
| GEORGE[8] W. | ..... | 2922 |
| GEORGE[8] W. | ..... | 3473 |
| GEORGE[8] W. | ..... | 3773 |
| GEORGE[9] W. | ..... | 4197 |
| GEORGE[10] W. of Alexandria Bay, N. Y. | 1934 | 7712 |
| GEORGE[12] W. | ..... | 9073 |
| GEORGE[7] WAKEMAN | ..... | 2473 |
| GEORGE[10] WALKER | ..... | 8770 |
| GEORGE[10] WALTER | ..... | 8702 |
| GEORGE[9] WANTON | 1428 | 5269 |
| GEORGE[9] WARD | ..... | 5757 |
| GEORGE[10] WARNER | 1854 | 7296 |
| GEORGE[6] WASHINGTON, of Smithfield, R. I. | 243 | 609 |
| GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON, of New London, Conn. | 450 | 1266 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON, of Montville, Conn. | 627 | 1842 |
| GEORGE[7] WASHINGTON, of Medina & Brunswick, O. | 726 | 2191 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. | 902 | 2975 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON | ..... | 3000 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON | ..... | 3745 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of New London, Conn. | 1120 | 3828 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Dayton, N. Y. | 1166 | 4055 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Columbia Co., Wisc. | 1174 | 4091 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Oakdale, Conn. | 1208 | 4261 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Verona, Wisc. | 1231 | 4403 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Medina, Ohio | 1233 | 4409 |
| GEORGE[8] WASHINGTON, of Lawton, Mich. | 1438 | 5341 |
| GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON | ..... | 5536 |
| GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON | 1490 | 5552 |
| GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON | 1568 | 5868 |
| GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON, of Carroll, N. Y. | 1696 | 6411 |
| GEORGE[9] WASHINGTON | ..... | 6833 |
| GEORGE[10] WASHINGTON | ..... | 7527 |
| GEORGE[10] WASHINGTON | ..... | 7654 |
| GEORGE[11] WASHINGTON | 2157a | 9076.2 |
| GEORGE[10] WAYNE | ..... | 8366 |
| GEORGE[11] WAYNE | ..... | 9623 |
| GEORGE[7] WELLS | 657 | 1947 |
| GEORGE[9] WESTON | 1517 | 5662 |
| GEORGE[9] WHEELER | ..... | 4730 |
| GEORGE[9] WILLARD | ..... | 5222 |
| GEORGE[8] WILLIAM | ..... | 2575 |
| GEORGE[8] WILLIAM | 1295 | 4662 |
| GEORGE[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 5084 |
| GEORGE[9] WILLIAM, of Utica, N. Y. | 1652 | 6206 |
| GEORGE[9] WILLIAM, of Portersville, Pa. | 1823 | 6975 |
| GEORGE[8] WILLIAMS RICHMOND | 1081 | 3656 |
| GEORGE[10] WILLS | ..... | 8924 |
| GEORGE[8] Y. | ..... | 3497 |
| GEORGIA[8] | ..... | 4532 |
| GEORGIA[9] ANN | ..... | 6939 |
| GEORGIA[10] L. | ..... | 7440 |
| GEORGIANA[9] | ..... | 5239 |
| GEORGIANA[9] | ..... | 5943 |
| GEORGIANA[11] | ..... | 7609 |
| GEORGIANNA[8] | ..... | 2395 |
| GEORGIANNA[9] FRANCES | ..... | 6946 |
| GERALD[11] | ..... | 9767 |
| GERALD[10] CHARLES | ..... | 7517 |
| GERALD[10] GERRY | 1994 | 7924 |
| GERALD[11] GERRY | ..... | 9446 |
| GERALD[11] LESTER | ..... | 9555 |
| GERALDINE[12] ADELIA | ..... | 10,112 |
| GERALDINE[12] LOUISE | ..... | 9492 |
| GERALDINE[12] MAE | ..... | 10,024 |
| GERHARD[9] HOADLEY | ..... | 7092 |
| GERRY[9] BURR | 1533 | 5702 |
| GERSHOM[5] | ..... | 267 |
| GERSHOM,[5] of Kent, Conn. | 128 | 309 |
| GERSHOM[8] HOLDREDGE | 924 | 3049 |
| GERTIE[9] | ..... | 5295 |
| GERTIE[10] GERALDINE | ..... | 7524 |
| GERTRUDE[9] | ..... | 6039 |
| GERTRUDE[9] | ..... | 6224 |
| GERTRUDE[13] ARLENE | ..... | 10,191 |
| GERTRUDE[8] B. | ..... | 4633 |
| GERTRUDE[9] E. | ..... | 7020 |
| GERTRUDE[10] E. | ..... | 8465 |
| GERTRUDE[9] EDITH | ..... | 7099 |
| GERTRUDE[9] EDNA | ..... | 6207 |
| GERTRUDE[8] HART | ..... | 2501 |
| GERTRUDE[10] HENDERSON | ..... | 7605 |
| GERTRUDE[12] JACKSON | ..... | 10,000 |
| GERTRUDE[11] MARIE | ..... | 9225 |
| GERTRUDE[10] MININETTA | ..... | 8806 |
| GERTRUDE[9] PAULINE | ..... | 6261 |
| GERTRUDE[8] S. | ..... | 4180 |
| GERTRUDE[9] SUSAN | ..... | 4954 |
| GIDEON,[4] of Montville, Conn. | 45 | 84 |
| GIDEON[5] | ..... | 110 |
| GIDEON,[5] of Smithfield and Cranston, R. I. | 77 | 183 |
| GIDEON[5] | 117 | 287 |
| GIDEON[6] | ..... | 554 |
| GIDEON[6] | ..... | 792 |
| GIDEON,[7] of Saratoga County, N. Y. | 462 | 1327 |
| GIDEON[7] | ..... | 1434 |
| GIDEON[7] | ..... | 2084 |
| GIDEON,[8] of So. Corinth, N. Y. | 892 | 2944 |
| GIDEON[9] WILLIAMS | ..... | 5195 |
| GILBERT[7] | ..... | 1268 |
| FILBERT[7] | ..... | 2064 |
| GILBERT[8] | ..... | 2876 |
| GILBERT[8] | ..... | 3953 |
| GILBERT[9] | ..... | 6769 |
| GILBERT[10] A. | ..... | 7883 |
| GILBERT[9] ADOLF | 1608 | 6015 |
| GILBERT[7] ANTHONY | ..... | 1351 |
| GILBERT[8] BAKER | 906 | 2991 |
| GILBERT[9] C. | 1748 | 6677 |
| GILBERT[9] L. | 1524 | 5674 |
| GILBERT[9] WILLIAM | 1772 | 6822 |
| GILBERT[10] WILLIAM | 2040 | 8193 |
| GILES,[7] of Monroe County, Mich. | 733 | 2210 |
| GILES[7] | ..... | 2403 |
| GILES[8] | ..... | 3866 |
| GILES[9] | ..... | 6347 |
| GILES[7] SANFORD | ..... | 1747 |
| GILES[8] T. | ..... | 3793 |
| GILMAN[8] | 979 | 3213 |
| GILMAN[9] | ..... | 5704 |
| GILMAN[9] L. | ..... | 5683 |
| GILROY[9] M. | ..... | 5849 |
| GLADYS,[9] m. Joseph Ritter | ..... | 5121 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GLADYS,[10] m. David J. Colston | ..... | 8152 |
| GLADYS,[11] m. Samuel R. Smith | ..... | 9083 |
| GLADYS,[11] m. Harold Littlefield | ..... | 9719 |
| GLADYS[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9063 |
| GLADYS[10] HELEN | ..... | 8782 |
| GLADYS[9] JULIA | ..... | 4902 |
| GLADYS[10] LEONE | ..... | 8822 |
| GLADYS[10] LUCILE | ..... | 7914 |
| GLADYS[10] MAY | ..... | 7161 |
| GLADYS[10] MERRILL | ..... | 8294 |
| GLEN[10] | ..... | 8456 |
| GLEN[12] | ..... | 9398 |
| GLEN[10] ALLEN | ..... | 8184 |
| GLEN[10] ALLEN | ..... | 8262 |
| GLEN[10] ANDREW | ..... | 8332 |
| GLEN[11] DAVID | ..... | 8262 |
| GLEN[11] DAVID | ..... | 8478 |
| GLEN[12] EVERETT | ..... | 9777 |
| GLENN[13] GUY | ..... | 10,082 |
| GLEN[12] MARVIN | ..... | 10,008 |
| GLEN[9] MOORE | ..... | 6383 |
| GLEN[10] MOORE | ..... | 6383 |
| GLEN[10] NORMAN | ..... | 8783 |
| GLENDA[11] | ..... | 8456 |
| GLENDON[9] | ..... | 4890 |
| GLENDON[11] LEE | ..... | 9624 |
| GLENDORA[10] MARGARET | ..... | 8469 |
| GLENN[9] | ..... | 5001 |
| GLENN[10] | ..... | 8562 |
| GLENN[12] ARTHUR | ..... | 9204 |
| GLENN[11] E. | ..... | 9757 |
| GLENN[10] ROWELL | ..... | 6265 |
| GLENNA[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9712 |
| GLENVILLE[11] VOSBURG | ..... | 9825 |
| GLEVA[10] IONE | ..... | 7503b |
| GLORIA[11] CHILTON | ..... | 9200 |
| GLORIA[12] NADINE | ..... | 9601 |
| GLORIA[11] RAE | ..... | 7257 |
| GOOL[9] L. | ..... | 5500 |
| GORDON[7] | 675 | 2027 |
| GORDON[12] CUTHBERTSON | ..... | 9538 |
| GORDON[11] FRANCIS | ..... | 9773f |
| GORDON[11] FREDERICK | ..... | 8924 |
| GORDON[9] KENNETT | ..... | 5012 |
| GORDON[12] KENWOOD | ..... | 9990 |
| GORDON[11] LEE | ..... | 9811 |
| GORDON[8] RAY | 853 | 2778 |
| GORDON[10] WEAVER | ..... | 8961 |
| GRACE,[6] m. William Stocking | ..... | 413 |
| GRACE,[6] m. Guy Turner | ..... | 636 |
| GRACE,[7] m. Frederick S. Seymour | ..... | 1222 |
| GRACE,[9] m. Henry A. Nail | ..... | 4784 |
| GRACE[9] | ..... | 5123 |
| GRACE[9] | ..... | 5186 |
| GRACE[10] | ..... | 5336 |
| GRACE,[9] m. Henry E. Hudson | ..... | 6154 |
| GRACE,[9] m. George W. Brownell | ..... | 6454 |
| GRACE,[9] m. Samuel C. Warner | ..... | 6836 |
| GRACE,[10] m. James T. Thornton | ..... | 7445 |
| GRACE[10] | ..... | 8603 |
| GRACE,[10] m. Frank R. Sheppard | ..... | 8798 |
| GRACE,[11]m. Thomas W. Hill, Jr. | ..... | 9085 |
| GRACE,[11] m. Carl T. Zintman | ..... | 9266 |
| GRACE,[11] m. ———— Probst | ..... | 9273 |
| GRACE[9] AMANDA | ..... | 7081 |
| GRACE[12] BETHEL | ..... | 10,183 |
| GRACE[9] DARLING | ..... | 4852 |
| GRACE[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 7095 |
| GRACE[10] EMMA | ..... | 8863 |
| GRACE[10] EVELIN | ..... | 8202 |
| GRACE[10] FAIRMAN | ..... | 8541 |
| GRACE[9] FLORENCE ANN | ..... | 5255 |
| GRACE[10] IRMA | ..... | 8982 |
| GRACE[10] ISABELLE | ..... | 7267 |
| GRACE[8] KINGSLEY | ..... | 3850 |
| GRACE[10] LAURA | ..... | 7283 |
| GRACE[10] LORENA | ..... | 8638 |
| GRACE[9] LOUISE | ..... | 7034 |
| GRACE[10] MAE | ..... | 7520 |
| GRACE[8] O. | ..... | 2699 |
| GRACE[9] ODELL | ..... | 6071 |
| GRACE[9] RICHMOND | ..... | 6160 |
| GRACEY[8] | ..... | 2756 |
| GRACIE[12] | ..... | 10,106 |
| GRADY[9] CLARK | ..... | 7012 |
| GRAINGER[8] H. | ..... | 4697 |
| GRANT[9] | ..... | 5584 |
| GRANT[9] | ..... | 6225 |
| GRANT[10] | ..... | 7860 |
| GRANT[11] FLOOD | 2178 | 9296 |
| GRANT[10] HOPE | 1949 | 7736 |
| GRANT[9] PRESERVID | 1381 | 5076 |
| GRANT[9] WILLARD | ..... | 4918 |
| GRANT[11] WILLIAM | 2195 | 9405 |
| GRAYDON[11] KEITH | ..... | 9808 |
| GREEN[10] | ..... | 7990 |
| GREGG[10] LUDLOW | ..... | 7462 |
| GREGORY[11] HEWARD | ..... | 9751 |
| GREGORY[10] JAMIESON | 2075 | 8480 |
| GREGORY[11] PIERCE | ..... | 9059a |
| GRISWOLD[6] | ..... | 426 |
| GROVENOR[10] WINSTON | 1970 | 7836 |
| GROVER[8] ANDREW | ..... | 2956 |
| GROVER[11] CLEVELAND | 2203 | 9482 |
| GROVER[10] ELMER | ..... | 7943 |
| GROVER[9] SAMUEL | ..... | 5209 |
| GROVER[8] SMITH | 894 | 2949 |
| GROVER[9] SMITH | ..... | 5205 |
| GUILFORD[9] | ..... | 4787 |
| GUILFORD[8] BENJAMIN | ..... | 2525 |
| GULIELMA[7] | ..... | 1552 |
| GURDIN[7] | 675 | 2027 |
| GURDON[5] | ..... | 161 |
| GUY[7] | ..... | 800 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GUY[7] | ..... | 2026 |
| GUY[10] | ..... | 7800 |
| GUY[10] ALTON | ..... | 7614 |
| GUY[6] DANIEL | 262 | 653 |
| GUY[8] DANIEL | ..... | 3708 |
| GUY[9] ELMER | ..... | 6118 |
| GUY[10] HENRY | 2028 | 8126 |
| GUY[8] HICKS | ..... | 3683 |
| GUY[9] HICKS | 1650 | 6181 |
| GUY[10] ORSINO | 1961 | 7809 |
| GUY[8] P. | ..... | 4145 |
| GUY[10] WESLEY | 1983 | 7863 |
| GUY[11] WILLIAM | ..... | 9408 |
| GUY[10] WILTON | ..... | 8692 |
| GWENDOLYN[13] ANN | ..... | 10,137 |
| GWENDOLYN[11] DIANA | ..... | 9024 |
| GWENDOLYN[11] RILA | ..... | 9568 |

## — H —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| H. J. | ..... | 4155 |
| HAMILTON[8] | ..... | 4393 |
| HAMILTON[9] LeGRANDE | ..... | 7078 |
| HANFORD[7] | ..... | 2457 |
| HANNA[8] A. | ..... | 3840d |
| HANNA[10] BELLE | ..... | 8754 |
| HANNAH,[3] m. Bacus Gilliard | ..... | 11 |
| HANNAH,[3] m. ——— Fenn | ..... | 28 |
| HANNAH,[4] m. Rev. John Eells | ..... | 99 |
| HANNAH[5] | ..... | 327 |
| HANNAH,[5] m. James Flaskey | ..... | 337 |
| HANNAH,[5] m. Rev. David Close | ..... | 345 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Isaac Bidwell | ..... | 388 |
| HANNAH[6] | ..... | 399 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. James Gardner | ..... | 530 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Elisha Bartlett | ..... | 656 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Abner Beckwith | ..... | 679 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Samuel Powers | ..... | 698 |
| HANNAH[6] | ..... | 770 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. John Forsythe | ..... | 791 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. John Eells | ..... | 804 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. William Bishop | ..... | 805 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. John Nichols | ..... | 820 |
| HANNAH[6] | ..... | 928 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Eben Bault | ..... | 939 |
| HANNAH[6] | ..... | 958 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Ezra Benedict | ..... | 965 |
| HANNAH,[6] m. Edward Nash | ..... | 977 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Arthur Ballou | ..... | 1344 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 1377 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. James Aldrich | ..... | 1381 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Joseph Phillips | ..... | 1439 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. William Wallis | ..... | 1527 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Asa B. Smith | ..... | 1558 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 1594 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 1634 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Rev. John Miller | ..... | 1665 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Lewis Farnsworth | ..... | 1729 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 1768 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 1780 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 1816 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Benjamin Vaughan | ..... | 2023 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Thomas Comstock | 1196 | 2090 |
| HANNAH,[7] m. Luther Skiff | ..... | 2241 |
| HANNAH[7] | ..... | 2414 |
| HANNAH[8] | ..... | 2741 |
| HANNAH,[8] m. William Vebber | ..... | 3086 |
| HANNAH,[8] m. Hiram LaPlant | 944 | 3112 |
| HANNAH,[8] m. Wm. B. Tubbs | ..... | 3680 |
| HANNAH[8] | ..... | 4054b |
| HANNAH[8] | ..... | 4362 |
| HANNAH[9] ANN, m. Samuel Western | ..... | 5386 |
| HANNAH[7] BELL | ..... | 2117 |
| HANNAH[8] E., m. Daniel Livingston | ..... | 4116 |
| HANNAH[8] ELIZA | ..... | 2994 |
| HANNAH[8] HUNTLEY, m. Frank Benson | ..... | 2868 |
| HANNAH[8] J., Evan Williams | ..... | 3873 |
| HANNAH[8] JANE | ..... | 4364 |
| HANNAH[9] JANE, m. Seth B. Hettenbaugh | ..... | 6242 |
| HANNAH[8] KELLOGG, m. Louis Vincent St. John | ..... | 4723 |
| HANNAH[8] LARABEE | ..... | 3854 |
| HANNAH[8] MARIA | ..... | 3153 |
| HANNAH[8] MARIA, m. Wm. Rogers | ..... | 3781 |
| HANNAH[9] MARIA, m. —— Capron | ..... | 5818 |
| HANNAH[9] MARTHA | ..... | 4990 |
| HANNAH[9] MARY, m. Daniel J. Avery | ..... | 5169 |
| HANNAH[7] R. | ..... | 1710 |
| HANNAH[7] SOUTHWICK | ..... | 1352 |
| HANNIBAL[10] S. | ..... | 7542 |
| HAPPY[8] MARIA | ..... | 4253 |
| HARDY[10] | ..... | 7994 |
| HARLEN[9] LACEY | ..... | 4771 |
| HARLEY[11] BOOTH | ..... | 8308b |
| HARLEY[10] LARSEN | ..... | 8333 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HARLEY[10] M. | ..... | 8308b |
| HARLOW[8] B. | ..... | 2612 |
| HARLOW[7] LOVERIDGE | 599 | 1740 |
| HARLOW[9] MYRON | ..... | 5447 |
| HARMON[7] | 741 | 2234 |
| HAROLD[10] | ..... | 7360 |
| HAROLD[10] | ..... | 7510 |
| HAROLD[10] | ..... | 8720 |
| HAROLD[10] | ..... | 8871 |
| HAROLD[12] ALBERT | 2228 | 9996 |
| HAROLD[13] ALBERT | ..... | 10,193 |
| HAROLD[8] ARMOUR | ..... | 4714 |
| HAROLD[11] AUGUSTUS | ..... | 9047 |
| HAROLD[10] BENDER | ..... | 8867 |
| HAROLD[10] DANFORTH | ..... | 8320 |
| HAROLD[11] DEARBORN | 2213 | 9547 |
| HAROLD[9] DODGE | 1342a | 4915 |
| HAROLD[10] EARL | ..... | 8293 |
| HAROLD[11] EDWARD | ..... | 8992 |
| HAROLD[10] ELMER | ..... | 7146 |
| HAROLD[11] ELLWOOD | ..... | 9883 |
| HAROLD[11]ERWIN | ..... | 9774 |
| HAROLD[9] FRANCIS | ..... | 7097 |
| HAROLD[10] GORDON | ..... | 7222 |
| HAROLD[8] JAMES | ..... | 6116 |
| HAROLD[9] JAMES | ..... | 6740 |
| HAROLD[11] JAMES | ..... | 9176 |
| HAROLD[10] JUDSON | ..... | 8784 |
| HAROLD[10] L. | ..... | 8272 |
| HAROLD[10] LEONARD | ..... | 7175 |
| HAROLD[9] ORANGE | ..... | 6287 |
| HAROLD[10] RALPH | ..... | 7253 |
| HAROLD[10] RANDOLPH | 2087 | 8540 |
| HAROLD[11] RAYMOND | ..... | 9524 |
| HAROLD[10] ROBINSON | ..... | 7106 |
| HAROLD[9] WEST | 1790 | 6880 |
| HAROLD[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 4942 |
| HAROLD[11] WILLIAM | ..... | 9148 |
| HARRIET[6] | ..... | 704 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 908 |
| HARRIET[6] | ..... | 1003 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. William Reed Grow | ..... | 1082 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. ——— Leonard | ..... | 1241 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. Lewis Jennings | ..... | 1254 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. John Charles | ..... | 1702 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. ——— Ellswerth | ..... | 1863 |
| HARRIET[7] | ..... | 2116 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. Peter S. Coley | ..... | 2276 |
| HARRIET,[7] m. ——— Davis | ..... | 2309 |
| HARRIET[7] | ..... | 2400 |
| HARRIET[7] | ..... | 2431 |
| HARRIET[7] | ..... | 2477 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 2662 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 2853 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 2923 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Byron Sprague | ..... | 3273 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Samuel Carson | ..... | 3445 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 3624 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Sanford H. Flint | ..... | 3727 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 3738 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Orlando H. Fitch | ..... | 3792 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. John S. Hayward | ..... | 4023 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Benjamin Brown | ..... | 4048 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Luman Allen | ..... | 4239 |
| HARRIET,[8] m. Milo Trowbridge | ..... | 4323 |
| HARRIET[8] | ..... | 4581 |
| HARRIET,[9] m. George Teachout | ..... | 5488 |
| HARRIET,[9] m. Charles Wilsey | ..... | 5598 |
| HARRIET,[9] m. Frederick F. Taylor | ..... | 5947 |
| HARRIET[9] | ..... | 6349 |
| HARRIET[9] | ..... | 7083 |
| HARRIET,[10] m. Edward Seaman | ..... | 8033 |
| HARRIET,[11] m. Swen Shuldberg | ..... | 9170 |
| HARRIET[7] A. | ..... | 2475 |
| HARRIET[8] A. | ..... | 4483 |
| HARRIET[9] A. | ..... | 5334 |
| HARRIET[10] ALICE | ..... | 7295 |
| HARRIET[7] ANN | ..... | 2328b |
| HARRIET[8] ANN | ..... | 2721 |
| HARRIET[9] BETTS | ..... | 6945 |
| HARRIET[8] C. | ..... | 4482 |
| HARRIET[9] E. | ..... | 6295 |
| HARRIET[10] ELEANOR | ..... | 8196 |
| HARRIET[9] ELIZA | ..... | 5899 |
| HARRIET[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 5618 |
| HARRIET[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 6490 |
| HARRIET[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 7594 |
| HARRIET[8] ELLEN | ..... | 3272 |
| HARRIET[10] HILL | ..... | 7785 |
| HARRIET[8] ISABEL | ..... | 4547 |
| HARRIET[11] ISABELLE | ..... | 9840 |
| HARRIET[7] J. | ..... | 1074 |
| HARRIET[9] JANE | ..... | 6079 |
| HARRIET[11] JOAN | ..... | 9035 |
| HARRIET[8] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 4274 |
| HARRIET[11] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 9315 |
| HARRIET[7] L. | ..... | 2437 |
| HARRIET[8] LOUISE | ..... | 4721 |
| HARRIET[9] LUCINDA | ..... | 6707 |
| HARRIET[10] LUCY | ..... | 7347 |
| HARRIET[11] LULU | ..... | 9683 |
| HARRIET[7] M. | ..... | 1872 |
| HARRIET[8] MALINDA | ..... | 3936 |
| HARRIET[11] MARY | ..... | 9427 |
| HARRIET[10] MAUD | ..... | 8656 |
| HARRIET[9] MOORE | ..... | 7023 |
| HARRIET[8] PERKINS | ..... | 3855 |
| HARRIET[9] RICHMOND | ..... | 6161 |
| HARRIET[8] S. | ..... | 2810 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HARRIET[9] VIRGINIA | ..... | 6027 |
| HARRIS[9] | ..... | 6445 |
| HARRIS[10] EDSON | ..... | 8827 |
| HARRISON[8] | 1129 | 3877 |
| HARRISON[8] | ..... | 4388 |
| HARRISON[9] BACON | 1570 | 5877 |
| HARRISON[11] CLARK | ..... | 9539 |
| HARRISON[9] D. | ..... | 5871 |
| HARRISON[10] FINLEY | ..... | 8549 |
| HARRISON[12] L. | ..... | 9679 |
| HARRISON[11] LOUIS | ..... | 9679 |
| HARRY[7] | ..... | 1105 |
| HARRY[8] | ..... | 2350 |
| HARRY[9] | ..... | 2683 |
| HARRY,[8] of Nelson, Neb. | 851 | 2764 |
| HARRY[8] | ..... | 3108 |
| HARRY[8] | ..... | 4186 |
| HARRY[10] | ..... | 6570 |
| HARRY[10] | ..... | 7798 |
| HARRY[10] | ..... | 8363 |
| HARRY,[10] of Valley Stream, N. Y. | 2058 | 8392 |
| HARRY[11] | ..... | 9772 |
| HARRY[9] ALEXANDER | ..... | 5753 |
| HARRY[11] BENJAMIN | ..... | 9309 |
| HARRY[10] CLAYTON | ..... | 8753 |
| HARRY[9] COFFILL | ..... | 6659 |
| HARRY[11] D. | ..... | 9272 |
| HARRY[9] DELAIN | ..... | 6245 |
| HARRY[9] EDWARD | ..... | 6300 |
| HARRY[10] EMERSON | ..... | 8534 |
| HARRY[9] F. | 1619 | 6049 |
| HARRY[9] FRANKLIN | ..... | 4932 |
| HARRY[9] GARFIELD | 1842 | 7062 |
| HARRY[10] H. | 2060 | 8401 |
| HARRY[10] HIGDON | ..... | 8212 |
| HARRY[9] HUGH | ..... | 6722 |
| HARRY[11] HUGHES | ..... | 8212 |
| HARRY[9] HUKIL | 1616 | 6031 |
| HARRY[11] HUNTING | ..... | 9736 |
| HARRY[10] ISAAC | 1859 | 7331 |
| HARRY[10] JAMES | ..... | 8389 |
| HARRY[11] JAMES | ..... | 9890 |
| HARRY[6] JEWETT | 182 | 461 |
| HARRY[7] JEWETT | 431 | 1210 |
| HARRY[9] L. | ..... | 6034 |
| HARRY[9] L. | ..... | 6700 |
| HARRY[8] LeMONDE | 827 | 2643 |
| HARRY[9] LEON | 1700 | 6432 |
| HARRY[10] LEROY | 1906 | 7591 |
| HARRY[8] M. | 1204 | 4244 |
| HARRY[8] McCREA | ..... | 2592 |
| HARRY[9] MEADER | 1395 | 5119 |
| HARRY[10] MEADER | ..... | 7397 |
| HARRY[10] MELROSE | ..... | 7424 |
| HARRY[11] MORGAN | ..... | 9167 |
| HARRY[9] MORRIS | ..... | 6174 |
| HARRY[11] P. | ..... | 9235 |
| HARRY[10] ROSS | ..... | 7355 |
| HARRY[10] ROWLAND | 2125 | 8764 |
| HARRY[10] ROYAL JACKSON | 2023 | 8084 |
| HARRY[9] S. | ..... | 6715 |
| HARRY[10] SANFORD | 2071 | 8450 |
| HARRY[11] SANFORD | ..... | 9704 |
| HARRY[10] STEAVER | ..... | 8045 |
| HARRY[10] WALTER | 1879 | 7458 |
| HARRY[8] WILLIAM | ..... | 3713 |
| HARRY[10] WILLIAM | ..... | 7195 |
| HARRY[11] WILLIAM | 2193 | 9399 |
| HARVEY[8] | ..... | 4436 |
| HARVEY[10] | ..... | 5022 |
| HARVEY[9] | ..... | 5294 |
| HARVEY[9] | ..... | 6606 |
| HARVEY[9] B. | ..... | 5874 |
| HARVEY[9] BOSTWICK HURD | ..... | 6478 |
| HARVEY[10] BUTLER | 1959 | 7806 |
| HARVEY[9] CASHATT | 1335 | 4880 |
| HARVEY[11] CLARE | 2211 | 9510 |
| HARVEY[11] DOC | 2207 | 9495 |
| HARVEY[11] GAYLORD | ..... | 9848 |
| HARVEY[10] RAY | ..... | 8164 |
| HATTIE[7] | ..... | 1179 |
| HATTIE,[8] m. James Edgar McAlpine | ..... | 2651 |
| HATTIE[8] | ..... | 2720 |
| HATTIE,[9] m. Carl Dunn | ..... | 3859 |
| HATTIE[8] | ..... | 4693 |
| HATTIE,[9] m. John C. Stuart | ..... | 6592 |
| HATTIE,[10] m. Benjamin W. Griff | ..... | 7392 |
| HATTIE,[10] m. Lester Hunt | ..... | 7719 |
| HATTIE[10] | ..... | 7949 |
| HATTIE[10] | ..... | 8409 |
| HATTIE,[10] m. Truman S. Vaughn | ..... | 8418 |
| HATTIE[10] | ..... | 8621 |
| HATTIE,[11] m. Oscar Willoughby | ..... | 9484 |
| HATTIE[9] A. | ..... | 6631 |
| HATTIE[10] ARLENA | ..... | 7745 |
| HATTIE[9] ELIZA | ..... | 6057 |
| HATTIE[8] M. | ..... | 4146 |
| HATTIE[10] M. | ..... | 7438 |
| HATTIE[8] MAY | ..... | 4616 |
| HATTIE[10] MAY | ..... | 7802 |
| HAZADIAH[4] | 29 | 58 |
| HAZADIAH[5] | 78 | 186 |
| HAZEL[9] | ..... | 6642 |
| HAZEL[11] | ..... | 9238 |
| HAZEL[8] A. | ..... | 4290 |
| HAZEL[11] ADELE | ..... | 9579 |
| HAZEL[9] ADELL | ..... | 4891 |
| HAZEL[9] CAROL | ..... | 6425 |
| HAZEL[10] DELL | ..... | 8167 |
| HAZEL[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9542 |
| HAZEL[10] GLADYS | ..... | 7511 |
| HAZEL[10] JANE | ..... | 8813 |
| HAZEL[11] JANET | ..... | 8308c |
| HAZEL[10] LEILA | ..... | 8121 |
| HAZEL[11] MADELINE | ..... | 9650 |
| HAZEL[9] MARIE | ..... | 4994 |
| HAZEL[11] MILDRED | ..... | 9765 |
| HAZEL[10] PAULINE | ..... | 7205 |
| HAZEL[12] PEARL | ..... | 10,132 |
| HAZEL[11] ROSE | ..... | 9449 |
| HAZEL[10] VERN | ..... | 8406 |
| HEATHER[10] RAE | ..... | 7107 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HELEN,[8] m. Josiah Painter | ..... | 2602 |
| HELEN[8] | ..... | 2780 |
| HELEN,[8] m. William D. Gilmore | ..... | 3485 |
| HELEN[8] | ..... | 4283 |
| HELEN[9] | ..... | 4944 |
| HELEN,[9] m. John Seabury | ..... | 5462 |
| HELEN,[9] m. William R. Balcom | ..... | 5550 |
| HELEN,[9] m. ——— Warren | ..... | 6713 |
| HELEN[9] | ..... | 6716 |
| HELEN[10] | ..... | 8205 |
| HELEN[11] | ..... | 9655 |
| HELEN[8] A. | ..... | 3464 |
| HELEN[9] ADELAIDE | ..... | 4927 |
| HELEN[10] ALMA | ..... | 7275 |
| HELEN[9] AMELIA | ..... | 5619 |
| HELEN[11] ANN | ..... | 9822 |
| HELEN[11] ANN | ..... | 9878 |
| HELEN[9] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 5301 |
| HELEN[10] BARBARA | ..... | 7155 |
| HELEN[10] BELL | ..... | 8538 |
| HELEN[11] BELL | ..... | 9519 |
| HELEN[9] CECELIA | ..... | 6953 |
| HELEN[10] CLARA | ..... | 8933 |
| HELEN[10] DORCAS | ..... | 8191 |
| HELEN[8] E. | ..... | 3694 |
| HELEN[8] ELIZA | ..... | 2669 |
| HELEN[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 4853 |
| HELEN[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 5504 |
| HELEN[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 7030 |
| HELEN[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9328 |
| HELEN[9] ERMINIA | ..... | 5173 |
| HELEN[8] EUGENIA | ..... | 3518 |
| HELEN[10] FIELD | ..... | 8315 |
| HELEN[9] FLORENCE | ..... | 5324 |
| HELEN[9] FRANCES | ..... | 6310 |
| HELEN[10] FRANCES | ..... | 8185 |
| HELEN[10] FRANCES | ..... | 8527 |
| HELEN[8] G. | ..... | 3985 |
| HELEN[10] GERTRUDE | ..... | 7967 |
| HELEN[10] HENRIETTA | ..... | 8183 |
| HELEN[10] IONA | ..... | 7693 |
| HELEN[10] IRENE | ..... | 8340 |
| HELEN[10] ISABEL | ..... | 8343 |
| HELEN[10] ISABELLE | ..... | 8752 |
| HELEN[9] J. | ..... | 5722 |
| HELEN[12] JANE | ..... | 9946 |
| HELEN[11] JESSIE | ..... | 9132 |
| HELEN[7] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 1203 |
| HELEN[10] KATHERINE | ..... | 8939 |
| HELEN[11] LORETTA | ..... | 9843 |
| HELEN[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8786 |
| HELEN[10] LUCINDA | ..... | 7684 |
| HELEN[8] LYDIA | ..... | 3400 |
| HELEN[9] M. | ..... | 6727 |
| HELEN[10] MAE | ..... | 7246 |
| HELEN[9] MAR | ..... | 6838 |
| HELEN[9] MARGARET | ..... | 6195 |
| HELEN[10] MARGARET | ..... | 8547 |
| HELEN[10] MARGARET | ..... | 8842 |
| HELEN[12] MARGARET | ..... | 10,117 |
| HELEN[8] MARIA | ..... | 3415 |
| HELEN[8] MARIA | ..... | 4175 |
| HELEN[8] MARIA, m. Edwin L. Wage | ..... | 5237 |
| HELEN[9] MARIA, m. E. V. Wales | ..... | 5629 |
| HELEN[9] MARIA | ..... | 5659 |
| HELEN[9] MARIA, m. Edward J. Gibson | ..... | 6008 |
| HELEN[8] MARIE | ..... | 2746 |
| HELEN[8] MARIE | ..... | 3605 |
| HELEN[11] MARIE | ..... | 9888 |
| HELEN[9] MARION | ..... | 6159 |
| HELEN[12] MARJORIE | ..... | 10,030 |
| HELEN[10] MAY | ..... | 8851 |
| HELEN[11] MAY | ..... | 9444 |
| HELEN[10] MERCET | ..... | 8181 |
| HELEN[9] MIRANDA | ..... | 5316 |
| HELEN[9] P. | ..... | 6675 |
| HELEN[8] ROSANNA | ..... | 3413 |
| HELEN[11] SADIE MAE | ..... | 9867 |
| HELEN[10] SARAH | ..... | 8889 |
| HELEN[9] WEED | ..... | 7098 |
| HELEN[8] WELLS | ..... | 4176 |
| HELENA[8] | ..... | 1190 |
| HELENA[9] | ..... | 5111 |
| HELENA[9] | ..... | 6936 |
| HELENA[7] AGUSTA | ..... | 1291 |
| HELENE[10] | ..... | 8865 |
| HELENE[9] SMITH | ..... | 7073 |
| HELM[9] | ..... | 4379 |
| HEMAN[6] NOAH | 327 | 860 |
| HEMAN[8] NOAH | ..... | 4372 |
| HEMAN[7] S. | ..... | 2177 |
| HENRIETTA,[6] m. ——— Vincent | ..... | 737 |
| HENRIETTA[6] | ..... | 920 |
| HENRIETTA[7] | ..... | 1235 |
| HENRIETTA[7] | ..... | 1320 |
| HENRIETTA,[7] m. Tilly Ralph | ..... | 1915 |
| HENRIETTA,[8] m. Thomas Thompson | ..... | 2855 |
| HENRIETTA[8] | ..... | 3089 |
| HENRIETTA[8] | ..... | 3402 |
| HENRIETTA,[9] m. John Harding | ..... | 5384 |
| HENRIETTA,[9] m. John Harvey | ..... | 5764 |
| HENRIETTA,[9] m. Asahel Sweet | ..... | 5772 |
| HENRIETTA,[9] m. George M. Cole | ..... | 6806 |
| HENRIETTA[7] LOUISA | ..... | 2463 |
| HENRIETTA[8] MOSIER | ..... | 2608 |
| HENRY,[6] of Smithfield, R.I. | 210 | 528 |
| HENRY[6] | ..... | 707 |
| HENRY[7] | ..... | 1197 |
| HENRY,[7] of Springfield, Mass. and La Harpe, Ill. | 439 | 1240 |
| HENRY,[7] of New York | 444 | 1252 |
| HENRY,[7] of Gales Ferry, Conn. | 634 | 1875 |
| HENRY[7] | ..... | 2081 |
| HENRY[7] | ..... | 2134 |
| HENRY[7] | ..... | 2272 |
| HENRY[7] | ..... | 2282 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HENRY,[8] of La Harpe, Ill. | 863 | 2818 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 2861 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 3008 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 3044 |
| HENRY,[8] of Gray, N. Y. | 934 | 3085 |
| HENRY,[8] of Liberty Mills, Ind. | 1029 | 3375 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 3480 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 3819 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 3853 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 3909 |
| HENRY,[8] of Jackson, Mich. | 1168 | 4064 |
| HENRY[8] | ..... | 4552 |
| HENRY[9] | .... | 5410 |
| HENRY[9] | ..... | 5685 |
| HENRY[9] | ..... | 5759 |
| HENRY[9] | 1561 | 5811 |
| HENRY[9] | ..... | 5929 |
| HENRY[9] | ..... | 6351 |
| HENRY[9] | 1793 | 6885 |
| HENRY[10] | ..... | 6937 |
| HENRY[9] ADELBERT | ..... | 5565 |
| HENRY[9] ALBERT | ..... | 4968 |
| HENRY[8] ALLEN | ..... | 4170 |
| HENRY[7] ALONZO | 405 | 1070 |
| HENRY[9] B. | ..... | 5326 |
| HENRY[8] BASCOMBE | ..... | 2584 |
| HENRY[10] BASSETT | ..... | 7187 |
| HENRY[7] BROCKWAY | ..... | 1224 |
| HENRY[8] C. | ..... | 4172 |
| HENRY[9] C. | ..... | 4779 |
| HENRY[9] CEPHAS | 1661 | 6251 |
| HENRY[7] CHAPMAN | ..... | 2460 |
| HENRY[8] CLARK | 915 | 3024 |
| HENRY[7] CLAY | 453 | 1283 |
| HENRY[8] DANIEL | ..... | 2852 |
| HENRY[9] DAY | ..... | 5036 |
| HENRY[11] DeESTON | 2170 | 9253 |
| HENRY[10] E. | ..... | 7518 |
| HENRY[8] EDWARD | ..... | 2834 |
| HENRY[10] EDWARD | ..... | 8004 |
| HENRY[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9989 |
| HENRY[8] ELKANAH | ..... | 3813 |
| HENRY[10] ENGALLS | ..... | 7609 |
| HENRY[9] ETHAN | 1459 | 5422 |
| HENRY[8] FRANK | ..... | 4643 |
| HENRY[9] GEORGE | 1622 | 6060 |
| HENRY[8] GRISWOLD | 820 | 2613 |
| HENRY[8] HEWITT | ..... | 3848 |
| HENRY[8] HOWARD | ..... | 4022 |
| HENRY[11] HOWARD | ..... | 9076a |
| HENRY[10] JACKSON | 1846 | 7142 |
| HENRY[9] JASPER | 1451 | 5383 |
| HENRY[8] KNAPP | 873 | 2848 |
| HENRY[9] LEWIS | 1690 | 6390 |
| HENRY[9] LORD | ..... | 5091 |
| HENRY[9] LOUIS LEANDER | 1322 | 4805 |
| HENRY[10] MAC | 2144 | 8890 |
| HENRY[10] MARTIN | ..... | 6391 |
| HENRY[7] NELSON | ..... | 1262 |
| HENRY[10] NEWTON | ..... | 8007 |
| HENRY[8] O. | ..... | 2719 |
| HENRY[8] O. | ..... | 3762 |
| HENRY[9] PETTINGER | 1315 | 4752 |
| HENRY[8] PLATT | ..... | 4509 |
| HENRY[10] PROUT | 2114 | 8708 |
| HENRY[8] R. | ..... | 3629 |
| HENRY[8] ROBINS | 1053 | 3500 |
| HENRY[8] S. | ..... | 3454 |
| HENRY[10] SAMUEL | ..... | 7430 |
| HENRY[7] SMITH | 632 | 1862 |
| HENRY[8] SMITH | 1151 | 3973 |
| HENRY[7] STANLEY | ..... | 2462 |
| HENRY[8] STILES | ..... | 2621 |
| HENRY[10] STURTEVANT | ..... | 8234 |
| HENRY[8] TOMPKINS PAIGE of the "Comstock Lode" | ..... | 4383 |
| HENRY[6] TRACY | ..... | 467 |
| HENRY[6] TRACY | 185 | 468 |
| HENRY[7] W. | ..... | 1027 |
| HENRY[8] W. | ..... | 2553 |
| HENRY[9] W. | ..... | 5879 |
| HENRY[8] WALKER | ..... | 4679 |
| HENRY[9] WALKER | ..... | 7072 |
| HENRY[10] WARD | ..... | 7586 |
| HENRY[7] WASHINGTON | 399 | 1058 |
| HENRY[8] WELLINGTON | ..... | 3736 |
| HENRY[9] WILLEY | ..... | 4801 |
| HENRY[9] WILLIAM | 1338 | 4898 |
| HENRY[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 7085 |
| HENRY[8] WILSON | ..... | 2660 |
| HENRY[8] WRIGHT | 1250 | 4480 |
| HEPZIBAH[7] | ..... | 1008 |
| HERBERT[10] | ..... | 7573 |
| HERBERT[10] | ..... | 8602 |
| HERBERT[11] | ..... | 9274 |
| HERBERT[10] ALLEN | ..... | 7378 |
| HERBERT[10] CLARE | ..... | 8756 |
| HERBERT[7] COURTNEY | 789 | 2439 |
| HERBERT[8] COURTNEY | 1311 | 4716 |
| HERBERT[9] COURTNEY | ..... | 7109a |
| HERBERT[8] EDMOND | ..... | 4467 |
| HERBERT[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9552 |
| HERBERT[8] G. | ..... | 2711 |
| HERBERT[10] GEORGE | 1915 | 7638 |
| HERBERT[10] GEORGE | ..... | 8884 |
| HERBERT[9] H. | 1385 | 5090 |
| HERBERT[9] H. | ..... | 6539 |
| HERBERT[10] HOWARD | ..... | 8598 |
| HERBERT[10] LAVERNE | ..... | 7909 |
| HERBERT[9] LINCOLN | 1601 | 5998 |
| HERBERT[10] LYNN | ..... | 8555 |
| HERBERT[10] MAIN | 1941 | 7721 |
| HERBERT[11] MAITLAND | ..... | 7633 |
| HERBERT[9] MERRILL | 1348 | 4949 |
| HERBERT[13] ROY | ..... | 10,065 |
| HERBERT[9] S. | 1466 | 5455 |
| HERBERT[9] SHELDEN | ..... | 5309 |
| HERBERT[9] SPENCER | 1843 | 7063 |
| HERBERT[10] STOCKWELL | ..... | 8994 |
| HERBERT[11] STURM | ..... | 9806 |
| HERBERT[10] WILLIAM | 1911 | 7612 |
| HERBERT[9] WILMER | 1530 | 5695 |
| HERMAN[8] | ..... | 4484 |
| HERMAN[9] ULRICH | 1672 | 6329 |
| HERSCHELL[12] INGRAM | ..... | 10,104 |
| HESTER[6] | ..... | 394 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HESTER,[7] m. Perry Smith | ..... | 2164 |
| HESTER[8] | ..... | 2565 |
| HESTER,[8] m. Griffin Lott | ..... | 3885 |
| HESTER[7] ELIZA | ..... | 1708 |
| HESTER[7] L. | ..... | 1681 |
| HEZEKIAH,[6] of East Haddam, Conn. | ..... | 362 |
| HEZEKIAH[6] | ..... | 880 |
| HEZEKIAH,[7] of Great Barrington, Mass. | 692 | 2075 |
| HEZEKIAH[8] | ..... | 4516 |
| HEZEKIAH[7] TRACY | 613 | 1795 |
| HIAL[7] | 410 | 1095 |
| HILDA[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8952 |
| HILDA[9] FRANCES | ..... | 7102 |
| HILDA[11] MARY | ..... | 9870 |
| HILLIARD[9] | 1712 | 6482 |
| HIRAM[7] | ..... | 1128 |
| HIRAM[8] | ..... | 2599 |
| HIRAM[8] | ..... | 2930 |
| HIRAM,[8] of Ayr, Minn. | 970 | 3193 |
| HIRAM[8] | 1002 | 3293 |
| HIRAM[8] | ..... | 3905 |
| HIRAM,[8] of Great Barrington, Mass. | 1194 | 4215 |
| HIRAM[9] | ..... | 4224 |
| HIRAM,[8] of Great Barrington, Mass. | 1205 | 4250 |
| HIRAM[8] | ..... | 4414 |
| HIRAM,[9] of North Lubec, Me. | 1512 | 5639 |
| HIRAM[9] | 1563 | 5823 |
| HIRAM[9] ALLEN | 1506 | 5617 |
| HIRAM[10] ALLEN | ..... | 7452 |
| HIRAM[7] BULL | 389 | 1041 |
| HIRAM[9] FRANK | ..... | 6692 |
| HIRAM[9] McINTYRE | 1572 | 5887 |
| HIRAM[10] PRENTICE | ..... | 8704 |
| HIRAM[8] T. | ..... | 4224 |
| HIRAM[10] WALKER | 2024a | 8087 |
| HOLSTER[7] | ..... | 1731 |
| HOMER[10] | ..... | 7751 |
| HOMER[10] GUILFORD | 1889 | 7528 |
| HOMER[11] GUILFORD | 2158 | 9115 |
| HOMER[9] HARRIS | 1491 | 5555 |
| HOMER[8] SPENCER | 835 | 2670 |
| HOMER[8] W. | ..... | 4528 |
| HOPE[3] | ..... | 19 |
| HOPE[9] | ..... | 4041 |
| HOPE[10] MARGUERITE | ..... | 8161 |
| HOPE[11] MARY | ..... | 9571 |
| HORACE,[7] of Lockport, N. Y. | 745 | 2249 |
| HORACE[8] | ..... | 4325 |
| HORACE[9] | ..... | 5126 |
| HORACE[9] | 1567 | 5858 |
| HORACE[9] ANSON | ..... | 6908 |
| HORACE[10] BURTON | ..... | 7135 |
| HORACE[10] EDSON | ..... | 7219 |
| HORACE[8] HAWKINS | 967 | 3182 |
| HORACE[11] NATHAN | ..... | 9530 |
| HORACE[10] ORIN | ..... | 8305 |
| HORACE[7] TINKER | 448 | 1263 |
| HORACE[10] WAITE | ..... | 8224 |
| HORACE[8] WARNER | 1045 | 3433 |
| HORACE[9] WILBUR | 1586 | 5957 |
| HORACE[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 5994 |
| HORATIO[9] B. | ..... | 5846 |
| HOSEA[9] ROSS | 1462 | 5442 |
| HOWARD[8] | .... | 3645 |
| HOWARD[12] | .... | 9398 |
| HOWARD[11] | ..... | 9638 |
| HOWARD[12] | ..... | 10,085 |
| HOWARD[10] ARTHUR | 2065 | 8424 |
| HOWARD[10] BYRON | ..... | 7600 |
| HOWARD[10] CAIE | ..... | 7107 |
| HOWARD[10] CHARLES | ..... | 7770 |
| HOWARD[11] CHAUNCEY | ..... | 9631 |
| HOWARD[11] CLEMENT | ..... | 9871 |
| HOWARD[11] CULVER | ..... | 9697 |
| HOWARD[10] D. | ..... | 8808 |
| HOWARD[10] DALE | 1863 | 7383 |
| HOWARD[11] DeWITT | ..... | 9812 |
| HOWARD[9] EDWARD | 1832 | 7011 |
| HOWARD[11] EUGENE | ..... | 9629f |
| HOWARD[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9111 |
| HOWARD[10] FREEMAN | ..... | 7134 |
| HOWARD[10] HARLOW | ..... | 8319 |
| HOWARD[10] HIRAM | ..... | 7803 |
| HOWARD[11] IRA | ..... | 9863 |
| HOWARD[10] IRVING | 2154 | 8983 |
| HOWARD[11] IRVING | ..... | 9942 |
| HOWARD[11] JOHN | ..... | 9336 |
| HOWARD[10] KENNETH | ..... | 7261 |
| HOWARD[11] MADISON | ..... | 9423 |
| HOWARD[10] McDOWELL | 2126 | 8765 |
| HOWARD[12] MEADE | ..... | 9868 |
| HOWARD[10] OLIVER | ..... | 8379 |
| HOWARD[10] ORLANDO | ..... | 6833 |
| HOWARD[10] PAYNE | 1869c | 7413i |
| HOWARD[9] PAXTON | ..... | 6970 |
| HOWARD[8] POTTER | 1273 | 4574 |
| HOWARD[10] R. | ..... | 8352 |
| HOWARD[10] RAY | ..... | 8966a |
| HOWARD[9] RAYMOND | ..... | 4928 |
| HOWARD[10] S. | ..... | 8351 |
| HOWARD[9] SEYMOUR | 1716 | 6507 |
| HOWARD[10] SEYMOUR | ..... | 8569 |
| HOWARD[10] WALTER | 1905 | 7587 |
| HOWARD[10] WARREN | ..... | 7196 |
| HUBERT[9] ESTEN | ..... | 6657 |
| HUBERT[8] GEORGE | 1306 | 4701 |
| HUBERT[9] GEORGE | ..... | 7094 |
| HUBERT[10] GEORGE | ..... | 7626 |
| HUGH[7] | 695 | 2089 |
| HUGH[8] | ..... | 2749 |
| HUGH[9] | ..... | 6483 |
| HUGH[9] BONAPARTE | ..... | 5747 |
| HUGH[10] MacDONALD | ..... | 8385 |
| HUGH[7] VERNON | ..... | 2440 |
| HUGH[9] W. | ..... | 6720 |
| HUGH[9] WHITE | ..... | 6483 |
| HULDA[6] | ..... | 396 |
| HULDA[7] | ..... | 1846 |
| HULDA[9] GLEAZON | ..... | 6865 |
| HULDAH[6] | ..... | 687 |
| HULDAH[7] | ..... | 1362 |
| HULDAH[9] | .... | 5799 |
| HULDAH[8] ANN | ..... | 3424 |
| HULDAH[9] BUFFUM | ..... | 5233 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HULDAH[9] L. | ..... | 5238 |
| HURD[9] | ..... | 6478 |
| **—I—** | | |
| IANN[8] A. | ..... | 2716 |
| IANTHE[8] MABEL | ..... | 4256 |
| ICHABOD[4] | 33 | 63 |
| ICHABOD[5] | ..... | 114 |
| ICHABOD[5] of Smithfield, R. I. | 94 | 213 |
| ICHABOD[5] of Westfield, Mass. | 95 | 217 |
| ICHABOD[6] of Williamstown, N. Y. | 252 | 624 |
| ICHABOD[7] of Liberty Mills, Ind. and Sullivan Co., Mo. | 536 | 1546 |
| ICHABOD[7] of Healdsburg, Calif. | 554 | 1611 |
| ICHABOD[7] of Antwerp, N. Y. | 565 | 1641 |
| ICHABOD[8] | ..... | 4159 |
| ICHABOD[7] SMITH | 582 | 1689 |
| IDA[7] | ..... | 1282 |
| IDA,[8] m. Robert M. Boyd | ..... | 2624 |
| IDA,[9] m. ——— Parker | ..... | 2676 |
| IDA,[8] m. Wm. H. Good | ..... | 2743 |
| IDA,[8] m. Hiram F. Below | ..... | 4529 |
| IDA,[9] m. J. O. Burner | ..... | 5286 |
| IDA[9] | ..... | 6388 |
| IDA[9] | ..... | 6553 |
| IDA[9] | ..... | 6711 |
| IDA[8] A. | ..... | 2882 |
| IDA[8] CAROLINE | ..... | 4710 |
| IDA[11] EMMA | ..... | 9783 |
| IDA[11] ESTELLE | ..... | 9376 |
| IDA[10] GERALDINE | ..... | 7873 |
| IDA[8] GERTRUDE | ..... | 3652 |
| IDA[9] GRACE | ..... | 6115 |
| IDA[9] IONA | ..... | 6415 |
| IDA[10] JANE | ..... | 7544 |
| IDA[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8537 |
| IDA[9] M. | ..... | 5771 |
| IDA[9] MAY, m. Elmer Watts | ..... | 4832 |
| IDA[10] MAY | ..... | 8024 |
| IDA[10] MAY | ..... | 8435 |
| IDA[11] MAY ETTA | ..... | 9665 |
| IDAHO[9] | ..... | 4747 |
| IDELA[9] | ..... | 6099 |
| IDELLE[9] LOUISE | ..... | 6193 |
| IDUMEA[8] | ..... | 3482 |
| ILA[9] FRANCES | ..... | 6996 |
| ILA[11] LEOLA HOPE | ..... | 9458 |
| INA[11] | ..... | 9117 |
| INA[8] B. | ..... | 4109 |
| INA[11] LILLIAN | ..... | 9311e |
| INA[9] MAY | ..... | 4976 |
| INDA[10] | ..... | 7395 |
| INDIANA[7] | ..... | 362 |
| INES[8] | ..... | 2773 |
| INEZ[10] K. | ..... | 7617 |
| INEZ[10] MARGARET | ..... | 8341 |
| INEZ[10] V. | ..... | 7822 |
| IONA[8] | ..... | 2774 |
| IONE[8] | ..... | 2748 |
| IRA[8] of Salisbury, N. Y. | 928 | 3065 |
| IRA[8] | ..... | 3364 |
| IRA[9] | ..... | 3863 |
| IRA[8] of Liberty Township, Pa. | 1200 | 4240 |
| IRA[9] | ..... | 5342 |
| IRA[9] | ..... | 6340 |
| IRA[10] | ..... | 8048 |
| IRA[9] CROCKER | ..... | 6301 |
| IRA[8] EMERSON | 792 | 2480 |
| IRA[10] K. | 2061 | 8404 |
| IRA[11] KINGSLEY | 2216 | 9667 |
| IRA[12] KINGSLEY | ..... | 10,142 |
| IRA[9] MORGAN | ..... | 6172 |
| IRA[10] MORRIS | 1891 | 7530 |
| IRA[9] S. | 1664 | 6284 |
| IRA[8] SOLOMON | 941 | 3107 |
| IRA[8] SOUTHERLAND | ..... | 4523 |
| IRENA, Mrs. | 26 | 54 |
| IRENE,[7] m. Edward B. Augur | ..... | 2172 |
| IRENE,[7] m. John L. Lattin | ..... | 2205 |
| IRENE,[8] m. James Richie | ..... | 4454 |
| IRENE[10] | ..... | 7954 |
| IRENE[10] | ..... | 8393 |
| IRENE[10] ALLEN | ..... | 7122 |
| IRENE[10] BELL | ..... | 8204 |
| IRENE[11] CLARA | ..... | 9159 |
| IRENE[12] EVELYN | ..... | 10,013 |
| IRENE[11] GENEVIEVE | ..... | 9178 |
| IRENE[11] LOLA | ..... | 9721 |
| IRENE[8] M., m. Charles Wilson | ..... | 3580 |
| IRENE[9] MARIE, m. Geo. Beeman | ..... | 5281 |
| IRENE[11] MAYBELL | ..... | 9782 |
| IRENE[12] STEWART | ..... | 9272 |
| IRENE[11] VALENTINE | ..... | 9831 |
| IRENE[9] VIOLA | ..... | 6643 |
| IRMA[10] | ..... | 8561 |
| IRMA[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 6022 |
| IRMA[11] LOUVILLA | ..... | 9293 |
| IRVIN[10] MAX | 1930 | 7697 |
| IRVINE[8] WILLIS | ..... | 4295 |
| IRVING[8] | ..... | 3006 |
| IRVING,[8] of Ballard, Wash. | 1056 | 3507 |
| IRVING[9] | ..... | 4198 |
| IRVING[10] EBENEZER | ..... | 8866 |
| IRVING[9] HORACE | 1601 | 5999 |
| IRVING[11] JOHN | ..... | 9940 |
| ISAAC[6] of Smithfield R. I. | 242 | 606 |
| ISAAC[6] of Vernon and Tolland, Conn. | 300 | 790 |
| ISAAC[6] of Stockbridge, Mass. | 307 | 803 |
| ISAAC[7] | ..... | 1181 |
| ISAAC,[7] of New Berlin, N. Y. | 574 | 1664 |
| ISAAC[7] | ..... | 2048 |
| ISAAC[7] | ..... | 2057 |
| ISAAC[7] of Liberty, Pa. | 693 | 2078 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ISAAC[5] | ..... | 3258 |
| ISAAC[5] of Swanton, Vt. | 1018 | 3342 |
| ISAAC[5] | ..... | 4237 |
| ISAAC[5] | ..... | 4515 |
| ISAAC[9] | ..... | 5165b |
| ISAAC[9] | ..... | 6324 |
| ISAAC[5] ALLEN | 1171 | 4084 |
| ISAAC[5] DAILY | 1125 | 3862 |
| ISAAC[5] DEANE | 1040 | 3416 |
| ISAAC[7] HARRIS | ..... | 1277 |
| ISAAC[7] HATHAWAY | 551 | 1604 |
| ISAAC[10] HENRY | ..... | 7545 |
| ISAAC[5] L. | 1203 | 4243 |
| ISAAC[10] LEROY | 2100 | 8631 |
| ISAAC[5] NEWTON | 887 | 2931 |
| ISAAC[9] SPRAGUE | ..... | 5171 |
| ISAAC[7] THOMAS | ..... | 1587 |
| ISAAC[9] THURSTON | ..... | 6322 |
| ISAAC[7] TURNER of New London, Conn. | 592 | 1718 |
| ISAAC[5] TURNER | ..... | 3654 |
| ISAAC[5] TURNER | ..... | 4037 |
| ISAAC[5] UPTON | ..... | 3155 |
| ISAAC[7] WALTER | ..... | 2468 |
| ISAAC[7] WILBUR | ..... | 1143 |
| ISAAC[6] WILSON | 172 | 445 |
| ISABEL[5] | ..... | 4069 |
| ISABEL,[9] m. Delancy Darling | ..... | 5371 |
| ISABEL[9] JEANETTE | ..... | 5016 |
| ISABELLA,[8] m. Erastus Ransom | ..... | 3076 |
| ISABELLA,[8] m. Craig Bennett | ..... | 4367 |
| ISABELLA[6] | 931 | |
| ISABELLA[9] | ..... | 6521 |
| ISABELLA,[9] m. ——— Briggs | ..... | 6556 |
| ISABELLA[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9161 |
| ISABELLA[6] LEONARD | ..... | 5138 |
| ISABELLE[9] | ..... | 6146 |
| ISHMAEL[6] of Williamstown, Mass. | 215 | 549 |
| ISHMAEL[7] | ..... | 1423 |
| ISHMAEL[5] | ..... | 3102 |
| ISHMAEL[5] | ..... | 3113 |
| ISHMAEL[6] of Northport, Mich. | 1468 | 5459 |
| ISHMAEL[9] HENRY | ..... | 5430 |
| ISIDORA[8] AMELIA | ..... | 4519 |
| ISIDORE[9] L. | ..... | 5917 |
| ISMA[10] BEATRICE | ..... | 8836 |
| ISRAEL[5] of Haddam, Conn. | 62 | 132 |
| ISRAEL[6] of Hamilton, N. Y. | 162 | 408 |
| ISRAEL[6] of Smithfield, R. I. | 220 | 563 |
| ISRAEL[7] of Thompson and Union, Conn. | 504 | 1464 |
| ISRAEL[7] of Vershire, Vt. | 527 | 1523 |
| ISRAEL,[7] of Jerusalem, N. Y. | 736 | 2220 |
| ISRAEL[5] of Holland, Mass. | 969 | 3191 |
| ISRAEL[8] of Montcalm Co., Mich. | 972 | 3201 |
| ISRAEL[8] of Weaverville, Calif. | 987 | 3236 |
| ISRAEL[8] of Strafford, Vt. | 1014 | 3331 |
| ISRAEL[9] | 1525 | 5679 |
| ISRAEL[10] | ..... | 7890 |
| ISRAEL[9] BENJAMIN | 1523 | 5672 |
| ISRAEL[8] PERRY | 1038 | 3411 |
| ISRAEL[6] SELDEN | ..... | 415 |
| ISRAEL[9] TAFT | 1513 | 5646 |
| IVA[11] B. | ..... | 9403 |
| IVA[11] MAE | ..... | 9895 |
| IVA[10] OLIVE | ..... | 7206 |
| IVAN[11] DUANE | ..... | 9804 |
| IVINER[8] | ..... | 3118 |
| IVY[9] ST. JOHN | ..... | 7017 |

## — J —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J.[10] F. | ..... | 7317 |
| J.[9] M. | ..... | 5042 |
| J.[9] TRUEAIR | ..... | 6762 |
| JABEZ[4] of Hadlyme, Conn. | 23 | 48 |
| JABEZ[5] of Chatham, Conn. | 64 | 138 |
| JABEZ[5] of East Haddam, Conn. | 69 | 140 |
| JABEZ[6] of Lyme, Conn. | 169 | 430 |
| JABEZ[7] | ..... | 1125 |
| JABEZ[6] FITCH of Wilton, Conn. and New York City | 338 | 884 |
| JABEZ[8] KNIGHT | ..... | 2689 |
| JACK[12] | ..... | 10,093 |
| JACK[12] ALLEN | ..... | 9857 |
| JACK[10] ARTHUR | ..... | 8281 |
| JACK[11] DONER | ..... | 9815 |
| JACK[10] FROST | ..... | 8843 |
| JACK[12] REEVES | ..... | 10,057 |
| JACK[12] ROSS | ..... | 9972 |
| JACK[11] STANLEY | ..... | 8408 |
| JACKIE[12] DON | ..... | 9492 |
| JACKSON[12] CLAY | ..... | 9578 |
| JACKSON[9] DANA | ..... | 6649 |
| JACKSON[9] R. | ..... | 5875 |
| JACOB[5] of East Haddom, Conn. | 61 | 131 |
| JACOB[6] | 160 | 406 |
| JACOB[6] of Smithfield, R. I. | 222 | 565 |
| JACOB[7] of Ludlow, Mass. | 512 | 1483 |
| JACOB[7] BREWSTER | 575 | 1666 |
| JACQUELIN[11] | ..... | 9015 |
| JACQUELINE[11] JEAN | ..... | 8433 |
| JACQUETTA[12] MAY | ..... | 10,110 |
| JAMES[4] of Montville, Conn. | 38 | 72 |
| JAMES[5] of Lyme, Conn. | 56 | 112 |
| JAMES[5] of Providence, R. I. | 92 | 211 |
| JAMES[5] | ..... | 244 |
| JAMES[5] of Montville, Conn. | 105 | 246 |
| JAMES[6] | ..... | 372 |
| JAMES[6] | 153 | 382 |
| JAMES[6] | ..... | 503 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES[6] of Cambridge, N. Y. | 266 | 661 |
| JAMES[6] of Montville, Conn. | 279 | 694 |
| JAMES[6] | ..... | 1001 |
| JAMES[7] of Sullivan, N. H. | 377 | 1013 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 1035 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 1378 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 1492 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 1532 |
| JAMES[7] of Blackstone, Mass. | 537 | 1550 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 1764 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 1777 |
| JAMES[7] of Fabius, N. Y. | 628 | 1847 |
| JAMES[7] of Wilton, Conn. | 750 | 2271 |
| JAMES[7] of Schenectady, N. Y. | 765 | 2318 |
| JAMES[7] | ..... | 2396 |
| JAMES[8] | ..... | 2489 |
| JAMES[8] | ..... | 2824 |
| JAMES[8] | ..... | 3257 |
| JAMES[8] | ..... | 3478 |
| JAMES[9] | ..... | 6947 |
| JAMES[10] | ..... | 7608 |
| JAMES[8] A. | 1127 | 3867 |
| JAMES[8] ABSALOM | ..... | 7084 |
| JAMES[9] ACHELSON | ..... | 6799 |
| JAMES[10] ALEXANDER | ..... | 8834 |
| JAMES[11] ALEXANDER | ..... | 9068b |
| JAMES[8] ALICO | 814 | 2586 |
| JAMES[8] ALLEN | ..... | 3840a |
| JAMES[8] ANDREW | ..... | 3843 |
| JAMES[7] ANSON | 706 | 2136 |
| JAMES[7] BARBOUR, of St. Louis, Mo. | 704 | 2127 |
| JAMES[8] BARBOUR | ..... | 4287 |
| JAMES[9] BRANDON | 1661a | 6253 |
| JAMES[10] BRUCE | ..... | 8960 |
| JAMES[8] BULL | 811 | 2567 |
| JAMES[10] BURTLESS | ..... | 8256 |
| JAMES[12] CALVIN | ..... | 9205 |
| JAMES[8] CARLTON | 833 | 2666 |
| JAMES[10] CARLETON | 2133 | 8817 |
| JAMES[10] CEPHAS | ..... | 8368 |
| JAMES[8] CHAPMAN | 871 | 2842 |
| JAMES[10] CLINTON | ..... | 7779 |
| JAMES[7] CHRISTOPHER | 743 | 2244 |
| JAMES[8] CROSBY | 798 | 2510 |
| JAMES[7] DANA | ..... | 2343 |
| JAMES[11] DOUGLAS | ..... | 8996 |
| JAMES[11] EARL | ..... | 9752 |
| JAMES[10] EDWARD | ..... | 8965 |
| JAMES[7] EDWARD | 390 | 1042 |
| JAMES[11] EDWIN | ..... | 9748 |
| JAMES[8] ELLSWORTH | 1210 | 4263 |
| JAMES[10] EMERSON | ..... | 4812 |
| JAMES[10] EVERETT | ..... | 7139 |
| JAMES[7] FITCH | ..... | 1973 |
| JAMES[7] FITCH | ..... | 1976 |
| JAMES[9] FRANCIS | 1352 | 4965 |
| JAMES[10] FRANK | ..... | 7983 |
| JAMES[9] GARFIELD | 1660 | 6249 |
| JAMES[10] HARRISON | ..... | 8403 |
| JAMES[9] HARRY | ..... | 4863 |
| JAMES[8] HARVEY | ..... | 2652 |
| JAMES[8] HARVEY | ..... | 3045 |
| JAMES[8] HARVEY | ..... | 3667 |
| JAMES[13] HENDERSON | ..... | 10,194 |
| JAMES[8] HENRY, of Warren, Conn. | 1054 | 3503 |
| JAMES[9] HENRY | 1738 | 6604 |
| JAMES[11] HENRY | ..... | 9745 |
| JAMES[11] HENRY | ..... | 9814 |
| JAMES[9] HILLIARD | 1712 | 6482 |
| JAMES[10] HILLIARD | ..... | 8546 |
| JAMES[8] HOOKER | 1148 | 3964 |
| JAMES[9] HOWARD | ..... | 4995 |
| JAMES[9] HUDSON | 1318 | 4758 |
| JAMES[8] HUSTON | ..... | 2579 |
| JAMES[12] IRA | ..... | 9662 |
| JAMES[9] IRVING | 1542 | 5751 |
| JAMES[8] JEROME | ..... | 3496 |
| JAMES[12] JOHN | ..... | 10,016 |
| JAMES[11] JUNIOR | ..... | 7139 |
| JAMES[8] KELLY | ..... | 3385 |
| JAMES[8] L. | ..... | 4234 |
| JAMES[9] L. | ..... | 5370 |
| JAMES[10] L. AYERS | ..... | 8755 |
| JAMES[11] LAWRENCE | ..... | 9577a |
| JAMES[9] LEANDER | 1399 | 5144 |
| JAMES[10] LEE | ..... | 8510 |
| JAMES[8] LEROY | 802 | 2526 |
| JAMES[9] LEROY | 1701 | 6437 |
| JAMES[10] LEROY | ..... | 8511 |
| JAMES[12] LEROY | ..... | 9176 |
| JAMES[8] LEWIS | ..... | 4556 |
| JAMES[10] LORIN | 1896 | 7554 |
| JAMES[9] LOWDEN | 1780 | 6848 |
| JAMES[7] M. | ..... | 1285 |
| JAMES[8] M. | 937 | 3092 |
| JAMES[8] M. | 1119 | 3821 |
| JAMES[7] MACGREGOR | ..... | 1339 |
| JAMES[8] MADISON, of Spokane, Wash. | 910 | 3001 |
| JAMES[8] MADISON, of Passadumkeag, Me. | 975 | 3205 |
| JAMES[9] MADISON, of Ohio, N. Y. | 1456 | 5401 |
| JAMES[10] MADISON, of Minneapolis, Minn. | 1988 | 7903 |
| JAMES[8] MALORY | ..... | 4478 |
| JAMES[9] MALLORY | 1805 | 6910 |
| JAMES[8] MARTIN | ..... | 2481 |
| JAMES[7] MARVIN | 429 | 1207 |
| JAMES[9] MARVIN, of Nashville, Tenn | 1829 | 6999 |
| JAMES[10] MAXWELL | ..... | 8464 |
| JAMES[12] MICHAEL | ..... | 9865 |
| JAMES[10] MONROE | ..... | 7987 |
| JAMES[7] MUZZEY | 546 | 1583 |
| JAMES[7] NELSON | 631 | 1856 |
| JAMES[9] NELSON, of Evanston, Ill. | 1488 | 5534 |
| JAMES[9] P. | ..... | 4778 |
| JAMES[9] P. | ..... | 5941 |
| JAMES[11] PAIGE | ..... | 9602 |
| JAMES[10] PATRICK | ..... | 8346 |
| JAMES[10] PAXTON | ..... | 7371 |
| JAMES[9] PECK | ..... | 4812 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES[12] PETER | ..... | 10,151 |
| JAMES[11] PROOF | ..... | 9658 |
| JAMES[8] R. | 978 | 3212 |
| JAMES[10] RADCLIFFE | ..... | 7203 |
| JAMES[12] REYNOLDS | ..... | 10,177 |
| JAMES[11] ROBERT | ..... | 9112 |
| JAMES[11] ROYAL | ..... | 9060 |
| JAMES[7] RUGGLES | 610 | 1785 |
| JAMES[9] RUSSELL | ..... | 4847 |
| JAMES[7] S. | ..... | 1271 |
| JAMES[8] SEYMOUR | 1266 | 4557 |
| JAMES[9] SHERMAN | ..... | 4831 |
| JAMES[9] STANLEY | ..... | 7039 |
| JAMES[7] THOMAS | 380 | 1018 |
| JAMES[9] THOMAS, of Oskaloosa, Ia., and Ventura, Calif. | 1320 | 4763 |
| JAMES[10] THOMAS, of Pawtucket, R. I. | 2027 | 8110 |
| JAMES[11] THOMAS | ..... | 8824 |
| JAMES[11] THOMAS | 2177 | 9294 |
| JAMES[11] THOMAS | ..... | 9572 |
| JAMES[8] THOMPSON | 1688 | 6375 |
| JAMES[8] TYNG | 821 | 2614 |
| JAMES[9] VALENTINE | ..... | 5656 |
| JAMES[10] WARREN | ..... | 8597 |
| JAMES[8] WATSON | ..... | 3419 |
| JAMES[8] WESLEY | 813 | 2577 |
| JAMES[10] WILBUR | ..... | 8958 |
| JAMES[9] WILKINS | 1316 | 4753 |
| JAMES[10] WILLIAM | 2149 | 8909 |
| JAMES[11] WILLIAM | ..... | 9933 |
| JAMES[10] WILLIAMSON | 1866 | 7404 |
| JAMES[9] WILLIS | ..... | 5104 |
| JAMES[10] WILLIS | 1862 | 7369 |
| JAMES[7] WILMER | 398 | 1056 |
| JANE,[7] m. ——— Wright | ..... | 1032 |
| JANE[7] | ..... | 1621 |
| JANE[7] | ..... | 2255 |
| JANE,[8] m. James Wm. Best | ..... | 3377 |
| JANE,[8] m. David Phillips | ..... | 3489 |
| JANE[8] | ..... | 3693 |
| JANE[8] | ..... | 3948 |
| JANE,[8] m. Henry Van Sickle | ..... | 4073 |
| JANE,[8] m. Cornelius N. Ostrander | ..... | 4151 |
| JANE[9] | ..... | 5041 |
| JANE[9] | ..... | 5165L |
| JANE[9] | ..... | 5515 |
| JANE[10] | ..... | 5595 |
| JANE[9] | ..... | 5774 |
| JANE[9] | ..... | 5864 |
| JANE[9] | ..... | 5903 |
| JANE,[9] m. Harvey S. Baker | ..... | 6520 |
| JANE,[9] m. Earl E. Harvey | ..... | 6901 |
| JANE[7] AMELIA | ..... | 1200 |
| JANE[8] ANN | ..... | 3731 |
| JANE[9] ANN | ..... | 5535 |
| JANE[9] ASENATH | ..... | 5348 |
| JANE[8] ATTILIUS | ..... | 4286 |
| JANE[9] ELEANOR | ..... | 5098 |
| JANE[11] ELNOR | ..... | 9644 |
| JANE[9] ELIZA | ..... | 5353 |
| JANE[9] ELIZA, m. Aurora Cady | ..... | 5905 |
| JANE[8] ELIZABETH, m. ——— Wilkins | ..... | 2551 |
| JANE[8] ELIZABETH, m. Caleb L. Cannon | ..... | 2557 |
| JANE[8] ELIZABETH, m. Geo. Hammond | ..... | 2869 |
| JANE[12] ELIZABETH | ..... | 10,020 |
| JANE[7] ELLERY | ..... | 1961 |
| JANE[9] ETTA | ..... | 6238 |
| JANE[9] G. | ..... | 5684 |
| JANE[9] LAURA | ..... | 6772 |
| JANE[10] MARIE | ..... | 8282 |
| JANE[8] T. | ..... | 3443 |
| JANET[11] | ..... | 8488 |
| JANET[10] | ..... | 8979 |
| JANET[10] | ..... | 9002a |
| JANET,[11] m. Orville Totland | ..... | 9415 |
| JANET[11] | ..... | 9654 |
| JANET[11] ELAINE | ..... | 8334 |
| JANET[10] MARILYN | ..... | 8346a |
| JANET[12] RUTH | ..... | 9391 |
| JANETTE[10] | ..... | 8228 |
| JANETTE[10] AMELIA | ..... | 7271 |
| JANICE[10] ALMARGE | ..... | 6970 |
| JANICE[12] ELLEN | ..... | 9748 |
| JANICE[11] PHYLLIDA | ..... | 9629 |
| JANINE[11] DIANE | ..... | 8838 |
| JANINE[12] SUE | ..... | 9857 |
| JANNICE[12] GRACE | ..... | 9974 |
| JANUS[5] | ..... | 164 |
| JANUS[10] | ..... | 7629 |
| JARED,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 116 | 285 |
| JARED[6] | ..... | 405 |
| JARED,[6] of Farmington, N. Y. | 235 | 595 |
| JARED[6] | ..... | 785 |
| JARED,[7] of Adrian, Mich. | 538 | 1553 |
| JARED,[7] of Allegan, Mich. | 642 | 1899 |
| JARED[7] | ..... | 1989 |
| JARED[7] | ..... | 2245 |
| JARED[11] | ..... | 9213 |
| JARED[8] ALGER | 1010 | 3324 |
| JARED[12] HOLMES | ..... | 9804 |
| JARED[8] LUTHER ALLEN | ..... | 3940 |
| JARED[7] OTIS | ..... | 1985 |
| JARED[8] P. of East Lyme, Conn. | 1077 | 3632 |
| JARED[8] S. | ..... | 3397 |
| JARED[9] VAN RENSELAER | 1519 | 5666 |
| JASON,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 103 | 241 |
| JASON,[6] of Burlington, Vt. | 264 | 659 |
| JASON[6] of Montville, Conn. | 276 | 685 |
| JASON[7] | ..... | 1767 |
| JASON,[7] of Tully, N. Y. | 713 | 2155 |
| JASON[8] | ..... | 3721 |
| JASON[8] | ..... | 3743 |
| JASON[8] | 1215 | 4316 |
| JASON[9] | ..... | 6254 |
| JASON,[9] of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 1669 | 6313 |
| JASON[8] LORING | ..... | 2540 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JASPER[8] | ..... | 3080 |
| JASPER[8] BLAINE | 1103 | 3744 |
| JASPER[9] H. | ..... | 6708 |
| JASPER[9] NEWTON | 1374 | 5048 |
| JASPER[10] PLATTE | ..... | 7749 |
| JASPER[9] SOLON | ..... | 6072 |
| JAY[8] | ..... | 4677 |
| JAY[13] H. | ..... | 10,200 |
| JAY[10] J. | ..... | 8219 |
| JAY[9] L. | ..... | 6709 |
| JAY[10] MAIN | ..... | 7675 |
| JEAN[10] | ..... | 6875 |
| JEAN,[10] m. Roderick White | ..... | 8543 |
| JEAN[11] ARNOLD | ..... | 8408 |
| JEAN[12] ELLEN | ..... | 10,066 |
| JEAN[11] FRANCE | ..... | 9461 |
| JEAN[11] HILDA | ..... | 9937 |
| JEAN[11] KINCAID | ..... | 9903 |
| JEAN[11] MARIE | ..... | 9637 |
| JEAN[10] OAKLEY | ..... | 8209 |
| JEAN[12] TANNER | ..... | 10,010 |
| JEANETTE,[8] m. Marchant Goodale | ..... | 3195 |
| JEANETTE[9] | ..... | 5972 |
| JEANETTE,[9] m. Fred O. Gehrels | ..... | 7044 |
| JEANETTE,[10] m. Russell W. Pyle | ..... | 8317 |
| JEANETTE[10] ARDELIA | ..... | 7828 |
| JEANETTE[11] M. | ..... | 9688 |
| JEANNE[12] | ..... | 10,015 |
| JEANNE[11] BEVERLY | ..... | 9068a |
| JEANNIE[13] MARIE | ..... | 10,035 |
| JEDEDIAH,[7] of Chatauqua Co., N. Y. | 641 | 1898 |
| JEFFERSON[7] | ..... | 2012 |
| JEHIEL[5] | ..... | 123 |
| JEHIEL,[6] of Alstead and Marlow, N. H. | 157 | 395 |
| JEMIMA,[5] m. — Vail | ..... | 144 |
| JEMIMA,[5] m. Richard Chapel | ..... | 225 |
| JEMIMA,[5] m. James Ray | ..... | 260 |
| JEMIMA,[6] m. Nathan Staples | ..... | 555 |
| JEMIMA,[6] m. Isaac Hathaway | ..... | 596 |
| JEMIMA[8] | ..... | 700 |
| JEMIMA[7] | ..... | 1455 |
| JEMIMA,[7] m. — Hatterson | ..... | 1557 |
| JEMIMAH,[8] m. Frederick M. Hotchkiss | ..... | 3171 |
| JENCKES[7] | ..... | 1472 |
| JENEVA[10] GRACE | ..... | 8331 |
| JENNIE[7] | ..... | 1223 |
| JENNIE[8] | ..... | 2638 |
| JENNIE[8] | ..... | 3012 |
| JENNIE,[9] m. Lewis Leland | ..... | 5183 |
| JENNIE[9] | ..... | 5548 |
| JENNIE,[9] m. Dexter Kelly | ..... | 5843 |
| JENNIE[9] | ..... | 6281 |
| JENNIE[9] | ..... | 6475 |
| JENNIE[9] | ..... | 6690 |
| JENNIE,[9] m. E. B. Chapman | ..... | 6789 |
| JENNIE,[9] m. Thomas Chron, Jr. | ..... | 6816 |
| JENNIE,[10] m. Charles H. Haynes | ..... | 7828 |
| JENNIE,[11] m. Wm. M. Ames | ..... | 9354 |
| JENNIE[10] A. | ..... | 8078 |
| JENNIE[9] ALICE | ..... | 6166 |
| JENNIE[10] ALLYN | ..... | 8766 |
| JENNIE[9] BROWN | ..... | 4802 |
| JENNIE[10] CLAIRE | ..... | 8139 |
| JENNIE[9] E. | ..... | 6844 |
| JENNIE[9] ELIZA | ..... | 7052 |
| JENNIE[9] ETHEL | ..... | 6179 |
| JENNIE[10] FRANCIS | ..... | 8918 |
| JENNIE[9] GERTRUDE | ..... | 5474 |
| JENNIE[9] JERUSHA | ..... | 6331 |
| JENNIE[10] LOUISA | ..... | 8744 |
| JENNIE[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9728 |
| JENNIE[8] M. | ..... | 2831 |
| JENNIE[9] M. | ..... | 6784 |
| JENNIE[8] MALINDA | ..... | 4603 |
| JENNIE[10] MARCIA | ..... | 7733 |
| JENNIE[9] MARIA | ..... | 6153 |
| JENNIE[10] MARTHA | ..... | 8088 |
| JENNIE[10] MAUDE | ..... | 8789 |
| JENNIE[9] MAY | ..... | 5267 |
| JENNIE[11] MAY | ..... | 9127 |
| JENNIE[10] PHEBE | ..... | 8075 |
| JENNIE[8] S. | ..... | 4284 |
| JENNIE[8] VALERIA | ..... | 4260 |
| JENNIE[10] VIOLA | ..... | 8980 |
| JEREMIAH,[5] of Providence R. I., and Danby, Vt. | 89 | 208 |
| JEREMIAH[5] | ..... | 289 |
| JEREMIAH,[6] of Warren, R. I. | 223 | 570 |
| JEREMIAH,[6] of Montville and Waterford, Conn. | 258 | 640 |
| JEREMIAH[6] | ..... | 731 |
| JEREMIAH,[6] of Sandisfield, Mass. | 303 | 796 |
| JEREMIAH,[7] of Hartford, N. Y. | 514 | 1486 |
| JEREMIAH[7] | ..... | 1517 |
| JEREMIAH[7] | ..... | 2236 |
| JEREMIAH[9] | ..... | 6312 |
| JEREMIAH[10] | ..... | 8399 |
| JEREMIAH[7] A. G. | 593 | 1726 |
| JEREMIAH[11] JOHN | ..... | 9716 |
| JEREMIAH[7] SCOTT | 556 | 1614 |
| JEROME[9] | ..... | 5392 |
| JEROME[11] | ..... | 9217 |
| JERRY[12] DUANE | ..... | 9856 |
| JERUSHA[7] | ..... | 1301 |
| JERUSHA[7] | ..... | 1516 |
| JERUSHA[7] | ..... | 2319 |
| JERUSHA[8] ANN | ..... | 4191 |
| JERUSHA[7] REBECCA | ..... | 2321 |
| JESS[10] FRANKLIN | 2057 | 8390 |
| JESS[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9648 |
| JESS[10] JAMES | ..... | 7119 |
| JESSE,[5] of Lyme, Conn. | 57 | 113 |
| JESSE[6] | ..... | 569 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JESSE,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 260 | 647 |
| JESSE[7] | ..... | 1493 |
| JESSE,[7] of Providenee, R.I. | 516 | 1494 |
| JESSE,[7] of Salem, Mich. | 521 | 1508 |
| JESSE,[7] of Uncasville, Conn. | 595 | 1734 |
| JESSE[8] | ..... | 3265 |
| JESSE,[8] of Boscobel, Wisc. | 1001 | 3289 |
| JESSE[8] | ..... | 3670 |
| JESSE[9] | ..... | 5165e |
| JESSE[9] | ..... | 5792 |
| JESSE[9] | ..... | 5832 |
| JESSE[11] | ..... | 7851 |
| JESSE[12] ADELINE | ..... | 9955 |
| JESSE[9] ALLEN | ..... | 4963 |
| JESSE[10] ALLEN | ..... | 7247e |
| JESSE[9] CONNER | 1404b | 5165m |
| JESSE[9] JOAB | ..... | 4810 |
| JESSE[10] LAURANCE | ..... | 7302 |
| JESSE[9] MITCHELL | ..... | 7010 |
| JESSE[8] RANSFORD | ..... | 3674 |
| JESSIE,[8] m. John Jefferson | ..... | 2603 |
| JESSIE,[9] m. Roy Snaveley | ..... | 4998 |
| JESSIE[9] | ..... | 5185 |
| JESSIE,[9] m. David E. Wherry | ..... | 6794 |
| JESSIE[10] | ..... | 8709 |
| JESSIE[10] | ..... | 8779 |
| JESSIE[9] AMELIA | ..... | 5103 |
| JESSIE[9] AUGUSTA BOWEN | ..... | 6408 |
| JESSIE[10] BETSEY | ..... | 7865 |
| JESSIE[8] D. | ..... | 4667 |
| JESSIE[10] EMILY | ..... | 7661 |
| JESSIE[9] GERTRUDE | ..... | 6268 |
| JESSIE[8] HURD | ..... | 2629 |
| JESSIE[11] JOYCE | ..... | 9906 |
| JESSIE[8] LOUISE | ..... | 3852 |
| JESSIE[10] M. | ..... | 7887 |
| JESSIE[11] MARY | ..... | 9497 |
| JESSIE[9] MAY | ..... | 4953 |
| JESSIE[10]MAY | ..... | 7376 |
| JESSIE[10] MAY | ..... | 7897 |
| JESSIE[10] MAY, m. Charles B. Asencio | ..... | 8412 |
| JESSIE[7] MOLINEAUX | ..... | 1295 |
| JESSIE[9] RODMAN | ..... | 6987 |
| JESSIE[11] ROSEMOND | ..... | 9375 |
| JESSIE[9] RUBY | ..... | 4865 |
| JEWEL[10] MARIE | ..... | 8276 |
| JEWELL[12] ALTA | ..... | 10,090 |
| JIMMIE[12] HENERY | ..... | 10,068 |
| JO[11] ANN | ..... | 9634 |
| JO[12] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 9567 |
| JO[12] LYNN | ..... | 9787 |
| JOAB,[6] of Hadlyme, Conn. and Hamilton Co., Ohio | 150 | 375 |
| JOAB,[7] of New Haven, O. and Burlington, Iowa | 382 | 1021 |
| JOAB[8] CROSBY | 806 | 2539 |
| JOAB[9] KINARD | 1317 | 4757 |
| JOAB[8] RICHARD | ..... | 2514 |
| JOAN[11] | ..... | 7391 |
| JOAN[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7186 |
| JOAN[12] MERLE | ..... | 9226 |
| JOANNA[6] | 80 | 525 |
| JOANNA[8] ALDRICH | ..... | 2961 |
| JOANNA[9] CLARK | ..... | 5923 |
| JOANNE[11] | ..... | 7378 |
| JOB,[4] of Gloucester, R. I. | 34 | 64 |
| JOB,[5] of East Greenwich, R. I. | 82 | 196 |
| JOB[5] | ..... | 223 |
| JOB,[6] of Washington, Co., N. C. | 211 | 532 |
| JOB[8] | ..... | 3967 |
| JOB[9] | ..... | 4748 |
| JOB[7] SCOTT | 482 | 1382 |
| JOB[7] SCOTT | ..... | 1391 |
| JOE[10] NORMAN | 2042 | 8220 |
| JOEL[7] | 532 | 1536 |
| JOEL[10] ANVA | 1900 | 7564 |
| JOEL[8] ORLANDO | ..... | 4374 |
| JOEL[8] TAYLOR | 1181 | 4117 |
| JOEL[8] TINGLEY | 919 | 3033 |
| JOHN[2] of Lyme, Conn. | 2 | 2 |
| JOHN,[3] of Lyme, Conn. | 7 | 12 |
| JOHN,[4] of Lyme, Conn. | 17 | 35 |
| JOHN,[4] of Hadlyme, Conn. | 20 | 44 |
| JOHN,[4] of Providence, R.I. | 32 | 62 |
| JOHN,[4] of New London, Conn. | 37 | 70 |
| JOHN,[5] of Nantucket | ..... | 128 |
| JOHN,[5] of Saybrook and New London, Conn. | 73 | 174 |
| JOHN,[5] of Smithfield, R. I. | 80 | 190 |
| JOHN,[5] of Providence, R.I. | 90 | 209 |
| JOHN[5] | ..... | 221 |
| JOHN,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 102 | 236 |
| JOHN,[5] of Norwich, Conn. and Wyoming, Pa. | 107 | 250 |
| JOHN,[5] of New Milford, Conn. | 126 | 307 |
| JOHN[5] | ..... | 326 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 361 |
| JOHN,[6] of Pittstown, N. Y. | 159 | 404 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 409 |
| JOHN,[6] of New London, Conn. and New York City | 190 | 477 |
| JOHN,[6] of Peoria, Ill. | 197 | 494 |
| JOHN,[6] of Woodstock, Conn. | 206 | 519 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 552 |
| JOHN[6] | 230 | 584 |
| JOHN,[6] of Butternuts, N.Y. | 233 | 589 |
| JOHN,[6] of Lockport, N. Y. and Raisin, Mich. | 239 | 601 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 692 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 724 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 806 |
| JOHN,[6] of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | 332 | 874 |
| JOHN,[6] of Westmoreland, N. Y. | 345 | 902 |
| JOHN,[6] of Norwalk, Conn. | 359 | 945 |
| JOHN[6] | ..... | 955 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1012 |
| JOHN,[7] of Hadlyme, Conn. | 417 | 1130 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1161 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN,[7] of New York City | 443 | 1249 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1290 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1321 |
| JOHN,[7] of South Corinth, N. Y. | 463 | 1328 |
| JOHN,[7] of Burrillville, R. I. | 520 | 1507 |
| JOHN,[7] of Strafford, Vt. | 525 | 1521 |
| JOHN,[7] of Liberty Mills, Ind. | 535 | 1544 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1781 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1811 |
| JOHN,[7] (of Comstock Wisc.) | ..... | 1824 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1839 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1848 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1876 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 1884 |
| JOHN,[7] of Richfield, N. Y. | 646 | 1905 |
| JOHN,[7] of Black River, N. Y. & Ontario, Canada | 667 | 2000 |
| JOHN[7] | ..... | 2065 |
| JOHN,[7] of Ballston Spa, N. Y. | 735 | 2215 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 2569 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 2574 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 2825 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 3082 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 3110 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 3174 |
| JOHN,[8] of Clarksville, N. H. | 1007 | 3319 |
| JOHN,[8] of Thompson, O. | 1020 | 3344 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 3378 |
| JOHN,[8] of Salem, Mass. | 1110 | 3776 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 3822 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 3950 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 4318 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 4381 |
| JOHN[8] | ..... | 4504 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 4828 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 4881a |
| JOHN,[9] of Montgomery, Vt. | 1464 | 5453 |
| JOHN,[9] of Oneida, Co., N. Y. | 1516 | 5652 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 5855 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 5863 |
| JOHN[10] | ..... | 6670 |
| JOHN[9] | ..... | 6787 |
| JOHN,[9] of Longmont, Colo. | 1797 | 6896 |
| JOHN[10] | ..... | 7315 |
| JOHN,[10] of Longmont, Colo. | 2138 | 8872 |
| JOHN[12] | ..... | 10,096 |
| JOHN[10] A. | ..... | 7821 |
| JOHN[9] ACHILLES | 1801 | 6803 |
| JOHN[8] ADAMS of Evanston, Ill. | 1153 | 3979 |
| JOHN[9] ADAMS, of Los Angeles & Del Mar, Calif. | 1710 | 6477 |
| JOHN[9] ALBERT | ..... | 4973 |
| JOHN[10] ALDRICH | ..... | 8211 |
| JOHN[8] ALFRED | 1303 | 4687 |
| JOHN[11] ALLEN | ..... | 9631f |
| JOHN[8] ALONZO | 870 | 2841 |
| JOHN[11] ALONZO | ..... | 9907b |
| JOHN[7] ANSON | 714 | 2162 |
| JOHN[8] ARTHUR | ..... | 4184 |
| JOHN[10] AUSTIN | ..... | 8066 |
| JOHN[8] BALL | 1140 | 3915 |
| JOHN[10] BALL (Komstohk) | ..... | 8482 |
| JOHN[7] BEARDSLEY | 650 | 1934 |
| JOHN[9] BELDEN | 1694 | 6407 |
| JOHN[11] BELDEN | ..... | 9717 |
| JOHN[10] BINGHAM | ..... | 8258 |
| JOHN[11] BROOKS | ..... | 8211 |
| JOHN[7] BULKLEY | ..... | 1057 |
| JOHN[8] C. | 1252 | 4488 |
| JOHN[8] C. | ..... | 4491 |
| JOHN[8] CALVIN | ..... | 854 |
| JOHN[9] CARDWELL | 1806 | 6911 |
| JOHN[7] CARLTON | ..... | 1946 |
| JOHN[7] CARTER | 436 | 1233 |
| JOHN[9] CARTER | 1371 | 5037 |
| JOHN[9] CHARLES | 1329 | 4846 |
| JOHN[10] CHARLE7S | ..... | 7181 |
| JOHN[12] CHARLES | ..... | 9868 |
| JOHN[7] CHENEVARD | 658 | 1957 |
| JOHN[9] CHENEVARD | 1715 | 6506 |
| JOHN[10] CHRISTOPHER | ..... | 8972 |
| JOHN[11] CYRUS | ..... | 8114 |
| JOHN[8] D. | ..... | 2804 |
| JOHN[8] D. | ..... | 2832 |
| JOHN[8] DANIEL | 909 | 2999 |
| JOHN[10] DANIEL | ..... | 7488 |
| JOHN[10] DAVID | ..... | 6645 |
| JOHN[8] DELOS | ..... | 4357 |
| JOHN[9] DEMPSTER | ..... | 5954 |
| JOHN[8] DORSEY | 812 | 2576 |
| JOHN[8] E. | ..... | 4139 |
| JOHN[8] EDGAR | ..... | 4335 |
| JOHN[7] EDWARD | 752 | 2280 |
| JOHN[7] EDWARD | ..... | 2339 |
| JOHN[9] EDWARD | ..... | 6662 |
| JOHN[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9492 |
| JOHN[7] EDWIN | ..... | 2328 |
| JOHN[9] ELDAD | ..... | 6487 |
| JOHN[8] ELIAS BOOTH | 1114 | 3802 |
| JOHN[8] ELIJAH | 1247 | 4464 |
| JOHN[10] ELTING | ..... | 7493 |
| JOHN[11] EMERSON | ..... | 9582 |
| JOHN[10] EMIL | ..... | 7193 |
| JOHN[8] ERASTUS | 848 | 2750 |
| JOHN[9] EZEKIEL | ..... | 5191 |
| JOHN[9] F. | ..... | 6370 |
| JOHN[9] FELT OSGOOD | 1400 | 5148 |
| JOHN[12] FITCH | ..... | 10,113 |
| JOHN[10] FOREST | ..... | 8274 |
| JOHN[7] FOSTER | 441 | 1247 |
| JOHN[9] FRANKLIN | 1734 | 6593 |
| JOHN[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9026 |
| JOHN[11] FRANKLYN | 2171 | 9256 |
| JOHN[12] FRANKLYN | ..... | 10,003 |
| JOHN[9] G. | 1396 | 5125 |
| JOHN[8] GIFFORD | ..... | 4594 |
| JOHN[12] GRANT | ..... | 10,019 |
| JOHN[9] H. | 1672 | 6329 |
| JOHN[12] HALE | ..... | 9110 |
| JOHN[9] HAROLD | ..... | 6228 |
| JOHN[10] HAVEN | ..... | 7503c |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN[10] HAY | ..... | 8248 |
| JOHN[8] HENRY of Philadelphia, N. Y. | 888 | 2934 |
| JOHN[8] HENRY | ..... | 4520 |
| JOHN[9] HENRY | ..... | 6670 |
| JOHN[10] HENRY (Famous Entomologist) | ..... | 7533 |
| JOHN[11] HENRY, of Chesterfield Co., Va. | 2162 | 9139 |
| JOHN[12] HENRY | ..... | 10,176 |
| JOHN[9] HERBERT | ..... | 5106 |
| JOHN[9] HIGGINS | ..... | 5200 |
| JOHN[9] HILL | 1474 | 5484 |
| JOHN[11] HILL | ..... | 9220 |
| JOHN[8] HURD | 822 | 2625 |
| JOHN[9] IRVING | ..... | 6271 |
| JOHN[7] J. | ..... | 1215 |
| JOHN[10] J. | ..... | 7892 |
| JOHN[8] JACKSON | 1249 | 4473 |
| JOHN[7] JAY | 590 | 1715 |
| JOHN[8] JAY | ..... | 3039 |
| JOHN[8] JAY, of East Lyme, Conn. | 1078 | 3636 |
| JOHN[9] JOSIAH | 1708 | 6462 |
| JOHN[7] KELLOGG | ..... | 2445 |
| JOHN[10] KELSEY | 2129 | 8795 |
| JOHN[7] KEYON | 454 | 1297 |
| JOHN[8] L. | ..... | 4350 |
| JOHN[9] L. | ..... | 6785 |
| JOHN[13] LARRIE | ..... | 10,176 |
| JOHN[6] LEE of Hartford, Conn. | 295 | 767 |
| JOHN[11] LEE | ..... | 9295 |
| JOHN[12] LELAND | ..... | 9708 |
| JOHN[10] LEO | ..... | 8616 |
| JOHN[7] LESTER | 633 | 1865 |
| JOHN[8] LEVINEAS | ..... | 3954 |
| JOHN[9] LEWIS | ..... | 4945 |
| JOHN[9] LINCKLEAN | ..... | 6442 |
| JOHN[8] LINCOLN | ..... | 4674 |
| JOHN[11] LLOYD | ..... | 7484 |
| JOHN[9] LYMAN | 1642a | 6143a |
| JOHN[7] M. | 452 | 1270 |
| JOHN[8] M. | ..... | 4229 |
| JOHN[9] M. | ..... | 5031 |
| JOHN[10] M. | ..... | 7299 |
| JOHN[10] M., of Alexandria Bay, N. Y. | 1935 | 7713 |
| JOHN[11] M. | ..... | 9268 |
| JOHN[8] MARTIN | ..... | 2261 |
| JOHN[9] MARTIN | ..... | 6391 |
| JOHN[10] MARTIN | ..... | 8954 |
| JOHN[9] MELANCTHON | ..... | 6554 |
| JOHN[8] MERRITT | 883 | 2906 |
| JOHN[10] MILTON | ..... | 4946 |
| JOHN[9] MILTON | ..... | 5349 |
| JOHN[10] MOORE | 2024 | 8085 |
| JOHN[9] MORRIS | ..... | 6097 |
| JOHN[8] N. | ..... | 3292 |
| JOHN[11] NEGLEY | ..... | 9813f |
| JOHN[5] NEWTON | 67 | 142 |
| JOHN[7] NEWTON, of Canard, N. S., Canada. | 687 | 2066 |
| JOHN[8] NEWTON | ..... | 3668 |
| JOHN[8] NEWTON of Halifax, N. S., Canada | 1193 | 4209 |
| JOHN[10] NEWTON | ..... | 7426 |
| JOHN[6] ODELL | ..... | 843 |
| JOHN[6] ODLE | 125 | ..... |
| JOHN[7] OGILVIE | ..... | 2256 |
| JOHN[11] ORVAL | ..... | 8697 |
| JOHN[9] OTIS | 1337 | 4893 |
| JOHN[7] PARKINS | 698 | 2102 |
| JOHN[8] PATTON | 1161 | 4018 |
| JOHN[9] PAUL | 1754 | 6736 |
| JOHN[11] PEABODY | 2223a | 9830 |
| JOHN[10] PHELPS | 7979 | 2005 |
| JOHN[9] Q | ..... | 5044 |
| JOHN[7] R. | ..... | 1075 |
| JOHN[7] R. | ..... | 1396 |
| JOHN[7] R. | 755 | 2287 |
| JOHN[10] RAYMOND | ..... | 7308 |
| JOHN[9] REED | ..... | 5331 |
| JOHN[11] ROBERT | ..... | 9601 |
| JOHN[12] ROBERT | ..... | 9601 |
| JOHN[10] ROBISON | 1990 | 7912 |
| JOHN[8] RODNEY | 826 | 2637 |
| JOHN[7] ROGERS | 615 | 1800 |
| JOHN[12] ROWLAND | ..... | 9964 |
| JOHN[10] ROY | ..... | 8118 |
| JOHN[10] RUFUS | 1849 | 7266 |
| JOHN[7] RUSLAND | ..... | 1861 |
| JOHN[7] RUSSELL | 280 | 697 |
| JOHN[9] SAMUEL | ..... | 4762 |
| JOHN[8] SCHOOLY | 1170 | 4072 |
| JOHN[6] SCOTT | 317 | 837 |
| JOHN[9] SEBASTIAN | 1508 | 5622 |
| JOHN[10] SELDEN | ..... | 7251 |
| JOHN[7] SING DORSEY | 391 | 1043 |
| JOHN[8] SKINNER | 1301 | 4682 |
| JOHN[9] SPENCER | ..... | 5100 |
| JOHN[10] STEPHEN | ..... | 1118 |
| JOHN[10] STERLING | 2088 | 8542 |
| JOHN[9] STEWART | ..... | 7075 |
| JOHN[11] STEWARD | ..... | 9773d |
| JOHN[7] STODDARD of London, Ontario, Canada | 724 | 2186 |
| JOHN[8] STODDARD of Bay City, Mich. | 1229 | 4391 |
| JOHN[7] T. | ..... | 1368 |
| JOHN[7] TAYLOR | 716 | 2166 |
| JOHN[8] TERRELL | 815 | 2588 |
| JOHN[9] THOMAS | 1724 | 6559 |
| JOHN[7] TREMAN | 544 | 1574 |
| JOHN[11] TRUDO | ..... | 9335 |
| JOHN[8] U. | ..... | 3159 |
| JOHN[10] VAN RENSELAER | 1982 | 7862 |
| JOHN[8] W. | ..... | 3579 |
| JOHN[11] WAHL | ..... | 9868 |
| JOHN[9] WALTER | 1736 | 6599 |
| JOHN[10] WALTER of San Francisco, Calif. | 2103 | 8641 |
| JOHN[9] WARDEN | 1631a | 6106 |
| JOHN[8] WARNER | ..... | 3450 |
| JOHN[8] WARREN | 818 | 2597 |
| JOHN[11] WASHBURN | 2182 | 9312 |
| JOHN[9] WASHINGTON | ..... | 6825 |
| JOHN[11] WAYNE | ..... | 8678 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN[7] WESLEY | 387 | 1038 |
| JOHN[9] WESLEY of Denison, Iowa | 1693 | 6399 |
| JOHN[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 6626 |
| JOHN[10] WILLIAM | ..... | 7177 |
| JOHN[10] WILLIAM of Perry County, Indiana | 1869a | 7413e |
| JOHN[10] WILLIAM | ..... | 8735 |
| JOHN[11] WILLIAM | ..... | 9428 |
| JOHN[12] WILLIAM | ..... | 9954 |
| JOHN[10] WILLIAMS | ..... | 7970 |
| JOHN[9] WILSON | 1771 | 6815 |
| JOHNNY[12] ROGER | ..... | 9414 |
| JON[12] MICHAEL | ..... | 9385 |
| JONAS[6] | ..... | 504 |
| JONATHAN[4] | ..... | 43 |
| JONATHAN[4] | ..... | 73 |
| JONATHAN[4] | ..... | 89 |
| JONATHAN,[5] of E. & W. Greenwich, R. I. | 91 | 210 |
| JONATHAN,[5] of Smithfield R. I. | 96 | 220 |
| JONATHAN[5] | ..... | 265 |
| JONATHAN,[6] of Kellyville, N. H. | 163 | 416 |
| JONATHAN,[6] of W. Greenwich, R. I. | 232 | 587 |
| JONATHAN,[6] of Montville, Conn. & Charlemont, Mass. | 256 | 638 |
| JONATHAN[7] | ..... | 1098 |
| JONATHAN[7] | ..... | 1419 |
| JONATHAN[7] | ..... | 1661 |
| JONATHAN,[7] of Erie, Pa. | 572 | 1662 |
| JONATHAN,[7] of Gorham, N. Y. | 670 | 2014 |
| JONATHAN[8] | 1128 | 3868 |
| JONATHAN[10] | ..... | 7953 |
| JONATHAN[8] ALLEN | ..... | 4198 |
| JONATHAN[5] D. | 63 | 134 |
| JONATHAN[8] FARNUM | 1032 | 3382 |
| JONATHAN[10] FARNUM | ..... | 8159 |
| JONATHAN[7] JEWETT | 376 | 1009 |
| JONATHAN[9] PETTIS | ..... | 5481 |
| JONATHAN[9] SPRAGUE | ..... | 5168 |
| JOSEPH,[4] of East Haddam, Conn. | 21 | 46 |
| JOSEPH[4] | ..... | 79 |
| JOSEPH[5] | ..... | 167 |
| JOSEPH,[5] of Smithfield, R. I. | 88 | 207 |
| JOSEPH,[5] of New London, Conn. | 108 | 251 |
| JOSEPH,[6] of Providence, R. I. | 225 | 574 |
| JOSEPH[6] | ..... | 579 |
| JOSEPH,[6] of Lockport, N. Y. | 240 | 602 |
| JOSEPH,[6] of Colchester, Conn. | 287 | 725 |
| JOSEPH,[6] of South Kensington, R. I. | 293 | 763 |
| JOSEPH[6] | ..... | 789 |
| JOSEPH[7] | ..... | 1495 |
| JOSEPH[7] | ..... | 1498 |
| JOSEPH[7] | ..... | 1567 |
| JOSEPH[7] | 586 | 1704 |
| JOSEPH,[7] of Seattle, Wash. | 635 | 1878 |
| JOSEPH[7] | ..... | 1906 |
| JOSEPH[7] | ..... | 2385 |
| JOSEPH[8] | ..... | 3126 |
| JOSEPH,[8] of Kent City, Mich. | 999 | 3284 |
| JOSEPH[8] | ..... | 3780 |
| JOSEPH[8] | 1121 | 3832 |
| JOSEPH[9] | ..... | 5779 |
| JOSEPH[10] | 1932 | 7705 |
| JOSEPH[10] | ..... | 8455 |
| JOSEPH[11] | ..... | 9727 |
| JOSEPH[9] ALBERT | 1382 | 5078 |
| JOSEPH[7] ARNOLD | 437 | 1234 |
| JOSEPH[7] BAKER | ..... | 1648 |
| JOSEPH[8] BAKER, of Alpena, Mich. | 1059 | 3527 |
| JOSEPH[9] BAKER, of Los Angeles, Calif. | 1625 | 6082 |
| JOSEPH[10] BAKER | ..... | 8239 |
| JOSEPH[9] BERNARD | 1725 | 6560 |
| JOSEPH[8] BRADLEY | 1104 | 3747 |
| JOSEPH[7] BUTTERWORTH | ..... | 1490 |
| JOSEPH[8] CHAPMAN | 877 | 2872 |
| JOSEPH[6] CHESTER | ..... | 786 |
| JOSEPH[11] CLAUDE | 2206 | 9491 |
| JOSEPH[12] CLAUDE | ..... | 10,115 |
| JOSEPH[8] D. | ..... | 3754 |
| JOSEPH[9] D. | ..... | 5807 |
| JOSEPH[8] E. | ..... | 4301 |
| JOSEPH[8] EDWARD | ..... | 4195 |
| JOSEPH[9] EDWIN | ..... | 6274 |
| JOSEPH[8] EMMETT | ..... | 3405 |
| JOSEPH[9] EMMETT | ..... | 6001 |
| JOSEPH[10] EMMETT | ..... | 8174 |
| JOSEPH[10] EMMETT | ..... | 8177 |
| JOSEPH[7] ERASMUS DARWIN | ..... | 1952 |
| JOSEPH[7] G. | ..... | 1152 |
| JOSEPH[8] H. | 936 | 3090 |
| JOSEPH[9] H. | ..... | 5156 |
| JOSEPH[8] HALL | ..... | 3388 |
| JOSEPH[8] HARRIS | 1147 | 3955 |
| JOSEPH[10] HENRY | 2097 | 8610 |
| JOSEPH[10] HIME | ..... | 7595 |
| JOSEPH[9] HODGES | 1554 | 5794 |
| JOSEPH[6] HOLMES | ..... | 446 |
| JOSEPH[10] J. | ..... | 8849 |
| JOSEPH[8] JESSE | 996 | 3262 |
| JOSEPH[9] JESSE | ..... | 5780 |
| JOSEPH[11] MELLEN | ..... | 9676 |
| JOSEPH[8] MILES | 1230 | 4398 |
| JOSEPH[11] NORMAN | ..... | 9773b |
| JOSEPH[7] OTIS | ..... | 1602 |
| JOSEPH[8] RANSFORD | 1093 | 3703 |
| JOSEPH[10] RAYMOND | ..... | 7245 |
| JOSEPH[11] RAYMOND | ..... | 9776 |
| JOSEPH[6] SMITH | 305 | 801 |
| JOSEPH[8] SMITH of Alden, Minn. | 1186 | 4153 |
| JOSEPH[10] TAYLOR | 2056 | 8384 |
| JOSEPH[10] THADDEUS | ..... | 7965 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JOSEPH[8] WARREN | | 3859 |
| JOSEPH[11] WILMOT | | 9208 |
| JOSEPHINE[7] | | 2418 |
| JOSEPHINE[8] | | 2528 |
| JOSEPHINE[8] | | 2618 |
| JOSEPHINE,[8] m. Frank C. PIERSON | | 2627 |
| JOSEPHINE,[8] m. Richard Campbell | | 5240 |
| JOSEPHINE,[9] m. Albert S. Rhoades | | 5317 |
| JOSEPHINE,[9] m. Edward Roberts | | 5397 |
| JOSEPHINE,[9] m. Grover A. Ketchpaw | | 5545 |
| JOSEPHINE,[10] m. Harvey A. Philumalee | | 8799 |
| JOSEPHINE[11] | | 9076.1 |
| JOSEPHINE[10] BLANCHE | | 7694 |
| JOSEPHINE[8] C., m. Frank Francisco | | 3984 |
| JOSEPHINE[11] EDNA | | 9426 |
| JOSEPHINE[9] ELEDA | | 6203 |
| JOSEPHINE[12] FRANKLIN | | 10,122 |
| JOSEPHINE[9] HANNAH | | 5719 |
| JOSEPHINE[9] JUSTIN | | 6573 |
| JOSEPHINE[10] MARGARET | | 7349 |
| JOSEPHINE[10] ROSA | | 8195 |
| JOSEPHUS[8] | | 2527 |
| JOSHUA[6] | | 240 |
| JOSHUA,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 124 | 304 |
| JOSHUA,[6] of Westfield, N. Y. | 275 | 683 |
| JOSHUA[6] | | 994 |
| JOSHUA[7] | | 1829 |
| JOSHUA[7] | | 2119 |
| JOSHUA,[8] of Williamstown, Mass. | 930 | 3069 |
| JOSHUA[9] | | 6753 |
| JOSHUA[6] B. | 316 | 836 |
| JOSHUA[7] PERRY | | 1948 |
| JOSIAH[6] | | 368 |
| JOSIAH,[6] of Saybrook, Conn. | 188 | 474 |
| JOSIE,[9] m. Eugene A. Shadle | | 5271 |
| JOSIE[10] BELL | | 7975 |
| JOY[9] EMMA | | 6185 |
| JOY[11] LOU | | 8267 |
| JOY[9] PARKER | 1775 | 6831 |
| JOY[11] ROSALIE | | 9203 |
| JOYCE[10] | | 7197a |
| JOYCE[11] CARRADINE | | 9792 |
| JOYCE[11] ELAINE | | 9527 |
| JOYCE[10] HELEN | | 10,197a |
| JOYCE[11] HURLEY | | 9337 |
| JOYCE[12] MARIE | | 9788 |
| JOYCE[12] MARILYN | | 10,100 |
| JUAN[9] S. | | 6257 |
| JUANITA[11] AILEEN | | 9288 |
| JUDE[7] | 711 | 2151 |
| JUDE[8] | | 4313 |
| JUDITH,[6] m. John Taylor | | 856 |
| JUDITH[12] | | 9631f |
| JUDITH[12] ANITA | | 9096a |
| JUDITH[11] ANN | | 8680 |
| JUDITH[12] ANN | | 9108 |
| JUDITH[12] ANN | | 9638 |
| JUDITH[13] ANN | | 10,060 |
| JUDITH[11] CLAIRE | | 7497 |
| JUDITH[10] ELAINE | | 6742 |
| JUDITH[11] EVANGELINE | | 9061 |
| JUDITH[13] MARIE | | 10,025 |
| JUDSON[8] | | 3931 |
| JUDSON[8] | | 4267 |
| JUDSON[9] | | 6346 |
| JUDSON[9] | | 6357 |
| JUDSON[9] EVERETT | 1673 | 6334 |
| JUDSON[11] ORSINO | | 2183 |
| JULIA[6] | | 429 |
| JULIA[6] | | 894 |
| JULIA,[7] m. – Camp | | 1034a |
| JULIA,[7] m. Lewis Morris | | 1255 |
| JULIA,[7] m. John M. Woodin | | 1374 |
| JULIA[7] | | 1966 |
| JULIA[7] | | 2190 |
| JULIA[7] | | 2310 |
| JULIA,[7] m. Sylvester Pease | | 2315 |
| JULIA,[7] m. – Vail | | 2471 |
| JULIA[8] | | 2877 |
| JULIA[8] | | 3271 |
| JULIA[8] | | 3311 |
| JULIA,[8] m. Frank Skinner | | 3827 |
| JULIA[8] | | 4102 |
| JULIA[9] | | 5468 |
| JULIA,[9] m. William P. Warner | | 5913 |
| JULIA[9] A. | | 5546 |
| JULIA,[9] m. Anthony L. Ashtenau | | 5657 |
| JULIA[7] ADELAIDE | | 1028 |
| JULIA[10] ADELAIDE, m. Wm. A. Maxwell | | 7741 |
| JULIA[8] ADELE | | 1259 |
| JULIA[7] ANN, m. Samuel W. B. Chester | | 2443 |
| JULIA[8] ANN, m. Nathaniel Inman | | 2963 |
| JULIA[8] ANN, m. Hiram H. Stone | | 3172 |
| JULIA[8] ANN | | 3235 |
| JULIA[8] ANN, m. Reuben Parkinson | | 3625 |
| JULIA[8] ANN, m. Clyde M. Beebe | | 4042 |
| JULIA[8] ANN, m. John W. Haight | | 4475 |
| JULIA[9] ANN m. Wm. H. Sanford | | 5225 |
| JULIA[9] ANN | | 5333 |
| JULIA[9] ANN, m. Wm. B. Morgan | | 5857 |
| JULIA[7] ANN TRACY | | 1121 |
| JULIA[8] AUGUSTA | | 2505 |
| JULIA[8] AUGUSTA | | 4526 |
| JULIA[8] B. | | 3451 |
| JULIA[8] B., m. E. R. Felton | | 4634 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JULIA[8] C., m. Phillip Parry | ..... | 3746 |
| JULIA[9] C. | ..... | 5498 |
| JULIA[8] E., m. John Lyon | ..... | 4008 |
| JULIA[9] ELIZA, m. Daniel W. Dobbins | ..... | 5730 |
| JULIA[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 6129 |
| JULIA[12] ELIZABETH | ..... | 10,163 |
| JULIA[9] ELLA | ..... | 7074 |
| JULIA[9] EMOGENE | ..... | 5506 |
| JULIA[7] ESTHER | ..... | 1944 |
| JULIA[8] ETTA | ..... | 4199 |
| JULIA[9] EUNICE | ..... | 6989 |
| JULIA,[7] F. | ..... | 1873 |
| JULIA[9] FOOTE | ..... | 4345 |
| JULIA[9] HAMILTON | ..... | 5636 |
| JULIA[10] JOSETTE | ..... | 8312 |
| JULIA[9] LUCY, m. Francis Babbett | ..... | 6624 |
| JULIA[9] M. | ..... | 6143f |
| JULIA[8] MADORA | ..... | 3602 |
| JULIA[7] MARIA, m. Wright Conger | ..... | 2342 |
| JULIA[8] MAY | ..... | 4194 |
| JULIA[10] MAY | ..... | 8911 |
| JULIA[8] OLMSTEAD | ..... | 2836 |
| JULIA[8] RANSOM | ..... | 4431 |
| JULIA[9] REMINGTON | ..... | 4820 |
| JULIA[7] SEYMOUR | ..... | 1962 |
| JULIA[8] SOUTHERLAND | ..... | 4530 |
| JULIAN[8] | ..... | 4418 |
| JULIANA[6] | ..... | 924 |
| JULIANA,[8] m. James Spencer Moore | ..... | 3336 |
| JULIANA[8] | ..... | 3357 |
| JULIANA[8] | ..... | 4235 |
| JULIANA[9] | ..... | 5883 |
| JULIET[9] | ..... | 5247 |
| JULIET[7] AUGUSTA | ..... | 2144 |
| JULIET[8] B. | ..... | 4304 |
| JULIETTA[8] | ..... | 3150 |
| JULIETTE[9] | ..... | 6546 |
| JULIUS,[6] of Sweden, N. Y. | 180 | 456 |
| JULIUS[7] | ..... | 1164 |
| JULIUS,[7] of Florence, N. Y. | 579 | 1684 |
| JULIUS[8] | ..... | 2663 |
| JULIUS[7] AUGUSTUS | ..... | 1080 |
| JULIUS[9] BUELL | ..... | 4962 |
| JULIUS[9] ICHABOD | 1070 | ..... |
| JULIUS[8] JOHN | 1070 | 3588 |
| JULIUS[9] JOHN | ..... | 6128 |
| JULIUS[8] R. | 1106 | 3755 |
| JULIUS[9] WASHBURN | 1502 | 5597 |
| JUNE[10] | ..... | 8973 |
| JUNE[10] CATHERINE | ..... | 8345 |
| JUNE[12] MINNIE | ..... | 10,044 |
| JUNE[10] ROSE | ..... | 7776 |
| JUSTINA[8] WARD | ..... | 2675 |
| JUSTINE[11] ALLERTON | ..... | 8234 |
| JUSTUS[9] SACKETT | 1623 | 6064 |

## — K —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KAREN[12] ANNE | ..... | 9047 |
| KAREN[11] GENEVIEVE | ..... | 7770 |
| KAREN[11] JOYCE | ..... | 7243 |
| KARL[10] EUGENE | ..... | 6202 |
| KARL[9] OWEN | ..... | 6202 |
| KARL[10] WHITCOMB | ..... | 7927 |
| KATE,[8] m. Ralph O. Smith | ..... | 2622 |
| KATE,[9] m. E. McC. Schrock | ..... | 4877 |
| KATE[11] AMANDA | ..... | 9672 |
| KATE[9] L. | ..... | 6496 |
| KATE[8] LAURA | ..... | 3998 |
| KATE[10] WALES | ..... | 7455 |
| KATHARINE[12] | ..... | 9271 |
| KATHERINE[8] | ..... | 2919 |
| KATHERINE[9] | ..... | 5830 |
| KATHERINE,[10] m. Robert Vanderlip | ..... | 8162 |
| KATHERINE[11] | ..... | 9360 |
| KATHERINE[10] ALICE | ..... | 8876 |
| KATHERINE[8] ANN ELIZA | ..... | 3280 |
| KATHERINE[9] BELL | ..... | 6169 |
| KATHERINE[10] DILLEHUNT | ..... | 8116 |
| KATHERINE[9] FOOTE | ..... | 5329 |
| KATHERINE[11] HARRIET | ..... | 8642 |
| KATHERINE[11] JEANETTE | ..... | 9353 |
| KATHERINE[8] JESSIE | ..... | 4017 |
| KATHERINE[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7157 |
| KATHERINE[10] LUCILE | ..... | 8280 |
| KATHERINE[10] MARIE | ..... | 8933 |
| KATHERINE[10] MARY | ..... | 7421 |
| KATHERINE[9] SUSAN | ..... | 6204 |
| KATHLEEN,[8] m. Chester H. King | ..... | 3491 |
| KATHLEEN,[9] m. Fred Lavis, Jr. | ..... | 4867 |
| KATHLEEN[12] BEDELL | ..... | 10,189 |
| KATHLEEN[12] GRACE | ..... | 10,001 |
| KATHLEEN[11] MAE | ..... | 9563 |
| KATHLEEN[11] MARIE | ..... | 9878a |
| KATHLEEN[10] MARY RETA | ..... | 7254 |
| KATHLYN[10] MAY | ..... | 8700 |
| KATHRYN,[9] m. Jonathan I. Maxson | ..... | 6458 |
| KATHRYN,[10] m. J. E. McElroy | ..... | 8413 |
| KATHRYN[10] FRANCES VIRGINIA | ..... | 8797 |
| KATHRYN[9] MARJORIE | ..... | 6644 |
| KATHRYN[10] VIRGINIA | ..... | 8895 |
| KATHRYNE[11] PHRENAW | ..... | 9680 |
| KATIE[10] | ..... | 8117 |
| KATIE[10] AGNES | ..... | 7568 |
| KATIE[8] MARVIN | ..... | 4618 |
| KATY[9] | ..... | 5966 |
| KAY[12] CALVIN | ..... | 9204 |
| KAY[12] JOANNE | ..... | 10,137 |
| KAYE[11] NANNETTE | ..... | 7222 |
| KEITH[11] CARLOS | ..... | 9391 |
| KEITH[12] CHANDLER | ..... | 10,098 |
| KEITH[12] LYNN | ..... | 9993 |
| KEITH[12] O'DELL | ..... | 9385 |
| KEITH[12] RICHARD | ..... | 9093 |
| KEITH[12] ROBERT | ..... | 10,025 |
| KEITH[11] ROBLEY | 2157 | 9042 |
| KEITH[12] ROBLEY | ..... | 9950 |
| KENDRICK[12] | ..... | 10,087 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| KENNETH[11] | ..... | 7513 |
| KENNETH[11] | ..... | 9639 |
| KENNETH[11] ALFRED | ..... | 9857 |
| KENNETH[12] ARTHUR | ..... | 10,134a |
| KENNETH[11] BICKEL | ..... | 9384 |
| KENNETH[12] BRANCH | ..... | 10,099 |
| KENNETH[11] EDWARDS | ..... | 9690 |
| KENNETH[10] FRANKLIN | 1872 | 7422 |
| KENNETH[11] JAY | ..... | 9916 |
| KENNETH[11] KNIGHT | ..... | 9101 |
| KENNETH[10] LEE | ..... | 7265a |
| KENNETH[14] LEE | ..... | 10,198 |
| KENNETH[9] LORENZO | ..... | 5007 |
| KENNETH[12] MILLS | ..... | 9578 |
| KENNETH[9] PERRETT | 1343 | 4919 |
| KENNETH[12] THEODORE | ..... | 10,039 |
| KENNETH[10] WASHBURN | ..... | 7393 |
| KENNETH[11] WHIPPLE | ..... | 9250 |
| KENNETH[12] WILLIAM | ..... | 9664 |
| KENNETH[11] WILMOT | ..... | 9206 |
| KENT[11] COLBURN | ..... | 8248 |
| KEYON[8] PHIMISTER | ..... | 2886 |
| KEZIAH[7] | ..... | 2083 |
| KILER[9] | ..... | 6650 |
| KINGSLAND,[3] of New London, Conn. | 12 | 24 |
| KINGSLAND,[4] of New London, Conn. | 39 | 75 |
| KINGSLEY[6] | ..... | 710 |
| KINGSLEY[9] | ..... | 6318 |
| KINGSLEY,[9] of Luzerne Co., Pa. | 1676 | 6343 |
| KINGSLEY,[9] of Midland Co., Mich. | 1683 | 6367 |
| KIRKE[10] WHITE | 2046 | 8237 |
| KIRKE[11] WHITE | ..... | 9618 |
| KITTY[10] MAY | ..... | 7686 |
| KYLER[10] JACOB | ..... | 8127 |

## — L —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L.[12] C. | ..... | 10,095 |
| L.[10] EMERY | 1869b | 7413f |
| LABAN[6] | ..... | 576 |
| LAFAYETTE[7] | ..... | 1113 |
| LAFAYETTE[7] | ..... | 1741 |
| LAFAYETTE,[8] of Plymouth, Conn. | 1245 | 4460 |
| LAFAYETTE[10] | ..... | 7413d |
| LAMBERT[7] | ..... | 1639 |
| LAMOINE[11] ATTOLLE | ..... | 9228 |
| LANCASTER,[5] of New London, Conn. & Gt. Barrington, Mass. | 121 | 293 |
| LANCASTER[6] of Great Barrington, Mass. | 311 | 821 |
| LANCASTER[7] | ..... | 1248a |
| LANCASTER[8] of Aulne, Kans. | 1201 | 4241 |
| LANCASTER[8] F. | 1207 | 4252 |
| LARRY[12] DAYTON | ..... | 9171 |
| LARRY[13] EUGENE | ..... | 10,065 |
| LARRY[12] FRED | ..... | 9995a |
| LARRY[11] SCHEIB | ..... | 9756 |
| LAURA[7] | ..... | 446 |
| LAURA[7] | ..... | 1169 |
| LAURA,[7] m. — Bishop | ..... | 1177 |
| LAURA[7] | ..... | 1188 |
| LAURA,[7] m. Daniel Richmond | ..... | 1191 |
| LAURA,[7] m. Erastus Selden | ..... | 1193 |
| LAURA,[7] m. Capt. James A. Bates | ..... | 1220 |
| LAURA[7] | ..... | 1745 |
| LAURA,[7] m. Ebenezer Wicks | ..... | 2212 |
| LAURA[9] | ..... | 2683 |
| LAURA,[8] m. — Pratt | ..... | 2794 |
| LAURA,[8] m. Horatio Loveland | ..... | 3288 |
| LAURA[8] | ..... | 3307 |
| LAURA,[8] m. Zeno Bishop | ..... | 3722 |
| LAURA,[8] m. Capt. Gary | ..... | 3879 |
| LAURA[9] | ..... | 5319 |
| LAURA[9] | ..... | 5951 |
| LAURA[9] | ..... | 6547 |
| LAURA,[9] m. Geo. W. Harbour | ..... | 6572 |
| LAURA[10] | ..... | 7474 |
| LAURA[7] A. | ..... | 1239 |
| LAURA[9] A., m. Pliny A. Maynard | ..... | 5086 |
| LAURA[11] AGNES | ..... | 9222 |
| LAURA[9] AMANDA | ..... | 5701 |
| LAURA[7] ANNA | ..... | 1218 |
| LAURA[9] AUGUSTA | ..... | 6913 |
| LAURA[9] AURELIA, m. Horace Clarke | ..... | 4799 |
| LAURA[7] B. | ..... | 1157 |
| LAURA[8] DALEY, m. Isaac Volney Baker | ..... | 4076 |
| LAURA[9] E., m. W. H. Hovey | ..... | 5033 |
| LAURA[11] ELAINE | ..... | 8327 |
| LAURA[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 7870 |
| LAURA[8] ETHEL | ..... | 4193 |
| LAURA[9] FRANCES, m. Garnett W. Turner | ..... | 6656 |
| LAURA[9] I. | ..... | 6143e |
| LAURA[9] ISABEL, m. James H. Laurence | ..... | 5839 |
| LAURA[8] JANE, m. Wm. H. Marshall | ..... | 3604 |
| LAURA[8] LOOMUS, m. J. Y. Arter | ..... | 3712 |
| LAURA[7] LORRAINE | ..... | 2160 |
| LAURA[10] LUELLA | ..... | 8236 |
| LAURA[8] M. | ..... | 4492 |
| LAURA[10] MARIETTE | ..... | 7288 |
| LAURA[10] MAVILLA | ..... | 7667 |
| LAURA[11] MAE | ..... | 9514 |
| LAURA[10] MAY | ..... | 8128 |
| LAURA[12] MILDRED | ..... | 10,185 |
| LAURA[9] MYRTLE | ..... | 5288 |
| LAURA[9] REBECCA | ..... | 5053 |
| LAURA[10] REDFIELD | ..... | 7274 |
| LAURA[9] S. | ..... | 6273 |
| LAURA[6] SELDEN | ..... | 459 |
| LAURA[8] SWAN | ..... | 3653 |
| LAURA[10] VALLEY | ..... | 8989 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LAURENCE[11] THEODORE | ..... | 9116 |
| LAURETTA[9] MAY | ..... | 7059 |
| LAURIE[9] WILFRED | ..... | 6663 |
| LAURIN[10] ANDREW | 2015 | 8058 |
| LAURISTON[7] | 549 | 1592 |
| LAVANCHA[9] | ..... | 4917 |
| LAVERNE,[8] m. Calvin Beach | ..... | 3833 |
| LAVERNE[10] | ..... | 8844 |
| LAVINA,[9] m. Randolph Ransford | ..... | 6441 |
| LAVINIA,[7] m. Putnam George | ..... | 1099 |
| LAVINIA,[8] m. George G. Purvis | ..... | 3135 |
| LAVINIA,[8] m. Wm. Spickernagle | ..... | 3247 |
| LAWRENCE[7] | 425 | 1187 |
| LAWRENCE[9] | 1729 | 6576 |
| LAWRENCE[12] | ..... | 9398 |
| LAWRENCE[10] DARWIN | 2036 | 8171 |
| LAWRENCE[11] DARWIN | ..... | 9598 |
| LAWRENCE[8] DEWITT | 845 | 2742 |
| LAWRENCE[10] ELMER | ..... | 8201 |
| LAWRENCE[10] LEWIS | ..... | 8337 |
| LAWRENCE[11] NORMAN | ..... | 8337 |
| LEAH[10] TRESSIE | ..... | 8441 |
| LEAH[11] LORING | ..... | 9389 |
| LEANDER,[7] of Milwaukee, Wisc. | 395 | 1051 |
| LEANDER[8] | ..... | 2574 |
| LEANDER[8] | ..... | 3414 |
| LEANDER[8] | ..... | 4583 |
| LEANDER[10] ABRAHAM | 1978 | 7852 |
| LEANDER[9] BROWN | 1541 | 5748 |
| LEANDER[8] M. | 823 | 2628 |
| LEANDER[9] T. | 1547 | 5763 |
| LEANETTA[10] MAY | ..... | 7915 |
| LEE,[6] of Le Roy, N. Y. | 294 | 766 |
| LEE[9] | ..... | 5073 |
| LEE[9] | ..... | 6782 |
| LEE[11] ALEXANDER | ..... | 9493 |
| LEE[11] EDWARD | ..... | 7219 |
| LEE[9] SWEET | ..... | 6641 |
| LEFFY[7] | ..... | 2193 |
| LEGRAND[8] | 1293 | 4656 |
| LEIGH[10] PAGE | ..... | 6265 |
| LEIGHTON[11] ANDREW | ..... | 9677 |
| LEILA[10] | ..... | 7672 |
| LEILA[9] ABBOT | ..... | 7076 |
| LEILA[9] BELLE | ..... | 5318 |
| LEILA[9] LENA | ..... | 5973 |
| LEILA[10] MARGUERITE | ..... | 8136 |
| LEILA[9] SUMNER | ..... | 5741 |
| LELA[10] BELL | ..... | 7618 |
| LELA[11] JOYCE | ..... | 9011 |
| LELA[12] JUNE | ..... | 10,027 |
| LELA[9] MAY | ..... | 5566 |
| LELAND[10] | 2072 | 8451 |
| LELAND[9] CUBITT | 1354 | 4975 |
| LELAND[10] GLEN | ..... | 7249 |
| LELAND[10] S. | ..... | 7413j |
| LELIA[8] ADELAIDE | ..... | 3556 |
| LELIA[10] BERTEEN | ..... | 7228 |
| LELIA[10] MAY | ..... | 8763 |
| LEMEI[6] NEWTON | ..... | 441 |
| LEMORA[8] | ..... | 2616 |
| LEMUEL,[7] of Western, N. Y. | 506 | 1467 |
| LEMUEL[7] | ..... | 1850 |
| LEMUEL,[8] of Jo Daviess Co., Ill. | 983 | 3220 |
| LEMUEL[9] B. | ..... | 5729 |
| LEMUEL[10] EDWARD | ..... | 7792 |
| LEMUEL[10] JAMES FARWELL | ..... | 7728 |
| LENA,[9] m. Geo. W. Runyan | ..... | 6290 |
| LENA,[10] m. Jesse B. Ketcham | ..... | 7379 |
| LENA[10] | ..... | 7804 |
| LENA[8] CHICHESTER | ..... | 4704 |
| LENA[10] MAE | ..... | 7925 |
| LENA[10] MARIE | ..... | 8667 |
| LENA[10] MARSH | ..... | 7795 |
| LENA[9] MAY, m. F. E. Benedict | ..... | 5083 |
| LENNA[10] MAY | ..... | 8051 |
| LENORA[8] ALICE | ..... | 4614 |
| LEO[10] | ..... | 8457 |
| LEO[12] | ..... | 10,083 |
| LEO[9] HERBERT | 1361 | 4993 |
| LEO[10] LEWIS | ..... | 8466 |
| LEOLIN[8] ADDISON | 1211 | 4270 |
| LEOLIN[11] RIGG | ..... | 9096a |
| LEON[11] ALFRED | ..... | 9165 |
| LEON[11] ARTHUR | ..... | 9803 |
| LEON[11] DAVID | 2227 | 9899 |
| LEON[12] DAVID | ..... | 10,190 |
| LEON[9] DWIGHT | ..... | 4921 |
| LEON[10] EDWARD | 2143 | 8888 |
| LEON[11] ELLISON | ..... | 9562 |
| LEON[10] F. | ..... | 8014 |
| LEON[9] HARRISON | 1351 | 4960 |
| LEON[11] WESLEY | ..... | 9130 |
| LEONA,[9] m. — Renfus | ..... | 5292 |
| LEONA,[9] m. Frank Stedman | ..... | 6392 |
| LEONA[10] LOVERNE | ..... | 8470 |
| LEONA[12] MARION | ..... | 9985 |
| LEONA[11] MARTHA | ..... | 9641 |
| LEONA[11] NULL | ..... | 9313 |
| LEONARD[7] | ..... | 741 |
| LEONARD[8] | ..... | 3309 |
| LEONARD[8] | 1021 | 3346 |
| LEONARD[9] | ..... | 6625 |
| LEONARD[9] ARTHUR | 1384 | 5089 |
| LEONARD[9] ATWOOD | 1814 | 6943 |
| LEONARD[9] DRAPER | ..... | 5766 |
| LEONARD[10] GORDON | 2107 | 8653 |
| LEONIDAS[10] PAIGE | 2038 | 8189 |
| LEONORA[9] | ..... | 6145 |
| LEONORA[10] EMMOGENE | ..... | 7678 |
| LEONORA[7] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 2147 |
| LEOTA[12] EVELYN | ..... | 9966 |
| LEROY[11] | ..... | 7513 |
| LEROY[11] ANDREW | ..... | 9223 |
| LEROY[10] EVANS | ..... | 7670 |
| LEROY[10] GEORGE | ..... | 7648 |
| LEROY[10] HENRY | 1151 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LEROY[10] JACK | ..... | 7513 |
| LEROY[10] JOHN | ..... | 9182 |
| LESLIE[10] FRANCIS | ..... | 8910 |
| LESLIE[10] HARVARD | 2132 | 8815 |
| LESLIE[8] HELLEN | ..... | 2776 |
| LESLIE[11] LEONARD | ..... | 9779a |
| LESLIE[9] WILLIAM | ..... | 6645 |
| LESTER[8] JOHNSON | 1105 | 3749 |
| LESTER[8] LEE | 852 | 2777 |
| LESTER[10] RAY | ..... | 8324 |
| LESTER[11] ROLAND | 2197 | 9424 |
| LESTER[9] WARD | 1843a | 7064 |
| LESTER[9] Z. | ..... | 6611 |
| LETA[10] | ..... | 7336 |
| LETA[11] IRENE MAE | ..... | 9383 |
| LETHA[12] MARY | ..... | 9986 |
| LETTA[11] ELLA | ..... | 9381 |
| LETTIE[10] A. | ..... | 7885 |
| LEVI[4] | ..... | 50 |
| LEVI,[6] of Paris, N. Y. | 209 | 524 |
| LEVI,[6] of Shelburne, Vt. | 269 | 665 |
| LEVI,[6] of Utica, N. Y. | 346 | 903 |
| LEVI,[7] of Leeds Co., Ont. | 494 | 1425 |
| LEVI,[7] of Shelburne, Vt. | 612 | 1794 |
| LEVI[7] | ..... | 2305 |
| LEVI,[8] of Greenfield, N. Y. and Rockford, Ill. | 901 | 2973 |
| LEVI,[8] of Grenadier Island, Can. | 955 | 3137 |
| LEVI[8] | ..... | 3951 |
| LEVI[9] | ..... | 4224 |
| LEVI[8] | ..... | 4440 |
| LEVI[9] | ..... | 5165a |
| LEVI[9] | ..... | 5509 |
| LEVI[9] CHARLES | 1433 | 5287 |
| LEVI[9] HENRY | 1704 | 6443 |
| LEVI[11] HENRY ALBERT | 2175 | 9284 |
| LEVI[10] HENRY MALLORY | 1943 | 7725 |
| LEVI[8] HIRAM | 1145 | 3941 |
| LEVI[10] JAMES | 1947 | 7734 |
| LEVI[8] MYRICH | 1075 | 3619 |
| LEVI[8] MILLER | 1138 | 3904 |
| LEVI[8] PLATT | ..... | 4115 |
| LEVI[9] RICHARDSON | 1485 | 5527 |
| LEVI[10] STEPHEN | 2016 | 8062 |
| LEVINA[6] | ..... | 582 |
| LEWIS[6] | 195 | 489 |
| LEWIS[8] | ..... | 3928 |
| LEWIS[9] | ..... | 5360 |
| LEWIS[9] | ..... | 5389 |
| LEWIS[10] | ..... | 7951 |
| LEWIS[10] | ..... | 8717 |
| LEWIS[10] ARTHUR | ..... | 8022 |
| LEWIS[9] BRIDGMAN | ..... | 4937 |
| LEWIS[9] CASS | ..... | 6570 |
| LEWIS[10] E. | ..... | 7429 |
| LEWIS[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9704 |
| LEWIS[9] EDWIN | 1503 | 5606 |
| LEWIS[8] HENRY | 1238 | 4433 |
| LEWIS[7] HERMON | 730 | 2200 |
| LEWIS[8] JULIUS | 846 | 2744 |
| LEWIS[9] NELSON | 1777 | 6843 |
| LEWIS[9] RAYMOND | 1646 | 6175 |
| LEWIS[9] RUSSELL | ..... | 4977 |
| LEWIS[9] WELLS | 1833a | 7024 |
| LILA[10] | ..... | 8673 |
| LILA[9] A. | ..... | 6698 |
| LILA[10] FLORENCE | ..... | 7787 |
| LILA[10] MAY | ..... | 8978 |
| LILAH[11] JANE | ..... | 9130 |
| LILIAN, m. Dr. J. S. Prout | ..... | 2353 |
| LILLA[9] MAY, m. — Reynolds | ..... | 4786 |
| LILLA[9] MAY | ..... | 5563 |
| LILLIAN[8] | ..... | 2739 |
| LILLIAN,[8] m. Charles Thomas | ..... | 2856 |
| LILLIAN[9] | ..... | 5586 |
| LILLIAN,[9] m. — Grady | ..... | 6993a |
| LILLIAN[9] | ..... | 7032 |
| LILLIAN[10] | ..... | 7923 |
| LILLIAN[11] | ..... | 9211 |
| LILLIAN[8] ADELE | ..... | 3851 |
| LILLIAN[11] ANGELINE | ..... | 9160 |
| LILLIAN[10] CATHERINE | ..... | 8329 |
| LILLIAN[11] EDITH | ..... | 9720 |
| LILLIAN[10] ELLEN | ..... | 7567 |
| LILLIAN[10] GOODRIDGE | ..... | 4963 |
| LILLIAN[11] GRACE | ..... | 9420 |
| LILLIAN[12] IDA | ..... | 9171 |
| LILLIAN[9] JANE, m. Wm. Griffith | ..... | 5020 |
| LILLIAN[9] JANE, m. Chas. P. Sutton | ..... | 6780 |
| LILLIAN[9] JOHNSON | ..... | 6230 |
| LILLIAN[9] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 6469 |
| LILLIAN[9] LUCINDA | ..... | 6427 |
| LILLIAN[11] MABEL | ..... | 9254 |
| LILLIAN[9] MAY, m. Albert S. Gray | ..... | 5824 |
| LILLIAN[8] ROSALIA | ..... | 4259 |
| LILLIE[8] BELLE | ..... | 4178 |
| LILLIE[8] IDA | ..... | 2657 |
| LILLIE[8] LUCETTE | ..... | 2658 |
| LILLIE[9] MAE | ..... | 7008 |
| LILLIE[9] MARY | ..... | 6984 |
| LILY[10] | ..... | 8586 |
| LINCOLN[10] HUBERT | ..... | 8335 |
| LINCOLN[8] LEGONA | 1088 | 3686 |
| LINDA[9] | ..... | 6697 |
| LINDA[11] ANN | ..... | 9514b |
| LINDA[11] FAYE | ..... | 8783 |
| LINDA[10] MAY | ..... | 6118 |
| LINDA[11] MAY | ..... | 9018 |
| LINDA[9] RHODA | ..... | 7101 |
| LINN[10] | ..... | 8603a |
| LINNIE[11] ELLEN | ..... | 9241 |
| LINNIE[9] GERTRUDE | ..... | 6994 |
| LINUS,[6] of New Canaan, Conn. | 361 | 953 |
| LINUS[7] | ..... | 2404 |
| LIZZIE,[9] m. Richard H. Stearns | ..... | 5153 |
| LIZZIE[9] | ..... | 5587 |
| LIZZIE,[10] m. — Landon | ..... | 7985 |
| LIZZIE[9] G. | ..... | 5322 |
| LIZZIE[8] J. | ..... | 3583 |
| LIZZIE[9] M., m. John P. Smith | ..... | 5894 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LIZZIE[7] VAILL | ..... | 1229 |
| LLEWELLYN[7] | ..... | 1134 |
| LLOYD[10] | ..... | 8904 |
| LLOYD[10] DANIEL | ..... | 7129 |
| LLOYD[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9722 |
| LLOYD[10] GEORGE | 2018 | 8070 |
| LLOYD[10] RUSSELL | 1991a | 7917 |
| LODWIC[10] | 1938 | 7717 |
| LOELLA[10] | ..... | 8166 |
| LOFTUS[10] | ..... | 7130 |
| LOIS[7] | ..... | 1678 |
| LOIS[7] | ..... | 1817 |
| LOIS,[8] m. – Bryan | ..... | 3871 |
| LOIS,[9] m. Chas. Luther | ..... | 5366 |
| LOIS[10] | ..... | 7337 |
| LOIS[9] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 5452 |
| LOIS[11] BARBARA | ..... | 9194 |
| LOIS[10] CARMEN | ..... | 7258 |
| LOIS[8] E. | ..... | 3098 |
| LOIS[12] EUNICE | ..... | 10,009 |
| LOIS[9] JANE | ..... | 4988 |
| LOIS[11] JEAN | ..... | 9817 |
| LOIS[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7247a |
| LOIS[10] MAE | ..... | 8643 |
| LOIS[12] MARGARET | ..... | 9095 |
| LOIS[11] MARIE | ..... | 7241 |
| LOIS[10] MARION | ..... | 8999 |
| LOIS[7] STARR | ..... | 2354 |
| LOIS[7] W. | ..... | 1714 |
| LOLA[7] A. | ..... | 1682 |
| LOLA[11] BELL | ..... | 9786 |
| LOLA[12] MAXINE | ..... | 9949 |
| LOLANNA[8] | ..... | 3601 |
| LORAIDA[8] EUNICE | ..... | 2534 |
| LORANSA | ..... | 3947 |
| LORD[6] ANSON | 318 | 838 |
| LOREN[9] ANSELL | 1444 | 5357 |
| LORENA[10] BELLE | ..... | 8505 |
| LORENE[11] | ..... | 9529 |
| LORENE[11] D. | ..... | 9596 |
| LORENE[11] LA VERNE | ..... | 9789 |
| LORENZO[9] B. | ..... | 5767 |
| LORENZO[9] DOW | 1484 | 5520 |
| LORENZO[10] DOW, of Denver, Colo. | 1942 | 7723 |
| LORENZO[9] H. | ..... | 5339 |
| LORENZO[8] LORAINE | 922 | 3041 |
| LORETTA[9] | ..... | 5461 |
| LORETTA,[9] m. Richard Y. Trail | ..... | 6325 |
| LORETTA,[10] m. Carl A. Dahle | ..... | 8488 |
| LORETTA[12] EVA | ..... | 9984 |
| LORETTA[11] JOAN | ..... | 7128 |
| LORETTA[9] LIDDELL | ..... | 6393 |
| LORIN[10] GREGORY | ..... | 7681 |
| LORIN[11] JAMES | 2161 | 9136 |
| LORINDA[7] | ..... | 2223 |
| LORING[8] SAMUEL | 799 | 2515 |
| LORRAINE[9] | ..... | 5075 |
| LORRAINE[10] ADDIE | ..... | 7344 |
| LOTTIE,[8] m. Dr. Mintie | ..... | 4651 |
| LOTTIE[11] | ..... | 9725 |
| LOTTIE[10] CORA | ..... | 7662 |
| LOTTIE[10] MAY | ..... | 7120 |
| LOU[10] WARD | ..... | 8611c |
| LOUIE[10] MARIETTA | ..... | 7281 |
| LOUIS[7] | ..... | 1389 |
| LOUIS[9] | ..... | 5742 |
| LOUIS[9] | ..... | 6610 |
| LOUIS[10] CHRISTMAN | ..... | 7791 |
| LOUIS[10] EMBERT | 1920 | 7659 |
| LOUIS[9] EVERETT | ..... | 4743 |
| LOUIS[9] FREDERICH | ..... | 5732 |
| LOUIS[11] FREDERICK | ..... | 9636 |
| LOUIS[9] HALL | 1595 | 5981 |
| LOUIS[10] HARRISON | 2064 | 8419 |
| LOUIS[9] HENRY | 1811 | 6923 |
| LOUIS[8] KOSSUTH | 1291 | 4649 |
| LOUIS[10] LESLIE | ..... | 7391 |
| LOUIS[10] THEODORE | ..... | 7867 |
| LOUIS[9] WASHBURN | 1393 | 5115 |
| LOUISA,[6] m. Edwin Ripley | ..... | 988 |
| LOUISA[7] | ..... | 1172 |
| LOUISA,[7] m. Isaac Wheeler | ..... | 1173 |
| LOUISA,[7] m. A. J. Potter | ..... | 1189 |
| LOUISA,[7] m. Simeon Johnson | ..... | 1371 |
| LOUISA[7] | ..... | 1649 |
| LOUISA,[7] m. Jonathan Mott,Jr. | ..... | 1889 |
| LOUISA[7] | ..... | 2071 |
| LOUISA,[8] m. Thos. W. Piggot | ..... | 2907 |
| LOUISA,[8] m. Amos Stores | ..... | 3228 |
| LOUISA,[7] m. Jonathan Mott | ..... | 3870 |
| LOUISA,[8] m. James Blackman | ..... | 4029 |
| LOUISA,[8] m. Jared Fox | ..... | 4058 |
| LOUISA,[8] m. – Clark | ..... | 4497 |
| LOUISA[9] | ..... | 5112 |
| LOUISA,[9] m. – Davis | ..... | 5359 |
| LOUISA,[9] m. John M. Sherman | ..... | 5486 |
| LOUISA[9] | ..... | 5514 |
| LOUISA[9] ADELIA | ..... | 5571 |
| LOUISA[8] ANGENETE | ..... | 3988 |
| LOUISA[10] ANNA | ..... | 7882 |
| LOUISA[8] E., m. Moses Mainwaring | ..... | 3635 |
| LOUISA[9] E. | ..... | 5409 |
| LOUISA[8] M., m. Samuel Green | ..... | 3160 |
| LOUISA[7] R. J. | ..... | 1267 |
| LOUISA[7] S., m. Clark Stewart | ..... | 1680 |
| LOUISA[8] WENTWORTH | ..... | 4540 |
| LOUISE,[8] m. Wm. Kauffman | ..... | 4676 |
| LOUISE[9] | .... | 4881b |
| LOUISE,[9] m. – Lake | ..... | 7037 |
| LOUISE[10] | ..... | 8251 |
| LOUISE[9] BATES | ..... | 6526 |
| LOUISE[7] DELIA | ..... | 1943 |
| LOUISE[10] FLORA | ..... | 8150 |
| LOUISE[10] HOWARD | ..... | 8036 |
| LOUISE[11] MARGO | ..... | 9565 |
| LOUISE[12] MAY | ..... | 9983 |
| LOUISE[8] MOSELLE | ..... | 2731 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LOVELL[8] EATON | | 2673 |
| LOVINA[6] | | 485 |
| LOVINA,[7] m. Wm. Granger | | 1244 |
| LOVINA[7] | | 1831 |
| LOVINA,[8] m. Henry Champion | | 3876 |
| LOVINA[6] | | 3911 |
| LOVINA,[9] m. Cyrus Young | | 5859 |
| LOVINA[10] BEATRICE | | 8468 |
| LOVINA[8] JANETT, m. Wm. J. Crawford | | 3939 |
| LOVINA[9] M. | | 5427 |
| LOVISA[7] | | 2001 |
| LOWELL[11] THOMAS | | 9016 |
| LUCELLA[11] MAE | | 9316 |
| LUCERNE[9] LEROY | 1479 | 5501 |
| LUCETTA[7] | | 1067 |
| LUCETTA[9] | | 5800 |
| LUCIA,[7] m. Garied Burritt | | 1793 |
| LUCIA[6] | | 3834 |
| LUCIA[9] | | 6534 |
| LUCIA[10] ABBIE LUELLA | | 8101 |
| LUCIA[9] BYINGTON | | 5907 |
| LUCIA[8] E., m. Wm. McNeil | | 3763 |
| LUCIA[9] ELLEN | | 6220 |
| LUCIA[9] EMILY | | 5644 |
| LUCIA[9] McINTYRE | | 5885 |
| LUCIAN,[7] of Boonville, N. Y. | 562 | 1633 |
| LUCIAN[8] BONAPARTE | 1052 | 3494 |
| LUCIEN[9] MERL | | 6055 |
| LUCILE[10] | | 7946 |
| LUCILLE[10] | | 8200 |
| LUCILLE[11] AGNES | | 9363 |
| LUCILLE[9] ARNOLD | | 6201 |
| LUCILLE[10] EDITH | | 7242 |
| LUCILLE[10] ELIZABETH | | 8306d |
| LUCILLE[10] FRANCES | | 8898 |
| LUCINA[6] | | 403 |
| LUCINA,[8] m. Whipple Cook | | 2913 |
| LUCINA,[8] m. Nathan Rolfe | | 3325 |
| LUCINA,[9] m. — Stanley | | 5413 |
| LUCINA[6] A., m. Edwin Eaton | | 4410 |
| LUCINA[6] SLOCUM | | 424 |
| LUCINDA[6] | | 402 |
| LUCINDA[6] | | 769 |
| LUCINDA,[6] m. Theophilus Comstock | 330 | 849 |
| LUCINDA[7] | | 1213 |
| LUCINDA,[7] m. Deacon Ariel Ballou | | 1309 |
| LUCINDA,[7] m. Rufus Gardiner | | 2202 |
| LUCINDA,[6] m. Selah Wicks | | 2216 |
| LUCINDA,[6] m. — Camp | | 4329 |
| LUCINDA,[8] m. Lyman Beach | | 4462 |
| LUCINDA[9] | | 6756 |
| LUCINDA,[9] m. Joseph W. Hume | | 6818 |
| LUCINDA[11] | | 9531 |
| LUCIUS[6] | | 3715 |
| LUCIUS[9] ALLEN | | 5502 |
| LUCIUS[6] G. | 1092 | 3700 |
| LUCIUS[7] LOOMUS | 603 | 1753 |
| LUCUIS[9] OSWALD | | 6200 |
| LUCIUS[7] SAMUEL | 656 | 1942 |
| LUCRETIA,[6] m. Silas Lister | | 819 |
| LUCRETIA,[6] m. Gould St. John | | 976 |
| LUCRETIA,[7] m. Wm. Piper | | 2093 |
| LUCRETIA,[8] m. Ebenezer Y. Rodman | | 4232 |
| LUCRETIA,[10] m. Berry N. Beaman | | 8603c |
| LUCRETIA[6] ANN | | 3788 |
| LUCRETIA[7] H. | | 1274 |
| LUCRETIA[9] PHILENA | | 5608 |
| LUCRETIA[8] SOPHIA | | 3659 |
| LUCRETIA[8] SOPHIA | | 3663 |
| LUCY,[5] m. Samuel Morgan | | 237 |
| LUCY[5] | | 299 |
| LUCY,[6] m. — Emerson | | 367 |
| LUCY[6] | | 373 |
| LUCY,[6] m. Henry Harris | | 483 |
| LUCY,[6] m. — Taft | | 625 |
| LUCY,[6] m. Burgess Hall, Jr. | | 670 |
| LUCY,[6] m. — Cleveland | | 677 |
| LUCY,[6] m. Gerritt Cox | | 808 |
| LUCY,[6] m. Levi Mansfield | | 906 |
| LUCY,[7] m. — Lindley | | 1114 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Henry Hazen | | 1245 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Harvey Bottume | | 1359 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Wm. West | | 1524 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Anthony Potter | | 1631 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Ebenezer Batchelder | | 1646 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Wm. Davidson | | 1746 |
| LUCY,[7] m. Moulton Cross | | 1931 |
| LUCY[7] | | 2043 |
| LUCY[7] | | 2108 |
| LUCY,[8] m. H. H. Bliss | | 2817 |
| LUCY[8] | | 2846 |
| LUCY[8] | | 2850 |
| LUCY,[8] m. Robt. B. Haviland | | 2902 |
| LUCY,[8] m. Robt. Bell | | 3233 |
| LUCY,[8] m. Ebenezer West | | 3323 |
| LUCY,[8] m. Garwood Blakeley | | 3481 |
| LUCY[8] | | 3932 |
| LUCY,[8] m. John Gummer | | 4126 |
| LUCY,[8] m. Jason B. McGlenn | | 4442 |
| LUCY[9] | | 5145 |
| LUCY,[9] m. John May | | 5369 |
| LUCY,[9] m. Joseph Washburn | | 5853 |
| LUCY[9] | | 6897 |
| LUCY,[10] m. Franklin B. Gerard | | 7380 |
| LUCY[8] A. | | 4118 |
| LUCY[9] A. | | 5726 |
| LUCY[11] ELLEN | | 9430 |
| LUCY[9] M. | | 6132 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LUCY[8] MARIA | ..... | 3591 |
| LUCY[10] MAY | ..... | 8496 |
| LUCY[9] MILLER | ..... | 6992 |
| LUCY[8] ROGERS | ..... | 3650 |
| LUCY[7] T. | 478 | 1375 |
| LUCY[7] T. | ..... | 1692 |
| LUCY[9] THEODORA | ..... | 6286 |
| LUCY[8] V. | ..... | 2803 |
| LUCY[9] V. | ..... | 5099 |
| LUCY[8] VIRGINIA | ..... | 4500 |
| LUELLA[10] ESTHER | ..... | 8669 |
| LUELLA[12] HELEN | ..... | 9982 |
| LUELLA[11] IDA | ..... | 9154 |
| LUELLA[10] LORINDA | ..... | 8833 |
| LUELLA[10] PEARL | ..... | 8605 |
| LUKE[6] | ..... | 577 |
| LUKE,[7] of Chicago, Ill. | 676 | 2029 |
| LUKE[11] | ..... | 9478 |
| LULA[11] | ..... | 9210 |
| LULA[10] EDITH | ..... | 7588 |
| LULA[11] MAE | ..... | 9164 |
| LULA[10] MAY | ..... | 8523 |
| LULA[11] MAY | ..... | 9739 |
| LULA[12] MAY | ..... | 10,165 |
| LULA[11] VIOLA | ..... | 9489 |
| LULA[9] ZOE | ..... | 6436 |
| LULU[9] | ..... | 5959 |
| LULU,[10] m. Irwin H. Graham | ..... | 7701 |
| LULU[9] BELL | ..... | 7051 |
| LULU[8] BLANCHE | ..... | 4617 |
| LULU[10] GRACE | ..... | 8628 |
| LULU[10] JANES | ..... | 8887 |
| LULU[10] ONETA | ..... | 7650 |
| LUMAN[9] U. | ..... | 6699 |
| LURA[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 5955 |
| LURA[11] MAXINE | ..... | 9575 |
| LURA[10] OLIVE | ..... | 8580 |
| LURANA,[8] m. Amos Storrs | ..... | 4106 |
| LURELLA[9] BLANCHE | ..... | 5291 |
| LUTHER,[6] of Stanstead Co., P. Q., Canada | 165 | 418 |
| LUTHER[7] | 475 | 1365 |
| LUTHER[7] | ..... | 1589 |
| LUTHER[7] | ..... | 2301 |
| LUTHER[8] | 1131 | 3884 |
| LUTHER[11] BROWN | 2200 | 9478 |
| LUTHER[7] RANDOLPH | 623 | 1827 |
| LUTHER[7] RICE | 623 | 1827 |
| LUTHER[9] S. | ..... | 5675 |
| LYDIA[4] | ..... | 95 |
| LYDIA,[5] m. John Scott | ..... | 203 |
| LYDIA[5] | ..... | 291 |
| LYDIA[5] | ..... | 333 |
| LYDIA[5] | ..... | 334 |
| LYDIA,[5] m. Col. Saxton | ..... | 338 |
| LYDIA,[6] m. Simeon Ellis | ..... | 369 |
| LYDIA,[6] m. Warren Matteson | 216 | 550 |
| LYDIA[6] | ..... | 557 |
| LYDIA,[6] m. Lewis Dexter | ..... | 605 |
| LYDIA,[6] m. Daniel Seeley | ..... | 742 |
| LYDIA,[6] m. —— Stratton | ..... | 982 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. Wm. Kelly | ..... | 1408 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. Luke Coon | ..... | 1435 |
| LYDIA[7] | ..... | 1456 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. Asa Kelly | ..... | 1547 |
| LYDIA[7] | ..... | 1580 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. Louis P. Legg | ..... | 1612 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. Amon Cronkhite | ..... | 1676 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. —— Severance | ..... | 1755 |
| LYDIA[7] | ..... | 2007 |
| LYDIA,[7] m. —— Ripley | ..... | 2028 |
| LYDIA[7] | ..... | 2217 |
| LYDIA[8] | ..... | 3007 |
| LYDIA[9] | ..... | 3126 |
| LYDIA,[9] m. Lucullus Pratt | ..... | 3129 |
| LYDIA,[8] m. George Purvis | ..... | 3134 |
| LYDIA,[8] m. Truman M. Smith | ..... | 3146 |
| LYDIA,[8] m. Jesse Bullock | ..... | 3347 |
| LYDIA,[8] m. Laban Bates | ..... | 3381 |
| LYDIA,[8] m. Geo. P. Alderson | ..... | 3716b |
| LYDIA,[8] m. Morgan Lewis | ..... | 3952 |
| LYDIA,[8] m. Geo. A. Barker | ..... | 4075 |
| LYDIA,[9] m. Fred Stilson | ..... | 5651 |
| LYDIA,[9] m. Fraser M. Moffat | ..... | 6500 |
| LYDIA,[9] m. John Sigler | ..... | 6637 |
| LYDIA[10] | ..... | 8411 |
| LYDIA[8] A., m. Wm. Southwick | ..... | 4148 |
| LYDIA[10] AGNES | ..... | 8422 |
| LYDIA[9] ALMYRA | ..... | 6401 |
| LYDIA[8] ANN | ..... | 4087 |
| LYDIA[8] ANN | ..... | 4135 |
| LYDIA[12] ANN | ..... | 10,167 |
| LYDIA[9] CATHERINE | ..... | 5198 |
| LYDIA[9] DEMA | ..... | 7029 |
| LYDIA[9] FERNAL | ..... | 5691 |
| LYDIA[8] J. | ..... | 2529 |
| LYDIA[8] J. | ..... | 3840c |
| LYDIA[11] MAY | ..... | 9007 |
| LYDIA[9] ORILLA | ..... | 5838 |
| LYDIA[10] WILHELMINA | ..... | 8507 |
| LYELL[10] ARTHUR | ..... | 7356 |
| LYLA[10] GERTRUDE | ..... | 7218 |
| LYLE[10] EDWIN | ..... | 8670 |
| LYLE[11] HERBERT | ..... | 9369 |
| LYLE[11] LORRAINE | ..... | 9320 |
| LYLE[10] MARLON | ..... | 7906 |
| LYLE[12] SCOTT | ..... | 9994 |
| LYMAN,[7] of Chatauqua, N. Y. | 643 | 1900 |
| LYMAN,[7] of Beekmantown, N. Y. | 678 | 2033 |
| LYMAN[8] | ..... | 3241 |
| LYMAN,[8] of Swanton, Vt. | 1019 | 3343 |
| LYMAN[8] | ..... | 3345 |
| LYMAN[8] | 1141 | 3917 |
| LYMAN[8] | 1142 | 3926 |
| LYMAN[7] A. | ..... | 2251 |
| LYMAN[8] ALEXANDER | 921 | 3036 |
| LYMAN[7] ANSON | 705 | 2130 |
| LYMAN[9] BALL | ..... | 6403 |
| LYMAN[9] BURNETT | ..... | 6931 |
| LYNDON[7] | ..... | 1477 |
| LYNDON[11] DAVIS | ..... | 9502 |
| LYNDON[11] JOHN | ..... | 9629d |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LYNDON[10] MADEIRA | 2009 | 7999 |
| LYNDON[9] WALKER | 1544 | 5756 |
| LYNN[11] DIANN | ..... | 9333 |
| LYNN[12] LEWIS | ..... | 9980 |
| LYNN[10] MARSH | ..... | 7794 |
| LYNWOOD[11] ROBERT | ..... | 7170 |
| **— M —** | | |
| M. ROSELLA | ..... | 4830 |
| MABEL[8] | ..... | 2470 |
| MABEL,[8] m. Judd Miller | ..... | 2765 |
| MABEL[8] | ..... | 4539 |
| MABEL[9] | ..... | 4892 |
| MABEL,[10] m. Tracy Hollister | ..... | 5093 |
| MABEL[10] | ..... | 7319 |
| MABEL,[10] m. Edw. F. Cowles | ..... | 7388 |
| MABEL[10] | ..... | 7473 |
| MABEL[10] | ..... | 7752 |
| MABEL[10] | ..... | 8111 |
| MABEL,[10] m. James Almack | ..... | 8124 |
| MABEL,[10] m. Bruce Lake | ..... | 8454 |
| MABEL[10] | ..... | 8503 |
| MABEL,[10] m. Pollander F. Davis | ..... | 8593 |
| MABEL,[10] m. Thomas Kingston | ..... | 8801 |
| MABEL,[11] m. John W. Graham | ..... | 9140 |
| MABEL,[11] m. Harold L. Goodwin | ..... | 9351 |
| MABEL[11] | ..... | 9475 |
| MABEL[11] ANNA | ..... | 9698 |
| MABEL[10] ASENATH | ..... | 7941 |
| MABEL[10] CEOLA | ..... | 7632 |
| MABEL[10] CLYDE | ..... | 7826 |
| MABEL[9] ESTELLE | ..... | 7040 |
| MABEL[9] FRANCES, m. Chester Moody | ..... | 4900 |
| MABEL[9] FRANCES, m. Arthur Dodge | ..... | 6141 |
| MABEL[9] GOODRIDGE | ..... | 4974 |
| MABEL[10] IRENE | ..... | 8823 |
| MABEL[11] ISIDORE | ..... | 9377 |
| MABEL[9] JOSE | ..... | 4868 |
| MABEL[11] JUNE | ..... | 9401 |
| MABEL[9] LETCHWORTH | ..... | 7077 |
| MABEL[11] LOIS | ..... | 9299 |
| MABEL[9] LOUISE | ..... | 6378 |
| MABEL[9] MARGARET | ..... | 4849 |
| MABEL[9] MAY | ..... | 6205 |
| MABEL[11] MORTIMER | ..... | 7878 |
| MABEL[10] N. | ..... | 8655 |
| MABEL[9] R. | ..... | 6613 |
| MABELLE[10] | ..... | 8318 |
| MABLE[10] MARY | ..... | 8479 |
| MACK[8] | ..... | 2753 |
| MADELENE[11] CORDELIA | ..... | 9545 |
| MADGE[10] | ..... | 7334 |
| MADISON[8] JAMES | 795 | 2488 |
| MADISON[8] MORGAN | ..... | 2589 |
| MAE[11] | ..... | 7633 |
| MAE[11] FERNE | ..... | 9847 |
| MAE[9] LUCY | ..... | 6618 |
| MAE[11] MARIE | ..... | 8337 |
| MAE[9] REBECCA | ..... | 5575 |
| MAGGIE,[10] m. Claude Leonard | ..... | 7508 |
| MAGGIE,[10] m. Alfred W. Francis | ..... | 8626 |
| MAGGIE[9] JESSE | ..... | 6363 |
| MAHOMA[9] | ..... | 6687 |
| MAIN[10] RIRT | ..... | 7214 |
| MAITLAND[10] HERBERT | ..... | 7633 |
| MALCOLM[10] MACOMBER | ..... | 7166 |
| MALCOLM[7] McGREGOR | ..... | 2467 |
| MALINDA[9] ANN | ..... | 6704 |
| MALINDA[9] LOIS | ..... | 6424 |
| MALVINA[8] | ..... | 2682 |
| MALVINA[8] | ..... | 4384 |
| MAME[11] IONA | ..... | 9239 |
| MAMIE,[10] m. Maurice Tempest | ..... | 6327 |
| MAMIE,[9] m. Richard Pohl | ..... | 6638 |
| MAMIE[10] | ..... | 8777 |
| MANFORD[10] LEE | 2134 | 8837 |
| MANFRED[8] | ..... | 3626 |
| MANLY[9] ALBERT | ..... | 5445 |
| MANSFIELD[11] | ..... | 9076.6 |
| MANTON[10] LEROY | 1926 | 7688 |
| MARAH[4] | ..... | 65 |
| MARANDA[9] | ..... | 6342a |
| MARC[8] WALKER | 1300 | 4680 |
| MARC[9] WALKER | ..... | 7071 |
| MARC[10] WALKER | ..... | 7072 |
| MARCELINE[8] | ..... | 2501 |
| MARCELLA[12] | ..... | 9243 |
| MARCIA,[8] m. Daniel Ayers | ..... | 2725 |
| MARCIA[8] | ..... | 3835 |
| MARCIA[11] ANN | ..... | 7326 |
| MARCIA[13] ANN | ..... | 10,029 |
| MARCIA[9] MATILDA | ..... | 6855 |
| MARCUS[8] | ..... | 4652 |
| MARCUS[8] EDWARD | 1296 | 4668 |
| MARCUS[9] JAMES | 1839 | 7054 |
| MARCUS[7] LAFAYETTE | 781 | 2384 |
| MARCUS[10] PHILLIPS | ..... | 7470 |
| MARCY[8] | ..... | 3070 |
| MARGARET,[5] m. Joseph Prentis | ..... | 277 |
| MARGARET,[6] m. Joseph Baker | ..... | 616 |
| MARGARET,[6] m. Wm. Stiger | ..... | 719 |
| MARGARET[6] | ..... | 788 |
| MARGARET,[7] m. Benjamine B. Collins | ..... | 1127 |
| MARGARET,[7] m. Joseph Pryor | ..... | 1625 |
| MARGARET,[7] m. Darius Todd | ..... | 2455 |
| MARGARET,[8] m. Wm. H. Swan | ..... | 2917 |
| MARGARET[8] | ..... | 2947 |
| MARGARET[8] | ..... | 2950 |
| MARGARET,[8] m. Warren G. Comstock | ..... | 3030 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARGARET,[8] m. Jeremiah Fisk | ..... | 3501 |
| MARGARET,[8] m. Ishmael Rummel | ..... | 3742 |
| MARGARET,[8] m. Albert O. Higgins | ..... | 3903 |
| MARGARET,[8] m. John C. Waldron | ..... | 4401 |
| MARGARET[9] | ..... | 5165j |
| MARGARET,[9] m. Harold W. Thorne | ..... | 6024 |
| MARGARET,[9] m. Perry L. Beight | ..... | 6252 |
| MARGARET,[9] m. Harold I. Dyer | ..... | 6505 |
| MARGARET[10] | ..... | 8299 |
| MARGARET,[11] m. Dean H. Gilman | ..... | 9549 |
| MARGARET,[11] m. Fred C. Vaow | ..... | 9663 |
| MARGARET[11] | ..... | 9686 |
| MARGARET[7] A. | ..... | 2340 |
| MARGARET[11] ABIGAIL | ..... | 9907a |
| MARGARET[11] ADAH | ..... | 9709 |
| MARGARET[12] ALMEDA | ..... | 10,091 |
| MARGARET[11] ANN | ..... | 8262 |
| MARGARET[12] ANN | ..... | 9763 |
| MARGARET[13] ANN | ..... | 10,143 |
| MARGARET[8] CATHERINE | ..... | 3002 |
| MARGARET[11] DAWN | ..... | 9626 |
| MARGARET[11] DORRENE | ..... | 9779 |
| MARGARET[8] ELIOT | ..... | 4537 |
| MARGARET[8] ELIZABETH | ..... | 4503 |
| MARGARET[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8297 |
| MARGARET[10] ELLEN | ..... | 8611a |
| MARGARET[8] F. | ..... | 4230 |
| MARGARET[7] FELL | ..... | 1599 |
| MARGARET[9] FLORENCE | ..... | 4980 |
| MARGARET[8] FRANCES | ..... | 4291 |
| MARGARET[10] GLEN | ..... | 8794 |
| MARGARET[9] GREENLEAF | ..... | 6942 |
| MARGARET[11] GWLADYS | ..... | 9581 |
| MARGARET[12] IRENE | ..... | 10,048 |
| MARGARET[8] J., m. A. G. Wood | ..... | 3600 |
| MARGARET[10] J. | ..... | 8309 |
| MARGARET[9] JANE | ..... | 5193 |
| MARGARET[10] JEAN | ..... | 7194 |
| MARGARET[12] JOAN | ..... | 10,152 |
| MARGARET[11] L. | ..... | 7257 |
| MARGARET[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7010 |
| MARGARET[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8241 |
| MARGARET[12] RACHEL | ..... | 9850 |
| MARGARET[8] S. | ..... | 2511 |
| MARGARET[10] WYLIE | ..... | 7469 |
| MARGARETTE[7] | ..... | 2393 |
| MARGARIT[7] D. | ..... | 1155 |
| MARGARY[6] | ..... | 534 |
| MARGERY[9] | ..... | 6096 |
| MARGERY[9] | ..... | 6891 |
| MARGERY[11] ANN | ..... | 9800 |
| MARGERY[10] RICHMOND | ..... | 7103 |
| MARGO[11] DeVOS | ..... | 9566 |
| MARGOT[11] MARY | ..... | 9082b |
| MARGUERITE[9] | ..... | 6288 |
| MARGUERITE[10] | ..... | 8354 |
| MARGUERITE,[10] m. R. W. Callis | ..... | 8663 |
| MARIA[7] | ..... | 1248b |
| MARIA[7] | ..... | 1561 |
| MARIA,[7] m. Hiram Fisk | ..... | 1673 |
| MARIA,[7] m. Thomas A. Jones | ..... | 1971 |
| MARIA,[7] m. Josiah Whitman | ..... | 2122 |
| MARIA,[7] m. John Mason | ..... | 2316 |
| MARIA[8] | ..... | 2924 |
| MARIA[8] | ..... | 2968 |
| MARIA[8] | ..... | 3387 |
| MARIA,[8] m. Samuel Mitchell | ..... | 3565 |
| MARIA[8] | ..... | 3613 |
| MARIA[8] | ..... | 3923 |
| MARIA[8] | ..... | 4308 |
| MARIA,[8] m. Alvin O. Holloway | ..... | 4455 |
| MARIA,[9] m. Daniel Medbury | ..... | 5931 |
| MARIA[8] ADELAIDE | ..... | 3569 |
| MARIA[8] ANN | ..... | 3259 |
| MARIA[9] AUGUSTA | ..... | 5938 |
| MARIA[8] FRANCES | ..... | 4202 |
| MARIA[8] JANE | ..... | 3547 |
| MARIA[9] JANE | ..... | 6397 |
| MARIA[8] L. | ..... | 4013 |
| MARIA[7] LOUISA | ..... | 2328a |
| MARIA[8] LOUISA | ..... | 4211 |
| MARIA[9] NORRIS | ..... | 5155 |
| MARIA[8] R. | ..... | 3210 |
| MARIA[8] THERESA | ..... | 2684 |
| MARIAH[8] | ..... | 4159b |
| MARIAN[9] AMY | ..... | 6188 |
| MARIAN[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 3683 |
| MARIAN[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8796 |
| MARIAN[12] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9788 |
| MARIAN[9] ETHEL | ..... | 6728 |
| MARIAN[10] GRACE LUCILLE | ..... | 8831 |
| MARIAN[11] MARGUERITE | ..... | 9880 |
| MARIAN[12] RUTH | ..... | 10,014 |
| MARIANNE[8] | ..... | 4546 |
| MARIE[10] | ..... | 7810 |
| MARIE[10] | ..... | 7881 |
| MARIE[11] ANNE | ..... | 9706 |
| MARIE[8] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 4470 |
| MARIE[8] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 4550 |
| MARIE[9] B. | ..... | 6078 |
| MARIE[10] BELLE | ..... | 8773 |
| MARIE[10] ERNESTINE | ..... | 8259 |
| MARIE[10] ETTA | ..... | 7310 |
| MARIE[9] FRANCES | ..... | 4860 |
| MARIE[10] H. | ..... | 8040 |
| MARIE[12] HAZEL | ..... | 10,119 |
| MARIE[10] IRENE | ..... | 7208 |
| MARIE[10] LIHME | ..... | 8970 |
| MARIE[10] LOURENDA | ..... | 8835 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARIE[11] RAMONA | ..... | 9214 |
| MARIETTA[7] | ..... | 1650 |
| MARIETTA[7] | ..... | 2452 |
| MARIETTE[8] | ..... | 3508 |
| MARIETTE[8] | ..... | 4107 |
| MARILYN[11] ADELE | ..... | 9628 |
| MARILYN[12] ETHEL | ..... | 9733 |
| MARILYN[11] JEAN | ..... | 8337 |
| MARILYN[12] KAY | ..... | 9492 |
| MARILYNN[10] JEAN | ..... | 8306c |
| MARION[7] | ..... | 1048 |
| MARION[8] | ..... | 3922 |
| MARION[10] | ..... | 4878 |
| MARION,[9] m. Jonas P. McLaud | ..... | 6372 |
| MARION[10] | ..... | 7010 |
| MARION[10] | ..... | 8891 |
| MARION[12] | ..... | 9272 |
| MARION,[11] m. Vernon R. Callister | ..... | 9357 |
| MARION[11] ADA | ..... | 9074 |
| MARION[10] ALBERT | ..... | 8905 |
| MARION[10] ALETHA | ..... | 8563 |
| MARION[9] E. | ..... | 5101 |
| MARION[10] EDITH | ..... | 8170 |
| MARION[10] ELLA | ..... | 8308 |
| MARION[10] ELIZA | ..... | 8880 |
| MARION[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8690 |
| MARION[10] GENEVIEVE | ..... | 8809 |
| MARION[8] HOPE | ..... | 2779 |
| MARION[10] IDA | ..... | 7293 |
| MARION[10] J. | ..... | 8530 |
| MARION[9] LOUISE | ..... | 6654 |
| MARION[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8463 |
| MARION[10] MACY | ..... | 8225 |
| MARION[11] MARGUERITE | ..... | 9908 |
| MARION[10] MOORE | ..... | 6817 |
| MARION[12] RUTH | ..... | 9979 |
| MARION[11] TERESA | ..... | 9570 |
| MARJORIE[11] | ..... | 7382 |
| MARJORIE[9] AMY | ..... | 4911 |
| MARJORIE[11] ANN | ..... | 9943 |
| MARJORIE[11] BAIRD | ..... | 9437 |
| MARJORIE[10] BERYL | ..... | 8732 |
| MARJORIE[12] CHAPIN | ..... | 9615 |
| MARJORIE[13] EILEEN | ..... | 10,195 |
| MARJORIE[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8886 |
| MARJORIE[9] EVELYN | ..... | 6470 |
| MARJORIE[9] IDUNA | ..... | 6881 |
| MARJORIE[11] INEZ | ..... | 9068 |
| MARJORIE[11] LORETTE | ..... | 9237 |
| MARJORIE[11] LUCY | ..... | 9055 |
| MARJORIE[10] MAE | ..... | 8339 |
| MARJORIE[9] MARIE | ..... | 7109 |
| MARJORIE[9] MARTHA | ..... | 6997 |
| MARJORIE[11] MAY | ..... | 9775 |
| MARJORIE[10] QUINCY | ..... | 8568 |
| MARJORIE[10] STUART | ..... | 8035 |
| MARK[7] | ..... | 1920 |
| MARK,[7] of Porterville, N.Y. | 677 | 2032 |
| MARK[8] | ..... | 4652 |
| MARK[12] EDWIN | ..... | 9499 |
| MARK[9] F. | ..... | 5429 |
| MARK[9] H. | 1461 | 5432 |
| MARK[8] JOSEPH | 1183 | 4128 |
| MARK[10] JOSEPH | 2109 | 8682 |
| MARLAND[10] ARTHUR | 2017 | 8068 |
| MARLAND[11] CLIFFORD | ..... | 9520 |
| MARO[7] MATTAROSA | 591 | 1717 |
| MARO[8] MATTAROSA | 1079 | 3641 |
| MARSENA[8] WHITING | 855 | 2788 |
| MARSENUS[7] | 681 | 2045 |
| MARSHALL[8] | ..... | 2785 |
| MARSHALL[8] | ..... | 3590 |
| MARSHALL[9] A. | ..... | 6134 |
| MARSHALL[10] ELMER | ..... | 7309 |
| MARSHALL[10] ERNEST | 1853 | 7290 |
| MARSHALL[10] HURD | ..... | 8548 |
| MARSHALL[9] T. (The "Capt. Marsh" of Mormon history) | ..... | 5336 |
| MARTHA,[4] m. John Corbit | ..... | 52 |
| MARTHA,[4] m. Joseph Alwell | ..... | 88 |
| MARTHA,[4] m. Ambrose Olmstead | ..... | 100 |
| MARTHA,[5] m. Nathan Staples | .... | 195 |
| MARTHA[5] | ..... | 226 |
| MARTHA[5] | ..... | 276 |
| MARTHA,[5] m. Nathaniel Smith | ..... | 284 |
| MARTHA[5] | ..... | 296 |
| MARTHA,[5] m. Samuel Church | ..... | 302 |
| MARTHA[6] | ..... | 527 |
| MARTHA[6] | ..... | 568 |
| MARTHA,[6] m. Richard Eddy | ..... | 571 |
| MARTHA,[6] m. Samuel Hill | ..... | 626 |
| MARTHA[6] | ..... | 671 |
| MARTHA[6] | ..... | 746 |
| MARTHA,[6] m. Timothy Graves | ..... | 872 |
| MARTHA,[6] m. Hendrick TenBroeck | ..... | 883 |
| MARTHA[6] | ..... | 905 |
| MARTHA,[7] m. — Blanchard | ..... | 1174 |
| MARTHA,[7] m. John Lees | ..... | 1306 |
| MARTHA,[7] m. Leonard Taft | ..... | 1353 |
| MARTHA,[7] m. John Smith | ..... | 1366 |
| MARTHA[7] | ..... | 1927 |
| MARTHA,[7] m. Levi Wells | ..... | 1974 |
| MARTHA[7] | ..... | 2114 |
| MARTHA[7] | ..... | 2153 |
| MARTHA[7] | ..... | 2219 |
| MARTHA[7] | ..... | 2285 |
| MARTHA,[8] m. Josiah Hopper | ..... | 2903 |
| MARTHA[8] | ..... | 3062 |
| MARTHA,[8] m. Lyman Davis | ..... | 3072 |
| MARTHA,[8] m. Roswell Goodale | ..... | 3197 |
| MARTHA[8] | ..... | 3908 |
| MARTHA,[8] m. Abel Havens | ..... | 4108 |
| MARTHA[8] | ..... | 4494 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARTHA[9] | ..... | 5052 |
| MARTHA,[9] m. Reuben E. Cronkhite | ..... | 5199 |
| MARTHA,[9] m. — Nelson | ..... | 5414 |
| MARTHA[9] | ..... | 5970 |
| MARTHA,[9] m. Brownell Cook | ..... | 6476 |
| MARTHA,[9] m. Samuel P. Hull | ..... | 6752 |
| MARTHA,[10] m. John Dobbins | ..... | 7708 |
| MARTHA[7] ADELAIDE | ..... | 1201 |
| MARTHA[10] ALIDA | ..... | 8923 |
| MARTHA[8] ALMA | ..... | 2554 |
| MARTHA[10] AMANDA | ..... | 8269 |
| MARTHA[8] ANN | ..... | 2870 |
| MARTHA[8] ANN | ..... | 3218 |
| MARTHA[10] ANNETTE | ..... | 8304 |
| MARTHA[8] C. | ..... | 3260 |
| MARTHA[10] CARMEN | ..... | 7908 |
| MARTHA[8] CLAMINE | ..... | 3977 |
| MARTHA[11] CORA | ..... | 9668 |
| MARTHA[10] ELEANOR | ..... | 8689 |
| MARTHA[8] ELIZA | ..... | 3509 |
| MARTHA[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 7971 |
| MARTHA[12] ELIZABETH | ..... | 10,153 |
| MARTHA[11] ELLEN | ..... | 9251 |
| MARTHA[7] EMELINE | ..... | 1055 |
| MARTHA[8] FRANCES | ..... | 4620 |
| MARTHA[7] HILL | ..... | 1720 |
| MARTHA[8] JANE | ..... | 2537 |
| MARTHA[9] JANE | ..... | 5419 |
| MARTHA[10] JANE | ..... | 8654 |
| MARTHA[10] LILIAS | ..... | 7814 |
| MARTHA[10] LEE | ..... | 8550 |
| MARTHA[8] M. | ..... | 2679 |
| MARTHA[9] M. | ..... | 5727 |
| MARTHA[7] MARIA | ..... | 2263 |
| MARTHA[9] PEARL LOUISE | ..... | 6468 |
| MARTHA[7] W. | ..... | 1581 |
| MARTHA[7] WAITE | ..... | 1385 |
| MARTHA[10] WALTERS | ..... | 8882 |
| MARTIN[5] | ..... | 73 |
| MARTIN[7] | 406 | 1076 |
| MARTIN[7] | ..... | 1106 |
| MARTIN,[8] of Williamstown Mass. | 938 | 3093 |
| MARTIN[9] BOHM | ..... | 6402 |
| MARTIN[8] F. | 1199 | 4228 |
| MARTIN[12] HOWARD | ..... | 9183 |
| MARTIN[10] JACOB | ..... | 7598 |
| MARTIN[11] JAMES | ..... | 9186 |
| MARTIN[9] JAY | ..... | 5423 |
| MARTIN[6] LUTHER, of Warren, Conn. & Hartwick, N. Y. | 325 | 858 |
| MARTIN[7] LUTHER | ..... | 2167 |
| MARTIN[8] LUTHER, of Andover, N. Y. | 1221 | 4348 |
| MARTIN[8] VAN BUREN | 1137 | 3900 |
| MARTIN[10] WALTER | ..... | 8498 |
| MARTLE[10] W. | ..... | 9278 |
| MARVEL[12] LOU | ..... | 9970 |
| MARVIN[9] | ..... | 6595 |
| MARVIN[8] BURCHARD | 1209 | 4262 |
| MARVIN[11] DANIEL | 2172 | 9262 |
| MARVIN[10] EDWARD | 2077 | 8501 |
| MARVIN[12] HART | ..... | 9953 |
| MARVIN[10] JAMES | ..... | 8499 |
| MARVIN[11] OTHEL | ..... | 9932 |
| MARVIN[12] RAY | ..... | 10,077 |
| MARVIS[11] LAURA | ..... | 9198 |
| MARY,[3] m. Samuel Younge | ..... | 17 |
| MARY,[3] m. James St. John | ..... | 30 |
| MARY,[4] m. — Beckwith | ..... | 41 |
| MARY[4] | ..... | 65 |
| MARY,[4] m. Philip Want | ..... | 76 |
| MARY,[4] m. John Trowbridge | ..... | 93 |
| MARY[5] | ..... | 116 |
| MARY[5] | ..... | 154 |
| MARY,[5] m. Timothy Avered | ..... | 169 |
| MARY[5] | ..... | 226 |
| MARY,[5] m. John Leeds | ..... | 248 |
| MARY,[5] m. Joseph Church | ..... | 256 |
| MARY,[5] m. James Rogers | ..... | 295 |
| MARY[5] | ..... | 298 |
| MARY,[5] m. Thaddeus Sturgis | ..... | 315 |
| MARY[5] | ..... | 331 |
| MARY[6] | ..... | 381 |
| MARY[6] | ..... | 434 |
| MARY,[6] m. Rufus Whipple | ..... | 561 |
| MARY[6] | ..... | 572 |
| MARY,[6] m. — Warren | ..... | 600 |
| MARY,[6] m. Rev. Reuben Palmer | ..... | 676 |
| MARY,[6] m. John McMillan | ..... | 722 |
| MARY,[6] m. Linnis Atwood | ..... | 733 |
| MARY[6] | ..... | 747 |
| MARY,[6] m. Oliver Raymond | ..... | 777 |
| MARY,[6] m. Ezra Turner | ..... | 824 |
| MARY,[6] m. David Beard | ..... | 852 |
| MARY[6] | ..... | 892 |
| MARY[6] | ..... | 947 |
| MARY,[7] m. Philander Staples | ..... | 1014 |
| MARY,[7] m. Erastus White | ..... | 1110 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1122 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1175 |
| MARY,[7] m. John Erastus Selden | ..... | 1193 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1279 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1300 |
| MARY,[7] m. Gideon Comstock | 462 | 1318 |
| MARY,[7] m. Daniel Green | ..... | 1329 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1347 |
| MARY,[7] m. Chatfield Olcutt | ..... | 1363 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1368 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1566 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1595 |
| MARY,[7] m. Benjamin Lyon | ..... | 1630 |
| MARY,[7] m. Addison Brill | ..... | 1655 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1774 |
| MARY,[7] m. Reuben Palmer | ..... | 1799 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1836 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1845 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1922 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 1949 |
| MARY,[7] m. Robert Snyder | ..... | 1995 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 2042 |
| MARY,[7] m. J. N. Reynolds | ..... | 2132 |
| MARY,[7] m. Elbert E. Kuck | ..... | 2137 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 2188 |
| MARY,[7] m. Dr. John W. Wallace | ..... | 2259 |
| MARY,[7] m. Wm. E. Raymond | ..... | 2275 |
| MARY,[7] m. Dr. Charles Gorham | ..... | 2292 |
| MARY,[7] m. Wm. Benedict | ..... | 2295 |
| MARY,[7] m. Geo. Somarindyck | ..... | 2303 |
| MARY[7] | ..... | 2386 |
| MARY,[8] m. Wm. Hayden | ..... | 2640 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 2740 |
| MARY,[8] m. Alvin Steward | ..... | 2865 |
| MARY,[8] m. Dr. J. O'Brien | ..... | 2908 |
| MARY,[8] m. — Morey | ..... | 2942 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 2955 |
| MARY,[8] m. Benjamin Slaid | ..... | 3060 |
| MARY,[8] m. George Drew | ..... | 3105 |
| MARY,[8] m. Alanson Baxter | ..... | 3133 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 3166 |
| MARY,[8] m. Horatio Thompson | ..... | 3287 |
| MARY,[8] m. Simon Sanborn | ..... | 3333 |
| MARY,[8] m. Thomas Walker | ..... | 3352 |
| MARY,[8] m. Timothy McCurdy | ..... | 3484 |
| MARY,[8] m. Alonzo C. Packard | ..... | 3681 |
| MARY,[8] m. Jerius D. Isham | ..... | 3725 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 3728 |
| MARY,[8] m. James Meacham | ..... | 3795 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 3818 |
| MARY,[8] m. Alex. Skinner | ..... | 3825 |
| MARY,[8] m. — Ockerman | ..... | 3838 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 3912 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 3924 |
| MARY[8] | ..... | 3944 |
| MARY[18] m. Fred Stanford | ..... | 4238 |
| MARY,[9] m. Dr. Willard McC. Burleson | ..... | 4745 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 4889 |
| MARY,[9] m. — Rockford | ..... | 5050 |
| MARY,[9] m. James Maynard | ..... | 5064 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 5139 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 5412 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 5513 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 5654 |
| MARY,[9] m. Lorenzo D. Hazeltine | ..... | 5884 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 5914 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 5982 |
| MARY,[9] m. John V. V. Vredenburgh | ..... | 6023 |
| MARY,[9] m. — Hawes | ..... | 6337 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 6389 |
| MARY,[9] m. Henry W. Shalling | ..... | 6457 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 6545 |
| MARY,[9] m. Charles Bennett | ..... | 6582 |
| MARY[9] | ..... | 6680 |
| MARY[10] | ..... | 7201b |
| MARY,[10] m. Austin Perryman | ..... | 7537 |
| MARY,[10] m. A. B. Curtis | ..... | 7844 |
| MARY[10] | ..... | 7950 |
| MARY,[10] m. J. B. McLaughlin | ..... | 7964 |
| MARY,[10] m. Taylor Hawkins | ..... | 7977 |
| MARY[10] | ..... | 8919 |
| MARY[11] | ..... | 9209 |
| MARY[7] A. | ..... | 1102 |
| MARY[8] A., m. G. P. Bonfry | ..... | 2805 |
| MARY[8] A., m. George D. Little | ..... | 3009 |
| MARY[8] A., m. Wm. J. Ennis | ..... | 3231 |
| MARY[8] A. m. — Wheaton | ..... | 3242 |
| MARY[8] A., m. — Clifford | ..... | 4096 |
| MARY[8] A. m. Gilbert R. van Deusen | ..... | 4247 |
| MARY[8] A. | ..... | 4387 |
| MARY[8] A. m. Truman L. Hollister | ..... | 4415 |
| MARY[10] A. | ..... | 8050b |
| MARY[8] ABBIE | ..... | 2997 |
| MARY[9] ADELAIDE | ..... | 5948 |
| MARY[10] ADELAIDE | ..... | 7546 |
| MARY[7] ADELINE | ..... | 2336 |
| MARY[11] ALBERTA | ..... | 9207 |
| MARY[10] ALDRICH | ..... | 8730 |
| MARY[8] ALICE, m. Cireanus A. Wilkins | ..... | 2760 |
| MARY[10] ALICE, m. George H. Lyon | ..... | 7738 |
| MARY[10] ALICE | ..... | 8003 |
| MARY[10] ALMA | ..... | 8787 |
| MARY[8] AMANDA | ..... | 4691 |
| MARY[8] AMELIA | ..... | 4567 |
| MARY[8] AMELIA | ..... | 4596 |
| MARY[7] ANN | ..... | 1401 |
| MARY[7] ANN,m. James L. Strickland | ..... | 1709 |
| MARY[7] ANN | ..... | 2112 |
| MARY[7] ANN, m. — Richardson | ..... | 2308 |
| MARY[7] ANN | ..... | 2399 |
| MARY[8] ANN m. Seba Lewis | ..... | 3128 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. Damon Hatch | ..... | 3178 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. Aaron Chase | ..... | 3221 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. Jabez G. Harris | ..... | 3474 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. J. O. Rose | ..... | 3610 |
| MARY[8] ANN | ..... | 4124 |
| MARY[8] ANN | ..... | 4216 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. Samuel Bunnell | ..... | 4342 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. Henry W. Comstock | 1250 | 4487 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARY[8] ANN, m. Joseph G. Hyatt | | 4553 |
| MARY[8] ANN, m. John M. Giles | | 4610 |
| MARY[9] ANN, m. Frederick Goodrich | | 5605 |
| MARY[9] ANN, m. John Stout | | 5809 |
| MARY[9] ANN, m. Newton D. van Deusen | | 6667 |
| MARY[9] ANN | | 6889 |
| MARY[9] ANN, m. Kenneth Dombert | | 6998 |
| MARY[10] ANN | | 7316 |
| MARY[11] ANN | | 9340 |
| MARY[8] ANNA | | 4203 |
| MARY[6] ANNE | | 979 |
| MARY[11] ANNE | | 9657 |
| MARY[9] ANNETTE | | 6303 |
| MARY[9] ARDELIA | | 5640 |
| MARY[8] AUGUSTA | | 3677 |
| MARY[9] BARBARA | | 4756 |
| MARY[5] BATES | | 370 |
| MARY[11] BENNETT | | 9756a |
| MARY[10] BRYCE | | 6940 |
| MARY[11] CAROLINE | | 8114 |
| MARY[10] CAROLINE | | 8885 |
| MARY[6] CATHERINE | | 922 |
| MARY[8] CATHERINE | | 2598 |
| MARY[9] CATHERINE | | 5404 |
| MARY[9] CECILE EVERETT | | 7031 |
| MARY[7] CHAPMAN | | 1272 |
| MARY[11] CHARLOTTE | | 9501 |
| MARY[8] COOPER | | 3640 |
| MARY[9] DUDLEY | | 5705 |
| MARY[6] E. | | 1209 |
| MARY[7] E. | | 1867 |
| MARY[7] E. | | 2381 |
| MARY[8] E. | | 2880 |
| MARY[8] E. | | 4081 |
| MARY[10] E. | | 5338 |
| MARY[9] E. | | 5407 |
| MARY[10] E. | | 7441 |
| MARY[9] E. H. | | 6038 |
| MARY[9] EDGAR | | 6498 |
| MARY[10] EDITH | | 8268 |
| MARY[10] EDITH | | 8323 |
| MARY[7] EDNA | | 2110 |
| MARY[7] EDNAH | | 2149 |
| MARY[9] ELDRIDGE | | 4817 |
| MARY[9] ELEANORA | | 4964 |
| MARY[9] ELFRIEDA | | 5834 |
| MARY[7] ELIZA | | 2332 |
| MARY[8] ELIZA | | 4636 |
| MARY[9] ELIZA, m. Daniel Locke | | 5417 |
| MARY[9] ELIZA, m. J. J. Elder | | 5631 |
| MARY[9] ELIZA | | 6918 |
| MARY[7] ELIZABETH, m. — McGraw | | 1115 |
| MARY[7] ELIZABETH, m. Lewis St. John Keeler | | 2278 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH | | 2497 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. Lewis M. Rugar | | 2536 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH | | 2677 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. Edward Lyon | | 2845 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. Duane A. Grant | | 3502 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. John Miller | | 3567 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. C. M. Alderson | | 3716a |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. Henry Jaxtheimer | | 3739 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH | | 3901 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH | | 4016 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. Peter Schermerhorn | | 4561 |
| MARY[8] ELIZABETH, m. Wm. H. Lodge | | 4576 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. John Coloney | | 5192 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. — Plunkett | | 5627 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. Henry R. Taft | | 5815 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. Horace L. Watrous | | 6309 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH | | 6465 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. James O. Cross | | 6664 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH | | 6689 |
| MARY[9] ELIZABETH, m. James Butler | | 6705 |
| MARY[10] ELIZABETH, m. Albert L. Bangs | | 7831 |
| MARY[10] ELIZABETH | | 8584 |
| MARY[10] ELIZABETH | | 8712 |
| MARY[8] ELLA, m. Frank Konkle | | 2506 |
| MARY[8] ELLA | | 3471 |
| MARY[8] ELLA, m. Carl J. Vietz | | 3634 |
| MARY[9] ELLA, m. Frank Hagerman | | 4733 |
| MARY[9] ELLA, m. Edgar M. Hixon | | 5924 |
| MARY[9] ELLA, m. Frederick R. Peckham | | 6834 |
| MARY[12] ELLA | | 10,064 |
| MARY[10] ELLEN | | 7106 |
| MARY[10] ELLEN | | 8106 |
| MARY[11] ELLEN, m. Floyd R. Potter | | 9048 |
| MARY[11] ELLEN | | 9864 |
| MARY[8] ELMA | | 2958 |
| MARY[8] EMALINE | | 4338 |
| MARY[8] EMMA | | 2690 |
| MARY[8] EMMA | | 3647 |
| MARY[9] EMMA | | 5971 |
| MARY[11] EMMA LEE | | 9292 |
| MARY[8] ESTHER | | 3891 |
| MARY[9] ETHEL | | 6141 |
| MARY[10] ETHEL | | 8429 |
| MARY[9] ETTA | | 6781 |
| MARY[10] ETTA | | 8531 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARY[9] EUNICE | | 4803 |
| MARY[7] EVELINA | | 2359 |
| MARY[7] FLEMING | | 1823 |
| MARY[10] FLORENCE | | 7137 |
| MARY[10] FLORENCE | | 7577 |
| MARY[8] FRANCES | | 4413 |
| MARY[9] FRANCES | | 5178 |
| MARY[10] FRANCES | | 7184 |
| MARY[10] GRACE | | 7425 |
| MARY[7] GRAY | | 1597 |
| MARY[8] GREELEY | | 2672 |
| MARY[7] GREENE | | 1383 |
| MARY[9] H. | | 834 |
| MARY[8] H., m. Philip Multer | | 4226 |
| MARY[8] H. | | 4600 |
| MARY[9] H., m. George Reed | | 6068 |
| MARY[9] H. B. | | 6122 |
| MARY[8] HARRIS | | 3957 |
| MARY[8] HELEN | | 4422 |
| MARY[10] HELEN | | 7366 |
| MARY[11] HELEN | | 9750 |
| MARY[9] HOYT | | 7018 |
| MARY[9] HURD | | 4883 |
| MARY[13] IRIS | | 10,144 |
| MARY[9] ISABEL | | 4829 |
| MARY[7] J. | | 1284 |
| MARY[8] J. | | 3316 |
| MARY[8] J. | | 4134 |
| MARY[9] J. | | 5438 |
| MARY[8] JANE, m. F. R. Barrett | | 2751 |
| MARY[8] JANE | | 2782 |
| MARY[8] JANE, m. Benjamin Barnett | | 3223 |
| MARY[8] JANE | | 4281 |
| MARY[8] JANE | | 4507 |
| MARY[8] JANE | | 4666 |
| MARY[9] JANE | | 4844 |
| MARY[9] JANE | | 5337 |
| MARY[9] JANE, m. Joseph Childs | | 5499 |
| MARY[9] JANE | | 5540 |
| MARY[9] JANE, m. Joseph W. Young | | 5860 |
| MARY[9] JANE, m. Lucian Farr | | 6231 |
| MARY[9] JANE, m. George W. Fall | | 6567 |
| MARY[9] JANE | | 6868 |
| MARY[9] JANE, m. Frederick C. Hoyt | | 7080 |
| MARY[10] JANE, m. Amos J. Price | | 7604 |
| MARY[10] JANE, m. Otto K. Meyer | | 8213 |
| MARY[11] JANE, m. Alvin Potter | | 9483 |
| MARY[12] JANE | | 10,154 |
| MARY[9] JEANETTE | | 5589 |
| MARY[12] JOANNE | | 10,018 |
| MARY[9] JOSEPHINE | | 6218 |
| MARY[6] KENDALL | | 6042 |
| MARY[8] L. | | 3510 |
| MARY[8] L. | | 4161 |
| MARY[10] L. | | 7436 |
| MARY[10] LANSING | | 8154 |
| MARY[7] LEDYARD | | 1960 |
| MARY[9] LILLIAN | | 6990 |
| MARY[11] LINDA | | 7257 |
| MARY[10] LIVANIA | | 7940 |
| MARY[11] LOIS | | 9513 |
| MARY[8] LORINDA | | 4476 |
| MARY[11] LOU | | 8674 |
| MARY[11] LOU | | 9876 |
| MARY[12] LOU | | 10,059 |
| MARY[8] LOUISA | | 4347 |
| MARY[8] LOUISE | | 2840 |
| MARY[8] LOUISE | | 3769 |
| MARY[10] LOUISE, m. Richard L. Smith | | 7154 |
| MARY[10] LOUISE, m. John Prentice | | 7899 |
| MARY[11] LOUISE | | 9431 |
| MARY[11] LOUISE | | 9894 |
| MARY[12] LOUISE | | 10,075 |
| MARY[12] LOUISE, m. George Stakes | | 10,123 |
| MARY[11] LUCILLE | | 9714 |
| MARY[13] LUCILLE | | 10,053 |
| MARY[9] LUCRETIA | | 6543 |
| MARY[8] LUCY | | 4294 |
| MARY[10] LUCY | | 8950 |
| MARY[9] LYDIA | | 5202 |
| MARY[10] LYDIA | | 8861 |
| MARY[7] M. | | 2092 |
| MARY[8] M. | | 3455 |
| MARY[8] MANN | | 3538 |
| MARY[8] MARGARET | | 2626 |
| MARY[9] MAUD | | 5130 |
| MARY[9] MELINDA | | 6718 |
| MARY[9] OLDS | | 6114 |
| MARY[8] OLIVE | | 2996 |
| MARY[9] OLIVE | | 6406 |
| MARY[10] OLIVE | | 7306 |
| MARY[10] OLIVE SUSAN | | 7563 |
| MARY[9] OLIVIA | | 5375 |
| MARY[9] PARMELIA | | 6853 |
| MARY[8] POWERS | | 4707 |
| MARY[11] PROUT | | 9829 |
| MARY[9] R. | | 6512 |
| MARY[10] RACHEL | | 8966 |
| MARY[7] RATHBONE | | 1721 |
| MARY[9] RAYMOND | | 6944 |
| MARY[10] RHEUBENA | | 8612a |
| MARY[11] RHEUBENA | | 9773g |
| MARY[8] ROANCY | | 2483 |
| MARY[8] ROSEMOND | | 3983 |
| MARY[7] S. | | 1857 |
| MARY[8] S. | | 3459 |
| MARY[8] SHERMAN | | 4683 |
| MARY[8] SHOTWELL | | 3056 |
| MARY[8] STAPLES | | 3391 |
| MARY[11] STEPHANIE | | 8878 |
| MARY[11] SUE | | 8668 |
| MARY[8] SUSAN | | 4089 |
| MARY[11] THELMA | | 9006 |
| MARY[8] TURNER | | 4039 |
| MARY[10] VIOLET | | 8500 |
| MARY[10] WATERMAN | | 8158 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARY[7] WELLS | ..... | 1983 |
| MARY[8] WESTON | ..... | 4019 |
| MARY[8] WINSOR | ..... | 3269 |
| MARY[9] WRIGHT | ..... | 6091 |
| MARYANETTE[10] | ..... | 8250 |
| MARYE[12] ELIZABETH ANN | ..... | 10,058 |
| MARYETTE[8] | ..... | 4050 |
| MARZY[8] VAN | 1233 | 4409 |
| MATHIAS[9] WESLEY | ..... | 4834 |
| MATILDA,[7] m. D. W. Martz | ..... | 2253 |
| MATILDA,[7] m. Roswell A. Raymond | ..... | 2368 |
| MATILDA[8] | ..... | 3165 |
| MATILDA[8] | ..... | 3252 |
| MATILDA,[8] m. Austin Foster | ..... | 3401 |
| MATILDA,[8] m. George White | ..... | 4405 |
| MATILDA,[9] m. Henry Bentley | ..... | 5362 |
| MATILDA,[9] ANN | ..... | 6824 |
| MATILDA,[10] HANNAH MARIA | ..... | 7729 |
| MATTHEW[5] | ..... | 280 |
| MATTHEW,[6] of Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y. | 212 | 535 |
| MATTHEW,[6] of Westtown, N. Y. | 372 | 991 |
| MATTHEW[7] | ..... | 1407 |
| MATTHEW[7] DUNNING | ..... | 1638 |
| MATTHIAS[5] | ..... | 354 |
| MATTHIAS[6] | 368 | 972 |
| MATTHIAS,[6] of Galena, Ill. | ..... | 980 |
| MATTHIAS[8] WESLEY | ..... | 2570 |
| MATTIE[8] | ..... | 2771 |
| MATTIE,[8] m. Wm. Paxton | ..... | 3593 |
| MATTIE[9] | ..... | 5129 |
| MATTIE,[9] m. Mott E. Vandenburg | ..... | 6600 |
| MATTIE[10] | ..... | 7124 |
| MATTIE[9] E. | ..... | 6131 |
| MATTIE[9] LOUISE | ..... | 7004 |
| MATTIE[9] WASHINGTON | ..... | 6934 |
| MAUD[9] | ..... | 6820 |
| MAUD[9] | ..... | 6840 |
| MAUD[10] | ..... | 7353 |
| MAUD[9] A. | ..... | 5852 |
| MAUD[10] AMY | ..... | 8119 |
| MAUD[9] D. | ..... | 4788 |
| MAUD[8] E. | ..... | 2881 |
| MAUD[9] E. | ..... | 6035 |
| MAUD[9] ELLA | ..... | 6724 |
| MAUD[10] GERTRUDE | ..... | 7461 |
| MAUD[10] MARIA | ..... | 7285 |
| MAUD[9] VIVIAN | ..... | 4819 |
| MAUDE[9] | ..... | 2683 |
| MAUDE,[9] m. Oley N. Boyd | ..... | 4864 |
| MAUDE[10] | ..... | 5389 |
| MAUDE[9] | ..... | 5591 |
| MAUDE,[10] m. Guy Hoppaugh | ..... | 7879 |
| MAUDE[11] CECIL | ..... | 9341 |
| MAUDE[9] ETHEL | ..... | 5280 |
| MAUDE[10] ETHELYN | ..... | 7320 |
| MAUREEN[10] | ..... | 8560 |
| MAURINE[10] EVELYN | ..... | 6216 |
| MAURICE[11] EUGENE | ..... | 8684 |
| MAURICE[10] FRANKLIN | ..... | 8558 |
| MAURICE[11] LEROY | ..... | 9790 |
| MAURICE[10] ROBINSON | 1908 | 7593 |
| MAURICE[10] TAYLORD | ..... | 7900 |
| MAVILLA[8] | ..... | 4248 |
| MAX[10] | ..... | 5040 |
| MAX[11] ODELL | ..... | 9385 |
| MAXINE[11] | ..... | 8455 |
| MAXINE[11] JUNE | ..... | 9905 |
| MAXWELL[12] RUSSELL | ..... | 10,043 |
| MAY[9] | ..... | 5270 |
| MAY[10] | ..... | 8375 |
| MAY[10] | ..... | 8977 |
| MAY[10] ALICE | ..... | 8476 |
| MAY[11] ASENATH | ..... | 9120 |
| MAY[8] CATHERINE | ..... | 4665 |
| MAY[10] E. | ..... | 8013 |
| MAY[10] FRANCES | ..... | 4963 |
| MAY[10] REDFIELD | ..... | 7269 |
| MAYBELL[10] EDNA | ..... | 8091 |
| MAYLAH[10] FLORINE | ..... | 8976 |
| MAYME[11] ARLETTA | ..... | 9670 |
| MAZIE[11] | ..... | 9703 |
| McCLELLAN[8] | ..... | 2753 |
| MEDAD,[6] of Williamstown, Mass. & Western, N. Y. | 244 | 613 |
| MEDAD,[6] of Caledonia, N. Y. | 561 | 1629 |
| MEDAD[8] | ..... | 3479 |
| MEHITABLE[5] | ..... | 314 |
| MEHITABLE[7] | ..... | 1232 |
| MEHITABLE[8] | ..... | 3251 |
| MEHITABLE[6] BECKWITH | ..... | 414 |
| MEHITABLE[7] SEILY | ..... | 2187 |
| MELANCTHON[7] | 739 | 2229 |
| MELBA[12] HELEN | ..... | 10,140 |
| MELBOURNE[10] VERD | ..... | 8296 |
| MELINDA[5] | ..... | 4051 |
| MELINDA[5] | ..... | 4246 |
| MELISSA,[7] m. Isaac Loitrage | ..... | 2230 |
| MELISSA,[8] m. Nathan White | ..... | 3313 |
| MELISSA[8] | ..... | 4332 |
| MELISSA,[9] m. W. H. Eldred | ..... | 5521 |
| MELISSA,[10] m. Adelbert Davis | ..... | 7583 |
| MELISSA[9] ANN,m. Orin Grout | ..... | 5493 |
| MELISSA[8] EMILY | ..... | 2555 |
| MELISSA[9] J. K. | ..... | 5848 |
| MELVA[10] MARIE | ..... | 8508 |
| MELVILLE[8] | ..... | 3858 |
| MELVILLE[9] | 1538 | 5735 |
| MELVILLE[9] EDGAR | ..... | 6308 |
| MELVIN[12] | ..... | 10,089 |
| MELVIN[10] ALDRICH | ..... | 8407 |
| MELVIN[9] ARTHUR | ..... | 6742 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MELVIN[11] BEAVER THOMAS | ..... | 8407 |
| MELVIN[10] EDWARD | 2077 | 8501 |
| MELVIN[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9722 |
| MELVIN[8] F. | ..... | 3019 |
| MELVIN[12] GORDON | ..... | 9997 |
| MELVIN[10] SMITH | 2014 | 8046 |
| MELVINA[9] | ..... | 5165g |
| MELVINA[8] MARIA | ..... | 3022 |
| MELZER[8] ELLIOT | 913 | 3017 |
| MENTHA[13] MAY | ..... | 10,200 |
| MENTOR[12] JOHN | 2230 | 10,103 |
| MERCY,[3] m. Nathan Olmstead | ..... | 32 |
| MERCY,[5] m. Amos Sprague | ..... | 222 |
| MERCY,[6] m. Weeden Eldred | ..... | 533 |
| MERCY[6] | ..... | 544 |
| MERCY,[6] m. Robert Harkness | ..... | 593 |
| MERCY[6] | ..... | 648 |
| MERCY,[6] m. John McMillan | ..... | 722 |
| MERCY,[7] m. Joshua Niles | ..... | 1432 |
| MERCY,[7] m. Otis White | ..... | 1463 |
| MERCY,[7] m. Dr. Halsted | ..... | 1542 |
| MERCY,[6] m. Ephraim Bassett | ..... | 1549 |
| MERCY,[7] m. Daniel Chase | ..... | 1698 |
| MERCY,[8] m. Waterman Jefferson | ..... | 3188 |
| MERCY,[8] m. George Coggins | ..... | 3226 |
| MERCY[8] | ..... | 4448 |
| MERCY[8] ANN | ..... | 4690 |
| MERCY[9] ANN | ..... | 5167 |
| MERCY[8] HILL | ..... | 2989 |
| MERCY[8] JANE | ..... | 3296 |
| MERCY[6] LAURANA | ..... | 913 |
| MERILLA[9] | ..... | 5517 |
| MERL[11] IVAN | ..... | 9226 |
| MERLE[10] | 2025b | 8097 |
| MERLE[12] FRANKLIN | ..... | 10,026 |
| MERLE[10] LOUIS | 2128 | 8771 |
| MERLE[11] LOUIS | ..... | 9875 |
| MERLE[10] VIRGIL | ..... | 7341 |
| MERLIN[9] | ..... | 5489 |
| MERRICK[8] | ..... | 3021 |
| MERRICK[9] | ..... | 5523 |
| MERRILL[8] | ..... | 3310 |
| MERRILL[10] H. | ..... | 7215 |
| MERRILL[8] HORATIO | ..... | 2726 |
| MERRITT[7] | ..... | 1691 |
| MERRITT[8] | ..... | 2786 |
| MERRITT[9] A. | 1675 | 6341 |
| MERRITT[8] ABNER | 844 | 2729 |
| MERRITT[8] AUGUSTUS | 869 | 2835 |
| MERRITT[10] JACOB | ..... | 8306a |
| MERRITT[8] JAMES | 1072 | 3603 |
| MERRITT[8] L. | ..... | 3020 |
| MERRITT[9] LUCIEN | 1686 | 6371 |
| MERRITT[10] MOOAR | ..... | 7328 |
| MERRITT[8] S. | 1132 | 3886 |
| MERRITT[10] WILLIAM | 1848 | 7229 |
| MERTICE[9] ALMA | ..... | 4899 |
| MERTIE[9] ALMEDA | ..... | 6870 |
| MERTON[8] EDWIN | ..... | 2701 |
| MERTON[11] JAMES | ..... | 9181 |
| MERTON[10] MOWER | ..... | 8592 |
| MERVILLA[11] MAY | ..... | 9227 |
| METCALF[9] | 1415 | 5214 |
| METZ[11] KAY | ..... | 9921 |
| MIAL[8] P. | 994 | 3255 |
| MICHAEL[7] | 526 | 1522 |
| MICHAEL[8] | 1011 | 3326 |
| MICHAEL[9] | ..... | 5854 |
| MICHAEL[11] ANTHONY | ..... | 8878 |
| MILA[8] | ..... | 2617 |
| MILDRED,[9] m. Frederick W. Schiefer | ..... | 6080 |
| MILDRED[9] | ..... | 6471 |
| MILDRED,[10] m. James P. Reardon | ..... | 7190 |
| MILDRED,[10] m. Brainard Wilt | ..... | 7576 |
| MILDRED,[11] m. Rudy Ermert | ..... | 8363 |
| MILDRED,[10] m. John L. Beeman | ..... | 8452 |
| MILDRED,[10] m. Wm. H. Davis | ..... | 8649 |
| MILDRED[10] | ..... | 8780 |
| MILDRED,[10] m. James M. Belisle | ..... | 8873 |
| MILDRED[10] | ..... | 8947 |
| MILDRED[10] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 8748 |
| MILDRED[8] B. | ..... | 2885 |
| MILDRED[11] DALE | ..... | 9525 |
| MILDRED[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8828 |
| MILDRED[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9438 |
| MILDRED[10] IRENE | ..... | 8557 |
| MILDRED[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9541 |
| MILDRED[12] LOUISE | ..... | 10,045 |
| MILDRED[10] MARIA | ..... | 8186 |
| MILDRED[9] ROSAMOND | ..... | 4850 |
| MILDRED[11] ROWENA | ..... | 9028 |
| MILDRED[9] STELLA | ..... | 6731 |
| MILDRED[11] SUSAN | ..... | 9732 |
| MILEN[12] CALVIN | ..... | 9987 |
| MILES,[7] of Cooperstown, N. Y. | 728 | 2195 |
| MILES,[9] of Lowell, Mass. | 1566 | 5856 |
| MILES[9] | ..... | 6342 |
| MILES[10] | ..... | 7628 |
| MILES[11] ALLEN | 2165 | 9232 |
| MILES[9] BURNHAM | ..... | 5882 |
| MILES[10] CASH | ..... | 8838 |
| MILES[8] CHESTER | 1234 | 4419 |
| MILES[10] CHESTER | ..... | 8810 |
| MILES[8] EDWIN | 1240 | 4444 |
| MILES[10] FRANCIS | 2062 | 8414 |
| MILES[12] JAMES | ..... | 9664 |
| MILES[8] JOY | ..... | 3748 |
| MILLARD[10] CECIL | 1927 | 7691 |
| MILLARD[10] CHARLES | ..... | 7339 |
| MILLICENT[8] | ..... | 3810 |
| MILLICENT[10] MERCEDES | ..... | 8728 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MILO[6] | ..... | 603 |
| MILO[7] | 540 | 1560 |
| MILO[9] | ..... | 6087 |
| MILON[9] | 1562 | 5818 |
| MILTON[8] | ..... | 2800 |
| MILTON[8] | ..... | 3490 |
| MILTON[9] | ..... | 6321 |
| MILTON[11] BUTLER | ..... | 9326 |
| MILTON[9] ERASTUS | ..... | 4807 |
| MILTON[10] GRANT | ..... | 7298 |
| MILTON[8] LEMMON | 804 | 2531 |
| MINER[8] | 1143 | 3934 |
| MINER[9] ADRON | 1697 | 6414 |
| MINERVA,[7] m. Wm. Jackson | ..... | 1559 |
| MINERVA[7] | ..... | 1659 |
| MINERVA[7] | ..... | 1765 |
| MINERVA,[8] m. Oscar Mead | ..... | 3726 |
| MINERVA,[8] m. John Vincent | ..... | 4054 |
| MINERVA[9] | ..... | 5814 |
| MINERVA[10] | ..... | 6519 |
| MINERVA[10] | ..... | 7891 |
| MINERVA[8] ANN | ..... | 3623 |
| MINERVA[8] BUCKLIN | ..... | 3353 |
| MINERVA[8] E. | ..... | 4637 |
| MINERVA[8] ELIZABETH | ..... | 4271 |
| MINERVA[8] RUTH | ..... | 4505 |
| MINETTE[9] B. | ..... | 6256 |
| MINNESOTA[9] | ..... | 4939 |
| MINNIE[8] | ..... | 3846 |
| MINNIE[9] | ..... | 4836 |
| MINNIE,[9] m. — Perine | ..... | 5396 |
| MINNIE,[9] m. George Burt | ..... | 5844 |
| MINNIE,[9] m. Ross B. Akin | ..... | 6240 |
| MINNIE[9] | ..... | 6540 |
| MINNIE,[10] m. Harold C. Ferris | ..... | 7386 |
| MINNIE,[10] m. Edward M. Coy | ..... | 7991 |
| MINNIE[11] | ..... | 8511 |
| MINNIE[9] ADELLA | ..... | 6413 |
| MINNIE[10] AUGUSTA ALVINA | ..... | 7767 |
| MINNIE[10] CLARA | ..... | 7589 |
| MINNIE[11] CLARA | ..... | 9490 |
| MINNIE[8] CYNTHIA | ..... | 4671 |
| MINNIE[9] EDNA | ..... | 7050 |
| MINNIE[8] ELIZABETH | ..... | 3702 |
| MINNIE[8] FLENDA | ..... | 3655 |
| MINNIE[9] FLORENCE | ..... | 4959 |
| MINNIE[8] O. | ..... | 3584 |
| MINNIE[8] R. | ..... | 2879 |
| MINNIE[8] RAYMOND | ..... | 4040 |
| MINNIE[7] TALCOTT | ..... | 1151 |
| MIRA[8] | ..... | 4133 |
| MIRA[10] MABLE | ..... | 7507 |
| MIRANDA[8] | ..... | 3367 |
| MIRIAM[6] | ..... | 412 |
| MIRIAM,[7] m. Wm. Harned | ..... | 1316 |
| MIRIAM[9] | ..... | 5952 |
| MIRIAM[8] B. | ..... | 3434 |
| MIRIAM[9] BEATRICE | ..... | 5990 |
| MOLLIE[11] PRISCILLA | ..... | 9851 |
| MOLLY,[6] m. Nathan St. John | ..... | 992 |
| MOLLY[7] | ..... | 1457 |
| MOLLY,[7] m. — Wheeler | ..... | 1903 |
| MONA[12] Beth | ..... | 9151 |
| MONTANA[10] | ..... | 8662 |
| MORGAN[9] | 1440 | 5345 |
| MORGAN[10] BUCKNER | 2001 | 7972 |
| MORGAN[7] LEWIS | 640 | 1894 |
| MORRELL[11] CLARK | 2164 | 9221 |
| MORRILLA[8] | ..... | 3181 |
| MORRIS[9] WILLIAM | 1441 | 5347 |
| MORRIS[10] WILLIAM | 1894 | 7549 |
| MORRIS[11] WILLIAM | ..... | 9119 |
| MORTIMER[8] | ..... | 4386 |
| MORTIMER[8] ALONZO | ..... | 3558 |
| MORTIMER[9] SMITH | ..... | 6949 |
| MORTON[8] | 1130 | 3883 |
| MORTON[8] H. | 1206 | 4251 |
| MORTON[9] J. | ..... | 6721 |
| MORTON[10] PERLEY | ..... | 7634 |
| MOSELLE[9] | ..... | 4623 |
| MOSES,[3] of Norwalk, Conn. | 16 | 34 |
| MOSES,[4] of Norwalk & New Canaan, Conn. | 53 | 102 |
| MOSES[5] | ..... | 322 |
| MOSES,[5] of New Canaan | 144 | 350 |
| MOSES,[6] of Richmond, N. H. | 218 | 556 |
| MOSES[6] | ..... | 907 |
| MOSES[6] | ..... | 971 |
| MOSES,[6] of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. | ..... | 990 |
| MOSES[7] | ..... | 1448 |
| MOSES[7] | ..... | 2450 |
| MOSES[8] B. | ..... | 3365 |
| MOSES[8] EDDY | ..... | 3270 |
| MOSES[9] R. | ..... | 5678 |
| MOSES[8] ROBINSON | 973 | 3203 |
| MOSES[7] WARREN | 587 | 1711 |
| MULFORD[11] | ..... | 9662 |
| MUREL[13] LEE | ..... | 10,104 |
| MURIEL[11] EVELYN | ..... | 9799 |
| MURIEL[10] GRACE | ..... | 7400 |
| MURIEL[11] GRACE | ..... | 9813g |
| MURIEL[8] JUNE | ..... | 4292 |
| MURIEL[11] ROSAMOND | ..... | 9819 |
| MYRA[9] A. | ..... | 6258 |
| MYRA[9] H. | ..... | 5253 |
| MYRON[10] DOWN | ..... | 7771 |
| MYRON[10] G. | ..... | 8012 |
| MYRON[9] H. | ..... | 6143b |
| MYRON[8] MADISON | 923 | 3048 |
| MYRON[10] PAUL | ..... | 8652 |
| MYRTIE[10] | ..... | 8625 |
| MYRTIE[10] ALZADA | ..... | 8052 |
| MYRTIE[10] JOSEPHINE | ..... | 7523 |
| MYRTLE[10] | ..... | 8049 |
| MYRTLE[10] | ..... | 8054 |
| MYRTLE[9] AGNES | ..... | 6877 |
| MYRTLE[10] DOROTHY | ..... | 7515 |
| MYRTLE[10] E. | ..... | 7687 |
| MYRTLE[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9236 |
| MYRTLE[10] EMELINE | ..... | 8632 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MYRTLE[11] IRENE | | 9397 |
| MYRTLE[11] LOIS | | 9873 |
| MYRTLE[10] M. | | 7610 |
| MYRTLE[10] MAY | | 8073 |
| MYRTLE[11] MAY | | 9279 |
| MYRTLE[11] MILDRED | | 9009 |
| MYSTIE[9] BELL | | 6726 |
| **— N —** | | |
| NABBY[7] | | 1841 |
| NAN[11] | | 9310 |
| NANCY,[6] m. Latham S. Bartlett | | 391 |
| NANCY,[6] m. — Gilman | | 423 |
| NANCY[6] | | 522 |
| NANCY,[6] m. D. H. Gardner | | 650 |
| NANCY,[7] m. Joseph Smith Comstock | 305 | 801 |
| NANCY,[6] m. Chandler | | |
| NANCY,[6] m. James R. Eells Martin | | 950 |
| NANCY,[6] m. Zacchaeus Wheeler | | 807 |
| NANCY[7] | | 825 |
| NANCY[7] | | 1236 |
| NANCY,[7] m. Francis Walker | | 1358 |
| NANCY[7] | | 1479 |
| NANCY,[7] m. Thomas Price | | 1723 |
| NANCY[7] | | 1818 |
| NANCY,[7] m. — Stanbro | | 1853 |
| NANCY,[7] m. Amos Strickland | | 1911 |
| NANCY,[7] m. Ozias Roberts | | 1918 |
| NANCY[7] | | 1972 |
| NANCY,[7] m. Henry H. Cook | | 2035 |
| NANCY,[8] m. Ishmael Nichols | | 2054 |
| NANCY[8] | | 3078 |
| NANCY,[8] m. Albert Smith | | 4054a |
| NANCY,[9] m.— Stickney | | 4097 |
| NANCY[9] | | 5046 |
| NANCY,[11] m. Wm. R. Rogers | | 5677 |
| NANCY[11] | | 9480 |
| NANCY[11] | | 9619 |
| NANCY[11] | | 9634a |
| NANCY[8] A. | | 9718 |
| NANCY[9] ANN | | 4144 |
| NANCY[11] BRUCE | | 4826 |
| NANCY[7] E. | | 8908 |
| NANCY[8] E. | | 1618 |
| NANCY[10] E. | | 4137 |
| NANCY[8] HELEN | | 7888 |
| NANCY[8] JANE | | 4469 |
| NANCY[11] JANE | | 3003 |
| NANCY[8] JANETTE | | 9609a |
| NANCY[12] JEANNE | | 2563 |
| NANCY[12] JO | | 10,017 |
| NANCY[7] LAVINIA | | 9860 |
| NANCY[11] LEE | | 1754 |
| NANCY[12] LEE | | 7758 |
| NANCY[12] LOUISE GLAESER | | 9089 |
| | | 8986 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| NANCY[9] MARIE | | 5374 |
| NANCY[10] MARY | | 7330 |
| NANCY[9] NAOMI | | 6776 |
| NANCY[8] R. | | 4236 |
| NANCY[11] RUTH | | 9750a |
| NANCY[7] SESSIONS | | 1025 |
| NANCY[8] TURNER | | 3651 |
| NANETTE[9] | | 5187 |
| NAOMI,[4] m. Consider Tiffany | | 42a |
| NAOMI,[5] m. Benjamin Olcott | | 119 |
| NAOMI,[6] m. Moses Carpenter | | 386 |
| NAOMI[7] | | 1313 |
| NAOMI,[8] m. Barnabas Chandler | | 3190 |
| NAOMI[11] FRANCES | | 9613 |
| NAOMI[9] MARIE | | 6978 |
| NAOMI[11] SCOBORIA | | 9852 |
| NAPOLEON[9] BONAPARTE | | 5745 |
| NARCISSA[7] | | 1577 |
| NARCISSA[8] | | 2966 |
| NATALIE[11] | | 9467 |
| NATALIE[11] IDA | | 9557 |
| NATELLA[9] PAULINE | | 6189 |
| NATHAN,[4] of Wilton, Conn. | 49 | 94 |
| NATHAN[5] | | 168 |
| NATHAN,[5] of Adams, Mass. & Farmington, N. Y. | 93 | 212 |
| NATHAN,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 101 | 235 |
| NATHAN[5] | | 392 |
| NATHAN,[6] of Wrentham, Mass. | 199 | 496 |
| NATHAN,[6] of Lockport, N. Y. | 238 | 599 |
| NATHAN,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 271 | 673 |
| NATHAN[6] | | 723 |
| NATHAN[6] | | 879 |
| NATHAN,[6] of Wilton, Conn. | 341 | 893 |
| NATHAN[7] | | 1011 |
| NATHAN,[7] of Craftsbury, Vt. | 402 | 1065 |
| NATHAN,[7] of Nantucket & N. Y. City | 456 | 1305 |
| NATHAN,[7] of N. Greenfield N. Y. | 469 | 1345 |
| NATHAN[7] | 476 | 1369 |
| NATHAN,[7] of Berlin and Laurens, N. Y. | 495 | 1431 |
| NATHAN,[7] of Farmington, N. Y. | 543 | 1572 |
| NATHAN,[7] of Ypsilanti, Mich. | 573 | 1663 |
| NATHAN,[7] of Montville, Conn. | 616 | 1802 |
| NATHAN[8] | | 2893 |
| NATHAN[8] | 882 | 2905 |
| NATHAN[8] | 884 | 2915 |
| NATHAN[8] | | 2919b |
| NATHAN[8] | | 3777 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| NATHAN[9] | ..... | 5556 |
| NATHAN,[9] of Deerfield, Mich. | 1556 | 5801 |
| NATHAN[10] | ..... | 7433 |
| NATHAN[8] ALBERT | ..... | 3147 |
| NATHAN[7] D. | ..... | 1586 |
| NATHAN[8] FISK | ..... | 3392 |
| NATHAN[10] HOVEY | 2112 | 8705 |
| NATHAN[8] S. | 1111 | 3778 |
| NATHAN[6] SELLECK | 355 | 936 |
| NATHANIEL,[4] of Montville, Conn. | 44 | 83 |
| NATHANIEL,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 115 | 279 |
| NATHANIEL[6] | ..... | 778 |
| NATHANIEL,[7] of Craftsbury,Vt. | 402 | 1065 |
| NATHANIEL[7] | ..... | 1892 |
| NATHANIEL[7] | ..... | 2180 |
| NATHANIEL[8] | ..... | 3673 |
| NATHANIEL,[8] of Plattsburg, N. Y. | 1180 | 4105 |
| NATHANIEL[9] | 1445 | 5358 |
| NATHANIEL[7] BAILEY | ..... | 1298 |
| NATHANIEL[7] H. | ..... | 2085 |
| NATHANIEL[7] W. | ..... | 2388 |
| NATHANIEL[8] WILLIAM | ..... | 4375 |
| NEDFORD[11] DANA | ..... | 9197 |
| NEHEMIAH[8] | ..... | 752 |
| NEHEMIAH[9] | ..... | 753 |
| NEIL[12] JOSEPH | ..... | 10,025 |
| NELLE[10] | ..... | 7504 |
| NELLIE,[9] m. Charles A. Dreiss | ..... | 4882 |
| NELLIE[9] | ..... | 5282 |
| NELLIE[9] | ..... | 5425 |
| NELLIE[9] | ..... | 5958 |
| NELLIE[9] | ..... | 6330 |
| NELLIE[9] | ..... | 6472 |
| NELLIE,[9] m. Walter Church | ..... | 6639 |
| NELLIE,[9] m. Frank Sulzer | ..... | 6869 |
| NELLIE,[10] m. Wm. Shultus | ..... | 7536 |
| NELLIE,[10] m. Ira Butler | ..... | 7702 |
| NELLIE,[10] m. Percy L. Hoyt | ..... | 7861 |
| NELLIE[10] | ..... | 7997 |
| NELLIE,[11] m. Arnold Gill | ..... | 9358 |
| NELLIE[10] ADELLE | ..... | 8685 |
| NELLIE[9] ALMIRA | ..... | 6634 |
| NELLIE[10] ANN | ..... | 8475 |
| NELLIE[8] BARNEY | ..... | 2732 |
| NELLIE[10] BERNICE | ..... | 8829 |
| NELLIE[9] E. | ..... | 5181 |
| NELLIE[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9311b |
| NELLIE[10] ELMINA | ..... | 7866 |
| NELLIE[10] FERN | ..... | 7562 |
| NELLIE[9] FLORENCE | ..... | 5290 |
| NELLIE[8] ISABELLA | ..... | 6646f |
| NELLIE[11] IVA | ..... | 9168 |
| NELLIE[9] MABEL | ..... | 5124 |
| NELLIE[9] MAE | ..... | 4769 |
| NELLIE[9] MAE | ..... | 4894 |
| NELLIE[10] MARIA | ..... | 7297 |
| NELLIE[10] MARIE | ..... | 8949 |
| NELLIE[9] SARA | ..... | 4736 |
| NELLY[8] M. | ..... | 4225 |
| NELLYE[9] JANET | ..... | 6431 |
| NELSON[9] | ..... | 5665 |
| NELSON[9] | 1795 | 6890 |
| NELSON[10] ALANSON | ..... | 7851 |
| NELSON[11] HIRAM | ..... | 8064 |
| NELSON[8] MERRITT | 858 | 2795 |
| NELSON[7] WILLIAM | ..... | 2207 |
| NETTIE[9] | ..... | 6972 |
| NETTIE[11] | ..... | 9352 |
| NETTIE[8] MARIA | ..... | 3477 |
| NETTIE[9] MARIA | ..... | 5028 |
| NETTIE[9] MAY | ..... | 5475 |
| NETTIE[10] MAY | ..... | 7572 |
| NETTIE[10] MAY | ..... | 8635 |
| NETTIE[10] RUBY | ..... | 8263 |
| NEWTON[8] | ..... | 1113 |
| NEWTON[11] FAYETTE | ..... | 9763 |
| NICHOLAS[9] H. | ..... | 4750 |
| NICHOLAS[9] LeMONDE | ..... | 4897 |
| NICHOLAS[8] SPENCER | 949 | 3122 |
| NICOLL[9] HALSEY | 1412 | 5203 |
| NINA[9] | ..... | 5717 |
| NINA[9] EMMA | ..... | 6138 |
| NINA[9] GEORGIA | ..... | 6186 |
| NINA[10] LORAINE | ..... | 8053 |
| NINA[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8044 |
| NIRA[7] E. | ..... | 1289 |
| NIRA[8] M. | ..... | 2884 |
| NOAH,[5] of Montpelier, Vt. & Worthington, O. | 58 | 115 |
| NOAH[6] | ..... | 390 |
| NOAH[7] BIRD, of Blissfield, Mich. | 723 | 2185 |
| NOAH[8] BIRD | ..... | 4379 |
| NOAH[9] DURHAM | 1409 | 5188 |
| NONA[10] | ..... | 7998 |
| NONA[11] | ..... | 9498a |
| NORA[10] | ..... | 7509 |
| NORA[10] | ..... | 8443 |
| NORA[10] | ..... | 8588 |
| NORA[11] ELLEN | ..... | 9494 |
| NORA[12] GRACE | ..... | 9500 |
| NORA[9] MELISSA | ..... | 6417 |
| NORA[11] RUBY | ..... | 9460 |
| NORAH[11] LEE | ..... | 9594 |
| NORMA[10] | ..... | 8559 |
| NORMA[11] JANETTE | ..... | 9158 |
| NORMA[11] JEAN | ..... | 9886 |
| NORMA[12] JEAN | ..... | 10,071 |
| NORMA[11] LESLIE | ..... | 9025 |
| NORMA[10] LUCINDA | ..... | 7232 |
| NORMA[10] LUCY | ..... | 8877 |
| NORMAN[7] | ..... | 1079 |
| NORMAN[8] | ..... | 3844 |
| NORMAN[11] DALE | ..... | 9909 |
| NORMAN[8] FOX | ..... | 4471 |
| NORMAN[12] GEAN | ..... | 10,072 |
| NORMAN[9] HENRY | 1799 | 6899 |
| NORMAN[10] HENRY | ..... | 8878 |
| NORTE[7] RAY | 419 | 1148 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| **— O —** | | |
| OBEDIENCE[6] | ..... | 646 |
| ODEON[10] | ..... | 8674 |
| OLA[10] BELL | ..... | 7121 |
| OLEN[9] HEZEKIAH | 1750 | 6685 |
| OLEON[10] | 2096 | 8587 |
| OLGA[12] LUCILLE | ..... | 10,127 |
| OLIN[10] FLOYD | ..... | 8057 |
| OLIS[9] E. | ..... | 5816 |
| OLIVE,[6] m. Peter Pineo | ..... | 809 |
| OLIVE[7] | ..... | 1323 |
| OLIVE,[7] m. Millens Taft | ..... | 1355 |
| OLIVE,[7] m. Nahum Morse | ..... | 1465 |
| OLIVE,[7] m. Almon Newell | ..... | 1677 |
| OLIVE[8] | ..... | 2925 |
| OLIVE,[8] m. George B. Davis | ..... | 2951 |
| OLIVE[8] | ..... | 3115 |
| OLIVE,[8] m. Beni Phillips | ..... | 3185 |
| OLIVE,[8] m. Moses Weld | ..... | 3206 |
| OLIVE[9] | ..... | 4790 |
| OLIVE,[9] m. Jack News | ..... | 5466 |
| OLIVE[9] | ..... | 5680 |
| OLIVE,[9] m. Frederick Florence | ..... | 6765 |
| OLIVE,[10] m. Joseph E. Blair | ..... | 7449 |
| OLIVE[8] A. | ..... | 4227 |
| OLIVE[10] BIRDELLA | ..... | 7558 |
| OLIVE[11] CHARLOTTE | ..... | 9853 |
| OLIVE[9] E. | ..... | 6124 |
| OLIVE[9] EUGENIA | ..... | 5415 |
| OLIVE[10] SOPHIA | ..... | 7551 |
| OLIVER[5] | ..... | 159 |
| OLIVER,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 273 | 678 |
| OLIVER,[7] of Newport, N. H. | 411 | 1096 |
| OLIVER,[7] of Clyde, O. | 620 | 1814 |
| OLIVER[7] | ..... | 2006 |
| OLIVER[9] | ..... | 6550 |
| OLIVER[11] | ..... | 9276 |
| OLIVER[9] BENNETT | ..... | 5165i |
| OLIVER[7] C. | ..... | 1828 |
| OLIVER[8] C. | ..... | 3808 |
| OLIVER[7] CROMWELL, of Tompkins Co., N. Y. | 464 | 1337 |
| OLIVER[8] CROMWELL, of Marshall, Mich. | 893 | 2948 |
| OLIVER[9] CROMWELL | ..... | 5207 |
| OLIVER[10] CROMWELL | 1874 | 7444 |
| OLIVER[9] DARLING | ..... | 5381 |
| OLIVER[10] DIXON | ..... | 8462 |
| OLIVER[8] EDWARD | 1113 | 3798 |
| OLIVER[9] ETHAN | 1813 | 6935 |
| OLIVER[10] ETHAN | ..... | 8914 |
| OLIVER[7] F. | ..... | 2250 |
| OLIVER[8] GILES | ..... | 4456 |
| OLIVER[10] GILES | 2135 | 8847 |
| OLIVER[7] HAZARD | ..... | 1953 |
| OLIVER[7] HENRY | ..... | 1225 |
| OLIVER[8] LEVANSON | 1258 | 4513 |
| OLIVER[11] PIERSON | ..... | 9248 |
| OLIVER[11] SAMUEL | 2167 | 9234 |
| OLIVER[12] SAMUEL | ..... | 9991 |
| OLIVER[13] SAMUEL | ..... | 9991 |
| OLIVER[9] WALTER | ..... | 6292 |
| OLIVER[10] WOLCOTT | ..... | 8394 |
| OLIVIA[10] ANNA | ..... | 7480 |
| OLIVIA[9] F. | ..... | 5889 |
| OLIVIA[11] MARY | ..... | 9107 |
| OLLAR[9] BELLE | ..... | 4738 |
| OLLIE[11] MARY | ..... | 9104 |
| OLNEY[9] ALPINE | ..... | 5893 |
| OLNEY[10] ALPINE | ..... | 8090 |
| OMAL[10] LEE | ..... | 7322 |
| OMAR[12] WILLIAM | ..... | 10,082 |
| ONSLOW[8] WILBERFORCE | 807 | 2556 |
| OPAL[10] | ..... | 7660 |
| ORA[9] | ..... | 6796 |
| ORA[11] | ..... | 9261 |
| ORA[9] CLAY | 1493 | 5559 |
| ORA[10] EMERSON | 1951 | 7748 |
| ORA[8] MAY | ..... | 3684 |
| ORAL[10] LADINE | ..... | 7498 |
| ORAMEL[9] WALKER | 1573 | 5890 |
| ORANGE[8] | 1009 | 3322 |
| ORANGE[8] | ..... | 4312 |
| ORANGE[9] ADAMS | 1580 | 5908 |
| ORANGE[8] OWENS | 841 | 2723 |
| ORANGE[8] SCOTT | 1244 | 4453 |
| OREN[8] | ..... | 4123 |
| ORICE[7] | 760 | 2306 |
| ORIEL[10] LUCIEN | ..... | 8230 |
| ORIN[7] | ..... | 2298 |
| ORIN[8] | ..... | 3042 |
| ORIN[9] | ..... | 5385 |
| ORIN[9] | ..... | 5463 |
| ORISON[7] | 403 | 1066 |
| ORISSA[9] ADELAIDE | ..... | 5892 |
| ORISSA[8] ANN | ..... | 4129 |
| ORLANDO,[7] of Waterford, Conn. | 697 | 2100 |
| ORLANDO,[7] of Wayne, N. Y. | 722 | 2179 |
| ORLANDO,[9] of Lovelton, Pa. | 1677 | 6350 |
| ORLANDO[8] ALLEN | ..... | 4426 |
| ORLANDO[7] DWIGHT | 424 | 1183 |
| ORPHA[9] ESTELLA | ..... | 5081 |
| ORR[10] NORMAN | ..... | 7689 |
| ORRA[8] BERTHELDA CORNELIA | ..... | 2541 |
| ORRA[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8218 |
| ORRIN[8] KLOCK | 1094 | 3706 |
| ORRIN[9] M. | ..... | 6143e |
| ORRIS[8] C. | ..... | 3982 |
| ORSINO[8] | 965 | 3169 |
| ORSINO[9] | 1509 | 5623 |
| ORSINO[10] HALE | 1964 | 7816 |
| ORSON[9] GLENN | 1692 | 6396 |
| ORVAL[9] HENRY | 1743 | 6636 |
| ORVAL[10] HENRY | ..... | 8697 |
| ORVILLE[7] | ..... | 1064 |
| ORVILLE,[8] of Avon, N. Y. | 1165 | 4053 |
| ORVILLE,[8] of Virginia | 1218 | 4334 |
| ORVILLE,[9] of Manlius, N. Y. | 1703 | 6439 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ORVILLE[9] GRAY | ..... | 4623 |
| ORVILLE[11] L. | ..... | 9076.7 |
| ORVILLE[11] RAYMOND | 2173 | 9280 |
| ORVIS[9] FOSTER | 1574 | 5891 |
| ORYTHIA[10] ARSENATH | ..... | 7934 |
| OSBERT[9] SIDNEY | 1365 | 5019 |
| OSCAR[7] | ..... | 1880 |
| OSCAR,[8] of Uncasville, Conn. | 872 | 2844 |
| OSCAR[8] | ..... | 2954 |
| OSCAR[9] | ..... | 3126 |
| OSCAR[9] | ..... | 6356 |
| OSCAR,[11] of Strafford, Mo. | 2202 | 9482 |
| OSCAR[9] EUGENE | 1481 | 5507 |
| OSCAR[8] F. | ..... | 3469 |
| OSCAR[8] FITZALEN | ..... | 2722 |
| OSCAR[9] FRANKLIN | ..... | 5113 |
| OSCAR[9] H. | ..... | 6717 |
| OSMORE[8] | ..... | 3127 |
| OSRO[8] | ..... | 4461 |
| OTHO[8] HAMILTON | ..... | 4213 |
| OTIS[6] | 237 | 598 |
| OTIS[9] EDGAR | ..... | 5609 |
| OTIS[10] ELMER | ..... | 7700 |
| OTIS[8] J. | ..... | 3396 |
| OTIS[11] SANTFORD | ..... | 9699 |
| OTIS[9] VICTOR | 1682 | 6362 |
| OTIS[8] WHEELER | ..... | 4034 |
| OWEN[11] WALTER | 2181 | 9307 |
| OZIAS[6] AUSTIN | ..... | 438 |
| **— P —** | | |
| PAMELIA,[7] m. — Harris | ..... | 2094 |
| PAMELIA,[8] m. John H. Alexander | ..... | 3243 |
| PAMELIA,[8] m. Charles G. Hinckley | ..... | 3492 |
| PAMELIA[8] | ..... | 3499 |
| PAMELIA,[8] m. Russell Drake | ..... | 4358 |
| PAMELIA[9] | ..... | 5921 |
| PAMELIA[9] | ..... | 6673 |
| PANSY[10] RUTH | ..... | 8140 |
| PARIS[9] | ..... | 5583 |
| PARIS[9] | ..... | 5588 |
| PATIENCE[4] | ..... | 25 |
| PATIENCE,[5] m. — Comstock | ..... | 199 |
| PATIENCE,[6] m. Sylvester Kettle | ..... | 590 |
| PATIENCE,[6] m. Elisha Arnold | ..... | 608 |
| PATIENCE[6] | ..... | 759 |
| PATIENCE,[7] m. Ebenezer Handy | ..... | 1304 |
| PATIENCE[7] | ..... | 1519 |
| PATIENCE,[7] m. Nathan Power | ..... | 1571 |
| PATIENCE[9] STONE | ..... | 5621 |
| PATRICIA[11] ANN | ..... | 7163 |
| PATRICIA[11] ANN | ..... | 8964 |
| PATRICIA[11] ANN | ..... | 9910 |
| PATRICIA[11] ANN | ..... | 9917 |
| PATRICIA[11] ANNE | ..... | 8684 |
| PATRICIA[12] ELAINE | ..... | 9973 |
| PATRICIA[12] ETHEL | ..... | 10,134c |
| PATRICIA[11] JANE | ..... | 9249 |
| PATRICIA[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9754 |
| PATRICIA[12] MAY | ..... | 9737 |
| PATRICIA[12] MAY | ..... | 10,051 |
| PATRICIA R. RADTKE | 2181 | ..... |
| PATSY[12] | ..... | 9477 |
| PATSY[11] LEE | ..... | 8307 |
| PATTEE[7] | ..... | 1927 |
| PATTY,[6] m. Joshua Bishop | ..... | 826 |
| PATTY,[6] m. Timothy Graves | ..... | 872 |
| PATTY[6] | ..... | 1005 |
| PATTY[7] | ..... | 2010 |
| PATTY,[8] m. Lyman Davis | ..... | 3072 |
| PAUL[5] | 819 | 2606 |
| PAUL[8] | ..... | 2767 |
| PAUL[9] | ..... | 5967 |
| PAUL[9] | ..... | 6111 |
| PAUL[10] | ..... | 6554 |
| PAUL[11] | ..... | 9685 |
| PAUL[10] ALBERT | ..... | 8151 |
| PAUL[10] BRANDT | ..... | 8120 |
| PAUL[11] CONLEY | ..... | 9919 |
| PAUL[8] ELWELL | ..... | 4289 |
| PAUL[12] GAYLORD | ..... | 9356 |
| PAUL[12] JOSEPH | ..... | 10,150 |
| PAUL[11] MARSENA | ..... | 9029 |
| PAUL[8] ROGERS | ..... | 3617 |
| PAUL[10] V. | ..... | 7463 |
| PAUL[10] WILLIAM | ..... | 7772 |
| PAULINE[10] | ..... | 7413a |
| PAULINE[11] | ..... | 9076.5 |
| PAULINE[11] | ..... | 9769 |
| PAULINE[12] | ..... | 10,120 |
| PAULINE[12] ALICE | ..... | 10,172 |
| PAULINE[11] EDNA | ..... | 9040 |
| PEARL[9] | ..... | 6914 |
| PEARL[10] | ..... | 8591 |
| PEARL[11] | ..... | 9269 |
| PEARL[12] | ..... | 10,156 |
| PEARL[9] ADELL | ..... | 4952 |
| PEARL[10] JENETTE | ..... | 8497 |
| PEARL[10] LELAND | ..... | 8595 |
| PEARL[9] LOIS | ..... | 4906 |
| PEARL[10] LURELLA | ..... | 7512 |
| PEARL[10] MARIE | ..... | 6263 |
| PEARL[11] MAUDINE | ..... | 9669 |
| PEGGY[9] | ..... | 773 |
| PELEG[6] | 284 | 714 |
| PELEG[7] | ..... | 1890 |
| PEMBROKE[10] HOMER | 1950 | 7746 |
| PENELOPE[5] | ..... | 187 |
| PENELOPE[6] | ..... | 507 |
| PERCIVAL[9] E. | ..... | 4041 |
| PERCY[9] FIELD | ..... | 6168 |
| PERCY[9] MILTON | 1391 | 5109 |
| PERCY[10] MILTON | ..... | 7382 |
| PEREGRINE[6] | ..... | 732 |
| PEREGRINE[6] | 309 | 815 |
| PEREGRINE[9] | 1747 | 6666 |
| PERES[6] | 297 | 722 |
| PERLA[8] E. | ..... | 2712 |
| PERMELIA[7] | ..... | 1784 |
| PERMELIA[8] | ..... | 3043 |
| PERMOIT[8] | 940 | 3106 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| PERRE[9] JESSE | 1768 | 6808 |
| PERRY[8] GREEN | 1195 | 4217 |
| PERRY[8] JACKSON | ..... | 4233 |
| PERSIS[7] SESSIONS | ..... | 1024 |
| PETER,[4] of New London, Conn. | 35 | 68 |
| PETER[5] | ..... | 122 |
| PETER,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 97 | 227 |
| PETER,[5] of Stillwater, N.Y. | 113 | 266 |
| PETER[6] | ..... | 628 |
| PETER,[6] of East Lyme, Conn. | 255 | 637 |
| PETER,[6] of Burlington, Vt. | 265 | 660 |
| PETER[6] | ..... | 757 |
| PETER,[6] of Kent, Conn. | 334 | 877 |
| PETER[7] | ..... | 1047 |
| PETER,[7] of Cuyahoga Co., O. | 583a | 1695 |
| PETER[7] | ..... | 1705 |
| PETER[7] | ..... | 2002 |
| PETER,[7] of Comstock, N.Y. | 668 | 2003 |
| PETER[8] | ..... | 3630 |
| PETER[8] | ..... | 4059 |
| PETER[8] | ..... | 4082 |
| PETER[9] | ..... | 6538 |
| PETER[11] | ..... | 8115 |
| PETER[7] A. | 588 | 1712 |
| PETER[8] BERRY | 1254 | 4508 |
| PETER[8] DELOS | 1720 | 6530 |
| PETER[9] FISKE | ..... | 8197 |
| PETER[7] HARRIS | ..... | 1259 |
| PETER[10] HARWOOD | ..... | 7326 |
| PETER[9] HUGH | ..... | 6562 |
| PETER[10] LESLIE | ..... | 6655 |
| PETER[9] YAPLE | 1767 | 6803 |
| PHEBE,[4] m. Lemuel Griffen | ..... | 40 |
| PHEBE[4] | ..... | 104 |
| PHEBE,[5] m. ——— Kirtland | ..... | 106 |
| PHEBE[5] | ..... | 193 |
| PHEBE[5] | ..... | 357 |
| PHEBE[6] | ..... | 531 |
| PHEBE,[6] m. Wm. Shipley | ..... | 542 |
| PHEBE,[6] m. Asa Ballou | ..... | 574 |
| PHEBE,[7] m. John Hoag | ..... | 1071 |
| PHEBE,[7] m. Abel Aldrich | ..... | 1350 |
| PHEBE,[7] m. Wm. H. Allen | ..... | 1400 |
| PHEBE,[7] m. Benjamin Haight | ..... | 1438 |
| PHEBE[7] | ..... | 1771 |
| PHEBE[7] | ..... | 2038 |
| PHEBE,[7] m. Lyman Taylor | ..... | 2176 |
| PHEBE[7] | ..... | 2296 |
| PHEBE[8] | ..... | 2901 |
| PHEBE,[8] m. Wm. Mallory | ..... | 3136 |
| PHEBE,[8] m. Joseph Howe | ..... | 3327 |
| PHEBE,[8] m. Larned Scott | ..... | 3348 |
| PHEBE[8] | ..... | 3356 |
| PHEBE,[8] m. Lorenzo Guynup | ..... | 4099 |
| PHEBE[9] | ..... | 5518 |
| PHEBE,[9] m. Henry Mallory | ..... | 5526 |
| PHEBE,[9] m. Alvah Bean | ..... | 5865 |
| PHEBE,[9] m. Wesley T. Burt | ..... | 5997 |
| PHEBE,[9] m. James Graham | ..... | 6358 |
| PHEBE[7] ANN | ..... | 1568 |
| PHEBE[10] ANN | ..... | 7704 |
| PHEBE[7] ANNA | ..... | 1395 |
| PHEBE[7] BAILEY | ..... | 1605 |
| PHEBE[8] JANE | ..... | 3154 |
| PHEBE[8] MARIA | ..... | 3406 |
| PHEBE[8] MARIA | ..... | 3553 |
| PHEBE[8] SUSAN | ..... | 6588 |
| PHELPS[8] EUGENE | ..... | 4300 |
| PHEOBE[8] ANN | ..... | 4360 |
| PHILA[10] L. | ..... | 7757 |
| PHILANDA,[8] m. Silas Foster | ..... | 3229 |
| PHILANDA,[8] m. Stillman Martin | ..... | 3321 |
| PHILANDER,[6] of Duchess Co., N. Y. | 349 | 917 |
| PHILANDER[8] | ..... | 2967 |
| PHILANDER,[9] of Union Springs, N. Y. | 1418 | 5228 |
| PHILENA[7] | ..... | 1844 |
| PHILENA,[7] m. Albert Smith | ..... | 2025 |
| PHILENA,[9] m. John Hoadley | ..... | 5519 |
| PHILETUS[7] | 720 | 2174 |
| PHILETUS[10] ABRAHAM | 1975 | 7848 |
| PHILIP[6] | ..... | 886 |
| PHILIP[9] | 1402 | 5152 |
| PHILIP[10] ALLEN | ..... | 8996 |
| PHILIP[10] SIDNEY | ..... | 7409 |
| PHILIP[11] STEPHEN | ..... | 8691 |
| PHILLIPS[10] BROOKS | ..... | 7168 |
| PHILO,[7] of Milan, O. | 772 | 2364 |
| PHILO,[8] of Windsor, N. Y. | 963 | 3167 |
| PHILO[9] | ..... | 5604 |
| PHILO[10] | ..... | 7782 |
| PHILO[9] BENNETT | ..... | 7022 |
| PHILO[7] DURKEE | ..... | 1085 |
| PHILO[9] ELEAZER | 1463 | 5446 |
| PHILO[8] PAGE | 1100 | 3737 |
| PHILO[9] WASHBURN | 1505 | 5616 |
| PHILOMENA[7] | ..... | 2183 |
| PHINEAS[5] | ..... | 165 |
| PHOEBE[6] | ..... | 378 |
| PHOEBE,[7] m. Dr. Kittridge | ..... | 1660 |
| PHOEBE[9] | ..... | 6594 |
| PHOEBE[10] ANN HARRIET | ..... | 7726 |
| PHOEBE[10] JANE | ..... | 8397 |
| PHOEBE[9] M. | ..... | 5539 |
| PHOEBE[7] MOLINEAUX | ..... | 1296 |
| PHYLLIS[11] | ..... | 9809 |
| PHYLLIS[12] ANN | ..... | 10,073 |
| PHYLLIS[12] ANNETTE | ..... | 9453 |
| PHYLLIS[10] EILEEN | ..... | 8532 |
| PHYLLIS[11] JEAN | ..... | 9753 |
| PHYLLIS[11] MAE | ..... | 8828 |
| PHYLLIS[9] NORWOOD | ..... | 6515 |
| PIERCE[10] HULBIRT | ..... | 8420 |
| PINCKNEY[9] EDGAR | ..... | 6522 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| PINEY[10] | ..... | 7995 |
| POLLICO[8] | ..... | 4150 |
| POLLY,[6] m. Charles Ruggles | ..... | 663 |
| POLLY,[6] m. Linnis Atwood | ..... | 733 |
| POLLY,[6] m. Alpheus Ray | ..... | 822 |
| POLLY[6] | ..... | 897 |
| POLLY[6] | ..... | 904 |
| POLLY[6] | ..... | 909 |
| POLLY,[6] m. Samuel Dibble | ..... | 911 |
| POLLY,[6] m. Abijah Comstock | 357 | 941 |
| POLLY,[6] m. Nathan St. John | ..... | 992 |
| POLLY,[7] m. Gideon Comstock | 462 | 1318 |
| POLLY,[7] m. Marcus Perkins | ..... | 1674 |
| POLLY[7] | ..... | 1733 |
| POLLY,[7] m. Robert Snyder | ..... | 1995 |
| POLLY,[7] m. Cornelius Brodhead | ..... | 2016 |
| POLLY,[7] m. Lyman Marsh | ..... | 2031 |
| POLLY,[7] m. Wm. Reed | ..... | 2154 |
| POLLY,[7] m. ——— Cook | ..... | 2197 |
| POLLY[7] | ..... | 2239 |
| POLLY,[8] m. Benjamin Slaid | ..... | 3060 |
| POLLY,[8] m. Alanson Baxter | ..... | 3133 |
| POLLY[8] | ..... | 3303 |
| POLLY,[8] m. Henry Jaxtheimer | ..... | 3739 |
| POLLY[8] | ..... | 4068 |
| POLLY[8] | ..... | 4159d |
| POLLY[8] | ..... | 4222 |
| POLLY,[8] m. David Balch | ..... | 4314 |
| POLLY,[9] m. Lothrop Baxter | ..... | 5528 |
| POLLY,[9] m. ——— Betts | ..... | 6555 |
| POLLY[11] ANNE | ..... | 9922 |
| POLLY[10] ELIZABETH THEODOSIA | ..... | 7724 |
| PORTER[8] | ..... | 3016 |
| PORTER[10] WILSON | ..... | 7679 |
| PRATT[7] | ..... | 2238 |
| PRENTICE[6] | 282 | 703 |
| PRENTICE[7] | 691 | 2074 |
| PRENTICE[9] | 1746 | 6665 |
| PRENTICE[10] CURTIS | ..... | 8710 |
| PRESTON[9] CURTIS | 1645 | 6170 |
| PRISCILLA[7] | ..... | 1897 |
| PRISCILLA[10] KIBBE | ..... | 8567 |
| PROSPER[8] C. | ..... | 4322 |
| PRUDENCE,[5] m. Wm. Maypels | ..... | 234 |
| PRUDENCE,[6] m. Zachariah Sill | ..... | 681 |
| PRUDENCE,[6] m. — Bunnell | ..... | 721 |
| PRUDENCE,[9] m. James J. Jeffers | ..... | 5368 |
| PURLEY[11] BRION | 2166 | 9232 |

## — Q —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUINCY[8] | ..... | 2798 |

## — R —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| R.[9] S. | ..... | 6754 |
| RACHEL[5],m. Anthony Steere | ..... | 184 |
| RACHEL,[5] m. John Ennis | ..... | 249 |
| RACHEL,[6] m. Ishmael Comstock | ..... | 588 |
| RACHEL,[6] m. Thudiah Trask | ..... | 621 |
| RACHEL,[6] m. Isaac Turner | ..... | 718 |
| RACHEL,[6] m. Joseph D. Kellogg | ..... | 781 |
| RACHEL,[7] m. Abner White | ..... | 1468 |
| RACHEL,[7] m. John Lannon | ..... | 1786 |
| RACHEL[7] | ..... | 2156 |
| RACHEL[7] | ..... | 2311 |
| RACHEL[8] | ..... | 3100 |
| RACHEL,[8] m. Solomon Tibbits | ..... | 3116 |
| RACHEL[8] | ..... | 3899 |
| RACHEL[8] | ..... | 4307 |
| RACHEL,[9] m. Philip Service | ..... | 5387 |
| RACHEL[11] | ..... | 9550 |
| RACHEL[8] AMELIA | ..... | 3895 |
| RACHEL[10] BITHIA | ..... | 7685 |
| RACHEL[11] ELIZABETH MAY | ..... | 9556 |
| RACHEL[10] ELVIRA | ..... | 8025 |
| RACHEL[9] M. | ..... | 3118 |
| RACHEL[11] REBECCA | ..... | 9689 |
| RACHEL[7] SMITH | ..... | 1575 |
| RAE[11] JOYCE | ..... | 9334 |
| RALPH[10] | ..... | 4890 |
| RALPH[9] | ..... | 6005 |
| RALPH[9] | ..... | 6006 |
| RALPH[10] | ..... | 7506 |
| RALPH[10] | ..... | 8360 |
| RALPH[10] | ..... | 8467 |
| RALPH[11] ARTHUR | ..... | 9645 |
| RALPH[10] ASA | ..... | 7793 |
| RALPH[10] AUSTIN | ..... | 8314 |
| RALPH[11] DURWALD | ..... | 9324 |
| RALPH[10] EARL | ..... | 7624 |
| RALPH[10] EDWIN | ..... | 8640 |
| RALPH[11] EDWIN | 2226 | 9897 |
| RALPH[12] EDWIN | ..... | 10,186 |
| RALPH[11] ELLIS | ..... | 8658 |
| RALPH[11] EMERSON | ..... | 9093 |
| RALPH[12] EMERSON | ..... | 9093 |
| RALPH[10] ERNEST | ..... | 8668 |
| RALPH[9] EUGENE | 1589 | 5965 |
| RALPH[10] EUGENE | ..... | 7234 |
| RALPH[9] HAROLD | 1649 | 6180 |
| RALPH[11] HATHAWAY | ..... | 9096 |
| RALPH[10] J. | 2030 | 8135 |
| RALPH[11] J. | ..... | 9580 |
| RALPH[12] J. | ..... | 9580 |
| RALPH[10] JARED | 2105 | 8648 |
| RALPH[9] LEE | ..... | 6732 |
| RALPH[10] LEONARD | ..... | 8921 |
| RALPH[10] MERLE | ..... | 8131 |
| RALPH[11] MERLE | ..... | 8131 |
| RALPH[10] ORA | ..... | 8642 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| RALPH[7] P. | ..... | 2366 |
| RALPH[9] REMICK | ..... | 6875 |
| RALPH[10] ROBINSON | ..... | 7174 |
| RALPH[11] ROBINSON | ..... | 9796 |
| RALPH[9] SELDEN | 1355 | 4981 |
| RALPH[11] STEWART | ..... | 9175a |
| RALPH[9] THURSTON | ..... | 5307 |
| RALPH[8] TRACY | ..... | 2694 |
| RALPH[12] VERNON | ..... | 10,130 |
| RALPH[10] WESLEY | 2111 | 8695 |
| RALPH[11] WESLEY | ..... | 9386 |
| RALPH[11] WESLEY | ..... | 9824 |
| RALPH[10] WRIGLEY | 1860 | 7345 |
| RANDOLPH[10] | ..... | 7989 |
| RANSFORD[6] | 98 | 228 |
| RANSFORD[8] AUSTIN | 1084 | 3666 |
| RANSFORD[6] BRAINARD | 261 | 649 |
| RANSFORD[8] BUELL | ..... | 3696 |
| RANSFORD[7] CLARENCE | 600 | 1742 |
| RANSFORD[8] WILLIAM | ..... | 3698 |
| RANSOM[7] H. | 685 | 2061 |
| RANSOM[7] RATHBONE | ..... | 1759 |
| RAROLD[12] | ..... | 9275 |
| RAY[9] | 1362 | 4999 |
| RAY[10] | ..... | 7333 |
| RAY[11] ALFRED | ..... | 9516 |
| RAY[8] BLAINE | ..... | 4298 |
| RAY[10] BURTON | ..... | 7227 |
| RAY[9] CLIFFORD | ..... | 6876 |
| RAY[11] EDWIN | ..... | 9396 |
| RAY[8] HARRIS | ..... | 2706 |
| RAY[10] VICTOR | 2069 | 8439 |
| RAY[9] WHITTEMORE | 1357 | 4984 |
| RAYMOND[9] | ..... | 6345 |
| RAYMOND[9] | ..... | 6955 |
| RAYMOND[10] | ..... | 7398 |
| RAYMOND[11] | ..... | 7578 |
| RAYMOND[10] | ..... | 7824 |
| RAYMOND[10] DODGE | ..... | 7201 |
| RAYMOND[10] DOW | 1871 | 7420 |
| RAYMOND[11] EDGAR | 2196 | 9422 |
| RAYMOND[11] EDWARD | ..... | 9108 |
| RAYMOND[12] EDWIN | ..... | 10,062 |
| RAYMOND[10] HANFORD | 2151 | 8946 |
| RAYMOND[9] JAMES | 1791 | 6882 |
| RAYMOND[10] JAMES | ..... | 8857 |
| RAYMOND[11] JAMES | ..... | 8857 |
| RAYMOND[10] JULIUS | ..... | 7292 |
| RAYMOND[10] LEE | 1887 | 7516 |
| RAYMOND[9] LeGRANDE | ..... | 6986 |
| RAYMOND[10] LEONARD | ..... | 8145 |
| RAYMOND[9] M. | ..... | 5120 |
| RAYMOND[12] MELVIN | ..... | 10,078 |
| RAYMOND[11] MIDDLETON | ..... | 9930 |
| RAYMOND[10] REID | ..... | 7131 |
| RAYMOND[11] THOMAS | ..... | 9889 |
| REBECCA[6] | ..... | 475 |
| REBECCA,[6] m. Silas Hicock | ..... | 912 |
| REBECCA[7] | ..... | 1887 |
| REBECCA[7] | ..... | 2079 |
| REBECCA,[8] m. Eastman Lowell | ..... | 3209 |
| REBECCA,[8] m. Henry Champion | ..... | 3875 |
| REBECCA,[8] m. ——— Allen | ..... | 4354 |
| REBECCA,[9] m. Wilson Parker | ..... | 4749 |
| REBECCA[8] ESTHER | ..... | 4724 |
| REBECCA[8] HELEN | ..... | 4365 |
| REBECCA[7] KELLOGG | ..... | 2456 |
| REBEKAH[5] | ..... | 329 |
| REGINA[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8937 |
| REGINA[11] KATHRYN | ..... | 9291 |
| REGINALD[11] GERRY | ..... | 9441 |
| REGINALD[10] KNOWLTON | 1851 | 7276 |
| REGINALD[11] MORRISON | ..... | 9229 |
| REGINALD[9] TELFORD | ..... | 6211 |
| REGINALD[12] WARREN | ..... | 9229 |
| REGINALD[10] WILLIAM | 2037 | 8182 |
| RENATA[11] DIANNE | ..... | 8177 |
| RESPER[11] | ..... | 9258 |
| RETA[12] | ..... | 9271 |
| REUBEN[7] PALMER | ..... | 1808 |
| REUBEN[7] TAYLOR | 717 | 2168 |
| RHOBY[7] | ..... | 1564 |
| RHODA[6] | ..... | 439 |
| RHODA,[6] m. Oliver Gillett | ..... | 526 |
| RHODA[6] | ..... | 612 |
| RHODA[6] | ..... | 857 |
| RHODA[6] | ..... | 867 |
| RHODA[7] | ..... | 1511 |
| RHODA,[7] m. Martin Seymour | ..... | 1624 |
| RHODA,[7] m. Owen Hammond | ..... | 2121 |
| RHODA[8] | ..... | 3142 |
| RHODA,[8] m. Emanuel Wagy | ..... | 4827 |
| RHODA[10] | ..... | 7846 |
| RHODA[10] JANE | ..... | 8681 |
| RHODA[8] M. | ..... | 4344 |
| RHOENA[11] ANN | ..... | 9498 |
| RICHARD[6] | ..... | 591 |
| RICHARD[7] | ..... | 1178 |
| RICHARD,[7] of Chesterfield, Conn. | 619 | 1809 |
| RICHARD[8] | 1112 | 3786 |
| RICHARD[10] | ..... | 7706 |
| RICHARD[11] | ..... | 9500 |
| RICHARD[12] | ..... | 9676 |
| RICHARD[13] | ..... | 10,105 |
| RICHARD[7] ABNER | 423 | 1180 |
| RICHARD[11] ALLEN | ..... | 8691 |
| RICHARD[11] ALLEN | ..... | 9056 |
| RICHARD[12] ALLEN | ..... | 10,105 |
| RICHARD[8] B. | 865 | 2826 |
| RICHARD[11] BARSTON | ..... | 9468 |
| RICHARD[10] BLACKMAN | ..... | 8198 |
| RICHARD[9] BORDEN | 1552 | 5789 |
| RICHARD[11] CHARLES | ..... | 7233 |
| RICHARD[11] CLAIR | 2185 | 9347 |
| RICHARD[12] CLAIR | ..... | 10,042 |
| RICHARD[10] COLFAX | ..... | 7482 |
| RICHARD[11] DAVIS | ..... | 9915 |
| RICHARD[12] DEVON | ..... | 10,047 |
| RICHARD[12] DWIGHT | ..... | 9538 |
| RICHARD[12] EARL | ..... | 10,036 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| RICHARD[10] EDGAR | ..... | 7503a |
| RICHARD[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9108 |
| RICHARD[11] ELTON | ..... | 8333 |
| RICHARD[8] EMERSON | 1064 | 3546 |
| RICHARD[12] HAROLD | ..... | 9856 |
| RICHARD[8] HARRIS | 173 | 449 |
| RICHARD[9] HENRY | ..... | 6283 |
| RICHARD[11] HERRIMAN | ..... | 9614 |
| RICHARD[11] HOWARD | ..... | 8828 |
| RICHARD[11] ISAAC | ..... | 9054 |
| RICHARD[10] JAMES | ..... | 6743 |
| RICHARD[10] JAMES | ..... | 8615 |
| RICHARD[10] JOHN | ..... | 6213 |
| RICHARD[10] JOHN | ..... | 8608 |
| RICHARD[11] JOHN | ..... | 9777 |
| RICHARD[11] LAWRENCE | ..... | 9791 |
| RICHARD[11] LEE | ..... | 7154 |
| RICHARD[10] MARVIN | ..... | 8848 |
| RICHARD[9] UNDERHILL | ..... | 7106 |
| RICHARD[7] WATSON | 790 | 2451 |
| RICHARD[11] WAYNE | ..... | 9515 |
| RICHARD[12] WILLIAM | ..... | 10,016b |
| RICHARD[8] WILLIAMS | 998 | 3275 |
| RICHARD[9] WILLIAMS | ..... | 5798 |
| RICHARDSON[8] | 954 | 3132 |
| RILA[10] | ..... | 8060 |
| RILEY[8] | ..... | 3299 |
| RILEY[9] | ..... | 5165c |
| RILEY[9] | ..... | 5516 |
| RITA[12] LOUISE | ..... | 9788 |
| RIZPAH[8] | ..... | 2911 |
| ROBBINS[8] TRACY | ..... | 2695 |
| ROBENA[12] GLORIA | ..... | 10,134b |
| ROBERT[6] | ..... | 699 |
| ROBERT[6] | ..... | 711 |
| ROBERT,[7] of New London, Conn. | 447 | 1260 |
| ROBERT,[7] of Wyoming Co., Pa. | 637 | 1883 |
| ROBERT[7] | ..... | 2082 |
| ROBERT[8] | ..... | 3880 |
| ROBERT[9] | ..... | 4896 |
| ROBERT[9] | ..... | 6932 |
| ROBERT[11] | ..... | 8805 |
| ROBERT[12] ABBEY | ..... | 10,034 |
| ROBERT[10] ALBERT | ..... | 4973 |
| ROBERT[11] AUSTIN | ..... | 9522 |
| ROBERT[10] C. | ..... | 8076 |
| ROBERT[11] CARD | ..... | 9503 |
| ROBERT[11] CARL | ..... | 8828 |
| ROBERT[10] CARNES | ..... | 8774 |
| ROBERT[10] CHARLES | ..... | 7202 |
| ROBERT[10] CHARLES | ..... | 7773 |
| ROBERT[10] CLARENCE | ..... | 8322 |
| ROBERT[8] CLEVELAND | ..... | 4623 |
| ROBERT[9] CLEVELAND | ..... | 4623 |
| ROBERT[11] COLFAX | ..... | 7482 |
| ROBERT[8] CUMMINGS | 1223 | 4361 |
| ROBERT[11] DALE | ..... | 9216 |
| ROBERT[9] DANIELS | ..... | 6381 |
| ROBERT[11] DEAN | ..... | 9813 |
| ROBERT[9] DONALD | 1339 | 4854 |
| ROBERT[10] DONALD | ..... | 7183 |
| ROBERT[11] DONAVON | ..... | 9577 |
| ROBERT[10] EARL | ..... | 6213 |
| ROBERT[11] EBEN | ..... | 9128 |
| ROBERT[11] EDWARD | ..... | 9425 |
| ROBERT[12] EDWARD | ..... | 10,046 |
| ROBERT[12] EDWIN | ..... | 9110 |
| ROBERT[10] ERNEST | ..... | 7172 |
| ROBERT[11] ERNEST | ..... | 9155 |
| ROBERT[11] ERNEST | ..... | 9204 |
| ROBERT[11] EUGENE | ..... | 8326 |
| ROBERT[8] FARGO | 1109 | 3775 |
| ROBERT[11] FRANCIS | ..... | 9925 |
| ROBERT[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9065 |
| ROBERT[8] FULTON | 1253 | 4502 |
| ROBERT[10] FULTON | ..... | 8897 |
| ROBERT[10] GEORGE | ..... | 7490 |
| ROBERT[11] GLENN | ..... | 8841 |
| ROBERT[11] GLENN | ..... | 9057 |
| ROBERT[12] GRANT | ..... | 10,016a |
| ROBERT[11] GREENE | ..... | 9075 |
| ROBERT[10] GREENLEAF | ..... | 7414 |
| ROBERT[11] HAMILTON | ..... | 8986 |
| ROBERT[10] HAROLD | ..... | 8619 |
| ROBERT[8] HENRY | 861 | 2813 |
| ROBERT[9] HENRY | 1375 | 5056 |
| ROBERT[9] HENRY | 1840 | 7056 |
| ROBERT[9] HENRY | ..... | 7187 |
| ROBERT[11] HUGH | ..... | 9642 |
| ROBERT[9] HUTTON | 1762a | 6788 |
| ROBERT[10] IRA | 2123 | 8760 |
| ROBERT[9] ISRAEL | 1800 | 6902 |
| ROBERT[9] JAMES | 1723 | 6558 |
| ROBERT[11] JAMES | ..... | 9858 |
| ROBERT[11] JOHN EDWIN | ..... | 7170 |
| ROBERT[10] KEEN | ..... | 7191 |
| ROBERT[11] KEITH | ..... | 9021 |
| ROBERT[10] KERR | ..... | 7381 |
| ROBERT[11] LELAND | ..... | 9584 |
| ROBERT[9] LEROS | ..... | 5208 |
| ROBERT[11] LEROY | ..... | 9323 |
| ROBERT[12] LEROY | ..... | 9323 |
| ROBERT[8] LESLIE | ..... | 4577 |
| ROBERT[10] LESTER | ..... | 9002 |
| ROBERT[9] LINCOLN | ..... | 6405 |
| ROBERT[10] LOUIS | ..... | 7238 |
| ROBERT[10] LOUIS | ..... | 8907 |
| ROBERT[10] LOWELL | 1860b | 7349.2 |
| ROBERT[10] LYNN | ..... | 8149 |
| ROBERT[12] M. | ..... | 10,079 |
| ROBERT[10] MADISON | ..... | 7901 |
| ROBERT[11] MAXWELL | ..... | 9175b |
| ROBERT[10] MILTON | ..... | 7145 |
| ROBERT[10] MONROE | 2141 | 8879 |
| ROBERT[11] MONROE | ..... | 9913 |
| ROBERT[11] MONTGOMERY | ..... | 9651 |
| ROBERT[12] MORRIS | ..... | 9965 |
| ROBERT[12] MURRISH | ..... | 9282 |
| ROBERT[10] NELSON | 1856 | 7307 |
| ROBERT[11] NODDINGS | 2192 | 9387 |
| ROBERT[9] OSCAR | ..... | 6213 |
| ROBERT[10] PARROTT | 1868 | 7412 |
| ROBERT[7] PITT | ..... | 2143 |
| ROBERT[10] RAY | 1865 | 7385 |
| ROBERT[11] RAY | ..... | 9082 |
| ROBERT[9] REAY | ..... | 5082 |
| ROBERT[11] REYNOLDS | 2221 | 9759 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT[11] RICHARD | | 9429 |
| ROBERT[10] RIDGMAN | 1989 | 7910 |
| ROBERT[11] ROSS | | 9818 |
| ROBERT[10] SHAW | | 8253 |
| ROBERT[11] THOMAS | | 7391 |
| ROBERT[11] VARDON | | 9589 |
| ROBERT[9] WAIT | | 6194 |
| ROBERT[9] WAUGH | 1824 | 6977 |
| ROBERT[10] WAUGH | | 8938 |
| ROBERT[11] WAYNE | | 9860 |
| ROBERT[12] WESLEY | | 10,197 |
| ROBERT[6] WILLIAM | | 686 |
| ROBERT[11] WILLIAM | | 7944 |
| ROBERT[11] WILLIAM | | 9089 |
| ROBERT[12] WILLIAM | | 9089 |
| ROBERT[12] WILLIAM | | 10,063 |
| ROBERT[9] YOUNG | | 6517 |
| ROBERTA[10] LILLIAN | | 8955 |
| ROBERTA[10] MAE | | 8321 |
| ROBIE[9] | | 5602 |
| ROBIE[9] | | 6860 |
| ROBLEY[11] THOMAS | | 9356 |
| ROBY[9] ANN | | 6003 |
| ROBY[10] ISABEL | | 8178 |
| ROCEPHA[8] ANN | | 3177 |
| ROCEPHA[9] VERNETTE | | 5601 |
| ROCK[10] LIVINGSTONE | 2120 | 8747 |
| ROCK[11] LIVINGSTONE | | 9854 |
| RODERICK[7] | | 1090 |
| RODERICK[7] I. | | 1153 |
| RODERICK[6] ROWLEY | | 447 |
| RODNEY[6] | 155 | 387 |
| RODNEY[11] EMMETT | | 8177 |
| RODNEY[11] FRANCES | | 8064 |
| RODNEY[10] RAY | | 8661 |
| RODNEY[7] SESSIONS | 396 | 1052 |
| RODNEY[11] WRIGHT | | 9064 |
| ROGER[10] | | 5022 |
| ROGER[11] BENNETT | | 9175c |
| ROGER[7] H. | | 2435 |
| ROGER[10] MIDDLETON | 2147 | 8899 |
| ROGER[11] WARREN | | 9414 |
| ROGER[10] WILSON | | 8971 |
| ROLAND[8] | | 3646 |
| ROLAND[11] | | 9275 |
| ROLAND[11] EARL | 2188 | 9373 |
| ROLAND[10] LEROY | | 7148 |
| ROLAND[10] THOMAS | | 7401 |
| ROLLA[9] JOHNSTON | | 4996 |
| ROLLO[10] WALTER | 2054 | 8378 |
| ROLLIN[9] | | 5058 |
| ROLLIN[9] DAGGETT | | 5993 |
| ROLLIN[10] NELSON | | 7180 |
| ROMAINE[11] | | 9305 |
| RONALD[12] ARTHUR | | 9957 |
| RONALD[11] B. | | 9622 |
| RONALD[11] JAMES | | 9629e |
| RONALD[13] LEE | | 9987 |
| RONALD[11] PETER | | 9012 |
| ROSABELL[8] | | 3574 |
| ROSALIND[8] | | 4204 |
| ROSALINDA[6] | | 814 |
| ROSALINE[9] C. | | 6143d |
| ROSAMOND[10] HELEN | | 7221 |
| ROSAMOND[10] HELEN | | 7839 |
| ROSANNA[6] | | 688 |
| ROSANNA[8] | | 1848 |
| ROSCOE[9] | | 5582 |
| ROSE[9] | | 4770 |
| ROSE[11] CAROLYN | | 9659 |
| ROSE[8] ELLEN | | 4450 |
| ROSE[11] JANE | | 9283 |
| ROSE[10] JOAN | | 8536 |
| ROSE[10] JULIA | | 8173 |
| ROSE[10] MAE | | 7149 |
| ROSE[10] MARIE | | 9704 |
| ROSELIA[8] | | 3441 |
| ROSELIA[9] | | 6579 |
| ROSELLA[8] ALMIRA | | 1063 |
| ROSELLA[9] JEANETTE | | 4818 |
| ROSELLA[9] MAY | | 4821 |
| ROSELLA[10] MAY | | 4834 |
| ROSELLA[12] MAY | | 9968 |
| ROSELLE[12] GEORGE | | 9171 |
| ROSEMARY[11] | | 9734 |
| ROSEMARY[11] | | 9882 |
| ROSETTA[8] | | 3038 |
| ROSETTA[9] | | 6602 |
| ROSETTA[8] ALICE | | 3554 |
| ROSETTA[8] BROOKS | | 4090 |
| ROSETTA[8] M. | | 1063 |
| ROSEVE[10] W. | | 7413h |
| ROSIE[10] | | 5875 |
| ROSIE[9] EUGENIA | | 6014 |
| ROSS[10] ADELBERT | | 7907 |
| ROSS[11] ALEXANDER | | 9773e |
| ROSS[10] CRAIG | | 8680 |
| ROSS[11] EDWARD | | 9801 |
| ROSS[10] FRED | | 8684 |
| ROSS[9] HIGHT | 1740 | 6616 |
| ROSS[9] J. | 1591 | 5974 |
| ROSS[11] JUDSON | 2183 | 9343 |
| ROSS[10] PAUL | 2031 | 8141 |
| ROSS[11] PAUL | | 9583 |
| ROSS[12] WESLEY | | 9386 |
| ROSWELL[7] | | 1998 |
| ROSWELL[7] JACK | | 2145 |
| ROSWELL[10] WILLIAM | 2124 | 8761 |
| ROWENA[7] | | 1311 |
| ROWLAND[9] SOLES | | 5669 |
| ROXANA[7] | | 1091 |
| ROXANA[8] | | 3338 |
| ROXANA[9] ATILDA | | 5362 |
| ROXANA[9] H. | | 5869 |
| ROXANA[8] JANE | | 4395 |
| ROXANA[9] JANE | | 6816 |
| ROXANA[8] SWEETING | | 3184 |
| ROXSINA[9] | | 5592 |
| ROXY[7] | | 2192 |
| ROXY[8] | | 4404 |
| ROXY[8] ANN | | 2710 |
| ROXY[9] ANN | | 5895 |
| ROY[9] | | 4888 |
| ROY[10] COLLINS | 2110 | 8694 |
| ROY[10] DAVID | | 7255 |
| ROY[12] EDWIN | | 10,065 |
| ROY[9] FRANKLIN | | 4985 |
| ROY[9] FRANKLIN | 1700a | 6434 |
| ROY[10] HERMAN | | 8666 |
| ROY[10] HUBERT | 2146 | 8896 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ROY[11] JAMES | 2145 | 8894 |
| ROY[11] LEWIS | ..... | 9474 |
| ROY[13] MENTOR | ..... | 10,199 |
| ROY[10] SHEAFF | ..... | 8948 |
| ROYAL[9] BOND | 1380 | 5074 |
| ROYAL[10] DELANCE | 2012 | 8030 |
| ROYAL[9] H. | ..... | 5873 |
| ROYAL[9] LEGRANDE | 1302 | 4686 |
| ROYAL[11] ROBERT | ..... | 9282 |
| ROYAL[8] WHITELEY | ..... | 6646d |
| ROZELMA[8] | ..... | 3018 |
| ROZENA[9] | ..... | 5405 |
| ROZEMMA[11] VIRGIL | ..... | 9671 |
| RUBY[10] | ..... | 4890 |
| RUBY[11] | ..... | 7671 |
| RUBY[11] | ..... | 9785 |
| RUBY[10] AGNES | ..... | 8818 |
| RUBY[10] ANNIE | ..... | 8701 |
| RUBY[10] CHRISTINA ANN | ..... | 8306 |
| RUBY[11] EDITH | ..... | 9311d |
| RUBY[11] LENORE | ..... | 9338 |
| RUBY[9] MARIE | ..... | 6658 |
| RUBY[10] MAY | ..... | 8287 |
| RUEL[9] A. | ..... | 6519 |
| RUFUS[5] | ..... | 194 |
| RUFUS,[5] of Lenox, Mass. | 119 | 290 |
| RUFUS,[6] of Plattsburgh, N. Y. | 304 | 798 |
| RUFUS,[7] of Marble Rock, Iowa | 674 | 2024 |
| RUFUS,[7] of Hantsport, N. S., Canada | 689 | 2069 |
| RUFUS,[7] of West Bend, Wisc. | 761 | 2307 |
| RUFUS[8] | 1172 | 4086 |
| RUFUS[8] | 1179 | 4104 |
| RUFUS[10] ELDON | ..... | 7260a |
| RUFUS[10] LEROY | 2102 | 8634 |
| RUFUS[9] REDFIELD | ..... | 5022 |
| RUSSELL,[6] of Delaware Co., N. Y. | 285 | 716 |
| RUSSELL[7] | ..... | 1393 |
| RUSSELL[7] | 638 | 1886 |
| RUSSELL[7] | ..... | 1893 |
| RUSSELL[8] | 1136 | 3898 |
| RUSSELL[11] | ..... | 9265 |
| RUSSELL[12] | ..... | 9396 |
| RUSSELL[12] ARTHUR | ..... | 9664 |
| RUSSELL[10] EARL | ..... | 8348 |
| RUSSELL[10] EUGENE | ..... | 8327 |
| RUSSELL[11] GEORGE | 2186 | 9349 |
| RUSSELL[9] HUGH | 1679 | 6353 |
| RUSSELL[12] IRVIN | ..... | 9995 |
| RUSSELL[12] JAMES | ..... | 9978 |
| RUSSELL[11] K. | ..... | 9687 |
| RUTH,[4] m. Jonathan Reed | ..... | 38 |
| RUTH,[5] m. Levi Crosby | ..... | 118 |
| RUTH,[5] m. John Comstock | 80 | 190 |
| RUTH[5] | ..... | 348 |
| RUTH[6] | ..... | 510 |
| RUTH,[6] m. Oliver Wheaton | ..... | 949 |
| RUTH[6] | ..... | 959 |
| RUTH,[7] m. Rev. Nicholas Van Vranken | ..... | 1324 |
| RUTH,[7] m. John G. Beckwith | ..... | 1367 |
| RUTH,[7] m. John Graham | ..... | 1454 |
| RUTH[7] | ..... | 1510 |
| RUTH[7] | ..... | 2044 |
| RUTH[7] | ..... | 2398 |
| RUTH[8] | ..... | 2946 |
| RUTH[8] | ..... | 3294 |
| RUTH[8] | ..... | 3355 |
| RUTH[8] | ..... | 4159e |
| RUTH,[9] m. ——— Cook | ..... | 5043 |
| RUTH,[9] m. Alpha Herrick | ..... | 5600 |
| RUTH,[9] m. ——— Ritchie | ..... | 6339 |
| RUTH[9] | ..... | 6962 |
| RUTH[10] | ..... | 7357 |
| RUTH,[10] m. John S. Van Auken | ..... | 8247 |
| RUTH[10] | ..... | 8376 |
| RUTH,[10] m. Ralph Livingston Dunlap | ..... | 8925 |
| RUTH[11] | ..... | 9784 |
| RUTH[9] ADA | ..... | 5297 |
| RUTH[11] ADA | ..... | 9032 |
| RUTH[11] ALICE | ..... | 9625 |
| RUTH[10] AMANDA | ..... | 8265 |
| RUTH[11] ANN | ..... | 8212 |
| RUTH[11] ANN | ..... | 9019 |
| RUTH[8] ANNA | ..... | 4212 |
| RUTH[9] ANNA | ..... | 6192 |
| RUTH[12] ANNE | ..... | 9201 |
| RUTH[12] ANNE | ..... | 9923 |
| RUTH[11] BERNICE | ..... | 9185 |
| RUTH[11] CARROL | ..... | 9573 |
| RUTH[10] CHARLOTTE | ..... | 7273 |
| RUTH[9] CLARITA | ..... | 6744 |
| RUTH[9] CONSTANCE | ..... | 6501 |
| RUTH[5] CROSBY | ..... | 374 |
| RUTH[11] DALE | ..... | 9067 |
| RUTH[7] E. | ..... | 1286 |
| RUTH[9] E. | ..... | 6533 |
| RUTH[11] ELAINE | ..... | 9802 |
| RUTH[11] ELAINE | ..... | 9823 |
| RUTH[12] ELAINE | ..... | 10,041 |
| RUTH[11] ELEANOR | ..... | 8637 |
| RUTH[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 4905 |
| RUTH[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8316 |
| RUTH[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8940 |
| RUTH[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9862 |
| RUTH[9] EMELINE | ..... | 6976 |
| RUTH[10] ESTHER | ..... | 7945 |
| RUTH[12] ESTHER | ..... | 10,148 |
| RUTH[11] EVA | ..... | 9643 |
| RUTH[11] EVELYN | ..... | 9591 |
| RUTH[10] GARDNER | ..... | 7373 |
| RUTH[10] JEAN | ..... | 8535 |
| RUTH[10] LAURA | ..... | 8930 |
| RUTH[11] LENORE | ..... | 9345 |
| RUTH[9] LETITIA | ..... | 5196 |
| RUTH[12] LILLIAN | ..... | 10,139 |
| RUTH[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9189 |
| RUTH[11] MAE | ..... | 9129 |
| RUTH[10] MARGARET | ..... | 8830 |
| RUTH[10] MARIE | ..... | 8564 |
| RUTH[11] MARIE | ..... | 9881 |
| RUTH[9] MARION | ..... | 4979 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| RUTH[10] MARION | ..... | 7159 |
| RUTH[10] MARION | ..... | 7250 |
| RUTH[11] MARY | ..... | 9412 |
| RUTH[10] MATILDA | ..... | 8727 |
| RUTH[11] MAY | ..... | 9675 |
| RUTH[10] VIRGINIA | ..... | 8900 |
| RUTH[9] WINIFRED | ..... | 7090 |
| RUTLEDGE[9] | ..... | 6327 |
| **— S —** | | |
| S.[8] HARLOW | ..... | 4052 |
| SABINE[7] BARNEY | ..... | 1184 |
| SABRA[6] | ..... | 657 |
| SACKET[7] | 559 | 1626 |
| SADIE[10] A. | ..... | 7886 |
| SADIE[10] LUREANA | ..... | 7750 |
| SALLY,[6] m. Daniel Fiske | ..... | 389 |
| SALLY[6] | ..... | 442 |
| SALLY,[6] m. Eliphalet Parker | ..... | 782 |
| SALLY[6] | ..... | 967 |
| SALLY,[7] m. —— Miller | ..... | 1072 |
| SALLY,[7] m. Thomas Lee | ..... | 1336 |
| SALLY[7] | ..... | 1675 |
| SALLY[7] | ..... | 1843 |
| SALLY,[7] m. Chester Hull | ..... | 1996 |
| SALLY[7] | ..... | 2011 |
| SALLY[7] | ..... | 2240 |
| SALLY[8] | ..... | 2932 |
| SALLY,[8] m. Dexter Shore | ..... | 3186 |
| SALLY,[8] m. Wm. Norwood | ..... | 3224 |
| SALLY[8] | ..... | 3946 |
| SALLY[7] ANN | ..... | 1237 |
| SALLY[7] ANN | ..... | 1896 |
| SALLY[7] BROWN | 515 | 1487 |
| SALLY[7] BROWN | ..... | 1497 |
| SALMON[6] | 329 | 862 |
| SALMON[7] | 727 | 2194 |
| SALOME[5] | ..... | 176 |
| SALOME[8] | ..... | 3237 |
| SALOME[8] | ..... | 4324 |
| SALOME[10] EDITH | ..... | 8169 |
| SAMANTHA,[7] m. David Frech | ..... | 1789 |
| SAMANTHA[7] | ..... | 2050 |
| SAMANTHA[8] | ..... | 2933 |
| SAMANTHA,[8] m. Josiah Ashpole | ..... | 3595 |
| SAMANTHA,[8] m. Warren Scott | ..... | 4397 |
| SAMANTHA[9] ELSA | ..... | 5439 |
| SAMARA[8] | ..... | 3596 |
| SAMUEL,[2] of Providence, Rhode Island | 3 | 3 |
| SAMUEL,[3] of Saybrook, Conn. | 8 | 13 |
| SAMUEL,[3] of Providence, Rhode Island | 9 | 14 |
| SAMUEL,[3] of Montville, Conn. | 13 | 26 |
| SAMUEL,[3] of Norwalk, Conn. | 15 | 33 |
| SAMUEL,[4] of Lyme, Conn. | 19 | 39 |
| SAMUEL,[4] of Saybrook, Conn. | 26 | 54 |
| SAMUEL,[4] of Smithfield, Rhode Island | 28 | 57 |
| SAMUEL,[4] of New Fairfield, Conn. | 42 | 81 |
| SAMUEL[4] | ..... | 92 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of Marlow and Alstead, N. H. | 59 | 124 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of Saybrook, Conn. | 72 | 163 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of Providence, Rhode Island | 87 | 206 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of New Fairfield and Norwalk, Conn. | 111 | 263 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of East Lyme, Conn. | 114 | 271 |
| SAMUEL[5] | ..... | 281 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of New London, Conn. | 118 | 288 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of New Milford, Conn. | 129 | 310 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of Wilton, Conn. | 131 | 313 |
| SAMUEL[5] | ..... | 320 |
| SAMUEL[5] | ..... | 340 |
| SAMUEL,[5] of New Canaan, Conn. | 143 | 349 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Marlow, N. H. | 156 | 393 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Madison Co., N. Y. | 161 | 407 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Saybrook, Conn. | 187 | 473 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Burrillville, Rhode Island | 198 | 495 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Douglas and Dudley, Mass. | 229 | 583 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Farmington, Conn. | 289 | 743 |
| SAMUEL[6] | ..... | 758 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of East Lyme, Conn. | 292 | 762 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Montville, Conn. | 298 | 784 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Egremont, Mass. | 301 | 793 |
| SAMUEL[6] | ..... | 850 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of New Milford, Conn. | 324 | 853 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Wilton, Conn. | 339 | 887 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of Duchess Co. N. Y. | 348 | 915 |
| SAMUEL[6] | ..... | 946 |
| SAMUEL,[6] of New Canaan, Conn. | 363 | 960 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1033 |
| SAMUEL[7] | 446 | 1257 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1333 |
| SAMUEL,[7] of South Williamstown, Mass. | 488 | 1413 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1449 |
| SAMUEL,[7] of Lansingburg, N. Y. | 515 | 1487 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1496 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1501 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL,[7] of Orange, Vt... | 528 | 1525 |
| SAMUEL,[7] of Rollin, Mich. | 539 | 1556 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1652 |
| SAMUEL,[7] of Montville, Conn. | 625 | 1835 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 1926 |
| SAMUEL[7] | 664 | 1992 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 2170 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 2222 |
| SAMUEL,[7] of Utica, N. Y... | 766 | 2320 |
| SAMUEL,[7] of Norwalk, Conn. | 782 | 2387 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 2419 |
| SAMUEL[7] | ..... | 2432 |
| SAMUEL[8] | ..... | 2896 |
| SAMUEL[8] | ..... | 2945 |
| SAMUEL,[8] of Ohio, N. Y... | 933 | 3084 |
| SAMUEL,[8] of Clarksville, N. H. | 1008 | 3320 |
| SAMUEL,[8] of Menter, Ohio | 1169 | 4067 |
| SAMUEL[8] | ..... | 4328 |
| SAMUEL[8] | ..... | 4370 |
| SAMUEL,[8] of South Norwalk, Conn. | 1304 | 4689 |
| SAMUEL,[9] of Millington, Mich. | 1458 | 5416 |
| SAMUEL[9] | ..... | 5862 |
| SAMUEL[9] | ..... | 6293 |
| SAMUEL[9] | ..... | 6524 |
| SAMUEL,[9] of Cottonwood, Falls, Kans. | 1796 | 6893 |
| SAMUEL[9] ARCHELAUS .. | 1457 | 5408 |
| SAMUEL[7] AUSTIN ..... | 649 | 1933 |
| SAMUEL[8] B. (mutineer).... | ..... | 2897 |
| SAMUEL[10] BRION ..... | 1925 | 7682 |
| SAMUEL[8] CARTER ..... | ..... | 2808 |
| SAMUEL[8] CASE ..... | ..... | 3515 |
| SAMUEL[10] CHARLES ..... | ..... | 8944 |
| SAMUEL[7] CROSBY ..... | 381 | 1020 |
| SAMUEL[8] ERNEST ..... | 1299 | 4678 |
| SAMUEL[9] ERNEST ..... | 1844 | 7070 |
| SAMUEL[8] FATHERGILL.. | 1035 | 3398 |
| SAMUEL[7] FRANCIS ..... | 661 | 1982 |
| SAMUEL[7] FRANKLIN ..... | 774 | 2370 |
| SAMUEL[9] FREDERICK .. | ..... | 7088 |
| SAMUEL[7] GEORGE ..... | 780 | 2383 |
| SAMUEL[8] GILBERT ..... | ..... | 2783 |
| SAMUEL[6] H. ..... | 315 | 832 |
| SAMUEL[7] HARVEY ..... | ..... | 1063 |
| SAMUEL[7] HOWARD ..... | ..... | 2438 |
| SAMUEL[9] JEROME ..... | 1521 | 5670 |
| SAMUEL[10] JOHN ..... | 1910 | 7606 |
| SAMUEL[11] JOHN ..... | ..... | 9193 |
| SAMUEL[6] L. ..... | ..... | 436 |
| SAMUEL[8] L. ..... | ..... | 3976 |
| SAMUEL[7] LEE ..... | ..... | 1958 |
| SAMUEL[7] LeGRAND ..... | 749 | 2269 |
| SAMUEL[7] LOCK ..... | ..... | 1137 |
| SAMUEL[7] MATTHIAS .... | ..... | 2453 |
| SAMUEL[7] MERRITT ..... | ..... | 1088 |
| SAMUEL[7] MERRITT ..... | 438 | 1238 |
| SAMUEL[10] MORLEY ..... | ..... | 7294 |
| SAMUEL[10] MORRIS ..... | ..... | 7327 |
| SAMUEL[9] NATHANIEL .. | 1452 | 5390 |
| SAMUEL[7] OLIVER ..... | 458a | 1315a |
| SAMUEL[8] P. ..... | ..... | 4166 |
| SAMUEL[7] PARMELY ..... | 416 | 1123 |
| SAMUEL[9] ROBINSON ..... | 1326 | 4823 |
| SAMUEL[6] S. ..... | 336 | 881 |
| SAMUEL[8] T. ..... | 1217 | 4321 |
| SAMUEL[11] TIMOTHY ..... | ..... | 7909 |
| SAMUEL[8] WENTWORTH ..... | ..... | 4201 |
| SAMUEL[7] WILLETT ..... | ..... | 2258 |
| SAMUEL[8] WILLETT ..... | 1262 | 4538 |
| SANDRA[10] ..... | ..... | 6191 |
| SANDRA[12] JO ..... | ..... | 9096a |
| SANDRA[13] KAY ..... | ..... | 10,144 |
| SANFORD[7] ..... | 555 | 1613 |
| SANFORD[9] WILLIAM .... | 1749 | 6678 |
| SARA[9] ..... | ..... | 5512 |
| SARA[8] ALZINA ..... | ..... | 2503 |
| SARA[9] ETHEL ..... | ..... | 6187 |
| SARA[9] FRANCES ..... | ..... | 4842 |
| SARA[9] LETITIA ..... | ..... | 4760 |
| SARAH[3] ..... | ..... | 18 |
| SARAH,[4] m. John Oliver .... | ..... | 67a |
| SARAH[4] ..... | ..... | 79 |
| SARAH[4] ..... | ..... | 87 |
| SARAH,[4] m. Daniel Betts .. | ..... | 91 |
| SARAH[4] ..... | ..... | 103 |
| SARAH[5] ..... | ..... | 129 |
| SARAH[5] ..... | ..... | 172 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Seth Aldrich .. | ..... | 179 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Jonathan Comstock ..... | ..... | 202 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Thomas Comstock ..... | ..... | 243 |
| SARAH[5] ..... | ..... | 270 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Jonathan Smith, Jr. ..... | ..... | 275 |
| SARAH[5] ..... | ..... | 301 |
| SARAH[5] ..... | ..... | 311 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Isaiah Gregory ..... | ..... | 317 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Noah Hoyt .... | ..... | 321 |
| SARAH,[5] m. David Lyman.. | ..... | 332 |
| SARAH[5] ..... | ..... | 353 |
| SARAH,[5] m. Moses Dunning ..... | ..... | 358 |
| SARAH,[6] m. ——— Luther.... | ..... | 366 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 411 |
| SARAH[6] ..... .. | ..... | 435 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 484 |
| SARAH,[6] m. Moses Farnum ..... | ..... | 501 |
| SARAH,[6] m. Henry Olin, Jr. ..... | ..... | 548 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 630 |
| SARAH,[6] m. Calvin Bowles ..... | ..... | 635 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 702 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 748 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 760 |
| SARAH,[6] m. Deacon Samuel Hillhouse ..... | ..... | 771 |
| SARAH,[6] m. Daniel Pickett ..... | ..... | 845 |
| SARAH[6] ..... | ..... | 866 |
| SARAH,[6] m. Jonathan Huntington ..... | ..... | 944 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SARAH,[6] m. Samuel Comstock | | 960 |
| SARAH,[6] m. John Taylor | | 1002 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1007 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1031 |
| SARAH,[7] m. John Dudley | | 1212 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Luke Aldrich | | 1310 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Bellamy Storer | | 1405 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1453 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Daniel Taft | | 1462 |
| SARAH,[7] m. George Cogswell | | 1478 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Capt. Henry Eldred | | 1533 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Beriah Wall | | 1538 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1619 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Chauncey Doud | | 1647 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Philander Ballou | | 1701 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1707 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Otis D. Slocum | | 1776 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Amasa Andrews | | 1822 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Edmund Wilson | | 1832 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1843 |
| SARAH,[7] m. William Walworth | | 1848 |
| SARAH,[7] m. John F. Parkhurst | | 1860 |
| SARAH,[7] m. ——— Culver | | 1909 |
| SARAH[7] | | 1930 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Joseph P. Jones | | 1967 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2005 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2115 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2123 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2182 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2214 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2228 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Abraham Ashley | | 2375 |
| SARAH,[7] m. Samuel Comstock | 363 | 2376 |
| SARAH[7] | | 2415 |
| SARAH[7] (noted writer) | | 2468 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Theodore Moelling | | 2909 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Dexter Shore | | 3186 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Wm. Norwood | | 3224 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Alanson N. Clark | | 3244 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Wm. Ross | | 3374 |
| SARAH[8] | | 3533 |
| SARAH,[8] m. James S. Benedict | | 3609 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Edward Piersons | | 3720 |
| SARAH[8] | | 3921 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Jehiel Reed | | 4011 |
| SARAH,[8] m. John Rogers | | 4132 |
| SARAH[8] | | 4174 |
| SARAH,[8] m. ——— Swayne | | 4330 |
| SARAH,[8] m. ——— Harrington | | 4349 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Wm. Hatton | | 4396a |
| SARAH,[8] m. Potter Preston | | 4400 |
| SARAH,[8] m. Warren Moore | | 4441 |
| SARAH[8] | | 4506 |
| SARAH,[9] m. C. C. Young | | 4811 |
| SARAH,[9] m. Joseph Grant | | 5160 |
| SARAH,[9] m. Albert Sigler | | 5300 |
| SARAH,[9] m. Champion Raynor | | 5365 |
| SARAH,[9] m. James Beebe | | 5551 |
| SARAH[9] | | 6440 |
| SARAH[10] | | 6955 |
| SARAH,[10] m. ——— Jenson | | 7710 |
| SARAH,[10] m. Arthur Dailey | | 7959 |
| SARAH[8] A. | | 2801 |
| SARAH[8] A. | | 6133 |
| SARAH[8] AGNES | | 3281 |
| SARAH[8] AMELIA | | 3430 |
| SARAH[8] AMELIA | | 4606 |
| SARAH[8] ANGELL | | 3361 |
| SARAH[6] ANN | | 490 |
| SARAH[7] ANN, m. David A. Fisher | | 1505 |
| SARAH[7] ANN, m. Joshua Chappell | | 2096 |
| SARAH[8] ANN, m. James M. Abernathy | | 2583 |
| SARAH[8] ANN, m. Henry Stetson | | 3196 |
| SARAH[8] ANN | | 3222 |
| SARAH[8] ANN, m. Benjamin W. Dexter | | 3349 |
| SARAH[8] ANN | | 3586 |
| SARAH[8] ANN | | 3991 |
| SARAH[8] ANN, m. Levi Craig | | 4110 |
| SARAH[8] ANN, m. George F. Wade | | 4254 |
| SARAH[8] ANN, m. Wm. North | | 4428 |
| SARAH[9] ANN | | 5465 |
| SARAH[10] ANN, m. James Miller | | 7639 |
| SARAH[7] ANN BARNEY | | 1185 |
| SARAH[8] ANNA | | 3676 |
| SARAH[9] ANNA | | 6565 |
| SARAH[7] B. | | 1610 |
| SARAH[8] BELL | | 2590 |
| SARAH[8] C. | | 4025 |
| SARAH[9] C. | | 4751 |
| SARAH[9] C. | | 6760 |
| SARAH[9] CORA ETTA | | 6814 |
| SARAH[8] CORNELIA | | 3990 |
| SARAH[9] DAVIS | | 5204 |
| SARAH[9] E. | | 5983 |
| SARAH[10] E. M. | | 8019 |
| SARAH[7] ELIZA | | 1031 |
| SARAH[7] ELIZABETH | | 2356 |
| SARAH[7] ELIZABETH | | 2423 |
| SARAH[8] ELIZABETH | | 2755 |
| SARAH[8] ELIZABETH | | 3421 |
| SARAH[8] ELIZABETH | | 3562 |
| SARAH[8] ELIZABETH | | 4664 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SARAH[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 6400 |
| SARAH[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8906 |
| SARAH[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9123 |
| SARAH[9] ELMA | ..... | 5953 |
| SARAH[9] EMERSON | ..... | 5172 |
| SARAH[10] EVA | ..... | 8112 |
| SARAH[9] EVELINE | ..... | 4777 |
| SARAH[8] FRANCES | ..... | 2558 |
| SARAH[8] FRANCES | ..... | 3470 |
| SARAH[8] FRANCES | ..... | 5176 |
| SARAH[8] GERTRUDE | ..... | 2727 |
| SARAH[6] H. | ..... | 835 |
| SARAH[9] HARRIET | ..... | 4378 |
| SARAH[11] HELEN | ..... | 9370 |
| SARAH[8] HUNTINGTON | ..... | 3541 |
| SARAH[9] IRENE | ..... | 5313 |
| SARAH[11] IRENE | ..... | 9512 |
| SARAH[8] J. | ..... | 2823 |
| SARAH[9] J. | ..... | 5655 |
| SARAH[7] JANE | ..... | 2302 |
| SARAH[8] JANE | ..... | 3031 |
| SARAH[8] JANE | ..... | 4485 |
| SARAH[9] JANE | ..... | 5431 |
| SARAH[10] JANE | ..... | 8514 |
| SARAH[9] JEANETTE | ..... | 5645 |
| SARAH[8] L. | ..... | 3462 |
| SARAH[9] L. | ..... | 4781 |
| SARAH[10] LEE | ..... | 7796 |
| SARAH[9] LEONARD | ..... | 6070 |
| SARAH[8] LETITIA | ..... | 4474 |
| SARAH[7] LEVENIA | ..... | 1292 |
| SARAH[8] LOCKWOOD | ..... | 3958 |
| SARAH[8] LORETTA | ..... | 3893 |
| SARAH[9] LOUISE | ..... | 6374 |
| SARAH[9] LOUISE | ..... | 6773 |
| SARAH[8] M. | ..... | 3040 |
| SARAH[7] MARGARET | ..... | 2266 |
| SARAH[7] MARIA | ..... | 1386 |
| SARAH[7] MARIA | ..... | 2161 |
| SARAH[7] MARIA | ..... | 2324 |
| SARAH[9] MINERVA | ..... | 6223 |
| SARAH[12] MORLEY | ..... | 9036 |
| SARAH[7] P. | ..... | 1582 |
| SARAH[7] R. | 700 | 2104 |
| SARAH[8] R. | ..... | 4599 |
| SARAH[8] REBECCA | ..... | 4568 |
| SARAH[9] REBECCA | ..... | 5690 |
| SARAH[7] RISLEY | 700 | 1984 |
| SARAH[7] ROOT | ..... | 2401 |
| SARAH[9] SABINA | ..... | 5635 |
| SARAH[9] SOPHIA | ..... | 6929 |
| SARAH[9] W. | ..... | 5932 |
| SARAHETTE[10] | ..... | 8657 |
| SCOTT[11] BINGHAM | ..... | 8258 |
| SCOTT[12] EUGENE | ..... | 9378 |
| SCOTT[9] WALLACE | 1773 | 6826 |
| SEBASTIAN[8] | 966 | 3170 |
| SELA[5] | ..... | 157 |
| SELAH[10] EDWIN | 1979a | 7855 |
| SELBY[9] MORTON | ..... | 4881 |
| SELDON[12] FREDERICK | ..... | 10,147 |
| SELINA[9] | ..... | 5880 |
| SERAJAH[6] | 290 | 744 |
| SETH[5] | 139 | 341 |
| SETH[7] | 509 | 1471 |
| SETH[9] COOK | ..... | 6155 |
| SETH[9] H. | ..... | 5299 |
| SETH[8] HAYDEN | ..... | 3035 |
| SETH[9] HAYDEN | 1436 | 5314 |
| SETH[8] S. | ..... | 3633 |
| SETH[9] T. | ..... | 6759 |
| SEYMOUR[6] | ..... | 970 |
| SEYMOUR[7] | 771 | 2361 |
| SEYMOUR[8] | ..... | 4326 |
| SEYMOUR[9] BOYD | ..... | 5060 |
| SEYMOUR[9] E. | 1758 | 6761 |
| SEYMOUR[9] ST. JOHN | ..... | 7016 |
| SHARON[13] JEAN | ..... | 10,055 |
| SHARON[10] JOY | ..... | 7094 |
| SHARON[11] KAY | ..... | 7231 |
| SHELDON[7] | ..... | 2040 |
| SHELDON[7] | 729 | 2196 |
| SHERBURN[9] | ..... | 5915 |
| SHERIDAN[9] B. | ..... | 5934 |
| SHERLOCK[9] AUSTIN | ..... | 6449 |
| SHERMAN[9] | ..... | 5049 |
| SHERMAN[9] | 1590 | 5969 |
| SHERMAN[10] LEE | ..... | 8820 |
| SHERMAN[11] LEE | 2210 | 9509 |
| SHERMAN[10] POWERS | 1847a | 7160 |
| SHERMAN[8] ROGER | 829 | 2655 |
| SHERMAN[11] SCOTT | ..... | 8805 |
| SHIRLEY[12] ANN | ..... | 9969 |
| SHIRLEY[13] ANN | ..... | 10,055 |
| SHIRLEY[12] ARLENE | ..... | 10,049 |
| SHIRLEY[11] ELAINE | ..... | 9564 |
| SHIRLEY[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 9911 |
| SHIRLEY[12] JEAN | ..... | 9951 |
| SHIRLEY[10] LOUISE | ..... | 7198 |
| SHIRLEY[12] MAE | ..... | 9176 |
| SHIRLEY[11] MAY | ..... | 9192 |
| SHIRLEY[11] RAYMOND | ..... | 9080 |
| SIBYL[8] | ..... | 2775 |
| SIDNEY[11] | 2204 | ..... |
| SIDNEY[10] ALFRED | ..... | 7277 |
| SIDNEY[7] B. | ..... | 1562 |
| SIDNEY[8] B. | 1006 | 3314 |
| SIDNEY[7] E. | ..... | 2059 |
| SIDNEY[9] W. | ..... | 5850 |
| SILAS[6] | ..... | 365 |
| SILAS,[6] of Western, N.Y. | 246 | 615 |
| SILAS,[7] of Burrillville, R.I. | 455 | 1303 |
| SILAS,[7] of N. Adams, Mass. | 563 | 1635 |
| SILAS[8] | ..... | 2971 |
| SILAS,[8] of Gray, N. Y. | 935 | 3087 |
| SILAS[8] | ..... | 3138 |
| SILAS[8] | ..... | 3919 |
| SILAS[8] A. | 879 | 2894 |
| SILAS[9] BERRY | ..... | 5424 |
| SILAS[8] GUILFORD | 927 | 3063 |
| SILAS[9] GUILFORD | 1439 | 5344 |
| SILAS[8] W. | ..... | 4231 |
| SILENCE[6] | ..... | 400 |
| SILENCE[5] SEARS | ..... | 126 |
| SILIA[9] JANE | ..... | 6063 |
| SILIA[8] WHITE | ..... | 3506 |
| SIMEON[5] | 106 | 247 |
| SIMEON[6] | ..... | 709 |
| SIMON[8] | 898 | 2962 |
| SMITH[7] | 622a | 1987 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SOLOMON,[6] of Burlington, N. Y. | 277 | 688 |
| SOLOMON[6] | 329 | 862 |
| SOLOMON,[7] of Bolton, Que., Canada | 489 | 1415 |
| SOLOMON,[7] of Argyle, Me. | 505 | 1466 |
| SOLOMON[7] | ..... | 1851 |
| SOLOMON,[8] of Hancock, Minn. | 977 | 3208 |
| SOLOMON[8] | ..... | 4399 |
| SOLOMON[10] BOYD | 1993 | 7919 |
| SOLOMON[9] CHAUNCEY | ..... | 5441 |
| SOLOMON[9] GILMAN | 1526 | 5686 |
| SOLON[6] | 245 | 614 |
| SOLON[7] | 564 | 1640 |
| SOLON[7] BUCK | ..... | 1825 |
| SONDRA[12] JEAN | ..... | 9180 |
| SOPHIA[6] | ..... | 428 |
| SOPHIA[6] | ..... | 776 |
| SOPHIA[7] | ..... | 1037 |
| SOPHIA[7] | ..... | 1975 |
| SOPHIA[8] | ..... | 3301 |
| SOPHIA[8] | ..... | 3304 |
| SOPHIA[7] AMELIA | ..... | 2330 |
| SOPHIA[9] PLEASANTS | ..... | 4735 |
| SOPHIE[7] | ..... | 1737 |
| SOPHRONIA,[8] m. Asher C. Parent | ..... | 2928 |
| SOPHRONIA,[9] m. Charles Coryell | ..... | 5522 |
| SOPHRONIA,[9] m. John Weithauper | ..... | 6679 |
| SOPHRONIA,[10] m. J. C. P. Langston | ..... | 7980 |
| SOPHRONIA[7] ANTOINETTE | ..... | 2146 |
| SOPHRONIA[9] MARIE | ..... | 5667 |
| SPENCER[8] | ..... | 2843 |
| SPENCER[9] | ..... | 4926 |
| SPENCER[7] STARR | ..... | 1299 |
| SPINK[7] | ..... | 1416 |
| SPINK[7] | 490 | 1417 |
| STANFORD[10] EDWARD | ..... | 7417 |
| STANLEY[8] | ..... | 3347 |
| STANLEY[9] EDWARD | ..... | 6653 |
| STANLEY[10] ELLISON | ..... | 7651 |
| STANLEY[11] EUGENE | ..... | 9183 |
| STANLEY[11] HENRY | ..... | 9017 |
| STANLEY[11] HUNT | ..... | 9918 |
| STANLEY[11] LOUIS | ..... | 9778 |
| STANLEY[11] MORRIS | ..... | 9217a |
| STANLEY[10] RICHARD | ..... | 7239 |
| STANLEY[8] TROTT | ..... | 3658 |
| STANLINE[11] RAY | ..... | 7651 |
| STELLA[8] | ..... | 4020 |
| STELLA[9] | ..... | 6873 |
| STELLA[11] | ..... | 9076.3 |
| STELLA[7] LAW | ..... | 1959 |
| STELLA[9] LORETTA | ..... | 4800 |
| STELLA[9] MAUD | ..... | 6333 |
| STELLA[11] MAY | ..... | 9729 |
| STEPHAN[12] ALAN | ..... | 9601 |
| STEPHEN,[5] of Norwalk, Conn. | 112 | 264 |
| STEPHEN,[5] of Danbury, Conn. | 135 | 324 |
| STEPHEN,[6] of Smithfield, R. I. | 204 | 515 |
| STEPHEN[6] | ..... | 745 |
| STEPHEN,[6] of Sunderland, Vt. & Stillwater, N. Y. | 291 | 750 |
| STEPHEN,[6] of Warren Co., Pa. | 306 | 802 |
| STEPHEN[6] | ..... | 934 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 1107 |
| STEPHEN,[7] of Smithfield, R. I. | 467 | 1342 |
| STEPHEN,[7] of Norway, N. Y. | 487 | 1411 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 1565 |
| STEPHEN,[7] of Bedford, O. | 583 | 1694 |
| STEPHEN,[7] of Norwich, Conn. | 626 | 1838 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 1925 |
| STEPHEN,[7] of Stillwater, N. Y. | 653a | 1938 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 2018 |
| STEPHEN,[7] of Cuyahoga Falls, O. | 764 | 2317 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 2363 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 2380 |
| STEPHEN[7] | ..... | 2410 |
| STEPHEN[8] | ..... | 3081 |
| STEPHEN[8] | ..... | 3611 |
| STEPHEN,[8] of Whitewater, Wisc. | 1177 | 4095 |
| STEPHEN,[8] of Norwalk, Conn. | 1284 | 4628 |
| STEPHEN[9] | ..... | 5388 |
| STEPHEN[9] | ..... | 5418 |
| STEPHEN,[9] of New Haven, Conn. | 1614 | 6026 |
| STEPHEN[9] | ..... | 6493 |
| STEPHEN[8] A. | ..... | 2984 |
| STEPHEN[8] A. GILBERT | 1004 | 3308 |
| STEPHEN[9] ALBERT | ..... | 7015 |
| STEPHEN[11] ARTHUR | ..... | 8326 |
| STEPHEN[9] ARNOLD DOUGLAS | 1728a | 6574 |
| STEPHEN[7] BROWN | 545 | 1578 |
| STEPHEN[7] CONGDON | 701 | 2105 |
| STEPHEN[9] H. | ..... | 5706 |
| STEPHEN[8] JABEZ | 1184 | 4130 |
| STEPHEN[11] JAMES | ..... | 7243 |
| STEPHEN[7] LEWIS | ..... | 1760 |
| STEPHEN[9] PRESTON | ..... | 6620 |
| STEPHEN[7] S. | ..... | 2299 |
| STEPHEN[9] S. | ..... | 5223 |
| STEPHEN[9] W. | ..... | 6494 |
| STERLING[10] | 2088 | 8542 |
| STEVE[10] | ..... | 6219 |
| STRONG[8] | 1263 | 4543 |
| STUART[11] ADDISON | ..... | 8197 |
| STUART[11] SMILEY | ..... | 9078 |
| SUBMIT[5] | ..... | 155 |
| SUE[11] CAROL | ..... | 8848 |
| SULLIVAN[8] D. | ..... | 4002 |
| SULLIVAN[8] G. | ..... | 2521 |
| SUNNY[9] | ..... | 6812 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SUSAN,[6] m. Abner Bartlett | ..... | 607 |
| SUSAN,[6] m. John Laird .... | ..... | 740 |
| SUSAN,[6] m. Rev. Wm. C. Requa | ..... | 891 |
| SUSAN,[7] m. Julius S. Starr | ..... | 1278 |
| SUSAN[7] | ..... | 1403 |
| SUSAN[7] | ..... | 1888 |
| SUSAN,[7] m. LeGrand Abbott | ..... | 2289 |
| SUSAN,[8] m. Fisher Day .... | ..... | 2910 |
| SUSAN[8] | ..... | 3403 |
| SUSAN[9] | ..... | 3674 |
| SUSAN[8] | ..... | 4027 |
| SUSAN,[10] m. Rev. Edward Adams | ..... | 8539 |
| SUSAN[11] | ..... | 9621 |
| SUSAN[10] ADELAIDE | ..... | 8606 |
| SUSAN[11] ANNETTE | ..... | 8922 |
| SUSAN[10] C. | ..... | 7442 |
| SUSAN[9] CORDELIA | ..... | 5201 |
| SUSAN[12] DEAN | ..... | 9108 |
| SUSAN[13] DIANE | ..... | 10,129b |
| SUSAN[7] E. | ..... | 2273 |
| SUSAN[7] E. | ..... | 2345 |
| SUSAN[8] E. | ..... | 3354 |
| SUSAN[9] E. | ..... | 5731 |
| SUSAN[8] ELIZABETH | ..... | 3801 |
| SUSAN[11] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8995 |
| SUSAN[8] EMELINE | ..... | 3295 |
| SUSAN[9] EMIGENE | ..... | 5378 |
| SUSAN[7] HANNAH | ..... | 2338 |
| SUSAN[8] J. | ..... | 3211 |
| SUSAN[9] KATHERINE | ..... | 4759 |
| SUSAN[13] LEE | ..... | 10,137 |
| SUSAN[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9421 |
| SUSAN[9] M. | ..... | 5939 |
| SUSAN[8] MARIA | ..... | 4639 |
| SUSAN[12] MIDDLEMAS .... | .... | 9036 |
| SUSAN[11] PERRIN | ..... | 9607 |
| SUSAN[8] PRISCILLA | ..... | 2516 |
| SUSAN[8] STEENROD | ..... | 1294 |
| SUSAN[8] TRACY | ..... | 2735 |
| SUSAN[8] WESTCOTE | ..... | 4541 |
| SUSANNA[5] | ..... | 181 |
| SUSANNA[5] | ..... | 200 |
| SUSANNA[6] | ..... | 517 |
| SUSANNA[7] | ..... | 1312 |
| SUSANNA[8] | ..... | 3074 |
| SUSANNA[8] | ..... | 3330 |
| SUSANNAH[6] | ..... | 553 |
| SUSANNAH[7] | ..... | 1326 |
| SUSANNAH[7] | ..... | 2367 |
| SUSIE[11] | ..... | 8511 |
| SUSIE[12] ESTHER | ..... | 10,184 |
| SUSIE[10] KELL | ..... | 8917 |
| SUZANNA[10] CARROL | ..... | 6646 |
| SYLENA[9] DIBBLE | ..... | 5673 |
| SYLVANUS[8] | ..... | 4319 |
| SYLVESTER[6] | 177 | 453 |
| SYLVESTER[8] | ..... | 3068 |
| SYLVESTER[7] A. | ..... | 1139 |
| SYLVESTER[9] BURT | 1582 | 5937 |
| SYLVESTER[7] D. | ..... | 1162 |
| SYLVESTER[8] D. | ..... | 2713 |
| SYLVESTER[7] (OSBORN) | 651 | 1935 |
| SYLVESTER[6] ROWE | 352 | 927 |
| SYLVESTER[7] WILLARD | 751 | 2279 |
| SYLVIA[5] | ..... | 153 |
| SYLVIA[8] | ..... | 3874 |
| SYLVIA[9] | ..... | 6857 |
| SYLVIA[11] | ..... | 9551 |
| SYLVIA[8] ANN | ..... | 4382 |
| SYLVIA[9] ANN | ..... | 5940 |
| SYLVIA[12] EDITH | ..... | 10,136 |
| SYLVIA[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8725 |
| SYLVIA[7] J. | ..... | 1039 |
| SYLVIA[9] JUNE | ..... | 6199 |
| SYLVIA[9] MEDORA | ..... | 6933 |
| SYMANTHA[8] | 943 | 3110 |

— T —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| TAFT,[7] of Lubec, Me. | 508 | 1470 |
| TAFT,[8] of Yellow Creek, Ill. | 982 | 3219 |
| TAFT,[8] of Lubec, Me. | 986 | 3234 |
| TAFT[9] | ..... | 5696 |
| TAFT[9] EUGENE | ..... | 5725 |
| TAMARA[11] | ..... | 9081 |
| TEDDY[10] | ..... | 6191 |
| TEDDY[10] | ..... | 7235 |
| TEDDY[10] JUNIOR | ..... | 7260 |
| TEMPERANCE[5] | ..... | 152 |
| TEMPERANCE[5] | ..... | 300 |
| TEMPERANCE[6] | ..... | 440 |
| TERESA[8] | ..... | 2789 |
| TERRY[11] MARVIN | ..... | 8957 |
| TEXAS[10] GAYLE | ..... | 7348 |
| THADDEUS[6] | ..... | 385 |
| THADDEUS[6] | ..... | 973 |
| THADDEUS[8] HANFORD | ..... | 975 |
| THANKFUL[6] | ..... | 726 |
| THANKFUL[6] | ..... | 727 |
| THANKFUL,[7] m. John Green | ..... | 1019 |
| THANKFUL,[8] m. Alanson P. Comstock | ..... | 3141 |
| THATCHER[9] H. | ..... | 6647 |
| THEDA[11] MAE | ..... | 9820 |
| THEDA[12] RAE | ..... | 9143 |
| THELMA[10] | ..... | 8839 |
| THELMA[11] MAY | ..... | 9348 |
| THELMA[10] IRENE | ..... | 7245a |
| THEO[11] DARLING | ..... | 9342 |
| THEODORA[9] SILL | ..... | 6090 |
| THEODORE,[7] of Columbus, O. | 394 | 1050 |
| THEODORE,[7] of Keokuk ,Ia. | 686 | 2063 |
| THEODORE[7] | ..... | 2286 |
| THEODORE[7] | ..... | 2479 |
| THEODORE,[8] of So. Glens Falls, N. Y. | 905 | 2986 |
| THEODORE[8] | ..... | 4187 |
| THEODORE[8] | ..... | 4554 |
| THEODORE[9] | ..... | 5230 |
| THEODORE[10] | ..... | 7988 |
| THEODORE[9] ALLEN | ..... | 5642 |
| THEODORE[10] B. | ..... | 8243 |
| THEODORE[8] BULKLEY | ..... | 2544a |
| THEODORE[9] BRYANT .... | ..... | 6980 |
| THEODORE[8] FOSTER .... | 885 | 2921 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| THEODORE[9] FOSTER | 1870 | 7419 |
| THEODORE[12] GIFFORD | ..... | 10,146 |
| THEODORE[10] LYNN | 1961a | 7811 |
| THEODORE[9] ROBINSON | ..... | 7108 |
| THEODORE[10] ROBINSON | ..... | 7108 |
| THEODORE[10] ROOSEVELT | ..... | 8172 |
| THEODORE[11] ROOSEVELT | ..... | 9091 |
| THEODORE[8] SILL | 1062 | 3534 |
| THEOPHILUS[6] | 330 | 869 |
| THERON[11] FRANKLIN | ..... | 9837 |
| THERON[10] OMAR | ..... | 8180 |
| THESON[9] | ..... | 4379 |
| THIRZA[8] | ..... | 3774 |
| THOMAS,[4] of Providence, R. I. | 30 | 59 |
| THOMAS[4] | ..... | 71 |
| THOMAS,[5] of W. Greenwich, R. I. | 83 | 197 |
| THOMAS,[5] of Sunderland, Vt. | 99 | 229 |
| THOMAS,[5] of New Canaan, Conn. | 140 | 342 |
| THOMAS[6] | ..... | 538 |
| THOMAS[6] | ..... | 539 |
| THOMAS,[6] of W. Greenwich, R. I. | 214 | 543 |
| THOMAS,[6] of Williamstown, N. Y. | 251 | 623 |
| THOMAS[6] | ..... | 655 |
| THOMAS[6] | ..... | 691 |
| THOMAS,[6] of Groton, Conn. | 283 | 706 |
| THOMAS,[6] of Great Barrington, Mass. | 310 | 818 |
| THOMAS,[7] of Rochester, Mass. | 385 | 1030 |
| THOMAS[7] | ..... | 1390 |
| THOMAS[7] | ..... | 1443 |
| THOMAS,[7] of Cambria, N. Y. | 534 | 1543 |
| THOMAS,[7] of Ashtabula, O. | 558 | 1623 |
| THOMAS[7] | ..... | 1762 |
| THOMAS,[7] of Cambridge, N. Y. | 609 | 1782 |
| THOMAS[7] | ..... | 1907 |
| THOMAS[7] | ..... | 2020 |
| THOMAS[7] | ..... | 2087 |
| THOMAS[8] | ..... | 2571 |
| THOMAS[8] | ..... | 2900 |
| THOMAS,[8] of Mankato, Minn. | 926 | 3061 |
| THOMAS,[8] of Strafford & Vershire, Vt. | 1013 | 3329 |
| THOMAS,[8] of Indiana | 1028 | 3373 |
| THOMAS,[8] of Norwich, Conn. | 1117 | 3816 |
| THOMAS,[8] of Great Barrington, Mass. | 1196 | 4218 |
| THOMAS[8] | ..... | 4517 |
| THOMAS[8] | ..... | 4624 |
| THOMAS[9] | ..... | 5021 |
| THOMAS[9] | ..... | 5340 |
| THOMAS,[9] of Waukesha, Wis. | 1447 | 5364 |
| THOMAS[9] | ..... | 5458 |
| THOMAS,[9] of Alexandria Bay, N. Y. | 1483 | 5510 |
| THOMAS[10] ALDRICH | 2000 | 7966 |
| THOMAS[11] ALDRICH | ..... | 9466 |
| THOMAS[6] ANTHONY | 366 | 963 |
| THOMAS[10] B. | ..... | 8711 |
| THOMAS[9] BEACH | ..... | 6450 |
| THOMAS[10] BENTON | ..... | 8707 |
| THOMAS[9] BROWNELL | 1834a | 7033 |
| THOMAS[8] C. | ..... | 4696 |
| THOMAS[7] CARRINGTON | 773 | 2369 |
| THOMAS[9] CARRINGTON | 1834 | 7025 |
| THOMAS[11] CHARLES | ..... | 9459 |
| THOMAS[11] CHARLES | ..... | 9715 |
| THOMAS[11] CLARK | ..... | 9126 |
| THOMAS[8] COKE | 1251 | 4481 |
| THOMAS[9] DWIGHT | 1383 | 5087 |
| THOMAS[11] DWIGHT | ..... | 9538 |
| THOMAS[11] EDWARD | ..... | 8828 |
| THOMAS[12] EDWARD | ..... | 9453 |
| THOMAS[12] EDWARD | ..... | 10,118 |
| THOMAS[10] ELDRIDGE | 1967 | 7832 |
| THOMAS[8] ELEY | ..... | 2564 |
| THOMAS[9] ELI | 1323 | 4813 |
| THOMAS[7] ELLIOT | 577 | 1679 |
| THOMAS[13] ELLSWORTH | ..... | 10,053 |
| THOMAS[8] FRANCIS | 981 | 3217 |
| THOMAS[9] FRANCIS | 1535 | 5714 |
| THOMAS[7] GRISWOLD | ..... | 1956 |
| THOMAS[7] H. | ..... | 2434 |
| THOMAS[10] HENRY | 1936 | 7715 |
| THOMAS[10] HENRY | 2006 | 7982 |
| THOMAS[9] HOLMES | 1695 | 6409 |
| THOMAS[10] HOLMES | ..... | 8481 |
| THOMAS[8] J. | ..... | 3099 |
| THOMAS[9] JASON | 1666 | 6294 |
| THOMAS[9] JEFFERSON | 1411 | 5197 |
| THOMAS[9] JEFFERSON | ..... | 5831 |
| THOMAS[8] L. | ..... | 3577 |
| THOMAS[8] LAMB | ..... | 4536 |
| THOMAS[12] LLOYD | ..... | 9356 |
| THOMAS[9] MARTIN | 1759 | 6774 |
| THOMAS[7] McCLOUD | 386 | 1036 |
| THOMAS[9] R. | 1397 | 5127 |
| THOMAS[12] RALPH | ..... | 9804 |
| THOMAS[12] RICHARD | ..... | 9767 |
| THOMAS[8] SHEPARD | 992 | 3253 |
| THOMAS[10] TAFT | 1969 | 7835 |
| THOMAS[10] W. | ..... | 8373 |
| THOMAS[9] WARD MILTON | 1372 | 5038 |
| THOMAS[9] WASHINGTON | ..... | 5135 |
| THOMAS[9] WILBUR | ..... | 5956 |
| THOMAS[7] WILLIAM | 788 | 2429 |
| THOMAS[9] WILLIAM | 1663 | 6278 |
| THIRZA[8] | ..... | 3774 |
| THORA[10] LOUINE | ..... | 7259 |
| THURSTON[12] LEROY | ..... | 9244 |
| THURSTON[10] MORTON | ..... | 7010 |
| THYRZA[7] | ..... | 1796 |
| TILESTON[8] ALONZO | 797 | 2504 |
| TILLOTSON[7] | ..... | 1687 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| TOM[10] | ..... | 8097a |
| TRACY[11] ROBERTSON | ..... | 9245 |
| TRACY[9] STRONG | ..... | 4935 |
| TRESSIE[8] | ..... | 4062 |
| TRISTAM[9] BURGESS | ..... | 5480 |
| TREVA[11] BERNICE | ..... | 9043 |
| TRUE[6] | ..... | 511 |
| TRUEAIR[10] C. | ..... | 8741 |
| TRUMAN[7] | ..... | 1450 |
| TRUMAN[8] | ..... | 3173 |
| TRUMAN[8] BANGS | ..... | 4094 |
| TRUMAN[10] CLARK | 1956 | 7788 |
| TRUMAN[8] DELOS | 1241 | 4445 |
| TRUMAN[10] ELLIS | ..... | 8658 |
| TRUMAN[9] ORA | 1732 | 6584 |
| TRYAL[6] | ..... | 865 |
| TRYPHENA[7] | ..... | 1100 |
| **— U —** | | |
| ULYSSES[7] | ..... | 1190 |
| ULYSSES[8] | ..... | 4501 |
| ULYSSES[8] GRANT | 1089 | 3687 |
| ULYSSES[7] MARVIN | 696 | 2098 |
| UNA[12] LOUISE | ..... | 9567 |
| UPTON[8] | ..... | 3148 |
| URSULA[8] ELIZA | ..... | 3587 |
| **— V —** | | |
| VALENTIA[9] ELIZABETH | ..... | 5648 |
| VALENTINE[8] | 971 | 3200 |
| VALERIA[12] MATHILDA | ..... | 9976 |
| VALERIE[10] ANN | ..... | 7072 |
| VALEROUS[8] PERSABLE | ..... | 2522 |
| VAN RENSALAER[8] | ..... | 3199 |
| VARNER[10] BRANSON | ..... | 8408 |
| VARNER[11] CARROLL | ..... | 8408 |
| VARNUM[10] HENRY | ..... | 7580 |
| VAUGHN[11] WESLEY | ..... | 9443 |
| VELERIA[10] | ..... | 8010 |
| VELMA[10] | ..... | 8686 |
| VELMA[10] JESSE | ..... | 7500 |
| VENILA[9] | ..... | 5490 |
| VERA[10] | ..... | 8551 |
| VERA[11] | ..... | 9700 |
| VERA[11] AMY | ..... | 9390 |
| VERA[10] IDA | ..... | 7465 |
| VERA[10] JANITH | ..... | 7387 |
| VERA[9] LILLIAN | ..... | 4909 |
| VERA[12] LOUISE | ..... | 9156 |
| VERA[11] MARGARET | ..... | 9050 |
| VERLE[10] LEONA | ..... | 7132 |
| VERN[11] DAY | ..... | 7139 |
| VERNA[11] MAE | ..... | 9177 |
| VERNA[10] MAUDE | ..... | 7539 |
| VERNA[9] VICTORINE | ..... | 5274 |
| VERNE[9] RAYMOND | ..... | 6739 |
| VERNEY[10] ESTHER | ..... | 8288 |
| VERNIE[12] GUY | ..... | 10,053 |
| VERNITA[10] JANE | ..... | 7247 |
| VERNON[9] DENTON | 1786 | 6862 |
| VERNON[10] GLENN | ..... | 7775 |
| VERNON[11] PHELPS | 2205 | 9488 |
| VERNON[11] THEODORE | ..... | 9156 |
| VERRILL[10] | ..... | 5040 |
| VESTA[10] | ..... | 8442 |
| VESTA[12] STEELE | ..... | 10,061 |
| VICTOR[10] | ..... | 8015 |
| VICTOR[10] ALLEN | ..... | 7696 |
| VICTOR[10] KENNETH | 2035 | 8168 |
| VICTORIA[9] A. | ..... | 4775 |
| VICTORIA[9] ADELAIDE | ..... | 4765 |
| VICTORIA[9] IOWA | ..... | 4767 |
| VICTORIA[9] JEAN | ..... | 7163 |
| VICTORY[7] | ..... | 1129 |
| VICTORY[7] | ..... | 1136 |
| VINCENT[11] ALTON | ..... | 9629c |
| VINCENT[12] CHARLES | ..... | 10,129b |
| VINCEY[7] | ..... | 1131 |
| VINE[6] | ..... | 666 |
| VINNA[9] | ..... | 5165h |
| VIOLA[10] | ..... | 6364 |
| VIOLA[10] | ..... | 8596 |
| VIOLA[11] | ..... | 9169 |
| VIOLA[10] EMMA | ..... | 7158 |
| VIOLET[12] ANN | ..... | 9143 |
| VIOLETTA[10] | ..... | 7845 |
| VIRGIA[10] JAE | ..... | 8432 |
| VIRGIL[10] | ..... | 7321 |
| VIRGIL[11] ERWIN | ..... | 7761 |
| VIRGIL[9] FRANCIS | ..... | 6191 |
| VIRGIL[8] IRVING | ..... | 2634 |
| VIRGIL[9] KEITH | ..... | 5010 |
| VIRGIL[10] MAY | ..... | 8275 |
| VIRGIL[10] ORSINO | ..... | 9330 |
| VIRGIL[10] WESLEY | 1995 | 7930 |
| VIRGINIA[8] | ..... | 4498 |
| VIRGINIA[10] | ..... | 8227 |
| VIRGINIA[11] | ..... | 8640 |
| VIRGINIA[11] ANN | ..... | 8408 |
| VIRGINIA[11] ANN | ..... | 9816 |
| VIRGINIA[9] B. | ..... | 4776 |
| VIRGINIA[11] EDITH | ..... | 9187 |
| VIRGINIA[11] ELLEN | ..... | 9517 |
| VIRGINIA[11] GEORGEANNA | ..... | 9072 |
| VIRGINIA[12] GLORIA | ..... | 9959 |
| VIRGINIA[11] HELEN | ..... | 9586 |
| VIRGINIA[11] IRENE | ..... | 8684 |
| VIRGINIA[10] LOUISE | ..... | 8734 |
| VIRGINIA[11] LOUISE | ..... | 9794 |
| VIRGINIA[12] LOUISE | ..... | 10,114 |
| VIRGINIA[11] MAE | ..... | 8555 |
| VIRGINIA[12] MAE | ..... | 10,074 |
| VIRGINIA[9] NEVADA | ..... | 5989 |
| VIRGINIA[10] RAE | ..... | 8736 |
| VIRGINIA[12] SUE | ..... | 9171 |
| VIRGINIA[10] WARREN | ..... | 8967 |
| VIRGINIA[8] WHITE | ..... | 4170 |
| VIVA[10] | ..... | 8502 |
| VIVA[11] CELESTIA | ..... | 9723 |
| VIVIAN[11] LOIS | ..... | 9793 |
| VIVIAN[12] MAE | ..... | 10,129a |
| VIVIAN[10] MILDRED | ..... | 7375 |
| VOLNEY[8] B. | ..... | 3407 |
| **— W —** | | |
| W.[6] A. | 158 | 401 |
| W.[10] HOWARD | ..... | 7649 |
| W.[11] J. | ..... | 9114 |
| WAITE[9] | ..... | 529 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WAITY[8] | ..... | 2920 |
| WAITY[8] | ..... | 2964 |
| WAITY[8] | ..... | 3079 |
| WAKEMAN[7] BEEBE | 731 | 2201 |
| WALDO[9] BYRON | 1788 | 6872 |
| WALDO[8] E. | ..... | 3453 |
| WALLACE[8] | 1242 | 4449 |
| WALLACE[9] | ..... | 6750 |
| WALLACE[11] BAIRD | ..... | 9435 |
| WALLACE[9] BRISTOL | 1494 | 5562 |
| WALLACE[11] EUGENE | ..... | 9578 |
| WALLACE[9] G. | ..... | 3019 |
| WALLACE[10] HENRY | ..... | 7502 |
| WALLACE[10] HOWARD | 2130 | 8804 |
| WALLACE[9] MELVIN | 1435 | 5306 |
| WALLER[10] HUNN | ..... | 8915 |
| WALTER[6] | ..... | 761 |
| WALTER[9] | ..... | 5164 |
| WALTER[9] | ..... | 5284 |
| WALTER[9] | ..... | 6575 |
| WALTER[10] | 1939 | 7718 |
| WALTER[10] | ..... | 7894 |
| WALTER[10] | ..... | 7957 |
| WALTER[11] | ..... | 9499 |
| WALTER[11] | ..... | 9771 |
| WALTER[11] A. | ..... | 9536 |
| WALTER[9] ARTHUR | 1577 | 9500 |
| WALTER[10] ADDISON | ..... | 8175 |
| WALTER[7] BRADLEY | ..... | 2265 |
| WALTER[12] C. | ..... | 10,174 |
| WALTER[10] CHARLES | 2043 | 8221 |
| WALTER[8] CONTANT | ..... | 2265 |
| WALTER[9] DAVENPORT | 1745 | 6661 |
| WALTER[9] E. | ..... | 6701 |
| WALTER[11] EDMOND | ..... | 9560 |
| WALTER[11] EDWARD | 2223 | 9780 |
| WALTER[12] EDWARD | ..... | 10,174 |
| WALTER[7] ERNEST | ..... | 1144 |
| WALTER[9] EUGENE | 1387 | 5095 |
| WALTER[9] EVERETT | ..... | 5485 |
| WALTER[9] FRANCIS | ..... | 6264 |
| WALTER[8] HARRIS | 1017 | 3341 |
| WALTER[10] HARRIS | ..... | 8102 |
| WALTER[9] HENRY | 1417 | 5218 |
| WALTER[10] HENRY | 2027a | 8122 |
| WALTER[9] HIDES | 1835 | 7036 |
| WALTER[10] HIRAM | 2026 | 8099 |
| WALTER[8] HOUGHTON | 1312 | 4725 |
| WALTER[9] JAY | 1596 | 5984 |
| WALTER[10] JAY | ..... | 8156 |
| WALTER[12] JAY | ..... | 10,161 |
| WALTER[11] JESSE | ..... | 9362 |
| WALTER[10] LEE | ..... | 8431 |
| WALTER[11] LESTER | ..... | 8165 |
| WALTER[8] MERRITT | ..... | 2811 |
| WALTER[10] OLAND | ..... | 7487 |
| WALTER[9] OWENS | ..... | 4946 |
| WALTER[9] PHILLIPS | 1820 | 6966 |
| WALTER[7] R. | ..... | 1529 |
| WALTER[9] R. | ..... | 4379 |
| WALTER[9] RAY | ..... | 6587 |
| WALTER[11] RAY | ..... | 9224 |
| WALTER[12] RAYMOND | ..... | 9988 |
| WALTER[8] ROBINSON | 1272 | 4573 |
| WALTER[8] S. | ..... | 2671 |
| WALTER[11] SACKETT | ..... | 9613b |
| WALTER[11] SCOTT | 2219 | 9730 |
| WALTER[10] STANISFER | 2008 | 7996 |
| WALTER[9] TICHENOR | ..... | 6927 |
| WALTER[9] VIVIAN | ..... | 7046 |
| WALTER[7] W. | 409 | 1093 |
| WALTER[8] WATTS | 1173 | 4088 |
| WALTON[8] | ..... | 1113 |
| WANDA[12] LEE | ..... | 10,081 |
| WANTON[6] | 207 | 520 |
| WARD[10] BEECHER | ..... | 7313 |
| WARD[9] HUSTON | ..... | 4992 |
| WARD[9] LIN | ..... | 6423 |
| WARD[10] MILTON | 1857 | 7314 |
| WARD[11] MILTON | ..... | 9045 |
| WARNER[7] M. | 547 | 1588 |
| WARREN[8] | ..... | 3929 |
| WARREN[9] | ..... | 5118 |
| WARREN[9] | ..... | 6420 |
| WARREN[11] | ..... | 9640 |
| WARREN[8] CHARLES | 1076 | 3622 |
| WARREN[9] E. | ..... | 6143g |
| WARREN[10] E. | ..... | 8308c |
| WARREN[10] ENNIS | 1873 | 7443 |
| WARREN[8] GREENE | ..... | 3030 |
| WARREN[9] HARRIS | ..... | 5750 |
| WARREN[9] HUGH | ..... | 5320 |
| WARREN[10] IRVIN | ..... | 7151 |
| WARREN[10] JOHN | 1921 | 7665 |
| WARREN[9] JOSEPH | 1611 | 6018 |
| WARREN[9] LAWRENCE | 1332 | 4857 |
| WARREN[11] LAWRENCE | ..... | 9220a |
| WARREN[10] MARK | ..... | 7616 |
| WARREN[7] P. | ..... | 1871 |
| WARREN[11] RUDD | ..... | 9420 |
| WARREN[9] SHAW | ..... | 4816 |
| WARREN[9] WALTER | 1642 | 6140 |
| WASHINGTON[7] | ..... | 2254 |
| WASHINGTON[10] OBADIAH | ..... | 7973 |
| WATSON[11] DONALD | ..... | 9604 |
| WATTS[6] | 362 | 954 |
| WAYNE[11] FINNEY | ..... | 9646 |
| WAYNE[10] ELLSWORTH | ..... | 8677 |
| WAYNE[10] LEROY | ..... | 7494 |
| WAYNE[12] PRESTON | ..... | 9806 |
| WAYVA[11] JOANNE | ..... | 9891 |
| WEALTHY[8] | ..... | 4221 |
| WEBSTER[11] JAY | ..... | 9731 |
| WEBSTER[10] R. | ..... | 7435 |
| WELCOME[7] | 530 | 1528 |
| WELCOME[9] | 1787 | 6863 |
| WELCOME[8] ARIOCH | 896 | 2957 |
| WELCOME[9] GARDINER | 1471 | 5477 |
| WERTER[8] LeGRAND | ..... | 2610 |
| WESLEY[10] | ..... | 7570a |
| WESLEY[10] ANDREW | 2067 | 8437 |
| WESLEY[9] FOSTER | 1534 | 5703 |
| WESLEY[10] MONROE | 1893 | 7547 |
| WESLEY[10] WESTBROOK | 1913 | 7621 |
| WILBER[9] | ..... | 5005 |
| WILBERT[10] FRANK | ..... | 8334 |
| WILBERT[11] MUIR | ..... | 9773a |
| WILBUR[9] | ..... | 6386 |
| WILBUR[9] AUGUSTA | 1836 | 7041 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WILBUR[10] DIVY | 1845 | 7125 |
| WILBUR[12] ERNEST | ..... | 9962 |
| WILBUR[13] EUGENE | ..... | 10,113 |
| WILBUR[8] FISK | ..... | 4720 |
| WILBUR[9] FISK | 1803 | 6905 |
| WILBUR[11] FRANCIS | ..... | 9939 |
| WILBUR[9] LEE | 1532 | 5698 |
| WILBUR[10] LEEROY | ..... | 7237 |
| WILBUR[10] MARTIN | ..... | 7521 |
| WILBUR[10] PAUL | ..... | 7140 |
| WILBUR[11] RICHARD | ..... | 9920 |
| WILBUR[8] SAMUEL | ..... | 2696 |
| WILBUR[10] SAMUEL | 2137 | 8870 |
| WILBUR[11] SAMUEL | ..... | 9902 |
| WILBUR[11] STOCKSON | 2156 | 9004 |
| WILEY[10] ROGERS | ..... | 8903 |
| WILFORD[9] TAFT | ..... | 5740 |
| WILFRED[10] CARLE | ..... | 7372 |
| WILFRED[10] DALE | ..... | 7263 |
| WILHELMINA[9] H. | ..... | 6497 |
| WILHELMINA[8] S. | ..... | 3634c |
| WILL[8] | 850 | 2761 |
| WILL[11] ORAMEL | 2214 | 9553 |
| WILLARD[7] | ..... | 1104 |
| WILLARD,[8] of Pawlett, Vt. | 1005 | 3312 |
| WILLARD,[8] of Thetford, Vt. | 1012 | 3328 |
| WILLARD[8] | ..... | 3442 |
| WILLARD[10] | ..... | 7707 |
| WILLARD[10] ALLEN | ..... | 8630 |
| WILLARD[10] CHASE | 2073 | 8472 |
| WILLARD[11] CHASE | ..... | 9711 |
| WILLARD[10] DAVID | ..... | 8596 |
| WILLARD[8] FINLEY | ..... | 3716 |
| WILLARD[8] GILES | ..... | 3709 |
| WILLARD[11] IRVINE | ..... | 9507 |
| WILLARD[8] L. | ..... | 3581 |
| WILLARD[9] ORRIN | 1654 | 6210 |
| WILLARD[10] REX | ..... | 7264 |
| WILLARD[11] SPRAGUE | ..... | 9184 |
| WILLARD[9] STANNARD | 1833 | 7014 |
| WILLARD[8] WILSON | ..... | 2702 |
| WILLIAM,[1] of New London, Conn. | 1 | 1 |
| WILLIAM,[3] of Lyme, Conn. | 6 | 9 |
| WILLIAM,[4] of Lyme, Conn. | 18 | 36 |
| WILLIAM,[5] of Gilsum, N. H. | 55 | 111 |
| WILLIAM,[5] of Smithfield & Providence, R. I. | 76 | 182 |
| WILLIAM,[5] of E. & W. Greenwich, R. I. | 83 | 197 |
| WILLIAM[5] | ..... | 232 |
| WILLIAM,[5] of Montville, Conn. | 104 | 242 |
| WILLAM[5] | ..... | 328 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Sullivan & Jaffrey, N. H. | 149 | 371 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Lyme, Conn. | 152 | 379 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 405 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 472 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Hopewell, Va. & Ky. | 201 | 499 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 514 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Paris, N. Y. | 208 | 523 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 541 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Western, N. Y. | 247 | 617 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 684 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 693 |
| WILLIAM[6] | ..... | 708 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Lockport, N. Y. | 337 | 882 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Wilton, Conn. | 340 | 890 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Galena, Ill. | ..... | 914 |
| WILLIAM,[6] of Penn Yan, N. Y. | 364 | 961 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1034 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1081 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1253 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Greenfield, & Wilton, N. Y. | 459 | 1319 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Bowman's Creek, N. Y. | 461 | 1325 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Mendon, Mass. | 471 | 1349 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1394 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Norway, N. Y. | 485 | 1409 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1422 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1429 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Laurens, N. Y. | 501 | 1458 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Hardinsburg, Ky. | 510 | 1473 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Norwich, Mass. | 513 | 1485 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Providence, R. I. | 517 | 1500 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1530 |
| WILLIAM[7] | .... | 1545 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1749 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1834 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Chenango Forks, N. Y. | 629 | 1849 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1879 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 1882 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Maysville, N. Y. | 644 | 1901 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 2019 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Beekmantown, N. Y. | 673 | 2021 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Sylvania, O. | 732 | 2208 |
| WILLIAM[7] | ..... | 2274 |
| WILLIAM,[7] of Penn's Grove, Calif. | 784 | 2407 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 2572 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 2683 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 2814 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 2847 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 2862 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Brooklyn, N. Y. | 880 | 2898 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Clark Co., Ill. | 884a | 2919a |
| WILLIAM,[8] of So. Corinth, N. Y. | 891 | 2943 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3077 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM,[8] of Rock Co., Wisc. | 950 | 3123 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Alexandria Bay, N. Y. | 952 | 3130 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Allendale, Mich. | 958 | 3151 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3175 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Laurens, N. Y. | 966a | 3176 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of N. Lubec, Me. | 985 | 3230 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Pelham, Mass. | 993 | 3254 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3267 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3274 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3290 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of No. Manchester, Ind. | 1030 | 3376 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Booneville, N. Y. | 1051 | 3487 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3784 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 3824 |
| WILLIAM[8] | 1126 | 3865 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 3969 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4056 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4114 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4125 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4131 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4160 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Gt. Barrington, Mass. | 1197 | 4219 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4427 |
| WILLIAM,[8] of Cleveland, O. | 1257 | 4512 |
| WILLIAM[8] | ..... | 4591 |
| WILLIAM,[9] of Condit, O. | 1328a | 4839 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5165k |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5189 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5241 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5343 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5361 |
| WILLIAM,[9] of Salisbury, N. Y. | 1446 | 5363 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5403 |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 5444 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 5630 |
| WILLIAM,[9] of Vernon Center, N. Y. | 1515 | 5650 |
| WILLIAM,[9] of Wadena, Minn. | 1536 | 5716 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 6694 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 6710 |
| WILLIAM,[9] of Isabella Co. Mich. | 1763 | 6791 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 6804 |
| WILLIAM[9] | ..... | 6841 |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 6937 |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 7434a |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 7703 |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 7958 |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 8238 |
| WILLIAM[11] | ..... | 8716 |
| WILLIAM[10] | ..... | 8775 |
| WILLIAM[7] A. | ..... | 2422 |
| WILLIAM[8] A. | 1025 | 3362 |
| WILLIAM[9] A. | 1151 | 5626 |
| WILLIAM[10] A. | ..... | 7948 |
| WILLIAM[9] ADAM | 1553 | 5793 |
| WILLIAM[8] ADDISON | ..... | 3399 |
| WILLIAM[9] ALBERT | 1831 | 7007 |
| WILLIAM[10] ALBERT | ..... | 8964 |
| WILLIAM[9] ALEXANDER | 1410 | 5190 |
| WILLIAM[8] ALFRED | ..... | 4208 |
| WILLIAM[9] ALFRED (Gov.) | 1624 | 6077 |
| WILLIAM[9] ALLEN HALL | 1597 | 5985 |
| WILLIAM[7] ALLEN | ..... | 1963 |
| WILLIAM[7] ALONZO | ..... | 2446 |
| WILLIAM[8] ALONZO | 1220 | 4343 |
| WILLIAM[12] ALVIN | ..... | 10,016c |
| WILLIAM[9] ANGUS | 1469 | 5472 |
| WILLIAM[8] ANSON | ..... | 3183 |
| WILLIAM[8] ANTHONY | ..... | 4499 |
| WILLIAM[9] ANTHONY | 1778 | 6846 |
| WILLIAM[9] ARCHIBALD | ..... | 5478 |
| WILLIAM[9] ARCHIBALD | ..... | 5829 |
| WILLIAM[8] ARNOLD | 857 | 2791 |
| WILLIAM[9] ARNOLD | 1369 | 5034 |
| WILLIAM[11] ARNOLD | ..... | 9036 |
| WILLIAM[10] ARTHUR | 1948 | 7735 |
| WILLIAM[11] ARTHUR | ..... | 9664 |
| WILLIAM[7] ATWOOD | 434 | 1230 |
| WILLIAM[8] AUGUSTA | ..... | 4661 |
| WILLIAM[9] AVERILL (Famous Indian Scout) | ..... | 5638 |
| WILLIAM[7] AVERY | 618 | 1807 |
| WILLIAM[8] BAKER | 1058 | 3519 |
| WILLIAM[11] BARRY | ..... | 7609 |
| WILLIAM[8] BAXTER | ..... | 4196 |
| WILLIAM[8] BENTON | 803 | 2530 |
| WILLIAM[9] BROWN | 1545 | 5760 |
| WILLIAM[7] BURR | ..... | 1048a |
| WILLIAM[10] BURTON | 2045 | 8232 |
| WILLIAM[8] C. | ..... | 2781 |
| WILLIAM[8] C. | ..... | 2796 |
| WILLIAM[9] CARPENTER | 1585 | 5950 |
| WILLIAM[7] CARRUTHERS | 597 | 1738 |
| WILLIAM[11] CASS | ..... | 9769a |
| WILLIAM[9] CEPHAS | 1656 | 6241 |
| WILLIAM[8] CHARLES | ..... | 3996 |
| WILLIAM[9] CHARLES | ..... | 4969 |
| WILLIAM[9] CHARLES | ..... | 6190 |
| WILLIAM[9] CHAUNCEY | 1640 | 6136 |
| WILLIAM[9] CLARENCE | ..... | 5755 |
| WILLIAM[11] CLARENCE | ..... | 9133 |
| WILLIAM[11] CLIFFORD | ..... | 9632 |
| WILLIAM[11] CLOYCE | ..... | 9872 |
| WILLIAM[9] CLYDE | 1830 | 7002 |
| WILLIAM[7] COGSWELL | ..... | 2355 |
| WILLIAM[7] COGSWELL | ..... | 2357 |
| WILLIAM[10] CROMWELL | 2010 | 8001 |
| WILLIAM[8] CUSHION | ..... | 2683 |
| WILLIAM[8] D. | ..... | 3757 |
| WILLIAM[10] D. | ..... | 5349 |
| WILLIAM[10] DAHILL | ..... | 7213 |
| WILLIAM[11] DEANE | ..... | 9603 |
| WILLIAM[9] DECATUR | ..... | 5749 |
| WILLIAM[10] DECATUR | 2007 | 7984 |
| WILLIAM[10] DELMER | ..... | 7769 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM[11] DELMER | ..... | 9302 |
| WILLIAM[10] DeREVERE | ..... | 8115 |
| WILLIAM[11] DeREVERE | ..... | 8115 |
| WILLIAM[9] DORSEY | ..... | 4845 |
| WILLIAM[8] DUTTON | 794 | 2485 |
| WILLIAM[7] DWYER | ..... | 2126 |
| WILLIAM[8] E. | ..... | 3812 |
| WILLIAM[9] E. | ..... | 6033 |
| WILLIAM[9] E. | ..... | 6603 |
| WILLIAM[9] E. | ..... | 6915 |
| WILLIAM[10] E. | ..... | 8396 |
| WILLIAM[9] EARL | ..... | 6212 |
| WILLIAM[10] EARL | ..... | 8267 |
| WILLIAM[8] EDGAR | 1212 | 4285 |
| WILLIAM[8] EDGAR | ..... | 4548 |
| WILLIAM[10] EDWARD | ..... | 8104 |
| WILLIAM[8] EDWIN | 1270 | 4566 |
| WILLIAM[9] EDWIN | 1413 | 5210 |
| WILLIAM[11] EDWIN | ..... | 9090 |
| WILLIAM[11] EDWIN | 2224 | 9838 |
| WILLIAM[7] EMERSON | 375 | 1006 |
| WILLIAM[11] EMERSON | ..... | 9593 |
| WILLIAM[8] EMORY | ..... | 2535 |
| WILLIAM[9] EUGENE | 1497 | 5570 |
| WILLIAM[10] EVAN | ..... | 8415 |
| WILLIAM[8] EZEKIEL | ..... | 3277 |
| WILLIAM[8] EZEKIEL | ..... | 3278 |
| WILLIAM[8] F. | ..... | 3371 |
| WILLIAM[10] FENTON | ..... | 8992 |
| WILLIAM[9] FRANKLIN | ..... | 5224 |
| WILLIAM[9] FRANKLIN | 1424 | 5250 |
| WILLIAM[9] FRANKLIN | ..... | 6291 |
| WILLIAM[7] FREDERICK | 432 | 1226 |
| WILLIAM[7] FREDERICK | ..... | 2068 |
| WILLIAM[9] FREEMAN | ..... | 4734 |
| WILLIAM[9] GARDNER | ..... | 5580 |
| WILLIAM[10] GEORGE | ..... | 8675 |
| WILLIAM[11] GEORGE | ..... | 9887 |
| WILLIAM[10] GERALD | 2052 | 8367 |
| WILLIAM[8] GIBBS | 907 | 2992 |
| WILLIAM[9] GILMAN | 1527 | 5687 |
| WILLIAM[9] GOODRICK | 1615 | 6030 |
| WILLIAM[9] GORDON | 1593 | 5977 |
| WILLIAM[10] GRANT | ..... | 6645 |
| WILLIAM[7] GREENE | 415 | 1120 |
| WILLIAM[8] GREENE | ..... | 2692 |
| WILLIAM[8] GUILFORD | 929 | 3067 |
| WILLIAM[7] H., of Lee, Mass. | 682 | 2052 |
| WILLIAM[8] H. | 1049 | 3472 |
| WILLIAM[8] H. | ..... | 4140 |
| WILLIAM,[9] H. of Randolph, Vt. | 1576 | 5898 |
| WILLIAM[9] H. | ..... | 6723 |
| WILLIAM[10] H. | ..... | 7543 |
| WILLIAM[7] H. H. | 589 | 1713 |
| WILLIAM[7] H. H. | ..... | 1859 |
| WILLIAM[8] HARLOW | 1087 | 3682 |
| WILLIAM[10] HAROLD | ..... | 8365 |
| WILLIAM[8] HARRISON | 840 | 2709 |
| WILLIAM[9] HARRISON | 1726 | 6564 |
| WILLIAM[11] HARRY | ..... | 9865 |
| WILLIAM[10] HARVEY | ..... | 8083 |
| WILLIAM[7] HENRY, of Mendon, Mass. | 483 | 1384 |
| WILLIAM[7] HENRY, of Cincinnati, O. | 484 | 1406 |
| WILLIAM[7] HENRY, of Clark's Mills, N. Y. | 762 | 2312 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Norwich, Conn. | 874 | 2859 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY | ..... | 3051 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Lansing, Mich. | 1122a | 3840e |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Smyrna, N. Y. | 1134 | 3894 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Morristown, Minn. | 1144 | 3938 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Brockville, Canada | 1158 | 4003 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY | ..... | 4276 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Queensbury, N. Y. | 1219 | 4337 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY | ..... | 4524 |
| WILLIAM[8] HENRY, of Valparaiso, Ind. | 1274 | 4582 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY | ..... | 4814 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY | ..... | 5040 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY, of Ashkum, Ill. | 1499 | 5577 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY | ..... | 5614 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY, of Folsom, Calif. | 1709 | 6474 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY | ..... | 6541 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY | ..... | 7304 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY, of Milwaukee, Wisc. | 1895 | 7553 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY, of Roseau, Minn. | 1901 | 7565 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY, of Bangor, Me. | 2019 | 8074 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY | ..... | 8300 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY, of Binghamton, N. Y. | 2068 | 8438 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY, of Sac City, Ia. | 2078 | 8512 |
| WILLIAM[10] HENRY | ..... | 8614 |
| WILLIAM[11] HENRY | ..... | 9534 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY HARRISON | 1522 | 5671 |
| WILLIAM[9] HENRY SEWARD | ..... | 6394 |
| WILLIAM[9] HERBERT | 1603 | 6002 |
| WILLIAM[10] HERBERT | ..... | 7758 |
| WILLIAM[10] HERBERT | 1972 | 7838 |
| WILLIAM[10] HERBERT | ..... | 8176 |
| WILLIAM[8] HIBBARD | 1176 | 4093 |
| WILLIAM[8] HISCOX | 961 | 3157 |
| WILLIAM[10] HOLMES | 2085 | 8524 |
| WILLIAM[9] HOMER | 1345 | 4929 |
| WILLIAM[9] HOMER | 1658 | 6244 |
| WILLIAM[8] HUDSON | 801 | 2519 |
| WILLIAM[8] HUNT | ..... | 3059 |
| WILLIAM[8] HUNTLEY | ..... | 2871 |
| WILLIAM[8] I. | 1047 | 3460 |
| WILLIAM[9] IRVING | 1841 | 7058 |
| WILLIAM[10] ISRAEL | 1981 | 7859 |
| WILLIAM[8] J. | 1226 | 4369 |
| WILLIAM[8] JACK$ON | 1039 | 3412 |
| WILLIAM[8] JAMES | 1044 | 3432 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM[8] JAMES | 1278 | 4592 |
| WILLIAM[9] JAMES | 1810 | 6921 |
| WILLIAM[9] JAMES | 1828 | 6993 |
| WILLIAM[10] JAMES | ..... | 7762b |
| WILLIAM[10] JAMES | ..... | 8208 |
| WILLIAM[10] JAMES | 2152 | 8953 |
| WILLIAM[11] JAMES | ..... | 9938 |
| WILLIAM[8] JOHN | ..... | 4479 |
| WILLIAM[9] JOHN | 1689 | 6376 |
| WILLIAM[9] JOSEPH | ..... | 6629 |
| WILLIAM[10] KENDRICK | 2003 | 7976 |
| WILLIAM[6] KING | 342 | 898 |
| WILLIAM[7] KING | 756 | 2290 |
| WILLIAM[8] KING | ..... | 4561 |
| WILLIAM[7] L. | ..... | 2341 |
| WILLIAM[8] LAFAYETTE | 1281 | 4611 |
| WILLIAM[12] LANE | ..... | 10,126 |
| WILLIAM[10] LEANDER | ..... | 8020 |
| WILLIAM[10] LEO | ..... | 8271 |
| WILLIAM[11] LEONARD | ..... | 9371 |
| WILLIAM[10] LEROY | ..... | 8678 |
| WILLIAM[11] LEROY | ..... | 9217c |
| WILLIAM[8] LETCHWORTH | ..... | 4681 |
| WILLIAM[7] LEWIS | ..... | 1140 |
| WILLIAM[10] LIONEL | 1888 | 7526 |
| WILLIAM[7] M. | 679 | 2036 |
| WILLIAM[7] MATTESON | ..... | 444 |
| WILLIAM[8] McCUTCHEON | ..... | 4728 |
| WILLIAM[10] McDOWEL | ..... | 8772 |
| WILLIAM[9] MEREDITH | ..... | 6681 |
| WILLIAM[10] MOORE | 2116 | 8723 |
| WILLIAM[10] MORTIMER | ..... | 8461 |
| WILLIAM[9] MUNSON | ..... | 5351 |
| WILLIAM[10] N. | ..... | 7655 |
| WILLIAM[8] NELSON | 864 | 2821 |
| WILLIAM[8] NELSON | ..... | 5065 |
| WILLIAM[9] NELSON | ..... | 6810 |
| WILLIAM[9] NILES | 1674 | 6335 |
| WILLIAM[7] OGILVIE | 748 | 2264 |
| WILLIAM[8] OGILVIE | 1261 | 4535 |
| WILLIAM[9] OGILVIE | ..... | 6940 |
| WILLIAM[7] OSCAR | 602 | 1751 |
| WILLIAM[8] OTIS | ..... | 3425 |
| WILLIAM[9] OTIS | ..... | 5554 |
| WILLIAM[8] P. | 1198 | 4223 |
| WILLIAM[7] PARRIS | 497 | 1440 |
| WILLIAM[8] PENN | ..... | 2977 |
| WILLIAM[8] PENN | 1022 | 3351 |
| WILLIAM[9] PENN | 1581 | 5925 |
| WILLIAM[10] PENN | ..... | 8107 |
| WILLIAM[11] PENN | ..... | 9569 |
| WILLIAM[6] PHILANDER | 354 | 932 |
| WILLIAM[8] PHILLIPS | 1310 | 4712 |
| WILLIAM[9] PHILLIPS | ..... | 7107 |
| WILLIAM[10] PHILLIPS | ..... | 8932 |
| WILLIAM[11] PHILLIPS | ..... | 8932 |
| WILLIAM[6] PITT | 321 | 841 |
| WILLIAM[7] PITT | 474 | 1364 |
| WILLIAM[9] PRATT | 1555 | 5796 |
| WILLIAM[10] PRATT | ..... | 8041 |
| WILLIAM[8] R. | ..... | 3456 |
| WILLIAM[10] RAY | ..... | 8427 |
| WILLIAM[10] RAYMOND | ..... | 7768 |
| WILLIAM[10] REGINALD | ..... | 6211 |
| WILLIAM[7] REILY | 580 | 1686 |
| WILLIAM[8] REILY | 1071 | 3597 |
| WILLIAM[11] RICHARD | ..... | 9631a |
| WILLIAM[9] RICHARDSON | ..... | 5529 |
| WILLIAM[10] ROBERT | 1923 | 7674 |
| WILLIAM[11] ROSS | ..... | 8678 |
| WILLIAM[9] RUFUS | 1737 | 6601 |
| WILLIAM[8] SAMUEL | 816 | 2595 |
| WILLIAM[8] SAMUEL | ..... | 2940 |
| WILLIAM[11] SEARS | 2209 | 9508 |
| WILLIAM[9] SEATON | ..... | 6830 |
| WILLIAM[10] SEBASTIAN | ..... | 7817 |
| WILLIAM[11] SHELBY | ..... | 8408 |
| WILLIAM[8] ST. JOHN | ..... | 4555 |
| WILLIAM[8] STANLEY | 1190 | 4205 |
| WILLIAM[9] STARLIN | 1319 | 4761 |
| WILLIAM[7] STARR | ..... | 2325 |
| WILLIAM[8] STEELE BROWN | ..... | 4038 |
| WILLIAM[11] STEWART | ..... | 9504 |
| WILLIAM[12] STOCKSON | ..... | 9948 |
| WILLIAM[6] STRONG | ..... | 2277 |
| WILLIAM[8] SWADDLE | ..... | 4255 |
| WILLIAM[8] THADDEUS | ..... | 4626 |
| WILLIAM[8] THEODORE | 821b | 2620 |
| WILLIAM[8] THOMAS | 808 | 2560 |
| WILLIAM[9] THOMAS | ..... | 6912 |
| WILLIAM[10] THOMAS | 1847 | 7150 |
| WILLIAM[11] THOMAS | ..... | 9014 |
| WILLIAM[11] THOMSON | ..... | 7769 |
| WILLIAM[7] TOMPKINS | 787 | 2425 |
| WILLIAM[10] TRANVES | ..... | 7117 |
| WILLIAM[10] THURSTON | ..... | 7519 |
| WILLIAM[7] WAITE | ..... | 1534 |
| WILLIAM[8] WALLACE | 918 | 3032 |
| WILLIAM[9] WALLACE | ..... | 6615 |
| WILLIAM[7] WALTER | ..... | 1216 |
| WILLIAM[8] WALTON | 1162 | 4030 |
| WILLIAM[9] WALTON | ..... | 6513 |
| WILLIAM[10] WARDEN | ..... | 8257 |
| WILLIAM[8] WARNER | ..... | 3446 |
| WILLIAM[7] WASHINGTON | ..... | 2395 |
| WILLIAM[8] WATERMAN | 886 | 2927 |
| WILLIAM[8] WATTS | 1308 | 4705 |
| WILLIAM[8] WEEDEN | 997 | 3263 |
| WILLIAM[10] WEEDEN | 2013 | 8038 |
| WILLIAM[7] WHIPPLE | 518 | 1504 |
| WILLIAM[7] WHITING | 420 | 1149 |
| WILLIAM[8] WILLIAMS | ..... | 4713 |
| WILLIAM[8] WIRT | ..... | 3393 |
| WILLIAM[8] YOUNG | 1055 | 3504 |
| WILLIE[7] | ..... | 1211 |
| WILLIE[9] | ..... | 6050 |
| WILLIE[10] | ..... | 7541 |
| WILLIE[10] | ..... | 7570b |
| WILLIE[10] A. | ..... | 7460 |
| WILLIE[8] D. | ..... | 2878 |
| WILLIE[9] F. | ..... | 6676 |
| WILLIE[8] FRANCIS | ..... | 2686 |
| WILLIE[10] HARTWELL | ..... | 7664 |
| WILLIE[9] PRATT | ..... | 6928 |
| WILLIE[10] WALLACE | ..... | 7671 |
| WILLIS[9] | ..... | 6751 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIS[10] | 1897 | 7559 |
| WILLIS[10] | ..... | 7823 |
| WILLIS[12] ALBERT | ..... | 9171 |
| WILLIS[10] CLAYTON | 2107a | 8660 |
| WILLIS[11] DeWITT | ..... | 8658 |
| WILLIS[10] ELISHA | 1904 | 7584 |
| WILLIS[10] IRVING | 2117 | 8737 |
| WILLIS[12] JULIAN | ..... | 9963 |
| WILLOW[8] J. | ..... | 4303 |
| WILLYS[9] EVAN | 1755 | 6738 |
| WILMA[11] | ..... | 9325 |
| WILMA[11] ARLENE | ..... | 9813e |
| WILMA[10] BARBARA | ..... | 8252 |
| WILMA[11] IOLA | ..... | 9457 |
| WILMA[9] KATHERINE | ..... | 7091 |
| WILMA[12] LAUREL | ..... | 10,080 |
| WILMA[11] LEONE | ..... | 9528 |
| WILMA[12] MARIE | ..... | 10,070 |
| WILMA[12] ZOE | ..... | 10,054 |
| WILMER[8] BEECHER | 1630 | 6102 |
| WILMER[9] ELMORE | 1327 | 4824 |
| WILMER[10] HENRY | ..... | 7169 |
| WILMER[10] LaRUE | 1852 | 7284 |
| WILMOT[12] | ..... | 9704 |
| WILMOT[10] GOODWIN | 1917 | 7642 |
| WILSON[6] | ..... | 4392 |
| WINFIELD[8] SCOTT | 1187a | 4159c |
| WINFRED[9] LYDIARD | ..... | 7028 |
| WINIFRED[9] | ..... | 4866 |
| WINIFRED[9] AGNES | ..... | 4948 |
| WINIFRED[9] CAROLYN | ..... | 6137 |
| WINIFRED[10] CAROLYN | ..... | 8302 |
| WINIFRED[9] E. | ..... | 4740 |
| WINIFRED[10] ELIZABETH | ..... | 8696 |
| WINNIE[10] E. | ..... | 8016 |
| WINNIE[12] ELIZABETH | ..... | 10,102 |
| WINNIEFRED[9] | ..... | 6463 |
| WINONA[10] | ..... | 8146 |
| WINTHROP[10] RIPLEY | ..... | 8676 |
| WOODBURY[6] | 234 | 594 |
| WOODBURY[8] L. | ..... | 3380 |
| WOODROW[11] WALTER | ..... | 9795 |
| WORTHINGTON[8] G. | ..... | 2611 |

## — X —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| XENOPHON[6] | 374 | 997 |

## — Y —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| YVONNE[12] | ..... | 9662 |
| YVONNE[12] CONSTANCE | ..... | 9226 |

## — Z —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ZACHARIA[6] | 268 | 664 |
| ZALMON[7] M. | ..... | 2394 |
| ZARA[7] | ..... | 1845 |
| ZARA[8] | ..... | 3839 |
| ZARA[9] EDWARD | 1668 | 6304 |
| ZARA[8] G. | ..... | 3837 |
| ZEBADIAH[4] | 46 | 85 |
| ZEBADIAH[5] | 122 | 297 |
| ZEBADIAH[6] | 312 | 827 |
| ZEBADIAH[6] | ..... | 830 |
| ZEBULON[5] | ..... | 286 |
| ZEBULON,[7] of Luzerne Co., Pa. | 636 | 1881 |
| ZEBULON,[7] of Beekmantown, N. Y. | 671 | 2015 |
| ZEBULON[8] | ..... | 3864 |
| ZEBULON[8] | 1178 | 4101 |
| ZELLA[10] | ..... | 7126 |
| ZENA[9] | ..... | 6418 |
| ZENO[7] | 542 | 1570 |
| ZEPHANIAH[7] | ..... | 2235 |
| ZERA[9] ROSELLA | ..... | 6623 |
| ZERILDA[8] A. | ..... | 2524 |
| ZIBIAH[5] | ..... | 218 |
| ZIBIAH[6] | ..... | 521 |
| ZILPHIA[12] | ..... | 9275 |
| ZINA[10] HOLDRIDGE | 2095 | 8585 |
| ZIPPORAH[3] | ..... | 20 |
| ZOIE[9] MARIE | ..... | 4895 |
| ZOROASTER[7] | ..... | 2221 |
| ZOROASTER[7] | 738 | 2227 |

# Index
# Names other
# than Comstock

# Index, Names other than Comstock


| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| AARON, Dr. Charles D. | ..... | 6075 |
| ABBEY, Daniel Alpha. | ..... | 9406 |
| ABBEY, Florence | 2184 | 9344 |
| ABBEY, Martin D. | 2184 | ..... |
| ABBOT, Pearl | ..... | 5184 |
| ABBOTT, Cynthia. | 358 | 943 |
| ABBOTT, Eliphalet | ..... | 3330 |
| ABBOTT, LeGrand W. | ..... | 2289 |
| ABBOTT, Minerva | 1322 | ..... |
| ABELL, Madeleine Ellen | ..... | 8473 |
| ABENDSCHEIN, George Henry | ..... | 9222 |
| ABERNATHY, James M. | ..... | 2583 |
| ABERNATHY, Huston | ..... | 2583 |
| ABRAHAM, Sam | ..... | 9311e |
| ACHELSON, James | 1224 | ..... |
| ACHELSON, Margaret Belle | 1224 | 4363 |
| ACKER,Gustave | ..... | 9737 |
| ACKER, Lona | ..... | 9737 |
| ACKER, Martha | ..... | 9737 |
| ACKER, Maude | 1583 | 5946 |
| ACKER, Nicholas R. | 1583 | ..... |
| ACKERMAN, Mary | 2195 | ..... |
| ACKLEY, Elizabeth | 19 | ..... |
| ACKLEY, Vincey | 169 | 430 |
| ADAIR, Clifford William | ..... | 7500 |
| ADAMS, Abigail | ..... | 245 |
| ADAMS, Abigail | 355 | ..... |
| ADAMS, Addison J. | ..... | 2483 |
| ADAMS, Adelaide Cuthbert | 1160 | 4015 |
| ADAMS, Dr. Carroll Beauharnois | ..... | 5101 |
| ADAMS, Charles Frederick | ..... | 9293 |
| ADAMS, Dora A. | 923 | 3048 |
| ADAMS, Rev. Edward | ..... | 8539 |
| ADAMS, Eliza | 1017 | 3341 |
| ADAMS, Eliza Jane | 1436 | ..... |
| ADAMS, Elizabeth | 764 | 2317 |
| ADAMS, Francis | 1160 | ..... |
| ADAMS, Harriet | ..... | 5707 |
| ADAMS, James | 1221 | ..... |
| ADAMS, John Edward | ..... | 8539 |
| ADAMS, Joshua | ..... | 888 |
| ADAMS, Lemuel | 1017 | ..... |
| ADAMS, Lucy Maud | 2090 | ..... |
| ADAMS, Mary | 1234 | ..... |
| ADAMS, Molly | ..... | 135 |
| ADAMS, Naomi Whittemore | 1221 | 4348 |
| ADAMS, Nathaniel | ..... | 245 |
| ADAMS, Prentice | ..... | 245 |
| ADAMS, Sarah | ..... | 245 |
| ADGATE, Joseph | ..... | 1810 |
| AFFLECK, Ellen Teresa | 1581 | 5925 |
| AFFLECK, John | 1581 | ..... |
| AGAN, Nancy | 735 | ..... |
| AGEL, Carl J. | ..... | 7189 |
| AGER, Ella O. | ..... | 2140 |
| AGER, Emily | 411 | 1096 |
| AGER, Helen Mackey | ..... | 6211 |
| AGNEW, John | ..... | 6612 |
| AGNEW, Mabel | ..... | 6612 |
| AGNUS, James A. | ..... | 9666 |
| AINSLEY, Helen Louise | 1439 | 5344 |
| AINSWORTH, Edith H. | ..... | 8841 |
| AKIN, Matilda | 1896 | ..... |
| AKIN, Ross Bryant | ..... | 6240 |
| AKRIDGE, Sarah Elizabeth | 1839 | ..... |
| ALBERS, Johanna | ..... | 8217 |
| ALBERTSON, E. H. | ..... | 8218 |
| ALBRUY, Peter | ..... | 517 |
| ALDEN, Capt. | 107 | ..... |
| ALDEN, Langford T. | ..... | 8036 |
| ALDEN, Silence | 584 | ..... |
| ALDERSON, C. M. | ..... | 3716a |
| ALDERSON, George P. | ..... | 3716b |
| ALDRICH, Abel | ..... | 1350 |
| ALDRICH, Caleb | 206 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, David W. | ..... | 3457 |
| ALDRICH, Edward | ..... | 3194 |
| ALDRICH, Eliza | ..... | 1378 |
| ALDRICH, Erastus | ..... | 1576 |
| ALDRICH, Eunice Y. | ..... | 5875 |
| ALDRICH, Hannah | 204 | 515 |
| ALDRICH, Hazel Meretta | 1919a | 7648 |
| ALDRICH, Henry A. | ..... | 3457 |
| ALDRICH, Huldah | 33 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, James | ..... | 1381 |
| ALDRICH, James Buchanan | 1754 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Joanna | 466 | 1341 |
| ALDRICH, Luke | 200 | 1310 |
| ALDRICH, Luke | ..... | 2916 |
| ALDRICH, Luther | ..... | 5875 |
| ALDRICH, Martha | 235 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Mary | 29 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Mary Jane | 1754 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Nathan C. | 75 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Nathan C. | ..... | 2916 |
| ALDRICH, Rachel | 201 | 499 |
| ALDRICH, Ruth | 77 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Samuel | 32 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Samuel | 466 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Sarah | 9 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Seth | ..... | 179 |
| ALDRICH, Simeon | 88 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Simon | 480 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ALDRICH, Simon | 481 | ..... |
| ALDRICH, Vera Lauretta | 1754 | 6736 |
| ALEXANDER, Anna | 1088 | ..... |
| ALEXANDER, Cora Ella | 1474 | 5484 |
| ALEXANDER, Gaius R. | ..... | 6275 |
| ALEXANDER, George Ira | 1656 | ..... |
| ALEXANDER, Gertrude Athaleen | ..... | 7163 |
| ALEXANDER, Horace E. | ..... | 6764 |
| ALEXANDER, Irma Speneer | 135 | ..... |
| ALEXANDER, John H. | ..... | 3243 |
| ALEXANDER, Levi Edwin | ..... | 7163 |
| ALEXANDER, Minnie | 1656 | 6241 |
| ALEXANDER, Parthemia | 122 | ..... |
| ALEXANDER, Smith | 1474 | ..... |
| ALFORD, Eliza | 1169 | 4067 |
| ALFRED, Mary | 1998 | ..... |
| ALGER, John | 526 | ..... |
| ALGER, John F. | ..... | 4671 |
| ALGER, Phebe | 526 | ..... |
| ALLAN, Ethan | 85 | ..... |
| ALLAN, Mary | 2096a | ..... |
| ALLARD, Ernest Franklin | ..... | 6646f |
| ALLCHIN, Curtis | ..... | 7873 |
| ALLEN, ———— | ..... | 4354 |
| ALLEN, Alice | 2222 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Amelia | 769 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Antenette | 795 | 2488 |
| ALLEN, Benjamin | ..... | 5234 |
| ALLEN, Benjamin E. | ..... | 4673 |
| ALLEN, Betsey Sarah | 582 | 1689 |
| ALLEN, Bunec Huntington | ..... | 6023 |
| ALLEN, Carolinc K. | ..... | 5234 |
| ALLEN, Eliza | 571 | 1658 |
| ALLEN, Elizabeth Sarah | 582 | 1689 |
| ALLEN, Ethan | 582 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Ethan | 1443 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Eunice | 1277 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Fairbanks | 1069 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Frank H. | ..... | 8023 |
| ALLEN, George W. | ..... | 5234 |
| ALLEN, Hannah | 38 | 72 |
| ALLEN, Hannah | 45 | 84 |
| ALLEN, Harriet B. | ..... | 4536 |
| ALLEN, Hezekiah | ..... | 983 |
| ALLEN, Howard Augustus | ..... | 8447 |
| ALLEN, Iehabod | 42 | ..... |
| ALLEN, John | 36 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Joseph | 52 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Lorena | 1135 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Lucy | 1210 | 4263 |
| ALLEN, Lumen | ..... | 4239 |
| ALLEN, Lydia | 910 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Martha | 1604 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Mary | 1000 | 3285 |
| ALLEN, Mary Adella | 770 | 2337 |
| ALLEN, Mary Elizabeth | 968 | 3189 |
| ALLEN, Mercy | 253 | 629 |
| ALLEN, Minnie Jane | 2110 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Orlo | 729 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Page W. | ..... | 7940 |
| ALLEN, Phebe | 900 | 2969 |
| ALLEN, Sally B. | 729 | 2196 |
| ALLEN, Sam | 770 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Samuel | 38 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Sarah Elizabeth | 1069 | 3585 |
| ALLEN, Sarah J. | ..... | 2410 |
| ALLEN, Stephen | 253 | ..... |
| ALLEN, Susan | 1443 | 5356 |
| ALLEN, Theodore | 968 | ..... |
| ALLEN, William H. | ..... | 1400 |
| ALLEN, William H., Jr. | ..... | 4537 |
| ALLGOOD, John T. | ..... | 2520 |
| ALLIS, Stephen | ..... | 727 |
| ALLISON, William O. | 652 | ..... |
| ALLISON, William O. | 1155 | ..... |
| ALLYN, John M. | ..... | 2099 |
| ALM, Valborg | ..... | 6645 |
| ALMACK, James | ..... | 8124 |
| ALMY, Samuel | ..... | 3269 |
| ALSOP, Elizabeth | 10 | ..... |
| ALVAARD, Amy | ..... | 6780 |
| AMBROS, John | ..... | 3568 |
| AMBROSE, Kenneth | ..... | 7228 |
| AMENT, Martin | ..... | 7030 |
| AMES, Joseph | ..... | 1258 |
| AMES, Samantha | 1077 | ..... |
| AMES, William Munn | ..... | 9354 |
| AMIDON, Charles Russell | 1622 | ..... |
| AMIDON, Hannah | ..... | 2158 |
| AMIDON, Maude Belle | 1622 | 6060 |
| ANDERSON, Albert | ..... | 6415 |
| ANDERSON, Andrew | 1971 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Anna | 1272 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Augusta | 1983 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Bengta | 2081 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Carolina | 1971 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Carolinc | 1974 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Elizabeth | 780 | 2383 |
| ANDERSON, Emil | 2161 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Emma | 1388 | 5105 |
| ANDERSON, Emma Adelaide | ..... | 5105 |
| ANDERSON, Grant | ..... | 7155 |
| ANDERSON, Helen M. | 1983 | 7863 |
| ANDERSON, Howard | ..... | 4772 |
| ANDERSON, Ina Marie | 2161 | 9136 |
| ANDERSON, Isaac S. | 811 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, James A. | 1656 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, John | 1983 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, John W. | ..... | 672 |
| ANDERSON, Margaret | 811 | 2567 |
| ANDERSON, Martha | ..... | 9926 |
| ANDERSON, Mary | 1716 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Mary | 1971 | 7837 |
| ANDERSON, Mary Emily | 814 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Myrtle Marie | ..... | 7177 |
| ANDERSON, Naney | 811 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Payton | 814 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Peer A. | ..... | 6051 |
| ANDERSON, Dr. Thomas Ashburnham | ..... | 8700 |
| ANDERSON, Tom | 1923 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, Wesley | 780 | ..... |
| ANDERSON, William | 1388 | ..... |
| ANDOLSEK, Leopoldena | 2223 | ..... |
| ANDRE, Hiram R. | ..... | 7757 |
| ANDREAS, Mrs. Theodore | ..... | 5462 |
| ANDREW, Agnes Crawford | 962 | 3158 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ANDREW, Annie | ..... | 3785 |
| ANDREWS, Amasa | ..... | 1822 |
| ANDREWS, Charles Woodward | ..... | 6288 |
| ANDREWS, Chester | ..... | 7050 |
| ANDREWS, Eliza | 680 | 2037 |
| ANDREWS, Elizabeth | 1071 | ..... |
| ANDREWS, Harriet | 842 | ..... |
| ANDREWS, Leah Althea | ..... | 9103 |
| ANDREWS, Lucy Rebecca | 1281 | ..... |
| ANDRIST, Jacob Martin | 1969 | ..... |
| ANDRIST, Jessie May | 1969 | 7835 |
| ANDROSS, Flora | 1668 | ..... |
| ANGELL, Alpha | 891 | 2943 |
| ANGELL, David | ..... | 1846 |
| ANGELL, Deborah | 552 | 1608 |
| ANGELL, Ezekiel D. | 891 | ..... |
| ANGELL, John | ..... | 1476 |
| ANGELL, Mary | 96 | 220 |
| ANGELL, Mercy | 225 | 574 |
| ANGELL, Nehebediah | 225 | ..... |
| ANGELL, William | 96 | ..... |
| ANNABLE, Leonard | ..... | 8738 |
| ANNIS, Chauncey Leroy | 910 | ..... |
| ANNIS, Elizabeth | 910 | 3001 |
| ANNIS, Nabby | 528 | 1525 |
| ANSDELL, Margaret Davis | 1714 | 6486 |
| ANSDELL, William Arthur | 1714 | ..... |
| ANTHONY, Job | ..... | 1475 |
| APPLEBY, ———— | ..... | 6164 |
| APPLEGATE, Ida May | 2102 | ..... |
| ARCHIBALD, Helen | 1533 | 5702 |
| ARCHIBALD, John | 1533 | ..... |
| ARCHIBALD, May | ..... | 8978 |
| ARMES, Alice Myrtle | 2048 | 8286 |
| ARMES, Moses Clayton | 2048 | ..... |
| ARMOUR, Louisa M. | 788 | 2429 |
| ARMS, Alice Myrtle | 2048 | 8286 |
| ARMSBY, Maud | 1817 | ..... |
| ARMSTRONG, Carey Leroy | 2175 | ..... |
| ARMSTRONG, Carey Leroy | 2229 | ..... |
| ARMSTRONG, Enoch | 1062 | ..... |
| ARMSTRONG, Frieda Grace | 2229 | 10,012 |
| ARMSTRONG, Jane | 1303 | ..... |
| ARMSTRONG, Lucy | ..... | 9396 |
| ARMSTRONG, Mary | 1062 | 3534 |
| ARMSTRONG, Roxy | 328 | 861 |
| ARMSTRONG, Sarah Frances | 2175 | 9284 |
| ARNOLD, Abigail | 199 | 496 |
| ARNOLD, Alfred G. | ..... | 7102 |
| ARNOLD, Gen. Benedict | 97 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Bertha | ..... | 8478 |
| ARNOLD, Caleb | 96 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Catherine | 29 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Catherine | 200 | 497 |
| ARNOLD, Clarissa | 210 | 528 |
| ARNOLD, Comfort | 509 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Capt. Daniel R. | 432 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Dinah | 76 | 182 |
| ARNOLD, Dorcas | 210 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Dorothy | 42 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Ed | ..... | 7281 |
| ARNOLD, Elisha | 94 | 547 |
| ARNOLD, Elizabeth | 9 | 14 |
| ARNOLD, Enoch | ..... | 498 |
| ARNOLD, Esther | 84 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Freelove | 77 | 183 |
| ARNOLD, Helen | ..... | 9856 |
| ARNOLD, Jennie H. | 432 | 1226 |
| ARNOLD, John | 9 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, John | 199 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Joseph | 89 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Joseph | 228 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Josiah | 77 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Lovina | 871 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Lucy | 198 | 495 |
| ARNOLD, Lydia Ann | 530 | 1528 |
| ARNOLD, Martha | 81 | 192 |
| ARNOLD, Mary | 78 | 186 |
| ARNOLD, Mary | 241 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Mary | 509 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Mary Elizabeth | 1879a | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Patience | 89 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Patience | 96 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Patience | 228 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Phebe | 89 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Phebe | 1125 | 3862 |
| ARNOLD, Polly | 509 | 1471 |
| ARNOLD, Polly | 1026 | 3363 |
| ARNOLD, Ransom Gilmor | ..... | 3697 |
| ARNOLD, Richard | 77 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Capt. Richard | 9 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Ruth | 77 | 183 |
| ARNOLD, Samuel | 42 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Seth | 199 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, (Judge) Thomas | ..... | 181 |
| ARNOLD, Uriah | 210 | ..... |
| ARNOLD, William R. | ..... | 5932 |
| ARTER, J. Y. | ..... | 3712 |
| ARTHUR, Lucy Adelia | 1123 | ..... |
| ASANOVICH, William | ..... | 9157 |
| ASBJORNSON, Theodore | ..... | 8802 |
| ASCHOM, Edward Smith | 2013 | ..... |
| ASCHOM, Mary Elizabeth | 2013 | 8038 |
| ASENCIO, Charles B. | ..... | 8412 |
| ASH, Reuben | ..... | 5405 |
| ASHLEY, Abraham | ..... | 2375 |
| ASHLEY, Addison Berne | ..... | 7694 |
| ASHLEY, Addison Sterne | ..... | 7694 |
| ASHLEY, Dr. ~~C. K.~~ K. C. | ..... | 7694 |
| ASHPOLE, Josiah | ..... | 3595 |
| ASHTENAU, Anthony L. | ..... | 5657 |
| ASHTENAU, Lewis | ..... | 5657 |
| ASKILL, Angus | ..... | 8910 |
| ASKILL, Margaret Mae | ..... | 8910 |
| ASKRAM, Martha | 818 | ..... |
| ASMUSSEN, William Frederick | ..... | 9739 |
| ASMUTH, Emil | ..... | 8288 |
| ASSELIN, George | ..... | 9040 |
| ATKINSON, Jane Alice | 1601 | ..... |
| ATKINSON, Joseph | ..... | 1730 |
| ATKINSON, Mollie Alice | 1646 | ..... |
| ATTEBERRY, Ira S. | ..... | 6332 |
| ATTEBERRY, Lon W. | ..... | 6333 |
| ATWELL, Benjamin | 12 | ..... |
| ATWELL, Joseph | ..... | 88 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ATWELL, Mary | 12 | 24 |
| ATWOOD, Elias Vaughan | 808 | ..... |
| ATWOOD, Huldah Louisa | 808 | ..... |
| ATWOOD, Linnis | ..... | 733 |
| ATWOOD, Lucinda | 24 | ..... |
| ATWOOD, Martha Jane | 1263 | 4543 |
| ATWOOD, Mary Benson | 810 | ..... |
| ATWOOD, Phineas | ..... | 734 |
| ATWOOD, Thomas | 1263 | ..... |
| AUGER, Deana | 2025b | ..... |
| AUGUR, Edward Blakeslee | ..... | 2172 |
| AULD, Nellie Maude | 1189 | 4190 |
| AULD, William Homer | 1189 | ..... |
| AUSTERMELL, June Elizabeth | 1710 | ..... |
| AUSTIN, Arlena Rachel | 1593 | ..... |
| AUSTIN, Climena | 290 | 744 |
| AUSTIN, Jane | 1573 | ..... |
| AUSTIN, Joseph | ..... | 5375 |
| AUSTIN, Julia A. | 722 | 2364 |
| AUSTIN, Reuben | 290 | ..... |
| AUSTIN, Samuel | 290 | ..... |
| AUSTIN, Sedgwick | ..... | 1820 |
| AUSTIN, Seward L. | ..... | 4976 |
| AUSTIN, Stephen | 525 | ..... |
| AUSTIN, Waity Ann | 937 | 3092 |
| AVERED, Timothy | ..... | 169 |
| AVERILL, Sally | ..... | 2235 |
| AVERY, Cordelia M. | 1570 | 5877 |
| AVERY, Daniel J. | ..... | 5169 |
| AVERY, Elizabeth | 36 | 69 |
| AVERY, Emeline | 655 | 1941 |
| AVERY, Henry | 806 | ..... |
| AVERY, James | ..... | 238 |
| AVERY, Martha | 35 | 68 |
| AVERY, Mary | 272 | 675 |
| AVERY, Miles | 695 | ..... |
| AVERY, Miles | ..... | 2091 |
| AVERY, Nancy | 1570 | ..... |
| AVERY, Nancy A. | 806 | 2539 |
| AVERY, Phebe | ..... | 4350 |
| AVERY, Philander | 1570 | ..... |
| AVERY, Polly | 695 | 2089 |
| AVERY, Robert | 805 | ..... |
| AVERY, Samuel | 35 | ..... |
| AVERY, Samuel | 36 | ..... |
| AVERY, Sarah Ann | ..... | 2533 |
| AVERY, Sylvia | ..... | 1811 |
| AVERY, Timothy Allen | ..... | 3855 |
| AVERY, William H. | ..... | 6143d |
| AXFORD, Margaret | 1115 | ..... |
| AYERS, Daniel | ..... | 2725 |
| AYERS, Lena | ..... | 2725 |
| AYERS, Rudie | ..... | 9169 |
| AYLIFFE, Mary | ..... | 7595 |
| AYRES, Darius St. John | ..... | 2408 |
| AYRES, Emma A. | ..... | 4626 |

## — B —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BAARSCH, Yohana Elisabet | 1738a | ..... |
| BABBETT, Frances | ..... | 6624 |
| BABBCOCK, Caroline | 796 | 2499 |
| BABCOCK, Charles H. | 1740 | ..... |
| BABCOCK, Cornelia | 998 | ..... |
| BABCOCK, George P. | ..... | 1203 |
| BABCOCK, Mae J. | 1740 | 6616 |
| BABCOCK, Martha | ..... | 3841 |
| BABCOCK, Wealthy | 1194 | ..... |
| BACH, John | 1621 | ..... |
| BACH, Marie Therese | 1621 | 6054 |
| BACH, Mary | 1621 | ..... |
| BACHELDER, Ann Augusta | 1711 | ..... |
| BACKERT, Bertha Bernice | ..... | 8905 |
| BACON, ——— | 1142 | 3926 |
| BACON, Anna | 499 | 1446 |
| BACON, Betsey | 1011 | 3326 |
| BACON, Candida | 628 | 1847 |
| BACON, Daniel | 269 | ..... |
| BACON, Ephriam | 198 | ..... |
| BACON, Hannah | 269 | 665 |
| BACON, Hiram | ..... | 3338 |
| BACON, James Mador | ..... | 9074 |
| BACON, John | 269 | ..... |
| BACON, Levi | 1011 | ..... |
| BACON, Nathaniel | 628 | ..... |
| BADGER, Winthrop | 969 | ..... |
| BADGLEY, Elizabeth Deyo | 1629 | ..... |
| BAGGE, Amelia Charlotte | 1497 | 5570 |
| BAGGE, Charles G. | 1497 | ..... |
| BAGLEY, Eliza | 1515 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Almanthe | 32 | 841 |
| BAILEY, Ann M. | 656 | 1942 |
| BAILEY, Carrie A. | 1368 | 5032 |
| BAILEY, Ebenezer | 1552 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Helen Elizabeth | 807 | ..... |
| BAILEY, John | 716 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Lorraine | 323 | 851 |
| BAILEY, Lydia Little | 1501 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Mary | 1072 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Mary Adeline | 1552 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Mary Augusta | 1424 | 5250 |
| BAILEY, Rev. Nathaniel P | ..... | 1960 |
| BAILEY, Samuel D. | 1424 | ..... |
| BAILEY, Sarah Adeline | 630 | 1852 |
| BAILEY, Willard Ellwood | ..... | 9764 |
| BAIN, Vera | ..... | 8697 |
| BAINBRIDGE, Ann | ..... | 9651 |
| BAIRD, Elizabeth Mary | 1992 | 7918 |
| BAIRD, Phoebe Beaver | 1992 | ..... |
| BAIRD, Robert | 1992 | ..... |
| BAIRD, Stella S. | ..... | 6213 |
| BAISELEY, Frank | ..... | 5110 |
| BAKER, Alice | 304 | 798 |
| BAKER, Almira | 1759 | 6774 |
| BAKER, Almira Fitch | 299 | 787 |
| BAKER, Benjamin | 275 | ..... |
| BAKER, Bethiah | 122 | ..... |
| BAKER, Betsey | ..... | 2020 |
| BAKER, Charles | ..... | 3733 |
| BAKER, Clarissa | 275 | 683 |
| BAKER, Daniel Comstock | ..... | 7051 |
| BAKER, Edith | ..... | 9309 |
| BAKER, Elisha | 872 | ..... |
| BAKER, Elizabeth | 1629 | ..... |
| BAKER, Emmeline | 872 | ..... |
| BAKER, Florence | ..... | 5355 |
| BAKER, Frank Augustis | ..... | 10,183 |
| BAKER, Harriet A. | 1268 | ..... |
| BAKER, Harriet Elizabeth | 1225 | 4366 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BAKER, Dr. Harvey S. | ..... | 6520 |
| BAKER, Isaac Volney | ..... | 4076 |
| BAKER, Jacob | 912 | ..... |
| BAKER, John | ..... | 4146 |
| BAKER, John Southerland | 1629 | ..... |
| BAKER, Joseph | ..... | 616 |
| BAKER, Joshua | ..... | 252 |
| BAKER, Joshua | 299 | ..... |
| BAKER, Joyce | 711 | 2151 |
| BAKER, Lelia Watkins | 2127 | 8768 |
| BAKER, Lemuel | ..... | 823 |
| BAKER, Lydia | 912 | 3015 |
| BAKER, Nora | ..... | 6646d |
| BAKER, Patrick Henry | 2127 | ..... |
| BAKER, Perry M. | ..... | 7051 |
| BAKER, Rachel | 712 | 2152 |
| BAKER, Sabra Emeline | 872 | 2844 |
| BAKER, Sally | 167 | 420 |
| BAKER, Stephen | 12 | ..... |
| BAKER, Stephen | 39 | ..... |
| BAKER, Stephen | ..... | 252 |
| BAKER, Thomas | 712 | ..... |
| BAKER, Dr. Thomas | 1225 | ..... |
| BAKOWISKI, Eleanor | 2043 | 8221 |
| BALBACH, Caroline | 796 | 2499 |
| BALBACH, Christian | 796 | ..... |
| BALCH, David | ..... | 4314 |
| BALCH, Edward Augustus | ..... | 3276 |
| BALCH, Ella M. | ..... | 2652 |
| BALCH, Elmer E. | ..... | 2654 |
| BALCH, Florence (Mrs.) | ..... | 393 |
| BALCH, Otis | ..... | 2654 |
| BALCOM, John | 34 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Joseph | 29 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Joseph | 34 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Julia E. H. | 1421 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Martha | 29 | 58 |
| BALCOM, Martha | 88 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Mary | 34 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Phebe | 29 | ..... |
| BALCOM, Phebe | 34 | 64 |
| BALCOM, William Riley | ..... | 5550 |
| BALDERSON, Cloy | ..... | 7476 |
| BALDWIN, Edson F. | ..... | 5439 |
| BALDWIN, Elizabeth | 129 | 310 |
| BALDWIN, Homer E. | ..... | 6627 |
| BALDWIN, Horace | ..... | 3736 |
| BALDWIN, Mary | 10 | 15 |
| BALDWIN, Philemon | 583a | ..... |
| BALDWIN, Richard | 10 | ..... |
| BALDWIN, Samuel | ..... | 1063 |
| BALDWIN, Sarah Araminta | ..... | 3736 |
| BALDWIN, Theophilus | 129 | ..... |
| BALES, Stephen | 812 | ..... |
| BALES, Welthea | 812 | 2576 |
| BALKOM, John | 29 | ..... |
| BALL, Frances | 595 | ..... |
| BALL, Harriet | 643 | 1900 |
| BALL, Joseph | 1526 | ..... |
| BALL, Sarah Ann | 1526 | 5686 |
| BALL, Susan | ..... | 3674 |
| BALLANTYNE, John F. | ..... | 4533 |
| BALLARD, John | ..... | 2160 |
| BALLARD, Julia | 1643a | ..... |
| BALLENTYNE, Florence | ..... | 7222 |
| BALLEW, Martha | 1319 | 4761 |
| BALLEW, Samuel Logan | 1319 | ..... |
| BALLOU, Ariel | ..... | 1309 |
| BALLOU, Arthur | ..... | 1344 |
| BALLOU, Asa | ..... | 574 |
| BALLOU, Cora Emma | 1878 | 7454 |
| BALLOU, David | ..... | 500 |
| BALLOU, Hannah | 78 | ..... |
| BALLOU, Levi | 199 | ..... |
| BALLOU, Lillis | 585 | 1700 |
| BALLOU, Mary | 90 | 209 |
| BALLOU, Philander | ..... | 1701 |
| BALLOU, Reuben | ..... | 575 |
| BALLOU, W. W. | ..... | 5136 |
| BALLOU, William | 1878 | ..... |
| BALTZER, Madge | ..... | 4847 |
| BANCUS, Catherine Jane | 406 | 1076 |
| BANGS, Albert L. | ..... | 7831 |
| BANGS, Carrie Comstock | ..... | 7831 |
| BANGS, Nelson | 1913 | ..... |
| BANGS, Una Mae | 1913 | 7621 |
| BANNING, Adella Eladia | 834 | 2668 |
| BANNING, Belinda M. | 282 | 703 |
| BANNING, J. Dwight | 834 | ..... |
| BANNING, Hannah Moore | ..... | 4042 |
| BARBER, Bertha | 1361 | ..... |
| BARBER, Charles A. | ..... | 6961 |
| BARBER, Chloe Marsh | 483 | 1384 |
| BARBER, Clarissa | 569 | 1656 |
| BARBER, Elmira | 758 | 2297 |
| BARBER, Enoch | 758 | ..... |
| BARBER, Flora | ..... | 3022 |
| BARBER, Fred Gartland | ..... | 2731 |
| BARBER, Hattie A. | ..... | 6961 |
| BARBER, Henry Norman | ..... | 3022 |
| BARCLAY, Elizabeth Belle | ..... | 4834 |
| BARDWELL, Elbridge G. | ..... | 3660 |
| BARKER, Beulah | 1284 | ..... |
| BARKER, Elizabeth | ..... | 1825 |
| BARKER, Emily Charlotte | 686 | 2063 |
| BARKER, George A. | ..... | 4075 |
| BARKER, Horatio | 686 | ..... |
| BARKER, Jacob | 456 | ..... |
| BARKER, Laura | 686 | ..... |
| BARKER, Luke Lincoln | 1359 | ..... |
| BARKER, Mamie | 1359 | 4989 |
| BARKER, Ruth | ..... | 9748 |
| BARLOW, Leslie Coggeshall | ..... | 8526 |
| BARLOW, Nellie Emeline | 1381 | 5076 |
| BARLOW, Robert | 1381 | ..... |
| BARNARD, Anna | 213 | 537 |
| BARNARD, Hannah | 83 | ..... |
| BARNES, Ada Louise | 2135 | 8847 |
| BARNES, Archy Wright | ..... | 3882 |
| BARNES, Belle | 1790 | 6880 |
| BARNES, Charles | 1150 | ..... |
| BARNES, Deborah Secora | 1846 | ..... |
| BARNES, Domorus L. | 649 | 1933 |
| BARNES, Emma | 895 | ..... |
| BARNES, George | 2135 | ..... |
| BARNES, Hattie | 849 | ..... |
| BARNES, Jannie Nancy | 2205 | 9488 |
| BARNES, James | 2205 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BARNES, Lola | 252 | 624 |
| BARNES, Louise | 2135 | ..... |
| BARNES, Madge | 1789 | 6879 |
| BARNES, Mattie E. | 1785 | ..... |
| BARNES, Orlando Asa | 1789 | ..... |
| BARNES, Orlando Asa | 1790 | ..... |
| BARNES, Permelia | 482 | 1382 |
| BARNESBURG, Henry | ..... | 2525 |
| BARNETT, Benjamin | ..... | 3223 |
| BARNEY, Moselle | 179 | 455 |
| BARNEY, Rena | ..... | 8428 |
| BARNUM, Ezra S. | 346 | ..... |
| BARNUM, George Andrew | ..... | 7045 |
| BARNUM, Rebecca | 346 | 903 |
| BARR, Elizabeth Florence | 1879 | 7458 |
| BARR, Nellie Preston | 1269 | 4562 |
| BARR, William V. | 1269 | ..... |
| BARRACKMAN, Viva | ..... | 7417 |
| BARRETT, F. R. | ..... | 2751 |
| BARROWMAN, James | ..... | 4756 |
| BARROWS, F. | ..... | 875 |
| BARROWS, Molly | ..... | 875 |
| BARROWS, Prentiss | ..... | 875 |
| BARRY, Ella R. | ..... | 8711 |
| BARRY, David Quincy | ..... | 7596 |
| BARRY, Margaret | ..... | 8427 |
| BARSTOW, Mary | 1555 | ..... |
| BARTA, Mary W. | 1834a | ..... |
| BARTEL, Helen | ..... | 8668 |
| BARTH, Capitola Clara | 1299 | 4678 |
| BARTH, Ferdinand | 1299 | ..... |
| BARTH, Lydia | 1299 | ..... |
| BARTHOLMAI, Caroline | 1657 | ..... |
| BARTLETT, Abner | ..... | 607 |
| BARTLETT, Chloe | 420 | ..... |
| BARTLETT, David | ..... | 1022 |
| BARTLETT, David | 1891 | ..... |
| BARTLETT, Delilah | 1891 | ..... |
| BARTLETT, Elisha | ..... | 656 |
| BARTLETT, Elisha Comstock | ..... | 656 |
| BARTLETT, Emma L. | 1891 | 7530 |
| BARTLETT, Latham S. | ..... | 391 |
| BARTLETT, Thomas Barker | ..... | 7453 |
| BARTON, Charles Clarence | 1817 | ..... |
| BARTON, Joan | 1817 | 6959 |
| BARTON, Mary Jennie | 1006 | 3314 |
| BASICKER, ———— | ..... | 8124 |
| BASNAW, Gertrude Louise | ..... | 9923 |
| BASS, Edward | 28 | ..... |
| BASSETT, Elery | ..... | 7662 |
| BASSETT, Ephriam | ..... | 1549 |
| BASSETT, Frances C. | 1333 | 4871 |
| BASSETT, Frank E. | ..... | 5280 |
| BASSETT, John E. | ..... | 7662 |
| BASSETT, John M. | ..... | 7662 |
| BASSETT, Lizzie M. | ..... | 6168 |
| BASSETT, Margaret Gwladys | 2030 | 8135 |
| BASSETT, Martha Bethia | 681 | 2045 |
| BASSETT, Thomas Edwards | 2030 | ..... |
| BASTARD, Celia | 403 | ..... |
| BATCHELDER, Ebenezer | ..... | 1646 |
| BATCHELDER, Elnora | 1575 | 5897 |
| BATCHELDER, Ira | 1575 | ..... |
| BATES, Beatrice | ..... | 1220 |
| BATES, Charles | 1294 | ..... |
| BATES, Fanny Isabelle | 1294 | 4657 |
| BATES, J. C. | ..... | 5147 |
| BATES, James | 18 | ..... |
| BATES, (Capt.) James A. | ..... | 1220 |
| BATES, Josephine Hernela | 2208 | ..... |
| BATES, Laban | 1032 | ..... |
| BATES, Lottie J. | 1237 | 4424 |
| BATES, Maria | ..... | 5423 |
| BATES, Mary | 18 | 36 |
| BATES, Rebecca | 17 | 35 |
| BATES, Rebecca | 18 | 36 |
| BATES, Reuben | 884b | ..... |
| BATES, Rhoda T. | 524 | 1518 |
| BATES, Robert J. | ..... | 2409 |
| BATES, Sarah | 1032 | ..... |
| BATES, Sarah | 1378 | ..... |
| BATTERSON, Alvaretta | 1836 | ..... |
| BATTLES, George Washington | ..... | 8362 |
| BATTLES, J. | 154 | ..... |
| BAUBLET, Carl | ..... | 9575 |
| BAUER, Jacob | ..... | 6864 |
| BAULT, Eben | ..... | 939 |
| BAUM, Arbie Irving | ..... | 7588 |
| BAUM, George | 1425 | ..... |
| BAUM, Hetty Katherine | 1425 | 5256 |
| BAUM, Phyllis | ..... | 9453 |
| BAUMGART, Fred | 1895 | ..... |
| BAUMGART, Margaret | 1895 | 7553 |
| BAUTER, Clarence Augustus | 1894 | ..... |
| BAUTER, Jessie McChesney | 1894 | 7549 |
| BAXTER, Alanson | ..... | 3133 |
| BAXTER, Alanson | ..... | 5528 |
| BAXTER, Eliza | 1442 | ..... |
| BAXTER, Lothrop | ..... | 5528 |
| BAXTER, Lucy | ..... | 2294 |
| BAXTER, Sarah Ann | 687 | 2066 |
| BAXTER, William | 687 | ..... |
| BAYLESS, Anna | 1816 | ..... |
| BAYLEY, John Adams | ..... | 5290 |
| BAYNE, Alice R. | ..... | 6257 |
| BAYS, D. H. | ..... | 6441 |
| BEACH, Bettie | 679 | ..... |
| BEACH, Calvin | ..... | 3833 |
| BEACH, Charles Lewis | 824 | ..... |
| BEACH, Edward Branford | ..... | 8236 |
| BEACH, Harriet | 936 | 3090 |
| BEACH, Lyman | ..... | 4462 |
| BEACH, Sarah Alice | 824 | 2633 |
| BEADLE, George C. | ..... | 4570 |
| BEAGLE, Catherine Melissa | 2063 | 8417 |
| BEAGLE, Joseph Mellen | 2063 | ..... |
| BEAL, Andrew Allen | 1964 | ..... |
| BEAL, Lily | 1964 | 7816 |
| BEAL, Williams | ..... | 1575 |
| BEAM, Harold Miller | ..... | 6159 |
| BEAMAN, Berry N. | ..... | 8603c |
| BEAN, Alvah | ..... | 5865 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BEAN, Claire | ..... | 9541 |
| BEAN, Lovey | 526 | 1522 |
| BEARD, David | ..... | 848 |
| BEARD, Dorothy | ..... | 8964 |
| BEARD, Harriet | 171 | 443 |
| BEARDSLEY, Eunice | 112 | 264 |
| BEARDSLEY, John | 111 | ..... |
| BEARDSLEY, Mary | 111 | 263 |
| BEARDSLEY, Obadiah | ..... | 268 |
| BEARDSLEY, Samuel | 111 | ..... |
| BEARDSLEY, Serajah | 111 | ..... |
| BEARDSLEY, William | 111 | ..... |
| BEATSON, David | ..... | 5246 |
| BEATTIE, Mary | 1404 | ..... |
| BEATTY, ———— | ..... | 4058 |
| BEATTY, David S. | ..... | 2669 |
| BEAUDIN, Philomene | 2128 | ..... |
| BEAUFIL, William | ..... | 9831 |
| BEBEE, Cordelia | ..... | 3724 |
| BECK, Margaret Caroline | 1642 | ..... |
| BECK, Metcalfe | ..... | 2512 |
| BECKWITH, ———— | ..... | 41 |
| BECKWITH, ———— | ..... | 108 |
| BECKWITH, ———— | 175 | 451 |
| BECKWITH, ———— | 255 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Abner | ..... | 680 |
| BECKWITH, Abner | 619 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Elisha | 592 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Elizabeth | 18 | 36 |
| BECKWITH, Ellen J. | 1051 | 3487 |
| BECKWITH, Hannah | 619 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Horace | ..... | 1721 |
| BECKWITH, Ida M. | ..... | 7600 |
| BECKWITH, Isabella | 1458 | 5416 |
| BECKWITH, Jerusha | 155 | 387 |
| BECKWITH, Jesse | 21 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Joel | 1458 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, John G. | ..... | 1367 |
| BECKWITH, Leander | ..... | 1714 |
| BECKWITH, Lucy Lucretia | 592 | 1718 |
| BECKWITH, Marian | 1291 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Polly | ..... | 741 |
| BECKWITH, Rebecca | 59 | ..... |
| BECKWITH, Rebecca | 619 | 1809 |
| BECKWITH, Silas J. | ..... | 1367 |
| BEDELL, Esther Mae | 2227 | 9899 |
| BEDELL, Susan A. | ..... | 446 |
| BEDELL, Willard H. | 2227 | ..... |
| BEDINGER, Robert Claar | ..... | 9500 |
| BEEBE, Alex. | ..... | 1897 |
| BEEBE, Almira | ..... | 1897 |
| BEEBE, Annis | ..... | 1897 |
| BEEBE, Beulah Bell | 1753 | ..... |
| BEEBE, Bradley Rupert | ..... | 9345 |
| BEEBE, Clyde Monroe | ..... | 4042 |
| BEEBE, Dallas | ..... | 4638 |
| BEEBE, Daniel | 55 | ..... |
| BEEBE, David | 58 | ..... |
| BEEBE, Erastus Crandall | 1753 | ..... |
| BEEBE, Grace | 61 | 131 |
| BEEBE, Hannah | 58 | 115 |
| BEEBE, James | ..... | 5551 |
| BEEBE, Jane | ..... | 5549 |
| BEEBE, Joseph Ely | ..... | 4042 |
| BEEBE, Martha | ..... | 1897 |
| BEEBE, Ruth | ..... | 4042 |
| BEEBE, Sarah Ann | 957 | 3144 |
| BEECHER, Eulalia | 2019 | 8074 |
| BEECHER, Nathan | 2019 | ..... |
| BEEDE, Richard D. | ..... | 3386 |
| BEEMAN, George | ..... | 5281 |
| BEEMAN, John Lolyn | ..... | 8452 |
| BEEMAN, Walter | ..... | 8514 |
| BEEMER, William Holbert | ..... | 9132 |
| BEERMAN, Fred | ..... | 8477 |
| BEERS, Agnes | ..... | 4554 |
| BEERS, Forrest W. | ..... | 5971 |
| BEERS, Herbert (Mrs.) | ..... | 2774 |
| BEERS, Lowell Comstock | ..... | 5971 |
| BEIGE, Charles Oliver | 1651 | ..... |
| BEIGE, Ellouise Mae | 1651 | 6182 |
| BEIGHT, Perry L. | ..... | 6252 |
| BELCHER, Betsey | 967 | 3182 |
| BELCHER, Martha | 149 | ..... |
| BELDAM, Naomi | 1138 | 3904 |
| BELISLE, James M. | ..... | 8873 |
| BELL, Andrew | 1708 | ..... |
| BELL, Daniel Z. | 2017 | ..... |
| BELL, Eliza | 741 | 2234 |
| BELL, Elizabeth Mary | 2017 | ..... |
| BELL, Eva Lena | 2017 | 8068 |
| BELL, Herbert | ..... | 4990 |
| BELL, Julia Randolph | 1708 | 6462 |
| BELL, Margaret | 740 | 2233 |
| BELL, Robert | ..... | 3233 |
| BELL, Sarah | 654 | 1940 |
| BELL, Susan | 1708 | ..... |
| BELL, Synthia Virginia | 1357 | ..... |
| BELLMAN, Frank | ..... | 3960 |
| BELLMAR, Robert (Capt.) | ..... | 9613 |
| BELLU, ———— | ..... | 1114 |
| BELOW, Hiram F. | ..... | 4529 |
| BEMAN, Spencer S. | ..... | 4803 |
| BENDER, George W. | 1795 | ..... |
| BENDER, Margaret Ramsey | 1795 | 6890 |
| BENDER, Melissa Jane | 1029 | 3375 |
| BENDER, Peter | 1029 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, A. L. | ..... | 2437 |
| BENEDICT, Abigail | 778 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Ann | 290 | 744 |
| BENEDICT, Asher M. | ..... | 5081 |
| BENEDICT, Betsey | 345 | 902 |
| BENEDICT, Bushnell | 135 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Charlotte | 777 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Deborah | 52 | 101 |
| BENEDICT, Edna | ..... | 7085 |
| BENEDICT, Ezra | ..... | 965 |
| BENEDICT, F. E. | ..... | 5083 |
| BENEDICT, Florence May | ..... | 2419 |
| BENEDICT, Francis | 290 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, James | 112 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, James S. | ..... | 3609 |
| BENEDICT, Lucy | 139 | 341 |
| BENEDICT, Marian Rebecca | ..... | 8235 |
| BENEDICT, Mary | 135 | 324 |
| BENEDICT, Mary A. | ..... | 2430 |
| BENEDICT, Noah (Capt.) | 135 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BENEDICT, Robert F. | ..... | 5081 |
| BENEDICT, Samuel | 14 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Sarah | 144 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Sarah Jane | 1243 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Sylvia | 153 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Thomas | 52 | ..... |
| BENEDICT, Walter Clark | ..... | 8235 |
| BENEDICT, William | ..... | 2295 |
| BENEWICK, Ablon | 1819 | ..... |
| BENEWICK, Anna | 1819 | ..... |
| BENEWICK, Janette | 1819 | 6963 |
| BENFIELD, Emma | ..... | 6937 |
| BENFORD, Anna | ..... | 7082 |
| BENFORD, James | ..... | 7082 |
| BENHAM, Sarah Jane | 1210 | 4263 |
| BENJAMIN, Margaret | ..... | 9662 |
| BENJAMIN, W. H. | ..... | 1209 |
| BENK, Alvine Margretha | ..... | 7381 |
| BENN, Hannah | 966 | 3170 |
| BENNER, Edwin F. | ..... | 8829 |
| BENNER, Harry | ..... | 6361 |
| BENNETT, Abigail | 222 | 565 |
| BENNETT, Alice Alethia | 1902 | 7571 |
| BENNETT, Anna | 513 | 1485 |
| BENNETT, Annie | ..... | 5259 |
| BENNETT, Benjamin F. | ..... | 1902 |
| BENNETT, Catherine | 1598 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Charles | ..... | 6582 |
| BENNETT, Cifuentes | ..... | 5928 |
| BENNETT, Craig | ..... | 4367 |
| BENNETT, David | ..... | 4090 |
| BENNETT, Deliaette | ..... | 1761 |
| BENNETT, Edward D. | ..... | 4090 |
| BENNETT, Elizabeth | 222 | 565 |
| BENNETT, Emma Pamelia | 1454 | 5394 |
| BENNETT, Eunice | 1730 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Ezra P. (Dr.) | ..... | 2324 |
| BENNETT, Florence | 1836 | 7041 |
| BENNETT, Helen Nadine | ..... | 7234 |
| BENNETT, Henry | 1454 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Hiram | 935 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Irene Mae | 1340 | ..... |
| BENNETT, James M. | ..... | 5395 |
| BENNETT, James W. | ..... | 5404 |
| BENNETT, John | 1175 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Joseph | 610 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Joseph | 1921 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Katie | 1454 | 5394 |
| BENNETT, Lemeon | 2090 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Lucy | 935 | 3087 |
| BENNETT, Margaret Anna | 1691 | 6395 |
| BENNETT, Martha Annette | 1175 | 4092 |
| BENNETT, Mary Louise | 2090 | 8553 |
| BENNETT, Melissa | 1450a | 5382 |
| BENNETT, Sarah | 610 | 1785 |
| BENNETT, Sarah Hayward | 1130 | ..... |
| BENNETT, Veronica Ethelberg | 1921 | 7665 |
| BENNETT, William B. | 1836 | ..... |
| BENSON, Charlotte E. | ..... | 3385 |
| BENSON, Clara Ellen | 1654 | ..... |
| BENSON, Edward Jonathan | ..... | 4542 |
| BENSON, Frank | ..... | 2868 |
| BENSON, Mary | 1118 | 3820 |
| BENSON, Mary E. | 1256 | 4511 |
| BENSON, Sarah | ..... | 3187 |
| BENSON, Thankful | 907 | ..... |
| BENT, Elizabeth | ..... | 4977 |
| BENTLEY, Gideon | ..... | 4089 |
| BENTLEY, Henry | ..... | 5362 |
| BENTLEY, Rachel F. | 568 | 1653 |
| BENTON, Pauline | ..... | 5929 |
| BERDELL, Adelia | 1967 | 7832 |
| BERDELL, Walter | 1967 | ..... |
| BERENGER, Anton Joseph | ..... | 9908 |
| BERESFORD, Bernice Elizabeth | ..... | 8995 |
| BERGE, Ellen | ..... | 4577 |
| BERGER, Susan | 1669 | ..... |
| BERKEY, John A. | 839 | ..... |
| BERKEY, Minnesota | 839 | 2700 |
| BERNARD, Anna | 213 | ..... |
| BERNARD, Henry B. | ..... | 5238 |
| BERNHARD, Charles | ..... | 5132 |
| BERNHARD, E. | ..... | 2798 |
| BERRIER, Jessie | 851 | ..... |
| BERRY, Alice | ..... | 4186 |
| BERRY, Andrew | 938 | ..... |
| BERRY, Caroline | 742 | 2243 |
| BERRY, Delilah Ann | 938 | 3093 |
| BERRY, E. J. | ..... | 1757 |
| BERRY, Eva Mary Louise | ..... | 6820a |
| BERTRAM, Charles | 1089 | ..... |
| BERTRAM, Jennie Rosella | 1089 | 3687 |
| BERTSCH, Edward Eugene | ..... | 7632 |
| BERTSCH, Herbert Eugene | ..... | 7632 |
| BERTSCH, Lois Marion | ..... | 7632 |
| BERTSCH, Lucy D. | ..... | 7632 |
| BERZELINS, Eleanor | ..... | 9865 |
| BESSEY, Emerson | ..... | 6232 |
| BESSEY, Orville Douglas | ..... | 6199 |
| BEST, Addie Thompson | ..... | 8616 |
| BEST, James William | ..... | 3377 |
| BEST, Raymond | ..... | 3377 |
| BETTS, ———— | ..... | 6555 |
| BETTS, Abigail | 337 | 882 |
| BETTS, Andrews | 750 | ..... |
| BETTS, Betty | 133 | 319 |
| BETTS, Daniel | ..... | 91 |
| BETTS, Harriet | 750 | 2271 |
| BETTS, James E. | ..... | 6151 |
| BETTS, Letitia Oakley | 789 | ..... |
| BETTS, Polly | 752 | ..... |
| BETTS, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| BEVANS, Alfred E. | ..... | 7042 |
| BEVANS, Eleazer | ..... | 7042 |
| BIBINS, Fanny | 501 | ..... |
| BIBLE, G. H. | ..... | 7569 |
| BICKEL, Jonas | 1975 | ..... |
| BICKEL, Mary Etta | 1975 | 7848 |
| BICKELL, Charlot Oliver | ..... | 8784 |
| BICKELL, S. S. (Rev.) | 1475 | ..... |
| BIDAKER, Susan Sara | 1094 | ..... |
| BIDWELL, Annette | ..... | 8546 |
| BIDWELL, Isaac | 388 | ..... |
| BIDWELL, Leonard | ..... | 1970 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BIEDERMANN, Conrad H. | ..... | 9355 |
| BIGELOW, Carrie | 2061 | 8404 |
| BIGELOW, Celeste Euna | ..... | 6271 |
| BIGELOW, Edwin R. | ..... | 6271 |
| BIGELOW, George Fletcher | ..... | 2746 |
| BIGELOW, George Spencer | 2061 | ..... |
| BIGELOW, Sarah | 903 | 2980 |
| BIGGER, Marjorie Deon | ..... | 8957 |
| BIGHAM, Anne | 1723 | ..... |
| BIGLOW, Lucia A. | ..... | 2726 |
| BIGNALL, Allen K. | ..... | 9264 |
| BILLINGS, Ebenezer | ..... | 23 |
| BILLINGS, Elizabeth | 1485 | 5527 |
| BILLINGS, Henry O. | ..... | 4531 |
| BILLINGS, William | ..... | 23 |
| BILLS, Eli | ..... | 4245 |
| BINGHAM, Caroline Laura | 1065 | ..... |
| BINGHAM, Melville Rinaldo | ..... | 6090 |
| BINNS, Adelaide | 800 | 2517 |
| BINNS, Christian | 800 | 2517 |
| BINNS, Thomas | 800 | ..... |
| BIRCH, Myrtle | ..... | 7944 |
| BIRCH, Susan | 913 | ..... |
| BIRD, Evlyn | ..... | 6300 |
| BIRD, Mary E. | 1040 | 3416 |
| BIRDSEL, Harriet | 934 | 3085 |
| BIRDSEYE, Jean | 1834a | 7033 |
| BIRDSEYE, Kellogg | 1834a | ..... |
| BIRDSEYE, Mercy | 536 | 1546 |
| BIRDSEYE, Nathan Gould | 536 | ..... |
| BISGOOD, Arthur Cleveland | ..... | 5124 |
| BISGOOD, Harry R. | ..... | 5124 |
| BISHOP, ———— | 178 | ..... |
| BISHOP, Anna Elizabeth | 1288 | 4642 |
| BISHOP, Charles A. | ..... | 8867 |
| BISHOP, Eleazer | 45 | ..... |
| BISHOP, Emily | 829 | ..... |
| BISHOP, Giles | ..... | 1275 |
| BISHOP, Godfrey H. | 1288 | ..... |
| BISHOP, Jerome | ..... | 2746 |
| BISHOP, John | 45 | ..... |
| BISHOP, John (Mrs.) | 120 | ..... |
| BISHOP, Joshua | ..... | 826 |
| BISHOP, Luella | ..... | 2746 |
| BISHOP, Martha | 1245 | ..... |
| BISHOP, Martha Deborah | ..... | 8867 |
| BISHOP, Mary | 100 | 230 |
| BISHOP, Mary | 615 | ..... |
| BISHOP, William | ..... | 805 |
| BISHOP, Zeno | ..... | 3722 |
| BISSELL, Anna King | 2184 | ..... |
| BISSELL, Florence | 821 | 2614 |
| BISSELL, Ira | ..... | 3573 |
| BISSELL, Mary | 718 | 2169 |
| BISSELL, Porter | 821 | ..... |
| BITTERLY, Cecil | ..... | 8204 |
| BLACK, Betsey | 729 | 2196 |
| BLACK, Charles Clinton | ..... | 8645 |
| BLACK, Grovena Frances | 1808 | 6919 |
| BLACK, Harry | ..... | 6246 |
| BLACK, Mary | ..... | 3297 |
| BLACK, Sophia Selma | ..... | 8897 |
| BLACK, William Middleton | 1808 | ..... |
| BLACKBURN, ———— | ..... | 7724 |
| BLACKMAN, Horace | 1610 | ..... |
| BLACKMAN, James | ..... | 4029 |
| BLACKMAN, Katherine Louise | 1610 | 6017 |
| BLACKSTONE, Amanda | 799 | 2515 |
| BLAIR, Alonzo Obadiah | 821a | ..... |
| BLAIR, Elizabeth | 1403 | 5157 |
| BLAIR, Francis P. | 1403 | ..... |
| BLAIR, Jeanette | 821a | 2619 |
| BLAIR, Joseph Evans | ..... | 7449 |
| BLAIR, Montgomery | 1403 | ..... |
| BLAIR, Robert | ..... | 7449 |
| BLAISDELL, Eugenia Danford | 829 | 2655 |
| BLAKE, Charles J. | ..... | 8606 |
| BLAKE, Charlotte | 611 | 1790 |
| BLAKE, Georgeana | ..... | 9773d |
| BLAKE, Harriet | ..... | 8611 |
| BLAKE, Helen Marie Foster | 1340 | 4912 |
| BLAKE, James Ellis | ..... | 6622 |
| BLAKELEY, Garwood | ..... | 3481 |
| BLAKESLEE, Jennie Leah | 2072 | 8451 |
| BLAKESLEE, John C. | 2072 | ..... |
| BLANCH, Demetrius A. | ..... | 5738 |
| BLANCHARD, ———— | 178 | ..... |
| BLANCHARD, Anna | 1688 | ..... |
| BLANCHARD, Bess L. | ..... | 6034 |
| BLANCHARD, Carolyn | 2042 | 8220 |
| BLANCHARD, Frank E. | 1688 | ..... |
| BLANCHARD, Helen | 822 | ..... |
| BLANCHARD, Lois | 490 | 1417 |
| BLANCHARD, Marion Lauretta | 1688 | 6375 |
| BLANEY, Doris Mae | ..... | 3797 |
| BLATCHLEY, Daniel | ..... | 3874 |
| BLATT, Elvira | 1575 | ..... |
| BLEECKER, Mrs. George W. | ..... | 7834 |
| BLETHEN, Isaac D. | ..... | 3654 |
| BLETHEN, Nettie Maud | ..... | 3654 |
| BLISS, Alethea | 108 | 251 |
| BLISS, Eleather | ..... | 726 |
| BLISS, H. H. | ..... | 2817 |
| BLISS, Peletiah | 35 | ..... |
| BLISS, Peletiah | 108 | ..... |
| BLISS, Samuel | 35 | ..... |
| BLITCHINGTON, Louise | 8834 | ..... |
| BLOCKMAN, ———— | 178 | ..... |
| BLODGETT, Chauncey G. | ..... | 2541 |
| BLODGETT, Irene Emeline | 1172 | 4086 |
| BLODGETT, Melinda | 157 | 395 |
| BLOMQUIST, Ellen Betty | ..... | 8948 |
| BLOOD, Emily Louisa | 1108 | 3771 |
| BLOOD, Mary Allen | 956 | 3140 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BLOOD, Phelps | 180 | ..... |
| BLOOM, Glen E. | ..... | 8505 |
| BLOW, Chester T. | ..... | 10,138 |
| BLOWER, Russell Alden | ..... | 8527 |
| BLUSH, Charles | ..... | 1205 |
| BLY, Caroline | 1454 | ..... |
| BLY, Jenny | ..... | 5385 |
| BLY, Mary | 1446 | 5363 |
| BLY, Morgan | ..... | 5395 |
| BLY, Nabby | 933 | ..... |
| BLY, Nathan | ..... | 5395 |
| BLYTHE, James M. | ..... | 6909 |
| BOARDMAN, Elton | ..... | 8583 |
| BOARDMAN, Esther Olmstead | 465 | 1340 |
| BOAST, Elizabeth Matilda | 1989 | 7910 |
| BOAST, Henry | 1989 | ..... |
| BOCK, Charles Frederick | 1880 | ..... |
| BOCK, Faye Elizabeth | 1880 | 7468 |
| BODLE, Jonathan | ..... | 720 |
| BODLEY, Julia A. | ..... | 3496 |
| BODY, Joanna | 817 | ..... |
| BOEKEN, Ada Lizette | 2110 | 8694 |
| BOEKEN, Theodore | 2110 | ..... |
| BOFF, Cecilia Therese | 2124 | 8761 |
| BOFF, Ignatius | 2124 | ..... |
| BOGER, Adam Frederick | 817 | ..... |
| BOGER, Emma May | 817 | 2596 |
| BOGERT,Ritzema | ..... | 5150 |
| BOGGS, Ida May | 1766 | 6800 |
| BOGGS, Louis Gabriel | 1766 | ..... |
| BOGGS, Sarah | 1617 | ..... |
| BOHAL, K. E. | ..... | 5378 |
| BOHNART, Mildred | ..... | 9244 |
| BOHNERT, Franklin Pierce | ..... 1927 | ..... ..... |
| BOHNERT, Mable | 1927 | 7691 |
| BOICE, Arthur J. | ..... | 6038 |
| BOIES, Ruth | ..... | 8884 |
| BOLAND, Marie | ..... | 8215 |
| BOLES, Arthur Fitzpatrick | ..... | 9625 |
| BOLEWINE, Charles Cephas | ..... | 7807 |
| BOLLES, Jared | ..... | 3783 |
| BOLLES, Patience | 117 | ..... |
| BOLLINGER, Jacob Lewis | 1093 | ..... |
| BOLLINGER, Nellie Anna | 1093 | 3703 |
| BOLTWOOD, Lucius | ..... | 2508 |
| BOMGREN, Olga Marie | 1989 | ..... |
| BONA, Agnes Alvina | 1193 | 4209 |
| BONA, Patrick | 1193 | ..... |
| BOND, Joseph d'Ion | 1260 | ..... |
| BOND, William M. | 239 | ..... |
| BONDURANT, Francis J. | ..... | 9901 |
| BONDURANT, Kolla | ..... | 9117 |
| BONFIELD, Robert Arthur | ..... | 8931 |
| BONFRY, G. P. | ..... | 2805 |
| BONGARD, Gladys | ..... | 5833 |
| BONNELL, Harry | ..... | 9201 |
| BONNELL, Lanonia Ruth | ..... | 9201 |
| BONNER, Harriet | 649 | 1933 |
| BONNER, Sophia | 440 | 1242 |
| BONSER, Upson Greenwood | ..... | 8363 |
| BONSWOR, Walter | ..... | 8051 |
| BOONE, Daniel | ..... | 5003 |
| BOOTH, Cornelia | 408 | 1089 |
| BOOTH, Deulah Mai | ..... | 8308b |
| BOOTH, Eliza | 408 | ..... |
| BOOTH, Julia M. | 767 | 2323 |
| BOOTH, William | 408 | ..... |
| BORDEAUX, Anthony | 1239 | ..... |
| BORDEAUX, Lorinda | 1239 | 4443 |
| BORDEN, Gardner C. | ..... | 7162 |
| BORDEN, Owen | ..... | 6461 |
| BORN, Spurgeon Ray | ..... | 8056 |
| BOSHAW, Bessie | 1952 | ..... |
| BOSS, Sarah | 2014 | ..... |
| BOSTWICK, Amy | 966a | ..... |
| BOSTWICK, Eliza | ..... | 3179 |
| BOSTWICK, Maria | 966a | 3176 |
| BOSTWICK, Solomon | 966a | ..... |
| BOTHWELL, Margaret | ..... | 8848 |
| BOTKIN, Rose | 1315 | 4752 |
| BOTTAM, Henry | ..... | 1359 |
| BOTTUME, Harvey | ..... | 1359 |
| BOTSFORD, Ben | ..... | 873 |
| BOTSFORD, David | ..... | 864 |
| BOTSFORD, Elnathan | 331 | ..... |
| BOTSFORD, Elnathan | 333 | ..... |
| BOTSFORD, Ruth | 333 | 876 |
| BOTSFORD, Sarah | 331 | 871 |
| BOUCHER, Cecile | ..... | 9095 |
| BOUCK, Cora May | ..... | 7901 |
| BOUGHTON, Lucius H. | 138 | ..... |
| BOULLESTER, Jerome H. | ..... | 7457 |
| BOURNE, Laura A. | 1220 | 4343 |
| BOUTON, Daniel Webb | ..... | 2412 |
| BOUTON, Julia | ..... | 2412 |
| BOUTON, Noah | 146 | ..... |
| BOWEN, Almira Janet | 2183 | ..... |
| BOWEN, George Washington Grovenor | 1892 | ..... |
| BOWEN, Hanna B. | 223 | 570 |
| BOWEN, Helen Louise | ..... | 9645 |
| BOWEN, Mabel Gray | 1892 | 7535 |
| BOWER, Clair | ..... | 6187 |
| BOWERMAN, Guy Emerson | ..... | 8136 |
| BOWERS, Agnes Alyce | ..... | 7170 |
| BOWLDS, Susannah | 989 | 3246 |
| BOWLES, Calvin | ..... | 635 |
| BOWLUS, Calvin | 97 | ..... |
| BOWMAN, Charlotte Isabel | ..... | 8059 |
| BOWMAN, Clarence | ..... | 7218 |
| BOWMAN, Grant | ..... | 9696 |
| BOWMAN, Wilfred Venn (Dr.) | ..... | 4866 |
| BOYCE, Albert | 1665 | ..... |
| BOYCE, Ebenezer | ..... | 5196 |
| BOYCE, Elizabeth | 33 | 63 |
| BOYCE, Emily Sophronia | 602 | ..... |
| BOYCE, Loretta | 1665 | 6289 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BOYD, Alexander | 1783 | ..... |
| BOYD, David | ..... | 2321 |
| BOYD, George | ..... | 6098 |
| BOYD, Gordon Dalzel | ..... | 9501 |
| BOYD, Maude | 1661a | 6253 |
| BOYD, Maude Hurd | ..... | 2624 |
| BOYD, Oley Nelson | ..... | 4864 |
| BOYD, Robert Montgomery | ..... | 2624 |
| BOYER, Aaron Leroy | ..... | 9146 |
| BOYLAN, Edward H. | ..... | 8950 |
| BOYLE, Rhoda | 178 | ..... |
| BOYLES, David | ..... | 9311 |
| BOYLES, Helen D. | ..... | 4918 |
| BOYLES, Waunita | ..... | 9311 |
| BOYNTON, Jedediah | ..... | 669 |
| BOYNTON, Job | ..... | 669 |
| BRACEY, Ella Grecella | 2080 | 8515 |
| BRACEY, Frederiek | 2080 | ..... |
| BRACEY, Sophia | 2080 | ..... |
| BRACKNEY, Orville Jesse | ..... | 6978 |
| BRADBURY, June Evelyn | ..... | 6646 |
| BRADFORD, Bridget | 144 | ..... |
| BRADFORD, Gov. | 115 | ..... |
| BRADFORD, Harriet | ..... | 7694 |
| BRADFORD, John | 100 | ..... |
| BRADFORD, John | 115 | ..... |
| BRADFORD, Joseph | ..... | 773 |
| BRADFORD, Samuel | 44 | 278 |
| BRADFORD, Sarah | 115 | 279 |
| BRADFORD, Stephen | ..... | 773 |
| BRADISH, John (Col.) | 239 | ..... |
| BRADISH, Rowena | 239 | ..... |
| BRADLEY, ———— | ..... | 2793 |
| BRADLEY, Betsey Anna | .... | 6688 |
| BRADLEY, Caleb | 1245 | ..... |
| BRADLEY, Clark | ..... | 6614 |
| BRADLEY, Colman | ..... | 4097 |
| BRADLEY, Frank A. | ..... | 6379 |
| BRADLEY, Hannah M. | 1245 | 4460 |
| BRADLEY, Joseph | 265 | ..... |
| BRADLEY, Mary | 1054 | ..... |
| BRADLEY, Myra E. | 768 | 2334 |
| BRADLEY, Wealthy | 1053 | ..... |
| BRADNER, Nathan Terry | 1709 | ..... |
| BRADNER, Nati | 1709 | 6474 |
| BRADY, Charles Nelson | ..... | 7661 |
| BRAGAU, Gertrude | 1123 | 3856 |
| BRAGAU, Isaae | 1123 | ..... |
| BRAGG, Orietta | 1697 | ..... |
| BRAINARD, Laura | 176 | 452 |
| BRAINARD, Lewis Nathan | ..... | 9341 |
| BRAINARD, M. Eliza | 834 | ..... |
| BRAINARD, Sanford | ..... | 7275 |
| BRAINERD, Jeptha | ..... | 618 |
| BRAKE, Emert | ..... | 10,102 |
| BRALSFORD, Florence | 1603 | ..... |
| BRAMAN, Alonzo | 1326 | ..... |
| BRAMAN, Mabel K. Teaehman | 1326 | ..... |
| BRAMAN, Paeker | ..... | 6452 |
| BRAMHALL, William Clarence | ..... | 8997 |
| BRANCH, Christopher Allen | 2004 | ..... |
| BRANCH, Florenee Dolly | 2004 | 7978 |
| BRAND, Aliee | 1060 | 3529 |
| BRAND, Joseph | ..... | 5070 |
| BRANDLEIN, Alma | ..... | 5994 |
| BRANDT, Barbara | 1029 | ..... |
| BRANNAN, Helen Louise | ..... | 9788 |
| BRANT, Myrtle E. | ..... | 7797 |
| BRATT, Delos | 803 | ..... |
| BRATT, Florence | 803 | 2530 |
| BRATT, Lydia Russell | 803 | ..... |
| BRATTON, Beulah | ..... | 9385 |
| BRAYFIELD, A. Frank | ..... | 9490 |
| BRAYTON, Hannah | 81 | ..... |
| BRAYTON, Ruth | 81 | ..... |
| BRAYTON, Stephen | 81 | ..... |
| BRAYTON, William | 231 | ..... |
| BRAZEE, Minnie | 1031 | ..... |
| BREAFIELD, Edwin | ..... | 7320 |
| BRECK, Theodore | 1073a | ..... |
| BRECKER, Robert James | ..... | 7098 |
| BREEZA, Frank | ..... | 9773g |
| BRENNAN, William H. | ..... | 6207 |
| BRENNEMAN, Lawrenee | ..... | 8743 |
| BRENT, Mary | 2009 | ..... |
| BRESEE, Melvin S. | ..... | 7745 |
| BRETELL, Elizabeth Howarth | ..... | 4926 |
| BREVOORT, Chloe Bull | 153 | 382 |
| BREWER, Elsie | 2111 | ..... |
| BREWER, Peter | ..... | 1784 |
| BREWSTER, Betsey | 1364 | ..... |
| BREWSTER, Eliza | 668 | 2003 |
| BREWSTER, Elizabeth | 250 | 622 |
| BREWSTER, Sarah | ..... | 4483 |
| BREWSTER, Stanley Marshall | ..... | 8252 |
| BREWSTER, Timothy | 250 | ..... |
| BRIDENBAKER, Ellen | ..... | 7534 |
| BRIDWELL, Norma | ..... | 5005 |
| BRIGDEN, Martha | 1263 | ..... |
| BRIGGS, ———— | ..... | 6556 |
| BRIGGS, Amanda | ..... | 4328 |
| BRIGGS, Blaehne Elizabeth | 1914 | 7635 |
| BRIGGS, Claude | ..... | 8819 |
| BRIGGS, Ebenezer | ..... | 1533 |
| BRIGGS, Elmer | ..... | 4568 |
| BRIGGS, Harriet Thatcher | 684 | 2056 |
| BRIGGS, Henry David | 1914 | ..... |
| BRIGGS, John Alvin | ..... | 8958 |
| BRIGGS, Permelia | 396 | ..... |
| BRIGGS, Rebecea | 217 | 551 |
| BRIGHAM, Clarence S. | 572 | ..... |
| BRIGHAM, Clarenee S. | ..... | 5797 |
| BRIGHAM, Elizabeth Comstock | ..... | 5797 |
| BRIGHAM, John O. | ..... | 5797 |
| BRIGHAM, Mrs. Johnnie | 1360 | 4991 |
| BRILL, Addison | ..... | 1655 |
| BRIM, J. W. | 1620 | ..... |
| BRIM, Jennie | 1620 | 6053 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BRIMER, William Thomas | ..... | 8134 |
| BRINDLEY, Albert Andrew | 1810 | ..... |
| BRINDLEY, Grace | 1810 | 6921 |
| BRINGGOLD, Helen | 1970 | 7836 |
| BRINGGOLD, Jacob | 1970 | ..... |
| BRINKERHOFF, William | ..... | 4702 |
| BRINKLEY, Earl P. | ..... | 10,090 |
| BRINSMADE, Abigail | 16 | 34 |
| BRINSMADE, Daniel | 16 | ..... |
| BRINTNALL, Louisa | ..... | 2222 |
| BRISCOE, Earl Richard | ..... | 9849 |
| BRISTEL, Dorothy | 2096 | ..... |
| BRISTEL, Fred | 2096 | ..... |
| BRISTEL, Mary | 2096 | 8587 |
| BRISTOL, Hiram Addison | ..... | 7615 |
| BRISTOL, Hivena | ..... | 7615 |
| BRISTOL, Lydia M. | 905 | 2986 |
| BRITTON, Edwin Squier | 1257 | ..... |
| BRITTON, John A. | 1947 | ..... |
| BRITTON, Marcella Catherine | 1947 | 7734 |
| BRITTON, Roxana Alvira | 1257 | 4512 |
| BROCKMAN, Myrtle | 827 | 2643 |
| BROCKWAY, Anna | 27 | 55 |
| BROCKWAY, Caroline | 185 | ..... |
| BROCKWAY, Caroline S. | 185 | 468 |
| BROCKWAY, Celia A. | 417 | 1130 |
| BROCKWAY, Eleanora | ..... | 1125 |
| BROCKWAY, Eva | ..... | 1134 |
| BROCKWAY, Margaret | 169 | 430 |
| BROCKWAY, Robert Orlan | ..... | 6008 |
| BROCKWAY, Zebulon | 185 | ..... |
| BRODFORD, William Dudley | ..... | 2997 |
| BRODHEAD, Cornelius | ..... | 2016 |
| BRODIEN, Ruth | ..... | 9101 |
| BROMAN, Chris Albert | ..... | 8639 |
| BRONSON, Charles C. | ..... | 6285 |
| BRONSON, Daniel | 775 | ..... |
| BRONSON, Mercy | 775 | 2371 |
| BROOKE, Charles Frederick | ..... | 8686 |
| BROOKES, Abner | 1053 | ..... |
| BROOKES, Harriet Ann | 1053 | 3500 |
| BROOKET, Lucy | 1441 | ..... |
| BROOKMAN, Arthur | ..... | 9035 |
| BROOKS, (Mrs.) Anson | 236 | 597 |
| BROOKS, Betty | ..... | 830 |
| BROOKS, Catherine | ..... | 7456 |
| BROOKS, Elizabeth | 410 | ..... |
| BROOKS, Emmett Matthew | ..... | 8831 |
| BROOKS, Ephraim Phillip | 2101 | ..... |
| BROOKS, Fanny | 66 | 141 |
| BROOKS, Hiram | ..... | 8090 |
| BROOKS, Mahala Mazetta | 1647 | ..... |
| BROOKS, Margaret | ..... | 8211 |
| BROOKS, Margaret Barry | ..... | 8427 |
| BROOKS, Nettie May | 2101 | 8633 |
| BROOKS, Sylvia A. | ..... | 8090 |
| BROOMFIELD, Bernice | ..... | 9580 |
| BROTHERHOOD, Lorraine | ..... | 4904 |
| BROTZMAN, Anthony | 1687 | ..... |
| BROTZMAN, Edith | 1687 | 6373 |
| BROUGHTON, Amy | 1925 | 7682 |
| BROUNSTEIN, Albert | ..... | 7250 |
| BROWER, Archibald | 2211 | ..... |
| BROWER, Flora May | ..... | 6062 |
| BROWER, Ina Grace | 2211 | 9510 |
| BROWER, May | 2211 | ..... |
| BROWN, ———— | 1512 | ..... |
| BROWN, Abigail | 387 | 1038 |
| BROWN, Amos | ..... | 582 |
| BROWN, Angelina Emily | 1866 | 7404 |
| BROWN, Anna | 308 | 813 |
| BROWN, Anne | 32 | ..... |
| BROWN, Anne | 87 | 206 |
| BROWN, Annie Eliza | 1761 | ..... |
| BROWN, Benjamin | ..... | 4048 |
| BROWN, Betsey G. | 447 | 1260 |
| BROWN, Caroline Louise | 1161 | 4018 |
| BROWN, Chad | 87 | ..... |
| BROWN, Charles L. | ..... | 6669 |
| BROWN, Chloe M. | 238 | 599 |
| BROWN, Clarence G. | ..... | 6489 |
| BROWN, Daniel | 1943 | ..... |
| BROWN, Deborah | 75 | 178 |
| BROWN, Deborah | 244 | ..... |
| BROWN, Dorothy M. | 2121 | 8751 |
| BROWN, Dorothy Margarette | ..... | 4903 |
| BROWN, Dorothy Marion | 2121 | 8750 |
| BROWN, Dr. | 238 | ..... |
| BROWN, Edward Carleton | 2121 | ..... |
| BROWN, Edwin E. | 1972 | ..... |
| BROWN, Elcanor Beattie | 2139 | 8874 |
| BROWN, Eleazer | 75 | ..... |
| BROWN, Eleazer | 201 | ..... |
| BROWN, Eliza | 1943 | 7725 |
| BROWN, Eliza A. | 1524 | 5674 |
| BROWN, Ella | 1639 | ..... |
| BROWN, Emilius W. | ..... | 5645 |
| BROWN, Emily | 550 | 1603 |
| BROWN, Emory | ..... | 5002 |
| BROWN, Esek | 239 | ..... |
| BROWN, Etta | 1505 | 5616 |
| BROWN, Evelyn MacGregor | ..... | 8998 |
| BROWN, Fanpher | 387 | ..... |
| BROWN, Fred (Mrs.) | ..... | 6357 |
| BROWN, George | ..... | 507 |
| BROWN, George Haskell | ..... | 4927 |
| BROWN, George Roberts | ..... | 8852 |
| BROWN, Glory Ann | 714 | 2162 |
| BROWN, Hannah M. | 1236 | 4423 |
| BROWN, Harrison H. | ..... | 4894 |
| BROWN, Hattie Lorena | 1597 | 5985 |
| BROWN, Helen | 1965 | ..... |
| BROWN, Howard Kirk | ..... | 6489 |
| BROWN, Jacob (Col.) | ..... | 1998 |
| BROWN, James | 87 | ..... |
| BROWN, James | 1161 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BROWN, James Armenius | 1597 | ..... |
| BROWN, Jane | 1114 | ..... |
| BROWN, Jesse | 604 | ..... |
| BROWN, John (Col.) | 244 | ..... |
| BROWN, John | 1733 | ..... |
| BROWN, John Adam | 1866 | ..... |
| BROWN, John D. | ..... | 8949 |
| BROWN, John Polloek | 2139 | ..... |
| BROWN, Joseph | 75 | ..... |
| BROWN, Joseph | 199 | ..... |
| BROWN, Laura | 1733 | 6589 |
| BROWN, Laura Belle | 1733 | ..... |
| BROWN, Leonora | ..... | 789 |
| BROWN, Louise Norton | ..... | 4038 |
| BROWN, Lucy Jane | 604 | 1758 |
| BROWN, Luther | ..... | 3505 |
| BROWN, Maranda Jane | 1543 | 5752 |
| BROWN, Margaret Gwynne | 1161 | ..... |
| BROWN, Margery Aubin | 1848 | 7229 |
| BROWN, Martha | 86 | 205 |
| BROWN, Martha | 123 | 303 |
| BROWN, Mary | 1883 | ..... |
| BROWN, Mary | 2131 | ..... |
| BROWN, Mary E. | 1512 | 5639 |
| BROWN, Mary M. | 1024 | 3360 |
| BROWN, Naney | 714 | 2162 |
| BROWN, Nancy | 1762a | ..... |
| BROWN, Nathan | 1026 | ..... |
| BROWN, Nettie | 1738 | 6604 |
| BROWN, Olive Asenath | 1761 | 6779 |
| BROWN, Philip | 504 | ..... |
| BROWN, Phillip | 220 | ..... |
| BROWN, Rebecca | 387 | ..... |
| BROWN, Rowland G. | ..... | 5790 |
| BROWN, Sally | 542 | 1570 |
| BROWN, Sarah | 29 | ..... |
| BROWN, Sarah Ida | 2112 | ..... |
| BROWN, Smith | 1761 | ..... |
| BROWN, Susan C. | 1524 | 5674 |
| BROWN, Susanna | 1422 | ..... |
| BROWN, Vernon H. | ..... | 10,092 |
| BROWN, Weltha | ..... | 8860 |
| BROWN, William W. | ..... | 5795 |
| BROWNE, Mayotta | ..... | 6483 |
| BROWNE, Thomas Melville | ..... | 6483 |
| BROWNELL, Cynthia Ann | 445 | 1256 |
| BROWNELL, Ezekiel | 578 | 1683 |
| BROWNELL, George W. | ..... | 6454 |
| BROWNING, Elizabeth Mary | 2121 | ..... |
| BROWNING, Susie | 2225 | ..... |
| BROWNLEE, Joseph | 1865 | ..... |
| BROWNLEE, Mabel Elizabeth | 1865 | 7385 |
| BROWNSON, Eli (Capt.) | 264 | ..... |
| BRUCE, Allyn Ellis | ..... | 4910 |
| BRUCE, Freda Blanche | ..... | 7179 |
| BRUCE, Margaret | ..... | 7039 |
| BRUCKER, Helen Gertrude | ..... | 8142 |
| BRUNDAGE, Alfred Benjamine | 1861 | ..... |
| BRUNDAGE, Ruth Isabelle | 1861 | 7362 |
| BRUNELL, Patricia | ..... | 6219 |
| BRUNSING, Fredericka | 1782 | ..... |
| BRUZA, Katherine | 1613 | ..... |
| BRYAN, ——— | ..... | 3871 |
| BRYANT, Edith V. | ..... | 6263 |
| BRYANT, Juda | 763 | 2314 |
| BRYANT, Mary Bradbury | ..... | 4561 |
| BRYCE, Madeline | 1261 | 4535 |
| BRYCE, Susannah | 235 | 595 |
| BRYCE, William | 1261 | ..... |
| BUCHANAN, Naney E. | 801 | 2519 |
| BUCHER, Harriet Josephine | ..... | 4289 |
| BUCHTER, Anna | ..... | 6908 |
| BUCK, DeWitt | ..... | 5464 |
| BUCK, Edward | ..... | 4340 |
| BUCK, Enoch D. | 1241 | ..... |
| BUCK, Mary | 1574 | 5891 |
| BUCK, Phoebe | 1241 | 4445 |
| BUCK, Sarah Yerbury | ..... | 7072 |
| BUCKINGHAM, Hester | 324 | 853 |
| BUCKLAND, Marion N. S. V. | ..... | 5581 |
| BUCKLEY, Josephine | 2116 | 8723 |
| BUCKLEY, Michael | 2116 | ..... |
| BUCKLIN, David | ..... | 571 |
| BUCKLIN, Ida B. | ..... | 8395 |
| BUDDINGTON, Mary A. | 631 | 1856 |
| BUENTE, Ella | ..... | 5611 |
| BUELL, Lucy Celina | 600 | 1742 |
| BUELL, William A. | 600 | ..... |
| BUER, Lodema | 1738 | ..... |
| BUFFORD, Julia Viola | ..... | 7900 |
| BUFFUM, Benjamin | 31 | ..... |
| BUFFUM, David | 96 | ..... |
| BUFFUM, Elizabeth | 31 | 60 |
| BUFFUM, Huldah | 468 | 1343 |
| BUFFUM, Thomas | 205 | ..... |
| BUFFUM, William | 96 | ..... |
| BUGBEE, Asa (Capt.) | ..... | 1025 |
| BULKLEY, Sophia | 438 | ..... |
| BULL, Augustus | ..... | 5018 |
| BULL, Chloe | 153 | 382 |
| BULL, Edward | 170 | ..... |
| BULL, Elizabeth H. | ..... | 5018 |
| BULL, James A. | ..... | 3891 |
| BULL, Jane W. | 170 | 432 |
| BULL, Mary Eliza | 1004 | ..... |
| BULL, Sylvia | 153 | ..... |
| BULL, Thomas | 153 | ..... |
| BULLARD, Charles M. | ..... | 5174 |
| BULLARD, Fred | ..... | 7579 |
| BULLOCK, Jesse | ..... | 3347 |
| BULLOCK, Joseph H. | ..... | 7666 |
| BULLOCK, William Leander | ..... | 7666 |
| BUMCROTS, Minnie | 1780 | 6848 |
| BUMCROTS, William | 1780 | ..... |
| BUMP, Permelia | 1687 | ..... |
| BUMPUS, Huldah Atwood | 808 | ..... |
| BUMPUS, Samuel | 385 | ..... |
| BUNCE, Francis Martin | 1044 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| BUNCE, Mary King | 1044 | 3432 |
| BUNNELL, ———— | ..... | 721 |
| BUNNELL, Nettie Arnold | 2066 | ..... |
| BUNNELL, Samuel | ..... | 4342 |
| BUNTON, Frederick William | ..... | 8662 |
| BUNTON, James | ..... | 3568 |
| BURBECK, Frank | ..... | 5187 |
| BURBRIDGE, John | ..... | 5419 |
| BURBRIDGE, John | ..... | 5421 |
| BURCH, Chris | 1974 | ..... |
| BURCH, Eliza Ann | 1974 | 7847 |
| BURCH, George Washington | ..... | 7845 |
| BURCH, Jeanette Eliza | 1269 | ..... |
| BURCKLE, Mae | 1755 | 6738 |
| BURDETTE, John A. | ..... | 2756 |
| BURDICK, F. I. | ..... | 5226 |
| BURDICK, Sally Matilda | 1679 | ..... |
| BURDSEL, Mary | 1902 | ..... |
| BURFORD, Jessie Blanche | 2138 | ..... |
| BURGER, Wayne V. | ..... | 6179 |
| BURGESON, Nellie | ..... | 6807 |
| BURGESS, Hannah | ..... | 2396 |
| BURGESS, James H. | 915 | ..... |
| BURGESS, Orrin | ..... | 3888 |
| BURGESS, Rachel Mary | 915 | 3024 |
| BURGESS, William L. | ..... | 8091 |
| BURGIN, Bryan Hollister | 1489 | ..... |
| BURGIN, Mary Louise | 1489 | 5543 |
| BURHANS, Edward H. | ..... | 8978 |
| BURHANS, Francis Edward | ..... | 8978 |
| BURKE, Fannie | ..... | 5124 |
| BURKE, William | ..... | 3091 |
| BURKETT, Flossie | 851 | 2764 |
| BURKETT, Peter | 851 | ..... |
| BURKLE, Jacob Frederick | 1755 | ..... |
| BURKLE, Linda | 1755 | ..... |
| BURKLE, Mae | 1755 | 6738 |
| BURLESON, H. H. | ..... | 2775 |
| BURLESON, William McConell (Dr.) | ..... | 4745 |
| BURLINGAME, Asa | 200 | ..... |
| BURLINGAME, Rachel | 200 | ..... |
| BURLOCK, Nina | ..... | 9176 |
| BURNAM, Benjamin (Rev.) | 1016 | ..... |
| BURNAP, Isaac Monroe | ..... | 2669 |
| BURNAP, Helen Beatrice | ..... | 2669 |
| BURNEM, Frank | ..... | 6693 |
| BURNER, J. O. | ..... | 5286 |
| BURNEY, Florence Mary | 1776 | ..... |
| BURNHAM, Anne Amelia | ..... | 8462 |
| BURNHAM, Jonathan | ..... | 3232 |
| BURNHAM, Sabra | 1013 | 3329 |
| BURNHAM, Silas | 1013 | ..... |
| BURNS, Sue Adelaide | 847 | ..... |
| BURR, Mary | 979 | 3213 |
| BURR, Oliver | ..... | 922 |
| BURR, Sophia | 154 | 384 |
| BURR, Warren | 979 | ..... |
| BURITT, Garied | ..... | 1793 |
| BURROUGHS, Laura Winship | 1598 | 5987 |
| BURROUGHS, Samuel Newell | 1598 | ..... |
| BURST, Jacob | ..... | 4227 |
| BURT, Erastus | ..... | 3814 |
| BURT, Franklin Samuel | ..... | 5298 |
| BURT, George | ..... | 5844 |
| BURT, Joseph Hall | ..... | 3814 |
| BURT, Julia Philena | 844 | ..... |
| BURT, Lawrence Rowland | ..... | 5298 |
| BURT, Wesley Thomas | ..... | 5997 |
| BURTLESS, James | 1631a | ..... |
| BURTLESS, Latona Auburn | 1631a | 6106 |
| BURTON, Mabel | ..... | 7068 |
| BUSH, Anna | 1596 | ..... |
| BUSH, Dora | 1985 | 7875 |
| BUSH, Henry | ..... | 5138 |
| BUSH, Laura | 1475 | ..... |
| BUSH, Woodrow Wilson | ..... | 8497 |
| BUSHNELL, Hannah | 1001 | 3289 |
| BUSHNELL, Mary | 13 | ..... |
| BUSSARD, Charles | ..... | 6422 |
| BUSSELL, Abner S. | ..... | 5705 |
| BUSSELL, Sarah J. | 976 | 3207 |
| BUTLER, Abigail S. | 1008 | 3320 |
| BUTLER, Alberta | 1354 | ..... |
| BUTLER, Belle | 1765 | 6793 |
| BUTLER, Betsey | 1219 | ..... |
| BUTLER, Charles Comstock | ..... | 2608 |
| BUTLER, Daniel | ..... | 457 |
| BUTLER, Garden S. | ..... | 2330 |
| BUTLER, Hannah M. | 428 | 1204 |
| BUTLER, Ira | ..... | 7702 |
| BUTLER, James A. | ..... | 6796 |
| BUTLER, John | 428 | ..... |
| BUTLER, Lucy Elizabeth | 428 | ..... |
| BUTLER, Nathan | ..... | 1205 |
| BUTLER, Ruby | ..... | 6796 |
| BUTLER, Uriel | ..... | 5194 |
| BUTLER, Washington J. | ..... | 2608 |
| BUTLER, Willie M. | ..... | 7001 |
| BUTLER, Zebulon (Col.) | 107 | ..... |
| BUTTERFIELD, Timothy | ..... | 5899 |
| BUTTERS, Mona | 1929 | 7695 |
| BUTTERWORTH, Hannah | 223 | 570 |
| BUTTERWORTH, Mary | 34 | ..... |
| BUTTON, Catherine | 715 | 2163 |
| BUTTS, Charles | ..... | 6295 |
| BUTTS, Hila Robert | ..... | 8356 |
| BUTZ, Michael W. | 1499 | ..... |
| BUTZ, Minnie E. | 1499 | 5577 |
| BUXTON, Helen E. | 599 | 1740 |
| BYERS, Danie Ann | 1829 | ..... |
| BYINGTON, Alonzo | ..... | 2326 |
| BYINGTON, George C. | ..... | 2326 |
| BYINGTON, Julia B. | ..... | 2326 |
| BYLES, Polly | 593 | ..... |
| BYRNES, Harry Alfred | ..... | 9177 |


## — C —


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CADWELL, Albert N. | ..... | 6279 |
| CADWELL, Ira Ronald | ..... | 9409 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CADWELL, Lucy | 2179 | 9303 |
| CADWELL, Zebina | 2179 | ..... |
| CADY, Aurora | ..... | 5905 |
| CADY, Eunice Spicer | 624 | 1830 |
| CADY, John S. | 624 | ..... |
| CAHATTIS, Julian Ellen | ..... | 7180 |
| CAIN, Amy | 955 | ..... |
| CAIN, Austin Hunter | ..... | 4732 |
| CAIN, Germina | 954 | ..... |
| CAINE, David | 433 | ..... |
| CAINE, Geneva Martin | 433 | 1227 |
| CAIRNS, Elizabeth Todd | ..... | 7609 |
| CALDER, Elizabeth Ellery | 1863 | ..... |
| CALDERWOOD, Helen | 1533 | ..... |
| CALDWELL, Alonzo B. | ..... | 7981 |
| CALDWELL, Lyman | ..... | 7066 |
| CALHOUN, Laura | 2165 | 9232 |
| CALKINS, ———— | 4 | ..... |
| CALLAHAN, Michael | ..... | 7076 |
| CALLIS, Ronald Walter | ..... | 8663 |
| CALLISTER, Vernon R. | ..... | 9357 |
| CALVIN, Joseph | 1104 | ..... |
| CALVIN, Margarete Elizabeth | 1104 | 3747 |
| CALVIN, Thomas D. | ..... | 6319 |
| CAMERON, Charles | ..... | 3431 |
| CAMERON, Elizabeth | ..... | 5928 |
| CAMERON, James | ..... | 5928 |
| CAMERON, Janet | 1631a | ..... |
| CAMERON, Mary E. | 1327 | ..... |
| CAMERON, Matilda | ..... | 8853 |
| CAMERON, May E. | ..... | 5928 |
| CAMERON, William | ..... | 7246 |
| CAMP, ———— | ..... | 4329 |
| CAMP, Emeline | 777 | 2377 |
| CAMP, Jeremiah | 777 | ..... |
| CAMP, Lois A. | 905 | 2986 |
| CAMPBELL, Elizabeth | 1822 | ..... |
| CAMPBELL, Frank | 1351 | ..... |
| CAMPBELL, Frank | 1822 | ..... |
| CAMPBELL, Ira | ..... | 5909 |
| CAMPBELL, Jennie B. | 1984 | ..... |
| CAMPBELL, Luther | 1805 | ..... |
| CAMPBELL, Mabel Gertrude | 1351 | 4960 |
| CAMPBELL, Mary Ann | 1822 | 6971 |
| CAMPBELL, Mary Zelie | 1805 | 6910 |
| CAMPBELL, Melvin | ..... | 10,054 |
| CAMPBELL, Richard | ..... | 5240 |
| CAMPBELL, Sarah | 1351 | ..... |
| CAMPBELL, Thornton W. | ..... | 7159 |
| CAMPBELL, W. T. B. | ..... | 5909 |
| CANDEDO, Fannie Early | ..... | 5656 |
| CANE, Ralph H. | ..... | 4963 |
| CANFIELD, Christine Margaret | ..... | 9394 |
| CANFIELD, Esther | 54 | 107 |
| CANFIELD, Mary | 1148 | 3964 |
| CANFIELD, Philemon | 1148 | ..... |
| CANDY, Lloyd | ..... | 2743 |
| CANNON, Caleb Leonard | ..... | 2557 |
| CANNON, Leonard | ..... | 2557 |
| CAPRON, ———— | ..... | 5818 |
| CARAWAY, Samuel Benjamin | ..... | 4843 |
| CARD, Henry Clinton | 2010 | ..... |
| CARD, Maye Reynolds | 2010 | 8001 |
| CARDWELL, Sarah | 276 | 685 |
| CAREL, James Lee | 1379 | ..... |
| CAREL, Nellie May | 1379 | 5069 |
| CAREY, Benjamin | 227 | ..... |
| CAREY, George | ..... | 7031 |
| CAREY, Hannah | 227 | 580 |
| CAREY, Orville | ..... | 5902 |
| CARL, Edward Avery | 2065 | ..... |
| CARL, Grace | 2065 | 8424 |
| CARLEY, Ezekiel C. | ..... | 2401 |
| CARLILE, Elizabeth | 2150 | ..... |
| CARLIN, Raymond Leroy | ..... | 8391 |
| CARLSON, Hazel | ..... | 8637 |
| CARLTON, John | ..... | 2110 |
| CARMAN, Louisa | 1807 | ..... |
| CARMEN, Elizabeth Caroline | 1290 | ..... |
| CARMICHAEL, G. W. | ..... | 7413a |
| CARMPTON, Ralph (Rev.) | ..... | 466 |
| CARNES, Anna | ..... | 3745 |
| CARNES, Betty | 1919 | 7646 |
| CARNES, Jack C. | ..... | 8139 |
| CARNRITE, Estelle | 2083 | 8520 |
| CARNRITE, George DeWitt | 2083 | ..... |
| CAROTHERS, Margaret Melvina | 918 | 3032 |
| CAROTHERS, William | 918 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, ———— | 10 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Almira L. | 1503 | 5606 |
| CARPENTER, Amy | 1459 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Benjamin | ..... | 512 |
| CARPENTER, Catherine | 2064 | 8419 |
| CARPENTER, Cortland C. | 2064 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Dell | ..... | 4877 |
| CARPENTER, Frank | 1695 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Jacob | ..... | 540 |
| CARPENTER, John | 1503 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Lawrence Weldon | ..... | 9746 |
| CARPENTER, Lena | 1896 | 7554 |
| CARPENTER, Lillian Winnifred | 1695 | 6409 |
| CARPENTER, Maria | 1366 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Mary | 1067 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Myra | 1503 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Moses | ..... | 386 |
| CARPENTER, Oliver P. | 1896 | ..... |
| CARPENTER, Rosa (Mrs.) | 1781 | 6849 |
| CARPENTER, Sarah Jane | 830 | 2656 |
| CARPENTER, Thomas G. | ..... | 2979 |
| CARPENTER, Tina Lena | 1896 | 7554 |
| CARPENTER, Tryphena | 534 | 1543 |
| CARR, Anna Jane | 1392 | ..... |
| CARR, Charles | 773 | ..... |
| CARR, Ernest F. | ..... | 9286 |
| CARR, Harriet | 1016 | 3339 |
| CARR, Harriet Olivia | 902 | 2975 |
| CARR, Martha Sophia | 773 | 2369 |
| CARR, William | 902 | ..... |
| CARRIGAN, Margaret | 1262 | ..... |
| CARROLL, Betsey Ann | 1143 | 3934 |
| CARROLL, Emma Minerva | 1589 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CARROLL, Gertrude | 1823 | 6975 |
| CARROLL, Joseph | 1143 | ..... |
| CARROLL, William | 1823 | ..... |
| CARSON, Robert | ..... | 3374 |
| CARSON, Samuel | ..... | 3445 |
| CARSTEN, Otis Wilbur | ..... | 7641 |
| CARTER, ———— | ..... | 4324 |
| CARTER, A. A. | ..... | 7669 |
| CARTER, Adelaide D. | 1399 | 5144 |
| CARTER, Amory | 1399 | ..... |
| CARTER, Benoni | ..... | 855 |
| CARTER, Betsey | 503 | 1461 |
| CARTER, Catherine E. | 1037 | 3410 |
| CARTER, Charles P. | ..... | 6934 |
| CARTER, Cornelia | ..... | 4625 |
| CARTER, Elizabeth | 503 | 1461 |
| CARTER, Eunice M. | 783 | 2405 |
| CARTER, Gulielmus | 1037 | ..... |
| CARTER, Hannah | 1686 | ..... |
| CARTER, Josephine | ..... | 7134 |
| CARTER, Rebecca | 187 | 473 |
| CARTER, William | ..... | 3505 |
| CARTWRIGHT, Angeline P. | 429 | 1207 |
| CARTWRIGHT, Loman | 429 | ..... |
| CARY, Phebe | ..... | 3405 |
| CASE, Bernice | 2183 | 9343 |
| CASE, Dorothy | ..... | 8981 |
| CASE, Guy L. | ..... | 6021 |
| CASE, Silas Andy | 2183 | ..... |
| CASH, Jane | 1279 | ..... |
| CASH, Maggie Jane | 431 | 1210 |
| CASHEL, Anna | 2144 | ..... |
| CASLER, Henry | ..... | 1752 |
| CASLER, Lilah Jane | 1893 | ..... |
| CASS, Hannah | 96 | 220 |
| CASSADA, Ernest | 1916 | ..... |
| CASSADA, Florence | 1916 | 7640 |
| CASSIDY, Nelly | ..... | 5022 |
| CAST, Hannah Louise | 1743 | ..... |
| CASTRO, Josephine K. | ..... | 5828 |
| CASWELL, Clyde D. | ..... | 6406 |
| CATHCART, Alice | ..... | 7282 |
| CATHEY, William R. | ..... | 4614 |
| CATLIN, Sarah Pauline | 1946 | ..... |
| CATT, Loraine | ..... | 7880 |
| CATTY, James Hamilton | ..... | 6654 |
| CAULKINS, Daniel (Dr.) | 294 | ..... |
| CAULKINS, Sally | 294 | 766 |
| CAULKINS, Sarah | 294 | 766 |
| CAVARLY, Lyman | ..... | 1716 |
| CAVETT, Henry Sylvester | ..... | 3607 |
| CECK, Lovina | 1778 | ..... |
| CENTER, Guthrie | 160 | ..... |
| CHASE, Emma G. | 1325 | ..... |
| CHADWICK, Robert | 602 | ..... |
| CHADWICK, Victoria Ann | 602 | 1751 |
| CHAFFEE, Elmer E. | 1879 | ..... |
| CHAFFEE, Jerome B. | ..... | 3434 |
| CHAFFEE, Judson | 1466 | ..... |
| CHAFFEE, Leonard | ..... | 1360 |
| CHAFFIN, Frances | ..... | 9733 |
| CHALKER, Blanche | 1738 | 6604 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Achsah | 1710 | ..... |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Caroline | 784 | ..... |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Darwin | ..... | 1826 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Georgiana | 1410 | 5190 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Gertrude | 1910 | ..... |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Lois | 1567 | 5858 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Lois Ann Trask | ..... | 5858 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Frances | 815 | 2588 |
| CHAMBERLAIN, Sylvester | 815 | ..... |
| CHAMBERLAIN, William | ..... | 3467 |
| CHAMBERLIN, Morgan | ..... | 4891 |
| CHAMBERLIN, Polly | 1501 | ..... |
| CHAMBERS, Elizabeth | ..... | 4184 |
| CHAMBERS, Jessie | ..... | 6861 |
| CHAMBERS, Robert F. | ..... | 8121 |
| CHAMPION, Harriet Newell | 1129 | 3877 |
| CHAMPION, Henry | 1129 | ..... |
| CHAMPION, Henry | ..... | 3875 |
| CHAMPION, Henry | ..... | 3876 |
| CHAMPION, Judson | ..... | 3876 |
| CHAMPION, Juliette | 320 | 840 |
| CHAMPION, Roswell | 320 | ..... |
| CHAMPLIN, Caroline | 293 | 763 |
| CHAMPLIN, Elijah DuBois | ..... | 7742 |
| CHAMPLIN, Ralph Augustus | ..... | 7742 |
| CHAMPNEY, Lydia | 38 | ..... |
| CHANDLER, Arthur | ..... | 3128 |
| CHANDLER, Barnabas | ..... | 3190 |
| CHANDLER, Col. | 132 | ..... |
| CHANDLER, Daniel | ..... | 3128 |
| CHANDLER, Grace Estelle | 2204 | 9486 |
| CHANDLER, John | 2204 | ..... |
| CHANDLER, Mary | 473 | ..... |
| CHANDLER, Thomas | ..... | 4450 |
| CHAPEL, Almy | 101 | ..... |
| CHAPEL, Caleb M. | ..... | 834 |
| CHAPEL, Charlotte V. | 314 | 829 |
| CHAPEL, Jemima | 312 | ..... |
| CHAPEL, Jerusha Smith | 595 | 1734 |
| CHAPEL, Jesse | ..... | 833 |
| CHAPEL, Joseph | 41 | ..... |
| CHAPEL, Mahaleth | 698 | ..... |
| CHAPEL, Mary | 41 | 80 |
| CHAPEL, Richard | 35 | ..... |
| CHAPELLE, Leona A. | 417 | 1130 |
| CHAPIN, Fanny | 950 | 3123 |
| CHAPIN, Mary Waterman | 1596 | 5984 |
| CHAPIN, Moses Sanford | ..... | 1385 |
| CHAPIN, Nathan Tyler | ..... | 1386 |
| CHAPIN, W. W. | 3 | ..... |
| CHAPIN, W. W. | 4 | ..... |
| CHAPIN, W. W. | 94 | ..... |
| CHAPIN, William Waterman | 1596 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Abacinda | 370 | 984 |
| CHAPMAN, Abigail | 541 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Abigail Coit | 449 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Albert | 370 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Catherine | 657 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Charles A. | ..... | 6273 |
| CHAPMAN, Cora Belle | ..... | 5992 |
| CHAPMAN, E. B. | ..... | 6789 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CHAPMAN, Elizabeth | ..... | 71 |
| CHAPMAN, Elizabeth | 192 | 479 |
| CHAPMAN, Emily | 1663 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Emma F. | 1663 | 6278 |
| CHAPMAN, Esther | 1134 | 3894 |
| CHAPMAN, George | ..... | 8600 |
| CHAPMAN, Imogene | 1309 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, James | 443 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, James | 871 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Louis | 82 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Lucile | ..... | 7135 |
| CHAPMAN, Lucy | 443 | 1249 |
| CHAPMAN, Marcia | 1240 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Margaret | 1700a | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Maria | 82 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Maria | 211 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Mary Allyn | 1763 | 6791 |
| CHAPMAN, Mary Rogers | 871 | 2842 |
| CHAPMAN, Nathaniel | ..... | 3827 |
| CHAPMAN, Peter | ..... | 77 |
| CHAPMAN, R. | 1663 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Rathburn | ..... | 8600 |
| CHAPMAN, Roswell B. | 1763 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Roswell M. | ..... | 3671 |
| CHAPMAN, Sally | ..... | 2270 |
| CHAPMAN, Simon | 1134 | ..... |
| CHAPMAN, Sophia | ..... | 1920 |
| CHAPMAN, William H. | ..... | 4259 |
| CHAPPEL, Abby | 450 | ..... |
| CHAPPEL, George | 118 | ..... |
| CHAPPELL, Abigail | 2 | ..... |
| CHAPPELL, Christian | 2 | ..... |
| CHAPPELL, George | 2 | ..... |
| CHAPPELL, Jonathan | ..... | 224 |
| CHAPPELL, Joseph | ..... | 224 |
| CHAPPELL, Joseph | ..... | 225 |
| CHAPPELL, Joshua | ..... | 2096 |
| CHAPPELL, Maria | 696 | 2098 |
| CHAPPELL, Richard | ..... | 225 |
| CHAPPELL, Sterling | 696 | ..... |
| CHAPPELL, William | 46 | ..... |
| CHAPPLE, Dora Valerie Bessie | ..... | 6478 |
| CHARLES, John | ..... | 1702 |
| CHARTER, Adline Roxana | 992 | 3253 |
| CHASE, Aaron | ..... | 3221 |
| CHASE, Adeline | 1663 | ..... |
| CHASE, Almira | 970 | 3193 |
| CHASE, Charles A. | 1663 | ..... |
| CHASE, Clarissa | ..... | 405 |
| CHASE, Daniel | ..... | 1698 |
| CHASE, Dorothy Pingree | ..... | 6940 |
| CHASE, Dudley | 970 | ..... |
| CHASE, Elizabeth A. Whitney | 1663 | 6278 |
| CHASE, Emily | 1109 | ..... |
| CHASE, George Washington | ..... | 7469 |
| CHASE, Henry H. | ..... | 6940 |
| CHASE, Lorenzo Clifford | ..... | 7469 |
| CHASE, Zacharia F. | 1138 | ..... |
| CHATFIELD, Metta | ..... | 8050 |
| CHEAP, William G. | ..... | 7204 |
| CHELLIS, Emeline Clark | 1565 | ..... |
| CHENEVARD, John (Capt.) | 295 | ..... |
| CHENEVARD, Mary E. | 295 | 767 |
| CHENEY, Ebenezer | ..... | 1102 |
| CHENEY, Harriet B. | 300 | 790 |
| CHERRY, Rita Fern | ..... | 4858 |
| CHESTER, (Deacon) Joseph | 116 | ..... |
| CHESTER, Mercy | 280 | ..... |
| CHESTER, Rachel | 116 | 285 |
| CHESTER, Samuel W. B. | ..... | 2443 |
| CHICHESTER, Alanson | 785 | ..... |
| CHICHESTER, Mary Powers | 785 | 2411 |
| CHILCOAT, Opal Genevieve | ..... | 7231 |
| CHILDS, Joseph | ..... | 5499 |
| CHILDS, Samuel | ..... | 5497 |
| CHILES, Boxie | 1873 | 7443 |
| CHILES, Maria | 1873 | 7443 |
| CHIPMAN, Joseph | ..... | 463 |
| CHRISMAN, Eva | 1583 | ..... |
| CHRISTMAN, Eliza | 964 | 3168 |
| CHRISTMAN, George W. | 769 | ..... |
| CHRISTMAN, Mary Ann | 769 | 2334 |
| CHRISTENSEN, Dollie | 1945 | 7730 |
| CHRISTIAN, Phebe | 670 | 2014 |
| CHRON, Thomas, Jr. | ..... | 6816 |
| CHRYSLER, A. J. | ..... | 3512 |
| CHUBBUCK, Elizabeth | 152 | 379 |
| CHUMLEY, Joseph | ..... | 7941 |
| CHURBUCK, Harry Roberts | ..... | 4820 |
| CHURCH, Abigail | 63 | 134 |
| CHURCH, Amy | 105 | 246 |
| CHURCH, Atkinson Hills Sellers | 2187 | ..... |
| CHURCH, Elizabeth Elvira | 2187 | 9367 |
| CHURCH, Ellen May | 1688 | 6375 |
| CHURCH, Erastus | ..... | 1917 |
| CHURCH, Jonathan | 105 | ..... |
| CHURCH, Joseph | ..... | 256 |
| CHURCH, Kate I. | 1688 | ..... |
| CHURCH, Mary | 41 | ..... |
| CHURCH, Phebe | 1204 | 4244 |
| CHURCH, Pruanna | ..... | 1913 |
| CHURCH, Rachel | ..... | 842 |
| CHURCH, Sarah | ..... | 152 |
| CHURCH, Samuel | ..... | 302 |
| CHURCH, Samuel B. | ..... | 5870 |
| CHURCH, Walter | ..... | 6639 |
| CHURCH, William A. | 1688 | ..... |
| CHURCHILL, Abby H. | ..... | 5934 |
| CHURCHILL, Alfred Alligory | 2222 | ..... |
| CHURCHILL, Alta M. | ..... | 4436 |
| CHURCHILL, Cornelia Ann | 804 | 2531 |
| CHURCHILL, Electa | 941 | ..... |
| CHURCHILL, Elmira | 935 | ..... |
| CHURCHILL, Florence Carolee | 2222 | 9762 |
| CHURCHILL, Norman | 804 | ..... |
| CHURCHILL, William | ..... | 5934 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CHUTE, Gertrude | ..... | 4177 |
| CLAFLIN, Elizabeth C. | ..... | 7654 |
| CLAPP, Frank Leroy | ..... | 2555 |
| CLAPP, Oliver M. | ..... | 5452 |
| CLARABUT, Juliet Woodard | ..... | 8245 |
| CLARAHAN, E. C. | ..... | 9392 |
| CLARK, ———— | ..... | 41 |
| CLARK, ———— | ..... | 4382 |
| CLARK, ———— | ..... | 4497 |
| CLARK, Aaron | 410 | ..... |
| CLARK, Alanson N. | ..... | 3244 |
| CLARK, Andrew | 1475 | ..... |
| CLARK, Anna A. | ..... | 2570 |
| CLARK, Annie Florence Louise | 2021 | 8081 |
| CLARK, Augusta Izona | 831 | ..... |
| CLARK, Benjamin Franklin | 2113 | ..... |
| CLARK, Bessie | 2046 | ..... |
| CLARK, Blanch | ..... | 9408 |
| CLARK, Charles E. | ..... | 9372 |
| CLARK, Clarence | ..... | 9541 |
| CLARK, Cyrus G. | ..... | 2831 |
| CLARK, Edwin G. | 1668 | ..... |
| CLARK, Eliza | 1185 | ..... |
| CLARK, Elizabeth | 410 | 1095 |
| CLARK, Elizabeth | 250 | ..... |
| CLARK, Elizabeth Beach | 1147 | 3955 |
| CLARK, Ellen (Mrs.) | 988 | 3245 |
| CLARK, Eunice Elizabeth | 410 | 1095 |
| CLARK, Frances Irene | ..... | 8206 |
| CLARK, Frances Mae | 1668 | 6304 |
| CLARK, Hamilton | 1466 | ..... |
| CLARK, Hamilton | 1467 | ..... |
| CLARK, Helen | ..... | 4903 |
| CLARK, Helen M. | 1843a | 7064 |
| CLARK, Henry James | 1843a | ..... |
| CLARK, Jane C. | ..... | 5528 |
| CLARK, John | 2021 | ..... |
| CLARK, John H. | ..... | 9985 |
| CLARK, Joseph | ..... | 868 |
| CLARK, Joseph | 235 | ..... |
| CLARK, Julia Annette | 1876 | ..... |
| CLARK, Kenneth Eben | ..... | 4911 |
| CLARK, Lucy | 437 | 1234 |
| CLARK, Lucy Mulvina | 1466 | 5455 |
| CLARK, Marion Beatrice | 1342a | 4915 |
| CLARK, Martha Laverne | 1766 | ..... |
| CLARK, Mary Syrena | 1475 | 5487 |
| CLARK, Matilda | 1863 | 7383 |
| CLARK, Myrtie Bell | 2113 | 8706 |
| CLARK, Nellie | ..... | 10,085 |
| CLARK, Samuel (Rev.) | 605 | ..... |
| CLARK, Sarah | 1891 | 7530 |
| CLARK, Thomas | 1891 | ..... |
| CLARK, Thomas Beach | 1147 | ..... |
| CLARK, William F. | ..... | 2840a |
| CLARK, Zoa Rebecca | 1467 | 5456 |
| CLARKE, Edith (Mrs.) | ..... | 5362 |
| CLARKE, Fern Amanda | ..... | 7909 |
| CLARKE, Grayce E. | ..... | 6743 |
| CLARKE, Harry | ..... | 7348 |
| CLARKE, Horace | ..... | 4799 |
| CLARKE, Jane Comstock | ..... | 5528 |
| CLARKE, Mary Elizabeth | ..... | 9587 |
| CLARKE, Richard Comstock | ..... | 7348 |
| CLARKSON, W. B. (Mrs.) | ..... | 1818 |
| CLARKSON, Martha | 825 | ..... |
| CLAUSE, Myrtle Grace | 2202 | 9482 |
| CLAUSE, William Henry | 2202 | ..... |
| CLAUSON, Elias | ..... | 2474 |
| CLAXTON, Luella | ..... | 10,111 |
| CLEGG, Lulu | ..... | 8821 |
| CLEMENS, James E. | ..... | 3353 |
| CLEMENS, Mabel | ..... | 3353 |
| CLEMENT, Carleton | ..... | 2672 |
| CLEMENT, Jennie | ..... | 1262 |
| CLEMENTS, Squires Shove | ..... | 2672 |
| CLEVELAND, ———— | ..... | 677 |
| CLEVELAND, Belinda | 861 | ..... |
| CLEVELAND, Bradford | 502 | ..... |
| CLEVELAND, David | 597 | ..... |
| CLEVELAND, Hannah | 1113 | ..... |
| CLEVELAND, Hannah Davenport | 502 | ..... |
| CLEVELAND, James C. | ..... | 3612 |
| CLEVELAND, Lois | 597 | 1738 |
| CLEVELAND, Lucy | 271 | ..... |
| CLEVELAND, Rosella | ..... | 8724 |
| CLEVENGER, Cora Mae | 1743 | 6636 |
| CLEVENGER, William Henry | 1743 | ..... |
| CLEVES, Anna Tuthill | 1187a | ..... |
| CLIFFE, Blanche J. | ..... | 7532 |
| CLIFFORD, ———— | ..... | 4096 |
| CLIFTON, Charles | ..... | 5572 |
| CLIZBE, William G. | ..... | 6865 |
| CLOCK, Catherine | 143 | 349 |
| CLOCK, Jonathan | 143 | ..... |
| CLOCK, Mary | 143 | ..... |
| CLOKIE, Robert | ..... | 2988 |
| CLOSE, David (Rev.) | ..... | 345 |
| CLOSE, Mead | ..... | 1737 |
| CLOSE, Nellie G. | ..... | 1737 |
| CLOSS, Bertha Irene | 2086 | 8525 |
| CLOSS, Edwin E. | 2086 | ..... |
| CLOSSON, Harriet | ..... | 3806 |
| CLOUTH, Jane | 1943 | ..... |
| CLOWES, Mary Jane | ..... | 8326 |
| CLUFF, Mabel | ..... | 4942a |
| CLUFF, William | ..... | 4942a |
| CLUTE, Owen Levi | ..... | 10,031 |
| COATES, John Harrison | 2201 | ..... |
| COATES, Nancy | 2201 | 9479 |
| COBB, Earl M. | ..... | 10,109 |
| COBB, Eleanor B. Fletcher | 1663 | 6278 |
| COBB, Nelson | 1663 | ..... |
| COBB, Susan | 1663 | ..... |
| COBURN, Ila Marie | ..... | 4904 |
| COBURN, Kate Louise | 1375 | ..... |
| COCHRAN, Alma | 1332 | 4857 |
| COCHRAN, George Wesley | 2047 | ..... |
| COCHRAN, Odus | 1332 | ..... |
| COCHRAN, Otha Ozella | 2047 | 8266 |
| COCHRAN, Webster Q. | ..... | 6470 |
| COCKBURN, Jenny | ..... | 5463 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CODNER, George Washington | ..... | 3025 |
| CODNER, James | 913 | ..... |
| CODNER, Mary A. | 478 | 1375 |
| CODNER, Mary Ann | 913 | 3017 |
| CODNEY, Daniel Dudley | 1447 | ..... |
| CODNEY, Ellen Orinda | 1447 | 5364 |
| CODWIN, James (Maj.) | ..... | 243 |
| CODY, Lucinda C. | 183 | 462 |
| COE, Mary Eliza | 1159 | ..... |
| COFFEY, Maud | 2207 | 9495 |
| COFFEY, Thomas Calvin | 2207 | ..... |
| COFFILL, Annie M. | 1192 | 4207 |
| COFFILL, Asa | 690 | ..... |
| COFFILL, Eliza J. | 690 | 2070 |
| COFFILL, Harris | 1192 | ..... |
| COFFRIN, Clyde, Jr. | ..... | 10,139 |
| COFRIN, ———— | 1482 | ..... |
| COGGINS, Annie C. | ..... | 3226 |
| COGGINS, George | ..... | 3226 |
| COGGINS, Hannah | 1966 | ..... |
| COGLEY, Margaret J. | 1643 | 6148 |
| COGSWELL, George | ..... | 1478 |
| COGSWELL, Nancy B. | 354 | 932 |
| COHEN, Stuart | ..... | 8318 |
| COIT, Daniel | 39 | ..... |
| COLBY, Orrelious | ..... | 5878 |
| COLE, Cynthia Jane | 1729 | ..... |
| COLE, David F. | ..... | 2449 |
| COLE, Emily | 1265 | 4549 |
| COLE, Ernest Chapin | ..... | 4802 |
| COLE, Frank | 1807 | ..... |
| COLE, Frank Robert | ..... | 7678 |
| COLE, George | 1265 | ..... |
| COLE, George Melvin | ..... | 6806 |
| COLE, Grace E. | ..... | 9827 |
| COLE, Isaac Inman | 1081 | ..... |
| COLE, Josephine L. | 1081 | 3656 |
| COLE, Mary Geneva | 1089 | 3687 |
| COLE, Vera | ..... | 9990 |
| COLEMAN, Charles | ..... | 2559 |
| COLEMAN, Ebenezer | 6 | ..... |
| COLEMAN, Mabel Edith | 2025 | 8303 |
| COLEMAN, Ralph K. | ..... | 9631d |
| COLEMAN, Robert Ellsberry | 2050 | ..... |
| COLEMAN, Sarah | 350 | 919 |
| COLES, ———— | 583a | ..... |
| COLEY, Peter Sanford | ..... | 2276 |
| COLFAX, Leah Anne | 904 | 2985 |
| COLFAX, William (Dr.) | 904 | ..... |
| COLLINS, Anna M. | 1853 | 9679 |
| COLLINS, Benjamin B. | 169 | ..... |
| COLLINS, Dora | 1038 | 3411 |
| COLLINS, Emma Amelia | 1122a | 3840e |
| COLLINS, Frances Lucretia | ..... | 5277 |
| COLLINS, Irving L. | ..... | 8465 |
| COLLINS, John | 1372 | ..... |
| COLLINS, Margaret Townes (Mrs.) | ..... | 6914 |
| COLLINS, Martha Frances | 1372 | 5038 |
| COLLINS, Mary | ..... | 7277 |
| COLLINS, Mary Ann | 1831 | ..... |
| COLMAN, Nathaniel | ..... | 728 |
| COLONEY, John | ..... | 5192 |
| COLQUETT, Walter T. | ..... | 8318 |
| COLSTON, David Jerome | ..... | 8152 |
| COLT, Elizabeth | ..... | 12 |
| COLT, John | 7 | ..... |
| COLT, Joanna Smith Lay | 7 | ..... |
| COLT, Mary Elizabeth | 7 | 12 |
| COLTON, California | ..... | 4242a |
| COLTON, Elizabeth | ..... | 1976 |
| COLTON, Jacob | 1162 | ..... |
| COLTON, Julia M. | 1162 | 4030 |
| COLTON, Lois | 659 | 1968 |
| COLVIN, Ella Blanche | 2058 | 8392 |
| COLVIN, Horatio | 2058 | ..... |
| COLVIN, Leo | ..... | 9315 |
| COLVIN, Lydia L. | 1930 | ..... |
| COLWELL, Kate M. | 1470 | 5473 |
| COLWELL, Margaret | 1470 | ..... |
| COLWELL, William | 1470 | ..... |
| COMBS, Loren O. | ..... | 10,124 |
| COMINS, Lodoiska | 565 | 1641 |
| COMMON, Arthur Andrew | ..... | 8744 |
| CONANT, ———— | ..... | 2819 |
| CONAWAY, Mary | 1253 | 4502 |
| CONAWAY, Peter | 1253 | ..... |
| CONE, Anna | ..... | 362 |
| CONE, Charles E. | ..... | 3655 |
| CONE, Elijah | 54 | ..... |
| CONE, James | 1119 | ..... |
| CONE, Marilyn Ann | ..... | 4940 |
| CONE, Mary M. | 1119 | 3821 |
| CONES, Blanche | ..... | 7153 |
| CONGDON, Ann | 615 | 1800 |
| CONGDON, David | 615 | 1803 |
| CONGDON, Elizabeth | 1455 | ..... |
| CONGDON, Grover J. | ..... | 6188 |
| CONGDON, John William | 1455 | ..... |
| CONGDON, Louisa C. | 1455 | 5400 |
| CONGDON, Martha | 279 | ..... |
| CONGER, Wright | ..... | 2342 |
| CONIBEAR, Robert | ..... | 9595 |
| CONKLING, Roxana | 982 | 3219 |
| CONLEY, Iva Isabel | 2149 | 8883 |
| CONLEY, Oscar Delos | 2149 | ..... |
| CONNER, Amanda Alice | 1728a | 6574 |
| CONNER, Dicea | 884c | 2919e |
| CONNER, John | 1728a | ..... |
| CONNERS, Emeline | 974 | 3204 |
| CONNERS, Mary | 1865 | ..... |
| CONNETT, Ruth Brown | 2202 | ..... |
| CONNOR, William Harwood | ..... | 4182 |
| CONNORS, Annie | ..... | 8716 |
| CONSOLVER, Harold | ..... | 9723 |
| CONTOIS, Wilbert | ..... | 9259 |
| CONVERSE, James | 663 | ..... |
| CONVIS, Alfred T. | 916 | ..... |
| CONVIS, Martha Maria | 916 | 3027 |
| CONY, Edna Rose | ..... | 9330 |
| COOK, ———— | ..... | 2197 |
| COOK, ———— | ..... | 5043 |
| COOK, Alonzo | ..... | 5221 |
| COOK, Annette | 1640 | ..... |
| COOK, Betsey | 884 | 2915 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| COOK, Brownell | ..... | 6476 |
| COOK, Charles C. | 996 | ..... |
| COOK, Eliza | 1560 | 5426 |
| COOK, Elma Ann | 907 | 2992 |
| COOK, Hannah | 511 | 1482 |
| COOK, Henry H. | ..... | 2054 |
| COOK, James | 907 | ..... |
| COOK, Mary | 1079 | 3641 |
| COOK, Mary Barstow | 1555 | 5796 |
| COOK, Mary Elizabeth | 1079 | 3641 |
| COOK, Maxcy | ..... | 2912 |
| COOK, Nathaniel | 884 | ..... |
| COOK, Nellie G. | ..... | 2871 |
| COOK, Nicholas (Gov.) | 214 | ..... |
| COOK, Nina | ..... | 5549 |
| COOK, Rosanna | 1694 | 6407 |
| COOK, Samuel Herron | 1694 | ..... |
| COOK, Seth | 1079 | ..... |
| COOK, Susannah | 415 | ..... |
| COOK, Uriah | ..... | 561 |
| COOK, Whipple | 884 | 2913 |
| COOKE, Henry Alston | ..... | 4182 |
| COOKE, Mary Barstow | 1555 | 5796 |
| COOKE, Nancy | 532 | 1536 |
| COOKE, Stephen A. | 1555 | ..... |
| COOLEY, Bess | 1820 | 6966 |
| COOLEY, Edwin G. | 1820 | ..... |
| COOLEY, Hannah | 699 | 2103 |
| COOLEY, Harry | ..... | 2322 |
| COOLEY, Mary | 364 | 961 |
| COOLEY, Mary M. | ..... | 2322 |
| COOLEY, Sarah A. | ..... | 2322 |
| COOLEY, William Henry | 699 | ..... |
| COOLIDGE, George Whitfield | ..... | 5506 |
| COOLIDGE, William | ..... | 5497 |
| COOMBS, Arthur | ..... | 6642 |
| COOMBS, Hezekiah | ..... | 3518 |
| COON, Luke | ..... | 1435 |
| COONS, Miria | 1944 | ..... |
| COONS, Henry Newton (Dr.) | 1869c | ..... |
| COONS, Mary Elizabeth | 1869c | 7413i |
| COOPER, Catherine | 352 | 927 |
| COOPER, Clarinda | 307 | 803 |
| COOPER, Elizabeth Grace | 2044 | 8222 |
| COOPER, Frank Philip | 2044 | ..... |
| COOPER, Georgia Louise | ..... | 9601 |
| COOPER, Isaac | 967 | ..... |
| COOPER, James Fenimore | 967 | ..... |
| COOPER, John | ..... | 6854 |
| COOPER, Josephine | 1990 | 7912 |
| COOPER, Mary E. Kimball | 1240 | 4444 |
| COOPER, Phillis Gale | ..... | 9722 |
| COOPER, Sarah Sabina | 967 | 3182 |
| COOPER, Virtue | 744 | 2248 |
| COOPER, William Alfred | 1990 | ..... |
| COPE, Robert William | ..... | 6939 |
| COPP, Amy | 98 | ..... |
| CORBET, Mary | 427 | 1190 |
| CORBETT, Carrie (Mrs.) | ..... | 8172 |
| CORBETT, John | ..... | 52 |
| CORBETT, Marie Ellen | 1311 | 4716 |
| CORBETT, Thomas Francis | 1311 | ..... |
| CORBIN, Joseph | 624 | ..... |
| CORBIT, John | ..... | 52 |
| CORCORAN, John | ..... | 9766 |
| CORDEAU, Ida | ..... | 7792 |
| COREY, D. A. | ..... | 5028 |
| COREY, William | ..... | 370 |
| CORLH, Ann | 263 | 654 |
| CORLISS, Ebenezer | 1013 | ..... |
| CORLISS, Jennie | 1980 | 7858 |
| CORLISS, Joseph | 1980 | ..... |
| CORLISS, Laura Drake | 1013 | ..... |
| CORNELISON, Martha Ulee | 1634 | ..... |
| CORNELL, Abby | 627 | 1842 |
| CORNELL, Henry | ..... | 1837 |
| CORNELL, Mary B. | 396 | 1052 |
| CORNELL, Phebe | 83 | ..... |
| CORNELL, Timothy B. | 396 | ..... |
| CORNING, Frances | ..... | 5184 |
| CORNWALL, Sarah | ..... | 1368 |
| CORR, Louisa | 1452 | ..... |
| CORRINGTON, Mary | ..... | 6679 |
| CORWIN, Benjamin M. | ..... | 2501 |
| CORWIN, Ward Ellis | ..... | 8055 |
| CORY, ———— | ..... | 4159d |
| CORY, Phebe | ..... | 3405 |
| CORYELL, Charles | ..... | 5522 |
| COSGROVE, Eliza Ann | 382 | 1021 |
| COSGROVE, Hugh | 382 | ..... |
| COSGROVE, Kenneth | ..... | 4457 |
| COSGROVE, Taylor T. | ..... | 4457 |
| COSTELLO, Marion Ruth | ..... | 8065 |
| COSTELLO, Mary | 1606 | ..... |
| COSTIN, Elizabeth | 574 | ..... |
| COUCH, Williams Carter | ..... | 8406 |
| COUGHLAN, Louise Caroline | 2073 | ..... |
| COULSON, Henry | ..... | 2823 |
| COUNTRYMAN, Fred | 1654 | ..... |
| COUNTRYMAN, Lois Amelia | 1654 | 6210 |
| COUSNER, Mary Ann | 1671 | 6316 |
| COUSNER, William | 1671 | ..... |
| COVELL, Hosea T. | ..... | 1201 |
| COVENTRY, Donald Philip | ..... | 8853 |
| COVENTRY, Philip Donald | ..... | 8853 |
| COVENTRY, Philip Lawrence | ..... | 8853 |
| COVENTRY, Richard Scott | ..... | 8853 |
| COVERT, Angeline | 2137 | ..... |
| COVEY, Lusdiska | 1735 | ..... |
| COVEY, Rena Barney | ..... | 8428 |
| COWARD, Cora B. | 1644 | 6167 |
| COWDIN, James (Major) | 99 | ..... |
| COWEN, Gladys | ..... | 6646d |
| COWIN, Ellen | 996 | 3262 |
| COWLES, ———— | 583a | ..... |
| COWLES, Edward Francis | ..... | 7388 |
| COWLES, Georgiana | 1077 | 3632 |
| COWLES, Joel | 1077 | ..... |
| COX, Clara May | 1698 | 6416 |
| COX, Daniel | 1413 | ..... |
| COX, Eleanor Amy | 1697 | 6414 |
| COX, Eva | 1635 | 6112 |
| COX, Florence Marie | 852 | 2777 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| COX, George | 1769 | ..... |
| COX, Gerritt | ..... | 808 |
| COX, Harriet Elizabeth | 1413 | 5210 |
| COX, Henry W. | 1697 | ..... |
| COX, Henry W. | 1698 | ..... |
| COX, James | ..... | 3977 |
| COX, James R. | 852 | ..... |
| COX, Margaret Ann | 1769 | 6809 |
| COX, Mary | 801 | 2519 |
| COX, Mattie Lee | 1635 | ..... |
| COX, Nancy | 535 | ..... |
| COX, William | 1635 | ..... |
| COY, Bert Francis | ..... | 2775 |
| COY, Edward M. | ..... | 7991 |
| CRABTREE, Henry N. | ..... | 5869 |
| CRABTREE, William | ..... | 4127 |
| CRAFTS, Sarah | ..... | 5771 |
| CRAIG, Horace L. | ..... | 8061 |
| CRAIG, James A. | ..... | 3366 |
| CRAIG, Levi | ..... | 4110 |
| CRAIG, Margaret | ..... | 8297 |
| CRAIG, Moses | ..... | 4111 |
| CRAIG, Rhoda | 1181 | ..... |
| CRAIG, Samuel | ..... | 4110 |
| CRAIG, Samuel | ..... | 4111 |
| CRAIGMILE, Margaret Ruth | 2107 | ..... |
| CRAM, Caleb | 405 | ..... |
| CRAM, Louisa M. | 405 | 1070 |
| CRAMER, Grace Mae | 1893 | 7547 |
| CRANDALL, Cassie Blanche | 2119 | 8746 |
| CRANDALL, Edyth Stanton | ..... | 6172 |
| CRANDALL, Fitch D. | ..... | 6172 |
| CRANDALL, George Morris | 2119 | ..... |
| CRANDALL, Jacob | 1735 | ..... |
| CRANDALL, John | 1735 | ..... |
| CRANDALL, Julia | ..... | 1259 |
| CRANDALL, Julia Adele | 191 | ..... |
| CRANDALL, (Mrs.) | 559 | 1626 |
| CRANDALL, Nettie K. | 1735 | 6598 |
| CRANE, Lulumay | ..... | 7094 |
| CRANE, Rowena | 544 | 1574 |
| CRANE, Ruth | 149 | 371 |
| CRANSTON, Opal | ..... | 9329 |
| CRARY, Deborah | 34 | ..... |
| CRASY, Sarah | 107 | ..... |
| CRAVATH, Philura | 713 | 2155 |
| CRAVATH, Samuel | 713 | ..... |
| CRAWFORD, Adelphine | ..... | 8762 |
| CRAWFORD, Alice Marie | 1144 | 3938 |
| CRAWFORD, Arthur | ..... | 5067 |
| CRAWFORD, Charles H. | ..... | 4485 |
| CRAWFORD, George Rogers | 1275 | ..... |
| CRAWFORD, Jess | ..... | 7334 |
| CRAWFORD, Kate | 1275 | 4588 |
| CRAWFORD, Obed | 1144 | ..... |
| CRAWFORD, William John | ..... | 3939 |
| CREECH, Powell A. | ..... | 7049 |
| CRESCENTI, Albo | ..... | 9906 |
| CRESON, Wilda Lucille | ..... | 7261 |
| CRESSEY, Polly Maria | 1307 | ..... |
| CRESSON, Nancy Maria | 1502 | 5597 |
| CRIBBS, Frank | ..... | 7283 |
| CRIFFS, Jennie | 1522 | ..... |
| CRILLY, Leila | ..... | 4870 |
| CRIPPEN, John | 301 | ..... |
| CRIPPEN, Mary Ann | 2114 | ..... |
| CRIPPEN, Roswell | 301 | ..... |
| CRIPPEN, Sarah | 301 | 793 |
| CROAKE, Mary | 153 | 382 |
| CROCKER, C. P. (Mrs.) | ..... | 3423 |
| CROCKER, Eliza M. | 1120 | 3828 |
| CROCKER, George Dallas | ..... | 2727 |
| CROCKER, Hattie | ..... | 2676 |
| CROCKER, Herbert J. | ..... | 3642 |
| CROCKER, John | 39 | ..... |
| CROCKER, Lucy | 439 | 1240 |
| CROCKER, Nathan | 439 | ..... |
| CROCKER, Rachel | 39 | 75 |
| CROCKER, Thomas | 39 | ..... |
| CROCKER, Truman | ..... | 1267 |
| CROFF, Erwin C. | ..... | 3942 |
| CROFOOT, Betsy Ann | 754 | ..... |
| CROFOOT, Elizabeth Ann | ..... | 4723 |
| CROMWELL, Oliver | 882 | ..... |
| CROMWELL, Charlotte | 882 | 2905 |
| CRONK, ———— | ..... | 5628 |
| CRONKHITE, Amon | ..... | 1676 |
| CRONKHITE, Reuben E. | ..... | 5199 |
| CROOK, George Leander | ..... | 5691 |
| CROOK, Hopeful | 425 | ..... |
| CROSBY, Addie E. | ..... | 6262 |
| CROSBY, Emily | 2221 | ..... |
| CROSBY, Levi | ..... | 118 |
| CROSBY, Stata | 772 | ..... |
| CROSBY, Thankful | 56 | 112 |
| CROSS, Edward Livingston | ..... | 7868 |
| CROSS, James O. | ..... | 6664 |
| CROSS, Minnie | ..... | 7022 |
| CROSS, Moulton | ..... | 1931 |
| CROSSE, Daniel W. | 1177 | ..... |
| CROSSE, Emily | 1177 | 4095 |
| CROUCH, Mary A. | ..... | 4479 |
| CROUSE, Charles Beecher | 1776 | ..... |
| CROUSE, Jennie | 1776 | 6835 |
| CROWELL, Augusta | 1182 | ..... |
| CUBITT, Alida Estelle | 846 | 2744 |
| CUBITT, John Ames | 846 | ..... |
| CUDWORTH, James | 525 | ..... |
| CUDWORTH, Lydia | 525 | ..... |
| CULLINAN, Elizabeth W. | ..... | 4766 |
| CULP, Bertha | 1959 | 7806 |
| CULP, Henry Duane | 1959 | ..... |
| CULVER, ———— | ..... | 1909 |
| CULVER, ———— | ..... | 2792 |
| CULVER, Charles | ..... | 481 |
| CULVER, Ellen | 591 | 1717 |
| CULVER, George M. (Dr.) | ..... | 6171 |
| CULVER, Jarvis James | 1684 | ..... |
| CULVER, Jennie | 1684 | 6368 |
| CUMMINGS, Ada Bertha | 1367 | 5027 |
| CUMMINGS, Elizabeth | ..... | 2170 |
| CUMMINGS, Isabella | 720 | 2174 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| CUMMINGS, Jennings | 933 | ..... |
| CUMMINGS, Mark | 1367 | ..... |
| CUMMINGS, Martha | 1898 | ..... |
| CUMMINGS, Mary Ann Roberson | 1468 | 5459 |
| CUMMINGS, Robert | 720 | ..... |
| CUMMINGS, Sybil | 933 | 3084 |
| CUMMINGS, Tomas | ..... | 7453 |
| CUNNINGHAM, Euniee | 1344 | ..... |
| CUNNINGHAM, Jennie L. | ..... | 7451 |
| CURRAN, Arthur | ..... | 8787 |
| CURRY, Catherine | 1034 | 3394 |
| CURRY, Marian E. | 2174 | 9281 |
| CURRY, William | 1034 | ..... |
| CURTIS, A. B. | ..... | 7844 |
| CURTIS, Anna R. | ..... | 3756 |
| CURTIS, Henry V. | ..... | 5953 |
| CURTIS, John G. | 1042 | ..... |
| CURTIS, Mary | 762 | 2312 |
| CURTIS, Mary Emeline | 762 | 2312 |
| CURTIS, Mrs. | 1052 | 3494 |
| CURTIS, Myra Louise | 1042 | 3418 |
| CURTIS, Utley B. | ..... | 5953 |
| CURTIS, William R. (Rev.) | ..... | 8054 |
| CURTISS, Erastus | ..... | 6063 |
| CURTISS, Franklin A. | ..... | 6063 |
| CUSHING, Ellen | ..... | 9105 |
| CUSHMAN, ———— | ..... | 4498 |
| CUSHMAN, Sarah Jane | ..... | 5866 |
| CUTHBERTSON, Ruth Marie | ..... | 9538 |
| CUTLER, Benjamin | ..... | 3184 |
| CUTLER, Charles W. | ..... | 3998 |
| CUTLER, William Henry | ..... | 3998 |
| CUTTING, Abigail | 1704 | ..... |
| CUTTING, Marian R. | ..... | 7103 |

## — D —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| D'AGATA, Anna Maria | ..... | 4717 |
| D'ARMAND, Henry | ..... | 4522 |
| DABALL, Sabra | 283 | 706 |
| DACK, Byron Edward | ..... | 9845 |
| DAGLEY, Mary Elizabeth | 2156 | ..... |
| DAHILL, Mary Helene | 1346 | 4938 |
| DAHILL, William | 1346 | ..... |
| DAHLE, Carl Arthur | ..... | 8488 |
| DAHLGREN, Ole | ..... | 7567 |
| DAHLSTROM, Hilder Charlotte | 1854 | 7296 |
| DAHLSTROM, Pierre August | 1854 | ..... |
| DAILEY, Anna | 637 | 1883 |
| DAILEY, Anstrous | 637 | ..... |
| DAILEY, Arthur | ..... | 7959 |
| DAILEY, Cynthia | 636 | 1881 |
| DAILEY, Oddie Othela | 1646 | 6175 |
| DAILEY, William Danford | 1646 | ..... |
| DAKE, George L. (Lt.) | ..... | 8387 |
| DAKE, James Comstoek | ..... | 8387 |
| DAKIN, Cordelia Ann | 1477 | ..... |
| DALEY, Burlin | ..... | 9172 |
| DALEY, Sarah | 824 | ..... |
| DALNODAR, Mary Catherine | ..... | 7187 |
| DALTON, Alice | 1602 | 5999 |
| DALTON, Jess | ..... | 4980 |
| DALTON, Robert | ..... | 6588 |
| DALTON, Sarah Elizabeth | 1601 | 5998 |
| DALTON, William H. | 1601 | ..... |
| DALTON, William H. | 1602 | ..... |
| DALY, Joseph Castleman Varian | ..... | 8294 |
| DAMPIER, H. | ..... | 9161 |
| DANA, Mary | 138 | 339 |
| DANE, Selma | ..... | 5618 |
| DANFORD, Margaret | 1189 | ..... |
| DANFORTH, Dudley D. | ..... | 3210 |
| DANFORTH, Eugene | 829 | ..... |
| DANFORTH, Eugenia | 829 | 2655 |
| DANIEL, Elizabeth | 1 | ..... |
| DANIELS, Asa M. | 1135 | ..... |
| DANIELS, Eliza | 1582 | 5937 |
| DANIELS, John | 1582 | ..... |
| DANIELS, Joseph | ..... | 2601 |
| DANIELS, Julia Lorena | 1135 | 3897 |
| DANIELS, Merle Alan | ..... | 9028 |
| DANIELS, Riley | ..... | 2911 |
| DARBY, Edwin Vineent | ..... | 6118 |
| DARBY, Marie Eva | ..... | 6118 |
| DARLING, Cora May | 1965 | 7818 |
| DARLING, Delaney | ..... | 5371 |
| DARLING, Eliza | 1517 | ..... |
| DARLING, Horaee Judson | 1965 | ..... |
| DARLING, Harold H. | ..... | 9076 |
| DARLING, Joel | 1146 | ..... |
| DARLING, Oscar | ..... | 9076 |
| DARLING, Polly | 1146 | 3945 |
| DART, Bethia | 46 | 85 |
| DART, Bethia | ..... | 224 |
| DART, Caroline Elizabeth | 698 | 2102 |
| DART, Ebenezer | 46 | ..... |
| DART, Grace | ..... | 831 |
| DART, John Emerson | 1208 | ..... |
| DART, Luey | 313 | 828 |
| DART, Moses | 698 | ..... |
| DART, Nellie May | 1208 | 4261 |
| DART, Sarah | 45 | ..... |
| DARTE, ———— | ..... | 233 |
| DAUBLE, Doris Isabella | 2219 | 9730 |
| DAUBLE, John | 2219 | ..... |
| DAUBLE, Katie | 2219 | ..... |
| DAUCHY, Samuel Edwin | ..... | 6929 |
| DAUN, Gordon Theodore | ..... | 10,009 |
| DAVENPORT, Abby | ..... | 5595 |
| DAVENPORT, Anna | 502 | 1459 |
| DAVENPORT, Anne | 1631 | ..... |
| DAVENPORT, Harriet A. | 778 | 2378 |
| DAVENPORT, Mary M. | 880 | 2898 |
| DAVENPORT, William | 502 | ..... |
| DAVENPORT, William | 778 | ..... |
| DAVID, Hector Joseph | ..... | 8343 |
| DAVIDSON, Elisha Hugh | ..... | 4684 |
| DAVIDSON, Frank | ..... | 3842 |
| DAVIDSON, Frank E. (Dr.) | ..... | 4519 |
| DAVIDSON, Naney | 654 | 1940 |
| DAVIDSON, William | ..... | 1746 |
| DAVICE, John | 16 | ..... |
| DAVIS, ———— | ..... | 2309 |
| DAVIS, ———— | ..... | 2495 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DAVIS, ———— | ..... | 5359 |
| DAVIS, A. Stella | 1823 | 6975 |
| DAVIS, Adelbert | ..... | 7583 |
| DAVIS, Albert | 1904 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Almina | 1759 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Asenath | 506 | 1467 |
| DAVIS, Azuba | 98 | 228 |
| DAVIS, Benajah | 104 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Betsey | 421 | 1163 |
| DAVIS, Charlotte Emeline | 1544 | 5756 |
| DAVIS, Cornelia Guild | 379 | 1016 |
| DAVIS, Cullen A. | ..... | 9694 |
| DAVIS, Daniel Gileard | ..... | 2257 |
| DAVIS, Dorothy | 2141 | 8879 |
| DAVIS, Elijah | 941 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Eliza | 1660 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Elizabeth Ann | ..... | 3943 |
| DAVIS, Ernest Clark | ..... | 4860 |
| DAVIS, Frances Larisa | 426 | 1196 |
| DAVIS, George | 426 | ..... |
| DAVIS, George Burlingame | ..... | 2951 |
| DAVIS, George Richardson | ..... | 4852 |
| DAVIS, George W. | ..... | 8566 |
| DAVIS, Glenn S. | ..... | 10,107 |
| DAVIS, Guy E. | ..... | 7476 |
| DAVIS, Hannah | 627 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Hannah | 939 | 3104 |
| DAVIS, Hiram | 1762 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Hiram | 2141 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Ida | 1904 | 7584 |
| DAVIS, James | 1714 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Jane | 559 | 1626 |
| DAVIS, Jane | 941 | 3107 |
| DAVIS, Janet Lee | ..... | 9963 |
| DAVIS, Jennie Maud | 1591 | 5974 |
| DAVIS, John A. (Capt.) | ..... | 5641 |
| DAVIS, John Edwards | 1591 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Katherine | 1956 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Luey | 104 | 242 |
| DAVIS, Lyman | ..... | 3072 |
| DAVIS, Margaret | 1714 | 6486 |
| DAVIS, Mary | 546 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Mary Hannah | 334 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Mildred | ..... | 2951 |
| DAVIS, Miranda | 374 | 997 |
| DAVIS, O. C. | ..... | 2951 |
| DAVIS, Olive | ..... | 2951 |
| DAVIS, Oliver | 421 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Ora Woodie | ..... | 8405 |
| DAVIS, Pollander Franklin | ..... | 8593 |
| DAVIS, Robert E. | ..... | 9793 |
| DAVIS, Rosamond | 1762 | 6786 |
| DAVIS, Sarah | 894 | 2949 |
| DAVIS, Solomon (Dr.) | 1544 | ..... |
| DAVIS, Sophia | 1062 | ..... |
| DAVIS, W. J. | 1823 | ..... |
| DAVIS, William H. | ..... | 8649 |
| DAVISON, Miner Overton | ..... | 4211 |
| DAWSON, Ethel | 2145 | 8894 |
| DAWSON, Jennie Muriel | 1860 | 7345 |
| DAWSON, Sarah | 1672 | ..... |
| DAWSON, Walter | 1860 | ..... |
| DAY, Angie Fitts | 2020 | 8079 |
| DAY, Evaline M. | 197 | ..... |
| DAY, Fisher | ..... | 2910 |
| DAY, George W. | .... | 2389 |
| DAY, James A. | ..... | 4685 |
| DAY, Mildred Josephine | 2225 | 9846 |
| DAY, Nellie | ..... | 9364 |
| DAY, Sarah | 742 | ..... |
| DAY, William | ..... | 3794 |
| DAY, Willis | 2225 | ..... |
| DAYTON, Ada | 1490 | 5552 |
| DAYTON, Ann | 739 | 2229 |
| DAYTON, Ebenezer | 1490 | ..... |
| DAYTON, Jehiel (Capt.) | 624 | ..... |
| DAYTON, Roberta F. | ..... | 6740 |
| DEAKIN, Alethea | 1752 | ..... |
| De ALMS, ———— | 1117 | ..... |
| DEAN, ———— | ..... | 4333 |
| DEAN, Artemas J. | ..... | 1568 |
| DEAN, Carol | ..... | 8544 |
| DEAN, Dora | 2123 | 8760 |
| DEAN, Emma | 1419 | 5235 |
| DEAN, Hanford Leander | 1242 | ..... |
| DEAN, Harvey | 1173 | ..... |
| DEAN, John | 2052 | ..... |
| DEAN, John W. | 1419 | ..... |
| DEAN, Leona | 2052 | 8367 |
| DEAN, Lewis Elmer | 2123 | ..... |
| DEAN, Louis Abbott | ..... | 8544 |
| DEAN, Susan Harriet | 1173 | 4088 |
| DEANE, Isaac | 541 | ..... |
| DEANE, Sarah Swift | 541 | 1563 |
| DEARBORN, Franklin | 2024 | ..... |
| DEARBORN, Persis Sylvia | 2024 | 8085 |
| DEBNAM, Susan | 1428 | ..... |
| DECK, Dora | 1860b | 7349.2 |
| DECK, William Louis | 1860b | ..... |
| DECKER, Augusta Hannah | 1238 | 4443 |
| DECKER, Royal Comstock | 1862 | ..... |
| DECKER, Verna | 1862 | 7369 |
| DeCOUDRES, Charles Wesley | 1815 | ..... |
| DeCOUDRES, Henrietta M. | 1815 | 6948 |
| deCOURCY, Isaac | 645 | ..... |
| deCOURCY, Mary | 645 | 1902 |
| DEEN, Delia | 1242 | 4449 |
| deFALCIS, Emelie Marie | ..... | 8407 |
| DEFENBAUGH, Luella Agnes | 1373 | 5039 |
| DeFOREST, Rebecca | 132 | 316 |
| DeFOREST, Rebena | 132 | 316 |
| DeGARMO, William James | ..... | 8900 |
| DEGENAAR, Loretta Rita | ..... | 8954 |
| DeGRAFF, Minnie | 839 | ..... |
| DeHART, George | 1448 | ..... |
| DeHART, Huldah | 1448 | 5367 |
| DEITER, Stewart | ..... | 7685 |
| De La MATTER, Linje | ..... | 4247 |
| DELAPP, Mary Elizabeth | 1322 | 4805 |
| DELAPP, Thomas | 1322 | ..... |
| DELL, Ann Marie | ..... | 7378 |
| DeLONG, Edmund S. | ..... | 6504 |
| DELP, Caroline Weisner | 2006 | 7982 |
| DELP, Jacob | 2006 | ..... |
| DEL PADRE, Jane | ..... | 7962 |
| deLYONS, Ingelram | 1489 | ..... |
| DeLYSER, Robert Melvin | ..... | 4963 |
| DEMERS, Frank Henry | 2045 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DEMERS, Mabel Alice | 2045 | 8232 |
| DEMING, Antoinette | 837 | 2688 |
| DEMING, Eliezer Nichols | ..... | 2095 |
| DEMING, Timothy | 837 | ..... |
| DEMPSEY, Annie | ..... | 3848 |
| DEMPSTER, Clarence | ..... | 2774 |
| DENICK, Lela Jean | ..... | 9787 |
| DENIS, Laura | 912 | ..... |
| DENISON, Addie | 1843 | ..... |
| DENISON, Nathan (Col.) | 107 | ..... |
| DENISON, Robert (Capt.) | 45 | ..... |
| DENISON, Robert | 118 | ..... |
| DENISON, Sylvia Ann | 1365 | ..... |
| DENNEY, Anna M. | ..... | 4935 |
| DENNIS, Joseph | ..... | 2472 |
| DENNIS, Joseph | 1784 | ..... |
| DENNIS, Martha Ann | 1784 | 6856 |
| DENNISON, Edna | 1714 | 6486 |
| DENTON, Nora | ..... | 6173 |
| DEPEW, Charles O. | ..... | 7866 |
| DEPEW, William | ..... | 5467 |
| DERBY, Ada Gardner | 2042 | 8220 |
| DERBYSHIRE, Frank H. | ..... | 3555 |
| DEREAU, Mary | ..... | 7703 |
| DeREVERE, Florence | 1584 | 5949 |
| DeREVERE, John | 1584 | ..... |
| DeROSS, Gladys Lillian | 1707 | 6460 |
| DeROSS, Sherman | 1707 | ..... |
| DEVANESE, Agnes | 1048 | ..... |
| DEWEY, David Rich | 1818 | ..... |
| DEWEY, Dorothy | 1818 | 6960 |
| DEWEY, Emily | 318 | ..... |
| DEWEY, Harriet | 1155 | ..... |
| DEWEY, Seymour A. | ..... | 7572 |
| DeWITT, Peter Frank | ..... | 6646g |
| DeWOLF, Alee | 10 | 15 |
| DeWOLF, Annie | 120 | 292 |
| DeWOLF, Balthsar | 10 | ..... |
| DeWOLF, Cornelia Caroline | 854 | 2784 |
| DeWOLF, Edna | 1640 | 6136 |
| DeWOLF, Horace Mark | 1640 | ..... |
| DeWOLF, John | 854 | ..... |
| DeWOLF, Josiah | ..... | 37 |
| DeWOLF, William | ..... | 1752 |
| DEXTER, Abigail | 241 | 604 |
| DEXTER, Benjamin W. | ..... | 3349 |
| DEXTER, Edward (Capt.) | 241 | ..... |
| DEXTER, Frank | ..... | 3467 |
| DEXTER, Lewis | ..... | 605 |
| DEXTER, Lewis | 469 | ..... |
| DEXTER, Milford | ..... | 7721 |
| DEXTER, Sarah | 32 | 62 |
| DIBBLE, Abraham | 1517 | ..... |
| DIBBLE, Abraham | 1518 | ..... |
| DIBBLE, Charity | 1517 | 5662 |
| DIBBLE, Frederick E. | ..... | 2266 |
| DIBBLE, James Irving | 1833 | ..... |
| DIBBLE, Jerome Prince | 1507 | ..... |
| DIBBLE, Juliet Irene | 1833 | 7014 |
| DIBBLE, Mary | 791 | 2454 |
| DIBBLE, Minnie Mae | 1507 | 5620 |
| DIBBLE, Samuel | ..... | 911 |
| DIBBLE, Sylena | 1518 | 5664 |
| DICKENS, Adeline | 662a | ..... |
| DICKENS, Samuel | 662a | ..... |
| DICKENS, Sarah | 662a | ..... |
| DICKERSON, Fred W. | ..... | 6162 |
| DICKEY, Charles Henry | ..... | 6408 |
| DICKINSON, Abigail | 50 | 96 |
| DICKINSON, Calvin | ..... | 5768 |
| DICKINSON, Calvin S. | ..... | 5768 |
| DICKINSON, Emma | ..... | 7708 |
| DICKINSON, Leintine Elizabeth | 1898 | 7560 |
| DICKINSON, Luther L. | 1898 | ..... |
| DICKINSON, Martha | 50 | ..... |
| DICKINSON, Mary Ann | ..... | 5768 |
| DICKINSON, Moses (Rev.) | 50 | ..... |
| DICKINSON, Robert | ..... | 9543 |
| DICKINSON, Samuel | 50 | ..... |
| DICKSON, Eleanor | 1083 | 3662 |
| DIERKER, Emma | 2151 | ..... |
| DIESTLHURST, Charles | 2160 | ..... |
| DIESTLHURST, Elsa | 2160 | 9135 |
| DIESTLHURST, Elsbeth | 1895 | ..... |
| DIETRICH, Charles | 2039 | ..... |
| DIETRICK, Clara May | 2039 | ..... |
| DIETRICH, Edyth Margaret | 2039 | 8190 |
| DILLEHUNT, John | 1585 | ..... |
| DILLEHUNT, May Gordon | 1585 | 5950 |
| DILLON, Harley | ..... | 8554 |
| DILLON, Irene | ..... | 8554 |
| DiMARCO, Louis | ..... | 8933 |
| DiMARCO, Robert Louis | ..... | 8933 |
| DiMARCO, Ronald Charles | ..... | 8933 |
| DIMMICK, Edith (Mrs.) | 251 | ..... |
| DIMMOCK, Chauneey Wellington | 1494 | ..... |
| DIMMOCK, Dianna | 1494 | ..... |
| DIMMOCK, Mae | 1494 | 5562 |
| DIMON, James W. W. | ..... | 8811 |
| DINGWELL, Catherine Ann | 1255 | ..... |
| DISBROW, Josephine | ..... | 8007 |
| DISBROW, Ruth | 135 | 324 |
| DISERENS, Frederiek L. | ..... | 8790 |
| DISTURNELL, John | ..... | 1488 |
| DIXON, Anna Bell | 1699 | 6419 |
| DIXON, Edwin Weed | 1308 | ..... |
| DIXON, Eleanor | 1083 | 3662 |
| DIXON, Elizabeth Sprague | 1689 | 6376 |
| DIXON, F. | 579 | 1684 |
| DIXON, Jane | ..... | 2825 |
| DIXON, Julia Doane | 1308 | 4705 |
| DIXON, Margaret | 69 | 149 |
| DIXON, Margaret Jane | 154 | 384 |
| DIXON, Mortimer C. | 1689 | ..... |
| DIXON, Phebe | 709 | 2145 |
| DIXON, T. P. | 169 | ..... |
| DOANE, David Yale | ..... | 2469 |
| DOANE, Mary Elizabeth | 1308 | ..... |
| DOANE, Polly | 775 | ..... |
| DOANE, William | ..... | 5016 |
| DOBBINS, Andrew P. | 1932 | ..... |
| DOBBINS, Daniel Warren | ..... | 5730 |
| DOBBINS, Harriet | ..... | 7707 |
| DOBBINS, John | ..... | 7708 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DOBBINS, Lucy C. | 1932 | 7705 |
| DOBBINS, William | ..... | 5730 |
| DOBER, Jessie | ..... | 10,187 |
| DOBYNS, Henry Farmer | ..... | 8917 |
| DOCKSTADER, Guy Otto | ..... | 4297 |
| DODD, Ernest | ..... | 9681 |
| DODDINGTON, George | ..... | 5461 |
| DODDINGTON, Mark | ..... | 5461 |
| DODGE, Abigail | 274 | ..... |
| DODGE, Artemas | ..... | 3340 |
| DODGE, Arthur | ..... | 6041 |
| DODGE, Ceylon Milton | 831 | ..... |
| DODGE, Ebenezer R. | ..... | 2989 |
| DODGE, Eliza Anne | ..... | 2654 |
| DODGE, Louisa Gertrude | 831 | 2659 |
| DODGE, Noah | 461 | ..... |
| DODSON, Catherine | 1522 | 5671 |
| DODSON, James | 1522 | ..... |
| DOERING, Nick | 2180 | ..... |
| DOERING, Viola | 2180 | 9304 |
| DOLAN, Margery | ..... | 9836 |
| DOLEY, Edward Chester | ..... | 8833 |
| DOMBERT, Kenneth | ..... | 6998 |
| DONAHUE, Mary E. | 1537 | 5733 |
| DONALDSON, Fannie | 1383 | 5087 |
| DONCASTER, J. W. | 162 | ..... |
| DONER, John Oliver | ..... | 8664 |
| DONNELL, Gladys Irene | 1594 | 5980 |
| DONNELL, Grace O. | 2163a | 9152 |
| DONNELL, Thomas M. | 1594 | ..... |
| DONOHUE, Mary E. | 1537 | 5733 |
| DOOLEY, Ernest Frances | ..... | 7211 |
| DOOLITTLE, ———— | ..... | 3040 |
| DOOLITTLE, Albert Eugene | 2100 | ..... |
| DOOLITTLE, Mildred | 2100 | 8631 |
| DORRANCE, (Lt. Col.) | ..... | 710 |
| DORSEY, Lottie Boole | 1920 | 7659 |
| DORSEY, William Henry | 1920 | ..... |
| DOTY, Alice May | 1985 | ..... |
| DOTY, Alvah | ..... | 1194 |
| DOUD, ———— | ..... | 1650 |
| DOUD, Aurelia | ..... | 1648 |
| DOUD, Chauncey | ..... | 1647 |
| DOUGHERTY, John W. | ..... | 4360 |
| DOUGLAS, ———— | ..... | 4352 |
| DOUGLAS, Elinora K. | ..... | 3996 |
| DOUGLAS, Louise | ..... | 5426a |
| DOUGLAS, Mary Jane | 2175 | 9284 |
| DOUGLAS, Sanford Charles | ..... | 4093 |
| DOUGLAS, Sarah | 13 | 26 |
| DOUGLASS, Albert Reed | ..... | 4282 |
| DOUGLASS, Ethelinda | ..... | 4282 |
| DOW, Anne Wood | 1406 | ..... |
| DOW, Clarence H. | ..... | 5847 |
| DOW, Isaac | ..... | 4051 |
| DOW, John | 1406 | ..... |
| DOW, Katherine | 1406 | 5175 |
| DOW, Mary B. | 452 | 1270 |
| DOW, Semantha | ..... | 1064 |
| DOWD, Elizabeth | ..... | 5657 |
| DOWD, Mary Ellen | 2212 | ..... |
| DOWN, Charles William | 1498 | ..... |
| DOWN, Julia Almira | 1498 | 5576 |
| DOWNEY, Jean | 1402 | ..... |
| DOWNING, Alice | ..... | 6739 |
| DOWSWELL, Jane | 1877 | ..... |
| DOYLE, ———— | ..... | 6342a |
| DOYLE, Bridget | 1390 | ..... |
| DOYLE, L. R. | ..... | 7632 |
| DOYLE, Nancy Ann | 1975 | ..... |
| DOYLE, Thomas M. | ..... | 9631b |
| DOYLE, William Joseph | ..... | 4916 |
| DOYNE, Fred | ..... | 4146 |
| DOZIER, Martha | ..... | 5079 |
| DRAKE, Laura | 1013 | 3329 |
| DRAKE, Lucretia | 1016 | 3339 |
| DRAKE, Mary | 1103 | ..... |
| DRAKE, Russell | ..... | 4358 |
| DRAPER, Jonathan | 29 | ..... |
| DRAPER, Learned Orne | 513 | ..... |
| DRAPER, Lewis | 513 | ..... |
| DRAPER, Lucy | 513 | ..... |
| DREISS, Charles Augustus | ..... | 4882 |
| DREW, George | ..... | 3105 |
| DREWER, William H. | ..... | 4808 |
| DREWES, Bertha Maria | 1738a | 6608 |
| DREWES, Herman Henry | 1738a | ..... |
| DRIESBACH, Mary C. | 1670 | 6315 |
| DRIESBAUGH, Aaron | 1669 | ..... |
| DRIESBAUGH, Aaron | 1675 | ..... |
| DRIESBAUGH, Nora | 1675 | 6341 |
| DRIESBAUGH, Susan | 1669 | 6313 |
| DRIGGS, Lucia Gary | 1321 | 4797 |
| DRIGGS, Mary (Mrs.) | ..... | 6908 |
| DRIGGS, William Milton | 1321 | ..... |
| DRING, Ardyce Maxine | ..... | 9639 |
| DROST, Clara Helene | ..... | 4901 |
| DROUYER, Nelson J. | 1637 | ..... |
| DROUYER, Mattie Marie | 1637 | 6117 |
| DRURY, William A. | ..... | 2523 |
| DRYDEN, Alfred Earl (Dr.) | ..... | 8797 |
| DUANE, Rebecca | ..... | 3490 |
| DUBAY, Alice | 1995 | ..... |
| DUBOIS, J. M. | ..... | 7667 |
| DuBOIS, Bethia | 218 | 556 |
| DuBOIS, Sarah | ..... | 1414 |
| DUCKER, J. W. | ..... | 5193 |
| DUCLOU, Andrew C. | ..... | 7714 |
| DUCLOU, Arthur | ..... | 7714 |
| DUCLOU, Charles | ..... | 7714 |
| DUCLOU, Charles E. | ..... | 9257 |
| DUDLEY, ———— | ..... | 1775 |
| DUDLEY, Eliza | ..... | 1212 |
| DUDLEY, Ellis | ..... | 1212 |
| DUDLEY, John | ..... | 1212 |
| DUDLEY, Lucy | 166 | 419 |
| DUDLEY, Mary A. | 1532 | 5698 |
| DUDLEY, Samuel | ..... | 3211 |
| DUDLEY, Samuel | 1532 | ..... |
| DUDLEY, Susan Jane | 1532 | ..... |
| DUFFIES, William | ..... | 3983 |
| DUMAS, Julia | 1936 | 7715 |
| DUNBAR, Alma A. | 409 | 1093 |
| DUNBAR, Grant L. | ..... | 8044 |
| DUNBAR, Julia B. | 1075 | 3619 |
| DUNFA, ———— | 943 | 3110 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| DUNHAM, Arthur W. | 2040 | ..... |
| DUNHAM, Betsy | 1076 | ..... |
| DUNHAM, Charles R. | ..... | 3161 |
| DUNHAM, Elizabeth | 2040 | 8193 |
| DUNKIN, Charles Daniel | ..... | 8113 |
| DUNLAP, Betsey | ..... | 4312 |
| DUNLAP, James | ..... | 4368 |
| DUNLAP, Ralph Livingston | ..... | 8925 |
| DUNN, Carl | ..... | 3859 |
| DUNN, Jess E. | ..... | 4997 |
| DUNN, John | 2205 | ..... |
| DUNN, John Merrill | ..... | 7099 |
| DUNN, Robert Broady Wilson | ..... | 7143 |
| DUNN, Rose Etta | 2205 | 9488 |
| DUNNE, Sarah J. | 1525 | 5679 |
| DUNNELL, Martha D. | 901 | 2973 |
| DUNNELL, Remark | 901 | ..... |
| DUNNING, Anna | 339 | 887 |
| DUNNING, David | 339 | ..... |
| DUNNING, Francis | 2181 | ..... |
| DUNNING, Lydia | 246 | 615 |
| DUNNING, Moses | ..... | 358 |
| DUPONT, William | ..... | 9164 |
| DURBIN, Clyde | ..... | 6867 |
| DURFEE, Cornelia | 1721 | 6535 |
| DURFEE, Leonard | 948 | ..... |
| DURHAM, Electa | 890 | 2939 |
| DURKEE, Azubah | 160 | 406 |
| DURKEE, Jonathan | 160 | ..... |
| DURKEE, Lucretia | 622 | 1821 |
| DURKIN, Joseph H. | ..... | 7967 |
| DURST, Maxine | ..... | 9975 |
| DURST, Roy | ..... | 9975 |
| DUSENBERRY, Caroline | 1121 | 3832 |
| DUTCHER, Anna Oakes | 1459 | 5422 |
| DUTCHER, Charlotte | 609 | ..... |
| DUTCHER, John | 1459 | ..... |
| DUTTON, Roancy | 376 | 1009 |
| DUTTON, William | 376 | ..... |
| DWIGGINS, Edward Ray | ..... | 5297 |
| DWIGHT, Almond | ..... | 4476 |
| DWINNELL, Hannah | 229 | 583 |
| DWINNELL, Lucy Towne | 229 | ..... |
| DWINNELL, Michael | 229 | ..... |
| DWYER, Mary Ann | 318 | 838 |
| DYBLIE, John H. | ..... | 2951 |
| DYE, Roscoe | ..... | 9512 |
| DYER, Harold Ingalls | ..... | 6505 |
| DYGERT, Jerome | ..... | 7585 |

## — E —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EADS, Arnold | ..... | 4856 |
| EADAN, Lillian | 1899 | ..... |
| EAMES, Daniel | 1313 | ..... |
| EAMES, Mary Etta | 1313 | 4731 |
| EAMES, Sally J. | 1504 | ..... |
| EARHART, Adelaide Lenore | 1806 | 6911 |
| EARHART, Irvin Ringold | 1806 | ..... |
| EARL, Elizabeth | 2091 | ..... |
| EARL, George T. | 1515 | ..... |
| EARL, Helen Maria | 1515 | 5650 |
| EARL, Robert | 1507 | ..... |
| EARL, Sarah Elizabeth | 1507 | 5620 |
| EARLE, Alleah | ..... | 4962 |
| EASLEY, Jacob N. | ..... | 8752 |
| EASTMAN, Eva Rosaltha | 914 | 3023 |
| EASTMAN, Jennie M. | 1797 | 6896 |
| EASTMAN, Martha | 208 | 523 |
| EATON, David | 687 | ..... |
| EATON, Druscilla | 688 | 2068 |
| EATON, Edwin | ..... | 4410 |
| EATON, Elma E. | ..... | 4213 |
| EATON, Laura Jane | 409 | 1093 |
| EATON, Luther | ..... | 6153 |
| EATON, Lydia Elizabeth | 687 | 2066 |
| EATON, Mabel | ..... | 4411 |
| EATON, Robert | ..... | 4213 |
| EATON, Thelma Maxine | ..... | 8510 |
| EBERHART, Isabell | 816 | ..... |
| ECCLES, David C. (Dr.) | ..... | 8921 |
| ECCLES, Iona Sarah | ..... | 8921 |
| ECKELBERGER, Louisa | 1656 | ..... |
| ECKERT, George E. | ..... | 7052 |
| EDDY, Albert J. | ..... | 9401 |
| EDDY, Horatio N. | ..... | 5351 |
| EDDY, Jonathan | ..... | 571 |
| EDDY, Lee V. | ..... | 7504 |
| EDDY, Lydia Louisa | 1892 | ..... |
| EDDY, Maria L. | ..... | 5351 |
| EDDY, Richard | ..... | 571 |
| EDDY, Rilla | ..... | 1956 |
| EDDY, Sarah Ann | 1087 | ..... |
| EDDY, William C. | ..... | 5728 |
| EDELEN, Margaret | 1616 | ..... |
| EDGAR, Donald D. | ..... | 8979 |
| EDGAR, Eliza Maria | 1159 | 4014 |
| EDGAR, James Alexander | 1159 | ..... |
| EDGAR, Myra (Mrs.) | ..... | 6833 |
| EDGAR, William Stewart | ..... | 4017 |
| EDGERLY, Caroline | 1483 | 5510 |
| EDINGER, Urban | ..... | 9888 |
| EDLEMAN, Winifred Maud | 1833a | ..... |
| EDMONDS, Agnes | 1840 | 7056 |
| EDMONDS, Frank G. | 1840 | ..... |
| EDUS, Julia | 401 | ..... |
| EDWARDS, ———— | ..... | 734 |
| EDWARDS, Dorothy Genevieve | ..... | 7771 |
| EDWARDS, Eliza Ann | 965 | 3169 |
| EDWARDS, Eva | 2067 | 8437 |
| EDWARDS, John B. | 2067 | ..... |
| EDWARDS, John S. | 991 | ..... |
| EDWARDS, Laura | 1842 | ..... |
| EDWARDS, Lucie Alvire | 1720 | 6530 |
| EDWARDS, Lucinda | 991 | 3249 |
| EDSON, Seth | ..... | 797 |
| EELLS, Abijah | 16 | ..... |
| EELLS, James R. | ..... | 950 |
| EELLS, John | ..... | 99 |
| EELLS, John T. | ..... | 950 |
| EELLS, Moses Comstock | 16 | ..... |
| EFF, Etta Mae | ..... | 6852 |
| EGERTON, (Mrs.) | 321 | 841 |
| EGGERMAN, Frank B. | ..... | 4756 |
| EGGERS, Leona | ..... | 8674 |
| EGGLESTON, ———— | ..... | 3774 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| EGGLESTON, Anna | 804 | ..... |
| EHRBRIGHT, Clara | 2126 | ..... |
| EHRMAN, Marcella | ..... | 6216 |
| EICHELBERGER, William S. | ..... | 6698 |
| ELDER, John J. | ..... | 5631 |
| ELDERKIN, Ann | 35 | ..... |
| ELDERKIN, John | 4 | ..... |
| ELDERKIN, Julia Stanisford | 423 | ..... |
| ELDERKIN, Paltiah | 4 | ..... |
| ELDRED, Benedict | ..... | 1531 |
| ELDRED, Betscy | 563 | ..... |
| ELDRED, Henry (Capt.) | ..... | 1533 |
| ELDRED, Mary | 489 | 1415 |
| ELDRED, Mary | ..... | 1531 |
| ELDRED, W. H. | ..... | 5521 |
| ELDRED, Weeden | 82 | 533 |
| ELDREDGE, Mary Jane | 424 | ..... |
| ELDRIDGE, Lucy Nye | 976 | 3207 |
| ELEMA, Ruth | ..... | 4921 |
| ELIOT, Hannah D. | 748 | ..... |
| ELIOT, Josephine | 1158 | ..... |
| ELLIOT, Harris | ..... | 5313 |
| ELLIOTT, Ann | 1941 | ..... |
| ELLIOTT, Clarence A. | ..... | 9377 |
| ELLIOTT, Eliza Ann | 382 | 1021 |
| ELLIOTT, George | 2175 | ..... |
| ELLIOTT, Mildred June | ..... | 8385 |
| ELLIOTT, Thomas | ..... | 2675 |
| ELLIOTT, William | ..... | 6484 |
| ELLIS, Alanson | 1452 | ..... |
| ELLIS, Amanda Virginia Blanche | 1320 | 4763 |
| ELLIS, Anna Elmira | ..... | 4764 |
| ELLIS, Asa | ..... | 369 |
| ELLIS, Fannie | 2094 | 8581 |
| ELLIS, Frances Louisa | 1452 | 5390 |
| ELLIS, Francis Venery | 1736 | 6599 |
| ELLIS, Hannah | 259 | 645 |
| ELLIS, Henry Alonzo | 1320 | ..... |
| ELLIS, Ira | ..... | 369 |
| ELLIS, Jedediah | 1736 | ..... |
| ELLIS, Jeremiah B. | 2094 | ..... |
| ELLIS, John W. | 1991 | ..... |
| ELLIS, Mabel Alberta | 1991 | 7913 |
| ELLIS, Simeon | ..... | 369 |
| ELLIS, Thomas Harmon | ..... | 4760 |
| ELLIS, William | ..... | 369 |
| ELLIS, William (Capt.) | ..... | 368 |
| ELLISON, Gawn | 845 | ..... |
| ELLISON, Dollie Sarah | 2210 | 9509 |
| ELLISON, Matilda Teresa | 845 | 2742 |
| ELLISON, Robert J. | 2210 | ..... |
| ELLS, Samuel | ..... | 814 |
| ELLSWORTH, ———— | ..... | 1863 |
| ELLSWORTH, Dorothy | ..... | 10,053 |
| ELLSWORTH, Emma | 1740 | ..... |
| ELLSWORTH, Gertrude | 1924 | 7677 |
| ELMHIRST, Margaret | 1726 | 6564 |
| ELMHIRST, Marion | 1724 | 6559 |
| ELMHIRST, Mary Jane | 1725 | 6560 |
| ELMHIRST, Philip J. | ..... | 6561 |
| ELMHIRST, Richard | 1724 | ..... |
| ELMHIRST, Richard | 1725 | ..... |
| ELMHIRST, Richard | 1726 | ..... |
| ELMORE, Mary | ..... | 5171 |
| ELY, Ella Maria | 1366 | 5026 |
| ELY, Jessie May | ..... | 8069 |
| ELY, LaRue | 1366 | ..... |
| ELY, Leicester Kent | ..... | 5155 |
| ELY, Melissa | 1590 | ..... |
| ELY, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| ELY, Robert H. | 188 | ..... |
| EMBLER, ———— | ..... | 2302 |
| EMERSON, ———— | ..... | 367 |
| EMERSON, Addie LeeOra | 2048 | ..... |
| EMERSON, Anna Eliza | 1456 | ..... |
| EMERSON, Daniel | 149 | ..... |
| EMERSON, Edmund | ..... | 3209 |
| EMERSON, Eliza | 979 | ..... |
| EMERSON, Judith | 973 | 3203 |
| EMERSON, Rhoda | 572 | 1662 |
| EMERSON, Richard | 572 | ..... |
| EMERSON, Sally | 149 | 371 |
| EMERSON, Sarah | 149 | 371 |
| EMERSON, Sarah | 576 | ..... |
| EMERY, Aaron Faulkner | ..... | 4170 |
| EMERY, Allen C. | ..... | 4170 |
| EMERY, Benjamin Franklin | 826 | ..... |
| EMERY, Lawrence | ..... | 8639 |
| EMERY, William | ..... | 5741 |
| EMM, Joseph A. | ..... | 9683 |
| EMMET, Edward T. | 456 | ..... |
| EMMET, Elizabeth | 456 | 1305 |
| EMMICK, Ellen Mary | 1480 | 5503 |
| EMMICK, Jacob | 1480 | ..... |
| EMMICK, William | 1929 | ..... |
| EMMONS, Abigail Fuller | 1579 | ..... |
| EMMONS, John Lewis | ..... | 9007 |
| EMMONS, Phoebe | 1671 | ..... |
| ENEARL, James Lewis | ..... | 3408 |
| ENGLISH, Albert | ..... | 9342 |
| ENGLISH, James A. | 2167 | ..... |
| ENGLISH, Rhoda Madge | 2167 | 9234 |
| ENNIS, Harold | ..... | 8673 |
| ENNIS, Harriet | 1412 | 5203 |
| ENNIS, John | ..... | 249 |
| ENNIS, William J. | ..... | 3231 |
| ENSIGN, Milton E. | ..... | 4933 |
| ENTRICAN, Catherine Ann | ..... | 3615b |
| ERICKSON, Mary E. | ..... | 2753 |
| ERICKSON, Oscar | ..... | 9150 |
| ERKES, Elsie (Mrs.) | ..... | 5467 |
| ERMERT, Rudy | ..... | 8363 |
| ERNST, Mary | 2215 | ..... |
| ERWIN, Catherine M. | 172 | 445 |
| ESPINING, Louella | ..... | 9806 |
| ESTEN, Effie Louise | 1191 | 4206 |
| ESTEN, Walter Francis | 1191 | ..... |
| ESTLER, Justus Warden | 1863 | ..... |
| ESTLER, Marguerite Huyler | 1863 | 7383 |
| ETZEL, David | ..... | 1258 |
| EVANS, Ada M. | 1653 | 6208 |
| EVANS, Adilade | 1479 | ..... |
| EVANS, Alfred | 1614 | ..... |
| EVANS, Anna | 1658 | 6244 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| EVANS, Ashbel | ..... | 1895 |
| EVANS, Edward Lloyd | 2159 | ..... |
| EVANS, Elizabeth | 1897 | ..... |
| EVANS, Esther | 2159 | 9122 |
| EVANS, Fannie | 865 | ..... |
| EVANS, Flora Bell | 816 | 2595 |
| EVANS, George | 1653 | ..... |
| EVANS, George C. | ..... | 1185 |
| EVANS, Helen | 1614 | 6026 |
| EVANS, James H. | ..... | 490 |
| EVANS, John | 1658 | ..... |
| EVANS, Mervilla | 949 | 3122 |
| EVANS, Sidney | 816 | ..... |
| EVANS, William Isaac Clarence | ..... | 7539 |
| EVANSON, Georgia | ..... | 9311c |
| EVARTS, Harold Chester | ..... | 5075 |
| EVERETT, Benjamin | 1290 | ..... |
| EVERETT, Cecile Esther | 1290 | 4646 |
| EVERETT, Walter Goodnow | ..... | 5988 |
| EVERETTE, Clara | 2134 | 8837 |
| EVERETTE, Thomas Sample | 2134 | ..... |
| EVERMON, Hettie | 1523 | ..... |
| EVES, Fred W. | ..... | 6468 |
| EWERS, Betty Mae | ..... | 4941 |
| EWING, Laurence C. | ..... | 9263 |

— F —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FACKRE, Toufick | ..... | 7366 |
| FAGAN, Elizabeth M. | 1921 | ..... |
| FAHRNEY, Owen Walter | ..... | 7220 |
| FAIR, Tillie Elizabeth | 1860b | ..... |
| FAIRBANKS, Aaron | 375 | ..... |
| FAIRBANKS, Joshua | 564 | ..... |
| FAIRBANKS, Lucinda | 564 | 1640 |
| FAIRBANKS, Milly | 375 | 1006 |
| FAIRBANKS, Sarah Brown | 375 | ..... |
| FAIRCHILD, Emily C. | 1177 | 4095 |
| FAIRCHILD, Jonathan | 1177 | ..... |
| FAIRCLOTH, Agnes | ..... | 6735 |
| FAIRMAN, Elvira Person | 1709 | ..... |
| FALCONER, Jonathan | 756 | ..... |
| FALCONER, Maria | 756 | 2290 |
| FALKS, John | ..... | 2338 |
| FALL, George W. | ..... | 6567 |
| FALLARA, Joseph J. | ..... | 9853 |
| FALLER, Isaac | 2175 | ..... |
| FALLER, Sarah Frances | 2175 | ..... |
| FANNING, Eunice | 487 | 1411 |
| FANNING, Mary | ..... | 1190 |
| FANCTON, Sarah | 683 | ..... |
| FARGO, Anna | 253 | ..... |
| FARGO, Anna Mercy | 109 | ..... |
| FARGO, Mary | 119 | 290 |
| FARGO, Mary | ..... | 816 |
| FARGO, Mary | ..... | 1861 |
| FARGO, Moses | ..... | 799 |
| FARGO, Stanton | ..... | 736 |
| FARGO, Thomas | ..... | 735 |
| FARLEY, Mary | 1765 | 6793 |
| FARLEY, Rosella | 2162 | ..... |
| FARMER, Julia | 1197 | 4219 |
| FARNHAM, Angelina | 1411 | 5197 |
| FARNHAM, Harriet | 1568 | 5868 |
| FARNHAM, Mason | 1568 | ..... |
| FARNSWORTH, Grace | ..... | 3727 |
| FARNSWORTH, Lewis | ..... | 1729 |
| FARNUM, Catherine | 537 | 1550 |
| FARNUM, George | 198 | ..... |
| FARNUM, John | 86 | ..... |
| FARNUM, Jonathan | 537 | ..... |
| FARNUM, Moses | ..... | 501 |
| FARNUM, Ralph | 537 | ..... |
| FARR, Lucian | ..... | 6231 |
| FARRAR, Almarinda Lenora | 1035 | 3398 |
| FARRAR, Ann Eliza | 746 | 2260 |
| FARRAR, Samuel | 1035 | ..... |
| FARRELL, Enola Charity | 2168 | ..... |
| FARRELL, Lizzie | ..... | 7439 |
| FATHERGILL, Rhoda | 539 | ..... |
| FAUNCE, Hannah | 152 | 379 |
| FAUX, Gordon | ..... | 8611b |
| FEARNLEY, Sarah | 1149 | ..... |
| FECTU, Zilda | 2055 | ..... |
| FEEHAN, Joseph Henry | ..... | 4522 |
| FEENEY, Julia Elizabeth | ..... | 9371 |
| FEHLMAN, Una Claire | ..... | 9567 |
| FELL, Lee | 1807 | ..... |
| FELT, Almira | 1169 | ..... |
| FELT, Helen Loretta | 1709 | ..... |
| FELT, Iva | 1738 | 6604 |
| FELT, Van Derlyn H. | 1738 | ..... |
| FELTER, Oran W. | ..... | 6021 |
| FELTON, E. R. | ..... | 4634 |
| FELTON, Marion S. | 1618 | ..... |
| FENN, ——— | 5 | 28 |
| FENN, Albert | ..... | 9813d |
| FENN, Eliza | 1764 | ..... |
| FENN, Julia Ann | 1546 | ..... |
| FENN, Wallace Osgood | ..... | 6941 |
| FENNER, Arthur | 77 | ..... |
| FENNER, Arthur | ..... | 513 |
| FENNER, Arthur | 203 | ..... |
| FENNER, Charles O. | ..... | 3264 |
| FENNER, James (Gov.) | ..... | 513 |
| FENTON, Mary A. | ..... | 7626 |
| FENTON, Thomas | ..... | 1335 |
| FENWICK, Blanch Uhler | 2102 | 8634 |
| FENWICK, John William | 2102 | ..... |
| FERGUSON, Alice | 1530 | 5695 |
| FERGUSON, Emily | 2024a | ..... |
| FERGUSON, James | 1530 | ..... |
| FERGUSON, James R. | ..... | 7003 |
| FERGUSON, Mary Louise | ..... | 8008 |
| FERRAND, Caroline | 1977 | ..... |
| FERREE, Hannah | 699 | ..... |
| FERRIS, Darius | 16 | ..... |
| FERRIS, Darius, Jr. | 148 | ..... |
| FERRIS, Darius (Deacon) | ..... | 1003 |
| FERRIS, David | ..... | 357 |
| FERRIS, Gideon | 148 | ..... |
| FERRIS, Harold Carhart | ..... | 7386 |
| FERRIS, Walter | 823 | ..... |
| FERRIS, William | 148 | ..... |
| FESLER, Milton Howard | ..... | 7968 |
| FETTERS, Robert | ..... | 7938 |
| FICKIES, Frank | ..... | 6484 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FICKIES, Pearle | ..... | 6484 |
| FIEL, Elizabeth | 1750 | 6685 |
| FIEL, George | 1750 | ..... |
| FIELD, Eugene | ..... | 4530 |
| FIELD, Helen M. | 1084 | 3666 |
| FIELD, Lucy Edith | 1589 | 5965 |
| FIELD, Mabel B. | ..... | 5798 |
| FIELD, R. F. | ..... | 4530 |
| FIELD, Rufus Rodolph | 1589 | ..... |
| FIELDING, Bertha | ..... | 6720 |
| FIEST, William | ..... | 9694 |
| FIFER, Julia | 2050a | ..... |
| FIFIELD, Lyman | ..... | 9554 |
| FILLMORE, Millard (Pres.) | 160 | ..... |
| FILLOW, George F. | ..... | 2284 |
| FILLOW, John L. | ..... | 2452 |
| FILLOW, Rhoda A. | 753 | 2281 |
| FILSON, Sam M. | ..... | 6628 |
| FINCH, Emeline | 1275 | ..... |
| FINCH, Harl | ..... | 7507 |
| FINCH, Lucy | 1136 | 3898 |
| FINCH, Nancy Katherine | 1662 | ..... |
| FINCH, Wallace M. | ..... | 1055 |
| FINCH, William Henry | ..... | 7045 |
| FINDLAY, Rosa | 1781 | 6849 |
| FINDLAY, William | 1781 | ..... |
| FINK, Hannibal | ..... | 3605 |
| FINLEY, Blane Guy | ..... | 9370 |
| FINLEY, Helen Alice | 1712 | 6483 |
| FINLEY, Jessie | ..... | 9375 |
| FINLEY, Wilson E. | 1712 | ..... |
| FINN, Thelma Genevieve | 2152 | 8953 |
| FINN, Wells | 2152 | ..... |
| FINNEGAN, Marcella | 1302 | ..... |
| FINNESSY, Kate | 1105 | ..... |
| FINNEY, Ellen Elizabeth | 2057 | 8390 |
| FINNEY, Florence | 1650 | ..... |
| FINNEY, William E. | 2057 | ..... |
| FIRKINS, Harold | ..... | 7509 |
| FIRTH, Elizabeth | ..... | 7586 |
| FISCHER, Clara E. | ..... | 7522 |
| FISCHER, Clarence | ..... | 8727 |
| FISH, Amy | 235 | ..... |
| FISH, Ann Eliza | 424 | 1183 |
| FISH, Arthur Milan | ..... | 10,052 |
| FISH, George Nelson | ..... | 4948 |
| FISH, Mary Luella | 1959 | ..... |
| FISH, Mercy | 1177 | ..... |
| FISH, Nelta | ..... | 8642 |
| FISH, William Delos | 424 | ..... |
| FISHER, David Anson | ..... | 1505 |
| FISHER, Herman | ..... | 6853 |
| FISHER, James | 199 | ..... |
| FISHER, Joshua | ..... | 5464 |
| FISHER, Maria Anganette | 1274 | ..... |
| FISHER, Mary | 1885 | ..... |
| FISHER, Wesley Allen | ..... | 8053 |
| FISK, Hiram | ..... | 1673 |
| FISK, Hope | 233 | 589 |
| FISK, Jeremiah | ..... | 3501 |
| FISK, Oliver | 233 | ..... |
| FISKE, Daniel | ..... | 389 |
| FISKE, Emma | 1761 | ..... |
| FITCH, Anna | 115 | ..... |
| FITCH, Anna | 1590 | 5969 |
| FITCH, Benjamin | ..... | 1696 |
| FITCH, Betsey | 254 | 633 |
| FITCH, Charlotte | 583 | 1694 |
| FITCH, Earl | ..... | 5392 |
| FITCH, Eleanor | 297 | ..... |
| FITCH, Elizabeth | 97 | 227 |
| FITCH, Elizabeth | 362 | ..... |
| FITCH, Flora M. | ..... | 3672 |
| FITCH, John Henry | 1685 | ..... |
| FITCH, John Thomas | 2206 | ..... |
| FITCH, Lewis Ruggles | 1590 | ..... |
| FITCH, Lucy | 1042 | ..... |
| FITCH, Lydia | 369 | ..... |
| FITCH, Mary | 1685 | 6369 |
| FITCH, Mary C. | 885 | 2921 |
| FITCH, Mason P. | ..... | 3672 |
| FITCH, Orlando H. | ..... | 3792 |
| FITCH, Rufus | 299 | ..... |
| FITCH, Willa | 2206 | 9491 |
| FITTS, Angie | 2020 | ..... |
| FITTS, Mary A. | 1137 | 3900 |
| FITZGERALD, Elizabeth Anne | 1346 | ..... |
| FITZWATER, Clarinda | 1802 | 6904 |
| FITZWATER, George W. | 1802 | ..... |
| FLAGLER, John | ..... | 3754 |
| FLAGLER, Julia F. | ..... | 3754 |
| FLANAGAN, Clara Regina | ..... | 7462 |
| FLANDERS, John | 1008 | ..... |
| FLANDERS, Oramel | ..... | 5876 |
| FLANNERY, Charles | 828 | ..... |
| FLANNERY, Una Janet | 828 | 2648 |
| FLANNIGAN, Charles | 1994 | ..... |
| FLANNIGAN, Kit Beulah | 1994 | 7924 |
| FLANSBURG, Ida | 1799 | 6899 |
| FLANSBURG, Isaac | 1799 | ..... |
| FLANSBURG, Mary B. | ..... | 8867 |
| FLASKEY, James | ..... | 337 |
| FLEISCHHAUER, Hudson Will | ..... | 8255 |
| FLEMING, Alex | ..... | 8612a |
| FLEMING, Joseph A. | 2073 | ..... |
| FLEMING, Mary Olive | 2073 | 8472 |
| FLETCHER, ———— | ..... | 7986 |
| FLETCHER, Eleanor B. | 1663 | 6278 |
| FLETCHER, Joe Alva | ..... | 8265 |
| FLETCHER, Margaret | 802 | 2526 |
| FLETCHER, Mary | 1990 | ..... |
| FLETCHER, Nelson | 1663 | ..... |
| FLETCHER, Susan | 1663 | ..... |
| FLEXMAN, James | 2009 | ..... |
| FLEXMAN, Margaret Mary | 2009 | 7999 |
| FLINN, Mary Jane | 1948 | ..... |
| FLINT, Alta | ..... | 3729 |
| FLINT, Annie May | 2025 | 8092 |
| FLINT, George H. | 2025 | ..... |
| FLINT, Mary | 1292 | ..... |
| FLINT, Sanford Holman | ..... | 3727 |
| FLINT, William Porter | ..... | 3495 |
| FLOOD, Katherine Lavina | 1949 | 7736 |
| FLOOD, Thomas | 1949 | ..... |
| FLORENCE, Frederick | ..... | 6765 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FLOUR, Bernice | 649 | 1933 |
| FLOWER, Bernice A. | 649 | 1933 |
| FLOWER, Muriel | ..... | 9218 |
| FLOYD, Dury A. | 1281 | ..... |
| FLOYD, Mary Anna | 1281 | 4611 |
| FOLEY, Elizabeth | 946 | 3117 |
| FOLSOM, Sylvia | 2024 | ..... |
| FONDREN, Fine | 2003 | ..... |
| FONDREN, Nancy | 2003 | ..... |
| FONDREN, Narcissa | 2003 | 7976 |
| FOOTE, Cynthia W. | ..... | 4345 |
| FOOTE, Frank | 2194 | ..... |
| FOOTE, John Parsons | 484 | ..... |
| FOOTE, Luella Irene | 2194 | 9400 |
| FOOTE, Mary Buffen | 1928 | ..... |
| FORBES, Frances | ..... | 6220 |
| FORBES, Sarah | 1018 | 3342 |
| FORD, ———— | ..... | 3037 |
| FORD, Clarissa | 1516 | ..... |
| FORDYCE, Patience | 965 | ..... |
| FORESTER, Jane | ..... | 3135 |
| FORGASON, Nancy | 1541 | 5748 |
| FORMAN, Opal Irene | ..... | 5004 |
| FORNEY, Clara Sherk | 1596 | 5984 |
| FORREST, Agnes Helen | 1193 | ..... |
| FORREST, Violet Emma | 1345 | 4929 |
| FORRESTER, Daniel | 955 | ..... |
| FORRESTER, Jane | 995 | 3137 |
| FORREY, Richard | ..... | 4899 |
| FORSMAN, Levi, | ..... | 9322 |
| FORSYTH, Edmund | 1027 | ..... |
| FORSYTH, Evelyn | 1027 | 3369 |
| FORSYTHE, Hannah | 117 | ..... |
| FORSYTHE, Janus | ..... | 791 |
| FORSYTHE, John | ..... | 791 |
| FORT, Sarah J. | 577 | 1679 |
| FORTIER, Christine | 1624 | ..... |
| FORTIN, Kathryn J. | 1424 | ..... |
| FORTUNE, Elizabeth Rich | ..... | 3972 |
| FORTUNE, Helen Rich | ..... | 3972 |
| FORTUNE, Leonard | ..... | 3972 |
| FORWARD, Elizabeth Irene | 1713 | 6485 |
| FORWARD, Helen | 1713 | ..... |
| FORWARD, Henry | 1713 | ..... |
| FOSDICK, James W. | ..... | 1606 |
| FOSSA, Adele | ..... | 8671 |
| FOSTER, Ann Elizah | 1183 | 4128 |
| FOSTER, Austin | ..... | 3401 |
| FOSTER, Chloe | 1015 | 3337 |
| FOSTER, Elizah | 1183 | 4128 |
| FOSTER, Elizabeth | 1479 | 5501 |
| FOSTER, Helen Marie | 1340 | 4912 |
| FOSTER, Henry Dimock | 1340 | ..... |
| FOSTER, John | 202 | ..... |
| FOSTER, Lauretta Love | 2127 | ..... |
| FOSTER, Lemuel D. | 1015 | ..... |
| FOSTER, Libbeus H. | ..... | 3428 |
| FOSTER, Mary | 404 | ..... |
| FOSTER, Moses | ..... | 3227 |
| FOSTER, Olive | 202 | 505 |
| FOSTER, Peter | ..... | 2647 |
| FOSTER, Sarah Bean | 61 | 131 |
| FOSTER, Seth | 1479 | ..... |
| FOSTER, Silas H. | ..... | 3229 |
| FOSTER, Warren | 1183 | ..... |
| FOWLER, Ann | ..... | 7662 |
| FOWLER, Dorothy E. | ..... | 8838 |
| FOWLER, Eliza C. | ..... | 1393 |
| FOWLER, Mary Ann | 1393 | ..... |
| FOWLER, Phebe | 609 | 1782 |
| FOWLER, Sylvester | ..... | 1273 |
| FOWLER, Thomas | 609 | ..... |
| FOWLER, William John | ..... | 5374 |
| FOX, Almira | ..... | 778 |
| FOX, Almond E. | ..... | 7132 |
| FOX, Anna | 109 | 255 |
| FOX, Anna B. | ..... | 5630 |
| FOX, Daniel | 669 | ..... |
| FOX, Elizabeth | 669 | 2008 |
| FOX, Emma | ..... | 4058 |
| FOX, Jared | ..... | 1173 |
| FOX, Jared | ..... | 4058 |
| FOX, Lampson | ..... | 780 |
| FOX, Louisa | ..... | 4058 |
| FOX, Margaret | 44 | 83 |
| FOX, Polly | 309 | 815 |
| FOX, Samuel | 44 | ..... |
| FOX, Samuel | 109 | ..... |
| FOX, William | ..... | 6336 |
| FRANCIS, Alfred Warren | ..... | 8626 |
| FRANCIS, Charles | 2099 | ..... |
| FRANCIS, Florence Emma | 2099 | 8624 |
| FRANCIS, George Elton | ..... | 6518 |
| FRANCIS, William Marion | ..... | 8625 |
| FRANCISCO, Frank | ..... | 3984 |
| FRANCISCO, Thomas Stockton | 1893 | ..... |
| FRANK, Pearl | ..... | 8488 |
| FRANK, Walter George | ..... | 2735 |
| FRANKLIN, A. Earlynne | ..... | 7258 |
| FRANKLIN, Charles Mortimer | 1422 | ..... |
| FRANKLIN, James Douglas | ..... | 9071 |
| FRANKLIN, John (Capt.) | 284 | ..... |
| FRANKLIN, Margery | 82 | 534 |
| FRANKLIN, Matthew | 83 | ..... |
| FRANKLIN, Minerva | 1422 | 5244 |
| FRANKLIN, Stephen | 82 | 534 |
| FRAZIER, Francis Willard | 1987 | 7898 |
| FRAZIER, Hiram Thoburn | 1987 | ..... |
| FRAZIER, Irene (Mrs.) | ..... | 3493 |
| FRAZIER, Mary | 1218 | 4334 |
| FRAZIER, W. Leslie | ..... | 10,108 |
| FRECH, David | ..... | 1789 |
| FREDERICK, Andrew | 2031 | ..... |
| FREDERICK, Blanche | 1331 | 4855 |
| FREDERICK, Chalmers | 1331 | ..... |
| FREDERICK, Edna Blanche | 1331 | 4855 |
| FREDERICK, George F. | ..... | 2594 |
| FREDERICK, Lea | 1481 | ..... |
| FREDERICK, Rose Marie | 2031 | 8141 |
| FREDERICKS, John | ..... | 3566 |
| FREDERICKSON, Fred | 2168 | ..... |
| FREDERICKSON, La Von Enola | 2168 | 9246 |
| FREE, Amanda Scott | ..... | 4397 |
| FREEAR, Harriet | 1413 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| FREEBURG, Ella Louise | ..... | 8131 |
| FREED, Harry | ..... | 6363 |
| FREEL, Jennie | 1735 | 6598 |
| FREELAND, William Leonard | ..... | 4853 |
| FREEMAN, Albert | ..... | 8576 |
| FREEMAN, Anna Caroline | 1319 | ..... |
| FREEMAN, Augustus | ..... | 3569 |
| FREEMAN, Carl M. | ..... | 9242 |
| FREEMAN, Ezra Alonzo (Dr.) | ..... | 8576 |
| FREEMAN, James T. | ..... | 5430 |
| FREEMAN, John | ..... | 7138 |
| FREEMAN, Permelia | 437 | 1234 |
| FREEMAN, Rebecca | 1448 | ..... |
| FREEMAN, Willard A. | ..... | 3575 |
| FRELIGH, Wilfred Protacio | ..... | 6643 |
| FRENCH, Benjamin F. | ..... | 3598 |
| FRENCH, Herbert Allen | ..... | 4192 |
| FRENCH, Jay Gillette | ..... | 6900 |
| FRENCH, Ruth | 436 | 1233 |
| FRENCH, Winslow Hall | ..... | 4192 |
| FRENIER, Joseph H. | ..... | 6059 |
| FRETENBURG, Rachel | 1803 | ..... |
| FRIDAY, Jesse J. | ..... | 9283 |
| FRIER, Jonas | ..... | 835 |
| FRITTS, Ervin | ..... | 6579 |
| FROST, Ada | 134 | 323 |
| FROST, Charles Edward | 1786 | ..... |
| FROST, Esther | 356 | 937 |
| FROST, Ida | 1786 | 6862 |
| FRUTCHEY, Ada | ..... | 6364 |
| FRY, Hattie | ..... | 7338 |
| FRY, William A. | ..... | 5923 |
| FUGLEM, Myldred | ..... | 9311f |
| FUHRER, Mary | 1377 | ..... |
| FULLER, Betsey | 972 | 3201 |
| FULLER, Caroline H. | 397 | 1053 |
| FULLER, Clifford | ..... | 7274 |
| FULLER, Edna | 2221 | 9759 |
| FULLER, Elbridge G. | 504 | ..... |
| FULLER, Ella | 663 | 1990 |
| FULLER, Erastus | 663 | ..... |
| FULLER, Frank L. | ..... | 8766 |
| FULLER, Harriet | 659 | 1968 |
| FULLER, Isaac | 685 | ..... |
| FULLER, James Duane | 2221 | ..... |
| FULLER, Jeanne F. | ..... | 9184 |
| FULLER, Judson | ..... | 3935 |
| FULLER, Lucinda | 1144 | ..... |
| FULLER, Mabelle R. | 1645 | 6170 |
| FULLER, Marshall | 1645 | ..... |
| FULLER, Mary | 555 | 1613 |
| FULLER, Mary Ann | 685 | 2061 |
| FULLER, Mary Elizabeth | 1048 | 3465 |
| FULLER, Orpha (Mrs.) | 1759 | 6774 |
| FULLER, Sarah | 221 | 564 |
| FULLER, Sarah Frances | 2229 | ..... |
| FULLER, Stephen E. | ..... | 1962 |
| FULLERTON, John | 789 | ..... |
| FULLERTON, Muriel | ..... | 7484 |
| FULLERTON, Laura | ..... | 9813c |
| FULLERTON, Stella Louise | 789 | 2439 |
| FULLMER, Charles Lewis | ..... | 7594 |
| FULLMER, Elizabeth | 1954a | ..... |
| FULTON, Annia Bennett | 1125 | ..... |
| FULTON, Martha Ellen | 1125 | 3862 |
| FUNK, Isaac | 1377 | ..... |
| FUNK, Mary Ann | 1377 | 5062 |
| FURBECK, George | ..... | 3439 |
| FURTAH, Helen | ..... | 8556 |

## — G —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GADBERRY, William | ..... | 8563 |
| GADDIS, Alvah Ray | ..... | 9397 |
| GAGE, Horace | ..... | 8132 |
| GAGLE, Walter Sylvester | ..... | 6203 |
| GAINER, Mary Bridget | 2098 | 8622 |
| GAINER, Morgan | 2098 | ..... |
| GAINES, Clara Amelia | 842 | 2724 |
| GAINES, George Nelson | 842 | ..... |
| GAINES, James Colwell | 2097 | ..... |
| GAINES, Olive May | 2097 | 8610 |
| GALBRAITH, Cecil | ..... | 8491 |
| GALBRAITH, John | ..... | 5275 |
| GALE, ———— | 741 | ..... |
| GALE, Ruford | 333 | ..... |
| GALLAGHER, Eliza | ..... | 3822 |
| GALLAGHER, Frank | 1660 | ..... |
| GALLAGHER, James | ..... | 9311d |
| GALLAGHER, Mary | 876 | 2867 |
| GALLAGHER, Mary | 1660 | 6249 |
| GALLENTINE, Edna Guicciardi | ..... | 8756 |
| GALLI, Edward | ..... | 9239 |
| GALPIN, Charles W. | 877 | ..... |
| GALPIN, Kate Helen | 877 | 2872 |
| GALTMAN, Emma | 1436 | 5314 |
| GALWAY, Catherine | 1674 | 6335 |
| GAMBLE, Jane | 2122 | ..... |
| GAMBLE, Nancy | 1479 | ..... |
| GANGGEL, Helen | 1859 | 7331 |
| GANLEY, Tress | ..... | 7341 |
| GARD, Ruth Mary | 1710 | 6477 |
| GARD, William Brant | 1710 | ..... |
| GARDINER, Emeline Hume | 947 | ..... |
| GARDINER, Rufus | ..... | 2202 |
| GARDINER, Ruth Marion | ..... | 9064 |
| GARDNER, David H. | ..... | 650 |
| GARDNER, Ethel L. (Mrs.) | ..... | 8054 |
| GARDNER, Ella Susan | 1086 | 3675 |
| GARDNER, Fanny | 1012 | 3328 |
| GARDNER, Frank | 1266 | ..... |
| GARDNER, Frank Dewey | ..... | 5421 |
| GARDNER, Harriet Burke | 1086 | 3675 |
| GARDNER, Henry | 1086 | ..... |
| GARDNER, Herbert Edwards | ..... | 4214 |
| GARDNER, James | ..... | 530 |
| GARDNER, Julia Ann | 662 | ..... |
| GARDNER, Lucy | 1389 | ..... |
| GARDNER, Lydia | ..... | 1434 |
| GARDNER, Mary Louise | 1801 | ..... |
| GAREY, Capt. | ..... | 3879 |
| GARFIELD, Ann Salina | 1109 | 3775 |
| GARFIELD, Nathan | 1109 | ..... |
| GARLICK, Betsey | 1501 | 5596 |
| GARLICK, Mary | ..... | 8297 |
| GARLICK, Samuel R. | 1501 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GARLICK, William Hamilton | ..... | 8297 |
| GARLINGHOUSE, Jane | 1165 | 4053 |
| GARLINGHOUSE, Mary | 1165 | 4053 |
| GARMAN, Isaac Newton | ..... | 7279 |
| GARNER, Mary | ..... | 4471 |
| GARNSEY, Elsa | 289 | ..... |
| GARNSEY, William | ..... | 4458 |
| GAROUTTE, Daisy Catherine | 2208 | 9496 |
| GAROUTTE, William W. | 2208 | ..... |
| GARRIGUS, Chilion | 865 | 2826 |
| GARRIGUS, Louisa | 865 | 2826 |
| GARRISON, Edward B. | ..... | 8413 |
| GARRISON, Thomas C. W. | ..... | 10,188 |
| GARRISON, William | ..... | 2587 |
| GARVIN, Betsey | 529 | 1526 |
| GASKELL, ———— | 1403 | ..... |
| GASKILL, Albert | ..... | 3383 |
| GASKILL, Samuel | 205 | ..... |
| GASNELL, Clara | 2200 | 9478 |
| GASNELL, Rufus | 2200 | ..... |
| GASSETT, George R. | 795 | ..... |
| GATES, Alice J. | 1158 | 4003 |
| GATES, Almina | 1762 | ..... |
| GATES, Eunice Bessie | 2230 | 10,103 |
| GATES, Jennie | 2141 | ..... |
| GATES, John Henry | 2230 | ..... |
| GATEWOOD, Omar | ..... | 9472 |
| GATEWOOD, Veda A. | ..... | 8217 |
| GATZKE, Ernest Henry | ..... | 6427 |
| GAUGGEL, George | 1859 | ..... |
| GAUGGEL, Helen | 1859 | 7331 |
| GAY, ———— | ..... | 4161 |
| GAY, George Lester | ..... | 4203 |
| GAYLORD, Ambrose | ..... | 712 |
| GAYLORD, Elijah | ..... | 2242 |
| GAYLORD, Justus | ..... | 713 |
| GEARHART, Harriet Rupert | 1320 | ..... |
| GEDDIS, David | 1961 | ..... |
| GEDDIS, Elsie May | 1961 | 7809 |
| GEDDIS, Mary E. | 1961 | ..... |
| GEER, Alexander H. | ..... | 2101 |
| GEER, Frederick | ..... | 8049 |
| GEER, Ruth Myrtle | ..... | 8049 |
| GEHMAN, Raveye | ..... | 9365 |
| GEHRELS, Edward | ..... | 7044 |
| GEHRELS, Fred O. | ..... | 7044 |
| GEHRING, Helen | 1915 | 7638 |
| GEHRING, John David | 1915 | ..... |
| GEISER, Samuel | ..... | 3562 |
| GEISER, Samuel | ..... | 3566 |
| GEIST, Elizabeth Isolde | 2088 | ..... |
| GEIST, Helmut Proklov | 2088 | 8542 |
| GEIST, Helmut Ernest | 2088 | ..... |
| GENTLES, Howard | ..... | 8137 |
| GENTNER, Esther Sadie | 1360 | 4991 |
| GEORGE, Arthur | ..... | 6867 |
| GEORGE, Ethel M. | ..... | 6868 |
| GEORGE, Jessie G. | ..... | 9579 |
| GEORGE, Mahala | 1384 | 5089 |
| GEORGE, Putnam | ..... | 1099 |
| GEORGE, Thomas Edward | ..... | 7310 |
| GERARD, Franklin B. | ..... | 7380 |
| GERARD, William | ..... | 8599 |
| GERHARDT, Christian Frederick | 1124 | ..... |
| GERHARDT, Sophie Lorentine Katherine | 1124 | 3861 |
| GETCHELL, Charles E. | 1190 | ..... |
| GETCHELL, John | 875 | ..... |
| GETCHELL, Luella Margaret | 1190 | 4205 |
| GETCHELL, Sarah B. | 1190 | ..... |
| GETMAN, Catherine | 1156 | ..... |
| GETZENDINER, Albert Edward | ..... | 8340 |
| GIBBS, ———— | ..... | 3564 |
| GIBBS, Carrie Elisebeth | 2082 | 8519 |
| GIBBS, D. Adelbert | 2082 | ..... |
| GIBBS, John H. | 2002 | ..... |
| GIBBS, Maggie W. | 2002 | 7974 |
| GIBBS, Montgomery | ..... | 5202 |
| GIBBS, William Shipman | ..... | 7971 |
| GIBSON, Alice (Mrs.) | 1974 | 7847 |
| GIBSON, Edward J. | ..... | 6008 |
| GIBSON, Elizabeth | 383 | 1026 |
| GIBSON, Libbie | ..... | 6008 |
| GIBSON, Sarah | ..... | 8921 |
| GIDDINGS, Calvin S. (Dr.) | 1260 | ..... |
| GIDDINGS, Helen Margaret | 1260 | 4527 |
| GIDDINGS, William | ..... | 5637 |
| GIFFIN, Arthur Anson | 1622 | ..... |
| GIFFORD, Carrie Elliot | 2033 | ..... |
| GIFFORD, James | ..... | 3596 |
| GIFFORD, Jane | ..... | 4402 |
| GIFUNE, Rocco | ..... | 6205 |
| GIGER, Ruby | ..... | 9065 |
| GILBERT, Betsey E. | 913 | 3017 |
| GILBERT, Betsey E. | 1549 | 5770 |
| GILBERT, Jennie | ..... | 4769 |
| GILBERT, Joseph E. | 1549 | ..... |
| GILBERT, Lynn | 1910 | ..... |
| GILBERT, Verona Ethelyn | 1910 | 7606 |
| GILBRETH, John | 912 | ..... |
| GILES, A. L. | 1281 | 4611 |
| GILES, Benjamin | 366 | ..... |
| GILES, Bertha E. | 366 | 963 |
| GILES, Cordelia | 366 | ..... |
| GILES, Electa | 594 | 1727 |
| GILES, Frances Jane | 1280 | ..... |
| GILES, John Marshall | ..... | 4610 |
| GILES, Laura Araminta | 1281 | 4611 |
| GILES, Nicholas Peay | 1280 | ..... |
| GILES, Sally Peay | 1280 | 4608 |
| GILL, Arnold | ..... | 9358 |
| GILL, Arthur L. | ..... | 6658 |
| GILL, Willie Emma | 2037 | ..... |
| GILLEN, Marguerite | ..... | 9167 |
| GILLET, Charles William | ..... | 5632 |
| GILLETT, Oliver | 80 | 526 |
| GILLETT, Ruth | 290 | ..... |
| GILLETT, William Angevine | ..... | 4500 |
| GILLEY, Robert | ..... | 8402 |
| GILLIARD, Bacus | ..... | 11 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GILLILAND, Kattie Dee | 1832 | 7011 |
| GILLMAN, Cyril | 63 | ..... |
| GILLS, Sarah | 2205 | ..... |
| GILMAN, ———— | ..... | 423 |
| GILMAN, Abigail | ..... | 392 |
| GILMAN, Cyril | ..... | 421 |
| GILMAN, Dean Hale | ..... | 9549 |
| GILMAN, Louisa M. | 975 | 3205 |
| GILMAN, Nicholas | 975 | ..... |
| GILMAN, Ruth | 975 | ..... |
| GILMORE, Julia | ..... | 3754 |
| GILMORE, William D. | ..... | 3485 |
| GINGRICH, Ersa Lenora | ..... | 9991 |
| GINGRY, J. B. | ..... | 4456 |
| GIROUX, Fay | 1770 | 6811 |
| GIROUX, George | 1770 | ..... |
| GISS, Sophia | 1499 | ..... |
| GITHENS, Sarah Jane | 1420 | ..... |
| GLABE, Florence Bernice | 1846a | 7147 |
| GLABE, William Frederick | 1846a | ..... |
| GLADDING, Harriet | 1554 | 5794 |
| GLADDING, Mary A. A. | 1554 | 5794 |
| GLADSTONE, James Edward | ..... | 9743 |
| GLAESER, Dorothy Marie | ..... | 8986 |
| GLASS, Jane | ..... | 8846 |
| GLAZIER, Marieh | 1323 | ..... |
| GLEASON, Chloe | 160 | ..... |
| GLEASON, Marie | 1198 | 4223 |
| GLEASON, Rachel | 1198 | ..... |
| GLEASON, Sanford | 1198 | ..... |
| GLEESON, Edmund | ..... | 3612 |
| GLIDDEN, Carlos | 393 | ..... |
| GLIDDEN, Nathan Eugene | ..... | 8900 |
| GLOVER, Audrie Doris | ..... | 7233 |
| GLOW, Lucille | ..... | 9768 |
| GODDARD, Almon | ..... | 8993 |
| GODDARD, George Halsey | ..... | 3650 |
| GODDARD, Hettie E. | ..... | 7666 |
| GODETTE, William B. | 2145 | ..... |
| GODFREY, ———— | ..... | 1555 |
| GODFREY, Bertha | 1841 | 7058 |
| GODFREY, Emeline A. | 184 | 464 |
| GODFREY, Frederick P. | 1841 | ..... |
| GOLDING, Augustus C. | ..... | 7061 |
| GOLDING, Mary | 46 | ..... |
| GOLDING, Ruth | ..... | 7061 |
| GOLDSMITH, John | ..... | 2505 |
| GOLLIDAY, Maria | 389 | ..... |
| GOLTMAN, Emma | 1436 | 5314 |
| GOLTMAN, George | 1436 | ..... |
| GOMERY, ———— | 1028 | ..... |
| GONEGAL, ———— | ..... | 258 |
| GOOD, William H. | ..... | 2743 |
| GOODALE, F. H. | ..... | 3470 |
| GOODALE, Marchant | ..... | 3195 |
| GOODALE, Roswell | ..... | 3197 |
| GOODE, ———— | ..... | 7132 |
| GOODELL, Alice | 857 | 2791 |
| GOODELL, George | ..... | 1362 |
| GOODING, Eliza | 1728a | ..... |
| GOODMAN, Henry | ..... | 6583 |
| GOODMAN, Nancy | 988 | 3245 |
| GOODMARX, Bell | ..... | 6320 |
| GOODRICH, ———— | ..... | 4319 |
| GOODRICH, Abigail | 1235 | ..... |
| GOODRICH, Emma | 1046 | 3458 |
| GOODRICH, Frederick | ..... | 5605 |
| GOODRICH, Helen | 1235 | 4421 |
| GOODRICH, Samuel | 1235 | ..... |
| GOODRICH, Sarah Ann | 475 | 1365 |
| GOODRICH, Sylvester | 1235 | ..... |
| GOODRIDGE, Alpheus | 425 | ..... |
| GOODRIDGE, Mary | 425 | 1187 |
| GOODSPEED, Eunice | 24 | 49 |
| GOODSPEED, Samuel | 24 | ..... |
| GOODSPEED, Rebecca | 24 | ..... |
| GOODWIN, ———— | ..... | 1063 |
| GOODWIN, Alvira Bessie | 1099 | 3735 |
| GOODWIN, Eliza | 1468 | ..... |
| GOODWIN, Eloise | ..... | 9850 |
| GOODWIN, Freeman | ..... | 3887 |
| GOODWIN, Harold Leon | ..... | 9351 |
| GOODWIN, Hannah | 1101 | ..... |
| GOODWIN, Heman | ..... | 3587 |
| GOODWIN, John | ..... | 3318 |
| GOODWIN, Kenneth (Mrs.) | ..... | 8728 |
| GOODWIN, Mary | 1007 | 3319 |
| GOODWIN, Mary Alice | 1468 | 5459 |
| GOODWIN, O. | 1099 | ..... |
| GOODWIN, Samuel | 1468 | ..... |
| GOODYEAR, J. J. (Dr.) | ..... | 5318 |
| GOODYEAR, John | ..... | 5318 |
| GORDON, Joseph | ..... | 9540 |
| GORDON, Orlinna | ..... | 6370 |
| GORDON, Philip | ..... | 9861 |
| GORDY, Agnes Gertrude | ..... | 7382 |
| GORHAM, Abigail | 329 | 862 |
| GORHAM, Amanda | 557 | 1616 |
| GORHAM, Benjamin | ..... | 66 |
| GORHAM, Bethiah | 517 | 1500 |
| GORHAM, Charles (Dr.) | ..... | 2292 |
| GORHAM, Jabez (Major) | 517 | ..... |
| GORHAM, John | 329 | ..... |
| GORHAM, Sally | ..... | 1039 |
| GORTON, David | 573 | ..... |
| GORTON, Job (Rev.) | ..... | 1670 |
| GORTON, Job | 576 | ..... |
| GORTON, John | ..... | 2226 |
| GORTON, Lydia | 573 | 1663 |
| GORTON, Mary | 572 | ..... |
| GORTON, Samuel | 573 | ..... |
| GORTON, Sarah | 576 | 1672 |
| GORTON, Sarah E. | 576 | 1672 |
| GOSLEE, Amanda | 1747 | ..... |
| GOSLING, Anna L. | ..... | 2350 |
| GOSS, Harriet J. | 821b | 2620 |
| GOSSMAN, Ernest (Mrs.) | ..... | 7675 |
| GOUGE, Thomas | 52 | ..... |
| GOULD, Carrie | 1038 | 3411 |
| GOULD, Donald A. | ..... | 7512 |
| GOULD, Georgia Anna | 1741 | ..... |
| GOULD, Percilla | 1562 | ..... |
| GOULD, Saraha | 724 | 2186 |
| GOULDEN, Helen Eloise | 2085 | 8524 |
| GOULDEN, Henry Agustus | 2085 | ..... |
| GOVE, Charles Scott | ..... | 5888 |
| GOVE, Gertrude May | ..... | 5888 |
| GOWER, Lorenzo Dow | 1829 | ..... |
| GOWER, Marie Elizabeth | 1829 | 6999 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GRABAU, Frederick William | ..... | 6218 |
| GRABB, Ella Marie | 2071 | ..... |
| GRACE, Amasa | 1152 | ..... |
| GRACE, Benjamin Walker | 1152 | ..... |
| GRACE, Emily Jane | 1152 | 3975 |
| GRACE, Mary | 180 | 456 |
| GRADY, ———— | ..... | 6993a |
| GRADY, ———— | ..... | 3014 |
| GRADY, Earl | ..... | 3014 |
| GRAF, Clemence Joseph | 2194 | ..... |
| GRAF, Mary | 2194 | 9400 |
| GRAF, Mary | 2194 | 9400 |
| GRAHAM, Alta Junita Marie | ..... | 7227 |
| GRAHAM, Eliza | 442 | 1248 |
| GRAHAM, Estelle Vanilla | 1479 | 5501 |
| GRAHAM, Everett Glen | ..... | 8308 |
| GRAHAM, Guy | ..... | 7511 |
| GRAHAM, Helen M. | ..... | 2064 |
| GRAHAM, Henry G. | ..... | 10,030 |
| GRAHAM, Irwin Hatis | ..... | 7701 |
| GRAHAM, James | ..... | 6358 |
| GRAHAM, James Albert | ..... | 2763 |
| GRAHAM, Janette J. | ..... | 3020 |
| GRAHAM, John | ..... | 1454 |
| GRAHAM, John Albert | ..... | 8618 |
| GRAHAM, John William | ..... | 9140 |
| GRAHAM, Jewell | ..... | 3019 |
| GRAHAM, Katherine Comstock | ..... | 9140 |
| GRAHAM, Lemuel | 726 | ..... |
| GRAHAM, Lorenzo | 1479 | ..... |
| GRAHAM, Madge | ..... | 8201 |
| GRAHAM, Theda | 726 | 2191 |
| GRAHAM, William | ..... | 3019 |
| GRANGER, Cleanthus P. | 929 | ..... |
| GRANGER, William | ..... | 1244 |
| GRANNIS, Mary | 1186 | ..... |
| GRANT, Duane A. | ..... | 3502 |
| GRANT, Eliza | ..... | 5753 |
| GRANT, Grace | 1187 | ..... |
| GRANT, Joseph | ..... | 5160 |
| GRANT, Leona Grace | 2163 | ..... |
| GRANT, Stephen | ..... | 4344 |
| GRAUPMAN, Fred L. | ..... | 4884 |
| GRAUPMAN, Lillian E. | ..... | 4884 |
| GRAVER, Louise | 1395 | ..... |
| GRAVES, Albert Rufus | ..... | 3553 |
| GRAVES, Burritt | ..... | 3439 |
| GRAVES, Convers | 836 | ..... |
| GRAVES, Edward | ..... | 6067 |
| GRAVES, Emma Jane | 836 | 2685 |
| GRAVES, George | ..... | 8862 |
| GRAVES, Hannah | 332 | 874 |
| GRAVES, John Brown | 967 | ..... |
| GRAVES, Louisa Elizabeth | 967 | ..... |
| GRAVES, Lydia | 646 | 1905 |
| GRAVES, Minnie | 2136 | 8859 |
| GRAVES, Timothy | ..... | 872 |
| GRAY, Albert S. | ..... | 5824 |
| GRAY, Berenice | ..... | 7108 |
| GRAY, Frank | 1744 | ..... |
| GRAY, Garret | ..... | 3751 |
| GRAY, Maude L. | 1847a | ..... |
| GRAY, Ora Bell | 1744 | 6640 |
| GRAY, Stephen R. | ..... | 3751 |
| GREAVES, Mary A. | 403 | 1066 |
| GREAVES, Peter | 403 | ..... |
| GREDEN, Norman | ..... | 9794 |
| GREELEY, Horace | 409 | ..... |
| GREELEY, Louisa Melvina | 405 | ..... |
| GREELEY, Mary W. | 409 | 1093 |
| GREELEY, Sarah | 409 | ..... |
| GREEN, Abigail | 32 | ..... |
| GREEN, Alexander | 1783 | ..... |
| GREEN, Alexandria S. | 1783 | 6851 |
| GREEN, Alma | 64 | 138 |
| GREEN, Benjamin | 101 | ..... |
| GREEN, Benjamin | 274 | ..... |
| GREEN, Benjamin | 271 | ..... |
| GREEN, Clark | ..... | 1430 |
| GREEN, Daniel | ..... | 1329 |
| GREEN, David | ..... | 1997 |
| GREEN, Elizabeth | 601 | 1743 |
| GREEN, Emily M. | 1154 | 3980 |
| GREEN, Eva Adele | 2105 | ..... |
| GREEN, George Larned | ..... | 4596 |
| GREEN, George W. | 1154 | ..... |
| GREEN, Henry Clay | ..... | 8898 |
| GREEN, James | 64 | ..... |
| GREEN, James | 601 | ..... |
| GREEN, James | 1229 | ..... |
| GREEN, John | 117 | ..... |
| GREEN, John | ..... | 1019 |
| GREEN, John | 232 | ..... |
| GREEN, Julia A. | 1970 | ..... |
| GREEN, Margaret | 1229 | 4391 |
| GREEN, Mary | 101 | 235 |
| GREEN, Mary | 271 | ..... |
| GREEN, Mary | 1097 | ..... |
| GREEN, Mary Margaret Merrill | 800 | 2517 |
| GREEN, Nancy | 2099 | ..... |
| GREEN, Sally (Sarah) | 274 | 682 |
| GREEN, Samuel | ..... | 1433 |
| GREEN, Samuel | ..... | 3160 |
| GREEN, Sarah | 274 | 682 |
| GREEN, Sarah S. | ..... | 3099 |
| GREEN, Thomas P. | ..... | 4596 |
| GREEN, William | 800 | ..... |
| GREEN, William K. | ..... | 3427 |
| GREENE, Abby | 906 | 2991 |
| GREENE, Alice | 1552 | 5789 |
| GREENE, Almy | 64 | 138 |
| GREENE, Caleb | 81 | 529 |
| GREENE, Christopher | 203 | ..... |
| GREENE, James | 64 | ..... |
| GREENE, Jessie | 1868 | 7412 |
| GREENE, John | 906 | ..... |
| GREENE, Joseph Morton | 1868 | ..... |
| GREENE, Nathaniel | 203 | ..... |
| GREENE, Sally K. | ..... | 3365 |
| GREENE, Samuel Stillman | 1552 | ..... |
| GREENE, Sarah | 139 | ..... |
| GREENE, Sarah | 210 | 528 |
| GREENE, Thomas | ..... | 529 |
| GREENHAGEN, Janette | 1502 | 5597 |
| GREENING, Ella E. | 2216 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| GREENLALGH, Mary E. | ..... | 3785 |
| GREENLEAF, Augustus M. | 1405 | ..... |
| GREENLEAF, Carrie Frances | 1405 | 5170 |
| GREENLEAF, Charlotte E. | 1405 | ..... |
| GREENLEAF, John | ..... | 5896 |
| GREENLEAF, Rhoda | 2025a | ..... |
| GREENLEE, Paul | ..... | 8949 |
| GREENWOOD, Harriet | ..... | 8713 |
| GREER, Anita | ..... | 2634 |
| GREGG, Isaiah | ..... | 317 |
| GREGG, John Henry | ..... | 2631 |
| GREGG, Owen (Rev.) | ..... | 1792 |
| GREGORY, A. | ..... | 351 |
| GREGORY, Bethia | 951 | 3124 |
| GREGORY, Betsey | 139 | 341 |
| GREGORY, Eliza | 1293 | ..... |
| GREGORY, Gladys | ..... | 8455 |
| GREGORY, Isaiah | ..... | 317 |
| GREGORY, Jesse | 951 | ..... |
| GREGORY, Susan E. | 794 | 2485 |
| GREGORY, Willis R. | ..... | 7865 |
| GRENKE, Paul | ..... | 9137 |
| GRESHANAN, Margaret | 1118 | ..... |
| GREY, Lucy | 1396 | 5125 |
| GRIFF, Benjamin William | ..... | 7392 |
| GRIFFEN, Cerona Ellen | 1981 | ..... |
| GRIFFEN, Lemuel | ..... | 40 |
| GRIFFEN, Lemuel | 21 | ..... |
| GRIFFIN, Charles | 674 | ..... |
| GRIFFIN, Elizabeth Frances | 895 | 2953 |
| GRIFFIN, Emma C. | ..... | 6802 |
| GRIFFIN, Esther | 674 | 2024 |
| GRIFFIN, Eunice | 674 | ..... |
| GRIFFIN, Lemuel | 21 | ..... |
| GRIFFIN, Michael | ..... | 1576 |
| GRIFFIN, Phebe | 21 | 46 |
| GRIFFIN, Rose Adella | 2187 | ..... |
| GRIFFIN, Sally | ..... | 2730 |
| GRIFFIN, William Edwin | 895 | ..... |
| GRIFFITH, Belle | 1730 | 6577 |
| GRIFFITH, Della | ..... | 7792 |
| GRIFFITH, Levi John | 1730 | ..... |
| GRIFFITH, William | ..... | 5020 |
| GRIMES, Iza Ameretta | 2197 | ..... |
| GRINUP, Sarah | 675 | ..... |
| GRISWOLD, Bishop | 653 | ..... |
| GRISWOLD, Caroline | 393 | 1049 |
| GRISWOLD, Henrietta Amelia | 1491 | ..... |
| GRISWOLD, Martha | 398 | 1056 |
| GRISWOLD, Mary | 399 | 1058 |
| GRISWOLD, Mary | 653 | 1937 |
| GRISWOLD, Matthew | 2 | ..... |
| GRISWOLD, Phebe | 587 | 1711 |
| GRISWOLD, Polly | 729 | ..... |
| GRISWOLD, Sarah | ..... | 771 |
| GRISWOLD, Sarah A. | 587 | 1711 |
| GRIZZELL, Oscar | ..... | 5895 |
| GROFF, Henry R. | 1295 | ..... |
| GROFF, Mary S. | 1295 | ..... |
| GROFF, Minnie | 1295 | 4662 |
| GROJEAN, Eugenia | 2199 | ..... |
| GROMAN, ———— | ..... | 3931 |
| GROSKURD, Dora | 2147 | ..... |
| GROSS, Harriet | 840a | 2709a |
| GROSS, John L. | 840a | ..... |
| GROSVENOR, Abbey L. | 1553 | ..... |
| GROSVENOR, Kate | 1553 | 5793 |
| GROSVENOR, Zara | 296 | 768 |
| GROUT, Clara | ..... | 5493 |
| GROUT, Orin | ..... | 5493 |
| GROVE, Sara | 2125 | ..... |
| GROVEN, ———— | ..... | 4329 |
| GROVER, Amenzo | ..... | 4429 |
| GROVER, Marandie | ..... | 5420 |
| GROW, William R. | ..... | 1082 |
| GROW, William R. | ..... | 1083 |
| GROWER, Blanche Muriel | 1905 | 7587 |
| GROWER, Delia Mac | 1903 | 7582 |
| GROWER, George Martin | 1903 | ..... |
| GROWER, George Martin | 1905 | ..... |
| GRUBB, I. Jennie | ..... | 5328 |
| GRUBB, Jessie Evalyn | 1869c | ..... |
| GRUBER, Pearl | ..... | 7333 |
| GRUMMAN, Rebekah | 51 | 97 |
| GRUMMAN, Samuel | 51 | ..... |
| GUERNSEY, Mary | 1133 | ..... |
| GUILFORD, Asenath | 485 | 1409 |
| GUILLOW, Louise | 1850 | ..... |
| GUINTI, Augustus C. | ..... | 7459 |
| GULLING, Lawrence | ..... | 6051 |
| GUMMER, John | ..... | 4126 |
| GUNDERMAN, Oren | ..... | 9109 |
| GUNDERSON, Carrie | 1531 | 5697 |
| GUNDERSON, Elef | 1531 | ..... |
| GUNDY, Emma Dale | ..... | 4924 |
| GUNN, Jacob | 1458 | ..... |
| GUNN, Lydia Ann | 1458 | 5416 |
| GUNN, Nathan | 126 | ..... |
| GUNSAULLUS, Barbara | 1858 | ..... |
| GUNSAULLUS, Levi | 1858 | ..... |
| GUNSAULLUS, Mabel D. | 1858 | 7329 |
| GUNSON, Harold Henry | ..... | 8663 |
| GUNST, Louis | 1847b | ..... |
| GUNST, Mary Lou | 1847b | 7226 |
| GUPTILL, Hiram | ..... | 3239 |
| GUSSMAN, ———— | ..... | 4379 |
| GUSTIN, Mallie | ..... | 3804 |
| GUTTING, Irving Lewis | ..... | 8835 |
| GUYLE, Frederick H. | ..... | 8887 |
| GUYNUP, Lorenzo | ..... | 4099 |
| GUYNUP, Mary | 672 | 2017 |
| GUYOR, Harry | ..... | 8218 |
| GWIN, Mary | 1139 | 3914 |
| GWINUP, Sarah | 675 | 2027 |
| GWYNNE, Margaret | 1161 | ..... |

## — H —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HAAS, N. A. | 1379 | ..... |
| HAASCH, Ferdinand | 1933 | ..... |
| HAASCH, Minna | 1933 | 7711 |
| HAASCH, Wilhimina | 1933 | ..... |
| HAASE, Marguerite Bertha | ..... | 8666 |
| HABBERFIELD, Edwin | 1800 | ..... |
| HABBERFIELD, Eliza | 1800 | 6902 |
| HACKING, Lettice | 1527 | 5687 |
| HACKING, Mary Louise | 1528 | 5688 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HACKING, Robert | 1527 | ..... |
| HACKING, Robert | 1528 | ..... |
| HADDOCK, ———— | ..... | 2133 |
| HADEN, Elizabeth Ellen | 2005 | ..... |
| HADLEY, Elizabeth A. | 1115 | 3805 |
| HADLEY, Emma | 843 | 2728 |
| HADLEY, Emily | ..... | 4376 |
| HADLEY, Marshall Spring | 1115 | ..... |
| HAEVERNICK, William Frederick | ..... | 7870 |
| HAGAMAN, Jennie Irene | ..... | 6970 |
| HAGERMEYER, Hendrik | ..... | 6478 |
| HAGERMAN, Frank | ..... | 4733 |
| HAGERMAN, Polly | 1557 | ..... |
| HAGERTY, Julia A. | 868 | 2829 |
| HAGEY, John Franklin | ..... | 7416 |
| HAGGERMAN, Pearl | ..... | 8640 |
| HAGUE, Frank O. | ..... | 6596 |
| HAIGHT, Benjamin | ..... | 1438 |
| HAIGHT, Cornelius M. | ..... | 4475 |
| HAIGHT, Esther Ann | 1141 | 3917 |
| HAIGHT, Henry Allyn | ..... | 6074 |
| HAIGHT, James | 1141 | .... |
| HAIGHT, John W. | ..... | 4475 |
| HAIGHT, Phallee | ..... | 4475 |
| HAILE, William B. | ..... | 5138 |
| HALDEMAN, Anna | 648 | ..... |
| HALDEMAN, Nancy | 648 | ..... |
| HALE, Edwin | 1428 | ..... |
| HALE, Everett | ..... | 9761 |
| HALE, George | ..... | 5538 |
| HALE, John | ..... | 466 |
| HALE, Minnie Debnam | 1428 | 5269 |
| HALE, Otis D. | ..... | 2492 |
| HALET, Sarah | 1526 | ..... |
| HALEY, Nancy | 1638 | ..... |
| HALFORD, Ethelene | 1832 | 7011 |
| HALFORD, Joseph William | 1832 | ..... |
| HALL, ———— | ..... | 3863 |
| HALL, Annie Jane | ..... | 2860 |
| HALL, Alvin | 945 | ..... |
| HALL, Benjamin | 1032 | ..... |
| HALL, Bernice | ..... | 10,086 |
| HALL, Burgess | ..... | 243 |
| HALL, Burgess Jr. | 38 | 670 |
| HALL, Burgess | 266 | ..... |
| HALL, Catherine | 538 | 1553 |
| HALL, Daniel | 822 | ..... |
| HALL, David | ..... | 199 |
| HALL, Edith | 909 | ..... |
| HALL, Elizabeth | ..... | 3814 |
| HALL, Ellen Amanda | 1681 | 6360 |
| HALL, Eustasia Emma | 822 | 2625 |
| HALL, Eva L. | 1784 | ..... |
| HALL, Hannah | 266 | 661 |
| HALL, I. L. (Mrs.) | ..... | 681 |
| HALL, John M. | ..... | 2459 |
| HALL, Lenora | 945 | 3114 |
| HALL, Lucy | ..... | 670 |
| HALL, Mary Dexter | 1032 | 3382 |
| HALL, Milo | 180 | ..... |
| HALL, Mina | ..... | 5609 |
| HALL, Nellie McNickle | 874 | 2859 |
| HALL, Oleta Ruby | ..... | 8327 |
| HALL, Olive | 1033 | ..... |
| HALL, Paulina | ..... | 199 |
| HALL, Pauline Jane | ..... | 9988 |
| HALL, Phelma | 1464 | 5453 |
| HALL, Philura | 1464 | 5453 |
| HALL, Preserved | ..... | 199 |
| HALL, Sarah | ..... | 3113 |
| HALL, Sarah Rachel | 1920 | ..... |
| HALL, Susan | 2040 | ..... |
| HALL, Thomas | ..... | 3516 |
| HALL, William | ..... | 3516 |
| HALL, William Henry | 874 | ..... |
| HALLIDAY, William James | ..... | 8052 |
| HALLIOX, Thomas | ..... | 19 |
| HALLIOX, William | ..... | 19 |
| HALLOCK, Thomas | ..... | 19 |
| HALSEY, Hannah Howell | 893 | 2948 |
| HALSEY, Nicoll | 893 | ..... |
| HALSTEAD, Ella | 1423 | 5249 |
| HALSTEAD, John Augustus | 1423 | ..... |
| HALSTEAD, Sarah Ann | 1423 | ..... |
| HALSTED, Dr. | ..... | 1542 |
| HALSTED, Mabel | 1888 | 7526 |
| HAM, Mary | 1779 | ..... |
| HAM, Tacy | 2050a | ..... |
| HAMBELTON, Samuel | 984 | ..... |
| HAMBELTON, Sarah J. | 984 | 3225 |
| HAMILTON, Cornelia | 779 | 2379 |
| HAMILTON, Francis | 80 | 522 |
| HAMILTON, Henry | 779 | ..... |
| HAMILTON, Hetty | 257 | 639 |
| HAMILTON, Irene | 1348 | 4949 |
| HAMILTON, James | 318 | ..... |
| HAMILTON, James | 2033 | ..... |
| HAMILTON, Katherine | ..... | 9076 |
| HAMILTON, Margaret | ..... | 2433 |
| HAMILTON, Margaret M. | 318 | 838 |
| HAMILTON, Marion | 2033 | 8160 |
| HAMILTON, May | 1860 | ..... |
| HAMILTON, Myrtle | 2199 | 9476 |
| HAMILTON, Olive | 251 | 623 |
| HAMILTON, Robert Alexander | 1348 | ..... |
| HAMILTON, Ruth | 208 | ..... |
| HAMILTON, Sarah J. | 984 | 3225 |
| HAMILTON, Will | 2199 | ..... |
| HAMLEN, Hulda | 1073a | ..... |
| HAMLIN, Eva Gertrude | 1717 | ..... |
| HAMLIN, Louis H. | 1717 | ..... |
| HAMLIN, Louise | 1717 | 6516 |
| HAMLIN, Nellie | ..... | 4298 |
| HAMMES, Gertrude Margaretha | ..... | 7803 |
| HAMMOND, Ann | 764 | 2317 |
| HAMMOND, Clarence Lee | ..... | 7607 |
| HAMMOND, George | ..... | 2869 |
| HAMMOND, Hilis | ..... | 3568 |
| HAMMOND, Owen | ..... | 2121 |
| HAMMOND, Sarah | ..... | 2440 |
| HAMMOND, Will Wyncoop | ..... | 4795 |
| HAMPEL, Joseph | ..... | 7558 |
| HAMPSEN, Frances | 1355 | ..... |
| HAND, Elferd Allen | ..... | 6433 |
| HAND, Helen S. | 717 | 2168 |
| HAND, Timothy | 717 | ..... |
| HANDFORD, Amelia Noble | 1276 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HANDFORD, Hannah | 5 | ..... |
| HANDFORD, Phineas | 5 | ..... |
| HANDRY, Mary A. | 1569 | 5872 |
| HANDY, Ebenezer | ..... | 1304 |
| HANDY, Mary A. | 1569 | 5872 |
| HANFORD, ———— | ..... | 1085 |
| HANFORD, Albacinda | 370 | 984 |
| HANFORD, Amelia Noble | 1276 | 4589 |
| HANFORD, Ann | 145 | 352 |
| HANFORD, Dinah | 16 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Elnathan | ..... | 314 |
| HANFORD, Hannah | 5 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Hannah | 52 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Isaac | 370 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Isabel | 16 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Jeanette | ..... | 7061 |
| HANFORD, John | ..... | 314 |
| HANFORD, John | 131 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Mary | 15 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Moses | 16 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Phineas | 5 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Ruth | 16 | ..... |
| HANFORD, Samuel | 16 | 105 |
| HANFORD, Sarah | 15 | 33 |
| HANFORD, Thomas (Rev.) | 15 | ..... |
| HANFORD, William | 50 | ..... |
| HANKINSON, Mattie | 2143 | ..... |
| HANKS, Samuel Tyler | 1761 | ..... |
| HANKS, Sarah Elizabeth | 1761 | 6779 |
| HANLEY, Helen Tresent | 1262 | 4538 |
| HANLEY, Margaret Theresa | ..... | 8824 |
| HANLEY, Pratt Judson | 1262 | ..... |
| HANN, Dorothy | 65 | 140 |
| HANNAH, Jeanette | 560 | 1627 |
| HANNUM, Grace B. | ..... | 7060 |
| HANSCOM, Jane | 1967 | ..... |
| HANSON, Angeline | 866 | ..... |
| HARABURDA, Anne | ..... | 8064 |
| HARBOUR, Emily America | ..... | 4845 |
| HARBOUR, George Weslie | ..... | 6572 |
| HARBY, Ethelude C. (Mrs.) | ..... | 6836 |
| HARDEN, Alfred | ..... | 3256 |
| HARDIN, William | 510 | ..... |
| HARDIN, Winny | 510 | 1473 |
| HARDING, Anna K. | ..... | 5642 |
| HARDING, Ellen Caroline | 2061 | ..... |
| HARDING, John | ..... | 5384 |
| HARDING, Naomi | ..... | 7517 |
| HARDING, Permelia | 1680 | ..... |
| HARDISON, Emma Jane | 1978 | 7852 |
| HARDISON, J. Erik | ..... | 7008 |
| HARDISON, Silas | 1978 | ..... |
| HARDY, Mary Ann | 472 | 1354 |
| HARE, Mary | 1316 | ..... |
| HARE, Olan Corey | ..... | 6188 |
| HARE, Raymond Franklin | ..... | 8496 |
| HARGEST, Ione | 1437 | ..... |
| HARGROVE, ———— | ..... | 2340 |
| HARKINS, Edward | 198 | ..... |
| HARKNESS, Adam | 85 | ..... |
| HARKNESS, Amy | 92 | ..... |
| HARKNESS, Esther | 92 | ..... |
| HARKNESS, John H. | ..... | 3429 |
| HARKNESS, Louise | 780 | ..... |
| HARKNESS, Robert | ..... | 593 |
| HARLAND, Frances | ..... | 9196 |
| HARLAND, James | ..... | 9196 |
| HARMAN, Marie Antoinette | 751 | 2279 |
| HARNDEN, Margery | 281 | 701 |
| HARNED, Enos | ..... | 1317 |
| HARNED, William | ..... | 1316 |
| HARRAH, James | ..... | 4365 |
| HARRIGAN, Thomas | ..... | 7693 |
| HARRIMAN, Laurana | 1008 | 3320 |
| HARRIMAN, Moses | 1008 | ..... |
| HARRINGTON, ———— | ..... | 4349 |
| HARRINGTON, Daniel G. | 1521 | ..... |
| HARRINGTON, Diana | 1521 | 5670 |
| HARRINGTON, Elizabeth C. | 1521 | ..... |
| HARRINGTON, Rachel | 228 | 581 |
| HARRIS, ———— | ..... | 2094 |
| HARRIS, Abigail | 109 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Abigail M. | 1453 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Amanda | 557 | 1616 |
| HARRIS, Amey | 210 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Amey | ..... | 529 |
| HARRIS, Avery | ..... | 4248 |
| HARRIS, Barbara King | 959 | 3152 |
| HARRIS, Brown | 2046 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Catherine | 191 | 478 |
| HARRIS, Catherine | 1451 | 5383 |
| HARRIS, Elizabeth | 287 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Elizabeth | 525 | 1521 |
| HARRIS, Elizabeth | ..... | 2785 |
| HARRIS, Ephraim | 287 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Fannie B. | 1378 | 5066 |
| HARRIS, Helen | 1205 | 4250 |
| HARRIS, Helen Golding | 1582 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Henry | ..... | 483 |
| HARRIS, Henry Camp | ..... | 8852 |
| HARRIS, Isaac | 193 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Jabez G. | ..... | 3474 |
| HARRIS, James | 1378 | ..... |
| HARRIS, John | 89 | ..... |
| HARRIS, John | ..... | 3150 |
| HARRIS, John | 525 | ..... |
| HARRIS, John | 959 | ..... |
| HARRIS, John Lawrence | ..... | 4959 |
| HARRIS, Leila Christopher | 2046 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Lucy (Mrs.) | 35 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Marie | 2046 | 8237 |
| HARRIS, Mary | 287 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Melinda | 1205 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Newton W. | ..... | 9121 |
| HARRIS, Sarah | 108 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Sarah | 613 | ..... |
| HARRIS, Sue Margaret | ..... | 8852 |
| HARRIS, Ursula S. | 193 | 486 |
| HARRIS, William | 1205 | ..... |
| HARRIS, William W. | ..... | 3648 |
| HARRISON, Almon | 269 | ..... |
| HARRISON, Anna Cleves | 1187a | 4167 |
| HARRISON, Charles | ..... | 5406 |
| HARRISON, Eliza | 1170 | 4072 |
| HARRISON, James Stephens | 1860a | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HARRISON, Joseph | 1170 | ..... |
| HARRISON, Joseph D. | ..... | 2204 |
| HARRISON, Maggie | 1672 | 6329 |
| HARRISON, Margaret | 1860a | 7349.1 |
| HARRISON, Stephen | 1672 | ..... |
| HARRISON, Susan | 1942 | ..... |
| HARRY, Norris Eugene | ..... | 6201 |
| HART, Annie | 1482 | ..... |
| HART, Betsey Haynes | 378 | 1015 |
| HART, Frances J. | 378 | 1015 |
| HART, Henry C. | ..... | 8035 |
| HART, Henry I. | ..... | 5154 |
| HART, Jacob | 378 | ..... |
| HART, Julius | ..... | 7067 |
| HART, Laura Calhoun | 2165 | 9232 |
| HART, Mary | 968 | ..... |
| HART, Walter Duncan | ..... | 1294 |
| HART, Will | 2165 | ..... |
| HARTER, Maurice P. | ..... | 5634 |
| HARTER, Murray Lawrence | ..... | 9185 |
| HARTMAN, Lizzie | 1500 | ..... |
| HARTWICK, Mary | ..... | 9777 |
| HARVEST, Keziah | 1297 | ..... |
| HARVEY, Earl Evan | ..... | 6901 |
| HARVEY, Elvira | 1424 | ..... |
| HARVEY, Inez Anna Catherine Reager | ..... | 8944 |
| HARVEY, John | ..... | 5764 |
| HARVEY, Wesley P. (Mrs.) | 1658 | ..... |
| HARWOOD, Benjamin Eastman | 1376 | ..... |
| HARWOOD, Letitia Marcia | 1376 | 5057 |
| HASBROUCK, H. J. (Mrs.) | ..... | 3423 |
| HASKELL, John | 206 | ..... |
| HASKELL, Mary | 671 | 2015 |
| HASKELL, Oscar E. | ..... | 7455 |
| HASKELL, Vinal Wesley | ..... | 4818 |
| HASKETT, Mary | 671 | 2015 |
| HASKINS, ———— | 1485 | ..... |
| HASKINS, Polly | 265 | 660 |
| HASSETT, Jeremiah | 2074 | ..... |
| HASSETT, Johannah | 2074 | 8474 |
| HASSETT, Pat | ..... | 8475 |
| HASSLER, Charles | ..... | 3852 |
| HASTINGS, Charles Edwin | ..... | 8730 |
| HASTINGS, Douglas | 2156 | ..... |
| HASTINGS, Helen Marguerite | 2156 | 9004 |
| HASTINGS, John Seaborn | 38 | ..... |
| HASTINGS, Lettie Jane | 2100 | ..... |
| HASTINGS, Lydia | 38 | ..... |
| HASTINGS, Samuel | ..... | 1246 |
| HASTY, Emily | ..... | 3238 |
| HATCH, ———— | ..... | 4058 |
| HATCH, Andrew | 1324 | ..... |
| HATCH, Damon | ..... | 3178 |
| HATCH, Deborah | 322 | 844 |
| HATCH, Dorastus | ..... | 3178 |
| HATCH, Ebenezer | ..... | 2082 |
| HATCH, Ernest L. | ..... | 7361 |
| HATCH, Mamie | 1324 | 4815 |
| HATCH, Maurice | ..... | 7155 |
| HATHAWAY, Harriet | 483 | 1384 |
| HATHAWAY, Isaac | ..... | 596 |
| HATHAWAY, Joseph | 498 | ..... |
| HATHAWAY, Nancy | 586 | 1704 |
| HATHAWAY, Olive | 1222 | 4353 |
| HATHAWAY, Sally | 240 | 602 |
| HATHAWAY, Samantha Clara | 1417 | 5218 |
| HATHAWAY, Seth | 483 | ..... |
| HATHAWAY, Silence | 584 | 1697 |
| HATHAWAY, Thomas Jefferson | 1417 | ..... |
| HATHAWAY, Zephaniah | 584 | ..... |
| HATTERMAN, Clema | ..... | 9096c |
| HATTERSON, ———— | ..... | 1557 |
| HATTON, William | ..... | 4396a |
| HAUGAN, Lenna | 1323 | 4813 |
| HAUGAN, Lewis | 1323 | ..... |
| HAUSCH, Christine J. | 2215 | 9649 |
| HAUSCH, Jacob | 2215 | ..... |
| HAUSCHILD, Ethel Pauline | ..... | 9788 |
| HAVEN, George | ..... | 2870 |
| HAVEN, Morgan B. | ..... | 2870 |
| HAVENDON, William | 77 | ..... |
| HAVENS, Abel | ..... | 4108 |
| HAVENS, Martha Cresulla | 1179 | 4104 |
| HAVENS, Mary | ..... | 9866 |
| HAVENS, Steven Van Renselaer | 1179 | ..... |
| HAVILAND, Charles J. | 1064 | ..... |
| HAVILAND, Ebenezer | 83 | ..... |
| HAVILAND, Elizabeth | 83 | 197 |
| HAVILAND, Jennie | 1064 | 3546 |
| HAVILAND, Robert B. | ..... | 2902 |
| HAWES, ———— | ..... | 6337 |
| HAWKES, Fanny | 614 | 1797 |
| HAWKINS, Alfred R. | ..... | 7312 |
| HAWKINS, Ann M. | 1051 | 3487 |
| HAWKINS, Christopher | 82 | ..... |
| HAWKINS, Daniel | 501 | ..... |
| HAWKINS, Frinday | 501 | 1458 |
| HAWKINS, George McAllister | ..... | 9528 |
| HAWKINS, H. L. | ..... | 8763 |
| HAWKINS, Hannah | 82 | ..... |
| HAWKINS, Taylor | ..... | 7977 |
| HAWLEY, Aaron (Major) | ..... | 843 |
| HAWLEY, Charles E. | 1517 | ..... |
| HAWLEY, Nancy M. | 1010 | 3324 |
| HAWLEY, Philena | 964 | ..... |
| HAWLEY, Susan | 1517 | 5662 |
| HAWYER, Aaron | ..... | 843 |
| HAYDEN, Gilbert (Col.) | ..... | 8463 |
| HAYDEN, William | ..... | 2640 |
| HAYDON, Robert W. | ..... | 10,061 |
| HAYS, Jacob | 16 | ..... |
| HAYES, Dora C. | 1519 | 5666 |
| HAYES, Nellie Jane | 1519 | ..... |
| HAYES, Rutherford B. (Gov.) | 1074 | ..... |
| HAYES, William | ..... | 9457 |
| HAYES, William V. | 1519 | ..... |
| HAYNES, Charles H. | ..... | 7828 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HAYNES, Itha | ..... | 9414 |
| HAYNES, Molly | 47 | 86 |
| HAYNES, Rachel | 378 | ..... |
| HAYNES, Robert Leslie | ..... | 7639 |
| HAYSMER, Thelma Lena | 2192 | 9387 |
| HAYSMER, William | 2192 | ..... |
| HAYWARD, Esther | 745 | 2249 |
| HAYWARD, John S. | ..... | 4023 |
| HAYWARD, Mercy | 471 | ..... |
| HAYWOOD, Abby | 793 | 2484 |
| HAYWOOD, Benjamin | 793 | ..... |
| HAZARD, Esther | 1215 | ..... |
| HAZELTINE, Lorenzo Dow | ..... | 5884 |
| HAZEN, Henry | ..... | 1245 |
| HAZEN, Lucia W. | 1341 | ..... |
| HEACOCK, Seth | ..... | 3018 |
| HEADLEY, Irving C. | ..... | 8561 |
| HEALD, Bertram Marcellus | ..... | 7699 |
| HEALD, D. M. | ..... | 9489 |
| HEALEY, Lilias | 1625 | ..... |
| HEALY, Maria | 1082 | ..... |
| HEASLEY, Gladyse Cashell | 2144 | 8890 |
| HEATH, Angenette C. | 651 | 1935 |
| HEATH, Betsy | 1008 | ..... |
| HEATH, Johannah | 651 | ..... |
| HEATH, Jonathan | 1567 | ..... |
| HEATH, Mary | 1008 | 3320 |
| HEATH, Mortimer | 651 | ..... |
| HEATH, Raymond Benjamin | ..... | 7520 |
| HEATH, Sarah A. | 1567 | 5858 |
| HEAZEL, Elizabeth | 1506 | ..... |
| HEBERT, Emma M. | 1885 | 7481 |
| HEBERT, Joseph | 1885 | ..... |
| HECKOCK, Jeremiah | 131 | ..... |
| HECOX, Sophronia | 479 | ..... |
| HEDBERG, John Reinhold | ..... | 4990 |
| HEDENSTIERNA, Henry William | ..... | 9744 |
| HEDGCOCK, J. Franklin | ..... | 2951 |
| HEFFER, Charlotte Parsons | 2120 | ..... |
| HEFFERMAN, Belle | 1652 | 6206 |
| HEFFERMAN, Patrick John | 1652 | ..... |
| HEFFERNAN, Katherine | ..... | 7028 |
| HEFLIN, Ruth Estelle | ..... | 6196 |
| HEGEMAN, Charlotte O. R. | 443 | 1249 |
| HEGEMAN, William | 443 | ..... |
| HEIDBREDER, Raymond L. | ..... | 10,092 |
| HEIGHT, Benjamin | ..... | 1438 |
| HEIMBACH, Charles Christopher | 1638 | ..... |
| HEIMBACH, Sarah Elizabeth | 1638 | 6120 |
| HEINRICHSEN, Christine | 1641 | ..... |
| HEISZ, Emily J. (Dr.) | ..... | 722 |
| HELBOURG, Anna Magdalena | ..... | 8719 |
| HELM, ———— | ..... | 3972 |
| HELM, Amanda Orchard | 1066 | 3551 |
| HELM, Beulah | ..... | 3972 |
| HELM, Delhi | 1066 | ..... |
| HELM, Elizabeth Rich Fortune | ..... | 3972 |
| HELM, John Nelson | 1066 | ..... |
| HELMAN, Dominion John | ..... | 9187 |
| HELMER, Gertrude | ..... | 9165 |
| HELWIG, Henry | 1360 | ..... |
| HELWIG, Matilda | 1360 | 4991 |
| HEMENWAY, Elizabeth May | 1729 | 6576 |
| HEMENWAY, Leroy | 1729 | ..... |
| HEMINGWAY, Elizabeth M. | 1729 | ..... |
| HEMMER, Gustav | ..... | 9066 |
| HEMPSTEAD, Alma Elizabeth | 701 | 2105 |
| HEMPSTEAD, Orlando Hallam | 701 | ..... |
| HEMPSTEAD'S DIARY | 4 | ..... |
| HEMSTREET, George O. | ..... | 3554 |
| HENDERLICK, Mary Ann | 1334 | 4879 |
| HENDERLICK, Samuel | 1334 | ..... |
| HENDERSON, Blanch | 2132 | 8815 |
| HENDERSON, George Emory | 2132 | ..... |
| HENDERSON, Gertrude | 1459 | 5422 |
| HENDERSON, John | 1459 | ..... |
| HENDERSON, Harvey D. | ..... | 5291 |
| HENDERSON, Mary | 488 | 1413 |
| HENDERSON, Thomas M. | ..... | 7732 |
| HENDERSON, William | ..... | 7546 |
| HENDRIX, Elizabeth | 2050 | ..... |
| HENDRON, Hilliard H. | ..... | 9159 |
| HENDY, Helen H. | ..... | 6927 |
| HENDY, Thomas C. | ..... | 6927 |
| HENNIGER, Bertha Mable | 1593 | 5977 |
| HENNIGER, William Thomas | 1593 | ..... |
| HENNING, O. A., Jr. | ..... | 8960 |
| HENNINGER, Frederick William | ..... | 6976 |
| HENNINGER, Mable | 1593 | 5977 |
| HENRY, Charles | ..... | 9898 |
| HENRY, Charles E. | ..... | 9353 |
| HENRY, Eugene H., Jr. | ..... | 8196 |
| HENRY, Wendell | ..... | 9556 |
| HENSHAW, Sylvia Mary | ..... | 8936 |
| HENTZEL, Lydia (Mrs.) | ..... | 4810 |
| HERBER, Louise | ..... | 10,186 |
| HERBERT, Lucy | 1278 | 4592 |
| HERENDON, William | 11 | ..... |
| HERMAN, Susan | 770 | 2337 |
| HERRICK, Alpha | ..... | 5600 |
| HERRICK, George Z. | ..... | 4736 |
| HERRING, Adele M. | ..... | 8592 |
| HERRINGTON, Alzada | 1558 | 5803 |
| HERRINGTON, Bradley | 1558 | ..... |
| HERRMANN, John Frederick | 1395 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HERRMANN, Marjorie | 1395 | 5119 |
| HERRON, Marjorie | ..... | 9736 |
| HESS, Conrad | ..... | 6871 |
| HESS, Herman | ..... | 6871 |
| HESS, Rosa | ..... | 6871 |
| HESTON, Anna E. | ..... | 1582 |
| HESTON, Joseph | ..... | 1582 |
| HESTON, Samuel | ..... | 1582 |
| HESTON, Samuel | ..... | 1585 |
| HETZLER, Catherine | 390 | ..... |
| HEVER, Frank | ..... | 6160 |
| HEVER, Lewis | ..... | 6160 |
| HEVEL, Alva Frances | 2109 | ..... |
| HEVEL, Vivian Rosamond | 2109 | 8682 |
| HEWERT, Elmira | 575 | ..... |
| HEWITSON, James, Jr. | ..... | 4413 |
| HEWITT, ———— | ..... | 4739 |
| HEWITT, Annie Maria | 633 | 1865 |
| HEWITT, Clarence | ..... | 6209 |
| HEWITT, Elmira | 575 | ..... |
| HEWITT, Henry | 633 | ..... |
| HEWITT, Katherine | ..... | 8334 |
| HEWITT, Mary Eliza | 618 | 1807 |
| HEWITT, Nancy | 258 | ..... |
| HEWITT, Olive Violet | 2086 | ..... |
| HEWITT, Perez | 618 | ..... |
| HEWLETT, Joyce | 1214 | 4315 |
| HICE, Arthur | 1636 | 6113 |
| HICK, Frank | ..... | 8405 |
| HICKEY, ———— | ..... | 2336 |
| HICKEY, James | 419 | ..... |
| HICKEY, Margaret Ellen | 419 | 1148 |
| HICKEY, Mary | 1574 | 5891 |
| HICKOK, Elihu | ..... | 657 |
| HICKOK, Lydia | ..... | 657 |
| HICKOK, Stephen | ..... | 657 |
| HICKMAN, Victoria | 2205 | ..... |
| HICKOX, Harriet | 348 | 915 |
| HICKS, Blanche | ..... | 3691 |
| HICKS, Frances J. | 1391 | ..... |
| HICKS, Millie Ann Builsey | 2047 | ..... |
| HICKS, Ralph Waldo | ..... | 3691 |
| HICOCK, Jeremiah (Gen.) | ..... | 318 |
| HICOCK, Silas | ..... | 912 |
| HIDES, Samuel | 1292 | ..... |
| HIDES, Susan Adelaide | 1292 | 4650 |
| HIGBY, Lois Ann | 1732 | ..... |
| HIGDON, Augustus | 1616 | ..... |
| HIGDON, Mary Alice | 1616 | 6031 |
| HIGGINS, Albert O. | ..... | 3903 |
| HIGGINS, Lucia Fidelia | 1321 | ..... |
| HIGGINS, Marguerite Jane | 1622 | ..... |
| HILDRETH, Emily M. | 958 | 3151 |
| HILDRETH, Hepseba | 958 | ..... |
| HILDRETH, Samuel | 958 | ..... |
| HILL, ———— | 740 | 2233 |
| HILL, Abidah | 471 | 1349 |
| HILL, Addie M. | ..... | 6950 |
| HILL, Alice May | ..... | 6950 |
| HILL, Allen R. | ..... | 7230 |
| HILL, Amy Maria | 948 | 3121 |
| HILL, Anna (Mrs.) | 763 | 2314 |
| HILL, Anne | 472 | 1354 |
| HILL, Daniel | 471 | ..... |
| HILL, Edward O. | ..... | 6950 |
| HILL, Esther M. | 172 | 445 |
| HILL, Harriet | 963 | 3167 |
| HILL, John | 948 | ..... |
| HILL, Julia Ann | 1059 | ..... |
| HILL, Lilly | ..... | 4963 |
| HILL, Rhoba | 702 | ..... |
| HILL, Samuel | ..... | 626 |
| HILL, Samuel | 472 | ..... |
| HILL, Stephen | 963 | ..... |
| HILL, Theresa M. | 1174 | ..... |
| HILL, Thomas Washington | ..... | 9085 |
| HILLERY, Pauline | ..... | 8431 |
| HILLHOUSE, James (Rev.) | 203 | ..... |
| HILLHOUSE, Samuel | ..... | 771 |
| HILLHOUSE, William | ..... | 771 |
| HILLIARD, ———— | 89 | ..... |
| HILLIARD, Cornelia | 1153 | ..... |
| HILLIARD, Emma Caroline | 706 | 2136 |
| HILLIARD, Phebe | 89 | ..... |
| HILLIARD, Phebe | 228 | ..... |
| HILLIKER, Catherine | 940 | 3106 |
| HILT, Elizabeth | 1826 | ..... |
| HILTON, Otis | ..... | 1841 |
| HIME, Catherine Christina | 1457 | 5408 |
| HIMELSPACH, ———— | ..... | 5084 |
| HINCKLEY, Charles G. | ..... | 3492 |
| HINCKLEY, Evelyn | ..... | 3492 |
| HINE, Abel | 130 | ..... |
| HINE, Benjamin | ..... | 3506 |
| HINE, Betsey | 1055 | 3504 |
| HINE, David | 1055 | ..... |
| HINE, Howard | ..... | 6878 |
| HINES, James | ..... | 8448 |
| HINES, Marion | ..... | 7363 |
| HINKLE, Howard | ..... | 8816 |
| HINMAN, ———— | 5 | ..... |
| HISCOCK, Angeline | 1450 | 5376 |
| HISCOCK, Joel | 1450 | ..... |
| HISCOX, Roxsiana | 497 | 1440 |
| HISE, Arthur | 1636 | 6113 |
| HISE, George Luther | 1636 | ..... |
| HITCHCOCK, Edward B. | ..... | 4178 |
| HITCHCOCK, Edwin R. | ..... | 7295 |
| HITCHCOCK, James Monroe (Dr.) | ..... | 5907 |
| HITCHCOCK, Rachel | 737 | 2225 |
| HIXON, Edgar M. | ..... | 5924 |
| HOADLEY, Elias Augustus | 1306 | ..... |
| HOADLEY, Eppie Leona | 1306 | 4701 |
| HOADLEY, Eugenia Mac | 1073 | 3606 |
| HOADLEY, Frances | 1934 | 7712 |
| HOADLEY, Frank | ..... | 8047 |
| HOADLEY, Henry | ..... | 5519 |
| HOADLEY, Henry | 952 | ..... |
| HOADLEY, Henry, Jr. | 1934 | ..... |
| HOADLEY, James Francis | 1306 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HOADLEY, John | ..... | 5519 |
| HOADLEY, Mary Wells | 952 | 3130 |
| HOADLEY, Robert Bruce | 1073 | ..... |
| HOAG, ———— | ..... | 1552 |
| HOAG, George | ..... | 3422 |
| HOAG, John | ..... | 1071 |
| HOAGLAND, Sarah | 1607 | ..... |
| HOBBS, Anna R. | ..... | 10,143 |
| HOBLING, Howard | ..... | 8818 |
| HOBSON, Shirley Rebecca | 2132 | 8815 |
| HOCKADAY, Samuel Hanson | ..... | 4288 |
| HODGE, Edward Clare | ..... | 7418 |
| HODGE, Nellie Iva | 1903 | ..... |
| HODGE, Nellie Iva | 1905 | ..... |
| HODGES, Almon Danforth (Col.) | ..... | 3260 |
| HODGES, Sarah E. | 997 | 3263 |
| HOERZ, Eugene | ..... | 7589 |
| HOEY, Gladys Marian | 1626 | 6083 |
| HOEY, William Tecumseh | 1626 | ..... |
| HOFF, Yvonne Bernice | ..... | 5971 |
| HOFFMAN, ———— | ..... | 8502 |
| HOFFMAN, Beulah Faye | ..... | 8830 |
| HOFFMAN, Ellsworth O. | ..... | 6431 |
| HOGABOOM, Polly | 954 | 3132 |
| HOGAN, Frank C. | ..... | 8580 |
| HOLABIRD, Myron | ..... | 3759 |
| HOLADAY, Mary Ann | ..... | 8238 |
| HOLBROOK, Willard | ..... | 2889 |
| HOLD, G. W. | ..... | 5247 |
| HOLDEN, Elizabeth | 622 | 1821 |
| HOLDEN, Joseph | ..... | 2802 |
| HOLDEN, Marvel J. | ..... | 4559 |
| HOLDEN, Roy B. | 1665 | ..... |
| HOLDER, Jennie | ..... | 8210 |
| HOLDER, Keith | ..... | 9049 |
| HOLDREDGE, Anna | 482 | 1382 |
| HOLDRIDGE, Ruth | 1718 | 6527 |
| HOLDRIDGE, Zena | 1718 | ..... |
| HOLCOMB, Irene | 2194 | ..... |
| HOLL, Ralph | ..... | 6305 |
| HOLLENBECK, ———— | ..... | 4325 |
| HOLLENBECK, Clarissa | 1122 | ..... |
| HOLLENBECK, George Washington | ..... | 6410 |
| HOLLEY, Cecilia | 1266 | 4557 |
| HOLLEY, Edison Howard | ..... | 2737 |
| HOLLEY, Mary Louise | 1838 | ..... |
| HOLLEY, Walter Bedell | 1266 | ..... |
| HOLLINGSWORTH, James Hopewell | 1648 | ..... |
| HOLLINGSWORTH, Mary F. | 1648 | 6178 |
| HOLLINGSWORTH, Valentine | 1648 | ..... |
| HOLLINS, Mary | 881 | 2899 |
| HOLLISTER, Samuel L. | ..... | 4415 |
| HOLLISTER, Tracy | ..... | 5093 |
| HOLLISTER, Truman L. | ..... | 4415 |
| HOLLOWAY, Alvin O. | ..... | 4455 |
| HOLLOWAY, Lena | ..... | 4295 |
| HOLLOWAY, Lucy | 878 | 2892 |
| HOLMAN, Paul | ..... | 9517 |
| HOLMES, Anna Alida | 1705 | 6448 |
| HOLMES, Eliphalet | 21 | ..... |
| HOLMES, George | ..... | 1264 |
| HOLMES, George Edgar | ..... | 4907 |
| HOLMES, John Thomas | ..... | 6619 |
| HOLMES, Margaret Marie | 2186 | ..... |
| HOLMES, Marianne E. | ..... | 4278 |
| HOLMES, Marjory | ..... | 9769a |
| HOLMES, Martha Elizabeth | 1705 | ..... |
| HOLMES, Mary | 124 | 304 |
| HOLMES, Nancy Agnes | 1484 | 5520 |
| HOLMES, Sabina G. | 989 | 3246 |
| HOLMES, Samuel | 124 | ..... |
| HOLMES, William Daly | 1705 | ..... |
| HOLSINGER, Fred | ..... | 8789 |
| HOLT, Edith Vernada | ..... | 9398 |
| HOLT, Emily | ..... | 3819 |
| HOLTZ, Fred | ..... | 4977 |
| HOLTZ, Stella May | ..... | 4977 |
| HOMER, Emma Mariah | 1103 | 3744 |
| HOMER, Margaret | 640 | 1894 |
| HOMER, William | 1103 | ..... |
| HOMMAN, George | 1316 | ..... |
| HOMMAN, Louisa | 1316 | 4753 |
| HONAKER, Howard Sharp | 2149 | ..... |
| HONAKER, Margaret | 2149 | 8909 |
| HONOR, Charlotta Florence | 1648 | ..... |
| HOOGABOOM, Daric | 954 | ..... |
| HOOGABOOM, Polly | 954 | 3132 |
| HOOD, William Lawrence | ..... | 4291 |
| HOOK, Elizabeth | 1960 | ..... |
| HOOKS, Ellen Jane | 1905a | ..... |
| HOPKINS, Charles Clare | ..... | 8876 |
| HOPKINS, Charles Lindsley | ..... | 2463 |
| HOPKINS, Frank F. | ..... | 6463 |
| HOPKINS, Joseph. (Capt.) | 214 | ..... |
| HOPKINS, Sarah | 226 | ..... |
| HOPKINS, Stephen | ..... | 2463 |
| HOPPAUGH, Guy | ..... | 7879 |
| HOPPER, Ben | ..... | 4622 |
| HOPPER, Charles C. | 1864 | ..... |
| HOPPER, Elizabeth Bloodgood | 1864 | 7384 |
| HOPPER, Josiah | ..... | 2903 |
| HOPPIN, Maria Aborn | ..... | 2691 |
| HORIHAN, Susie | 2194 | ..... |
| HORN, Annie Roberta | 1259 | 4521 |
| HORN, Elizabeth Troup | ..... | 7039 |
| HORN, James Robert | 1259 | ..... |
| HORN, William | ..... | 7039 |
| HORNALL, John Gordon | ..... | 8289 |
| HORNDORN, Harry (Dr.) | ..... | 8813 |
| HORNER, Milda | ..... | 8363 |
| HORNING, Christ | 1896 | ..... |
| HORNING, Maud | 1896 | 7554 |
| HORR, Jennie Rebecca | ..... | 6567 |
| HORTON, Hannah | 173 | 449 |
| HORTON, Hannah | ..... | 5833 |
| HORTON, Harriet | 1924 | ..... |
| HORTON, George Douglas | ..... | 5834 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HORTON, James | 173 | ..... |
| HORTON, John | ..... | 5833 |
| HORTON, Mary | ..... | 4520 |
| HOSNER, James | ..... | 5533 |
| HOTCHKISS, David Hempstead | 1953 | ..... |
| HOTCHKISS, Frederick M. | ..... | 3171 |
| HOTCHKISS, Jennie Amanda | 1953 | 7777 |
| HOTCHKISS, Reuben H. | ..... | 930 |
| HOUCHARD, Maude Mae | 826 | 2637 |
| HOUCHARD, Oren | 826 | ..... |
| HOUGH, Floy Ella | 1348 | 4949 |
| HOUGH, James Vincent | ..... | 7030 |
| HOUGH, John Thomas | 1348 | ..... |
| HOUGHTALING, Victorine | 911 | 3005 |
| HOUGHTON, Elizabeth | 667 | 2000 |
| HOUGHTON, George G. | ..... | 1060 |
| HOUSEFELT, Rose | 828 | ..... |
| HOUSER, Lena Ayers | ..... | 2725 |
| HOVEY, Caroline Longstreet | 652 | ..... |
| HOVEY, Edmund | 438 | ..... |
| HOVEY, Harriet | 438 | 1238 |
| HOVEY, Helen | ..... | 9206 |
| HOVEY, W. H. | ..... | 5033 |
| HOWARD, Clara | 1096 | 3718 |
| HOWARD, Della | 1505 | 5616 |
| HOWARD, Frances (Hart) | 378 | 1015 |
| HOWARD, Frederick Sherwood | ..... | 7096 |
| HOWARD, Henry | 1096 | ..... |
| HOWARD, John | 1956 | ..... |
| HOWARD, Lorena (Rice) | 375 | 1006 |
| HOWARD, Lura | 1956 | 7788 |
| HOWARD, Richard B. | ..... | 6044 |
| HOWARD, Robert Cornell | ..... | 9070 |
| HOWARTH, Harold | ..... | 9568 |
| HOWD, Charles Henry | ..... | 5302 |
| HOWE, ———— | ..... | 4345 |
| HOWE, Cynthia Jane | 1446 | 5363 |
| HOWE, Cyrus B. | ..... | 1117 |
| HOWE, Edna Estelle | 1709 | 6474 |
| HOWE, Eli | ..... | 1117 |
| HOWE, Harvey | 1446 | ..... |
| HOWE, Harvey | 1709 | ..... |
| HOWE, Helen Loretta | 1709 | ..... |
| HOWE, Henrietta | 621 | ..... |
| HOWE, Hiram | 1501 | ..... |
| HOWE, J. H. | ..... | 6760 |
| HOWE, Jane | 1446 | 5363 |
| HOWE, Joseph | ..... | 3327 |
| HOWE, Mary Bridgman | 838 | ..... |
| HOWE, Placentia | 1501 | 5596 |
| HOWE, Sidney Harold | ..... | 8672 |
| HOWELL, Margaret | ..... | 19 |
| HOWIE, John M. | ..... | 3847 |
| HOWISON, Sarah Ann | 1768 | ..... |
| HOWLAND, Carrie | ..... | 5112a |
| HOWLAND, Catherine | ..... | 3753 |
| HOWLAND, Desire | 329 | ..... |
| HOWLAND, Edith | ..... | 5323 |
| HOWLAND, John | 329 | ..... |
| HOXIE, Elsie W. | 883 | 2906 |
| HOXIE, Joseph | 883 | ..... |
| HOYT, Amos Barnum | 1270 | ..... |
| HOYT, Charles Richardson | ..... | 4939 |
| HOYT, Conklin J. | ..... | 995 |
| HOYT, Drake | ..... | 321 |
| HOYT, Edith May | 2085 | ..... |
| HOYT, Elizabeth | 1270 | 4566 |
| HOYT, Emeline | 414 | 1116 |
| HOYT, Frederick Clinton | ..... | 7080 |
| HOYT, Goold | 355 | ..... |
| HOYT, Hannah | ..... | 321 |
| HOYT, Harriet | 2107 | 8653 |
| HOYT, Howard | 2107 | ..... |
| HOYT, Joseph F. | ..... | 7081 |
| HOYT, Justus | 362 | ..... |
| HOYT, Lois | 144 | 350 |
| HOYT, Mary | 771 | 2361 |
| HOYT, Mary Weed | 750 | ..... |
| HOYT, Matilda | 771 | 2361 |
| HOYT, Nancy | 362 | 954 |
| HOYT, Noah | ..... | 321 |
| HOYT, Percy Lincoln | ..... | 7861 |
| HOYT, Richard Comstock | ..... | 4939 |
| HOYT, Thaddeus | 771 | ..... |
| HOYT, Timothy | 144 | ..... |
| HUBBARD, Amelia Elizabeth | ..... | 6450 |
| HUBBARD, Edward Dexter | ..... | 6450 |
| HUBBARD, Harriet | 160 | 406 |
| HUBBARD, Marietta Augusta | 856 | 2790 |
| HUBBARD, Mary Olivia | 1507 | ..... |
| HUBBELL, Lyman | 490 | ..... |
| HUCKABEE, Harlow M. | ..... | 9200 |
| HUDSON, Alex H. | ..... | 9161 |
| HUDSON, Alice | 1712 | ..... |
| HUDSON, Almira | 993 | 3254 |
| HUDSON, Henry Edward | ..... | 6154 |
| HUESTES, ——— | ..... | 2938 |
| HUFF, Charles Van Houten | 1328a | ..... |
| HUFF, Elizabeth Bell | 1328a | 4839 |
| HUFF, Gerald B. | ..... | 8851 |
| HUFF, Glenn E. | ..... | 4744 |
| HUFF, Lillian | ..... | 8415 |
| HUFF, Mary Helen | ..... | 8851 |
| HUFF, Melissa | 2200 | ..... |
| HUFFMAN, George W. | ..... | 8822 |
| HUFFORD, Elizabeth | 601 | ..... |
| HUFFSTUTLER, Ellen | 2198 | ..... |
| HUFFSTUTLER, Florence Eulah | 2198 | 9471 |
| HUFFSTUTLER, John | 2198 | ..... |
| HUGGINS, Blanche | ..... | 6980 |
| HUGHES, Ethel | ..... | 8212 |
| HUGHES, Francis Paul | ..... | 7834 |
| HUGHES, John Harold | ..... | 8937 |
| HUGHES, Mary | 2057 | ..... |
| HUGHES, Rebecca Jane | 1226 | 4369 |
| HUGUELET, Mary Victoria | 2190 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HUKIL, Marcella | 1615 | 6030 |
| HUKIL, Sarah Ellen | 1046 | 3458 |
| HUKIL, William Harrison | 1615 | ..... |
| HULBERT, Harriet Eliza | 1757 | 6745 |
| HULBERT, Judson | ..... | 9680 |
| HULBERT, Julia Ann | ..... | 6747 |
| HULBERT, Lucy Grace | 1840 | ..... |
| HULBERT, Walter | 1757 | ..... |
| HULBIRT, Julia | ..... | 9695 |
| HULBIRT, Orpha Phrenau | 1678 | 6352 |
| HULBIRT, Samuel Johnson | 1678 | ..... |
| HULETT, Charles | 1063 | ..... |
| HULETT, Harriet | 1005 | 3312 |
| HULETT, Mary Frances | 1063 | 3536 |
| HULL, Chester | ..... | 1996 |
| HULL, Elizabeth | 190 | 477 |
| HULL, Esther | 626 | 1838 |
| HULL, Hattie Lucinda | 1732 | 6584 |
| HULL, Henry Franklin | ..... | 5667 |
| HULL, John G. | 1732 | ..... |
| HULL, Joseph | 1215 | ..... |
| HULL, Lewis Butler | ..... | 6585 |
| HULL, Lucy | 1215 | 4316 |
| HULL, Peter | ..... | 5667 |
| HULL, Peter Ball | 1215 | ..... |
| HULL, Samuel P. | ..... | 6752 |
| HULL, W. G. | ..... | 8738 |
| HULSE, Eben J. | ..... | 6607 |
| HUM, Andrew | ..... | 4454 |
| HUME, Joseph Wadhams | ..... | 6818 |
| HUME, Robert Douglas | ..... | 6818 |
| HUMES, Emeline | 947 | 3120 |
| HUMMISTON, Dama | ..... | 1377 |
| HUMMISTON, Hannah | 209 | ..... |
| HUMPHREY, ———— | ..... | 5637 |
| HUMPHREY, Bertha D. | 2022 | 8082 |
| HUMPHREY, Billee Iyone | ..... | 8142 |
| HUMPHREY, Edwin | 2022 | ..... |
| HUMPHREY, Hugh | 311 | ..... |
| HUMPHREY, Mary | 311 | 821 |
| HUMPHREY, Mary Amelia | 1491 | 5555 |
| HUMPHREY, Mayme | ..... | 8142 |
| HUMPHREY, Roswell Pembroke | 1491 | ..... |
| HUMPHREY, William V. | ..... | 8142 |
| HUNDIC, Theron (Mrs.) | ..... | 9129 |
| HUNGERFORD, ———— | ..... | 453 |
| HUNT, ———— | ..... | 4491 |
| HUNT, Cecile Marietta | 1738 | 6604 |
| HUNT, Charles Gilbert | 1801 | ..... |
| HUNT, Elizabeth Mary Ann | 1458 | ..... |
| HUNT, Eva Daisy | 1801 | 6903 |
| HUNT, Hiram | ..... | 3493 |
| HUNT, John | ..... | 1512 |
| HUNT, John A. | 1738 | ..... |
| HUNT, Lester | ..... | 7719 |
| HUNT, Mary | 1131 | 3884 |
| HUNTER, Burnett | ..... | 8880 |
| HUNTER, Katherine | 2142 | ..... |
| HUNTER, Lucy Tyndle | ..... | 7626 |
| HUNTER, Robert W. | ..... | 10,014 |
| HUNTINGTON, James Henry | ..... | 8495 |
| HUNTINGTON, Jonathan | 141 | 942 |
| HUNTINGTON, Jonathan | ..... | 944 |
| HUNTLEY, Abigail | 6 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Eliza | 1118 | 3820 |
| HUNTLEY, Hannah | ..... | 3078 |
| HUNTLEY, Hannah | 931 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Jane | 2 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Jane E. | 448 | 1263 |
| HUNTLEY, John | 2 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Jonathan | ..... | 394 |
| HUNTLEY, Lydia | 938 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Moses | 2 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Moses | 6 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Philo | 448 | ..... |
| HUNTLEY, Sarah Jane | 689 | ..... |
| HUNTOON, Matilda | ..... | 392 |
| HUNTOON, Stephen | ..... | 392 |
| HUNTOON, William C. | ..... | 8154 |
| HUNTSINGER, George M. | ..... | 7027 |
| HURD, Cornelia | 1153 | 3979 |
| HURD, Harvey Bostwick | 1153 | ..... |
| HURD, John | 395 | ..... |
| HURD, Mary Young | 395 | 1051 |
| HURD, Nellie | 1153 | 3979 |
| HURLBERT, Gerard Earl | ..... | 8073 |
| HURLBURT, Henry | ..... | 3664 |
| HURLBURT, Marian | ..... | 252 |
| HURLBUT, Leslie Jay | 1187 | ..... |
| HURLBUT, Mabel Grant | 1187 | 4154 |
| HURLBUTT, Mary E. | 1305 | 4692 |
| HURLEY, George Wickham | 1508 | ..... |
| HURLEY, Zeruah | 1508 | 5622 |
| HUSSEY, Andrew Gardner | ..... | 4183 |
| HUSSEY, Betsey | 887 | 2931 |
| HUSTED, Faye | ..... | 6742 |
| HUTCHIN, Clarissa M. | 1516 | 5652 |
| HUTCHINGS, David L. | ..... | 5415 |
| HUTCHINS, Annette Frances | 705 | 2130 |
| HUTCHINS, Emerson Everett | 705 | ..... |
| HUTCHINS, Leila | 1822 | 6971 |
| HUTCHINS, Mary | 1822 | ..... |
| HUTCHINS, Mary | 1979 | ..... |
| HUTCHINS, Mercy | 1517 | ..... |
| HUTCHINS, Mercy | 1518 | ..... |
| HUTCHINS, William R. | 1822 | ..... |
| HUTCHINSON, James | 1067 | ..... |
| HUTCHINSON, Martha J. | 1798 | ..... |
| HUTCHINSON, May Delia | 1067 | 3557 |
| HUTCHINSON, William Thaddeus, Jr. | ..... | 9826 |
| HUTTON, Hannah | 720 | ..... |
| HUYCKE, Whitson | ..... | 8611c |
| HYATT, Albert | ..... | 4555 |
| HYATT, Christina | ..... | 4555 |
| HYATT, Joseph G. | ..... | 4553 |
| HYATT, Mary | ..... | 4555 |
| HYDE, Elijah | ..... | 1732 |
| HYDE, Laura | 353 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| HYLAND, James Joseph | 1390 | ..... |
| HYLAND, Mary Agnes | 1390 | 5108 |
| HYNES, Marion | ..... | 7363 |
| **— I —** | | |
| IANACONE, Albert Comstock | ..... | 7483 |
| IANACONE, John A. (Dr.) | ..... | 7483 |
| IANACONE, John Anthony | ..... | 7483 |
| IANNONE, Joseph | ..... | 8345 |
| IDE, Gilbert Chauncey | ..... | 9506 |
| IDE, Minnie Frances | ..... | 9506 |
| INGALLS, John Oscar | ..... | 4532 |
| INGALLS, John Sharpe | ..... | 4532 |
| INGERSOLL, C. Maude | ..... | 6144 |
| INGERSOLL, Dezil | 1722 | ..... |
| INGERSOLL, Gertrude Jennie | 1722 | 6536 |
| INGERSOLL, James Edward | ..... | 6144 |
| INGHAM, Elizabeth Marie | ..... | 10,035 |
| INGRAHAM, Minerva | ..... | 1396 |
| INNIS, James | 818 | ..... |
| INNIS, Mary Lucinda | 818 | 2597 |
| INMAN, Anita Dorothy | ..... | 8990 |
| INMAN, Anne | 28 | 57 |
| INMAN, Edward | 77 | ..... |
| INMAN, John | 28 | ..... |
| INMAN, Nathaniel | ..... | 2963 |
| IRISH, Thomas McMillan | ..... | 9288 |
| IRVING, Charles H. | ..... | 6307 |
| IRVING, Grace | ..... | 6307 |
| IRWIN, Delilah Jane | 1659 | 6247 |
| IRWIN, John Dunlap | ..... | 6605 |
| IRWIN, Mildred | ..... | 9285 |
| IRWIN, William Montgomery | 1659 | ..... |
| ISHAM, Chester (Rev.) | ..... | 957 |
| ISHAM, David | 1097 | ..... |
| ISHAM, Ellen | 1097 | 3723 |
| ISHAM, Ichabod (Mrs.) | ..... | 3723 |
| ISHAM, Jerius David | ..... | 3725 |
| ISHAM, Marion Comstock | ..... | 3725 |
| ISHERWOOD, Hiram | 1090 | ..... |
| ISHERWOOD, Natelle | 1090 | 3688 |
| ISMAY, Nancy | ..... | 2001 |
| IVANOVA, Lubor | 2088 | ..... |
| IVES, Aaron | 523 | ..... |
| IVES, Betsey | 523 | 1514 |
| **— J —** | | |
| JACKMAN, Corydon Samuel | 1462 | ..... |
| JACKMAN, Julia Amanda | 1462 | 5442 |
| JACKS, Ruth | 8603a | ..... |
| JACKSON, Albina | ..... | 3617 |
| JACKSON, Alta | ..... | 6143g |
| JACKSON, Barbara Hanson | 866 | 2827 |
| JACKSON, Cora Etta | 1994 | ..... |
| JACKSON, Elnora Batchelder | 1575 | 5897 |
| JACKSON, Eugene | ..... | 8276 |
| JACKSON, George | 2029 | ..... |
| JACKSON, George W. | ..... | 6258 |
| JACKSON, Gertrude | 2171 | 9256 |
| JACKSON, Henry | 48 | ..... |
| JACKSON, James | 140 | ..... |
| JACKSON, Lois DeVern | ..... | 8175 |
| JACKSON, Lucy | 668 | 2003 |
| JACKSON, Peter | 866 | ..... |
| JACKSON, Reba Elizabeth | 2029 | 8130 |
| JACKSON, William | ..... | 1559 |
| JACOBS, Abe | ..... | 5875 |
| JACOBS, Edna Rose | 1886 | 7489 |
| JACOBS, Louis William | 1886 | ..... |
| JACOBS, Lucy | 2094 | ..... |
| JACOBSON, Anna M. | ..... | 9226 |
| JACOBUS, Anna | 1953 | ..... |
| JACOBY, Esther Barbara | 2049 | 8295 |
| JACOBY, Olin DeVere | 2049 | ..... |
| JACQUES, Robert Romulus | ..... | 8233 |
| JAMES, ———— | ..... | 938 |
| JAMES, John Morgan | 1897 | ..... |
| JAMES, Leah | 1897 | 7559 |
| JAMES, William R. | ..... | 5310 |
| JAMESON, Maurice A. | ..... | 6873 |
| JAMIESON, Harriet Dunseth | 1694 | ..... |
| JAMISON, Alonzo | ..... | 5899 |
| JANES, Caroline | 1802 | ..... |
| JANES, Lewis | ..... | 6099 |
| JANNEY, Jasper Smith | ..... | 8836 |
| JAQUITH, Abigail | 529 | 1526 |
| JARVIS, Frances Marion | 1301 | 4682 |
| JARVIS, Francis R. | 1301 | ..... |
| JARVIS, Helen | 1628 | 6089 |
| JARVIS, Louisa | ..... | 8090 |
| JARVIS, Pearl Irene | 2228 | 9996 |
| JASON, Lucy A. | ..... | 5669 |
| JAXTHEIMER, Henry | ..... | 3739 |
| JAXTHEIMER, Mary J. | 1102 | 3741 |
| JAYCOX, Bryan | ..... | 4835 |
| JEAN, George Y. | ..... | 9829 |
| JEFFERS, ———— | ..... | 4134 |
| JEFFERS, James J. | ..... | 5368 |
| JEFFERSON, John | ..... | 2603 |
| JEFFERSON, Otis | ..... | 3185 |
| JEFFERSON, Waterman | 503 | 3188 |
| JEICAN, Magdalene Vilma | ..... | 9747 |
| JELLY, Anna Sarah | ..... | 6652 |
| JENCKES, Ebenezer | 34 | ..... |
| JENCKES, Esther | 32 | 62 |
| JENCKES, Esther | 481 | 1380 |
| JENCKES, Henry | 243 | ..... |
| JENCKES, John (Dr.) | 94 | ..... |
| JENCKES, Joseph (Gov.) | 94 | ..... |
| JENCKES, Lucy | 480 | 1379 |
| JENCKES, Patience | 221 | 564 |
| JENCKES, Phebe | 34 | 64 |
| JENCKES, Mercy | 30 | 59 |
| JENCKES, Mercy | 91 | ..... |
| JENCKES, Mercy | 92 | ..... |
| JENCKES, Sarah | 94 | 213 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JENCKES, Sarah | 243 | ..... |
| JENCKES, William | 32 | ..... |
| JENCKS, Alvin (Capt.) | ..... | 2914 |
| JENCKS, Esther | 481 | 1380 |
| JENISON, Ella | ..... | 5000 |
| JENKINS, Cyrus | 2043 | ..... |
| JENKINS, Florilla M. | 1106 | 3755 |
| JENKINS, James | 1442 | ..... |
| JENKINS, Jennie Sarah | 1442 | 5354 |
| JENKINS, Lucy | 2043 | 8221 |
| JENKINS, M. Augusta | 2043 | ..... |
| JENKINS, Mary | ..... | 1150 |
| JENKINS, Mary Abigail | 1231 | 4403 |
| JENKINS, Mary Elizabeth | 1231 | ..... |
| JENKINS, Stephen Nathaniel | 1231 | ..... |
| JENKS, Eloise Comstock North | ..... | 3539 |
| JENKS, Horace (Mrs.) | ..... | 3539 |
| JENKS, Lucy | 480 | 1379 |
| JENKS, Penelope | 1286 | 4631 |
| JENKS, William | ..... | 1615 |
| JENNER, Charles K. | ..... | 3463 |
| JENNER, David Sexton | 844 | ..... |
| JENNER, Mary Eliza | 844 | 2729 |
| JENNINGS, Cornelia Davis | 1328 | ..... |
| JENNINGS, Helen | ..... | 6351 |
| JENNINGS, Lewis | 190 | ..... |
| JENNINGS, Peter S. | ..... | 4025 |
| JENSEN, Nels | ..... | 9261 |
| JENSEN, Rudy | ..... | 9416 |
| JENSON, Ed | ..... | 7710 |
| JERAULD, Jessie Edna | ..... | 7656 |
| JERIMAH, Mary | 1770 | ..... |
| JESSUP, Blackleath | ..... | 315 |
| JESUP, Blacklock | 131 | ..... |
| JEWELL, Clayton W. | ..... | 4294 |
| JEWETT, Betsey | 70 | 151 |
| JEWETT, David | 70 | ..... |
| JEWETT, Eleazer | ..... | 3785 |
| JEWETT, Elizabeth | 70 | 151 |
| JEWETT, Hattie L. | ..... | 3785 |
| JEWETT, Jonathan | 149 | ..... |
| JEWETT, Lucy | ..... | 777 |
| JEWETT, Martha | 149 | 371 |
| JEWETT, Polly | 149 | 371 |
| JEWETT, Sarah | 476 | 1369 |
| JILLSON, Nancy Ann | 994 | 3255 |
| JILLSON, Samuel Taylor | ..... | 5773 |
| JOB, Alexander | ..... | 2516 |
| JOHANNSEN, Nelson J. | 2146 | ..... |
| JOHNS, Wealthy Ann | 1757 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, ———— | ..... | 273 |
| JOHNSON, ———— | 103 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Adolph | 1849 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Albert | ..... | 4168 |
| JOHNSON, Alvestia | 2133 | 8817 |
| JOHNSON, Andrew | 1974 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Benjamin | 1762a | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Carl A. | ..... | 4041 |
| JOHNSON, Caroline | 420a | 1158 |
| JOHNSON, Carolyn Elizabeth | 1849 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Catherine Anne | 2178 | 9296 |
| JOHNSON, Charles F. | ..... | 8922 |
| JOHNSON, Damaris | 1476 | 5494 |
| JOHNSON, Diana Marie Luana | 908 | 2993 |
| JOHNSON, Dorothy Linma | 2146 | 8896 |
| JOHNSON, Edith | 2214 | 9553 |
| JOHNSON, Electa Ann | 434 | 1230 |
| JOHNSON, Elizabeth | 1762a | 6788 |
| JOHNSON, Emily | 201 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Emily | 1974 | 7847 |
| JOHNSON, Emma | ..... | 4168 |
| JOHNSON, Esther Harriet | ..... | 8922 |
| JOHNSON, George B. | 1982 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Henrietta Adelia | 1982 | 7862 |
| JOHNSON, Irene | 249 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Isabelle | 2039 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, John William | 2039 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Lawrence | 908 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Lily Louise | 1849 | 7266 |
| JOHNSON, Lois Edith | ..... | 8197 |
| JOHNSON, Lucinda P. | 1066 | 3551 |
| JOHNSON, Lucy | 608 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Marguerite Rosaly | 2176 | 9290 |
| JOHNSON, Martha Agnes | 1996 | 7933 |
| JOHNSON, Merrill | 1066 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Olin | 1151 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Olive Melvina | 1607 | 6013 |
| JOHNSON, Peter | 2176 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Phoebe Alberta | 2214 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Robert | ..... | 9721 |
| JOHNSON, Roberta | ..... | 8258 |
| JOHNSON, Rodolphua | 908 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Roy Edwin | ..... | 9794 |
| JOHNSON, Ruth | ..... | 7907 |
| JOHNSON, Sarah | 1481 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Selina | ..... | 1371 |
| JOHNSON, Seth | ..... | 1371 |
| JOHNSON, Simeon | ..... | 1371 |
| JOHNSON, Solon Frank | 2214 | ..... |
| JOHNSON, Thomas Arthur | ..... | 3695 |
| JOHNSON, W. F. (Mrs.) | ..... | 3680 |
| JOHNSON, William A. | 1607 | ..... |
| JOHNSTON, Bert | ..... | 8657 |
| JOHNSTON, Dorothy L. | 2146 | 8896 |
| JOHNSTON, Iona | 850 | 2761 |
| JOHNSTON, John | ..... | 2616 |
| JOHNSTON, John | ..... | 4546 |
| JOHNSTON, John Quincy | 850 | ..... |
| JOHNSTON, Kenneth | ..... | 9050 |
| JOINT, Barbara Lucille | ..... | 9883 |
| JONES, ——— | ..... | 7729 |
| JONES, (Capt.) | 19 | ..... |
| JONES, Ada | 2001 | 7972 |
| JONES, Albert | ..... | 3031 |
| JONES, Alice | 1348 | ..... |
| JONES, Almira A. | 1247 | 4464 |
| JONES, Anna Elizabeth | 2084 | 8521 |
| JONES, Anna L. | 1188 | 4181 |
| JONES, Bernard R. | ..... | 4862 |
| JONES, Caty | 140 | ..... |
| JONES, Ebenezer | 1247 | ..... |
| JONES, Elizabeth | 2049 | ..... |
| JONES, Ellenor Gertrude | 1950 | 7746 |
| JONES, Frank | ..... | 4826 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| JONES, George Washington | 2001 | ..... |
| JONES, Griswold T. | ..... | 3892 |
| JONES, Harvey B. | ..... | 8725 |
| JONES, Ida | 2001 | 7972 |
| JONES, Isabel | 1304 | 4689 |
| JONES, John | 2084 | ..... |
| JONES, Joseph P. | ..... | 1967 |
| JONES, Margaret Letitia | ..... | 4812 |
| JONES, Martha | 13 | 26 |
| JONES, Mary Ellen | 1519 | 5666 |
| JONES, Mary Latham | ..... | 4282 |
| JONES, May | ..... | 6924 |
| JONES, Miranda Frances | 990 | 3248 |
| JONES, Myra Louise | ..... | 7106 |
| JONES, Nathan | 94 | ..... |
| JONES, O. Y. | 1304 | ..... |
| JONES, Phyllis Kathryn | ..... | 8248 |
| JONES, Priscilla Ann | 382 | ..... |
| JONES, Russell | ..... | 7673 |
| JONES, Samuel (Capt.) | 13 | ..... |
| JONES, Samuel Barbour | 1519 | ..... |
| JONES, Susan Elizabeth | 1791 | ..... |
| JONES, Thomas A. | ..... | 1971 |
| JONES, William A. | ..... | 5673 |
| JONES, William R. | 1950 | ..... |
| JORANSON, Johanna | 1854 | ..... |
| JORDAN, Mariette | ..... | 2298 |
| JORDAN, Mary Elizabeth | 820 | 2613 |
| JOSEPH, Nancy N. | 1469 | ..... |
| JOSLIN, Chauncey | ..... | 1703 |
| JOSLIN, Comfort | 243 | 609 |
| JOSLYN, Helen | 1100 | 3737 |
| JUDD, Elizabeth | 1567 | ..... |
| JUDD, Gladys | ..... | 9544 |
| JUDSON, Emily Ferguson | 2024a | 8087 |
| JUDSON, Evangeline | 1862 | ..... |
| JUDSON, Flora | 2024a | 8087 |
| JUDSON, Henry | 2024a | ..... |
| JUDSON, Jane Elizabeth | 1271 | ..... |
| JUDSON, Levi | ..... | 1939 |
| JUDY, Catherine | 390 | 1042 |
| JUDY, Jaeob | 390 | ..... |
| JUIF, Alberta | 1917 | 7642 |
| JUIF, Celestine | 1917 | ..... |

## — K —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KAASA, Martha | 2182 | ..... |
| KAHL, William F. E. | ..... | 2131 |
| KAISER, Joseph | 2108 | ..... |
| KAISER, Virginia Rose | 2108 | 8665 |
| KAMBECK, Gladys M. | 2216 | ..... |
| KANE, Winefred | ..... | 9093 |
| KARAUS, Adolph | 2217 | ..... |
| KARIES, Harriet | 1380 | ..... |
| KASEBURG, May E. | ..... | 3859 |
| KATHOMIER, A. B. | 237 | ..... |
| KAUFF, Walter | ..... | 9670 |
| KAUFFMAN, William | ..... | 4676 |
| KAUTEN, Margaret | 1847 | ..... |
| KAVANAGH, Lloyd E. | ..... | 10,091 |
| KAY, Alton Franeis | ..... | 9005 |
| KEAZER, Jeremiah V. | ..... | 5861 |
| KEEFER, Laura Dell | 1356 | 4983 |
| KEELER, Carrie May (Mrs.) | ..... | 6567 |
| KEELER, Cordelia | ..... | 4439 |
| KEELER, Emma | ..... | 2435 |
| KEELER, James | ..... | 3811 |
| KEELER, John | 340 | ..... |
| KEELER, John | ..... | 3811 |
| KEELER, Lewis St. John | ..... | 2278 |
| KEELER, Martha Ann | 1386 | ..... |
| KEELER, Polly | 364 | 961 |
| KEELER, Raehel | ..... | 879 |
| KEELER, Ruth | 340 | ..... |
| KEELER, Samuel | ..... | 2278 |
| KEELER, Sarah | 340 | 890 |
| KEEN, Charles Reeser | 1335 | ..... |
| KEEN, Nellie | 1335 | 4880 |
| KEENE, Ruth E. | 564 | 1640 |
| KEENEY, James Anderson | 2066 | ..... |
| KEENEY, Jeremiah | 450 | ..... |
| KEENEY, Lueille | 2066 | 8426 |
| KEENEY, Martha E. | 450 | 1266 |
| KEENEY, Mary A. | 697 | 2100 |
| KEENEY, Thankful | 628 | ..... |
| KEENHOLTS, Garret A. | 2226 | ..... |
| KEENHOLTS, Marietta | 2226 | 9897 |
| KEESLER, Charles | 1353 | ..... |
| KEESLER, Sylvia Mary | 1353 | 4971 |
| KELL, Mary | 1813 | ..... |
| KELLEPS, ———— | 122 | 297 |
| KELLER, August Chris | ..... | 6138 |
| KELLER, Ella | 1693 | 6399 |
| KELLER, Ferrel L. | ..... | 8551 |
| KELLER, John | 1693 | ..... |
| KELLEY, Elizabeth Jane | 1536 | 5716 |
| KELLEY, Emily Loana | 1874 | 7444 |
| KELLEY, Mary | ..... | 7522 |
| KELLOGG, ———— | ..... | 2457 |
| KELLOGG, Adelia | 960 | 3156 |
| KELLOGG, Calvin | 479 | ..... |
| KELLOGG, Charles White | .... | 4077 |
| KELLOGG, Daniel | 353 | ..... |
| KELLOGG, Deborah | 146 | 355 |
| KELLOGG, Elisha | ..... | 781 |
| KELLOGG, Enos | 369 | ..... |
| KELLOGG, Epenetus | 146 | ..... |
| KELLOGG, Esther | 369 | 974 |
| KELLOGG, Frederick | ..... | 4077 |
| KELLOGG, Hiram | 423 | ..... |
| KELLOGG, Joseph Day | ..... | 781 |
| KELLOGG, Maria | 353 | 931 |
| KELLOGG, Rebecca | ..... | 978 |
| KELLOGG, Rhoda | 367 | 969 |
| KELLOGG, Ruth Eda | 479 | 1376 |
| KELLOGG, Sarah | 16 | ..... |
| KELLOGG, Susan Gertrude | 423 | 1180 |
| KELLY, ———— | 932 | 3083 |
| KELLY, ———— | ..... | 8504 |
| KELLY, Asa | ..... | 1547 |
| KELLY, Charlotte E. | ..... | 3385 |
| KELLY, David | ..... | 1548 |
| KELLY, Dexter | ..... | 5843 |
| KELLY, Elizabeth Jane | 1536 | 5716 |
| KELLY, Emma Frances | 2227 | ..... |
| KELLY, Erwin E. (Dr.) | ..... | 7544 |
| KELLY, Farley S. | ..... | 5715 |
| KELLY, James | ..... | 8800 |
| KELLY, Jesse | 1536 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| KELLY, John | ..... | 9728 |
| KELLY, L. L. | ..... | 9783 |
| KELLY, Luella S. | ..... | 7545 |
| KELLY, Wallace | ..... | 4454 |
| KELLY, William | ..... | 1408 |
| KELLY, William | ..... | 6297 |
| KELLY, William A. | ..... | 3385 |
| KELM, Hugo | ..... | 9449 |
| KELSEY, Amos | 1202 | ..... |
| KELSEY, Charles | 861 | ..... |
| KELSEY, Elizabeth Louise | 1202 | 4242 |
| KELSEY, Joseph L. | ..... | 1645 |
| KELSEY, Olive | 464 | ..... |
| KELSEY, Raehel Cleveland | 861 | 2813 |
| KELTON, Dinah | 202 | ..... |
| KELTON, Joseph | 76 | ..... |
| KEMP, Kendall | ..... | 3163 |
| KEMP, Louis Raymond | ..... | 8726 |
| KEMP, Martha | ..... | 4000 |
| KEMPTON, Ann | 1328a | ..... |
| KENDALL, George A. | 1049 | ..... |
| KENDALL, Henrietta F. | 1049 | 3472 |
| KENDRICK, Mary Eldridge | 809 | ..... |
| KENEY, Martha | ..... | 1368 |
| KENNEDY, Marion Elizabeth | ..... | 9133 |
| KENNEDY, Nabby | 245 | 614 |
| KENNEDY, Sylvian | ..... | 2593 |
| KENNETT, Anna Luna | 853 | 2778 |
| KENNETT, Samuel | 853 | ..... |
| KENNEY, E. D. (Bishop) | 771 | ..... |
| KENNICOTT, Mary T. | ..... | 6699 |
| KENT, Elizabeth | 1506 | 5617 |
| KENT, John King | 1506 | ..... |
| KENT, Mary | 146 | ..... |
| KENT, Mary Rikert | 1869 | 7413 |
| KENT, William Jackson | 1869 | ..... |
| KENTZ, Anita | ..... | 7506 |
| KENWAY, Percy | ..... | 4178 |
| KENYON, Clarence | ..... | 9998 |
| KENYON, Nathaniel | ..... | 3840 |
| KENYON, Nettie Theodora | 2118 | 8739 |
| KENYON, Norman | ..... | 3840 |
| KENYON, Polly | 1216 | 4317 |
| KENYON, Richard Sanford | 2118 | ..... |
| KERFOOT, Irma W. | 1375 | 5056 |
| KERN, Joseph | 601 | ..... |
| KERN, Katherine | 601 | 1743 |
| KERNS, Alex | ..... | 5975 |
| KERR, ———— | ..... | 5595 |
| KERR, Ella Amelia | 1391 | 5109 |
| KERR, Margaret | ..... | 8924 |
| KERR, Robert | ..... | 6246 |
| KERR, Robert | 1391 | ..... |
| KERSTON, Olga L. | ..... | 5831 |
| KETCHPAW, Grover A. | ..... | 5545 |
| KETCHAM, Emma | 2167 | ..... |
| KETCHAM, Vianna | 545 | 1578 |
| KETTLE, Esther | 91 | ..... |
| KETTLE, Patience | 91 | ..... |
| KETTLE, Sylvester | ..... | 590 |
| KETTLE, Sylvester | 233 | ..... |
| KIBBE, Albert Lucius | 1715 | ..... |
| KIBBE, Fannie Estelle | 1715 | ..... |
| KIBBE, Gladys Nell | 1715 | 6506 |
| KIBBIE, Rose | ..... | 3859 |
| KIDD, Ora Ann | 2132 | ..... |
| KIDDER, Elmer E. | ..... | 6310 |
| KIER, William | ..... | 4973 |
| KIERNAN, Frank | 1539 | ..... |
| KIERNAN, Helen Louise | 1539 | 5736 |
| KILBRIDE, Clyde R. | ..... | 2779 |
| KILBY, Eben S. | ..... | 6771 |
| KILBY, Mary | 336 | 881 |
| KILEY, Roy Clement | ..... | 9350 |
| KILLEEN, Hugh | 2053 | ..... |
| KILLEEN, Mary Elizabeth | 2053 | 8371 |
| KILLEFER, Christopher | 1642a | ..... |
| KILLEFER, Elizabeth | 1642a | 6143a |
| KILLENBECK, George | ..... | 9170 |
| KILTON, Joseph | 76 | 506 |
| KILVA, Leonie | ..... | 8120 |
| KIMBALL, Betsey | 167 | 420 |
| KIMBALL, Betsey | 1017 | ..... |
| KIMBALL, George | ..... | 3860 |
| KIMBALL, George | 1017 | ..... |
| KIMBALL, Joseph | 167 | 420 |
| KIMBALL, Luther | 1240 | ..... |
| KIMBALL, Mary E. | 1240 | 4444 |
| KIMBALL, Russell | ..... | 5255 |
| KIMBEL, Sarah | 1459 | ..... |
| KINCAID, Frances Pauline | 2138 | 8872 |
| KINCAID, William Ritter | 2138 | ..... |
| KING, Chester Harding | ..... | 6491 |
| KING, Cifuentes Bennett | ..... | 5928 |
| KING, Edward | 1437 | ..... |
| KING, Emma F. | 707 | 2141 |
| KING, Esther Marion | ..... | 9500 |
| KING, Ethel | 1883 | 7478 |
| KING, Ida Frances | 1551 | 5778 |
| KING, John Fred | ..... | 6491 |
| KING, John F. H. | 1883 | ..... |
| KING, John Henry | ..... | 5828 |
| KING, John Rodgers | ..... | 4811 |
| KING, Maggie | ..... | 6570 |
| KING, Mary | 512 | ..... |
| KING, Josephine | ..... | 5828 |
| KING, Sarah | 543 | ..... |
| KING, Virginia Hargest | 1437 | 5330 |
| KINGSBURY, Almira | 371 | 989 |
| KINGSBURY, Clarissa Stephens | ..... | 2462 |
| KINGSBURY, Harry | ..... | 9725 |
| KINGSBURY, Joseph (Col.) | 371 | ..... |
| KINGSLAND, Abigail | 4 | ..... |
| KINGSLEY, Caroline T. | ..... | 4932 |
| KINGSLEY, Hannah P. | 633 | ..... |
| KINGSTON, Thomas | ..... | 8801 |
| KINKEAD, Marie Churchill | ..... | 8159 |
| KINNE, Sophronia | 983 | 3220 |
| KINNEY, Elizabeth Theresa | 1812 | ..... |
| KINSEY, Margaret | 1404 | 5162 |
| KINSEY, Mary Ellen | 1585 | ..... |
| KINSEY, Mixsell | 1404 | ..... |
| KINSLEY, Louise | 1045 | 3433 |
| KINTZELE, Ruth Marion | ..... | 8878 |
| KINYON, Emma Amanda | 1431 | ..... |
| KIPP, Georgianna | 786 | 2424 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| KIPP, John Jay | 786 | ..... |
| KIRBY, Bertha | ..... | 8308c |
| KIRBY, Ruth | ..... | 9162 |
| KIRCHER, John | ..... | 8430 |
| KIRTLAND, ——— | 17 | 106 |
| KIRTLAND, (Capt.) | ..... | 680 |
| KIRTLAND, John William | ..... | 3421 |
| KIRTLAND, Martin (Capt.) | 109 | ..... |
| KISCHER, Pauline | 1775 | ..... |
| KISSEL, Jeanette | ..... | 9690 |
| KITTRIDGE, Dr. | ..... | 1660 |
| KIZER, Louise (Mrs.) | ..... | 7218 |
| KLAUS, Walter | ..... | 7367 |
| KLEIN, Emma Clara | ..... | 2645 |
| KLEIN, J. Lester | ..... | 8568 |
| KLEIN, Madeline Jeanne | ..... | 6142 |
| KLINGER, Ethel | ..... | 9676 |
| KLOCK, Daniel | 602 | ..... |
| KLOCK, Katherine | 602 | 1751 |
| KNAP, Abram | ..... | 269 |
| KNAP, Orlando D. | ..... | 2658 |
| KNAPP, Chloe | ..... | 906 |
| KNAPP, Ellen P. | ..... | 8072 |
| KNAPP, Emma A. | ..... | 6961 |
| KNAPP, Hannah | 766 | ..... |
| KNAPP, Herman | ..... | 6961 |
| KNAPP, Raymond | ..... | 8167 |
| KNAPP, Sarah | ..... | 6961 |
| KNAPP, Sarah H. | ..... | 8072 |
| KNAPP, William | ..... | 8072 |
| KNAPPLA, Annie L. | ..... | 9260 |
| KNIGHT, Alice Ruth | 1882 | 7477 |
| KNIGHT, Caleb | 1023 | ..... |
| KNIGHT, Cyrus Batty | 1882 | ..... |
| KNIGHT, Elizabeth R. | 1023 | 3359 |
| KNIGHT, Henry Hoppin | ..... | 2691 |
| KNIGHT, Isaac | ..... | 3031 |
| KNIGHT, Nehemiah | ..... | 2691 |
| KNIGHT, Polly | 1023 | ..... |
| KNIGHT, Sarah | 13 | ..... |
| KNIGHT, Sylvester (Dr.) | ..... | 424 |
| KNOCHE, Hannah F. | ..... | 2874 |
| KNOLL, Rebecca C. | ..... | 4322 |
| KNOOP, Martha | 1588 | ..... |
| KNOPP, Martha | 836 | ..... |
| KNOPPENBERG, Virginia Mary | ..... | 9204 |
| KNOWLES, ——— | 971 | ..... |
| KNOWLES, Annie E. | ..... | 8713 |
| KNOWLES, George | ..... | 8713 |
| KNOWLTON, William | ..... | 4395 |
| KOCH, Alfred Lewis | ..... | 6195 |
| KOCH, Lewis A. | ..... | 6195 |
| KOEFFLER, Charles Augustus | ..... | 2629 |
| KOEGLE, Gustav | ..... | 7732 |
| KOENIG, Hedwig | 1425 | ..... |
| KOENIG, Herman | ..... | 7480 |
| KOFFEE, Sofia | 2069 | ..... |
| KOLLMANN, Grace | 2162 | 9139 |
| KOLLMANN, William | 2162 | ..... |
| KONKLE, Frank | ..... | 2506 |
| KOONTZ, Mary | ..... | 8554 |
| KORN, Mabel Henrietta | ..... | 7078 |
| KOSEK, Elizabeth | 2164 | ..... |
| KOSEK, Frank | 2164 | ..... |
| KOSEK, Matilda | 2164 | 9221 |
| KRAFT, Ralph | ..... | 9903 |
| KRAMER, Anna Maria | 821a | ..... |
| KRAMER, Carline | ..... | 10,195 |
| KRATZER, Lurena | 1492 | ..... |
| KRAUTH, John | ..... | 4256 |
| KREAMER, Anna Margaret | 418 | 1141 |
| KREAMER, Michael | 418 | ..... |
| KREGAR, Ira (Mrs.) | ..... | 9243 |
| KREGER, Pansy | 1930 | 7697 |
| KREGER, Samuel H. | 1930 | ..... |
| KRESS, Emma | 2067 | 8437 |
| KREUTER, Martin Albert | ..... | 9006 |
| KRICK, Esther A. | 1844 | 7070 |
| KRICK, Mary Susan | 1844 | ..... |
| KRICK, Phillip | 1844 | ..... |
| KRIEBLE, Isaac | 648 | ..... |
| KRIEBLE, Sarah | 648 | 1921 |
| KROLL, John William | 1782 | ..... |
| KROLL, Lana Minnie | 1782 | 6850 |
| KRUGER, Augusta Hannah | 2130 | ..... |
| KRUEGER, Ernest Frederick | 2087 | ..... |
| KRUEGER, Mildred May | 2087 | 8540 |
| KRUSE, Arthur | ..... | 7945 |
| KUCK, Elbert E. | ..... | 2137 |
| KUERBLE, Elenor | ..... | 9773c |
| KUHN, Georgia | ..... | 9436 |
| KUNEY, Pearl E. | ..... | 7471 |
| KUNKEL, Joseph Moyer | ..... | 4924 |
| KUNKEL, Rachel May | ..... | 4924 |
| KURTZ, Eva | 1859 | ..... |
| KYLE, Mary Betty | 1860a | ..... |
| KYLER, Elizabeth | 1588 | 5962 |
| KYLER, Jacob | 1588 | ..... |
| KYNION, Maria C. | 474 | 1364 |

## — L —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LABSINGER, William J. | ..... | 7499 |
| LACEY, Lucy A. | 1248 | ..... |
| LACY, Sarah | 957 | ..... |
| LADD, Alice Elizabeth | 704 | 2127 |
| LADD, Attilius Alexis | 704 | ..... |
| LADEN, Ellen | ..... | 2124 |
| LADEWIG, Wilhemina | ..... | 9828 |
| LaDOLCE, ——— | ..... | 8495 |
| LADY, Lou | ..... | 7218 |
| LaFARGE, Alfred | ..... | 3957 |
| LaFRANCE, Francis | 2070 | 8446 |
| LaFRANCE, Florence | ..... | 6875 |
| LAIN, Marcus | ..... | 1703 |
| LAIRD, Catherine | 1571 | ..... |
| LAIRD, John | ..... | 740 |
| LAIRD, Margaret | 1571 | 5881 |
| LAIRD, Peter | 1571 | ..... |
| LAKATOS, Joseph | ..... | 8830 |
| LAKE, ——— | ..... | 7037 |
| LAKE, Alice | ..... | 7309 |
| LAKE, Bruce Orville | ..... | 8454 |
| LAKE, Cornelia | ..... | 3765 |
| LAKE, Dora | 1738 | ..... |
| LAKE, Sarah Jane | 1972 | ..... |
| LAKEY, Andrew Lewis | 1634 | ..... |
| LAKEY, Hettie Pearl | 1634 | 6110 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LaLONGE, Gurton M. | ..... | 8980 |
| LAMAN, Harry | ..... | 8422 |
| LAMB, Clara Dwight | 1295 | ..... |
| LAMB, Eunice Elizabeth | 244 | 613 |
| LAMB, Gilbert (Mrs.) | 1109 | ..... |
| LAMB, John Mills | ..... | 3426 |
| LAMB, Margaret Eliot | 748 | 2264 |
| LAMB, Roswell | ..... | 3426 |
| LAMB, Thomas | 613 | ..... |
| LAMB, Thomas | 748 | ..... |
| LAMB, William H. | ..... | 3426 |
| LAMBERT, Bert | ..... | 8442 |
| LAMBERT, Emma | ..... | 6805 |
| LAMBERT, Irene Kay | ..... | 7176 |
| LAMBERT, Louise | 783 | 2405 |
| LAMBERT, Robert | 783 | ..... |
| LAMBRIGHT, Bernice Catherine | ..... | 8279 |
| LAMOREAUX, George | ..... | 8109 |
| LAMOREAUX, M. E. | ..... | 2413 |
| LAMPHERE, Mary Ida | 1418 | 5228 |
| LAMPHIER, Agnes | ..... | 5423 |
| LAMPHIER, Frank L. | ..... | 5419 |
| LAMPHIER, Hiram | ..... | 5423 |
| LAMSON, Caroline | 1074 | 3616 |
| LAMSON, Edmund | 621 | ..... |
| LAMSON, Ira | 1074 | ..... |
| LAMSON, Lucy Jane | 621 | 1819 |
| LAMY, Arthur | ..... | 6817 |
| LANAGAN, David | 1271 | 4567 |
| LANAGAN, Jane Elizabeth | 1271 | 4569 |
| LANDER, Lucy Ann | 1324 | ..... |
| LANDMAN, Lucinda | 884b | 2919d |
| LANDON, ———— | ..... | 7985 |
| LANDON, Avis Fidelia | 1200 | 4240 |
| LANDPHERE, James H. | ..... | 4322 |
| LANDPHERE, Letitia | 662 | 1986 |
| LANDRETH, James | ..... | 4477 |
| LANDRETH, O. H. | ..... | 4477 |
| LANE, ———— | 435 | 1231 |
| LANE, Catherine | 719 | 2171 |
| LANE, Dorathe | 2209 | 9508 |
| LANE, Margaret | 458 | 1314 |
| LANE, Mary | ..... | 6541 |
| LANE, Richard John | ..... | 8604 |
| LANG, Agnes | 1922 | ..... |
| LANGAN, Eleanor | 845 | ..... |
| LANGDON, R. | 71 | ..... |
| LANGE, Gloria E. | ..... | 10,060 |
| LANGFORD, Anne | 1993 | ..... |
| LANGLEY, Minnie Etta | 1774 | 6827 |
| LANGSTON, Jackson Perry Carroll | ..... | 7980 |
| LANGWORTHY, Ethel Maude | ..... | 8492 |
| LANIGHAN, William Raphael | ..... | 6997 |
| LANINGER, Cora | 1857 | ..... |
| LANMAN, Lucinda | 884b | 2919d |
| LANMAN, Lucinda Jane | 1869a | 7413e |
| LANNING, Charles | ..... | 6668 |
| LANNON, John | ..... | 1786 |
| LANSING, Phillip | 1595 | ..... |
| LANSING, Rachel | 1595 | 5981 |
| LaPELT, ———— | 1138 | ..... |
| LAPHAM, Mary E. | 78 | ..... |
| LAPHAM, Sophia | 1474 | ..... |
| LAPHAM, Thomas J. | ..... | 2958 |
| LAPLANT, Hiram | 944 | 3112 |
| LAPOINT, Elizabeth | ..... | 8828 |
| LARDWELL, William S. | 281 | ..... |
| LARKINS, Charles E. | ..... | 5219 |
| LARNED, Rebecca | ..... | 4596 |
| LAROCK, Harriet | 1018 | 3342 |
| LAROCK, Joseph | 1018 | ..... |
| LARSEN, Fred | ..... | 7079 |
| LARSEN, Olga W. | 1649 | 6180 |
| LARSON, Arnold W. | ..... | 8235 |
| LASELLE, Nathan P. | ..... | 5917 |
| LASSEN, John Robert | ..... | 9404 |
| LASURE, Mary | 519 | 1506 |
| LATHAM, Edward B. | 1004 | ..... |
| LATHAM, Hannah Eliza | 1004 | 3308 |
| LATHAM, Helen | ..... | 3806 |
| LATHAM, Henry Martin | ..... | 3806 |
| LATHAM, Lydia | ..... | 3806 |
| LATHAM, William H. | ..... | 3806 |
| LATHER, Mary E. | ..... | 1135 |
| LATHROP, Eliza | ..... | 6222 |
| LATHROP, Francis Cummings | ..... | 4033 |
| LATHROP, Walter G. | ..... | 8458 |
| LATIMER, Col. | 97 | ..... |
| LATIMER, Col. | 309 | ..... |
| LaTOUR, Leah | 2170 | 9253 |
| LATTEN, Polly | 728 | 2195 |
| LATTIN, John Lake | ..... | 2205 |
| LAU, Martha | 208 | 523 |
| LAUPER, Thomas Hutton | ..... | 8956 |
| LAURENCE, James Herbert | ..... | 5839 |
| LAVIS, Fred, Jr. | ..... | 4867 |
| LAW, Isaac (Rev.) | ..... | 1798 |
| LAW, Martha Jean | 1798 | 6898 |
| LAW, Pearl | ..... | 9163 |
| LAWER, Justin | ..... | 2936 |
| LAWLOR, Mary | 1302 | 4686 |
| LAWLOR, Patrick Michael | 1302 | ..... |
| LAWRENCE, Alpheus L. | ..... | 1787 |
| LAWRENCE, Charlotte E. | ..... | 4109 |
| LAWRENCE, John | ..... | 1787 |
| LAWRENCE, Liva Sara | 2159 | ..... |
| LAWSON, Eva | 853 | ..... |
| LAWSON, Victoria Ann Chadwick | 602 | 1751 |
| LAWTON, Hannah | 532 | 1536 |
| LAY, Ann | ..... | 466 |
| LAY, Edwin | 71 | ..... |
| LAY, Eliza A. | 920 | 3034 |
| LAY, Jeremiah | ..... | 466 |
| LAY, John | 6 | ..... |
| LAYARD, John | ..... | 740 |
| LAYNG, Wilbur Grant | ..... | 9352 |
| LAYTON, Leah | 381 | ..... |
| LEACH, Jasper Darwin | ..... | 3026 |
| LEACH, Rhett K. | ..... | 9073 |
| LEACH, Sarah | 127 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LEACH, W. T. | 1871 | ..... |
| LEAHER, Gifford L. | 635 | ..... |
| LEAHER, Loretta A. | 635 | 1878 |
| LEAHMANN, Della (Mrs.) | ..... | 5467 |
| LEARY, Jennie | 1145 | 3941 |
| LEARY, Margaret | 1947 | ..... |
| LEARY, Michael | 1145 | ..... |
| LEATON, Betsy | ..... | 5460 |
| LEAVENWORTH, Emma J. | 1363 | 5015 |
| LEAVENWORTH, John | 1363 | ..... |
| LeBARON, Louise | 685 | ..... |
| LEE, ———— | ..... | 8594 |
| LEE, Azuba | 1494 | ..... |
| LEE, Benjamin | 37 | ..... |
| LEE, Charles (Gen.) | 325 | ..... |
| LEE, Edith Mary | 1209 | 4262 |
| LEE, Edna | 1937 | 7716 |
| LEE, Elizabeth | 1403 | ..... |
| LEE, Esther | 114 | 271 |
| LEE, George | 1778 | ..... |
| LEE, Helen B. | 2129 | 8795 |
| LEE, James Hollis | ..... | 10,127 |
| LEE, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| LEE, Joseph H. | 1209 | ..... |
| LEE, Luther | ..... | 7208 |
| LEE, Mary | 7 | ..... |
| LEE, Mary (Polly) | 37 | 70 |
| LEE, Mary | 1635 | ..... |
| LEE, Mattie | 1778 | 6846 |
| LEE, Milton Richard | 2129 | ..... |
| LEE, Polly | 37 | 70 |
| LEE, Tay Hain | ..... | 2554 |
| LEE, Thomas | ..... | 1336 |
| LEE, William Tallman | ..... | 6773 |
| LEEDS, John | ..... | 248 |
| LEEDS, Sarah | 141 | 343 |
| LEEMIS, Lillian (Mrs.) | ..... | 6295 |
| LEEPER, Mary | ..... | 9327 |
| LEES, John | 198 | ..... |
| LEFFEL, Homer Volney | ..... | 4988 |
| LEFLER, Christine | ..... | 4969 |
| LEGG, Emarett E. | 1047 | 3460 |
| LEGG, Louis P. (Hon.) | ..... | 1612 |
| LEGG, Willard | ..... | 1610 |
| LEGRANDE, Raymond Otto | ..... | 9946 |
| LEIGHTON, Frederiek A. | ..... | 8538 |
| LEIGHTY, John | 2051 | ..... |
| LEIGHTY, Reba Elizabeth | 2051 | 8364 |
| LEITSINGER, Casper | 1850 | ..... |
| LEITSINGER, Florenee | 1850 | 7268 |
| LELAND, Abigail | 457 | 1308 |
| LELAND, Asa | 457 | ..... |
| LELAND, Lewis | ..... | 5183 |
| LEMMON, Alpharetta Elizabeth | 848 | 2750 |
| LEMMON, James H. | 848 | ..... |
| LEMMON, Jane | 382 | 1021 |
| LEMMON, William | 382 | ..... |
| LeMONDE, Julia | 399 | 1058 |
| LENGDON, R. | 71 | ..... |
| LENNOX, John | 1564 | ..... |
| LENNOX, Pamelia | 1564 | ..... |
| LENNOX, Sarah Jane | 1564 | 5837 |
| LENT, Myrtle Williams | 2068 | 8438 |
| LEONARD, ———— | ..... | 1241 |
| LEONARD, Charles | ..... | 5718 |
| LEONARD, Claude | ..... | 7508 |
| LEONARD, Flora Ann | 1535 | 5714 |
| LEONARD, George Washington Burt | 1535 | ..... |
| LEONARD, Rose Helen | 1915 | ..... |
| LESLIE, Annie Sybil | 2109 | ..... |
| LESLIE, Catherine L. | ..... | 6670 |
| LESLIE, Charles | ..... | 8091 |
| LESLIE, Eliza | ..... | 3809 |
| LESLIE, Gilbert | ..... | 8128 |
| LESLIE, John S. | 2114 | ..... |
| LESLIE, Nellie | ..... | 6670 |
| LESLIE, Nellie Eldora | 2114 | 8708 |
| LESTER, ———— | ..... | 2787 |
| LESTER, James | ..... | 3817 |
| LESTER, Lydia | 596 | 1736 |
| LESTER, Mary | 596 | 1736 |
| LESTER, Naney | 281 | 701 |
| LEVEGUN, Aliee | ..... | 9095 |
| LEVENGOOD, Carrie | ..... | 6805 |
| LEVER, William Castner | ..... | 6776 |
| LEVINGS, Emma Perrin | 1608 | 6015 |
| LEVINGS, Harriet Maria | 1609 | 6016 |
| LEVINGS, Wilbur Fisk | 1608 | ..... |
| LEVINGS, Wilbur Fisk | 1609 | ..... |
| LEVINGTON, ———— | 1138 | ..... |
| LEVITT, David Nelson | 1654 | ..... |
| LEVITT, Doris Gertrude | 1654 | 6210 |
| LEWIS, A. Leslie | ..... | 8116 |
| LEWIS, Josiah | ..... | 1250 |
| LEWIS, Julius M. | ..... | 6994 |
| LEWIS, Justus C. | ..... | 3753 |
| LEWIS, Lydia | 263 | 654 |
| LEWIS, Margaret | 1560 | ..... |
| LEWIS, Maria | 612 | 1794 |
| LEWIS, Marquis H. | ..... | 3753 |
| LEWIS, Mary | ..... | 3734 |
| LEWIS, Mary | 1943 | ..... |
| LEWIS, Mattie Elizabeth | 2210 | ..... |
| LEWIS, Melinda | 915 | ..... |
| LEWIS, Morgan | ..... | 3952 |
| LEWIS, Riehard Aaron | ..... | 8116 |
| LEWIS, Sarah | 169 | ..... |
| LEWIS, Sarah | 606 | ..... |
| LEWIS, Seba | ..... | 3128 |
| LEWIS, Stephen (Mrs.) | ..... | 5717 |
| LEWIS, Virginia Priseilla | ..... | 10,029 |
| LEY, Albert E. | ..... | 9738 |
| LEYTHAM, Thomas Richard | ..... | 7562 |
| LIBBY, Plaisted | ..... | 10,044 |
| LICHTENSTEIN, David (Mrs.) | ..... | 8416 |
| LIGGETT, Martha | 1830 | ..... |
| LIHME, Axel H. | 1834 | ..... |
| LIHME, Barytha M. | 1834 | 7025 |
| LILLIE, George | ..... | 3621 |
| LINCOLN, ———— | 43 | 82 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LINCOLN, Flora Mehitable | ..... | 2623 |
| LINCOLN, Ida | 1950 | ..... |
| LINCOLN, William R. | ..... | 2623 |
| LINDBERG, Lester | ..... | 9153 |
| LINDLEY, ———— | ..... | 1114 |
| LINDSAY, Charity S. | ..... | 5929 |
| LINDSAY, Gertrude | ..... | 5842 |
| LINDSAY, Walter | ..... | 7840 |
| LINDSEY, Carl Elmer | ..... | 7272 |
| LINDSEY, Georgiana M. Wilton | 1711 | 6481 |
| LINDSEY, Ila May | ..... | 8453 |
| LINDSEY, William | 1711 | ..... |
| LINDSTROM, Jennie | ..... | 9708 |
| LINENTHAL, A. H. | ..... | 4860 |
| LINES, Berys A. | 16 | ..... |
| LINKE, Vinda Josephine | 2034 | 8163 |
| LINKE, William Walter | 2034 | ..... |
| LIPPIT, Polly | 729 | 2196 |
| LIPPITT, Polly | 729 | 2196 |
| LISTER, Silas | 121 | ..... |
| LISTON, Margaret | ..... | 9096a |
| LITTLE, Charles S. (Rev.) | ..... | 2263 |
| LITTLE, Francis | 1243 | ..... |
| LITTLE, George | ..... | 7914 |
| LITTLE, George D. | ..... | 3009 |
| LITTLE, Lilia Josephine | 1057 | 3517 |
| LITTLE, Sarah Ann | 1243 | 4452 |
| LITTLE, Thomas | 1057 | ..... |
| LITTLEFIELD, Harold | ..... | 9719 |
| LITTLEFIELD, Robert Stanley | ..... | 7288 |
| LIVERMORE, Abraham | ..... | 422 |
| LIVERMORE, Arthur Henry | ..... | 6057 |
| LIVINGSTON, Barbara Janet | ..... | 8923 |
| LIVINGSTON, Caroline Ball | 2075 | ..... |
| LIVINGSTON, Daniel | ..... | 4116 |
| LIVINGSTON, Dora | 1056 | 3507 |
| LIVINGSTON, Irving Robert | ..... | 4911 |
| LIVINGSTON, Robert Blair | ..... | 8923 |
| LIVINGSTONE, Gilbert | ..... | 5122 |
| LLOYD, Hazel Mae | ..... | 9386 |
| LLOYD, Jennie | 916 | ..... |
| LLOYD, Laura Eugenia | 1809 | ..... |
| LLOYD, Lillie May | 1382 | 5078 |
| LOBDELL, Alonzo | ..... | 5544 |
| LOCHER, Fred | ..... | 9668 |
| LOCK, Harriet | 1944 | 7727 |
| LOCK, John | 1944 | ..... |
| LOCK, Sarah | 1094 | 3706 |
| LOCKE, Daniel | ..... | 5417 |
| LOCKE, Henry | 1094 | ..... |
| LOCKE, Jeremiah | ..... | 5417 |
| LOCKE, Sarah Nee | 1094 | 3706 |
| LOCKWOOD, Caroline | 647 | 1912 |
| LOCKWOOD, Daniel | 52 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, DeEtta | ..... | 1091 |
| LOCKWOOD, John | 647 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Laura | 790 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Margaret E. | 899 | 2965 |
| LOCKWOOD, Michael | 355 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Nell | ..... | 8335 |
| LOCKWOOD, Nellie Ruth | 2089 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Polly Ann | 366 | 963 |
| LOCKWOOD, Rebecca | 771 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Samuel | 52 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Samuel, Jr. | 366 | ..... |
| LOCKWOOD, Sara Maria | 1264 | 4544 |
| LOCKWOOD, Susannah | 355 | 936 |
| LOCKWOOD, William | ..... | 8430 |
| LODDENGAARD, Rollin | ..... | 4719 |
| LODGE, William Henry | ..... | 4576 |
| LOEFFLER, Andrew J. | ..... | 10,140 |
| LOFSTAL, Augusta | 1388 | ..... |
| LOGAN, Leila Adele | 1991a | 7917 |
| LOGAN, John O. | 1991a | ..... |
| LOITRAGE, Isaac | ..... | 2230 |
| LOMBARD, Kate | 1314 | 4741 |
| LONA, Mary | ..... | 9008 |
| LONG, A. M. | 2219 | ..... |
| LONG, Clifford E. | ..... | 9720 |
| LONG, Dora Ellen | 2230 | ..... |
| LONG, Edward (Capt.) | ..... | 243 |
| LONG, Helen | ..... | 7244 |
| LONGSHORE, Veo D. | ..... | 4888 |
| LONGSTREET, Cora | ..... | 5298 |
| LOOMER, George | ..... | 810 |
| LOOMIS, ———— | ..... | 2146 |
| LOOMIS, Byron Oliver | ..... | 5279 |
| LOOMIS, James | ..... | 1708 |
| LOOMIS, Mary Peters | 182 | 461 |
| LORD, Alberta | ..... | 7616 |
| LORD, Carolyn Sult | 1710 | 6477 |
| LORD, Cora | 1707 | ..... |
| LORD, Hepzibah | 55 | 111 |
| LORD, Joseph | ..... | 37 |
| LORD, Rhoda | 161 | 407 |
| LORD, Sarah | 58 | ..... |
| LORD, Sarah Jane | 869 | 2835 |
| LORD, Thomas | 58 | ..... |
| LORD, William J. | 869 | ..... |
| LORETT, Ethel | 2212 | 9535 |
| LORING, Carl | 1977 | ..... |
| LORING, Lucy Pearl | 1977 | 7850 |
| LORIOUS, Lizzie | 1434 | ..... |
| LORSEY, Kate | 1577 | 5900 |
| LORSEY, Robert | 1577 | ..... |
| LORSEY, Tansey | 1577 | ..... |
| LOSEE, Jane | 1169 | 4067 |
| LOSEE, Jonathan | ..... | 6557 |
| LOSEE, Miller | 1169 | ..... |
| LOSY, Sarah Matilda | 1371 | 5037 |
| LOTHROP, Cyprian | 107 | ..... |
| LOTHROP, Joseph | 149 | ..... |
| LOTT, Griffin | ..... | 3885 |
| LOTT, Levena | ..... | 4890 |
| LOTZ, Walter Edward | ..... | 7389 |
| LOVE, Belle | 1319 | ..... |
| LOVELAND, ———— | 4 | ..... |
| LOVELAND, Emeline Margaret | 1203 | 4243 |
| LOVELAND, Esther | 2063 | ..... |
| LOVELAND, Horatio | ..... | 3288 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| LOVELAND, Leonard Hodge | 1203 | ..... |
| LOVELAND, Rebecca | 1203 | 4243 |
| LOVELL, Marjorie Jean | ..... | 9302 |
| LOVELL, Sarah | ..... | 4821 |
| LOVETT, Charles Herbert | 2212 | ..... |
| LOVETT, Ethel | 2212 | 9535 |
| LOVERIDGE, Anna | 261 | 649 |
| LOWBER, Jessie | 1868 | ..... |
| LOWE, Abigail Pearson | 1258 | ..... |
| LOWELL, Eastman | ..... | 3209 |
| LOWERY, W. S. (Mrs.) | ..... | 4616 |
| LOWREY, Elizabeth | 1734 | ..... |
| LUCAS, Lawrence | ..... | 8290 |
| LUCAS, Sarah | 489 | 1415 |
| LUDIN, Anna E. | 1867 | 7406 |
| LUDIN, Charles | 1867 | ..... |
| LUDIN, Julia | 1867 | ..... |
| LUDINGTON, Hazel | ..... | 9454 |
| LUDLAM, Susan G. | 2154 | ..... |
| LUDLOW, FitzHugh | 183 | ..... |
| LUDLOW, Lewis | ..... | 5227 |
| LUFKIN, Amos D. | 1295 | ..... |
| LUFKIN, Clara Louise | 1295 | 4662 |
| LUGENBELL, Joseph Sherman | ..... | 4837 |
| LUKE, E. B. | 1612 | ..... |
| LUKE, Elizabeth | 1560 | ..... |
| LUKE, Leona A. | 1612 | 6019 |
| LUKE, Lola | 1856 | 7307 |
| LUKE, Lola Agnes | ..... | 7307 |
| LUKENS, Alice E. | 2050a | 8308a |
| LUKENS, Levi | 2050a | ..... |
| LUNDGREN, Hilder V. S. | 1851 | 7276 |
| LUNDGREN, Hilder Vincent | ..... | 9910 |
| LUNDIN, Pearl | ..... | 10,129b |
| LUNDY, Marion Ray | ..... | 7938 |
| LUPOLD, Hattie | 1927 | ..... |
| LUSK, Thomas | ..... | 487 |
| LUTHER, ———— | ..... | 366 |
| LUTHER, ———— | ..... | 4340 |
| LUTHER, Charles | ..... | 5366 |
| LUTHER, John | ..... | 4819 |
| LUTZ, Lucy Ann | 2030 | ..... |
| LUTZ, Malinda | 1917 | ..... |
| LUTZ, Sarah | 1642a | ..... |
| LUZERNE, Charles R. | ..... | 7442 |
| LYCETT, James | ..... | 4670 |
| LYDIARD, Annie Isabella | 1289 | 4645 |
| LYDIARD, John Marton | 1289 | ..... |
| LYMAN, A. A. (Mrs.) | ..... | 1003 |
| LYMAN, David | ..... | 332 |
| LYMAN, John | ..... | 332 |
| LYNCH, Amanda | 391 | 1043 |
| LYNCH, Dolly | 391 | ..... |
| LYNCH, Estelle | 1869b | 7413f |
| LYNCH, Francis | 1999 | ..... |
| LYNCH, H. F. | 1869b | ..... |
| LYNCH, Margaret Elizabeth | 1999 | 7960 |
| LYNES, Margaret | 813 | ..... |
| LYNN, Allen Leslie | ..... | 8358 |
| LYON, Benjamin | ..... | 1630 |
| LYON, Edward | ..... | 2845 |
| LYON, Emma R. | ..... | 4727 |
| LYON, George B. | ..... | 7738 |
| LYON, George H. | ..... | 7738 |
| LYON, Hannah Comstock | 568 | 1653 |
| LYON, J. Frank | ..... | 4575 |
| LYON, Jacob | ..... | 6161 |
| LYON, John | 116 | ..... |
| LYON, John | ..... | 4008 |
| LYON, Julius | ..... | 6161 |
| LYON, Mary Ann | 1489 | ..... |
| LYON, Minnie Rae | ..... | 7107 |
| LYONS, Eliegh | 1116 | ..... |
| LYONS, Harriet A. M. | ..... | 2265 |
| LYONS, Jennie Elmer | 1116 | 3807 |
| LYONS, Mary E. | 1293 | 4656 |

## — M —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MacASKILL, Angus | ..... | 8910 |
| MacASKILL, Margaret | ..... | 8910 |
| MacAULIFFE, Mary Agnes | ..... | 9588 |
| MacCOLLUM, Marion | 1394 | 5117 |
| MacCOLLUM, William Henry | 1394 | ..... |
| MacCORKLE, A. D. (Col.) | ..... | 3714 |
| MacDONALD, Eva Sarah | 1667 | 6302 |
| MacDONALD, James | 1059 | ..... |
| MacDONALD, Margaret Louise | 1059 | 3527 |
| MacDONALD, Samuel | ..... | 8613 |
| MacDONALD, Sarah | 635 | 1878 |
| MacDONALD, William | ..... | 9835 |
| MacDOUGALD, Phyllis | ..... | 7213 |
| MacDOUGALL, George Bain | 2120 | ..... |
| MacDOUGALL, Pauline | 2120 | 8747 |
| MacGREGOR, Alexander | 203 | ..... |
| MacGREGOR, Margaret | 203 | 508 |
| MacKENZIE, Francis R. | ..... | 9581 |
| MacINTYRE, Elizabeth | ..... | 6653 |
| MacSEVERY, Helen | 1984 | 7871 |
| MacSEVERY, Hugh | 1984 | ..... |
| MACK, Charity | 1580 | ..... |
| MACK, Daniel Way | ..... | 1108 |
| MACK, Elizabeth | 1463 | ..... |
| MACK, Jerry | 1463 | ..... |
| MACK, Mary Ann | ..... | 1106 |
| MACK, Nellie | 1463 | 5446 |
| MACK, Silas | ..... | 1106 |
| MACOMBER, Elizabeth | 1870 | ..... |
| MACOMBER, Grace Edna | 1327 | 4824 |
| MACOMBER, Hilliard Mayhew | 1327 | ..... |
| MACQUEEN, Ruth A. | 2181 | 9307 |
| MACY, Charles Frederick | 1662 | ..... |
| MACY, Martha Eleanor | 1662 | 6260 |
| MADIS, Eleanor Moffatt | 765 | 2318 |
| MADISON, Clarissa Jane | 1760 | ..... |
| MAGBY, William A. | ..... | 2776 |
| MAHAFFEY, Eugene Laurence | 2172 | ..... |
| MAHAFFEY, Eunice M. | 2172 | 9262 |
| MAHL, Florence | 2126 | 8765 |
| MAHN, Charlotte G. | ..... | 8156 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MAHONEY, Gerard V. | ..... | 10,141 |
| MAHURIN, Hannah | ..... | 5749 |
| MAIN, Anna Maria | 216 | ..... |
| MAIN, Anna Maria | 1477 | 5495 |
| MAIN, Robert Palmer | 1477 | ..... |
| MAINS, Herman Herbert | 2155 | ..... |
| MAINS, Katherine Nash | 2155 | 8985 |
| MAINWARING, Moses | ..... | 3635 |
| MALAVERY, John | 33 | ..... |
| MALLERY, Alfred (Dr.) | ..... | 2926 |
| MALLERY, Sabrina Emily | ..... | 9506 |
| MALLETT, George | ..... | 4432 |
| MALLORY, Anne | 734 | 2211 |
| MALLORY, Daniel | ..... | 3136 |
| MALLORY, Deborah | 491 | 1418 |
| MALLORY, Delbert E. | ..... | 7306 |
| MALLORY, Enoch | 954 | ..... |
| MALLORY, Esther | 342 | 898 |
| MALLORY, Henry | ..... | 5526 |
| MALLORY, James | ..... | 2232 |
| MALLORY, Joseph | 954 | ..... |
| MALLORY, Margery | 734 | 2211 |
| MALLORY, Peter | 954 | ..... |
| MALLORY, William | ..... | 3136 |
| MANDEVILLE, Esther | 904 | ..... |
| MANIQUE, Frances Stella | ..... | 9839 |
| MANN, Charles Edward | ..... | 6646a |
| MANN, Eliza | 570 | ..... |
| MANN, Joseph | 198 | 1301 |
| MANNING, Seth | ..... | 5955 |
| MANNING, Violet | ..... | 9763 |
| MANSFIELD, Catherine M. F. | 1232 | ..... |
| MANSFIELD, Joseph | ..... | 906 |
| MANSFIELD, Levi | ..... | 906 |
| MANSFIELD, Mary | ..... | 6961 |
| MANTOR, Marie Louise | 1876 | 7447 |
| MANUEL, Mary Catherine | 1742 | 6635 |
| MANUEL, Philip | 1742 | ..... |
| MANZARI, Joseph | ..... | 9880 |
| MAPES, Clarence Almeron | ..... | 7040 |
| MAPIN, Nancy Mildred | 1954 | ..... |
| MAPLES, Eunice | ..... | 773 |
| MAPLES, Herbert | ..... | 6296 |
| MAPLES, Josiah | 98 | ..... |
| MAPLES, Williams | 98 | ..... |
| MAQUET, Ella A. | ..... | 9857 |
| MARBLE, Clayton S. | ..... | 9411 |
| MARBLE, Hiram | ..... | 4230 |
| MARBLE, Millard | ..... | 8490 |
| MARCELLUS, John | ..... | 6933 |
| MARCY, ———— | ..... | 3188 |
| MAREAN, Charles | ..... | 6359 |
| MARK, Mildred | 1912 | 7620 |
| MARK, Robert | 1912 | ..... |
| MARKEM, Hannah | 694 | 2080 |
| MARKHAM, Anna | 1505 | 5616 |
| MARKHAM, Belinda | 693 | 2078 |
| MARKHAM, John | 1505 | ..... |
| MARLER, C. A. | ..... | 5070 |
| MAROLF, John Chris | 1642 | ..... |
| MAROLF, Sarah | 1642 | 6140 |
| MARONG, ———— | 984 | ..... |
| MARONEY, William | ..... | 4259 |
| MARRIETTA, Elva | 1788 | ..... |
| MARSDEN, Alma E. | ..... | 7840 |
| MARSH, Bessie | 2133 | 8817 |
| MARSH, Bethia F. | 977 | 3208 |
| MARSH, Blanche | ..... | 4643 |
| MARSH, Eliza Jane | 1504 | 5613 |
| MARSH, Elizabeth C. | 1748 | 6677 |
| MARSH, George Mark | 2133 | ..... |
| MARSH, John | 25 | ..... |
| MARSH, Lyman | ..... | 2031 |
| MARSH, Perly | 1504 | ..... |
| MARSH, Submit | 25 | 51 |
| MARSH, William N. | ..... | 2961 |
| MARSHALL, Clark Thomas | ..... | 3602 |
| MARSHALL, Elmina | ..... | 1373 |
| MARSHALL, Glenna May | 1713 | 6485 |
| MARSHALL, Irene E. | ..... | 9075 |
| MARSHALL, Jean | ..... | 6116 |
| MARSHALL, Jenny | 1713 | ..... |
| MARSHALL, Lester | ..... | 1373 |
| MARSHALL, Lois | 457 | ..... |
| MARSHALL, Recellus | 1713 | ..... |
| MARSHALL, Robert Kossuth | ..... | 8895 |
| MARSHALL, Sumner Simpson | ..... | 4849 |
| MARSHALL, Townsend P. | ..... | 1373 |
| MARSHALL, William Herkimer | ..... | 3604 |
| MARSTON, Charlotte | 1913 | ..... |
| MART, M. F. (Mrs.) | 202 | ..... |
| MART, William B. | ..... | 5178 |
| MARTIN, Allie | 2203 | 9482 |
| MARTIN, Asal | 608 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Bertha Augusta Carolyn | 1828 | 6993 |
| MARTIN, Chandler | ..... | 807 |
| MARTIN, Charles W. | ..... | 7346 |
| MARTIN, Congtan T. | 87 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Constant | 87 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Constant | 223 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Doris | ..... | 10,055 |
| MARTIN, Edna Mae | ..... | 7749 |
| MARTIN, Eli | ..... | 4246 |
| MARTIN, Ernest Rosevelt | ..... | 8696 |
| MARTIN, Ervin Arthur | 2104 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Estella | 2193 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Esther Ann | 1285 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Ethel Lenore | ..... | 7744 |
| MARTIN, Etta M. | 1578 | 5901 |
| MARTIN, Gladys | 2104 | 8644 |
| MARTIN, Gladys Lillian | 1995 | 7930 |
| MARTIN, Hannah | 608 | 1773 |
| MARTIN, Harold Orland | ..... | 9456 |
| MARTIN, Helen Comstock | ..... | 6942 |
| MARTIN, Herbert | 1995 | ..... |
| MARTIN, James | ..... | 7744 |
| MARTIN, Jesse William | ..... | 2626 |
| MARTIN, John | 1828 | ..... |
| MARTIN, Lester St. James | ..... | 6942 |
| MARTIN, Margaret Willett | ..... | 6942 |
| MARTIN, Marion Adeline | ..... | 7744 |
| MARTIN, Mary | 413 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MARTIN, Mary Louise | ..... | 9492 |
| MARTIN, Peter A. | ..... | 5644 |
| MARTIN, Polly | 413 | ..... |
| MARTIN, S. S. | ..... | 3759 |
| MARTIN, Sarah | 869 | 2835 |
| MARTIN, Stillman | ..... | 3321 |
| MARTIN, William T. (Rev.) | ..... | 7005 |
| MARTINSON, Alma Hannah | 1918 | 7644 |
| MARTINSON, Hanna | 1739 | ..... |
| MARTZ, D. W. | ..... | 2253 |
| MARTZ, Heath L. | ..... | 8840 |
| MARVIN, Fannie | 1209 | ..... |
| MARVIN, Hannah | 137 | 336 |
| MARVIN, Martha | 322 | 844 |
| MARVIN, Rachel | ..... | 843 |
| MASON, Adelaide Houghton | ..... | 9924 |
| MASON, Carrie | ..... | 1989 |
| MASON, Elizabeth Blanche | ..... | 8772 |
| MASON, Freeman C. | ..... | 5836 |
| MASON, John (Capt.) | 1 | ..... |
| MASON, John | ..... | 2316 |
| MASON, Mary Louise | 661 | ..... |
| MASSEY, Lella May | 2206 | ..... |
| MASSICOTTE, Evelyn | ..... | 8009 |
| MASTERS, Anne Foster | 1140 | 3915 |
| MASTERS, Florence | 1626 | ..... |
| MASTERS, Samuel | 1140 | ..... |
| MATHAS, Love Sanborn | 803 | ..... |
| MATHER, Willie Mai | ..... | 4623 |
| MATHESON, Orval Clifton | ..... | 8268 |
| MATHEWS, Estelle | ..... | 6101 |
| MATHEWS, Jessie | 2013 | 8038 |
| MATHEWSON, Marion Bell | ..... | 9108 |
| MATHIEU, Emma | 2055 | 8382 |
| MATHIEU, Peter | 2055 | ..... |
| MATHILL, Mary Ann | 2077 | 8501 |
| MATHILL, Warren | 2077 | ..... |
| MATLOCK, Lillie Elva | ..... | 8267 |
| MATTESON, ———— | ..... | 4351 |
| MATTESON, Ann E. | 841 | 2723 |
| MATTESON, Ebenezer | ..... | 200 |
| MATTESON, Ebenezer | 214 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Elon | 841 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Israel | 84 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Israel | 216 | 1427 |
| MATTESON, Job | ..... | 545 |
| MATTESON, Jonathan | 232 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Martha | 214 | 543 |
| MATTESON, Moses | 84 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Moses | 216 | 1426 |
| MATTESON, Phebe | 232 | 587 |
| MATTESON, Susan Comstock | 91 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Sylphia | 393 | ..... |
| MATTESON, Warren | 216 | 550 |
| MATTESON, William | 84 | ..... |
| MATTESON, William | 216 | 1428 |
| MATTISON, Charles | 1150 | ..... |
| MATTISON, Sarah Leona | 1150 | 3970 |
| MATTHEW, Winfield S. | ..... | 6480 |
| MATTHEWS, Love Sanborn | 803 | ..... |
| MATTHEWS, Oscar | ..... | 7465 |
| MATTHEWS, William | ..... | 1961 |
| MATTHEWSON, David | ..... | 5938 |
| MATTIESEN, Sophie Christina | 1124 | ..... |
| MATTISON, Sarah Leona | 1150 | 3970 |
| MATTOON, G. H. | ..... | 4108 |
| MAULSBY, Clare Grow | 160 | ..... |
| MAUN, Sophia | 723 | 2185 |
| MAXAM, Henry | ..... | 3198 |
| MAXFIELD, Gertie | 1986 | 7876 |
| MAXFIELD, Orren Gregg | 1986 | ..... |
| MAXSON, Jonathan Irving | ..... | 6458 |
| MAXWELL, William Arthur | ..... | 7741 |
| MAY, Delilia | 454 | ..... |
| MAY, Grosvenor | ..... | 3192 |
| MAY, John | ..... | 5369 |
| MAYETTE, Albert | 1960 | ..... |
| MAYETTE, Josephine | 1960 | 7808 |
| MAYHEW, W. T. | ..... | 5491 |
| MAYNARD, Abigail | 1004 | ..... |
| MAYNARD, James | ..... | 5064 |
| MAYNARD, John | ..... | 126 |
| MAYNARD, Pliny A. | ..... | 5086 |
| MAYNARD, Zebadiah | ..... | 1919 |
| MAYPELS, William | ..... | 234 |
| MAYPLES, Josiah | 98 | ..... |
| MAYPLES, William | 98 | ..... |
| MAYS, Abraham G. | 1899 | ..... |
| MAYS, Andrew Jackson | ..... | 3685 |
| MAYS, Cleo Velma | 1899 | 7561 |
| McADAMS, George W. | ..... | 5744 |
| McADAMS, Pope | ..... | 5744 |
| McALLISTER, Mary | ..... | 6176 |
| McALPINE, James Edgar | ..... | 2651 |
| McAULEY, Martha | 1833a | 7024 |
| McAULEY, William Simpson | 1833a | ..... |
| McBAIN, ———— | 955 | ..... |
| McBRIDE, Catherine | 2185 | ..... |
| McBRIDE, Elizabeth Florence | ..... | 8996 |
| McBRIDE, Mary Jane | 1645 | ..... |
| McBRIDE, Robert | ..... | 3390 |
| McCAIN, ———— | 285 | ..... |
| McCAIN, ———— | 955 | ..... |
| McCALL, Abigail | 18 | ..... |
| McCALL, Benajah | ..... | 120 |
| McCALL, Martin | ..... | 1214 |
| McCALL, Vianna E. | 708 | 2142 |
| McCAMPBELL, ———— | ..... | 2552 |
| McCANN, Elizabeth Jane | 1803 | 6905 |
| McCANN, Maurice | ..... | 8885 |
| McCANN, Oliver | 1803 | ..... |
| McCANNELL, A. J. (Dr.) | 1984 | ..... |
| McCARRON, Mary | ..... | 7962 |
| McCAULEY, R. E. | ..... | 9292 |
| McCHESNEY, Angeline | 1894 | ..... |
| McCLAVE, Mary | 527 | 1523 |
| McCLAVE, Thomas | 527 | ..... |
| McCLEARY, Angeline V. | 1462 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| McCLEES, Horace Joseph | ..... | 8632 |
| McCLELLAND, Arthur William | ..... | 9236 |
| McCLELLAND, James | 1813 | ..... |
| McCLELLAND, Jennie Frances | 1813 | 6935 |
| McCLINTOCK, ———— | 720 | 2174 |
| McCLINTOCK, Eliza | ..... | 2173 |
| McCLINTOCK, John | 326 | ..... |
| McCLINTOCK, John | ..... | 2173 |
| McCLINTOCK, Martin | ..... | 2173 |
| McCLINTOCK, Sally | ..... | 2175 |
| McCLINTOCK, Sarah | ..... | 2173 |
| McCLOUD, Esther | 153 | 382 |
| McCLOUD, William | ..... | 383 |
| McCLURE, Thomas H. | ..... | 3623 |
| McCLURG, Mary | 430 | 1208 |
| McCLYMAN, Louise | 1744 | ..... |
| McCOMB, Mary E. | 1560 | 5810 |
| McCOMB, William | 1560 | ..... |
| McCOMBS, Lillian Beard | 1987 | ..... |
| McCONNELL, Alice | 1661 | ..... |
| McCOOK, Bridget | 1666 | ..... |
| McCOOL, Evelyn | ..... | 7340 |
| McCORD, Edward | 2038 | ..... |
| McCORD, Mary Lillian | 2038 | 8189 |
| McCORMICK, James E. | ..... | 2128 |
| McCORMICK, Katherine | 1935 | 7713 |
| McCOY, Alma | ..... | 10,105 |
| McCOY, Anna | 1749 | ..... |
| McCOY, Hannah | 564 | ..... |
| McCOY, Louise | 1749 | 6678 |
| McCOY, Timothy | 1749 | ..... |
| McCRACKEN, Hugh McClellan | ..... | 6814 |
| McCRARY, ———— | ..... | 42 |
| McCREA, John | 389 | ..... |
| McCREA, Lucy Ann | 389 | 1041 |
| McCUE, ———— | 1483 | 5510 |
| McCUE, Maria | 1483 | 5510 |
| McCULLUM, Mary | ..... | 2857 |
| McCUMBER, Ray | ..... | 4972 |
| McCURDY, Timothy | ..... | 3484 |
| McDANIELS, Shyrock P. | ..... | 6214 |
| McDAVID, Emma N. | 1734 | 6593 |
| McDAVITT, Samuel P. | ..... | 4036 |
| McDONALD, Charles | ..... | 5707 |
| McDONALD, Elizabeth Ann | ..... | 9317 |
| McDONALD, Pier | ..... | 6958 |
| McDONALD, Richard | ..... | 9437 |
| McDONALD, Sarah J. | ..... | 5707 |
| McDONOUGH, Mercie | 1318 | ..... |
| McDONOUGH, Thomas J. | ..... | 4759 |
| McDOUGALL, Mary | 1035 | ..... |
| McDOUGALL, Pauline | 2120 | 8747 |
| McDOWELL, Euphemia | 893 | ..... |
| McDOWELL, Pearl W. | ..... | 6936 |
| McDOWELL, Sarah | 1223 | 4361 |
| McELHENY, Archie J. | ..... | 7498 |
| McELROY, Jesse E. | ..... | 8413 |
| McELWAIN, Lydia | ..... | 3806 |
| McFADDEN, Agnes | 1723 | 6558 |
| McFADDEN, Robert | 1723 | ..... |
| McFADDEN, Sarah Elizabeth | 1737 | ..... |
| McFARLAND, Anna B. | 1825 | 6979 |
| McFARLAND, Matilda Loretta | ..... | 7909 |
| McFARREN, William H. | ..... | 2880 |
| McGEE, Joy | ..... | 9156 |
| McGEORGE, Sarah | 422 | ..... |
| McGILL, ———— | 601 | ..... |
| McGIMPSEY, Catherine | 1170 | ..... |
| McGINNIS, Mollie Bell | 1359 | ..... |
| McGLENN, Jason B. | ..... | 4442 |
| McGLENN, Mark Vincent | ..... | 9298 |
| McGLENNON, James Shaw | 1625 | ..... |
| McGLENNON, Nan | 1625 | 6082 |
| McGOWN, Elizabeth | 1901 | ..... |
| McGRAW, ———— | ..... | 1115 |
| McGRAW, John Paul | ..... | 8147 |
| McHENRY, Sarah | ..... | 471 |
| McHUGH, Mary | ..... | 9382 |
| McINNIS, Cliff | ..... | 9794 |
| McINTYRE, Wealthy | 1014 | 3331 |
| McKAIG, Irene | 2196 | 9422 |
| McKAIG, William Edward | 2196 | ..... |
| McKANE, Margaret | 382 | ..... |
| McKAY, Elizabeth | 1289 | ..... |
| McKAY, Elizabeth | ..... | 5742 |
| McKAY, George Smith | ..... | 6646b |
| McKAY, Margaret Anne | ..... | 8910 |
| McKEE, Alfred | ..... | 4547 |
| McKEE, Wiley | ..... | 4986 |
| McKEEL, Ethel Beatrice | 2015 | 8058 |
| McKEEL, Patrick C. | 2015 | ..... |
| McKENNA, Delia | 1266 | ..... |
| McKENNA, John Ellsworth | ..... | 6511 |
| McKENNA, Sara Adalene | ..... | 6511 |
| McKENZIE, Agnes (Mrs.) | 1646 | ..... |
| McKENZIE, George | ..... | 1601 |
| McKENZIE, Mary Leone | ..... | 7519 |
| McKINNEY, Alwida A. | ..... | 6323 |
| McKINNEY, Isabell | 1224 | ..... |
| McKINNEY, Oliver | 1345 | ..... |
| McKINNEY, Violet Emma | 1345 | 4929 |
| McKNIGHT, Allen | ..... | 130 |
| McKUNE, ———— | ..... | 5624 |
| McLANE, ———— | 285 | ..... |
| McLANE, Rachel | 285 | 716 |
| McLANSBOROUGH, Andrew | 1318 | ..... |
| McLANSBOROUGH, Katherine | 1318 | 4758 |
| McLAUD, Calvin | 1686 | ..... |
| McLAUD, Ida | 1686 | 6371 |
| McLAUD, Jonas Phineas | ..... | 6372 |
| McLAUGHLIN, Bernard Joseph | ..... | 7964 |
| McLAUGHLIN, Elizabeth | 1537 | 5733 |
| McLAUGHLIN, James | 2041 | ..... |
| McLAUGHLIN, Mildred | 2041 | 8194 |
| McLAUGHLIN, William A. | 1676 | ..... |
| McMAHON, Anna (Mrs.) | 1665 | 6289 |
| McMANIS, Annie Eliza | 2007 | ..... |
| McMANIS, Bertha Ann | 2007 | 7984 |
| McMANIS, Joe | 2007 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| McMASTERS, Margaret | ..... | 7449 |
| McMILLAN, D. W. | ..... | 2755 |
| McMILLAN, John | ..... | 722 |
| McMILLAN, Louis W. | ..... | 6215 |
| McMURRAY, Addie Estelle | 2012 | 8030 |
| McNAMARA, Mary | 1493 | 5559 |
| McNAMERA, John | 847 | ..... |
| McNAMERA, Sue Adelaide | 847 | 2747 |
| McNEAL, Charles | 1998 | ..... |
| McNEAL, Glenna | 1998 | 7937 |
| McNEIL, Ada | 1852 | ..... |
| McNEIL, Annie L. | 1852 | 7284 |
| McNEIL, Jubilee | 1852 | ..... |
| McNEIL, William | ..... | 3763 |
| McNEILL, John A. | 1357 | ..... |
| McNEILL, Susan | 1357 | 4984 |
| McNICKLE, Margaret | 874 | ..... |
| McNITT, Mary W. | ..... | 8249 |
| McPHEETERS, Gorham | 1349 | ..... |
| McPHEETERS, Lelia Annis | 1349 | 4957 |
| McQUILKEN, Kate | ..... | 7792 |
| McQUILLIN, Matilda Jane | 1842 | 7062 |
| McRAE, Clarence Virgil | 2163 | ..... |
| McRAE, Ina Opal | 2163 | ..... |
| McRAE, Margaret Cameron | 1742 | ..... |
| McSHANE, Margaret | 1581 | ..... |
| McSHANE, Margaret | 1999 | ..... |
| McVEIGH, William | ..... | 9158 |
| McWILLIAMS, Donald S. | ..... | 8338 |
| McWILLIAMS, Howard Ferdinand | ..... | 7466 |
| MEACH, George | ..... | 4249 |
| MEACHAM, James | ..... | 3795 |
| MEACHAM, Jehiel | 1277 | ..... |
| MEACHAM, Lydia | 1277 | 4590 |
| MEAD, Benjamin Heath | ..... | 7017 |
| MEAD, Bertha Ann | 2025a | 8096 |
| MEAD, Darius L. | ..... | 1916 |
| MEAD, Earl | ..... | 3726 |
| MEAD, Lucy | 147 | 356 |
| MEAD, Mercy | 131 | 313 |
| MEAD, Oscar | ..... | 3726 |
| MEAD, Rose | ..... | 4973 |
| MEAD, Sidney Kendrick | 2025a | ..... |
| MEAD, Stanley P. | ..... | 7019 |
| MEADE, Vernajean | ..... | 9868 |
| MEADER, James | ..... | 4107 |
| MEADER, Sarah | 873 | ..... |
| MEAKINS, Benjamin | 2137 | ..... |
| MEAKINS, Minnie Margaret | 2137 | 8870 |
| MEEDE, ———— | 665 | 1993 |
| MEEHAN, Ann | 2053 | ..... |
| MEEHLE, Vera Louise | ..... | 8379 |
| MEHL, Lucy | ..... | 9396 |
| MEIER, Amelia Ann | 2018 | 8070 |
| MEIER, Jacob Frederick | 2018 | ..... |
| MEIGS, Sylvia Caroline | 854 | ..... |
| MEILEY, Edna | 2157 | ..... |
| MELCHISADECH, Anna | 1988 | 7903 |
| MELCHISADECH, Nicholas | 1988 | ..... |
| MELIUS, Abbey Jane | 2113 | ..... |
| MELLE, Agnes | ..... | 7878 |
| MELLE, Lula | ..... | 7878 |
| MELLIS, Helen Robina | 2032 | 8144 |
| MELLIS, Robert Taylor | 2032 | ..... |
| MELNOTTE, Claude | ..... | 4970 |
| MELROSE, Mary M. | 1407 | 5179 |
| MELROSE, Mary Scott | 1407 | ..... |
| MELROSE, Robert | 1407 | ..... |
| MENDENHALL, David Archer | ..... | 4044 |
| MENIER, Alice | 1523 | 5672 |
| MENIER, Frances C. | 1523 | ..... |
| MENTOR, Marie Louise | 1876 | 7447 |
| MENTOR, Mark L. | 1876 | ..... |
| MENTOR, Robert | ..... | 10 |
| MERCER, Edith | 1433 | 5287 |
| MERCER, Hiram B. | 1433 | ..... |
| MERGENTHALER, Lena May | 1906 | 7591 |
| MERGENTHALER, Michael | 1906 | ..... |
| MERRIAM, Burridge B. | ..... | 4074 |
| MERRIAM, Robert W. | ..... | 4074 |
| MERRICK, John | 1404b | ..... |
| MERRICK, Martha M. | 1404b | 5165m |
| MERRICK, Nancy | 1404b | ..... |
| MERRIFIELD, Elizabeth | 1347 | 4947 |
| MERRIHEW, Hiram Elmer | 2190 | ..... |
| MERRIHEW, Lena May | 2190 | 9379 |
| MERRILL, Alfred | ..... | 9513 |
| MERRILL, Charlotte Beatrice | 2152 | ..... |
| MERRILL, Deborah Atwood | 1254 | ..... |
| MERRILL, Emery | ..... | 9199 |
| MERRILL, Fanny | 594 | 1727 |
| MERRILL, Hattiebelle | ..... | 5486 |
| MERRILL, James Allen | ..... | 1151 |
| MERRILL, Jesse | 178 | ..... |
| MERRILL, Rhoda | 178 | 454 |
| MERRITT, Anne | 456 | 1305 |
| MERRITT, Franklin | ..... | 9427 |
| MERRITT, John | 456 | ..... |
| MERRITT, Laura | 72 | 163 |
| MERRITT, Mary | 284 | 714 |
| MERRYMAN, Virginia | ..... | 8903 |
| MERSELES, Allen Cortez | ..... | 8952 |
| MERTZ, Rose | 1336 | ..... |
| MESSENGER, Adeline | 1134 | ..... |
| MESSENGER, Edward | 2 | ..... |
| MESSINGER, S. S. (Dr.) | ..... | 4639 |
| METCALF, Beatrice Emma | 1185 | 4136 |
| METCALF, Charles | ..... | 6855 |
| METCALF, Dexter | 1185 | ..... |
| MEYER, Otto Karl | ..... | 8213 |
| MEYERS, Annys Belle | 2140 | 8875 |
| MEYERS, Dorothy | ..... | 7243 |
| MEYERS, John Herman | 2140 | ..... |
| MEYERS, John Pershing | ..... | 9067 |
| MEYERS, Martha | 1594 | ..... |
| MEYERS, Susannah | 598 | ..... |
| MICHAEL, Carrie Edith | ..... | 9664 |
| MICHAEL, James J. | ..... | 9664 |
| MICHAEL, Savana Jane | ..... | 9664 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MICHALSKI, Esther Mary | ..... | 6200 |
| MICKLE, Elizabeth L. | 1864 | ..... |
| MIDDLEBROOK, Charles | ..... | 4554 |
| MIDDLEBROOK, Clara Louise | ..... | 4554 |
| MIDDLEBROOK, George | 749 | ..... |
| MIDDLEBROOK, Susannah Beal | 749 | 2269 |
| MIDDLEMAS, Elizabeth | ..... | 9036 |
| MIDDLETON, Bessie | 2027a | ..... |
| MIKKELSON, Soren M. | 1447 | ..... |
| MILBURN, William A. | ..... | 2598 |
| MILES, Harley J. | ..... | 9497 |
| MILES, Mary Elnor | 813 | 2577 |
| MILES, Mehitable | 328 | 861 |
| MILES, William | 813 | ..... |
| MILHAUS, Phebe | 1036 | ..... |
| MILK, George | ..... | 3240 |
| MILKS, Fred | ..... | 8582 |
| MILKS, Martin | 2091 | ..... |
| MILKS, Martin | 2093 | ..... |
| MILKS, Mary A. | 2091 | 8577 |
| MILKS, Myra | 2093 | 8579 |
| MILLARD, Addie Mable | 1972 | 7838 |
| MILLARD, Leonard B. | 1972 | ..... |
| MILLBURN, Ernest | ..... | 8788 |
| MILLER, ———— | ..... | 6484 |
| MILLER, Albert | 2016 | ..... |
| MILLER, Albert L. | ..... | 6795 |
| MILLER, Amanda | ..... | 2298 |
| MILLER, Anna | 386 | 1036 |
| MILLER, Barbara | ..... | 8849 |
| MILLER, Calvin | 158 | 397 |
| MILLER, Carleton | ..... | 10,045 |
| MILLER, Charles | 1556 | ..... |
| MILLER, Clara | 1156 | 3994 |
| MILLER, Cora | 1299 | 4678 |
| MILLER, Elizabeth | ..... | 5392 |
| MILLER, Florence | 1299 | ..... |
| MILLER, George Claude | ..... | 4838 |
| MILLER, Gordon Donald | ..... | 9656 |
| MILLER, Hannah | 1296 | 4668 |
| MILLER, Harold K. | ..... | 8313 |
| MILLER, Harriet | 641 | 1898 |
| MILLER, Harriet | 642 | 1899 |
| MILLER, Harriet M. | 1416 | 5216 |
| MILLER, Harry C. | 833 | ..... |
| MILLER, J. N. (Lieut. Com.) | ..... | 5782 |
| MILLER, James | ..... | 5504 |
| MILLER, James | ..... | 7639 |
| MILLER, Jennie | 2204 | ..... |
| MILLER, Jennie Frances | 1951 | ..... |
| MILLER, John (Rev.) | ..... | 1665 |
| MILLER, John | ..... | 3567 |
| MILLER, John D. | 1156 | ..... |
| MILLER, Joseph B. | 1296 | ..... |
| MILLER, Joseph T. | ..... | 3661 |
| MILLER, Judd | ..... | 2765 |
| MILLER, Justus Clark | ..... | 8169 |
| MILLER, Kate | 2016 | 8062 |
| MILLER, Kitty (Mrs.) | ..... | 5084 |
| MILLER, Lizzie | 1268 | 4560 |
| MILLER, Loyd A. | ..... | 8321 |
| MILLER, Luzena M. | 1758 | 6761 |
| MILLER, Lydia | 559 | 1626 |
| MILLER, Lydia | 1073a | 3615a |
| MILLER, Lydia Lovina | 1138 | 3904 |
| MILLER, Mary | 1556 | 5801 |
| MILLER, Mary | 1677 | ..... |
| MILLER, Mary Elizabeth | 1249 | 4473 |
| MILLER, Mary Etta | 1556 | ..... |
| MILLER, Mary Lucetta | 1382a | ..... |
| MILLER, Mary MacFarlene | ..... | 6511 |
| MILLER, Myrtle Evelyn | ..... | 7313 |
| MILLER, Phebe M. | 294 | 766 |
| MILLER, Robert Finley | 1249 | ..... |
| MILLER, Rodney S. | ..... | 1748 |
| MILLER, Silas | 1073a | ..... |
| MILLER, Vianna | 1417 | ..... |
| MILLER, Victor | ..... | 4967 |
| MILLER, Wesley | ..... | 6881 |
| MILLER, William | ..... | 1748 |
| MILLER, William | 1299 | ..... |
| MILLES, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| MILLHAM, David | ..... | 493 |
| MILLIS, Elizabeth | 1411 | 5197 |
| MILLS, Adelbert | ..... | 6115 |
| MILLS, Charles | ..... | 1388 |
| MILLS, Correne | ..... | 9578 |
| MILLS, George T. | ..... | 2687 |
| MILLS, James Morton | ..... | 7993 |
| MILLS, John J. T. | 389 | ..... |
| MILLS, Karah | 80 | 525 |
| MILLS, Nancy | ..... | 3426 |
| MILLS, Rebecca | 389 | 1041 |
| MILLS, Rebecca Bailey | 1140 | ..... |
| MILLS, Rebecca Jane Golliday | 389 | 1041 |
| MILLS, Reed | ..... | 1636 |
| MILLS, Samuel | ..... | 658 |
| MILLS, Sarah Pharna | 355 | 878 |
| MILLS, Susan | 760 | 2306 |
| MILLS, William | 815 | ..... |
| MILNER, George Washington | ..... | 7733 |
| MILSTEAD, Ruth | ..... | 6766 |
| MINALETTI, Emelia | ..... | 8275 |
| MINALETTI, Viola | ..... | 8277 |
| MINER, Charles H. | ..... | 1274 |
| MINER, Joseph | ..... | 8 |
| MINER, Mary J. | 416 | 1123 |
| MINER, Pauline | ..... | 6403 |
| MINGIS, Theodocia Arminda | 1334 | ..... |
| MINIER, Octalana | 2211a | ..... |
| MINIER, Sarah Ann | 1982 | ..... |
| MINOR, Elizabeth | 173 | ..... |
| MINOR, Zebadiah | ..... | 1919 |
| MINNIS, Lueia Marie | 922 | 3041 |
| MINTIE, Fred C. | ..... | 4651 |
| MIRICH, Elisha | 97 | ..... |
| MIRICH, Sarah | 97 | 227 |
| MISTERSKY, Agnes Bertha | 2034 | ..... |
| MITCHAM, Shirley Lofton | ..... | 7349 |
| MITCHEL, Nettie (Mrs.) | ..... | 7683 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MITCHELL, ———— | ..... | 1896 |
| MITCHELL, Edna (Mrs.) | ..... | 3025 |
| MITCHELL, Elnathan | ..... | 9035 |
| MITCHELL, June | ..... | 9631f |
| MITCHELL, Ruth | ..... | 4111 |
| MITCHELL, Samuel | ..... | 3565 |
| MITCHELL, William | ..... | 1106 |
| MOELLING, Theodore | ..... | 2909 |
| MOEN, Selmer | ..... | 9313 |
| MOFFAT, Elsie | 2056 | 8384 |
| MOFFAT, Fraser Muir | ..... | 6500 |
| MOFFAT, Thomas | 2056 | ..... |
| MOFFATT, Anna | 765 | 2318 |
| MOFFATT, Eleanor | 765 | 2318 |
| MOFFATT, Mary | 765 | 2318 |
| MOLCHIOR, Claude (Mrs.) | ..... | 5290 |
| MOLINEAUX, Amelia Augusta | 197 | 494 |
| MOLINEAUX, Nathan Bailey | 197 | ..... |
| MONROE, Martha | 678 | 2033 |
| MONTAGUE, Sarah Jane | ..... | 5866 |
| MONZINGO, Jack | ..... | 1989 |
| MOOAR, George (Rev.) | 862 | 2801 |
| MOOAR, Harriet W. | 862 | 2816 |
| MOODY, Chester | ..... | 4900 |
| MOODY, Winnie George | 2029 | 8130 |
| MOON, Maria | 1080 | ..... |
| MOONEY, Sophia Nehr | ..... | 5116 |
| MOORE, ———— | ..... | 1931 |
| MOORE, Agnes | 1484 | 5520 |
| MOORE, Benjamin H. | ..... | 7347 |
| MOORE, Charles Standiford | ..... | 9088 |
| MOORE, Caroline | 1752 | 6703 |
| MOORE, Cora | ..... | 6817 |
| MOORE, David | 1734 | ..... |
| MOORE, Emeline L. | 590 | 1715 |
| MOORE, Emma Frances | ..... | 8485 |
| MOORE, Esther Lathrop | 639 | 1891 |
| MOORE, Etta | 1908 | ..... |
| MOORE, Eva | 2095a | 8603b |
| MOORE, Ezra | 639 | ..... |
| MOORE, Frederick | 1484 | ..... |
| MOORE, Gilbert H. | ..... | 1584 |
| MOORE, Ida | ..... | 6646a |
| MOORE, Jake Charles | 849 | ..... |
| MOORE, James Spencer | ..... | 3336 |
| MOORE, Katherine | 1886a | 7505 |
| MOORE, Laura | 1734 | 6593 |
| MOORE, Mark | 1941 | ..... |
| MOORE, Mary Elizabeth | 2213 | ..... |
| MOORE, Nancy Agnes | 1484 | 5520 |
| MOORE, Ottillia Olefia | 849 | 2752 |
| MOORE, Sara Ann | 1941 | 7721 |
| MOORE, Sarah Maria | 832 | ..... |
| MOORE, Susannah | 802 | 2526 |
| MOORE, William | 1752 | ..... |
| MOORES, Henry | ..... | 6342b |
| MOORS, Joseph | ..... | 5711 |
| MOOT, Hannah | 1199 | 4228 |
| MORANT, ———— | ..... | 5474 |
| MORDEN, Eunice Loraine | 1361 | 4993 |
| MORDEN, Wilber | 1361 | ..... |
| MOREBAUGH, Ruth | ..... | 7413j |
| MOREHEAD, Samuel A. | ..... | 8528 |
| MOREHOUSE, Catherine | 125 | 305 |
| MOREHOUSE, Elizabeth | 48 | ..... |
| MOREHOUSE, Mary | 48 | 90 |
| MOREHOUSE, Samuel | 48 | 90 |
| MOREHOUSE, Samuel Jr. | 125 | ..... |
| MOREY, ———— | ..... | 2942 |
| MOREY, Andrew Jackson | ..... | 2942 |
| MOREY, Hannah | 1444 | 5357 |
| MORGAN, Annie Mary | 1208 | ..... |
| MORGAN, Clarence B. | ..... | 7349.3 |
| MORGAN, Dollie Christensen | 1945 | ..... |
| MORGAN, Elizabeth M. | 359 | 945 |
| MORGAN, Emily Hannah | ..... | 5100 |
| MORGAN, Emma Clara K. | ..... | 2645 |
| MORGAN, Ernest J. | ..... | 7881 |
| MORGAN, Helen Marie | 1886 | ..... |
| MORGAN, James F. | ..... | 6707 |
| MORGAN, John (Dr.) | 169 | ..... |
| MORGAN, Mary Amarilla | 1182 | 4120 |
| MORGAN, Nancy E. | 389 | 1041 |
| MORGAN, Preston | 1182 | ..... |
| MORGAN, Reull Asbury | 1945 | ..... |
| MORGAN, Samuel | ..... | 237 |
| MORGAN, Susan | 776 | 2374 |
| MORGAN, William B. | ..... | 5857 |
| MORLEY, Sarah Maria | 1369 | 5034 |
| MORLOCK, Kathryn Ann Tierney | 1839 | 7054 |
| MOROFF, Sarah | 1642 | 6140 |
| MORONG, Mary Alice | 2223a | 9830 |
| MORPHEW, Elijah Moses | 1647 | ..... |
| MORPHEW, Naomi Loine | 1647 | 6177 |
| MORRELL, Nellie | 1601 | ..... |
| MORRIS, ———— | ..... | 1541 |
| MORRIS, ———— | ..... | 3913 |
| MORRIS, Alfred B. | ..... | 8291 |
| MORRIS, Anna Velinda | 1072 | 3603 |
| MORRIS, Charles Edward | ..... | 4950 |
| MORRIS, Clista | 1592 | 5976 |
| MORRIS, Earl H. (Dr.) | ..... | 4851 |
| MORRIS, Edith | ..... | 7648 |
| MORRIS, Edwin Ransford | 1087 | ..... |
| MORRIS, Eunice | 249 | 620 |
| MORRIS, Florence | ..... | 4935 |
| MORRIS, Irene | 248 | 619 |
| MORRIS, Isaac | 248 | ..... |
| MORRIS, Isaac | 249 | ..... |
| MORRIS, John Randolph | ..... | 8263 |
| MORRIS, Joseph A. | 1592 | ..... |
| MORRIS, Letitia Marcia | 1376 | ..... |
| MORRIS, Lewis | ..... | 1255 |
| MORRIS, Lillie Iona | 1087 | 3682 |
| MORRIS, Mary Ann | 967 | ..... |
| MORRIS, Russell Edwards | ..... | 4684 |
| MORRIS, Thomas | 1072 | ..... |
| MORRISON, Edward H. | 1924 | ..... |
| MORRISON, Josephine White | 1624 | 6077 |
| MORRISON, Julius | 803 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| MORRISON, Orkell | 1924 | 7677 |
| MORRISON, Sarah Frances Thompson | 803 | 2530 |
| MORROW, Bernard Leslie | ..... | 4931 |
| MORROW, Carl Comstock | ..... | 4931 |
| MORSE, ———— | ..... | 5476 |
| MORSE, Alpha Mae | 2014 | 8046 |
| MORSE, Archie | ..... | 7762 |
| MORSE, Elizabeth C. | 556 | 1614 |
| MORSE, Gardner E. | ..... | 8140 |
| MORSE, Gertrude | ..... | 9047 |
| MORSE, Harlie Burgess | 2174 | ..... |
| MORSE, Lafayette | 2014 | ..... |
| MORSE, Mary E. | 1265 | ..... |
| MORSE, Mary J. | ..... | 4730 |
| MORSE, Minnie | ..... | 6195 |
| MORSE, Nahum | ..... | 1465 |
| MORSE, Seldia Marie | ..... | 9092 |
| MORSE, Una Margaret | 2174 | 9281 |
| MORSE, William | ..... | 5599 |
| MORTENSON, Alma | 1918 | 7644 |
| MORTENSON, Maren | 1497 | ..... |
| MORTON, Chester | ..... | 1699 |
| MORTON, Clayton Earl | ..... | 8541 |
| MORTON, Copeland | ..... | 6095 |
| MORTON, Joseph | ..... | 4691 |
| MOSELEY, Elizabeth | 441 | 1247 |
| MOSER, Mary Ann | 1969 | ..... |
| MOSER, Ruth Elizabeth | ..... | 9814 |
| MOSHER, Martha | 470 | 1346 |
| MOSIER, Chet | ..... | 9039 |
| MOSLEY, John (Col.) | 95 | ..... |
| MOSS, Dora L. | 2106 | ..... |
| MOSS, Martha | 650 | ..... |
| MOSS, William | ..... | 2147 |
| MOTT, Grace | 217 | ..... |
| MOTT, Jonathan | ..... | 1889 |
| MOTT, Jonathan | ..... | 3870 |
| MOTT, Rosseti | 1488 | ..... |
| MOUGIN, Julia Elizabeth | 2219 | ..... |
| MOULDER, Margaret Susan | 2207 | ..... |
| MOULTON, George Casper | 1570 | ..... |
| MOULTON, Nora | 2020 | 8079 |
| MOUNTAIN, Rose Genevieve | 1611 | 6018 |
| MOWATT, Agnes | ..... | 6489 |
| MOWER, John Robinson | ..... | 4503 |
| MOWRY, Asenath W. | 1414 | 5213 |
| MOWRY, Charles | 208 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Chloe | 896 | 2957 |
| MOWRY, Emor | 881 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Gideon | 75 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Gideon | 201 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Roger | 3 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Silas | 1414 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Stephen | 208 | ..... |
| MOWRY, Stephen Charles | 80 | ..... |
| MOYER, John W. | ..... | 5402 |
| MOYER, Sarah Ellen | 1930 | ..... |
| MUCHE, Augusta Bertha C. | 1496 | 5568 |
| MUCHE, Gustif Godfred | 1496 | ..... |
| MUDGE, Charlotte | 1166 | ..... |
| MUELLER, Ornie Paul | ..... | 8699 |
| MUG, Helen Katherine | 1804 | 6907 |
| MUG, Joseph | 1804 | ..... |
| MUIR, John Brown | 2096a | ..... |
| MUIR, Mary | 2096a | 8609 |
| MUIR, Nelly | ..... | 2357 |
| MULHOLLAND, Alice | 1538 | 5735 |
| MULKS, Catherine | 949 | 3122 |
| MULLEN, Elizabeth | 418 | ..... |
| MULLIGAN, Mary | 1539 | ..... |
| MULVEY, Francis P. | ..... | 3279 |
| MULL, Bert H. (Lieut.) | ..... | 9439 |
| MULTER, Philip | ..... | 4226 |
| MUMFORD, Hubert William | ..... | 8976 |
| MUMFORD, Ralph Townsend | ..... | 8976 |
| MUNSIL, Lydia | 156 | 393 |
| MUNSON, Ann | 1063 | ..... |
| MUNSON, Jane | 929 | 3067 |
| MUNSON, Thaddeus | 929 | ..... |
| MURPHY, Almira | 946 | 3117 |
| MURPHY, Anna Bell | 1699 | 6419 |
| MURPHY, Eleanor Virginia | ..... | 9548 |
| MURPHY, John | 946 | ..... |
| MURPHY, Katherine | 1907 | ..... |
| MURPHY, Lizzie | 1411 | 5197 |
| MURPHY, Mary E. | 1869b | ..... |
| MURRAY, Anna | ..... | 4598 |
| MURRAY, Anna | 1434 | 5289 |
| MURRAY, Jonathan | ..... | 1728 |
| MURRAY, Mary Ann | 2166 | ..... |
| MURRAY, Nettie | 2095a | 8603b |
| MURRAY, Sophia Theresa | ..... | 6160 |
| MURRAY, William Henry | 1434 | ..... |
| MURRISH, Mildred Mary | ..... | 9282 |
| MUSSELMAN, Ruth R. | ..... | 2154 |
| MYERS, Alice | ..... | 8416 |
| MYERS, Franc W. | ..... | 7857 |
| MYERS, George W. | 1837 | ..... |
| MYERS, Lena Eliza | 1837 | 7043 |
| MYERS, Lucinda | 1132 | 3886 |
| MYERS, Ruth | 1683 | ..... |
| MYERS, William | ..... | 4109 |
| MYERS, Zartus | 1132 | ..... |
| MYLLS, Richard | 1 | ..... |

## — N —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NABER, Sarah Teresa | 2149 | ..... |
| NABINGER, John | ..... | 9131 |
| NABINGER, Viola | ..... | 9129 |
| NABINGER, William | ..... | 9129 |
| NABORS, Cecil | ..... | 7219 |
| NAGLE, Dennis | ..... | 9166 |
| NAGLE, John | 178 | ..... |
| NAIL, Henry Adam | ..... | 4784 |
| NAILEN, Mary Ann | 1823 | ..... |
| NANCE, Helen Kathryn | ..... | 9089 |
| NARDIN, Frederick P. | 1258 | ..... |
| NARDIN, Sophia Adilade | 1258 | 4513 |
| NASH, Anna | ..... | 8984 |
| NASH, Arnott A. | ..... | 2362 |
| NASH, Caroline W. | ..... | 2481 |
| NASH, Cora | 2155 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| NASH, Edward | 145 | ..... |
| NASH, Mamie | ..... | 5381 |
| NASON, Alice May | ..... | 7761 |
| NASON, Marshall Rutherford | ..... | 9851 |
| NASON, Rebecca B. | 879 | ..... |
| NASS, Edward Frederick | 2197 | ..... |
| NASS, Verna Evalyne | 2197 | 9424 |
| NAVUE, Vernon J. | ..... | 8557 |
| NAYLOR, ———— | ..... | 6298 |
| NEAL, Levi Ernest | ..... | 7926 |
| NEALE, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| NEEDHAM, Sabra | 520 | 1507 |
| NEFF, Bertha E. | 1954a | 7784 |
| NEFF, Stephen | 1954a | ..... |
| NEGLY, Doris Opal | 2107a | 8660 |
| NEILSON, Laurits | ..... | 7904 |
| NEILSON, Neils | ..... | 9426 |
| NEISWENDER, Everett | ..... | 8869 |
| NELSON, ———— | ..... | 5414 |
| NELSON, Andrew | 2054 | ..... |
| NELSON, C. Henry | ..... | 7942 |
| NELSON, Calista Mac | 1435 | 5306 |
| NELSON, Cornelius James | 1716 | ..... |
| NELSON, Fred Christian | 2220 | ..... |
| NELSON, Freda | 2054 | 8378 |
| NELSON, Freda Berty | 2054 | ..... |
| NELSON, Grace Marie | ..... | 6202 |
| NELSON, Hazel Susan Janet | 2220 | 9740 |
| NELSON, James | ..... | 5414 |
| NELSON, John Jackson | 1435 | ..... |
| NELSON, John L. | ..... | 8187 |
| NELSON, Mary Rhoades | ..... | 7430 |
| NELSON, Olga M. | 1716 | 6507 |
| NELSON, Oscar | ..... | 7115 |
| NELSON, Waldo Ray, (Dr.) | ..... | 9249 |
| NELSON, Wm. Woodman | ..... | 8287 |
| NERUD, Katherine | 1957a | ..... |
| NESTER, Anna | 2160 | ..... |
| NETTLETON, Sarah | 1529 | ..... |
| NEUBAUER, Earle, (Mrs.) | ..... | 6363 |
| NEUMAN, Aurine Katherine | 1500 | 5579 |
| NEUMAN, Eliza W. | 1540 | 5745 |
| NEUMAN, Herman | 1500 | ..... |
| NEUMAN, Obadia | 1540 | ..... |
| NEUNER, Louis | ..... | 8145 |
| NEUNER, Marguerite Alice | ..... | 8145 |
| NEUNER, Marie | ..... | 8145 |
| NEURAH, Paul Lee | ..... | 8531 |
| NEVILL, Nora | 2098 | ..... |
| NEVILLE, Ella | ..... | 7424 |
| NEVILLE, John | 1702 | ..... |
| NEVILLE, Mary M. | 1702 | 6438 |
| NEVILLE, Mary Martha | 1702 | ..... |
| NEVILLE, Susan | 1701 | 6437 |
| NEVIN, Helen | 1835 | 7036 |
| NEVIN, Wm. George | 1835 | ..... |
| NEWBERT, Adelia Lou | 1887 | 7516 |
| NEWBERT, Dumont Estelle | 1887 | ..... |
| NEWBERRY, Frances A. | 595 | 1734 |
| NEWBERRY, Nancy | ..... | 1811 |
| NEWBERRY, Susan | 110 | 261 |
| NEWBURY, Frances A. | 595 | 1734 |
| NEWBURY, Nathaniel | 595 | ..... |
| NEWCOMB, Benjamin | 772 | ..... |
| NEWCOMB, Harry Turner | ..... | 6286 |
| NEWCOMB, Henry Martyn | ..... | 6286 |
| NEWCOMB, Mary | 772 | 2364 |
| NEWELL, Almon | ..... | 1677 |
| NEWELL, Dorothy Lisle | 2158 | 9115 |
| NEWELL, Francis Berry | 2158 | ..... |
| NEWHOUSE, John | 535 | ..... |
| NEWHOUSE, Salena | 535 | 1544 |
| NEWKIRK, Irvin Earl | ..... | 8860 |
| NEWKIRK, Lorenzo | ..... | 8860 |
| NEWMAN, Eliza W. | 1540 | 5745 |
| NEWMAN, Nancy | ..... | 2579 |
| NEWS, Jack | ..... | 5466 |
| NEWSHAM, Sarah | ..... | 5492 |
| NEWSTEAD, Sabra Ann | 1943 | 7725 |
| NEWTON, Azubba | 644 | ..... |
| NEWTON, George | ..... | 10,066 |
| NEWTON, Lovina | 472 | ..... |
| NEYLAN, Robert | ..... | 9637 |
| NICHOLAS, Ruth | 232 | ..... |
| NICHOLAS, Sarah W. | 232 | ..... |
| NICHOLLS, Chas. William | 1639 | ..... |
| NICHOLLS, Ebenezer | 134 | ..... |
| NICHOLLS, Elizabeth | 1069 | 3585 |
| NICHOLLS, Elizabeth E. | ..... | 6125 |
| NICHOLLS, Mary Croake | 153 | 382 |
| NICHOLLS, Matthew | ..... | 1681 |
| NICHOLLS, Maude Jane | 1639 | 6126 |
| NICHOLLS, Polly | 1050 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Annie Stevenson | ..... | 4037 |
| NICHOLS, Caleb R. | 1453 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Charlotte | 931 | 3071 |
| NICHOLS, Elmina Jeanette | 1759 | 6774 |
| NICHOLS, Ervilla | 1064 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Francis | 1759 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Helen | 1453 | 5391 |
| NICHOLS, Hezekiah | ..... | 924 |
| NICHOLS, Isaac | 10 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Ishmael | 931 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Ishmael | ..... | 3078 |
| NICHOLS, Jeanette | 1759 | 6774 |
| NICHOLS, John | ..... | 820 |
| NICHOLS, John | ..... | 5233 |
| NICHOLS, Jonathan | ..... | 3078 |
| NICHOLS, Katherine Eliz. | 1636 | ..... |
| NICHOLS, Leslie E. | ..... | 7232 |
| NICHOLS, Margaret Jean | ..... | 6655 |
| NICHOLS, Mary Jane | ..... | 4037 |
| NICHOLS, Pamelia | 1471 | 5477 |
| NICHOLS, Roland Lee | ..... | 7137 |
| NICHOLS, Samuel | ..... | 4037 |
| NICHOLS, Sarah | 909 | 2999 |
| NICHOLS, Stephen | ..... | 3079 |
| NICHOLS, Wanton | 909 | ..... |
| NICHOLSON, Elene Maria | 1546a | 5762 |
| NICHOLSON, Margaret | 1092 | ..... |
| NICHOLSON, Wm. Dewey | ..... | 7650 |
| NICHOLSON, Wm. H. | ..... | 8388 |
| NICKERSON, Almira | ..... | 4478 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| NICKERSON, Frederick U. | ..... | 2558 |
| NICKERSON, Hoffman .... | ..... | 6501 |
| NICOLL, Dr. John ..... | ..... | 6883 |
| NIEBERLEIN, Henry ..... | ..... | 4886 |
| NIGHSWONGER, Anna Cloadine ..... | 1855 | ..... |
| NIGHSWONGER, Mary Ellen ..... | 1855 | 7303 |
| NIGHSWONGER, William | 1855 | ..... |
| NIGLIS, George ..... | 1775 | ..... |
| NIGLIS, Mary ..... | 1775 | 6831 |
| NILES, Benjamin ..... | 6 | ..... |
| NILES, Joshua ..... | ..... | 1432 |
| NILSON, Martha ..... | 1851 | ..... |
| NIXON, Florence Evelyn .. | 1641 | 6139 |
| NOBLE, Phineas ..... | ..... | 611 |
| NOBLE, Sarah Ann ..... | 433 | ..... |
| NODDINGS, Sarah Emma | 1976 | 7849 |
| NODDINGS, Thomas ..... | 1976 | ..... |
| NOLAN, Wm. ..... | ..... | 8489 |
| NOON, Bridget ..... | 1427 | ..... |
| NOON, Margaret ..... | 1427 | 5258 |
| NOON, Martin ..... | 1427 | ..... |
| NORBECH, Carl Frank .... | ..... | 7073 |
| NORCROSS, Julia E. ..... | ..... | 7623 |
| NORDMEIER, Ernest ..... | 1700 | ..... |
| NORDMEIER, Gottliebin Rosina ..... | 1700 | ..... |
| NORDMEIER, Louise Lilly | 1700 | 6432 |
| NORRIS, Frank Allen ..... | ..... | 9289 |
| NORRIS, John L. ..... | ..... | 1044 |
| NORTH, Daniel P. ..... | ..... | 5014 |
| NORTH, Dexter ..... | ..... | 3539 |
| NORTH, Earl, (Mrs.) ..... | ..... | 6138 |
| NORTH, Eudosia Spencer, (Mrs.) ..... | ..... | 5014 |
| NORTH, Helen Mar ..... | 1234 | 4419 |
| NORTH, Maria Palmer ..... | 886 | 2927 |
| NORTH, Simon Newton Dexter ..... | ..... | 3539 |
| NORTH, Wm. ..... | ..... | 4428 |
| NORTHCOTT, Dorcas ..... | 1779 | 6847 |
| NORTHCOTT, Samuel ..... | 1779 | ..... |
| NORTHROP, ———— ..... | ..... | 2193 |
| NORTHROP, Isabell ..... | 1841 | ..... |
| NORTHROP, John E. ..... | ..... | 2807 |
| NORTHROP, Sally E. ..... | 579 | 1684 |
| NORTHROP, Sarah E. ..... | 579 | 1684 |
| NORTHRUP, Benjamin .... | ..... | 3878 |
| NORTON, A. K. ..... | 1187 | ..... |
| NORTON, Ada ..... | 1187 | 4154 |
| NORTON, Guy ..... | ..... | 4407 |
| NORTON, Hannah ..... | 173 | 449 |
| NORTON, Mary Elizabeth | 877 | ..... |
| NORTON, Sybil ..... | ..... | 4415 |
| NORTON, Wm. J. ..... | ..... | 4873 |
| NORWOOD, Sarah Ann .... | 1163 | ..... |
| NORWOOD, Wm. ..... | ..... | 3224 |
| NOTESTEIN, Dr. Wallace | ..... | 7896 |
| NOXON, B. Davis (Judge) | 652 | ..... |
| NOXON, Cornelia ..... | 652 | 1936 |
| NOYCE, Donald ..... | ..... | 9542 |
| NOYES, Benjamin ..... | 6 | ..... |
| NOYES, Naomi ..... | 6 | 9 |
| NOYES, Ruth ..... | 6 | ..... |
| NULL, Susan ..... | 1955 | ..... |
| NUTT, John ..... | 863 | ..... |
| NUTT, Nancy Maria ..... | 863 | 2818 |
| NUTT, Sarah ..... | 864 | 2821 |
| NUTTER, Will ..... | ..... | 5288 |
| NUTTING, Rebecca ..... | 524 | 1518 |
| NYE, Floyd Earl ..... | ..... | 9376 |
| NYLEN, Albert E. ..... | ..... | 8188 |
| NYLES, Benjamin ..... | 6 | ..... |
| NYSONGER, Phoebe ..... | 1433 | ..... |

— O —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OAKES, Charity Elizabeth ..... | 1760 | 6777 |
| OAKES, John ..... | 1760 | ..... |
| O'BANNION, Thelma ..... | ..... | 6651 |
| O'BRIEN, Dr. J. ..... | ..... | 2908 |
| OBEY, ———— ..... | 649 | ..... |
| OCHINEE, Amache (Amy) ..... | 1692 | ..... |
| OCKERMAN, ———— ..... | ..... | 3838 |
| OCKERMAN, Floyd ..... | ..... | 3838 |
| O'CONNELL, Charlotte Magdalene ..... | 1771 | 6815 |
| O'CONNELL, Mary ..... | 1771 | ..... |
| O'CONNELL, Michael ..... | 1771 | ..... |
| O'CONNOR, Edward J. .... | ..... | 6969 |
| O'CONNOR, Mary ..... | 163 | 416 |
| O'DEA, Wm. Patrick ..... | ..... | 6832 |
| O'DEA, Patrick ..... | ..... | 6832 |
| ODEFY, Hilda Ann Marie ..... | ..... | 8307 |
| ODELL, Ann ..... | 48 | ..... |
| ODELL, Bethiah ..... | 48 | ..... |
| ODELL, John ..... | 14 | ..... |
| ODELL, John ..... | 48 | ..... |
| ODELL, John ..... | 128 | ..... |
| ODELL, Katherine ..... | 48 | 90 |
| ODELL, Martha ..... | 48 | ..... |
| ODELL, Sarah ..... | 48 | 90 |
| ODLIN, Woodbury ..... | ..... | 1094 |
| O'DONNELL, ———— ..... | 1204 | ..... |
| O'DONNELL, Leonard .... | ..... | 9154 |
| O'DONOVAN, Bridget ..... | 2074 | ..... |
| OGDEN, Ann ..... | 841 | ..... |
| OGILVIE, Amelia W. ..... | 338 | 884 |
| OGILVIE, George, (Rev.) | 338 | ..... |
| OGILVIE, Helen ..... | 1853 | 7290 |
| OGILVIE, Laurance S. ..... | 1853 | ..... |
| OGLE, Mary Moredock ..... | 806 | ..... |
| OGNAN, Nellie ..... | 2153 | 8975 |
| OGRIS, Bertha Marie ..... | ..... | 9638 |
| O'KANE, Frances ..... | ..... | 9356 |
| OLCOTT, Benjamin ..... | ..... | 119 |
| OLCOTT, Chatfield ..... | ..... | 1363 |
| OLDS, Justin ..... | 512 | ..... |
| OLDS, Mehitable ..... | 512 | 1483 |
| O'LEARY, Kittie ..... | 1605 | 6009 |
| OLIN, Henry ..... | ..... | 548 |
| OLIN, Henry ..... | 214 | ..... |
| OLIPHANT, Eunice ..... | 1677 | 6350 |
| OLIPHANT, Lanta ..... | 1677 | ..... |
| OLIVER, Fay ..... | ..... | 9143 |
| OLIVER, John ..... | 10 | ..... |
| OLMSTEAD, Ambrose ..... | ..... | 100 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| OLMSTEAD, James | 16 | ..... |
| OLMSTEAD, Julia Thatcher | 1264 | ..... |
| OLMSTEAD, Mabel F. | ..... | 6947 |
| OLMSTEAD, Nathan | 5 | ..... |
| OLMSTEAD, Samuel | 16 | ..... |
| OLMSTEAD, Samuel | 465 | ..... |
| OLMSTED, Nathan | ..... | 32 |
| OLNEY, Alce | 32 | ..... |
| OLNEY, Benjamin S. | 5 | 1618 |
| OLNEY, Catherine J. | 1415 | 5214 |
| OLNEY, Cyrus | 1415 | ..... |
| OLNEY, Peter B. | 1159 | ..... |
| OLSEN, Frank | 2157 | ..... |
| OLSEN, Hattie Elizabeth | 2157 | 9042 |
| OLSEN, Oscar | ..... | 8302 |
| OLSON, Alma | 2161 | ..... |
| OLSON, Andrew Belmont | ..... | 7330 |
| OLSON, Bertha | 1531 | ..... |
| OLSON, Clara Elise | 1739 | 6609 |
| OLSON, Eva | ..... | 6100 |
| OLSON, Nettie | ..... | 6610 |
| OLSON, Olaf | 2081 | ..... |
| OLSON, Ole | 1739 | ..... |
| OLSON, Tillie | 2081 | 8516 |
| O'MALLEY, George W. | ..... | 8654 |
| O'MALLEY, Lawrence Joseph | ..... | 8654 |
| O'NEAL, Adeline (Addie) | 770 | 2337 |
| OOSTERBECK, Henrietta | 2026 | 8099 |
| OOSTERBECK, Johan | 2026 | ..... |
| OOSTERBECK, Remon | 2026 | ..... |
| OREM, Genevieve Louise | 1889 | 7528 |
| OREM, George Washington | 1889 | ..... |
| ORFORD, Adeline Gertrude | 2218 | ..... |
| ORLIN, George Pihn | 1733 | ..... |
| ORMSBY, Paul | 1660 | ..... |
| ORR, Genevieve | ..... | 10,033 |
| ORR, Joseph | ..... | 7785 |
| ORR, Margaret Anne | 1632 | 6107 |
| ORR, Orestes O. | ..... | 4768 |
| ORTHWEIN, Robert Baldwin | ..... | 8544 |
| ORTOLF, John | ..... | 8935 |
| OSBORN, James Wm. Thos. | ..... | 7623 |
| OSBORN, Lydia Cornelia | 846 | ..... |
| OSBORN, Thos. S. | ..... | 7623 |
| OSBORNE, Henry | ..... | 3663 |
| OSBORNE, John | ..... | 517 |
| OSBORNE, Louisa M. | 1298 | ..... |
| OSBORNE, Orah Anna | 1772 | 6822 |
| OSBORNE, Rose | 1772 | ..... |
| OSBORNE, Samuel J. | 1772 | ..... |
| OSGOOD, Hariot | 987 | ..... |
| OSGOOD, Jesse | 1219 | ..... |
| OSGOOD, Margaret Jane | 1219 | 4337 |
| OSMER, Minnie M. | ..... | 8021 |
| OSTRANDER, Cornelius Nicholas | ..... | 4151 |
| OSTRANDER, Emily | ..... | 7671 |
| OSTRANDER, Jean | ..... | 8680 |
| OSTRANDER, Peter T. | ..... | 8861 |
| OSTRANDER, Polly | 710 | 2150 |
| OSTRANDER, Robert J. | ..... | 8751 |
| OSTRANDER, Stephen | ..... | 4103 |
| OTIS, Charles H. | ..... | 3809 |
| OTIS, David P. | ..... | 1710 |
| OTIS, Elizabeth | 116 | ..... |
| OTIS, George | ..... | 3809 |
| OTTO, Everett L. | ..... | 4902 |
| OUSLEY, Harry K. | ..... | 10,114 |
| OVERSTEAD, Nannie | ..... | 7633 |
| OVERTON, Sarah Elizabeth | 1379 | ..... |
| OVERTURF, Eliza | 1615 | ..... |
| OVIATT, A. C. | ..... | 6143i |
| OWEN, Albert K. | ..... | 7004 |
| OWEN, Louise Smith | 1567 | ..... |
| OWENS, Agnes Ann K. | 422 | 1171 |
| OWENS, George | ..... | 4829 |
| OWENS, Hattie | 2072 | ..... |
| OWENS, Orange | 422 | ..... |
| OWSLEY, Paul H. | ..... | 7030 |
| OXFORD, Joseph | ..... | 7810 |
| OYER, Amanda | ..... | 5458 |
| OZWALD, Rosa | 1093 | ..... |

## — P —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PACE, Josephine | ..... | 9808 |
| PACKARD, Alonzo Cornerrow | ..... | 3681 |
| PACKARD, Clarissa Lavina | 1381 | ..... |
| PACKARD, Mary Vesta | 1979a | ..... |
| PACKER, George W. | ..... | 3854 |
| PADDEN, Elizabeth W. | 1768 | 6808 |
| PADDEN, Heman | 1768 | ..... |
| PADDOCK, Margaret | 1793 | ..... |
| PAGE, Caroline | 2170 | 9253 |
| PAGE, Henrietta | 607 | 1770 |
| PAGE, John Thomas | 1080 | ..... |
| PAGE, Katherine | 1080 | 3644 |
| PAGE, Lois A. | 374 | 997 |
| PAGE, Philo | 607 | ..... |
| PAGE, Rhoda | 607 | ..... |
| PAGSLY, Louisa | ..... | 2143 |
| PAIGE, Edith M. | ..... | 7779 |
| PAIGE, Sarah Frances | 1041 | 3417 |
| PAIN, Judith | 127 | 308 |
| PAINE, Abi | 469 | 1345 |
| PAINE, Daniel | 473 | ..... |
| PAINE, Eliza | 473 | 1357 |
| PAINE, Jehu | 467 | ..... |
| PAINE, Joanna | 467 | 1342 |
| PAINE, John | 1033 | ..... |
| PAINE, Jonathan | 469 | ..... |
| PAINE, Judith | 127 | 308 |
| PAINE, Juliette | 1033 | 3384 |
| PAINE, Martha Emma | ..... | 5224 |
| PAINE, Prudence | ..... | 625 |
| PAINE, Stephen | 127 | ..... |
| PAINTER, Josiah | ..... | 2602 |
| PAITAGL, Agne O. | 1353 | 4971 |
| PALMER, Addie | ..... | 6357 |
| PALMER, Ann | 247 | ..... |
| PALMER, Anna Idella | ..... | 8155 |
| PALMER, Elizabeth | 604 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| PALMER, Estella | 1481 | 5507 |
| PALMER, Eugene Hoyt | ..... | 7018 |
| PALMER, Fannie Elizabeth | 633 | 1865 |
| PALMER, George | 113 | ..... |
| PALMER, Harry | 1481 | ..... |
| PALMER, Henry R. | ..... | 8155 |
| PALMER, Marvin | 633 | ..... |
| PALMER, Mary E. | ..... | 8155 |
| PALMER, Nelson Adams | ..... | 2649 |
| PALMER, Reuben, (Rev.) | ..... | 676 |
| PALMER, Reuben | ..... | 1799 |
| PALMER, Reuben | 273 | ..... |
| PALMER, Sally | 727 | ..... |
| PALMER, Wm. H. | ..... | 1214 |
| PANGBORN, Elizabeth H., (Mrs.) | 1070 | 3588 |
| PANGBORN, Eunice | ..... | 9287 |
| PAPKE, Hilda E. | ..... | 7877 |
| PARDEE, Harriette | 1027 | ..... |
| PARDUHN, August | 1900 | ..... |
| PARDUHN, Louisa | 1900 | 7564 |
| PARENT, Asher C. | ..... | 2928 |
| PARIS, Chloe | 495 | 1431 |
| PARIS, Elkanah | 217 | ..... |
| PARIS, Hannah | 217 | 551 |
| PARISH, Elisha | ..... | 2060 |
| PARK, Fred | ..... | 6858 |
| PARK, Jane A. | 1367 | ..... |
| PARK, Paul A. | ..... | 3459 |
| PARKE, Anna I. | ..... | 3671 |
| PARKE, Edwin A. | ..... | 3671 |
| PARKE, Mary | 1660 | ..... |
| PARKER, ———— | ..... | 2676 |
| PARKER, Belinda | 1016 | 3339 |
| PARKER, Bernice | ..... | 10,198 |
| PARKER, Eliphalet | ..... | 782 |
| PARKER, Henry J. | ..... | 6003 |
| PARKER, Hiram | ..... | 2192 |
| PARKER, Jennie M. | ..... | 5485 |
| PAKER, Louisa | 731 | 2201 |
| PARKER, Mary | 732 | 2208 |
| PARKER, Mary L. | 1690 | 6390 |
| PARKER, Oressa | 1505 | ..... |
| PARKER, Simeon | 731 | ..... |
| PARKER, Simeon | 732 | ..... |
| PARKER, Wilson | ..... | 4749 |
| PARKHURST, Grant | ..... | 1086 |
| PARKHURST, John F. | ..... | 1860 |
| PARKHURST, Phebe | 9 | ..... |
| PARKINSON, Reuben | ..... | 3625 |
| PARKS, Alice Elizabeth | ..... | 7758 |
| PARKS, Robert S. | ..... | 7000 |
| PARMALEE, Fandancy | 315 | 832 |
| PARMALEE, Pamelia | 315 | 832 |
| PARMELEE, Ann | 855 | ..... |
| PARMELY, Ann | 169 | 430 |
| PARR, John | 1098 | ..... |
| PARR, Martha Florence | 1098 | 3732 |
| PARR, Mary | 1098 | ..... |
| PARRISH, Letitia | 1882 | ..... |
| PARRY, Amelia Dinah | 1704 | 6443 |
| PARRY, John | 1704 | ..... |
| PARRY, Maryann | ..... | 10,144 |
| PARRY, Phillip | ..... | 3746 |
| PARSONS, David | ..... | 1243 |
| PARSONS, Laura Jane | 1730 | 6577 |
| PARSONS, Walter Stewart | ..... | 2732 |
| PARTENHEIMER, Irene | ..... | 7513 |
| PARTOW, Thankful | 1450 | ..... |
| PATRICK, Elizabeth | ..... | 2623 |
| PATTEN, Robert (Dr.) | ..... | 2111 |
| PATTERSON, Agnes | 1922 | 7668 |
| PATTERSON, Alexander | 1922 | ..... |
| PATTERSON, David W. | 288 | ..... |
| PATTERSON, Emily Stewart | ..... | 7148 |
| PATTERSON, Eugenie Marie | ..... | 6172 |
| PATTERSON, Harry Maynard | ..... | 9494 |
| PATTERSON, James M. | ..... | 9852 |
| PATTERSON, Luella Kate | 2169 | 9252 |
| PATTERSON, Minnie | 1332 | ..... |
| PATTERSON, Reuben | ..... | 1924 |
| PATTISON, ———— | ..... | 1557 |
| PATTISON, Elizabeth Gardner | 1040 | 3416 |
| PATTISON, J. H. | 1016 | ..... |
| PATTON, Mary | 658 | 1957 |
| PATTON, Robert, (Dr.) | ..... | 2111 |
| PATTON, Wm., (Rev.) | 658 | ..... |
| PAUL, Rhoda Sarah | 2101 | ..... |
| PAULETTE, Sam | 2037 | ..... |
| PAULETTE, Viva Etta | 2037 | 8182 |
| PAULSON, George | ..... | 9316 |
| PAXTON, Alice | 1273 | 4574 |
| PAXTON, Andrew | 1273 | ..... |
| PAXTON, David Minton | 1389 | ..... |
| PAXTON, Mabel Searing | 1389 | 5107 |
| PAXTON, Wm. | ..... | 3593 |
| PAYN, Elizabeth | 1706 | 6459 |
| PAYN, Frances | 1706 | ..... |
| PAYN, John B. | 1706 | ..... |
| PAYNE, Fred | 1387 | ..... |
| PAYNE, Grace E. | 1387 | 5095 |
| PAYNE, Mary Jane | 1592 | ..... |
| PEACOCK, ———— | ..... | 1079 |
| PEACOCK, ———— | ..... | 1080 |
| PEACOCK, Adelaide Rebecca | 1466 | ..... |
| PEACOCK, Joseph | ..... | 1628 |
| PEAK, Wm. | ..... | 7 |
| PEARCE, Jack | ..... | 7632 |
| PEARSON, Abijah | 1745 | ..... |
| PEARSON, Harriet | 517 | 1500 |
| PEARSON, Morey | 1745 | 6661 |
| PEARSON, R. W. | ..... | 4041 |
| PEARSON, Richard | ..... | 362 |
| PEARSON, Samuel | 517 | ..... |
| PEASE, ———— | ..... | 4411 |
| PEASE, Sylvester | ..... | 2315 |
| PEASELEE, Annie | ..... | 1109 |
| PECK, Arthur M. | ..... | 8309 |
| PECK, Edgar L. | 1386 | ..... |
| PECK, Fannie Eugenia | 1386 | 5092 |
| PECK, Lucena | 1021 | 3346 |
| PECK, Wm. G. | ..... | 3652 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| PECKHAM, Alzada | 1211 | ..... |
| PECKHAM, Christiana E. | ..... | 5740 |
| PECKHAM, Frederick Russell | ..... | 6834 |
| PECKHAM, Wm. S. | ..... | 4028 |
| PEDERSEN, ———— | ..... | 7121 |
| PEEBLE, Frederick | ..... | 3956 |
| PEEBLES, John B. | 1559 | ..... |
| PEEBLES, Lydia | 1559 | ..... |
| PEEBLES, Rachel | 1559 | 5808 |
| PEEL, Merinda Aletha | 1592 | ..... |
| PEER, Walter | ..... | 8051 |
| PEETS, Benjamin | ..... | 1783 |
| PEETS, Freeman | ..... | 1783 |
| PEIRSON, Lydia Jane | 1480 | ..... |
| PELTON, Jemima | 27 | ..... |
| PELTON, John | 27 | ..... |
| PELTON, Sarah | 27 | 55 |
| PEMBER, Clarissa | 1178 | ..... |
| PEMBERTON, Elizabeth | 42 | ..... |
| PENDERGAST, Mary | 1968 | ..... |
| PENN, Mary | 1558 | ..... |
| PENNINGTON, Ora | ..... | 2604 |
| PENNOCK, Ames | ..... | 6011 |
| PENTICOFF, Kittie | ..... | 9804 |
| PENTICOFF, Thomas | ..... | 9804 |
| PENTICOFF, Vivian | ..... | 9804 |
| PEPPARD, Nellie | 1393 | 5115 |
| PEPPARD, Wm. | 1393 | ..... |
| PEPPER, Gertrude Emma | 1914 | ..... |
| PERINE, ———— | ..... | 5396 |
| PERKINS, Allie | ..... | 4456 |
| PERKINS, Charles | ..... | 5404 |
| PERKINS, Delia | 634 | 1875 |
| PERKINS, Elizabeth | 292 | 762 |
| PERKINS, Geo. Wm. | 1375 | ..... |
| PERKINS, Jeremiah | ..... | 7563 |
| PERKINS, John Frederick | ..... | 3689 |
| PERKINS, Kate | ..... | 4624 |
| PERKINS, Marcus | ..... | 1674 |
| PERKINS, Mary | ..... | 253 |
| PERKINS, Mary | 971 | 3200 |
| PERKINS, Mary Etta | ..... | 7563 |
| PERKINS, Polly | 971 | ..... |
| PERKINS, Ruth | 1375 | 5056 |
| PERKINS, Ulysees S. | ..... | 7563 |
| PERRAULT, Armand | ..... | 9463 |
| PERRIN, Solomon L., (Rev.) | ..... | 2420 |
| PERRIN, Zelma Agnes | 1608 | ..... |
| PERRY, Amos G. | ..... | 4654 |
| PERRY, Caroline | 1025 | 3362 |
| PERRY, Carrie | 1938 | 7717 |
| PERRY, Cyrus | ..... | 2920 |
| PERRY, Dorothy | ..... | 9642 |
| PERRY, Emma J. | 1207 | 4252 |
| PERRY, Etta | 1904 | ..... |
| PERRY, Fred | ..... | 7057 |
| PERRY, Grant I. | 2076 | ..... |
| PERRY, Helen A. | ..... | 2265 |
| PERRY, Jennie | ..... | 8366 |
| PERRY, Jeremiah | 540 | ..... |
| PERRY, Lottie | ..... | 6293 |
| PERRY, Marion S., (Mrs.) | ..... | 4690 |
| PERRY, Mary M. | 547 | 1588 |
| PERRY, Mellissa M. | ..... | 3051 |
| PERRY, Miriam | 547 | ..... |
| PERRY, Nina | 2076 | 8484 |
| PERRY, Peace | 540 | 1560 |
| PERRY, Phoebe | 902 | ..... |
| PERRY, Sarah R. | 293 | 763 |
| PERRY, Williams, (Capt.) | 547 | ..... |
| PERRYMAN, Austin | ..... | 7537 |
| PERSHING, Clarissa | 1113 | 3798 |
| PERSHING, Mathias | 1113 | ..... |
| PERSONIUS, Herbert | ..... | 5991 |
| PESTELL, Ketha | ..... | 9773b |
| PESTER, Oscar B. | ..... | 3574 |
| PETERMAN, Lester R. | ..... | 7252 |
| PETERS, Charles | ..... | 9840 |
| PETERS, Clyde Seymore | ..... | 3690 |
| PETERS, Lester George | ..... | 8147 |
| PETERS, Miriam | ..... | 7241 |
| PETERS, Robert Harold | ..... | 8134 |
| PETERSON, Emma Alice | 1857 | 7314 |
| PETERSON, Francis M. | 1857 | ..... |
| PETERSON, Hans | 1756 | ..... |
| PETERSON, Hazel | 1756 | 6741 |
| PETERSON, Mina | 1756 | ..... |
| PETERSON, Waldren Richard | ..... | 7154 |
| PETOUSCHA, Sylvia Rose | ..... | 8165 |
| PETRI, Clara J. | 1821 | 6968 |
| PETRIE, Dollie Ann | 1487 | 5532 |
| PETRIE, James | 1487 | ..... |
| PETRIE, Reed | ..... | 5398 |
| PETRIE, Wm. | ..... | 5398 |
| PETSCH, Louise | ..... | 9175a |
| PETTEY, Herbert L. | ..... | 7161 |
| PETTIBONE, Augustus | 586 | ..... |
| PETTIBONE, Esquire | 290 | ..... |
| PETTINGER, Elizabeth | 798 | 2510 |
| PETTINGILL, Alice | 980 | 3214 |
| PETTIS, Henrietta | 948 | 3121 |
| PEUCHEN, Helen Louise | ..... | 8115 |
| PFIFFER, Fannie | 1591 | ..... |
| PFISTER, Harold V., Jr. | ..... | 10,189 |
| PHELAN, James | 1812 | ..... |
| PHELAN, Virginia | 1812 | 6926 |
| PHELPS, Betsy | ..... | 5854 |
| PHELPS, Earl Clay | ..... | 8918 |
| PHELPS, Elizabeth J. | ..... | 5854 |
| PHELPS, Frederick | ..... | 3282 |
| PHELPS, Freeman Beebe | ..... | 7273 |
| PHELPS, Henry | ..... | 5854 |
| PHELPS, Henry Rodolphus | 401 | ..... |
| PHELPS, Leland S. | ..... | 9389 |
| PHELPS, Mary E. | 401 | 1061 |
| PHELPS, Sally | 460 | 1322 |
| PHELPS, Sophia | 1061 | ..... |
| PHILIPS, Beni | ..... | 3185 |
| PHILLIP, Even | ..... | 9672 |
| PHILLIPS, Clara | 1421 | 5242 |
| PHILLIPS, Clark A. | ..... | 8863 |
| PHILLIPS, David | ..... | 3489 |
| PHILLIPS, David Jerome | ..... | 8863 |
| PHILLIPS, Geo. W. | 1272 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| PHILLIPS, Helen | 1272 | 4573 |
| PHILLIPS, Ida Mary | 787 | 2425 |
| PHILLIPS, Joseph | ..... | 1439 |
| PHILLIPS, Lucy | 1414 | ..... |
| PHILLIPS, Marcus Hanford | 1421 | ..... |
| PHILLIPS, Maria | ..... | 2256 |
| PHILLIPS, Mary L. | ..... | 8863 |
| PHILLIPS, Sarah | 498 | 1441 |
| PHILLIPS, Sophia | 1213 | ..... |
| PHILLIPS, Thomas J. | ..... | 9279 |
| PHILLIPS, Wm. H. | ..... | 6781 |
| PHILO, Mary | 2058 | ..... |
| PHILUMALEE, Harvey Apgar | ..... | 8799 |
| PHIMISTER, John | 454 | ..... |
| PHIMISTER, Mary May | 454 | 1297 |
| PHINNEY, Kenneth | ..... | 10,049 |
| PHIPANY, Rebecca | 326 | 859 |
| PHIPPS, Sanford | ..... | 5260 |
| PIAZZA, Angela | 2031 | ..... |
| PICKERING, Joseph | ..... | 5686 |
| PICKERING, Timothy, (Col.) | 218 | ..... |
| PICKET, David | 50 | ..... |
| PICKET, Selah | ..... | 1788 |
| PICKETT, Daniel | ..... | 845 |
| PICKETT, Olive | 2067 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Benjamin Franklin | 809 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Betsey R. | 385 | 1030 |
| PIERCE, Daniel | 214 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Delia | 809 | 2561 |
| PIERCE, Dennis | 385 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Fannie | 1861 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Jennie | ..... | 5013 |
| PIERCE, Mary | 727 | 2194 |
| PIERCE, Mary Ann | 961 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Maude Laura | 2213 | 9547 |
| PIERCE, Morton L. | ..... | 4024 |
| PIERCE, Nathan Lorenzo | 2213 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Oliver C. | ..... | 5316 |
| PIERCE, Purley Ethel | ..... | 7026 |
| PIERCE, Ray Martin | ..... | 8260 |
| PIERCE, Roy | ..... | 6488 |
| PIERCE, Samuel | 727 | ..... |
| PIERCE, Samuel | ..... | 1039 |
| PIERCE, Samuel Ransom | ..... | 1039 |
| PIERCY, Vance Earl | ..... | 9905 |
| PIERSON, Elizabeth | 1043 | ..... |
| PIERSON, Frank Clarkson | ..... | 2627 |
| PIERSON, Hannah E. | ..... | 5874 |
| PIERSONS, Edward | ..... | 3720 |
| PIERSONS, Manson | ..... | 3719 |
| PIGGOTT, Thos. W. | ..... | 2907 |
| PIKE, Almira | 402 | 1065 |
| PIKE, Angeline | ..... | 1063 |
| PIKE, Charlotte | 1101 | 3740 |
| PIKE, Manassa | 402 | ..... |
| PIKE, Wm. | ..... | 7 |
| PIKE, Wm. | 1101 | ..... |
| PILE, Mary | 2002 | ..... |
| PILFORD, C. G. | 1430 | ..... |
| PILFORD, Mildred | 1430 | 5276 |
| PILLSBURY, Geo. I. | ..... | 5848 |
| PINKUS, Anna | ..... | 7171 |
| PINEO, Gibbs | ..... | 811 |
| PINEO, Peter | ..... | 809 |
| PINES, Ruth | 690 | ..... |
| PINGREY, Nancy | 1221 | ..... |
| PINNELL, Mickey | ..... | 7139 |
| PIPER, Elizabeth | 1746 | ..... |
| PIPER, Henry Gustavus | 1981 | ..... |
| PIPER, Jane W. | 1746 | 6665 |
| PIPER, Lester Bert | ..... | 7240 |
| PIPER, Mamie | 1981 | 7859 |
| PIPER, Wealthy Jane | 1746 | 6665 |
| PIPER, Wm. | ..... | 2093 |
| PIPER, Wm. | 1746 | ..... |
| PITCHER, Carrie Almira | 2060 | ..... |
| PITCHER, Conklin | ..... | 1632 |
| PITCHER, Earl Mortimer | ..... | 4909 |
| PITCHER, Norris G. | ..... | 9416 |
| PITRIDGE, John W. | ..... | 3316 |
| PITSCH, John A. | ..... | 8594 |
| PITTELCO, Chas. A. | ..... | 4296 |
| PITTSENBARGER, Helen | ..... | 8262 |
| PLACE, Elizabeth B. | 1030 | 3376 |
| PLACE, Maurice | 1030 | ..... |
| PLANTE, Edna Mary | ..... | 8721 |
| PLATT, Alfred M. | 782 | ..... |
| PLATT, Amanda | 782 | 2387 |
| PLATT, Hannah | 5 | 6 |
| PLATT, Hannah | 334 | 877 |
| PLATT, Justus | 370 | ..... |
| PLATT, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| PLATT, Polly | 536 | ..... |
| PLATT, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| PLATT, Zephaniah | 334 | ..... |
| PLETTL, Anton | ..... | 9225 |
| PLUMB, Alta M. | 581 | 1688 |
| PLUMER, Chas. H. | ..... | 2483 |
| PLUMER, Johnson | ..... | 2483 |
| PLUNKETT, ———— | ..... | 5627 |
| POHL, Richard | ..... | 6638 |
| POINTER, Harry | 1780 | ..... |
| POIRET, Claire Afton | 1871 | 7420 |
| POLAND, ———— | ..... | 3872 |
| POLK, Alice Florence | 2130 | 8804 |
| POLK, Augusta A. | ..... | 2707 |
| POLK, Wm. | ..... | 2707 |
| POLK, Wm. John | ..... | 2707 |
| POLK, Wm. | 2130 | ..... |
| POLLARD, Abner | ..... | 3099 |
| POLLARD, Fanny A., (Mrs.) | 360 | 952 |
| POLLARD, Jeanette H. | ..... | 3099 |
| POLLOCK, ———— | ..... | 482 |
| POLLOCK, Ellen C. | 870 | 2841 |
| POLLY, Frank B. | ..... | 3960 |
| POLLY, Frank B. | ..... | 3961 |
| POND, Catherine Cutler | 483 | 1384 |
| POOL, Irena | 1664 | 6284 |
| POOLE, Annie Jane | 1751 | 6702 |
| POOLE, John | 1751 | ..... |
| POOLE, Mary | 1751 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| POOLE, Wm. Cook Knowlton | ..... | 9080 |
| POOLER, Sarah Jane | ..... | 6597 |
| POPHAM, Helen Margaret | ..... | 8365 |
| POPPLU, M. A. | 1963 | ..... |
| POPPLU, Ruby Lillian | 1963 | 7815 |
| PORTER, Bertha Tredwell | ..... | 6155 |
| PORTER, Calista | 1435 | ..... |
| PORTER, De Lial | ..... | 8063 |
| PORTER, Frances | 477 | 1370 |
| PORTER, Hudson | ..... | 8063 |
| PORTER, Jason | 2001 | ..... |
| PORTER, Jennie | 2001 | 8006 |
| PORTER, Lydia Colvin | 476 | 1369 |
| PORTER, Margaret Isabelle | 1092 | 3700 |
| PORTER, Mary | 2001 | ..... |
| PORTER, Nathan T. | ..... | 3640 |
| PORTER, Nathaniel S. | ..... | 1480 |
| PORTER, O. H. | ..... | 2138 |
| PORTER, Thomas | ..... | 3638 |
| PORTER, Timothy | ..... | 3640 |
| PORTER, Wm. Amsie | 1092 | ..... |
| POST, ———— | ..... | 2966 |
| POST, Emily | 2150 | 8945 |
| POST, Jared | 1469 | ..... |
| POST, Jay Hawley | 2150 | ..... |
| POST, Mary Jane | 1469 | 5472 |
| POSTELL, Samuel | ..... | 4895 |
| POSTELTHWAITE, Gertie Mae | 1362 | ..... |
| POSTELTHWAITE, Pearl Iona | 1362 | 4999 |
| POSTELTHWAITE, Wm. Wesley | 1362 | ..... |
| POTTEN, Diana Marie Luana | 908 | 2993 |
| POTTER, A. J. | ..... | 1189 |
| POTTER, Abigail E. | 716 | 2166 |
| POTTER, Altha A. | ..... | 3572 |
| POTTER, Alvin | ..... | 9483 |
| POTTER, Anthony | ..... | 1631 |
| POTTER, Austin | ..... | 5420 |
| POTTER, B. Thomas | ..... | 5797 |
| POTTER, Catherine Elizabeth | 1684 | ..... |
| POTTER, Charles | ..... | 5420 |
| POTTER, Emeline L. | 759 | 2304 |
| POTTER, Floyd R. | ..... | 9048 |
| POTTER, Julia | 296 | 768 |
| POTTER, Ransom S. | 759 | ..... |
| POTTER, Sophronia | 2001 | ..... |
| POTTER, Thomas | ..... | 5797 |
| POTTS, Catherine E. | 179 | 455 |
| POUND, Anna | 543 | 1572 |
| POUND, Hugh | 543 | ..... |
| POWELL, Amelia | 2082 | ..... |
| POWELL, Harold H. | ..... | 7324 |
| POWELL, Henrietta | ..... | 8922 |
| POWELL, Wilder | ..... | 5431 |
| POWER, Nathan | ..... | 1571 |
| POWERS, Andrew | ..... | 935 |
| POWERS, Joseph | ..... | 1914 |
| POWERS, Lareter W. | 1325 | ..... |
| POWERS, Laura | 1179 | ..... |
| POWERS, Mary Viola | 1325 | 4822 |
| POWERS, Samuel | ..... | 698 |
| POWERS, Wealthy Ann | 1086 | ..... |
| POWIS, Chloe | 1015 | ..... |
| POWRIE, Helen | 2032 | ..... |
| PRATER, Bessie Northey | 2188 | ..... |
| PRATHER, Mary Eleanor | 598 | 1739 |
| PRATHER, Thomas Hicks | 598 | ..... |
| PRATT, ———— | ..... | 2794 |
| PRATT, ———— | ..... | 4737 |
| PRATT, ———— | ..... | 4738 |
| PRATT, Betsey | 884 | ..... |
| PRATT, Cornelia Babcock | 998 | 3275 |
| PRATT, George | ..... | 7637 |
| PRATT, George H. | ..... | 6299 |
| PRATT, Harriet Lavina | 1520 | 5668 |
| PRATT, Irena | 26 | 54 |
| PRATT, Jared | ..... | 5018 |
| PRATT, Levi | ..... | 5845 |
| PRATT, Lueullus | ..... | 3129 |
| PRATT, Luey | 188 | 474 |
| PRATT, Lydia | 128 | 309 |
| PRATT, Martha | 8 | 13 |
| PRATT, Peter | 742 | ..... |
| PRATT, Sarah | 130 | 312 |
| PRATT, Sarah | 1703 | 6439 |
| PRATT, Sophia | 742 | 2243 |
| PRATT, Wm. | 998 | ..... |
| PRATT, Wm. | 1520 | ..... |
| PRAY, Catharine | 29 | 58 |
| PRAY, John | 29 | ..... |
| PRAY, Mary | 75 | ..... |
| PREBLE, Luey Nye Eldridge | 976 | ..... |
| PREEDOM, Merrill | ..... | 10,136 |
| PREEDOM, Doane Cameron | ..... | 10,136 |
| PREEDOM, Roderiek Hugh | ..... | 10,136 |
| PRENTICE, Bethiah (Dart) | 46 | 85 |
| PRENTICE, DeWitt Clinton | ..... | 3857 |
| PRENTICE, Elizabeth | 11 | 16 |
| PRENTICE, John | ..... | 7899 |
| PRENTICE, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| PRENTICE, Thomas | 46 | ..... |
| PRENTIS, Joseph | 44 | 277 |
| PRENTIS, Josephine | 44 | ..... |
| PRENTISS, Daniel | ..... | 779 |
| PRESCOTT, Curry Stimson | ..... | 9320 |
| PRESCOTT, John Brewster | ..... | 9320 |
| PRESCOTT, Katherine Luella | ..... | 9320 |
| PRESCOTT, Lottie M. | 2022 | 8082 |
| PRESCOTT, Mary L. | 1005 | 3312 |
| PRESCOTT, Samuel, (Dr.) | ..... | 9320 |
| PRESCOTT, Subrina | 1182 | ..... |
| PRESTON, Angeline | 1685 | ..... |
| PRESTON, Jay | ..... | 7272 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| PRESTON, Potter | ..... | 4400 |
| PRETZ, Alice | ..... | 9614 |
| PRICE, Amos Joseph | ..... | 7604 |
| PRICE, Ann | 2196 | ..... |
| PRICE, Cornelia Ann | 1980 | ..... |
| PRICE, James Richard | ..... | 7935 |
| PRICE, Thomas Alexander | ..... | 9391a |
| PRICKETT, Alice J. | 1149 | 3965 |
| PRICKETT, Byron | ..... | 5557 |
| PRICKETT, Franklin | 1149 | ..... |
| PRICKETT, Joel | ..... | 5557 |
| PRIEST, Elva | 1939 | 7718 |
| PRIESMEYER, Emma Bertha | ..... | 8129 |
| PRIME, Betsey | 792 | ..... |
| PRINCE, Caroline E. | ..... | 5430 |
| PRINDLE, Anson Wm. | 1979a | ..... |
| PRINDLE, Ella | 1979a | 7855 |
| PRIOR, Frank | ..... | 6221 |
| PRITCHARD, Mary Ann | 1658 | ..... |
| PROBST, ———— | ..... | 9273 |
| PROCTOR, Fannie | 1330 | ..... |
| PROCTOR, Martha | 1273 | ..... |
| PROKLOV, Helmut | 2088 | ..... |
| PROKLOV, Vasili | 2088 | ..... |
| PROOF, Bessie | 2060 | 8401 |
| PROOF, Shubal Bowman | 2060 | ..... |
| PROSSER, Henry | ..... | 7581 |
| PROSSER, Robert H. | ..... | 7581 |
| PROUT, J. S. | ..... | 2353 |
| PROUT, Mary Benton | 1747 | 6666 |
| PROUT, Wm. | 1747 | ..... |
| PROWERS, Inez Lambert | 1692 | 6396 |
| PROWERS, John Wesley | 1692 | ..... |
| PRUTER, Delbert C. | ..... | 8469 |
| PRYOR, Joseph | ..... | 1625 |
| PUFFER, Charles | ..... | 4085 |
| PUFFER, Nathan | ..... | 4085 |
| PUGH, Elizabeth Ann | 1891 | ..... |
| PULLMAN, Julia | 934 | 3085 |
| PURCELL, Patrick | ..... | 8809 |
| PUTNAM, Andrew Jackson | ..... | 5840 |
| PUTNAM, Mary Ann | 1313 | ..... |
| PURDY, Amy | 1143 | ..... |
| PURVIS, George | ..... | 3134 |
| PURVIS, Geo. G. | ..... | 3135 |
| PUTNAM, Jacob Herbert | ..... | 6058 |
| PYLE, Russell W. | ..... | 8317 |

## — Q —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| QUAITIER, Annie | 1317 | ..... |
| QUALLY, Annabel | 1964 | ..... |
| QUIGG, Gertrude | 1330 | 4854 |
| QUIGG, Richard Marion | 1330 | ..... |
| QUIGLEY, Anna | ..... | 9757 |
| QUIGLEY, Clara | 1673 | ..... |
| QUIGLEY, Mary | ..... | 9196 |
| QUIMBY, John H. | ..... | 9363 |
| QUIN, Marguerite | ..... | 5417 |
| QUINLAN, Anna | 781 | 2384 |
| QUINLAN, Rose | ..... | 8094 |
| QUINN, Mary | 419 | ..... |
| QUINT, George Walter | ..... | 2555 |
| QUIRK, Dade | ..... | 2886 |

## — R —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RABER, Joseph N. | ..... | 6573 |
| RACE, Bertha Bell | ..... | 8707 |
| RADCLIFF, Stuart | ..... | 6114 |
| RADCLIFFE, Frank | 1344 | ..... |
| RADCLIFFE, Hazel | 1344 | 4922 |
| RADTKE, Ruth A. Maequeen | 2181 | 9307 |
| RAFE, Merrillis | 1031 | ..... |
| RAHN, Emil | ..... | 4970 |
| RAHUE, Frank | 1548 | ..... |
| RAHUE, Harriet | 1548 | ..... |
| RAHUE, Rosa L. | 1548 | 5765 |
| RAINSFORD, Elizabeth | 35 | ..... |
| RAINSFORTH, George | 1191 | ..... |
| RAINSFORTH, Laura May | 1191 | 4206 |
| RAINSFORTH, Sarah Jane | 1191 | ..... |
| RALPH, Tilly | ..... | 1915 |
| RALSTON, David | ..... | 2518 |
| RALYA, Harry | ..... | 8166 |
| RAMILLA, Victoria | 2015 | ..... |
| RAMSBOTTOM, John | ..... | 10,020 |
| RAMSDELL, Jeremiah S. | ..... | 3424 |
| RAMSEY, ———— | ..... | 4335 |
| RAMSEY, Barbara Jeanette | ..... | 7902 |
| RAMUNDA, Caroline | ..... | 5389 |
| RAND, Ann S. | ..... | 5266 |
| RAND, James | ..... | 8918 |
| RAND, Marchant | ..... | 4191 |
| RANDALL, Edward | ..... | 8442 |
| RANDALL, Eleazer | 29 | ..... |
| RANDALL, Grace | 2133 | ..... |
| RANDALL, Joseph | ..... | 585 |
| RANDALL, Martha | 29 | ..... |
| RANDALL, Mary | 557 | 1616 |
| RANDALL, Smith | 557 | ..... |
| RANDLES, Clarence | ..... | 10,089 |
| RANDOLPH, Elizabeth | ..... | 3136 |
| RANDOLPH, John F. | ..... | 4633 |
| RANGER, Caroline Agnes | 1401 | 5151 |
| RANKIN, Robert C. | ..... | 7034 |
| RANKIN, Susan | 551 | 1604 |
| RANNEY, Walter K. | ..... | 4934 |
| RANNICK, Francis Granger | ..... | 8416 |
| RANSFORD, Elizabeth | 36 | ..... |
| RANSFORD, Frank | ..... | 6441 |
| RANSFORD, Randolph | ..... | 6441 |
| RANSOM, Amos Justin | ..... | 274 |
| RANSOM, Erastus | ..... | 3076 |
| RANSOM, Justin | ..... | 774 |
| RANSOM, Lewis H. | ..... | 5667 |
| RANSOM, Wm. Wallace | ..... | 7552 |
| RAPELJE, Barkley Lambert | 1058 | ..... |
| RAPELJE, Myra | 1058 | 3519 |
| RAPP, Ana Mae | 1969 | 7835 |
| RAPP, Matthew | 1969 | ..... |
| RASTELLO, Dr. Peter B. | ..... | 8183 |
| RATCLIFFE, Mary (Mrs.) | ..... | 5686 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| RATHBONE, ———— | ..... | 363 |
| RATHBONE, Hannah | 316 | 836 |
| RATHBONE, Jennie | ..... | 7430 |
| RATHBUN, Mary Gertrude | 1767 | 6803 |
| RATHBURN, Dorcas | 1317 | 4757 |
| RATHBURN, Samuel | 1317 | ..... |
| RAUN, Clara | ..... | 8992 |
| RAUSCHER, Lillian | ..... | 9110 |
| RAWER, Elizabeth | 1828 | ..... |
| RAWSON, Evelyn M. | ..... | 9026 |
| RAY, Alpheus | ..... | 822 |
| RAY, Barbara | 1896 | ..... |
| RAY, Dorothy | ..... | 7649 |
| RAY, James | ..... | 260 |
| RAY, Polly | 691 | 2074 |
| RAY, Robert | ..... | 3936 |
| RAY, Sylvia Jane | 432 | ..... |
| RAYBURN, Lottie Elizabeth | 1881 | 7472 |
| RAYBURN, Robert E. | 1881 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Abby North | 297 | 772 |
| RAYMOND, Betsey | 148 | 359 |
| RAYMOND, Charles F. | ..... | 3464 |
| RAYMOND, Christopher | 297 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Clarissa | 341 | 893 |
| RAYMOND, Daniel Fitch | ..... | 775 |
| RAYMOND, Deborah | 366 | ..... |
| RAWMOND, Ebenezer | 148 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Frances A. | 662 | 1986 |
| RAYMOND, Henry P. | ..... | 1063 |
| RAYMOND, James M. | ..... | 1988 |
| RAYMOND, Joshua | ..... | 777 |
| RAYMOND, Mehitabel | 255 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Mehitabel | 257 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Melinthia | 385 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Oliver | ..... | 777 |
| RAYMOND, Richard | 662 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Roswell A. | ..... | 2368 |
| RAYMOND, Thomas | 355 | ..... |
| RAYMOND, Wm. E. | ..... | 2275 |
| RAYNOR, Champion | ..... | 5365 |
| REA, Ida | ..... | 6483 |
| REA, Dr. John | 391 | ..... |
| READ, Eli | 96 | ..... |
| READ, Hannah | 96 | 220 |
| READ, Hannah | 234 | 594 |
| READ, Hanson | 96 | ..... |
| READ, John | 6 | ..... |
| READ, John | 234 | ..... |
| READ, Wm. | 96 | ..... |
| REAGER, Inez Anna Catherine | ..... | 8944 |
| REAGER, James S. | ..... | 8944 |
| REAGER, Mary W. | ..... | 8944 |
| REARDON, Helen | ..... | 9180 |
| REARDON, Jennie | 1907 | 7592 |
| REARDON, James P. | ..... | 7190 |
| REARDON, John | 1907 | ..... |
| RECTOR, Anna Jane | 1792 | 6884 |
| RECTOR, Nicholas Staats | ..... | 1792 |
| REDFIELD, Almira Jenette | 855 | 2788 |
| REDFIELD, Charlotte | 1507 | ..... |
| REDFIELD, Rufus | 855 | ..... |
| REDMAN, Doris Helen | ..... | 8994 |
| REDMAN, James Hughes | 2122 | ..... |
| REDMAN, Minnie | 2122 | 8758 |
| REDMAN, Wm. H. | ..... | 5573 |
| REDMOND, Abbie | 1682 | 6362 |
| REDMOND, Hiram | 1682 | ..... |
| REED, Anna Matilda | 925 | ..... |
| REED, Frances C. | 1494 | 5562 |
| REED, George | ..... | 6068 |
| REED, George P. | 1491 | ..... |
| REED, Isaac | 1985 | ..... |
| REED, Jehiel | ..... | 4011 |
| REED, Jonathan | ..... | 38 |
| REED, Jonathan | ..... | 109 |
| REED, Leslie Robert | ..... | 4976 |
| REED, Lester | ..... | 9311 |
| REED, Lottie Wells | 1985 | 7875 |
| REED, Lucy | 1587 | ..... |
| REED, May | ..... | 8415 |
| REED, Robert | ..... | 7585 |
| REED, Samuel R., Jr. | ..... | 7365 |
| REED, Wm. | ..... | 2154 |
| REED, Wm. | ..... | 9666 |
| REEDY, Helen | 2209 | 9508 |
| REESE, Jeanette | 1513 | ..... |
| REESE, Jeanette | 1514 | ..... |
| REEVE, Mary | 961 | 3157 |
| REEVE, Parker | 961 | ..... |
| REEVES, Helen Gladys | 2191 | 9380 |
| REEVES, John W. | 2191 | ..... |
| REGIS, Amanda | 2192 | ..... |
| REID, Chas. M. | ..... | 9859 |
| REID, Hannah | 448 | ..... |
| REIFF, Amanda | 1096 | ..... |
| REIMAN, Joy | ..... | 7094 |
| REIMER, Fred | ..... | 9390 |
| REINDALLOR, Maude | ..... | 7737 |
| REMINGTON, Emery | 1167 | 4060 |
| REMINGTON, Jabez | 113 | ..... |
| REMINGTON, Ransom | 1167 | ..... |
| RENFRAW, George Washington | 1633 | ..... |
| RENFRAW, Rosie | 1633 | 6109 |
| RENFUS, ———— | ..... | 5292 |
| RENSEMA, Margaret Mae | ..... | 9205 |
| RENSHAW, John S. | ..... | 10,013 |
| REQUA, Wm. C. (Rev.) | 133 | ..... |
| REU, Chloe | 372 | 990 |
| REW, Ray George | ..... | 4129 |
| REXFORD, Clark | ..... | 9241 |
| REYNOLDS, ———— | ..... | 4786 |
| REYNOLDS, Abraham | ..... | 4469 |
| REYNOLDS, Bethia Close | 1814 | ..... |
| REYNOLDS, Cyrus | 1814 | ..... |
| REYNOLDS, Edith Louise | 1263 | 4543 |
| REYNOLDS, Edith Louise | 1814 | 6943 |
| REYNOLDS, Emily | 985 | 3229 |
| REYNOLDS, Emma Josephine | 2092 | 8578 |
| REYNOLDS, Eunice | ..... | 5529 |
| REYNOLDS, Francis C. | ..... | 8204 |
| REYNOLDS, Helen | ..... | 3716 |
| REYNOLDS, Ida M. | 1672 | ..... |
| REYNOLDS, J. N. | ..... | 2132 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| REYNOLDS, Jotham | 1966 | ..... |
| REYNOLDS, Margaret | ..... | 8332 |
| REYNOLDS, Mary | 1794 | ..... |
| REYNOLDS, Minnie | 1906 | ..... |
| REYNOLDS, Minnie Eliza.. | 1966 | 7830 |
| REYNOLDS, Neil B. | ..... | 4469 |
| REYNOLDS, Robert | 2092 | 2221 |
| REYNOLDS, Samuel | ..... | 3226 |
| REYNOLDS, Watson | ..... | 3237 |
| RHEIL, Martha | ..... | 7128 |
| RHOADES, Albert S. | ..... | 5317 |
| RHOADES, Catherine Mary | 1090 | ..... |
| RHOADES, Olive A. | 564 | 1640 |
| RHOADS, Rufus | 756 | ..... |
| RHODA, Mary Foster (Mrs.) | ..... | 2647 |
| RHUDY, Thomas A. | ..... | 6633 |
| RICE, Aaron | 583a | ..... |
| RICE, Arthur V. | ..... | 6508 |
| RICE, Elisha C. | ..... | 3782 |
| RICE, Hepzabeth | 583a | 1695 |
| RICE, Joseph | ..... | 632 |
| RICE, Lorena | 375 | 1006 |
| RICE, Moses | 1441 | ..... |
| RICE, Nathan | ..... | 3796 |
| RICE, Sarah | ..... | 5388 |
| RICE, Sarah Eugenia | 1441 | 5347 |
| RICH, John B. | ..... | 2854 |
| RICH, Minnie Brazee | 1031 | 3379 |
| RICH, Ruth | 206 | 519 |
| RICHARDS, George | 2143 | ..... |
| RICHARDS, James Hiram.. | ..... | 6000 |
| RICHARDS, Janet E. | 2143 | 8888 |
| RICHARDS, Roy Crayton.. | ..... | 7676 |
| RICHARDS, Wm. | 5 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, ———— | ..... | 2308 |
| RICHARDSON, ———— | ..... | 4331 |
| RICHARDSON, Alice | 1600 | 5996 |
| RICHARDSON, Betsey Jennie | 1572 | 5887 |
| RICHARDSON, Cyrus John | 1600 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, Edmund | ..... | 3413 |
| RICHARDSON, Fontaine Herbert | ..... | 8643 |
| RICHARDSON, Harriet Mabel | 1661 | 6251 |
| RICHARDSON, Ira | 509 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, James | 1661 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, Lillian F... | 1963 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, Lucia | ..... | 8093 |
| RICHARDSON, Marcia | ..... | 7878 |
| RICHARDSON, Martin | ..... | 3139 |
| RICHARDSON, Phineas Batchelder | ..... | 5885 |
| RICHARDSON, Phebe | 494 | 1425 |
| RICHARDSON, Samuel | 1600 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, Sarah Alice | 1600 | 5996 |
| RICHARDSON, Timothy | 199 | ..... |
| RICHARDSON, Wm. Henry | ..... | 6819 |
| RICHEY, Ethel May | 1358 | 4987 |
| RICHEY, Homer Wm. | 1358 | ..... |
| RICHEY, Mary Ellen | 1358 | ..... |
| RICHIE, James | ..... | 4454 |
| RICHMOND, Daniel | ..... | 1191 |
| RICHMOND, Eliakim | ..... | 2213 |
| RICHMOND, G. N. (Capt.) | 1176 | ..... |
| RICHMOND, Herbert | 2036 | ..... |
| RICHMOND, Kenneth Calvin | ..... | 8749 |
| RICHMOND, Michael | 593 | ..... |
| RICHMOND, Sarah | 593 | 1726 |
| RICHMOND, Verna | 2036 | 8171 |
| RICKARD, Mary Ann | ..... | 4996 |
| RICKERT, Johanna | 1845 | ..... |
| RICKETTS, Thelma Charlotte | ..... | 8783 |
| RICKS, Bertha May | ..... | 5829 |
| RICKS, Edgar | ..... | 5829 |
| RIDER, Albert Lewis | ..... | 1186 |
| RIDDALL, Julia | 583 | 1694 |
| RIDDLE, Meredith | ..... | 6383 |
| RIDGEMAN, Leanetta | 1529 | 5693 |
| RIDGEMAN, Wm. H. | 1529 | ..... |
| RIDLINGTON, Hazel | ..... | 9362 |
| RIEDEL, Louisa | 1619 | 6049 |
| RIGG, Edna Grace | 1879a | 7467 |
| RIGG, Justin Norman | 1879a | ..... |
| RIGGIO, Carmela | ..... | 7297 |
| RIGGIO, Joseph | ..... | 7297 |
| RIGGIO, Pasquale | ..... | 7297 |
| RIGNEY, Jeanne | ..... | 9635 |
| RIKER, Jemima | 812 | ..... |
| RIKERT, Mary Frances | 1869 | ..... |
| RILEY, Dorcas | 988 | ..... |
| RILEY, E. H. (Mrs.) | ..... | 2624 |
| RILEY, Elizabeth Morris | 1260 | ..... |
| RILEY, J. R. | ..... | 7003 |
| RIMPH, Betsey | 926 | 3061 |
| RINK, Catherine | 1880 | ..... |
| RIOPELLE, Joseph Modiste | 2128 | ..... |
| RIOPELLE, Vernette | 2128 | 8771 |
| RIPLEY, ———— | ..... | 2028 |
| RIPLEY, Dorothy Marble | 1847a | 7160 |
| RIPLEY, Edwin | ..... | 988 |
| RIPLEY, Eliza | 1181 | 4117 |
| RIPLEY, Eliza P. G. | ..... | 4536 |
| RIPLEY, Peter | 1181 | ..... |
| RIPSON, Catherine | 328 | 861 |
| RISLEY, ———— | 1991 | ..... |
| RITCHIE, ———— | ..... | 6339 |
| RITTER, George S. | ..... | 4347 |
| RITTER, Joseph | ..... | 5121 |
| RIVERBAUGH, Ida Isabelle | 705 | ..... |
| ROBBINS, Georgiana | 1884 | ..... |
| ROBBINS, Lorenzo | ..... | 5651 |
| ROBBINS, Rebecca | 1561 | ..... |
| ROBERSON, Elbert | ..... | 7394 |
| ROBERT, Sarah (Jenckes) | 243 | 609 |
| ROBERT, Stanley | ..... | 9630 |
| ROBERTS, Ada May | 1653 | ..... |
| ROBERTS, Annis Ella | 1349 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERTS, Edith Johnson | 2214 | ..... |
| ROBERTS, Edward | ..... | 5397 |
| ROBERTS, Frances | 1942 | 7723 |
| ROBERTS, Frank F. | ..... | 4808 |
| ROBERTS, George Edward | ..... | 7662 |
| ROBERTS, Isabel | 1652 | ..... |
| ROBERTS, John | ..... | 7662 |
| ROBERTS, Laura | 1872 | ..... |
| ROBERTS, Lottie May | 2022 | 8082 |
| ROBERTS, Mary | ..... | 7874 |
| ROBERTS, Ozias | ..... | 1972 |
| ROBERTS, Sarah Jenckes | 243 | ..... |
| ROBERTS, Sherman | 2022 | ..... |
| ROBERTS, Truman W. | ..... | 7077 |
| ROBERTS, Wm. Henry | 1942 | ..... |
| ROBERTSHAW, Fred Wm. | 1824 | ..... |
| ROBERTSHAW, Gertrude Christina | 1824 | 6977 |
| ROBERTSHAW, Ida Helen | 1824 | ..... |
| ROBERTSON, Alonzo B. | 1930 | ..... |
| ROBERTSON, Amy | 344 | 901 |
| ROBERTSON, Edson Alonzo | 1791 | ..... |
| ROBERTSON, Ethel | ..... | 8857 |
| ROBERTSON, Fannie Evans | 1811 | 6923 |
| ROBERTSON, George | ..... | 4769 |
| ROBERTSON, Iva | 1930 | 7697 |
| ROBERTSON, James Nichols | 1811 | ..... |
| ROBERTSON, Julia | 1791 | 6882 |
| ROBERTSON, Leonard | ..... | 8882 |
| ROBERTSON, Mary | 1461 | 5432 |
| ROBERTSON, Mary Ann | 1468 | 5459 |
| ROBERTSON, Wm. G. | ..... | 4769 |
| ROBINS, (Mr.) | 3 | ..... |
| ROBINS, Ann | 1089 | ..... |
| ROBINS, Ida V. | 1374 | 5048 |
| ROBINS, Margaret | 562 | 1633 |
| ROBINSON, Amelia P. | ..... | 8976 |
| ROBINSON, Carrie | 1576 | 5898 |
| ROBINSON, Chas. F. | ..... | 3490 |
| ROBINSON, Chas. Hobson | ..... | 8191 |
| ROBINSON, Clarinda | 1162 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Edith Delilah | 1456 | 5401 |
| ROBINSON, Edward Livingston | ..... | 6490 |
| ROBINSON, Ella Mae | 2134 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Ernest A. | ..... | 9160 |
| ROBINSON, Frank W. | 1650 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, George | 1310 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Hannah | 1129 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Helen N. | 1650 | 6181 |
| ROBINSON, Iva | 1930 | 7697 |
| ROBINSON, Jennie E. | ..... | 6615 |
| ROBINSON, John | ..... | 2198 |
| ROBINSON, Leonard Hill | 1875 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Lottie | 1578 | 5901 |
| ROBINSON, Lucinda | 677 | 2032 |
| ROBINSON, Lydia | 1678 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Mary Ann | 858 | 2795 |
| ROBINSON, Mary Emma | 810 | 2562 |
| ROBINSON, Mary Rait | 1310 | 4712 |
| ROBINSON, Maude Ethel | 1875 | 7446 |
| ROBINSON, Mildred | ..... | 7153 |
| ROBINSON, Philina C. | 554 | 1611 |
| ROBINSON, Rebecca | 505 | 1466 |
| ROBINSON, Samuel Arthur | 810 | ..... |
| ROBINSON, Watson Willis | 1456 | ..... |
| ROBINSON-HOUGH, Harriet Elizabeth | 1722a | 6542 |
| ROBISEN, Ruth | 2103 | 8641 |
| ROBISON, John Peter (Dr.) | 1076 | ..... |
| ROBISON, Josette A. | 1076 | 3622 |
| ROCKFORD, ———— | ..... | 5050 |
| ROCKHOLD, Delilia | 867 | ..... |
| ROCKWELL, Ashbel R. | 655 | ..... |
| ROCKWELL, Jerusha | 687 | ..... |
| ROCKWELL, Benjamin | 140 | ..... |
| ROCKWELL, Catherine U. | 655 | 1941 |
| ROCKWELL, David S. | ..... | 2365 |
| ROCKWELL, Harlow S. | ..... | 3694 |
| ROCKWELL, John S. | ..... | 3694 |
| ROCKWELL, Kenneth D. | ..... | 3694 |
| ROCKWELL, Mandana | 1794 | 6888 |
| ROCKWELL, Ransom W. | ..... | 4695 |
| ROCKWELL, Rebecca | 140 | 342 |
| ROCKWELL, Wm. | 1794 | ..... |
| RODGERS, Daniel | ..... | 2513 |
| RODGERS, Ida Madora | 1786 | ..... |
| RODMAN, Ebenezer Y. | ..... | 4232 |
| ROE, ———— | 670 | 2014 |
| ROE, Ruth | ..... | 8562 |
| ROESCH, Norman J. J. (Dr.) | ..... | 6189 |
| ROGERS, Augustus | ..... | 6981 |
| ROGERS, Benjamin | 771 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Betsey | 1130 | 3883 |
| ROGERS, Charlotte Owen | 443 | 1249 |
| ROGERS, Dorothy | 42 | 81 |
| ROGERS, Edmund Henry | ..... | 4040 |
| ROGERS, Ernest | ..... | 6226 |
| ROGERS, Fanny | 279 | 694 |
| ROGERS, Frederick | ..... | 3216 |
| ROGERS, George H. | ..... | 4133 |
| ROGERS, Grace | 97 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Gurdin | ..... | 4132 |
| ROGERS, Hannah | 1544 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Hobart Augustus | ..... | 6981 |
| ROGERS, Hugh | 1130 | ..... |
| ROGERS, James | 443 | ..... |
| ROGERS, James | 42 | ..... |
| ROGERS, James | 43 | ..... |
| ROGERS, James | 46 | ..... |
| ROGERS, James | ..... | 295 |
| ROGERS, James Frederick | ..... | 6945 |
| ROGERS, James M. | ..... | 6945 |
| ROGERS, John | ..... | 1334 |
| ROGERS, John | 271 | ..... |
| ROGERS, John | ..... | 3801 |
| ROGERS, John | ..... | 4132 |
| ROGERS, Jonathan | 42 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| ROGERS, Joseph | 279 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Julia | ..... | 6569 |
| ROGERS, Julia A. | ..... | 2726 |
| ROGERS, Julia Ann | 701 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Lucy | 439 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Lucy | 592 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Margaret | 1212 | 4285 |
| ROGERS, Mary | 271 | 673 |
| ROGERS, Mary H. | 771 | 2361 |
| ROGERS, Paul | ..... | 1693 |
| ROGERS, Percival Comstock | ..... | 6945 |
| ROGERS, Rebecca | 1809 | 6920 |
| ROGERS, Robert | ..... | 4133 |
| ROGERS, Wealthea | 162 | 408 |
| ROGERS, Welthy | 162 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Wiley (Dr.) | 1809 | ..... |
| ROGERS, Wm. | ..... | 3781 |
| ROGERS, Wm. R. | ..... | 9480 |
| ROHAN, Rachel | ..... | 7364 |
| ROHDE, Arendt O. | ..... | 7093 |
| ROHRER, Josephine A. | 392 | 1046 |
| ROHRER, Samuel | 392 | ..... |
| ROLFE, Nathan | ..... | 3325 |
| ROLL, Jasper Platte | 1492 | ..... |
| ROLL, Rosa Rebecca | 1492 | 5558 |
| ROLLEY, Mary Jane | 2052 | ..... |
| ROLLINS, Carrie Evelyn | ..... | 9083 |
| ROOD, Harriet S. | 1073 | ..... |
| ROOP, Birdie | 1955 | 7786 |
| ROOP, John | 1955 | ..... |
| ROOT, ———— | ..... | 5920 |
| ROOT, Iva | 1928 | ..... |
| ROOT, J. B. (Capt.) | ..... | 1200 |
| ROOT, Jekiel W. | ..... | 2697 |
| ROOT, Matilda | 901 | ..... |
| ROOT, Orilla Jane | 1928 | 7692 |
| ROOT, Wm. | ..... | 460 |
| RORRICK, Helen | ..... | 8941 |
| ROSBOROUGH, John Trafton | ..... | 9529 |
| ROSE, J. O. | ..... | 3610 |
| ROSE, John | ..... | 9983 |
| ROSE, Robert R., Jr. | ..... | 6953 |
| ROSEBOOM, Emily Mandeville | 1234 | 4419 |
| ROSEBOOM, Gerrit | 1234 | ..... |
| ROSEEN, Thelma | ..... | 9151 |
| ROSELLE, Mary E. | ..... | 1136 |
| ROSENCRANCE, Boyd | ..... | 9689 |
| ROSENCRANCE, Geo. Alexander | 2068 | ..... |
| ROSENCRANCE, Maude Mildred | 2068 | 8438 |
| ROSENCRANS, Jackson | 1680 | ..... |
| ROSENCRANS, Levi | 1676 | ..... |
| ROSENCRANS, Loa | 1680 | 6355 |
| ROSENCRANS, Martha Cora | 1676 | 6343 |
| ROSENCRANS, Nicholas | ..... | 4122 |
| ROSS, Abigail | 489 | 1415 |
| ROSS, Amy | 1009 | 3322 |
| ROSS, Ann | 687 | ..... |
| ROSS, Cecil | ..... | 7514 |
| ROSS, Flora May | 1031 | 3379 |
| ROSS, Lilian | ..... | 6587 |
| ROSS, Nellie E. | 958 | 3151 |
| ROSS, Wm. | 1031 | 3374 |
| ROSSER, Judith Meriam | ..... | 8856 |
| ROSSER, Rollin LaBarr | ..... | 8856 |
| ROSSER, Tryon Comstock | ..... | 8856 |
| ROSSI, James | ..... | 7900 |
| ROSTAD, Oscar | ..... | 7091 |
| ROTH, Audrey Marion | ..... | 7493 |
| ROTH, Mary Elizabeth | 1151 | 3973 |
| ROTHE, Samuel Frederick | 1884 | ..... |
| ROTHERY, Thomas L. | ..... | 7485 |
| ROUSE, Casper | 328 | ..... |
| ROUSE, Catherine | 328 | 861 |
| ROUSE, Catherine | 2083 | ..... |
| ROUSE, Elizabeth | 544 | 1574 |
| ROUSE, Henry | 574 | ..... |
| ROUSE, Wm. Henry | ..... | 3560 |
| ROWE, Clara Emma | 1254 | 4508 |
| ROWE, Earl Pike | ..... | 6436 |
| ROWE, Edward J. | ..... | 6377 |
| ROWE, John | 55 | ..... |
| ROWE, Lillian | ..... | 6769 |
| ROWE, Samuel | 1254 | ..... |
| ROWELL, Bessie I. | ..... | 6265 |
| ROWLAND, ———— | ..... | 1078 |
| ROWLAND, Alice Bristol | ..... | 6517 |
| ROWLAND, Susan | ..... | 681 |
| ROWLEY, Zerviah | 68 | 143 |
| ROYCE, Ella Celinda | 2023 | ..... |
| ROYCE, Hannah | 60 | 125 |
| ROYCE, Hester | 59 | 124 |
| ROYCE, Nancy | 1164 | 4049 |
| ROYCE, Nehemiah | 60 | ..... |
| ROYCE, Samuel | 59 | ..... |
| ROYCE, Samuel | 60 | ..... |
| ROYER, Lulu Marsh (Mrs.) | ..... | 2031 |
| ROZELL, Eliza | 1125 | 3862 |
| ROZELL, Hila | 1128 | 3868 |
| ROZELL, Lydia | 1126 | 3862 |
| ROZELLE, Hila | 1128 | 3868 |
| ROZEMA, Dick | ..... | 7756 |
| RUBY, Harriet E. | 1320 | 4763 |
| RUCKIN, Bernice P. | ..... | 8651 |
| RUCKNAGLE, Henry J. | ..... | 5571 |
| RUFFNER, Mary Elizabeth | 603 | 1753 |
| RUGAR, Lewis M. | ..... | 2536 |
| RUGER, Dewey, (Mrs.) | ..... | 6366 |
| RUGGLES, Abigail | 151 | ..... |
| RUGGLES, Charles | ..... | 663 |
| RUGGLES, Esther | 267 | 662 |
| RUGGLES, Timothy | 99 | 663 |
| RUMERY, Louisa | 984 | 3225 |
| RUMMEL, Ishmael | ..... | 3742 |
| RUMRILL, Mary | 1683 | 6367 |
| RUMSEY, Alexander R. | ..... | 1943 |
| RUMSEY, Love | 507 | 1469 |
| RUNALS, Abner | 774 | ..... |
| RUNALS, Maria D. S. | 774 | 2370 |
| RUNNINGHAM, Martha | ..... | 8600 |
| RUNYAN, Geo. Washington | ..... | 6290 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| RUNYARD, Richard James | ..... | 7931 |
| RUPRIGHT, Marion Edward | ..... | 4970 |
| RUPSUMER, Marie | 1827 | ..... |
| RUSCO, Esther | 355 | 936 |
| RUSS, Amy | 1009 | 3322 |
| RUSS, Charlotte | ..... | 6981 |
| RUSS, Jane | 704 | ..... |
| RUSS, John | 1009 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Azan | 1561 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Austin W. (Mrs.) | ..... | 7373 |
| RUSSELL, Benjamin | 93 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Elizabeth | 1459 | 5422 |
| RUSSELL, Ellen Viola | 1561 | 5811 |
| RUSSELL, Frances H. | 381 | 1020 |
| RUSSELL, George S. | ..... | 3797 |
| RUSSELL, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Henry | 1459 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Hull | 1482 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Huntley | ..... | 2507 |
| RUSSELL, Leroy D. | ..... | 8656 |
| RUSSELL, Maria | 996 | ..... |
| RUSSELL, Mary | 81 | 192 |
| RUSSELL, Ruth | 212 | 535 |
| RUSSELL, Ruth Eliza | 1482 | 5508 |
| RUSSELL, Samuel | 381 | ..... |
| RUST, Hattie | 1651 | ..... |
| RUTEY, Thomas | 55 | ..... |
| RUTHERFORD, Dorothy | ..... | 9391 |
| RUTHERFORD, Henry | ..... | 8150 |
| RUTNER, Dora | ..... | 9112a |
| RUUD, Andrew | ..... | 9359 |
| RUUD, Elzora | 1986 | ..... |
| RYAN, Joyce | ..... | 9858 |
| RYAN, Madeline | ..... | 9130 |
| RYAN, Mary | 1279 | 4605 |
| RYAN, Mathew P. | 1279 | ..... |
| RYAN, Pearl | ..... | 10,137 |
| RYND, Charles | ..... | 6010 |

## — S —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SACKETT, Achsah | 1055 | ..... |
| SACKETT, Benjamin | 563 | ..... |
| SACKETT, Emily Sibyl | 1054 | 3503 |
| SACKETT, Justus | 1054 | ..... |
| SACKETT, Margaret | 95 | 217 |
| SACKETT, Minerva | 563 | 1635 |
| SADERS, Julia | 1150 | ..... |
| SADLER, Alden Howard | ..... | 6147 |
| SADLER, Lavina | ..... | 1685 |
| SADLER, John | 1 | ..... |
| SADLER, Roland Wm. | ..... | 6147 |
| SAFFORD, Wm. Ray | ..... | 8865 |
| SAGE, Caroline | 1130 | ..... |
| SAGE, Maria | 561 | 1629 |
| SAILORS, Ida Latressie | 2028 | 8126 |
| SAILORS, Wm. Franklin | 2028 | ..... |
| ST. JOHN, Almina | ..... | 2412 |
| ST. JOHN, Chas. Henry | 1285 | ..... |
| ST. JOHN, Clarissa | 752 | 2280 |
| ST. JOHN, Darius | 754 | ..... |
| ST. JOHN, Darius | ..... | 4723 |
| ST. JOHN, David | ..... | 976 |
| ST. JOHN, Ebenczer | ..... | 31 |
| ST. JOHN, Elizabeth | ..... | 30 |
| ST. JOHN, Elizabeth | 16 | 102 |
| ST. JOHN, Elmina Betsy | 754 | 2283 |
| ST. JOHN, Esther Elizabeth | 1285 | 4629 |
| ST. JOHN, Gould | ..... | 976 |
| ST. JOHN, Harriet A. | 790 | 2451 |
| ST. JOHN, James | ..... | 30 |
| ST. JOHN, John W. | ..... | 4309 |
| ST. JOHN, Jonathan Camp | 790 | ..... |
| ST. JOHN, Lewis Hiram | 752 | ..... |
| ST. JOHN, Louis Vincent | ..... | 4723 |
| ST. JOHN, Mathias | ..... | 30 |
| ST. JOHN, Mary | ..... | 2278 |
| ST. JOHN, Mary Esther | 783 | ..... |
| ST. JOHN, Nathan | ..... | 992 |
| ST. JOHN, Sarah | ..... | 314 |
| ST. JOHN, Silas | ..... | 4309 |
| ST. JOHN, Susan Virginia | ..... | 7061 |
| SALLEE, Frances Dean | ..... | 8770 |
| SALTMARSH, Anna | ..... | 2525 |
| SALTMARSH, Arthur | ..... | 2524 |
| SALTMARSH, Esther O. B. | 465 | 1340 |
| SALTMARSH, Louisa S. | ..... | 2468 |
| SALTZMAN, Alice | 2111 | 8695 |
| SALTZMAN, S. B. | 2111 | ..... |
| SALVEMINI, Nicolas | ..... | 9693 |
| SAMMONS, Henrietta | 1758 | 6761 |
| SAMPLE, Elmer | ..... | 7783 |
| SAMSON, Shabeal | ..... | 3334 |
| SAMUELSON, Wm. E. | ..... | 6515 |
| SANBORN, Simon | ..... | 3333 |
| SANDERS, Chloe | 921 | 3036 |
| SANDERS, Gola Frances | ..... | 7010 |
| SANDERS, Jane S. | 665 | 1993 |
| SANDERSON, Caroline Bradford | 991 | 3249 |
| SANDERSON, Wm. | ..... | 5219 |
| SANDIFORD, Elizabeth M. | ..... | 5212 |
| SANDIFORD, Wm. | ..... | 5212 |
| SANFORD, Dwight | ..... | 8033 |
| SANFORD, Kingsley | 262 | ..... |
| SANFORD, Laura Loomus | 262 | ..... |
| SANFORD, Lavinia | 262 | ..... |
| SANFORD, Wm. H. | ..... | 5225 |
| SANGER, Adeline | 673 | 2021 |
| SANGER, John | ..... | 2022 |
| SAPP, J. Walter | ..... | 10,110 |
| SARGEANT, Mary I. | 412 | 1097 |
| SARGEANT, Priest | 971 | ..... |
| SARGENT, Charles Franklin | ..... | 10,167 |
| SARGENT, Timothy B. | ..... | 10,165 |
| SAUER, Andrew Curtis | ..... | 9744 |
| SAUNDER, Rebecca Elizabeth | 2013 | ..... |
| SAUNDERS, Chloe | 921 | 3036 |
| SAUNDERS, D. M. | ..... | 4800 |
| SAUNDERS, Susan | 2021 | ..... |
| SAVAGE, Annie May | 1349 | ..... |
| SAVAGE, Frances Amelia | 1875 | ..... |
| SAVAGE, James Henry | 1349 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SAWASH, Lovisa Rose | 2129 | ..... |
| SAWTELLE, Climena | ..... | 4114 |
| SAWYER, Millie | 1239 | ..... |
| SAWYER, Polly | 793 | ..... |
| SAWYER, Stella | 2019 | ..... |
| SAXTON, Col. | ..... | 338 |
| SAXTON, Edward G. | ..... | 2144 |
| SAXTON, Hannah | 892 | 2944 |
| SAYLES, Elizabeth | 207 | 520 |
| SAYLES, John, Jr. | ..... | 61 |
| SAYLOR, Charles (Mrs.) | 5 | ..... |
| SAYRE, Benjamin | 657 | ..... |
| SAYRE, Lydia Jones | 657 | 1947 |
| SAYTON, M. (Dr.) | ..... | 7610 |
| SCAIFE, Ruby | ..... | 8473 |
| SCANLAN, John (Mrs.) | 768 | 2334 |
| SCANLON, Edward | ..... | 4144 |
| SCHAEFFER, Philanda | 1486 | ..... |
| SCHAEFFER, Winifred | 1789 | ..... |
| SCHAEFFER, Winifred | 1790 | ..... |
| SCHAFER, Ida | ..... | 8774 |
| SCHAFRANKA, Ella | 1613 | 6020 |
| SCHAFRANKA, Vaclov | 1613 | ..... |
| SCHALITZ, Alice E. | 1993 | ..... |
| SCHALITZ, Carl Louis | 1993 | 7919 |
| SCHALL, Isabel Elizabeth | ..... | 6190 |
| SCHATZLE, Harry (Mrs.) | ..... | 6359 |
| SCHAUB, Gustave Victor | ..... | 8434 |
| SCHAUR, George | ..... | 7636 |
| SCHELAS, August | 1336 | ..... |
| SCHELAS, Theresa | 1336 | 4887 |
| SCHENK, Amanda Agusta May | ..... | 1887 |
| SCHERMERHORN, Peter | ..... | 4561 |
| SCHILLING, Mary | 1804 | ..... |
| SCHLEGEL, Fred Lau | ..... | 10,195 |
| SCHLEGEL, Wm. Kramer | ..... | 10,195 |
| SCHLICHTING, Norman John | ..... | 9650 |
| SCHMID, Fannie | 2018 | ..... |
| SCHMIDT, ———— | ..... | 6340 |
| SCHMIDT, Anna | 1988 | ..... |
| SCHMIDT, Ida Henrietta | 2173 | ..... |
| SCHMIDT, Mary Elizabeth Roth | 1151 | 3973 |
| SCHMIDT, Wm. Frederick | ..... | 9732 |
| SCHMITT, Hans George | ..... | 8195 |
| SCHMUNK, Addie | 1834 | ..... |
| SCHMUNK, Alberta Carolyn | ..... | 6211 |
| SCHNEIDAU, Thos. Harold, Jr. | ..... | 8967 |
| SCHNEIDER, Edna Theresa | 2219 | 9730 |
| SCHNEIDER, Francis Claude | ..... | 8906 |
| SCHNEIDER, George | 2219 | ..... |
| SCHNEIDER, Hilda | 2151 | 8946 |
| SCHNEIDER, Katie | 796 | ..... |
| SCHNEIDER, Maria | 796 | ..... |
| SCHNEIDER, Theodore Jacob | 2151 | ..... |
| SCHNEIDER, Walter G. | ..... | 9438 |
| SCHOECK, Louisa | 796 | ..... |
| SCHOLFIELD, James | ..... | 739 |
| SCHOLFIELD, John | ..... | 1798 |
| SCHOOMACKER, Mable Luella | 2195 | 9405 |
| SCHOOMACKER, Wm. | 2195 | ..... |
| SCHREIER, Wm. | ..... | 8565 |
| SCHRELL, Howard Adam | ..... | 9178 |
| SCHRIVER, Evelyn Born | ..... | 8293 |
| SCHROCK, Ellsworth McClintock | ..... | 4877 |
| SCHROCK, Eugene B. | ..... | 4877 |
| SCHROCK, Harold C. | ..... | 4877 |
| SCHRUTT, Florence Mary | 1565 | 5841 |
| SCHRUTT, George Lynn | 1565 | ..... |
| SCHUETZ, John | 1847 | ..... |
| SCHUETZ, Julia May | 1847 | 7150 |
| SCHULLER, Marie T. | 1911 | ..... |
| SCHULTZ, Elizabeth M. | 392 | ..... |
| SCHUMANN, Wilhelmina | 1496 | ..... |
| SCHUYLER, Rachel Lansing | 1595 | 5981 |
| SCHWAB, Elizabeth | ..... | 9684 |
| SCOFIELD, Fanny J. | 888 | 2934 |
| SCOFIELD, Gideon | 289 | ..... |
| SCOFIELD, Henry | ..... | 2448 |
| SCOFIELD, John | 1178 | ..... |
| SCOFIELD, Mary | 1178 | 4101 |
| SCOFIELD, Thaddeus | 888 | ..... |
| SCOGGIN, Martha | ..... | 3368 |
| SCOTT, Abel | 1230 | ..... |
| SCOTT, Ada Lee | 2035 | 8168 |
| SCOTT, Almeda | 1230 | 4398 |
| SCOTT, Alvin Gardner | ..... | 6990 |
| SCOTT, Amanda | ..... | 4397 |
| SCOTT, Bernice Jane | ..... | 8659 |
| SCOTT, Charles | ..... | 7538 |
| SCOTT, Elizabeth | 1727 | ..... |
| SCOTT, Harry Russell | ..... | 1146 |
| SCOTT, Jennie | 1566 | 5856 |
| SCOTT, Jennie | 1606 | ..... |
| SCOTT, Jeremiah | 242 | ..... |
| SCOTT, John | 1566 | 203 |
| SCOTT, Larned | ..... | 3348 |
| SCOTT, Larned | 1022 | ..... |
| SCOTT, Marcy | 242 | 606 |
| SCOTT, Mary | 1407 | ..... |
| SCOTT, Mary | 1566 | ..... |
| SCOTT, Mary Capron | 1022 | 3351 |
| SCOTT, Robert | ..... | 6121 |
| SCOTT, Robert | ..... | 9843 |
| SCOTT, Ruth I. | ..... | 8127 |
| SCOTT, Samuel Theodore | ..... | 10,088 |
| SCOTT, Sarah S. | 553 | 1609 |
| SCOTT, Walter | ..... | 3637 |
| SCOTT, Warren | ..... | 4397 |
| SCOTT, Wm. | 2035 | ..... |
| SCOVILLE, Amasa | ..... | 1701 |
| SCOVILLE, Amina | 1312 | 4725 |
| SCRANTON, Stubly | 12 | ..... |
| SCRANTON, Stubly | 39 | ..... |
| SCRIBNER, Eldora Louise | 1777 | 6843 |
| SCRIBNER, James Hartwell | 1777 | ..... |
| SCULLY, Katie B. | 453 | 1283 |
| SEABURY, John | ..... | 5462 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SEAMAN, Geo. Washington | ..... | 4340 |
| SEAMAN, Mary Prouty | ..... | 4340 |
| SEAREY, Lynn D. | ..... | 7520 |
| SEARFOSS, Daisy | 2062 | 8414 |
| SEARIGHT, Nira | 196 | 491 |
| SEARLES, Cornelia | ..... | 3313 |
| SEARS, ———— | ..... | 1492 |
| SEARS, Angeline | 1247 | ..... |
| SEARS, Dorothy | ..... | 8131 |
| SEARS, Nellie Marguerite | 2013 | 8038 |
| SEATON, Wm. | ..... | 6821 |
| SEATON, Wm. R. | ..... | 8812 |
| SEBASTIAN, Claude Melville | ..... | 4290 |
| SEDGWICK, Frances H. | ..... | 5137 |
| SEDGWICK, Melinda | 349 | 917 |
| SEDGWICK, Sally White | ..... | 6491 |
| SEEK, Austin | ..... | 9009 |
| SEELEY, Erastus | ..... | 979 |
| SEELEY, Ernest | ..... | 8357 |
| SEELEY, Ida Bell | 1606 | 6012 |
| SEELEY, Martha | 111 | ..... |
| SEELEY, Theodore | 1606 | ..... |
| SEGEBART, Elizabeth | 1641 | 6139 |
| SEGEBART, John | 1641 | ..... |
| SEIDENECK, George J. C. B. | ..... | 6479 |
| SEILY, Ebenezer | ..... | 306 |
| SEILY, Mehitable M. | 328 | 861 |
| SEITZ, Margaret Evelyn | ..... | 8908 |
| SEITZ, Wm. Clinton | ..... | 8951 |
| SEIVERTH, John M. | ..... | 9592 |
| SELANDER, Linnea | ..... | 8687 |
| SELDEN, Col. | 102 | ..... |
| SELDEN, Anna | 62 | 132 |
| SELDEN, Elijah | ..... | 150 |
| SELDEN, Elijah | 71 | ..... |
| SELDEN, Erastus | ..... | 459 |
| SELDEN, John Erastus | ..... | 1193 |
| SELDEN, Laura | 71 | 160 |
| SELDEN, Laura Comstock | 71 | 160 |
| SELDEN, Samuel H. | ..... | 5490 |
| SELDEN, Sarah | 70 | ..... |
| SELLECK, Franklin | ..... | 4665 |
| SELLECK, Phebe | 140 | 342 |
| SELLERS, Caroline | ..... | 4801 |
| SELLERS, Melvina | 1780 | ..... |
| SELLERS, Pearl Bessie | 2125 | 8764 |
| SELLERS, Wm. Alonzo | 2125 | ..... |
| SELTZER, Clara Ann | 825 | 2636 |
| SELVGIE, Theodore A. | ..... | 4292 |
| SELVIG, Odin A. | ..... | 9311a |
| SERVICE, Bert J. | ..... | 5387 |
| SERVICE, Elizabeth | ..... | 5395 |
| SERVICE, Philip | ..... | 5387 |
| SESSIONS, Nancy | 151 | 377 |
| SESSIONS, Nancy | 155 | 387 |
| SESSIONS, Samuel | 151 | ..... |
| SEVERANCE, ———— | ..... | 1755 |
| SEVERNS, Hilda | 1337 | 4893 |
| SEVERNS, James Armenis | 1337 | ..... |
| SEWELL, Joseph | 52 | ..... |
| SEWELL, Mary | 1769 | ..... |
| SEWELL, Robert, (Mrs.) | ..... | 1220 |
| SEXTON, Hannah | 892 | 2944 |
| SEXTON, James | 1293 | ..... |
| SEXTON, James | 1495 | ..... |
| SEXTON, Jane Ann | 1293 | 4656 |
| SEXTON, Maria D. | 774 | 2370 |
| SEXTON, Marrianne Elizabeth | 1495 | 5564 |
| SEXTON, Mary Anne | 1495 | ..... |
| SEYMOUR, Allen | ..... | 3488 |
| SEYMOUR, Betty | 355 | 936 |
| SEYMOUR, Betsey | 144 | 350 |
| SEYMOUR, Frederick S. | ..... | 1222 |
| SEYMOUR, Henry H. | ..... | 2456 |
| SEYMOUR, Jonathan Fenton | ..... | 3435 |
| SEYMOUR, Lydia Foster | ..... | 1824 |
| SEYMOUR, Mae | ..... | 6646b |
| SEYMOUR, Martin | ..... | 1624 |
| SEYMOUR, Mary Juliana | 295 | ..... |
| SEYMOUR, Thomas, (Capt.) | 144 | ..... |
| SEYMOUR, Wm. E. | ..... | 5795 |
| SHADLE, Eugene Alexander | ..... | 5271 |
| SHAFER, Elizabeth | 429 | ..... |
| SHAFER, Geo. Garrison | ..... | 6364 |
| SHAFFER, Lena | ..... | 4840 |
| SHALLCROSS, Jennie Maroney | ..... | 4259 |
| SHALLING, Henry | ..... | 6457 |
| SHANAFELT, Elizabeth | 828 | ..... |
| SHARIGA, Julian E. | ..... | 8939 |
| SHARP, Andy | 914 | ..... |
| SHARP, Mary | 914 | 3023 |
| SHARP, Sarah Elizabeth | ..... | 7042 |
| SHARROTT, A. W. | ..... | 4690 |
| SHARROTT, W. M. | ..... | 4685 |
| SHARTS, Casper | 1031 | ..... |
| SHARTS, Minnie Brazee | 1031 | 3379 |
| SHATTUCK, David | ..... | 3895 |
| SHATTUCK, Fernando P. | ..... | 5880 |
| SHATTUCK, Joseph | 26 | ..... |
| SHATTUCK, Wm. | 26 | ..... |
| SHAUBUT, Bertha | 1586 | 5957 |
| SHAUBUT, John | 1586 | ..... |
| SHAUBUT, John J. | ..... | 3372 |
| SHAVER, John | 1486 | ..... |
| SHAVER, Philanda | 1486 | 5530 |
| SHAW, Bethiah | 1246 | ..... |
| SHAW, Caroline Amelia | 1155 | 3993 |
| SHAW, Caty | 655 | ..... |
| SHAW, David Ripley | 1155 | ..... |
| SHAW, Elisha | 1603 | ..... |
| SHAW, Isabel Hyacinth | 1603 | 6002 |
| SHAW, Luther | ..... | 4760 |
| SHAW, Riley W. | 1631 | ..... |
| SHAW, Samuel | 512 | ..... |
| SHAW, Sarah | ..... | 785 |
| SHAW, Stella Gertrude | 1631 | 6104 |
| SHAW, Wm. | ..... | 756 |
| SHEAFF, Anna Belle | 1826 | 6985 |
| SHEAFF, Langsdon | 1826 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SHEALEY, Crawford | ..... | 7285 |
| SHEARS, Virginia | 1052 | 3494 |
| SHEDDEN, Eleanor | ..... | 9704 |
| SHEEKS, Zella Dolly | 2104 | ..... |
| SHEFFIELD, Minnie | 2123 | ..... |
| SHELBY, Edna A. | 1673 | 6334 |
| SHELBY, Frank Pierce | 1673 | ..... |
| SHELDON, Ann | 919 | 3033 |
| SHELDON, Daniel | ..... | 1000 |
| SHELDON, Edward H., (Dr.) | 1728 | ..... |
| SHELDON, Ida | 1728 | 6568 |
| SHELDON, Louisa | 547 | 1588 |
| SHELDON, Mary | 306 | 802 |
| SHELDON, Sarah Louise | ..... | 3029 |
| SHELL, Minerva | ..... | 5750 |
| SHELLENBERGER, Abraham | 1660 | ..... |
| SHELLENBERGER, Charles | ..... | 6248 |
| SHELLENBERGER, Clara | 1660 | 6249 |
| SHELLENBERGER, Dr. L. C. | ..... | 6248 |
| SHELLY, Leonardo J. | ..... | 1293 |
| SHELTON, Daniel | 147 | ..... |
| SHEPARD, Amanda | ..... | 2463 |
| SHEPARD, Charles | ..... | 9458 |
| SHEPARD, Harwood | ..... | 10,023 |
| SHEPARD, Melissa | 1039 | 3412 |
| SHEPARD, Oliver | ..... | 913 |
| SHEPARD, Sylvester Foster | ..... | 5619 |
| SHEPHERD, John Rufus | ..... | 6634 |
| SHEPPARD, Frank R. | ..... | 8798 |
| SHEPPARD, Thomas | 52 | ..... |
| SHERIDAN, Edwin | ..... | 4767 |
| SHERIDAN, Mary Margaret | ..... | 3683 |
| SHERIDAN, Robert M. | ..... | 4767 |
| SHERIDAN, L. Rey | ..... | 7280 |
| SHERLING, Catherine | 1530 | ..... |
| SHERMAN, Daniel A. | ..... | 3354 |
| SHERMAN, Edith Lydia | ..... | 7287 |
| SHERMAN, John Martin | ..... | 5486 |
| SHERMAN, Kitty | ..... | 8805 |
| SHERMAN, Phoebe | 781 | ..... |
| SHERRICK, Matilda Jane | ..... | 1348 |
| SHERWOOD, Amelia | 1429 | ..... |
| SHERWOOD, Betsy Ann | 1976 | ..... |
| SHERWOOD, Esther | 115 | ..... |
| SHERWOOD, Natella I. | 1090 | 3688 |
| SHERWOOD, Solomon S. | ..... | 5663 |
| SHIBETTA, Gloria Virginia | ..... | 8494 |
| SHIELDS, Emma | 2022 | ..... |
| SHIELDS, James | ..... | 2580 |
| SHIELDS, Will | ..... | 7975 |
| SHIPLEY, Wm. | ..... | 542 |
| SHIPMAN, Edward | 2 | ..... |
| SHIPMAN, Ozias | ..... | 3466 |
| SHIPMAN, Sophia | 1169 | 4067 |
| SHIPTON, Edward | ..... | 5 |
| SHOOK, Minnie Mae | 1507 | 5620 |
| SHORE, Dexter | ..... | 3186 |
| SHORT, Edward | ..... | 1259 |
| SHORTEN, Mary | 1606 | 6012 |
| SHORTEN, Richard | 1606 | ..... |
| SHOUP, Edna | ..... | 9324 |
| SHOWELL, Darlington | ..... | 6503 |
| SHRIVER, Myrtle | 1986 | 7876 |
| SHUFELD, Maria B. | 1792 | ..... |
| SHULDGERG, Swen | ..... | 9170 |
| SHULER, Mary | 1781 | ..... |
| SHULTUS, Elizabeth | ..... | 3709 |
| SHULTUS, Wm. | ..... | 7536 |
| SHULTZ, Harry | ..... | 7223 |
| SHULTZ, Marie | ..... | 7874 |
| SHURTLEFF, Ichabod Atwood | 1061 | ..... |
| SHURTLEFF, Mary | 1061 | 3530 |
| SHUST, Katherine | 1866 | ..... |
| SIBERT, Mary Magdalen | 2223 | 9780 |
| SIEMENS, Marie Ruby (Dr.) | ..... | 4961 |
| SIGARS, Cleo | ..... | 10,113 |
| SIGLER, Albert | ..... | 5300 |
| SIGLER, John | ..... | 6637 |
| SIGLER, Kate | ..... | 2574 |
| SILL, Eliza Mann | 570 | 1657 |
| SILL, John Comstock | ..... | 681 |
| SILL, Theodore | 570 | ..... |
| SILL, Zachariah | ..... | 681 |
| SILLAWAY, Ethel | 2089 | 8552 |
| SILLAWAY, George | 2089 | ..... |
| SILLIMAN, Samuel C. | ..... | 346 |
| SILLYMAN, Lilly | 1228 | 4373 |
| SILLYMAN, Thomas | 1228 | ..... |
| SILVERNAIL, Aaron | ..... | 6687 |
| SILVEY, Carl Jerome | ..... | 8989 |
| SIMMONDS, Allce Marilla | ..... | 7469 |
| SIMMONS, ——— | ..... | 5133 |
| SIMMONS, Ada Robinson | 1339 | 4908 |
| SIMMONS, Andrew | 1339 | ..... |
| SIMMONS, Clayton Brown | ..... | 4045 |
| SIMMONS, Edward Henry Harriman | ..... | 4942b |
| SIMMONS, Mary | 1700 | 6432 |
| SIMMONS, Ruth | ..... | 9368 |
| SIMON, Roy | ..... | 6192 |
| SIMONS, Frank D. | ..... | 5352 |
| SIMONS, Mildred, (Mrs.) | ..... | 8188 |
| SIMONS, Sarah C. | ..... | 5349 |
| SIMONTON, Mary Elizabeth | 850 | ..... |
| SIMPSON, Dundas | ..... | 4286 |
| SIMPSON, Grace | ..... | 8693 |
| SIMPSON, Hannah | 288 | 729 |
| SIMPSON, John P. | 2005 | ..... |
| SIMPSON, Kitty | ..... | 5611 |
| SIMPSON, Neil J. | ..... | 8766 |
| SIMPSON, Rosina | ..... | 4745 |
| SIMPSON, Tiddie | 2005 | 7979 |
| SIMPSON, Wm. | ..... | 10,129a |
| SIMPSON, Wm. R. | ..... | 4675 |
| SINDLINGER, Fred | ..... | 4862 |
| SINGER, Edward Calvin | ..... | 7934 |
| SINGLETON, Elizabeth Livingston | 2075 | 8480 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SINGLETON, Joseph Law | 2075 | ..... |
| SINNOTT, Mary | 1949 | ..... |
| SIPPS, Sam | ..... | 5467 |
| SISSON, Clyde | ..... | 6413 |
| SISSON, Esther | 1143 | 3934 |
| SISSON, Frank | 1143 | 6413 |
| SJOGREN, Carl Ludwig | 1851 | ..... |
| SJOGREN, Hilder Victoria | 1851 | 7276 |
| SKEEN, ———— | ..... | 2776 |
| SKIDMORE, Irene L. | 1555 | 5796 |
| SKIDMORE, Philo H. | 1555 | ..... |
| SKIFF, Frederick W. | ..... | 2241 |
| SKIFF, Luther | ..... | 2241 |
| SKINNER, Alex | ..... | 3825 |
| SKINNER, Alfred | 574 | ..... |
| SKINNER, Alice | 2095 | 8585 |
| SKINNER, Alice Maude Mary | 2044 | ..... |
| SKINNER, Alvord | 574 | ..... |
| SKINNER, Charles | 497 | ..... |
| SKINNER, Doris Edna | ..... | 10,194 |
| SKINNER, Ellen | 2095 | ..... |
| SKINNER, Exania Barber | 574 | 1664 |
| SKINNER, Frank | ..... | 3827 |
| SKINNER, Frederick Snowden | ..... | 8158 |
| SKINNER, George Henry | ..... | 10,194 |
| SKINNER, Joseph R. | ..... | 6544 |
| SKINNER, Lucy | 209 | 524 |
| SKINNER, Otis | ..... | 5187 |
| SKINNER, William | 2095 | ..... |
| SKROBANEK, Alma | 2147 | 8899 |
| SKROBANEK, Dora | 2148 | ..... |
| SKROBANEK, Joseph | 2147 | ..... |
| SKROBANEK, Joseph | 2148 | ..... |
| SKROBANEK, Sophie L. | 2148 | 8901 |
| SLACK, Orissa | 676 | 2029 |
| SLAID, Benjamin | ..... | 3060 |
| SLAMA, Anna | 2078 | 8512 |
| SLATE, Elizabeth | 1387 | ..... |
| SLATE, Mehitable | 869 | ..... |
| SLATER, Annie Bennett | ..... | 5254 |
| SLATER, Edith | ..... | 8658 |
| SLATER, Martha Marie | ..... | 7675 |
| SLATTER, Jennie Jones | 1975 | 7848 |
| SLATTERY, Michael | ..... | 5539 |
| SLAWSON, Mary | 133 | ..... |
| SLEIGHTOR, Sarah | 558 | 1623 |
| SLIMMER, Elizabeth | 400 | ..... |
| SLOAN, Cecil | ..... | 8629 |
| SLOAN, Herbert | 1912 | ..... |
| SLOAN, Julia Ann | 1727 | 6566 |
| SLOAN, Willard | ..... | 5163 |
| SLOAN, William Spencer | 1727 | ..... |
| SLOAT, Charles William | ..... | 8547 |
| SLOCUM, Edward N. | 400 | ..... |
| SLOCUM, Elizabeth Ann | 2092 | ..... |
| SLOCUM, J. M. (Miss) | ..... | 3423 |
| SLOCUM, Josephine | ..... | 8342 |
| SLOCUM, Otis D. | ..... | 1776 |
| SLOCUM, Susan M. | 400 | 1059 |
| SLUMBERD, ———— | ..... | 4593 |
| SMALL, Alfred | ..... | 5643 |
| SMALL, Lucy | 508 | 1470 |
| SMALL, Sarah Ruhanna | 2097 | ..... |
| SMALLEY, Frezy | 1557 | ..... |
| SMALLEY, Mary | 1557 | 5802 |
| SMART, Anna Mary | 212 | ..... |
| SMART, Benjamin | 212 | 1397 |
| SMART, Matthew C. | 212 | ..... |
| SMART, Osman S. | ..... | 7164 |
| SMART, Robert John | ..... | 7349 |
| SMART, William | ..... | 5689 |
| SMART, William B. | 212 | ..... |
| SMILEY, Edward A. | 1870 | ..... |
| SMILEY, Elsie Mae | ..... | 8333 |
| SMILEY, Helen Gertrude | 1870 | 7419 |
| SMILEY, Jacob Hutton | ..... | 4835 |
| SMILEY, Joseph | 606 | ..... |
| SMILEY, Lydia | 606 | 1769 |
| SMILEY, Margaret J. | ..... | 2299 |
| SMILEY, Mary | ..... | 2630 |
| SMITH, ———— | ..... | 400 |
| SMITH, ———— | ..... | 1451 |
| SMITH, ———— | ..... | 2789 |
| SMITH, ———— | ..... | 5475 |
| SMITH, ———— | ..... | 5919 |
| SMITH, ———— | ..... | 6444 |
| SMITH, Abigail | 512 | 1483 |
| SMITH, Albert | ..... | 2025 |
| SMITH, Albert | ..... | 4097 |
| SMITH, Albert A. | 1380 | ..... |
| SMITH, Alexander | 1300 | ..... |
| SMITH, Almond | ..... | 403 |
| SMITH, Amanda | 1773 | ..... |
| SMITH, Amelia | 1905a | 7590 |
| SMITH, Amos | 271 | ..... |
| SMITH, Amy | 237 | 598 |
| SMITH, Amy | 455 | 1303 |
| SMITH, Andrew | ..... | 4617 |
| SMITH, Ann Maria | 1414 | 5213 |
| SMITH, Annette Potter | 1380 | 5074 |
| SMITH, Asa B. | ..... | 1558 |
| SMITH, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| SMITH, Benjamin | ..... | 4253 |
| SMITH, Benjamin | ..... | 6874 |
| SMITH, Bessie D. | ..... | 5424 |
| SMITH, Betsey | 625 | 1835 |
| SMITH, Catherine | 95 | 217 |
| SMITH, Charles Darling | ..... | 2886 |
| SMITH, Charles Russell | 1328 | ..... |
| SMITH, Charles William | ..... | 9847 |
| SMITH, Charlotte | 752 | 2280 |
| SMITH, Clarissa | 929 | ..... |
| SMITH, Clement Grubb | ..... | 5328 |
| SMITH, Content | ..... | 576 |
| SMITH, Daniel | 509 | ..... |
| SMITH, Daniel | 520 | ..... |
| SMITH, Daniel | 1088 | ..... |
| SMITH, David | ..... | 695 |
| SMITH, David | 1354 | ..... |
| SMITH, David B. | 512 | ..... |
| SMITH, Dorothy | 2224 | 9838 |
| SMITH, Earl D. (Mrs.) | ..... | 3972 |
| SMITH, Edgar | ..... | 5424 |
| SMITH, Effie L. | 1191 | ..... |
| SMITH, Elaine | ..... | 9530 |
| SMITH, Eldad | 650 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SMITH, Elijah Clark | ..... | 1720 |
| SMITH, Eliza A. | 589 | 1713 |
| SMITH, Eliza Lodema | 766 | 2320 |
| SMITH, Elizabeth | 195 | 489 |
| SMITH, Elizabeth | 1079 | ..... |
| SMITH, Elizabeth H. | 1112 | 3786 |
| SMITH, Ellen | 1511 | 5626 |
| SMITH, Elma | ..... | 2164 |
| SMITH, Emily | ..... | 6456 |
| SMITH, Erasmus Edward | ..... | 6874 |
| SMITH, Eveline | 650 | 1934 |
| SMITH, F. Conger (Dr.) | ..... | 7113 |
| SMITH, Fanny | 589 | ..... |
| SMITH, Frederiek W. | ..... | 1276 |
| SMITH, George | ..... | 830 |
| SMITH, George | 200 | ..... |
| SMITH, George Franklin | ..... | 4930 |
| SMITH, Grover | 464 | ..... |
| SMITH, Hannah | 782 | ..... |
| SMITH, Hannah | ..... | 3840 |
| SMITH, Harriet | ..... | 2621 |
| SMITH, Harriet | 1728 | ..... |
| SMITH, Harriet Teresa | 1402 | 5152 |
| SMITH, Harry H. | ..... | 6151 |
| SMITH, Helen May | 1328 | 4825 |
| SMITH, Helene White | 1300 | 4680 |
| SMITH, Henry | ..... | 3350 |
| SMITH, Hiram | ..... | 1929 |
| SMITH, Isaae | 679 | ..... |
| SMITH, Isaae William | 1264 | ..... |
| SMITH, J. K. | ..... | 7087 |
| SMITH, James | ..... | 5372 |
| SMITH, Jeremiah (Capt.) | ..... | 152 |
| SMITH, Jerusha | 595 | 1734 |
| SMITH, Jessie Frank | ..... | 7410 |
| SMITH, Jethro | 121 | ..... |
| SMITH, Joanna | 7 | ..... |
| SMITH, John | 3 | ..... |
| SMITH, John | ..... | 1366 |
| SMITH, John | ..... | 2164 |
| SMITH, John | 766 | ..... |
| SMITH, John L. | 589 | ..... |
| SMITH, John Maxwell | 1905a | ..... |
| SMITH, John Milton | 1392 | ..... |
| SMITH, John P. | ..... | 5894 |
| SMITH, Jonathan Jr. | 44 | 275 |
| SMITH, Joseph | ..... | 7581 |
| SMITH, Julia | ..... | 7152 |
| SMITH, Kathryn Isabella | 1354 | 4975 |
| SMITH, L. Heber | ..... | 5328 |
| SMITH, Lewis Ruffner | ..... | 9083 |
| SMITH, Lewis Willard Baltimore | ..... | 2998 |
| SMITH, Lucetta Isidore | 1696 | 6411 |
| SMITH, Luey | ..... | 1762 |
| SMITH, Lydia | 464 | 1337 |
| SMITH, Lydia | 539 | 1556 |
| SMITH, Margaret | 1251 | ..... |
| SMITH, Margaret Alice | 2065 | ..... |
| SMITH, Maria | 930 | 3069 |
| SMITH, Maria | 1192 | ..... |
| SMITH, Mary | 121 | 293 |
| SMITH, Mary | 533 | 1539 |
| SMITH, Mary Ann | 1536 | ..... |
| SMITH, Mary Carmichael | 1745 | ..... |
| SMITH, Mary D. | ..... | 3843 |
| SMITH, Mary Dale | 1392 | 5114 |
| SMITH, Matthew | ..... | 152 |
| SMITH, May Odell | 1088 | 3686 |
| SMITH, Miranda Augusta | 1881 | ..... |
| SMITH, Molly | 121 | 293 |
| SMITH, Myron Tait | ..... | 8234 |
| SMITH, Nabby | 376 | ..... |
| SMITH, Nathaniel | 44 | 284 |
| SMITH, Olive | 465 | 1340 |
| SMITH, Oren S. | 803 | ..... |
| SMITH, Perry | ..... | 2164 |
| SMITH, Phebe | 236 | 597 |
| SMITH, Pornest | 1750 | ..... |
| SMITH, Raehel | 1478 | ..... |
| SMITH, Ralph O. | ..... | 2622 |
| SMITH, Ralph S. | ..... | 3647 |
| SMITH, Rand | ..... | 9032 |
| SMITH, Rhoda | 679 | 2036 |
| SMITH, Riehard Lee | ..... | 7154 |
| SMITH, Robert | 503 | ..... |
| SMITH, Samuel | 234 | ..... |
| SMITH, Samuel Alpheus | 1402 | ..... |
| SMITH, Samuel Rollins | ..... | 9083 |
| SMITH, Samuel Thompson | ..... | 3002 |
| SMITH, Sara Maria Lockwood | 1264 | 4544 |
| SMITH, Sarah | 343 | 899 |
| SMITH, Sarah | 592 | 1718 |
| SMITH, Sarah Rebeeca | ..... | 6405 |
| SMITH, Sarah W. | 368 | 972 |
| SMITH, Susanna | 200 | ..... |
| SMITH, Truman M. | ..... | 3146 |
| SMITH, Viola E. | ..... | 7659 |
| SMITH, Walter | ..... | 4144 |
| SMITH, Walter D. | ..... | 3053 |
| SMITH, Willard | 200 | ..... |
| SMITH, William | ..... | 1335 |
| SMITH, William R. | ..... | 1558 |
| SMITH, William V. | ..... | 2149 |
| SMITH, Zilpho, | 971 | 3200 |
| SMITH, Zippora | 299 | ..... |
| SMITH, Zodoe | 200 | 1311 |
| SMOCK, Caroline | 2051 | ..... |
| SMOKE, Eileen | ..... | 4832 |
| SMOTHERMAN, Lester Jr. | ..... | 8963 |
| SMYTHE, Carolyn Jeane | ..... | 8932 |
| SNAVELEY, Roy | ..... | 4998 |
| SNELL, Riehard | ..... | 1599 |
| SNOOK, Lany | 692a | 2075a |
| SNOW, Albert N. | ..... | 5771 |
| SNOW, Eleut | ..... | 5771 |
| SNOW, Franeis | 404 | ..... |
| SNOW, Mary Susan | 404 | 1069 |
| SNOW, Will | ..... | 6857 |
| SNYDER, Anna Belle | 1213 | 4293 |
| SNYDER, Charles Henry | 1213 | ..... |
| SNYDER, George Gideon | ..... | 2001 |
| SNYDER, Isaac | ..... | 1995 |
| SNYDER, Isaae | ..... | 2001 |
| SNYDER, Jacob | ..... | 2001 |
| SNYDER, Myrtle Louise | ..... | 10,176 |
| SNYDER, Robert | ..... | 1995 |
| SOLLER, Peter Noble | ..... | 9241 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| SOMARINDYCK, George | ..... | 2303 |
| SONNTAG, Carl | 1845 | ..... |
| SONNTAG, Ida Charlotte | 1845 | 7125 |
| SOUDAN, Ellis J. | ..... | 8359 |
| SOURBECK, Dorothy | ..... | 9612 |
| SOUSLIN, George Emit | 1785 | ..... |
| SOUSLIN, Osia May | 1785 | 6859 |
| SOUTH, Eliza McMurtry | 1811 | ..... |
| SOUTHARD, Mary | 1535 | 5714 |
| SOUTHERLAND, Ann Amelia | 747 | 2262 |
| SOUTHERLAND, Isaac | 747 | ..... |
| SOUTHERLAND, Mary | 747 | ..... |
| SOUTHWICK, Hannah | 205 | 518 |
| SOUTHWICK, Pitt | ..... | 1531 |
| SOUTHWICK, Stephen | ..... | 2964 |
| SOUTHWORTH, Edith | ..... | 8231 |
| SOUTHWORTH, Edna May | ..... | 9537 |
| SOUTHWORTH, Frances E. | 924 | 3049 |
| SOVICH, Peter J. | ..... | 9106 |
| SPAHR, Florence | ..... | 6908 |
| SPAFFORD, Alma | 540 | ..... |
| SPALDING, Orra U. | 1050 | 3483 |
| SPALDING, Philip | 1050 | ..... |
| SPANNUTH, Dawilla | ..... | 4842 |
| SPAULDING, A. H. | ..... | 6612 |
| SPAULDING, Anna | 371 | ..... |
| SPAULDING, Cornelia | 546 | 1583 |
| SPAULDING, Hiram | 371 | ..... |
| SPAUN, Laurel | ..... | 9310 |
| SPAWN, Adam | 1246 | ..... |
| SPAWN, Mary | 1246 | 4463 |
| SPEAR, Elmyra | ..... | 8511 |
| SPEED, Frank Hillman | ..... | 7925 |
| SPEIR, Temperance W. | ..... | 7989 |
| SPELLMAN, Judson | 682 | ..... |
| SPELLMAN, Phebe Bassett | 682 | 2052 |
| SPENCER, ———— | 222 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Albert | 2027 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Alice | 2027 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Allison | 2025b | ..... |
| SPENCER, Bertha | 2025b | 8097 |
| SPENCER, Caroline M. | 860 | 2806 |
| SPENCER, Charles Smith | 860 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Charles Smith | 1370 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Daniel G. | ..... | 1978 |
| SPENCER, Genevieve Alice | 2027 | 8110 |
| SPENCER, George | 835 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Isaac Newton | ..... | 5014 |
| SPENCER, John | ..... | 8117 |
| SPENCER, Mary Ellen | 835 | 2670 |
| SPENCER, Mary Gay | 1370 | 5035 |
| SPENCER, Melissa | 1945 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Nicholas | 493 | ..... |
| SPENCER, Patience | 493 | 1424 |
| SPENCER, Sarah S. | ..... | 5036 |
| SPENCER, Theodosia | 1485 | ..... |
| SPERBER, Arthur William | ..... | 9319 |
| SPERRY, Joseph (Prof.) | ..... | 2436 |
| SPICER, Eunice | 624 | 1830 |
| SPICER, Jeremiah | 624 | ..... |
| SPICKERNAGLE, William | ..... | 3247 |
| SPIKINGS, Fanny Ann | 1274 | 4582 |
| SPIKINGS, James Saberton | 1274 | ..... |
| SPINK, Ann | 84 | 198 |
| SPINK, Ishmael | 84 | ..... |
| SPITLER, Clara Jane | 1353 | ..... |
| SPOFFORD, Sarah J. | ..... | 3736 |
| SPOONER, Elizabeth Frances | ..... | 7662 |
| SPOONER, Hiram | 1488 | ..... |
| SPOONER, Phoebe Ann | 1488 | 5534 |
| SPOOR, Lucretia | 1217 | ..... |
| SPOOR, Marie Clarissa | 1160 | ..... |
| SPORE, Harold DeVere | 2027a | ..... |
| SPORE, Ruth | 2027a | 8122 |
| SPRAGUE, Amos | 34 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Amos | ..... | 222 |
| SPRAGUE, Amos | 77 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Amos | 81 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Augusta | ..... | 4565 |
| SPRAGUE, Byron | ..... | 3273 |
| SPRAGUE, Cyrus | 973 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Daniel | ..... | 1356 |
| SPRAGUE, Deborah | 202 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Edward | 1908 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Elizabeth | 610 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Ellen | 1689 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Florinda | ..... | 3118 |
| SPRAGUE, Henry Arthur | ..... | 6429 |
| SPRAGUE, Hezekiah | ..... | 509 |
| SPRAGUE, Hezekiah | 203 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, J. H. | ..... | 3508 |
| SPRAGUE, Jessie | 1908 | 7593 |
| SPRAGUE, Julia Jeanette | 653 | 1937 |
| SPRAGUE, Margaret | ..... | 6945 |
| SPRAGUE, Mercy | 81 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Mercy | 459 | 1319 |
| SPRAGUE, Patience | 32 | ..... |
| SPRAGUE, Zeruiah | 85 | 204 |
| SPRATT, Eunice E. | 384 | 1029 |
| SPREITER, Elizabeth Clara | 1969 | ..... |
| SPRING, Henry Charles | ..... | 7269 |
| SPRINGER, Claude Ray | ..... | 8628 |
| SPRINGER, Dennis | 2098 | ..... |
| SPRINGER, Julia | 2098 | ..... |
| SPRINGER, Ora Bell | 2098 | 8622 |
| SPROWL, Margaret | 1923 | ..... |
| SPURCK, Adam Edward | 1630 | ..... |
| SPURCK, Jessie Benton | 1630 | 6102 |
| SQUIRE, Esther Roxana | 2118 | ..... |
| STACK, George R. | ..... | 6731 |
| STAFFORD, Susanna | 203 | ..... |
| STAKES, George | ..... | 10,123 |
| STAMPS, Mary Elizabeth | 1542 | 5751 |
| STANBAUGH, Marian | ..... | 6191 |
| STANBRO, ———— | ..... | 1911 |
| STANFORD, Charlotte E. | 1405 | ..... |
| STANFORD, Fred | ..... | 4238 |
| STANIELS, Jessie Benton | ..... | 5788 |
| STANLEY, ———— | ..... | 5413 |
| STANLEY, Ann Eliza | 1259 | ..... |
| STANLEY, Edward | ..... | 2639 |
| STANLEY, Lydia | 1820 | ..... |
| STANNARD, Benjamin | 1284 | ..... |
| STANNARD, Hasson P. | ..... | 6668 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| STANNARD, Kate | 1284 | 4628 |
| STANNARD, Lilla Hart | 1365 | 5019 |
| STANNARD, Timothy | 1365 | ..... |
| STANTON, Daniel Washington | ..... | 1719 |
| STANTON, Daniel Washington | 1078 | ..... |
| STANTON, Mary Ellen | 1078 | 3636 |
| STANTON, Minerva | 1447 | ..... |
| STAPLES, Diana | 29 | ..... |
| STAPLES, Frances | 353 | 931 |
| STAPLES, Jeremiah | 1796 | ..... |
| STAPLES, Lizzie E. | 1796 | 6893 |
| STAPLES, Lucy | 180 | 456 |
| STAPLES, Lydia E. | 1796 | 6893 |
| STAPLES, Mary | 79 | 188 |
| STAPLES, Mary | 93 | 212 |
| STAPLES, Nathan | ..... | 195 |
| STAPLES, Nathan | ..... | 555 |
| STAPLES, Nathan | 93 | ..... |
| STAPLES, Philander | ..... | 1014 |
| STAPLES, Philander | ..... | 2491 |
| STAPLES, Sarah Eliza | 1339 | ..... |
| STARBUCK, Charles Leonard | 1309 | ..... |
| STARBUCK, Roger | 1398 | ..... |
| STARBUCK, Sarah Edith | 1309 | 4711 |
| STARK, Anna | 115 | 279 |
| STARK, Nathan | 115 | ..... |
| STARLEY, George Joel | ..... | 9692 |
| STARLIN, Mary W. | 800 | ..... |
| STARLIN, Michael W. | ..... | 2512 |
| STARR, Eliza | 1808 | ..... |
| STARR, Joseph (Capt.) | 136 | ..... |
| STARR, Julius Spencer | ..... | 1278 |
| STARR, Mercy | 136 | 330 |
| STARR, Nathan | 134 | ..... |
| STARR, Polly | 134 | 323 |
| STARR, Rebecca | 347 | 910 |
| STARR, Rebecca M. | 351 | 921 |
| STARR, Sarah W. | 354 | 932 |
| STARTSMAN, William Eugene | ..... | 7029 |
| STATON, N. Genevieve | ..... | 7770 |
| STAYMAN, J. A. (Dr.) | 484 | ..... |
| STEAD, Charles Richard | ..... | 4202 |
| STEARNS, Richard H. | ..... | 5153 |
| STEBBINS, Daniel | 22 | ..... |
| STEBBINS, Hannah | ..... | 1787 |
| STEBBINS, Margaret | 44 | ..... |
| STEBBINS, Mary | 620 | 1814 |
| STEDMAN, Frank | ..... | 6392 |
| STEELE, Alpheus Hamilton | ..... | 7605 |
| STEELE, Lela Evangeline | 2193 | 9399 |
| STEELE, Mamie | 1984 | ..... |
| STEELE, Margaret | 1724 | ..... |
| STEELE, Margaret | 1726 | ..... |
| STEELE, Mary | 1984 | 7871 |
| STEELE, Samuel | 2193 | ..... |
| STEENROD, Susan | 74 | 177 |
| STEERE, Anna | 9 | ..... |
| STEERE, Anthony | ..... | 184 |
| STEERE, David | 29 | ..... |
| STEERE, David | 1036 | ..... |
| STEERE, Elisha | 29 | ..... |
| STEERE, Harriet Amelia | 1036 | 3409 |
| STEERE, Isaac | ..... | 3389 |
| STEERE, Nathan | 29 | ..... |
| STEERE, Richard | ..... | 180 |
| STEERE, Thomas | ..... | 185 |
| STEINKE, Helen J. | ..... | 6081 |
| STELZER, Adam | 825 | ..... |
| STELZER, Clara Ann | 825 | 2636 |
| STEPHEN, Eugenie | 1957 | ..... |
| STEPHENS, Charles Skinner | ..... | 7475 |
| STEPHENS, Effie Marie | 2071 | 8450 |
| STEPHENS, George Edgar | 2211a | ..... |
| STEPHENS, Hazel | 2211a | 9511 |
| STEPHENS, Thayer George | 2071 | ..... |
| STEPHENSON, Edward B. | ..... | 8759 |
| STEPIC, Albert M. | ..... | 9591 |
| STERLING, Bertha | ..... | 4878 |
| STERLING, Hawley H. | ..... | 2394 |
| STERLING, Mary | 339 | ..... |
| STERLING, Sarah J. | ..... | 2394 |
| STERLING, Stella S. | ..... | 3060 |
| STETSON, Henry | ..... | 3196 |
| STETSON, William | ..... | 6296 |
| STEVENS, Annie Bell | 1741 | 6630 |
| STEVENS, Claude M. | ..... | 9557 |
| STEVENS, Clifford D. | ..... | 9935 |
| STEVENS, Cornelia May | 1948 | 7735 |
| STEVENS, George Washington | 1741 | ..... |
| STEVENS, Ira Britt | ..... | 9451 |
| STEVENS, Maude Catherine | 1843a | ..... |
| STEVENS, Paul | ..... | 7275 |
| STEVENS, Rosetta | 600 | ..... |
| STEVENS, Vesta | 638 | 1886 |
| STEVENS, Warren | 1948 | ..... |
| STEVENSON, Edward B. | ..... | 8759 |
| STEVENSON, Ruth Alice | ..... | 9987 |
| STEVENSON, Susanna | 527 | ..... |
| STEVENSON, Thomas | ..... | 3791 |
| STEVENSON, William B. | ..... | 3791 |
| STEVER, Fannie | 999 | 3284 |
| STEVER, Peter | 999 | ..... |
| STEWARD, ———— | 21 | ..... |
| STEWARD, Alvin | ..... | 2865 |
| STEWARD, Becky Ann | 2201 | ..... |
| STEWARD, Phebe | 21 | 46 |
| STEWARD, Sarah (Mrs.) | 592 | 1718 |
| STEWART, Albert Arthur | ..... | 8803 |
| STEWART, Anna | 889 | 2935 |
| STEWART, Betsey | 639 | ..... |
| STEWART, Charles | 1545 | ..... |
| STEWART, Clark | ..... | 1680 |
| STEWART, Erwin | ..... | 8757 |
| STEWART, Fanny | ..... | 1760 |
| STEWART, Jeanette | 504 | 1464 |
| STEWART, Lucretia | 193 | ..... |
| STEWART, Martha | ..... | 8757 |
| STEWART, Mary Elizabeth | 1545 | 5760 |
| STEWART, Naomi | ..... | 2277 |
| STEWART, Nellie | ..... | 8757 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| STEWART, Sara Smith | 592 | 1718 |
| STICKLEY, Ziba H. | ..... | 2478 |
| STICKNEY, ———— | ..... | 5046 |
| STIGER, William | ..... | 719 |
| STILES, Betsy | ..... | 8545 |
| STILES, Catherine E. | 394 | 1050 |
| STILES, Charlotte Sophia | 393 | 1049 |
| STILES, Frances | 353 | 931 |
| STILES, Francis | ..... | 8545 |
| STILES, Henry | 393 | ..... |
| STILES, Henry | 394 | ..... |
| STILES, Thomas H. | ..... | 6401 |
| STILLMAN, Louis | ..... | 7370 |
| STILLWELL, Hiram | ..... | 4470 |
| STILLWELL, Lemoyne | ..... | 3969 |
| STILSON, Fred | ..... | 5651 |
| STILTER, Bertha | ..... | 6830 |
| STIMPSON, Hannah | 288 | 729 |
| STIMPSON, Lloyd George | ..... | 7755 |
| STINE, Chrisabel Zoe | 1700a | 6434 |
| STINE, Dorsey Fitch | ..... | 6184 |
| STINE, Emmett Wildey | ..... | 6187 |
| STINE, James David | 1700a | ..... |
| STINE, Mablon O. | ..... | 8261 |
| STITT, Ann Louisa | 735 | 2215 |
| STITT, John | 735 | ..... |
| STITZINGER, Nancy Jane | ..... | 9632 |
| STOCK, Cordelia M. | 549 | 1592 |
| STOCK, Harriet L. | 549 | 1592 |
| STOCK, Henrietta | ..... | 7339 |
| STOCKER, John | 2059 | ..... |
| STOCKER, Lillian | 2059 | 8400 |
| STOCKING, William | ..... | 413 |
| STOCKTON, Mary | ..... | 4968 |
| STOCKWELL, Lucy F. | 1843 | 7063 |
| STOCKWELL, Samuel | 1843 | ..... |
| STODDARD, Daniel | ..... | 1805 |
| STODDARD, Ralph | 102 | ..... |
| STODDARD, Eunice | 102 | 236 |
| STOKES, William | ..... | 6446 |
| STONE, Albert | ..... | 2503 |
| STONE, B. (Capt.) | ..... | 368 |
| STONE, Benajah | ..... | 848 |
| STONE, Charles Albert | ..... | 2503 |
| STONE, Clarissa | 784 | 2407 |
| STONE, Elias | 784 | ..... |
| STONE, Elijah | 965 | ..... |
| STONE, Frank | ..... | 2730 |
| STONE, Harold Davis | ..... | 8161 |
| STONE, Hiram Harwood | ..... | 3172 |
| STONE, Madge | ..... | 7634 |
| STONE, Mahala | 740 | 2233 |
| STONE, Margaret | ..... | 9860 |
| STONE, Martha | 965 | 3169 |
| STONE, Mary Jane | 1117 | 3816 |
| STONE, Melville E. | 965 | ..... |
| STONE, Nathaniel | 965 | ..... |
| STONE, Phebe | 232 | ..... |
| STONE, Reuben | ..... | 848 |
| STONE, Sophronia | 1777 | ..... |
| STONEBRAKER, Robert | ..... | 6400 |
| STORER, Bellamy | ..... | 1405 |
| STORER, Ebenezer | ..... | 2161 |
| STORES, Amos | ..... | 3228 |
| STORLIE, Irving | ..... | 8178 |
| STORM, Bessie | 2068 | ..... |
| STORR, Col. | 115 | ..... |
| STORRS, Allen | ..... | 4147 |
| STORRS, Amos | ..... | 4106 |
| STORRS, Prentice | ..... | 4112 |
| STORTS, Kathryn | 1806 | ..... |
| STORY, John | 1601 | ..... |
| STORY, Nellie Maloy | 1601 | 5998 |
| STOTT, Maria | 1057 | ..... |
| STOUT, Artie | ..... | 5809 |
| STOUT, Cornelius A. | 550 | 1597 |
| STOUT, John | ..... | 5809 |
| STOUT, Mary Jane | 1082 | 3657 |
| STOUT, William | 1082 | ..... |
| STOVER, Phebe | 159 | 404 |
| STOWELL, Eliza W. | 377 | 1013 |
| STOWELL, George Howland | ..... | 3295 |
| STRAIT, Hulda | ..... | 2575 |
| STRANG, Elum | 981 | ..... |
| STRANG, Livania | 981 | 3217 |
| STRASSBURGER, Frederick William | 1232 | ..... |
| STRASSBURGER, Louisa | 1232 | 4408 |
| STRATH, Mary | 1419 | ..... |
| STRATTON, ———— | ..... | 982 |
| STRATTON, George Everett | ..... | 7890 |
| STRECKER, William C. | ..... | 1292 |
| STREES, Jenny | ..... | 7396 |
| STREET, Annie Laurie | 1945 | ..... |
| STREETER, Ralph G. (Mrs.) | ..... | 3725 |
| STRICKLAND, Amos | ..... | 1918 |
| STRICKLAND, Hannah Frances | ..... | 6277 |
| STRICKLAND, James L. | ..... | 1709 |
| STRICKLAND, Peter | 4 | 21 |
| STRICKLAND, Sarah W. | 617 | 1804 |
| STRIGGOW, Carl | ..... | 4994 |
| STROBRIDGE, Lucretia | 1168 | 4064 |
| STROBRIDGE, Oliver (Dr.) | 1168 | ..... |
| STROBRIDGE, William Benjamin | 1168 | ..... |
| STRONG, ———— | ..... | 1896 |
| STRONG, Adeline | 415 | 1120 |
| STRONG, Benajah | 49 | 94 |
| STRONG, Bethiah | 49 | 94 |
| STRONG, Butler N. | ..... | 1121 |
| STRONG, Elizabeth | ..... | 9306 |
| STRONG, Eunice | 1136 | 3818 |
| STRONG, Henry | 415 | ..... |
| STRONG, James Walter | ..... | 9657 |
| STRONG, Narcisa Josephine | 867 | 2828 |
| STRONG, Preservid John | 867 | ..... |
| STROUDE, Adeline | 2157a | ..... |
| STROUDE, Ethel Gertrude | 2157a | 9076.2 |
| STROUDE, James | 2157a | ..... |
| STRUNK, William | ..... | 5063 |
| STUART, Hugh | ..... | 6066 |
| STUART, John C. | ..... | 6592 |
| STUCKLEN, Amelia | ..... | 7044 |
| STUDLEY, Olive Winford | ..... | 10,104 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| STULL, Clara Edna | 1352 | 4965 |
| STULL, Joseph | 1352 | ..... |
| STULL, Melissa | 1352 | ..... |
| STURGES, Charlotte | 1310 | ..... |
| STURGILL, Earl | ..... | 2773 |
| STURGIS, Lucretia | 749 | ..... |
| STURGIS, Sarah | 814 | ..... |
| STURGIS, Thaddeus | ..... | 315 |
| STURM, Ruby Violet | 2106 | 8650 |
| STURM, Stingely Ebenezer | 2106 | ..... |
| STURTEVANT, Levi | 1465 | ..... |
| STURTEVANT, Perez | 1623 | ..... |
| STURTEVANT, Phebe Rebecca | 1623 | 6064 |
| STURTEVANT, Sabra Adams | 518 | 1504 |
| SULLIVAN, Doris May | 1847a | 7160 |
| SULLIVAN, Francisco Delmo | 1400 | 5148 |
| SULLIVAN, George Ivan | 2163 | ..... |
| SULLIVAN, Harry Asa | 1847a | ..... |
| SULLIVAN, Ina Opal | 2163 | 9141 |
| SULLIVAN, John | 1400 | ..... |
| SULLIVAN, Sarah A. | 388 | 1040 |
| SUMMERS, L. L. | ..... | 4868 |
| SUMNER, Increase | 288 | ..... |
| SUMNER, Joseph | 986 | ..... |
| SUMNER, Sarah Jane | 986 | 3234 |
| SUNDE, Arthur | ..... | 9314 |
| SUNDT, Ruth Caroline | ..... | 9977 |
| SURDAM, Cythera | 1498 | ..... |
| SUTES, Mary | 1486 | ..... |
| SUTHERLAND, Charles Ebanita | 2131 | ..... |
| SUTHERLAND, Millie Leoni | 2131 | 8814 |
| SUTTON, Anna Mary S. | ..... | 1396 |
| SUTTON, Charles Parker | ..... | 6780 |
| SUTTON, Cornelia | 1655 | 6237 |
| SUTTON, Francis W. | ..... | 6780 |
| SUTTON, Jane | 736 | 2220 |
| SUTTON, Willard James | ..... | 6780 |
| SWADDLE, Delight | 312 | 827 |
| SWADDLE, William | 312 | ..... |
| SWAN, Clarissa | 606 | 1769 |
| SWAN, Harvey | ..... | 9450 |
| SWAN, S. H. | ..... | 7132 |
| SWAN, William H. | ..... | 2917 |
| SWANN, Edward C. (Rev.) | ..... | 5973 |
| SWANK, George | ..... | 7767 |
| SWANK, William | ..... | 7764 |
| SWANSON, John | ..... | 10,157 |
| SWART, Lydia Hentzel | ..... | 4810 |
| SWARTOUT, Elnor | ..... | 9378 |
| SWARTOUT, Ora Ellen | ..... | 6178 |
| SWARTZ, Rose | ..... | 5481 |
| SWEENEY, Robert Raymond Jr. | ..... | 9055 |
| SWEET, ———— | 30 | ..... |
| SWEET, Amanda | ..... | 7578 |
| SWEET, Amos | 469 | ..... |
| SWEET, Asahel | 1550 | 5772 |
| SWEET, Elizabeth | 486 | 1410 |
| SWEET, Ephraim | 486 | ..... |
| SWEET, Everett | ..... | 5457 |
| SWEET, Everett W. | ..... | 7625 |
| SWEET, Gardner | ..... | 2675 |
| SWEET, Lorinda T. | 1426 | 5257 |
| SWEET, Nellie | 1186 | 4153 |
| SWEET, Norman | ..... | 3098 |
| SWEET, Owen | 1186 | ..... |
| SWEET, Peleg | ..... | 2206 |
| SWEET, Polly | 666 | 1994 |
| SWEETE, Lorinda T. | 1426 | 5257 |
| SWEETE, Polly | 666 | 1994 |
| SWEETING, John Joseph Jr. | ..... | 8987 |
| SWIFT, Abigail | 327 | 860 |
| SWIFT, Abigail | 528 | 1525 |
| SWIFT, Charles Sumner | ..... | 4821 |
| SWINYER, Harold | ..... | 7515 |
| SYBANDO, Kempo (Capt.) | 3 | ..... |
| SYKES, Catherine Alida | 1815 | ..... |
| SYKES, Sarah | 2115 | ..... |
| SYPHER, Mary | 1398 | 5141 |


## — T —


| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| TABOR, ———— | 1 | ..... |
| TABOR, Ellen Douglas | 1107 | 3760 |
| TABOR, John R., (Capt.) | 996 | ..... |
| TABOR, Maria S. | 996 | 3262 |
| TABOR, Wm. | 1150 | ..... |
| TACKEY, George | ..... | 7350 |
| TAFT, ———— | 96 | 625 |
| TAFT, Benjamin | 81 | ..... |
| TAFT, Daniel | 220 | 1462 |
| TAFT, Jesse | 521 | ..... |
| TAFT, Leonard | ..... | 1353 |
| TAFT, Mary E. (Mrs.) | ..... | 5222 |
| TAFT, Mercy | 220 | 563 |
| TAFT, Millens | ..... | 1355 |
| TAFT, Nina J. | ..... | 8420 |
| TAFT, Sarah A. | 1449 | ..... |
| TAFT, Stephen | ..... | 573 |
| TAIT, Clarence Everett | 2088 | ..... |
| TAIT, Jean Walton | 2088 | 8542 |
| TALBOT, Elizabeth | ..... | 3290 |
| TALBOT, Ellen | 1002 | 3293 |
| TALBOT, Sarah | 1002 | 3293 |
| TALBOT, Thomas | 912 | ..... |
| TANDY, Wm. Calder | ..... | 4718 |
| TANNER, Albert Frederick | 2173 | ..... |
| TANNER, Hannah | ..... | 6063 |
| TANNER, Rosa Lea | 2173 | 9280 |
| TANNER, Sabra | 696 | ..... |
| TANNER, Willis Alven | ..... | 4830 |
| TARBELL, Edwin | ..... | 392 |
| TARBELL, Oscar | ..... | 3438 |
| TATTERSALL, Arthur L. | 2166 | ..... |
| TATTERSALL, Helen | 2166 | 9233 |
| TAULMAN, Evan | ..... | 4492 |
| TAVA, Wm. Herman | ..... | 4964 |
| TAYLOR, Aaron | ..... | 5602 |
| TAYLOR, Abbie Ann | 840a | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Adeline Morda | ..... | 3051 |
| TAYLOR, Alice | ..... | 5829 |
| TAYLOR, Alice E. | 2000 | 7966 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| TAYLOR, Anna Cleves Harrison | 1187b | 4167 |
| TAYLOR, Bertie | 1635 | 6112 |
| TAYLOR, Caroline | 1598 | 5987 |
| TAYLOR, Charles Bernard | ..... | 7569 |
| TAYLOR, Charles Fairfax | 1901 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Charles Wm. | 1872 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Cynthia | 1404a | 5165f |
| TAYLOR, Elizabeth | ..... | 5656 |
| TAYLOR, Elizabeth | 1147 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Ellen | ..... | 1085 |
| TAYLOR, Ephraim | ..... | 2736 |
| TAYLOR, Frank Adalaska | 2188 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Frank Adalaska | 2189 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Frank L. | 2000 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Frederick Ferguson | ..... | 5947 |
| TAYLOR, Goodwin | 1171 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Hannah | 325 | 858 |
| TAYLOR, Horace W. | ..... | 9729 |
| TAYLOR, Irene | 2188 | 9373 |
| TAYLOR, Irene B. | ..... | 2205 |
| TAYLOR, Isaac M. | 1749 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Jennie | 1838 | 7048 |
| TAYLOR, John | ..... | 1002 |
| TAYLOR, Julia | 1749 | 6678 |
| TAYLOR, Laura | 1623 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Lois | 2189 | 9374 |
| TAYLOR, Louise | 2000 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Lyman | ..... | 2176 |
| TAYLOR, Maggie | 1901 | 7565 |
| TAYLOR, Mary | 72 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Mary | 1527 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Phebe Eliza | 1783 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Phyllis A. | 1872 | 7422 |
| TAYLOR, Phyllis Abigail | 1872 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Rebecca | 139 | 341 |
| TAYLOR, Rebecca | 1171 | 4084 |
| TAYLOR, Theodore W. | ..... | 8468 |
| TAYLOR, Warren | 1635 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Wm. E. | 1838 | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Wm. H. | ..... | 2926 |
| TAYLOR, Wm. Henry Harrison | 1187a | ..... |
| TAYLOR, Wm. L. | ..... | 7657 |
| TEACHMAN, Sarah Maria | 1326 | ..... |
| TEACHOUT, George | ..... | 5488 |
| TEATOR, Harriet | ..... | 8678 |
| TEBO, David | ..... | 5466 |
| TEDHAMS, Robert Lee | ..... | 9862 |
| TEEPLES, Gay | ..... | 7257 |
| TEFFT, Alfred Billings | 1211 | ..... |
| TEFFT, Edward John | ..... | 6379 |
| TEFFT, Lucy | 1211 | 4270 |
| TELFAIR, Jacob R. | ..... | 4004 |
| TELFER, Alexander M., (Dr.) | ..... | 8197 |
| TELFER, Mary Jane | ..... | 8197 |
| TELFORD, Mary Melvina | 1095 | 3710 |
| TELFORD, Wm. H. | 1095 | ..... |
| TEMPEST, Maurice | ..... | 6327 |
| TEMPLE, Arabella | 826 | ..... |
| TEMPLE, Annie Lee | 1282 | 4613 |
| TEMPLE, Dallas | 1282 | ..... |
| TEMPLE, Margaret | 1282 | ..... |
| TEMPLETON, Elizabeth | 389 | ..... |
| TENBROECK, Amatje | ..... | 883 |
| TENBROECK, Hendrick | ..... | 883 |
| TENNEY, Augusta Sprague | ..... | 4565 |
| TENNEY, John | ..... | 4565 |
| TENNEY, Wm. | ..... | 3097 |
| TERKINTON, Ann J. | 1408 | ..... |
| TERPENEY, Sarah Maria | ..... | 5312 |
| TERPINING, Emma Genette | 1151 | 3973 |
| TERPINING, Josiah R. | 1151 | ..... |
| TERRY, Chas. Townsend | ..... | 7854 |
| TERRY, Elizabeth | 2185 | 9347 |
| TERRY, George H. | 2185 | ..... |
| TERWILLIGER, Christopher Courtney | ..... | 6891 |
| TERWILLIGER, Ruth | ..... | 6768 |
| TEWKSBURY, Owen | ..... | 5861 |
| THAYER, Enoch | 521 | ..... |
| THAYER, George | 898 | ..... |
| THAYER, Isaac Warren | ..... | 5621 |
| THAYER, Lydia Belle | ..... | 5222 |
| THAYER, Nancy | 1058 | ..... |
| THAYER, Phebe | 989 | 2962 |
| THOM, James | 987 | ..... |
| THOM, Mary | 987 | 3236 |
| THOM, Wm. | 987 | ..... |
| THOMAS, Betty Lou | ..... | 8534 |
| THOMAS, Charles | ..... | 2856 |
| THOMAS, Charlotte Van Kleist | ..... | 8114 |
| THOMAS, Daniel | ..... | 9237 |
| THOMAS, Emma Francis | 1481 | 5507 |
| THOMAS, Ethel Irene | 1604 | 6004 |
| THOMAS, Ferdan | 1481 | ..... |
| THOMAS, Frank B. | ..... | 6366 |
| THOMAS, Gilbert | ..... | 5594 |
| THOMAS, James Bayard | ..... | 1055 |
| THOMAS, John | ..... | 4616 |
| THOMAS, Kate | ..... | 7782 |
| THOMAS, Leora Henrietta | ..... | 8337 |
| THOMAS, Polk | ..... | 4406 |
| THOMAS, Rachel | 1832 | ..... |
| THOMAS, Robert | 1604 | ..... |
| THOMAS, Robert | ..... | 9237 |
| THOMAS, Ruth Marion | ..... | 7391 |
| THOMAS, Wm. | ..... | 9673 |
| THOMPSON, Addie | ..... | 8616 |
| THOMPSON, Almira C. | 416 | 1123 |
| THOMPSON, Arthur | ..... | 8088 |
| THOMPSON, Charles E. | ..... | 9805 |
| THOMPSON, Cynthia Maria | 1133 | 3890 |
| THOMPSON, Edgar Hale | ..... | 9473 |
| THOMPSON, Edward | ..... | 7781 |
| THOMPSON, Edwin L. | ..... | 7548 |
| THOMPSON, Fanny L. | ..... | 7433 |
| THOMPSON, George W. | 1679 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Gustavus | 803 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Hazel Dell | 1846 | 7142 |
| THOMPSON, Henry Malcolm | ..... | 3826 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| THOMPSON, Horatio | ..... | 3287 |
| THOMPSON, Howard | ..... | 7347 |
| THOMPSON, James | 1133 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Jennie A. | 1408 | 5180 |
| THOMPSON, John L. | 1408 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, L. E. (Mrs.) | 2170 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Letsey | 1037 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Lona | 583a | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Louis Valentine | ..... | 9107 |
| THOMPSON, Lydia Matilda | 2220 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Margaret | 1300 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Mary | 2036 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Mary Ann | ..... | 642 |
| THOMPSON, Mary E. | 1679 | 6353 |
| THOMPSON, Mary Elizabeth | 1630 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Mary Elizabeth | 1679 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Ramon Kenon | ..... | 7273 |
| THOMPSON, Robert Edwin | 1846 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Sam D. | ..... | 4865 |
| THOMPSON, Sarah Bell | 1224 | 4363 |
| THOMPSON, Sarah Frances | 803 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Shirley | ..... | 9636 |
| THOMPSON, Susan | 1708 | ..... |
| THOMPSON, Thelma | ..... | 9197 |
| THOMPSON, Thomas | ..... | 2855 |
| THOMPSON, Wm. Edward | ..... | 9107 |
| THOMPSON, Williard A. | ..... | 8369 |
| THOMSEN, Donald L. | ..... | 7101 |
| THOMSEN, Johnnie Thomas | ..... | 10,160 |
| THOMSON, Sara Jane | ..... | 7769 |
| THORN, Eliza S. | 1180 | 4105 |
| THORN, Elizabeth | 1028 | 3373 |
| THORN, Nancy | 567 | ..... |
| THORN, Thomas | 1028 | ..... |
| THORN, Wm. (Capt.) | 567 | ..... |
| THORNBURG, Ellis | ..... | 10,127 |
| THORNE, Harold Wooster | ..... | 6024 |
| THORNTON, Alonzo L. | ..... | 5603 |
| THORNTON, Eliza Selden | 1597 | ..... |
| THORNTON, Esther | 917 | 3028 |
| THORNTON, John | ..... | 1503 |
| THORNTON, Simeon | 204 | ..... |
| THORP, Else | 289 | 743 |
| THORP, John | 289 | ..... |
| THORP, John H. | ..... | 3764 |
| THORP, Samuel | ..... | 2270 |
| THORP, Wm. | ..... | 2270 |
| THORPE, Eliza | 319 | 839 |
| THRO, Frances E. | ..... | 5593 |
| THRO, Francis J. | ..... | 5593 |
| THROCKMORTON, Verna Mae | ..... | 10,194 |
| THURBER, Benjamin | 217 | ..... |
| THURBER, Samuel | ..... | 1499 |
| THURSTON, Daniel | 1166 | ..... |
| THURSTON, Judith | 517 | ..... |
| THURSTON, Kaziah | 1166 | 4055 |
| THURSTON, Mary | 918 | ..... |
| TIBBETS, Rhoda | 1062 | ..... |
| TIBBETTS, John | 1248 | ..... |
| TIBBETTS, Mary | 1248 | 4466 |
| TIBBETTS, Solomon | ..... | 3116 |
| TIBETTE, Lizzie Ann | ..... | 3055 |
| TICE, Wm. | ..... | 5167 |
| TICHENOR, Caleb Burnett | 1255 | ..... |
| TICHENOR, Sarah Frances | 1255 | 4510 |
| TICNER, Sarah | 665 | 1993 |
| TIERNEY, James J. | 1839 | ..... |
| TIERNEY, Kathryn Ann | 1839 | 7054 |
| TIFFANY, Consider | ..... | 42a |
| TIFFANY, F. Augustus | ..... | 1138 |
| TIFFANY, Nathan | 19 | ..... |
| TIFFANY, S. S. | 967 | ..... |
| TIFFANY, Silence | 19 | 39 |
| TIFFANY, Silene | 19 | 39 |
| TIFFANY, Naomi | ..... | 42a |
| TIFFT, John | 77 | ..... |
| TILESTON, Clara | 1261 | ..... |
| TILFORD, Minnie | 1394 | ..... |
| TILGNER, Laura Adelia | 2087 | ..... |
| TILLMAN, Ernest S. | ..... | 7029 |
| TILROE, Dexter G. | ..... | 8955 |
| TILSON, Joseph | ..... | 2726 |
| TILSON, Josephine | ..... | 2726 |
| TINGLE, Eleanor B. | ..... | 4287 |
| TINKER, Charlotte | 73 | 174 |
| TINKER, Elijah | ..... | 398 |
| TINKER, Elizabeth | ..... | 480 |
| TINKER, Esther | ..... | 392 |
| TINKER, James Merehant | 449 | ..... |
| TINKER, Julia | 444 | 1252 |
| TINKER, Martha Emily | 1753 | ..... |
| TINKER, Mary Chapman | 449 | 1265 |
| TINKLE, Abbie | 1961a | ..... |
| TINNEY, Elias | ..... | 3097 |
| TISDELL, Amos R. | ..... | 1754 |
| TISHLANG, Rose | 2217 | ..... |
| TITE, C. E. (Mrs.) | ..... | 8388 |
| TITLOW, Wm. Leslie | 1710 | ..... |
| TITUS, Ann Eliza | 1081 | ..... |
| TITUS, Capt. | ..... | 1908 |
| TITUS, Mary Charlotte | 1244 | ..... |
| TITUS, Sarah | 882 | ..... |
| TOAN, Ida Lou | 1945 | 7730 |
| TOAN, Lewis | 1945 | ..... |
| TODD, Darius | ..... | 2455 |
| TODD, Rachel | 1659 | ..... |
| TODD, Sarah | 1810 | ..... |
| TOLE, Alice Julia | 2023 | 8084 |
| TOLE, Chas. Warren | 2023 | ..... |
| TOLLES, Martha Jane | 1071 | 3597 |
| TOLLES, Orin | 1071 | ..... |
| TOLMIE, Isabelle Adeline | 1884 | 7479 |
| TOLMIE, John Alexander | 1884 | ..... |
| TOMASEK, Katheryn | 1957a | 7790 |
| TOMASEK, Lucas | 1957a | ..... |
| TOMB, Wm. B. | ..... | 7686 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| TOME, Wm. B. | ..... | 7686 |
| TOMILSON, Edward | 1350 | ..... |
| TOMILSON, Emma Lucinda | 1350 | 4958 |
| TOMILSON, Lucinda | 1350 | ..... |
| TOMLINSON, Charles | ..... | 5910 |
| TONNING, Anna Caroline | 1991a | ..... |
| TOMPKINS, Catherine | 723 | 2185 |
| TOMPKINS, Elizabeth A. | 365 | 962 |
| TOMPKINS, Julia | ..... | 4237 |
| TOMPKINS, Stephen | 723 | ..... |
| TOPPIN, Charlotte | ..... | 7326 |
| TORREY, Carl Eldon | ..... | 10,165 |
| TOTLAND, Orville | ..... | 9415 |
| TOURTELLOT, Wm. | ..... | 3296 |
| TOWLER, Grace M. (Mrs.) | ..... | 5064 |
| TOWNE, Helen | ..... | 1587 |
| TOWNE, Lucy | 229 | ..... |
| TOWNES, Alfred Vesperus | 1324 | ..... |
| TOWNES, Geo. Wellington | ..... | 6914 |
| TOWNES, Katie Maclin | 1324 | 4815 |
| TOWNS, Ed | 1697 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Almon H. | 515 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Benjamin C. | 515 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Caroline Elizabeth | 1710 | 6477 |
| TOWNSEND, Charles | 1710 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Daniel | ..... | 9671 |
| TOWNSEND, Eleanor | 1194 | 4215 |
| TOWNSEND, Innes L. | 1419 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Minnie C. | 515 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Wm. | 1194 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, Wm. C. | 515 | ..... |
| TOWNSEND, W. H. (Capt.) | ..... | 3259 |
| TOWNSEND, Zernah | 1228 | ..... |
| TOY, Harvey Marshall | ..... | 7289 |
| TRACY, Gamaliel Ripley | 168 | ..... |
| TRACY, Mary | 1534 | ..... |
| TRACY, Mary | ..... | 10,067 |
| TRACY, Moses | ..... | 738 |
| TRACY, Polly | 270 | 667 |
| TRACY, Tryphena | 168 | 425 |
| TRAIL, Richard Y. | ..... | 6325 |
| TRAITRAULT, Helen | ..... | 9096 |
| TRASK, Haldah | 96 | ..... |
| TRASK, Henry Barney | 1567 | ..... |
| TRASK, Lois Ann | 1567 | 5858 |
| TRASK, Thudiah | ..... | 621 |
| TRASTI, John | ..... | 7205 |
| TRASTI, Swandee | ..... | 7207 |
| TRAVIS, Andrew Myrtell | ..... | 5838 |
| TRAVIS, E. A., (Mrs.) | 1657 | ..... |
| TRAVIS, John | ..... | 9671 |
| TRAVIS, John F. | 2216 | ..... |
| TRAVIS, Margaret Elizabeth | 2216 | 9667 |
| TRAXLER, Charles J. | ..... | 4803 |
| TRAXLER, Marian | ..... | 4803 |
| TRAYER, Mary Elizabeth | 1512 | ..... |
| TRAYNOR, Genevieve Fern | ..... | 8691 |
| TREDINNICK, Donald L. | ..... | 9881 |
| TREMAN, Huldah | 237 | 598 |
| TRIBON, Nahum M. (Dr.) | ..... | 3281 |
| TRIMBLE, Wm. A. | ..... | 8405 |
| TRIPLETT, Nola Murline | ..... | 10,100 |
| TRIPP, Gideon | 1364 | ..... |
| TRIPP, James (Dr.) | ..... | 3177 |
| TRIPP, Rowena Cornelia | 1364 | 5017 |
| TROTTER, Elizabeth | 1184 | 4130 |
| TROTTER, John | 1184 | ..... |
| TROTTER, Robert | ..... | 6565 |
| TROWBRIDGE, James | ..... | 93 |
| TROWBRIDGE, James | ..... | 4326 |
| TROWBRIDGE, James | ..... | 4327 |
| TROWBRIDGE, John | 15 | ..... |
| TROWBRIDGE, John | 50 | ..... |
| TROWBRIDGE, Laurana | 1235 | ..... |
| TROWBRIDGE, Lorinda | ..... | 4326 |
| TROWBRIDGE, Lucy Adele | 823 | 2628 |
| TROWBRIDGE, Mary | 15 | ..... |
| TROWBRIDGE, Mary Ellen | 1682 | ..... |
| TROWBRIDGE, Milo | ..... | 4323 |
| TROWBRIDGE, Sarah L. | 1217 | 4321 |
| TROWBRIDGE, Seth | 1217 | ..... |
| TROWBRIDGE, Seth | ..... | 4320 |
| TROWBRIDGE, Seth | ..... | 4327 |
| TROWBRIDGE, Stephen | ..... | 4320 |
| TRUDO, Rosenell | 1962 | 7813 |
| TRUDO, Truson | 1962 | ..... |
| TRUE, Grace E. | ..... | 8684 |
| TRUMBLE, Elza | 2049a | ..... |
| TRUMBLE, George | 2049a | ..... |
| TRUMBLE, Mildred | 2049a | 8298 |
| TRUMBLE, Sarah | 2022 | ..... |
| TRUMBULL, Gov. | 143 | ..... |
| TRUMBULL, Sibyl | 181 | 458 |
| TRYON, Gen. | 52 | ..... |
| TRYON, Gen. | 140 | ..... |
| TRYON, Gen. | 142 | ..... |
| TUBBS, Mary | 39 | ..... |
| TUBBS, Wm. Brown | ..... | 3680 |
| TUBIN, Anna | 2176 | ..... |
| TUCKER, Anne | ..... | 3 |
| TUCKER, Edward Albert | ..... | 9381 |
| TUCKER, Eliza C. | 897 | 2960 |
| TUCKER, Joel | ..... | 3942 |
| TUCKER, Leone | ..... | 9499 |
| TUCKER, Wm. Henry | ..... | 8250 |
| TULL, Mary | 350 | 919 |
| TULLER, Armenia Frances | 2119 | ..... |
| TULLEY, John | 1666 | ..... |
| TULLEY, Mary Ann | 1666 | 6294 |
| TUNKS, Mary Ellen | 1968 | 7833 |
| TUNKS, Samuel | 1968 | ..... |
| TUNNISON, John F. (Dr.) | ..... | 8138 |
| TUPPER, Earl | 969 | ..... |
| TURCAN, Wm. | ..... | 8397 |
| TURKINGTON, Ann | 1270 | ..... |
| TURNBULL, Robert E. | ..... | 9982 |
| TURNBUSH, David | 1070 | ..... |
| TURNBUSH, Mary Elizabeth | 1070 | 3588 |
| TURNER, ——— | ..... | 1489 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| TURNER, A. B. | 797 | ..... |
| TURNER, Abbie Elsie | ..... | 6597 |
| TURNER, Deloma | 117 | 287 |
| TURNER, Dilly | 117 | 287 |
| TURNER, Eliza E. | 1991 | ..... |
| TURNER, Elizabeth | 298 | 784 |
| TURNER, Ellen | 797 | 2504 |
| TURNER, Emeline | ..... | 4213 |
| TURNER, Ezra | ..... | 824 |
| TURNER, Garnett Wm. | ..... | 6656 |
| TURNER, Giles | ..... | 1812 |
| TURNER, Guy | ..... | 636 |
| TURNER, Isaac | 107 | 636 |
| TURNER, Isaac | ..... | 643 |
| TURNER, Isaac | ..... | 816 |
| TURNER, Isaac | 256 | 1813 |
| TURNER, Isaac | 298 | ..... |
| TURNER, John | ..... | 9231 |
| TURNER, John Henry | ..... | 6124 |
| TURNER, Lucia | ..... | 6286 |
| TURNER, Mamie | ..... | 9493 |
| TURNER, Maria | 588 | 1712 |
| TURNER, Mary L. | ..... | 8408 |
| TURNER, Mary Mason | 661 | 1982 |
| TURNER, Mathew | ..... | 816 |
| TURNER, Matthew | 13 | ..... |
| TURNER, Minnie B. | ..... | 8864 |
| TURNER, Nancy Ann | 256 | 638 |
| TURNER, Olive | 1718 | ..... |
| TURNER, Peter Comstock | 661 | ..... |
| TURNER, Ralph W. | ..... | 8703 |
| TURNER, Rose | 170 | ..... |
| TURNER, Stephen H. | ..... | 6597 |
| TURNER, T. (Rev.) | 939 | ..... |
| TURNER, Thomas | 117 | ..... |
| TURNER, Wm. A. | ..... | 5880 |
| TUTHILL, Augusta Thorpe | ..... | 2261 |
| TUTTLE, Andrew | 580 | ..... |
| TUTTLE, Asenath | 928 | 3065 |
| TUTTLE, Rebecca | 580 | 1686 |
| TUTTLE, Zopher Morris | 928 | ..... |
| TWIDALE, Joseph | ..... | 7626 |
| TWIDALE, Lucy | ..... | 7626 |
| TWIST, Laura | ..... | 8234 |
| TYLER, Catherine | 517 | ..... |
| TYLER, Cornelia Elizabeth | 1889 | ..... |
| TYLER, Mary | 426 | ..... |
| TYLER, Nathan (Col.) | 228 | ..... |
| TYLER, Reedy James | ..... | 9900 |
| TYNDALL, John Wm. | ..... | 8823 |
| TYRRELL, Eliza Jane | 1296 | ..... |
| TYWELL, Carrie (Mrs.) | ..... | 4694 |

## — U —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| UHR, Evelyn H. (Mrs.) | ..... | 3492 |
| UNDERHILL, John (Capt.) | 42 | ..... |
| UNDERHILL, Nancy | 2084 | ..... |
| UNDERWOOD, Asa Boyden | ..... | 4478 |
| UNDERWOOD, Herbert D. | ..... | 6061 |
| UNDERWOOD, Martha M. | ..... | 4478 |
| UNDERWOOD, Mary | 859 | 2797 |
| UNDERWOOD, Thomas | ..... | 3391 |
| UNRAH, Frieda | ..... | 9323 |
| UPTHAGROVE, Wm. L. | ..... | 4785 |
| UPTON, Hannah | 496 | 1437 |
| UPTON, Rhoda | 497 | 1440 |
| URE, Bradford Thomas | ..... | 9297 |
| URMSTON, N. M. (Rev.) | ..... | 929 |
| USHER, Anna | 1878 | ..... |
| USHER, Jonathan | ..... | 414 |
| USHER, Nelly | ..... | 6829 |
| USHER, Robert | ..... | 414 |

## — V —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| VAIL, ———— | ..... | 144 |
| VAIL, ———— | ..... | 2471 |
| VAIL, Franklin E. | ..... | 7057 |
| VAIL, Minnie Clare | 1958 | ..... |
| VAILL, Thomas S. (Rev.) | ..... | 470 |
| VALE, Elizabeth | 828 | ..... |
| VALE, Una J. | 828 | 2648 |
| VALETTA, Anna Mae | ..... | 8942 |
| VALLET, Charlotte | 314 | 829 |
| VALLET, Jeremiah | ..... | 642 |
| VALLET, Wm. | ..... | 642 |
| VANALSTINE, Elizabeth | 1461 | 5432 |
| VANALSTINE, Lydia | 1242 | ..... |
| VANALSTINE, Wm. | ..... | 5719 |
| VAN ALSTYNE, Elizabeth | 1095 | ..... |
| VAN ANKEN, Louisa | 2226 | ..... |
| VAN AUKEN, John Sawyer | ..... | 8247 |
| VAN BRUNT, Carol | ..... | 6499 |
| VAN BRUNT, George | ..... | 5335 |
| VAN CAMP, Hannah | ..... | 4326 |
| VAN DELINDER, Lynn Dumas | ..... | 7144 |
| VANDENBERG, Cornelius | ..... | 6600 |
| VANDENBERG, Mott E. | ..... | 6600 |
| VANDERHADEN, John | ..... | 5722 |
| VAN DERSLICE, Ruth | ..... | 9229 |
| VANDERLIP, Robert | ..... | 8162 |
| VANDERPOEL, Margaret | ..... | 3751 |
| VAN DERWERKEN, David | 1550 | 5772 |
| VAN DERWERKEN, Henrietta | 514 | ..... |
| VANDERZEE, Albertus | ..... | 7130 |
| VANDERZEE, Florence C. | ..... | 7130 |
| VAN DEUSEN, Cornelius | ..... | 4247 |
| VAN DEUSEN, Gilbert R. | ..... | 4247 |
| VAN DEUSEN, Newton D. | ..... | 6667 |
| VAN DEWALTER, Bessie | 1919 | 7646 |
| VAN GAASBECK, Alexander Boyd | ..... | 4176 |
| VAN GAASBECK, Amos Corwin | ..... | 4176 |
| VAN HOESEN, Paul | ..... | 8493 |
| VAN KLEECK, Sally Ann | 652 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| VANN, Absolom | ..... | 1801 |
| VANN, Delight | 271 | ..... |
| VANN, Morris W. | ..... | 5324 |
| VANN, Susie Mae | ..... | 1801 |
| VAN NORMAN, Nancy | 1241 | ..... |
| VANSAU, Mary | 1018 | ..... |
| VAN SECKLIN, Charity | 605 | 1763 |
| VAN SCHAISK, Amatje | ..... | 883 |
| VANSICKLE, Henry | ..... | 4073 |
| VAN SLYKE, Laura A. | ..... | 6327 |
| VAN VOORHIS, Ambrose S. | ..... | 7395 |
| VAN VRANKEN, Jean | ..... | 9615 |
| VAN VRANKEN, Nicholas (Rev.) | ..... | 1324 |
| VAN WARNER, Alice | 1787 | 6863 |
| VAN WINKLE, John S. (Mrs.) | ..... | 7778 |
| VAN WINTER, Marian May | ..... | 10,065 |
| VAN ZANDT, Gilbert Benjamin | 1793 | ..... |
| VAN ZANDT, Sarah Jane | 1793 | ..... |
| VAN ZEE, John Ellsworth | ..... | 7095 |
| VARNEY, ———— | 1156 | ..... |
| VAOW, Fred Clinton | ..... | 9663 |
| VAUGHAN, Benjamin | ..... | 2023 |
| VAUGHAN, Ed | ..... | 7285 |
| VAUGHAN, Mary Rebecca | 1831 | 7007 |
| VAUGHAN, Wm. Thomas | 1831 | ..... |
| VAUGHN, ———— | 285 | 716 |
| VAUGHN, Ann Eliza F. | 746 | 2260 |
| VAUGHN, Daniel | ..... | 374 |
| VAUGHN, Henry (Mrs.) | 746 | ..... |
| VAUGHN, Ina | ..... | 9477 |
| VAUGHN, Truman S. | ..... | 8418 |
| VEALL, Mae Bell | 1592 | 5976 |
| VEBBER, Wm. | ..... | 3086 |
| VENABLE, Howard Russell | ..... | 6450 |
| VENNING, Elizabeth | 461 | 1325 |
| VERMEULE, Clarkson Cornelius | ..... | 6502 |
| VERSEY, Fred | 1837 | ..... |
| VIALL, George | 1827 | ..... |
| VIALL, Nancy Lorain | 1827 | 6991 |
| VIBBER, Catherine | 98 | 228 |
| VIBBER, Catherine | 273 | ..... |
| VIBBER, John | 98 | ..... |
| VIBBER, John | 107 | ..... |
| VIBBER, Margaret (Peggy) | 107 | 250 |
| VIETZ, Carl J. | ..... | 3634 |
| VIETZ, Carl J. (Mrs.) | 1 | ..... |
| VINCENT, ———— | 109 | ..... |
| VINCENT, John | 1122 | ..... |
| VINCENT, John | ..... | 4054 |
| VINCENT, Ralph | ..... | 8280 |
| VINCENT, Sarah Eliza | 1122 | 3836 |
| VINER, Frederick J. | 1298 | ..... |
| VINER, Lulu Eugenia | 1298 | 4672 |
| VINSON, James K. Polk | 1283 | ..... |
| VINSON, Mary Etta | 1283 | 4621 |
| VINTON, Nelson | 1563 | ..... |
| VINTON, Rosa | 1563 | 5823 |
| VISSCHER, Theodore Cuyler | ..... | 6091 |
| VOIGT, Rita | ..... | 4973 |
| VON BOTHMER, ———— | 1397 | 5127 |
| VON SCHENK, Karl R. | ..... | 9354 |
| VOORHEES, Albert R. | ..... | 6996 |
| VOORHEES, Edith Mae | ..... | 9171 |
| VOSBURG, ———— | ..... | 1884 |
| VOSBURG, Edith Maria | 2112 | 8705 |
| VOSBURG, Eugene | 2112 | ..... |
| VOSE, Nancy | 978 | 3212 |
| VOSS, Ferdinand | 1958 | ..... |
| VOSS, Rose | 1958 | 7805 |
| VOUGH, Wm. | ..... | 4998 |
| VREEDENBURGH, John Van Vorst | ..... | 6023 |
| VROOMAN, Electa | 733 | 2210 |
| VROOMAN, Jacob | 733 | ..... |
| VROOMAN, John A. | 733 | ..... |

## — W —

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WADDINGTON, Anna | 2035 | ..... |
| WADDY, John Thomas | ..... | 4606 |
| WADE, Edward F. | 1429 | ..... |
| WADE, George F. | ..... | 4254 |
| WADE, Myrtle T. | 1429 | 5272 |
| WAFER, Mary Ann | 2116 | ..... |
| WAFFLE, Andrew | 1560 | ..... |
| WAFFLE, Nancy | 1560 | 5810 |
| WAGE, Edwin L. | ..... | 5237 |
| WAGENER, Susan | 1249 | ..... |
| WAGNER, Elizabeth Isabel | 1940 | 7720 |
| WAGNER, Henry | 1940 | ..... |
| WAGNER, Mary | 1940 | ..... |
| WAGY, Philip Emanuel | ..... | 4827 |
| WAHL, Florence E. | 2126 | 8765 |
| WAHL, Frank | 2126 | ..... |
| WAID, Gertrude Charlotte | 2076 | ..... |
| WAINE, Sarah C. | ..... | 7632 |
| WAIT, Belle | ..... | 9283 |
| WAIT, Charles S. | ..... | 9283 |
| WAIT, Ida May | 1654 | ..... |
| WAIT, Lura Bell | 1091 | 3692 |
| WAIT, Wells | 1091 | ..... |
| WAITE, Emma | ..... | 4336 |
| WAITE, Frances L. | 1618 | 6047 |
| WAITE, Norval D. | 1618 | ..... |
| WAKELEY, Eleazer | ..... | 5635 |
| WAKELEY, Ruth | 1201 | 4241 |
| WAKELEY, Ruth Ann | 1271 | 4569 |
| WAKEMAN, Abigail | 329 | ..... |
| WAKEMAN, Eunice | 373 | 991 |
| WALBRIDGE, Deborah Aurelia | 969 | 3191 |
| WALCHER, Elizabeth | 1599 | 5995 |
| WALCHER, Michael | 1599 | ..... |
| WALDEN, Charles Heber | ..... | 5100 |
| WALDEN, Emily Augusta | ..... | 5100 |
| WALDEN, William | ..... | 1803 |
| WALDERON, Jason | ..... | 8596 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WALDO, Abigail | 247 | 617 |
| WALDO, Jonathan | 247 | ..... |
| WALDRON, Benjamin | ..... | 4404 |
| WALDRON, John C. | ..... | 4401 |
| WALES, ———— | ..... | 5045 |
| WALES, E. V. | ..... | 5629 |
| WALES, Elbert Andrew | ..... | 6430 |
| WALES, Lovina | 1146 | ..... |
| WALEUR, Mary | 2154 | 8983 |
| WALKER, Alberta | 1385 | 5090 |
| WALKER, Benjamin Burgess | 1287 | ..... |
| WALKER, Dorothy | ..... | 8731 |
| WALKER, Elizabeth | 1446 | ..... |
| WALKER, Ella Sarah | 781 | 2384 |
| WALKER, Ellery Albee | 807 | ..... |
| WALKER, Francis | ..... | 1479 |
| WALKER, George | 702 | ..... |
| WALKER, George | 1764 | ..... |
| WALKER, Hattie Eliza | 1764 | 6792 |
| WALKER, Henry C. | 781 | ..... |
| WALKER, Hoyt H. | 2094 | ..... |
| WALKER, James Abbott | ..... | 7230 |
| WALKER, James Henry | ..... | 6571 |
| WALKER, John E. | ..... | 6571 |
| WALKER, Johnson A. | ..... | 7365 |
| WALKER, Lewis | ..... | 3361 |
| WALKER, Lucy | 1614 | ..... |
| WALKER, Mercy R. | 702 | 2109 |
| WALKER, Minnie | 1657 | 6243 |
| WALKER, Sarah Lois | 807 | 2556 |
| WALKER, Thomas | ..... | 3352 |
| WALL, Beriah | ..... | 1538 |
| WALLACE, Claude | ..... | 7311 |
| WALLACE, Hannah | 761 | 2307 |
| WALLACE, James | 271 | ..... |
| WALLACE, John Gardner | ..... | 9086 |
| WALLACE, John W. (Dr.) | ..... | 2259 |
| WALLACE, Lucy | 1049 | ..... |
| WALLACE, Ralph Leas | ..... | 4979 |
| WALLENSTON, Mary Ann | 1363 | ..... |
| WALLER, Mary | 2154 | 8983 |
| WALLER, William Edwards | 2154 | ..... |
| WALLIS, William | ..... | 1527 |
| WALNER, Renata | ..... | 8177 |
| WALRATH, Alice | ..... | 6837 |
| WALROD, Nancy | 1487 | ..... |
| WALSH, Emma Esther | 1355 | 4981 |
| WALSH, Henry | 1355 | ..... |
| WALSH, Nettie | 1657 | 6243 |
| WALSWORTH, Sally | ..... | 4524 |
| WALTER, Sarah | 113 | 266 |
| WALTER, William | 113 | ..... |
| WALTERS, Emma | 2079 | 8513 |
| WALTERS, Martha | 1800 | ..... |
| WALTERS, Mary Ann | 1926 | ..... |
| WALTERS, Mary Helen | ..... | 8192 |
| WALTERS, Sophia | 2079 | ..... |
| WALTERS, William | 2079 | ..... |
| WALTON, Edith | ..... | 7482 |
| WALTON, Frances Gertrude | 2088 | ..... |
| WALWAY, Mildred | ..... | 7651 |
| WALWORTH, William | ..... | 1848 |
| WANDALL, Reta M. | 2069 | 8439 |
| WANDALL, Santford | 2069 | ..... |
| WANT, Philip | ..... | 76 |
| WARD, Catherine Maria | 1799 | ..... |
| WARD, Charlotte M. | 2041 | ..... |
| WARD, Elijah | 644 | ..... |
| WARD, Elizabeth | ..... | 71 |
| WARD, John | ..... | 71 |
| WARD, Kitty | ..... | 6986 |
| WARD, Lydia | 1074 | ..... |
| WARD, Malinda | 644 | 1901 |
| WARD, Margery Mallory | 734 | 2211 |
| WARD, Mary | ..... | 6311 |
| WARD, Mary | 1973 | ..... |
| WARD, Rachel | ..... | 663 |
| WARD, Rebecca | 1145 | ..... |
| WARDEN, Janet | 1065 | 3550 |
| WARDEN, Robert | 1065 | ..... |
| WARDER, Frederick N. | ..... | 7291 |
| WARDWELL, John Howland | ..... | 3535 |
| WARE, Elijah Wyman | ..... | 5866 |
| WARE, Michael | 199 | ..... |
| WARHURST, Laura | 2140 | ..... |
| WARING, Nancy | 360 | 952 |
| WARNER, ———— | ..... | 146 |
| WARNER, Beatrice Kathryn | ..... | 10,056 |
| WARNER, David Comstock | ..... | 9034 |
| WARNER, Edward Hall | ..... | 9034 |
| WARNER, Emily | 1294 | ..... |
| WARNER, Hannah | 239 | ..... |
| WARNER, Henry J. | ..... | 3665 |
| WARNER, Jane | 484 | ..... |
| WARNER, Louise | 1657 | 6243 |
| WARNER, Michael | 1657 | ..... |
| WARNER, Nellie Juline | 1333 | 4871 |
| WARNER, Samuel Campbell | ..... | 6836 |
| WARNER, Sarah | ..... | 3811 |
| WARNER, William A. | ..... | 4199 |
| WARNER, William P. | ..... | 5913 |
| WARNKE, Joseph | ..... | 5098 |
| WARREN, ———— | ..... | 600 |
| WARREN, ———— | ..... | 6713 |
| WARREN, Antoinette Caroline | 1043 | 3420 |
| WARREN, Edgar Beach | ..... | 4883 |
| WARREN, Elizabeth Vaucher | 1932 | ..... |
| WARREN, Hetty | 257 | 639 |
| WARREN, Julie | 1833 | ..... |
| WARREN, Lola | 2029 | ..... |
| WARREN, Moses | 255 | ..... |
| WARREN, Moses | 257 | ..... |
| WARREN, Sal | 264 | 659 |
| WARREN, Sally | 255 | 637 |
| WARREN, Sarah | 255 | 637 |
| WARREN, Sarah | 264 | 659 |
| WARREN, Thomas | 1043 | ..... |
| WASHABAUGH, Jane | ..... | 8728 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WASHABAUGH, William Victor | ..... | 8728 |
| WASHBURN, Caroline Matilda | 786 | ..... |
| WASHBURN, Fred | ..... | 7055 |
| WASHBURN, Gould Engle | ..... | 7373 |
| WASHBURN, John | ..... | 4225 |
| WASHBURN, Joseph | ..... | 5853 |
| WASHBURN, Melinda Jane | 873 | 2848 |
| WASHBURN, Nathan Henry | ..... | 4817 |
| WASHBURN, William Warren | 873 | ..... |
| WASHINGTON, Gen. | 203 | ..... |
| WASSER, Willa Mae Virginia | ..... | 8555 |
| WASSON, Joe H. | ..... | 6331 |
| WATERBURY, Alexander | 1303 | ..... |
| WATERBURY, Mary Jane | 1303 | 4687 |
| WATERBURY, Rhuana | 779 | ..... |
| WATERHOUSE, Benjamin John | 1997 | ..... |
| WATERHOUSE, Damaris | 21 | 46 |
| WATERHOUSE, Dorcas H. | 186 | 469 |
| WATERHOUSE, Ethan | 186 | ..... |
| WATERHOUSE, Mary Ella | 1997 | 7936 |
| WATERMAN, Ebenezer | 71 | ..... |
| WATERMAN, Edith | 843 | 2728 |
| WATERMAN, Eunice | 373 | 991 |
| WATERMAN, Mary Ann | 1117 | 3816 |
| WATERMAN, Wm. Russell | ..... | 7270 |
| WATERS, Edna E. | ..... | 4706 |
| WATERS, Flora A. | ..... | 7308 |
| WATERS, Merl | ..... | 8655 |
| WATERS, Ruth | 317 | 837 |
| WATKINS, Elizabeth | ..... | 854 |
| WATKINS, Lydia Ladd | 546 | 1583 |
| WATKINS, Mary Louise | ..... | 10,190 |
| WATKINS, Susie | ..... | 2683 |
| WATKINS, Thomas | 546 | ..... |
| WATLING, Emogine | ..... | 3570 |
| WATROUS, ——— | ..... | 5624 |
| WATROUS, Horace Leon | ..... | 6309 |
| WATSON, Caroline | 293 | 763 |
| WATSON, Charles Seymour (Dr.) | ..... | 5304 |
| WATSON, Estella Pearl | 1846a | ..... |
| WATSON, James | 1251 | ..... |
| WATSON, Lucy Louisa | 1431 | 5278 |
| WATSON, Margaret Jane | 1251 | 4481 |
| WATSON, Mildred May | ..... | 2870 |
| WATSON, Philip J. | ..... | 7778 |
| WATSON, Richard Henry | 1431 | ..... |
| WATTS, Elmer | ..... | 4832 |
| WATTS, Henry Arthur | 2105 | ..... |
| WATTS, Jessie | 2105 | 8648 |
| WATTS, Julia | 925 | 3057 |
| WATTS, William M. | 925 | ..... |
| WAUGH, Adelaide | 1584 | ..... |
| WAYNE, Jane | 1795 | ..... |
| WEANT, Elva | 1847b | ..... |
| WEATHERBY, Hannah | 1805 | ..... |
| WEAVER, Albert | 2202 | ..... |
| WEAVER, Bessie | 1830 | 7002 |
| WEAVER, Darius Shaw | ..... | 5945 |
| WEAVER, Elizabeth I | ..... | 5318 |
| WEAVER, Elmer R. | ..... | 7908 |
| WEAVER, Harold Pratt | ..... | 7023 |
| WEAVER, John A. | ..... | 2755 |
| WEAVER, John Thomas | 1830 | ..... |
| WEAVER, Willis Pardon | ..... | 5945 |
| WEBB, Almira (Mrs.) | ..... | 5460 |
| WEBB, Andrew J. | ..... | 5658 |
| WEBB, Seward (Dr.) | 613 | ..... |
| WEBBER, Eliza | 1519 | ..... |
| WEBER, Bertha | 1627 | 6084 |
| WEBER, William Henry | ..... | 5274 |
| WEBSTER, Ada | ..... | 2120 |
| WEBSTER, Augusta | ..... | 6118 |
| WEBSTER, Carlton | ..... | 3594 |
| WEBSTER, Daniel C. | 1341 | ..... |
| WEBSTER, Daniel Cheever | 1342 | ..... |
| WEBSTER, Edith Ellen | 1449 | 5373 |
| WEBSTER, Floyd W. | ..... | 7684 |
| WEBSTER, Francis | ..... | 8344 |
| WEBSTER, Homer Grant | ..... | 7684 |
| WEBSTER, Hugh Orin | ..... | 7684 |
| WEBSTER, Lucia Washburn | 1342 | 4914 |
| WEBSTER, Marcus P. | 1449 | ..... |
| WEBSTER, Orrin Allen | ..... | 7680 |
| WEBSTER, Phoebe J. | ..... | 1584 |
| WEBSTER, Sarah Parsons | 1341 | 4913 |
| WEDGE, Hugh A. | ..... | 9346 |
| WEED, Alfred S. | ..... | 4704 |
| WEED, Anna | 142 | 344 |
| WEED, Byron H. | 1807 | ..... |
| WEED, Deborah | 141 | 343 |
| WEED, Jonas | 1307 | ..... |
| WEED, Katherine | 1307 | 4703 |
| WEED, Levi St. John | 1307 | ..... |
| WEED, Nellie | 1807 | 6916 |
| WEED, Rufus | 148 | ..... |
| WEED, Sally | 785 | ..... |
| WEED, Zenas | 148 | ..... |
| WEED, Zenas | ..... | 1004 |
| WEEDEN, Ann | 516 | 1494 |
| WEEDEN, Isaac | 516 | ..... |
| WEEDEN, Lydia | 516 | ..... |
| WEEKS, Edward | ..... | 1442 |
| WEEKS, Elizabeth | ..... | 5747 |
| WEEKS, Julia Ann | 1508 | ..... |
| WEEKS, Nellie | ..... | 4946 |
| WEHE, Alma E. | 828 | 2648 |
| WEHE, Edward | 828 | ..... |
| WEIDMAN, Clara Frances | 2181 | 9307 |
| WEIDMAN, Eugene M. | 2181 | ..... |
| WEIGHT, Anna | 231 | 586 |
| WEIGOLD, Andrew B. | ..... | 6704 |
| WEIGRIEF, Marie | ..... | 10,025 |
| WEILAND, Eugenia M. E. | 1957 | 7789 |
| WEILAND, Julius | 1957 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WEINGART, Julia Catherine | 2177 | 9294 |
| WEIR, Orrin Young | ..... | 8259 |
| WEISNER, Mary | 2006 | ..... |
| WEITHAUPER, Augustus G. | ..... | 6679 |
| WEITHAUPER, Frank C. | ..... | 6679 |
| WEITHAUPER, John | ..... | 6679 |
| WELCH, Clarinda | 820 | ..... |
| WELCH, Deborah | 126 | 307 |
| WELCH, Hannah | 126 | ..... |
| WELCH, Jennie Margaret | ..... | 5266 |
| WELCH, John | 126 | ..... |
| WELCH, Oliver B. | ..... | 5266 |
| WELCH, Owen | ..... | 448 |
| WELD, Moses | ..... | 3206 |
| WELLER, Samuel | ..... | 2004 |
| WELLER, Flora (Mrs.) | ..... | 3022 |
| WELLING, Anna Katherine | 796 | 2499 |
| WELLING, Jacob | 796 | ..... |
| WELLMAN, Addie Lena | 1643a | 6152 |
| WELLMAN, Samuel Thomas | 1643a | ..... |
| WELLS, Allyn Herbert | ..... | 8567 |
| WELLS, Caleb | ..... | 1682 |
| WELLS, Edith | 843 | 2728 |
| WELLS, Edosia | 299 | 787 |
| WELLS, Ella Gardner | 1816 | 6952 |
| WELLS, Henry | ..... | 6855 |
| WELLS, Hester | 1837 | ..... |
| WELLS, Levi | ..... | 1974 |
| WELLS, Lewis | 1287 | ..... |
| WELLS, Lola | ..... | 1682 |
| WELLS, Mary | 952 | 3130 |
| WELLS, Mary Eliza | 1287 | 4641 |
| WELLS, Sarah Melinda | 2175 | 9284 |
| WELTON, John | 1737 | ..... |
| WELTON, Nellie May | 1737 | 6601 |
| WENDT, Burt | ..... | 6857 |
| WENTWORTH, Lucinda A. | 722a | 2181 |
| WENTWORTH, William Albert | ..... | 9741 |
| WERNIAN, Edith B. | ..... | 5331 |
| WERNMAN, Caroline H. | 1997 | ..... |
| WESSELS, Anna | 725 | 2189 |
| WESSELS, Nicholas | 725 | ..... |
| WEST, Aaron Baker | 1244 | ..... |
| WEST, Betsey | 1011 | ..... |
| WEST, Calvin David | 1926 | ..... |
| WEST, Douglas R. | ..... | 9789 |
| WEST, Ebenezer | ..... | 3323 |
| WEST, Edgar | 1176 | ..... |
| WEST, Edith Maud | 1926 | 7688 |
| WEST, Emma | 1244 | 4453 |
| WEST, Emmett | 1176 | ..... |
| WEST, John Abner | ..... | 8604 |
| WEST, Saraette | 1176 | 4093 |
| WEST, Virginia Elvira | ..... | 9767 |
| WEST, William | ..... | 1524 |
| WESTBAY, Edwin Hugh | ..... | 7375 |
| WESTBROOK, Andrew | 567 | ..... |
| WESTBROOK, Cornelia C. DeWolf | 854 | 2784 |
| WESTBROOK, Harriet J. | 567 | 1644 |
| WESTBY, Martin | 2182 | ..... |
| WESTBY, Nettie | 2182 | 9312 |
| WESTCOTT, Abigail | 133 | 319 |
| WESTCOTT, David | 133 | ..... |
| WESTERN, Samuel | ..... | 5386 |
| WESTGATE, Desire | 1472 | ..... |
| WESTGATE, Esther | 548 | ..... |
| WESTGATE, Fannie | 548 | 1590 |
| WESTGATE, Laura Ann | 1472 | 5479 |
| WESTGATE, Nathaniel | 1472 | ..... |
| WESTGATE, Sylvanus | 548 | ..... |
| WESTON, Mary | 658 | ..... |
| WESTON, Ruth | 317 | 837 |
| WESTOVER, Carlos Smith | ..... | 3004 |
| WETHERELL, Sophronia | 556 | 1614 |
| WETMORE, Robert Kift | ..... | 9986 |
| WETZEL, Susan | 2038 | ..... |
| WHALEY, Jonathan | 280 | ..... |
| WHALEY, Sarah C. | 280 | 697 |
| WHARFF, Belinda Copeland | 1306 | ..... |
| WHARFIELD, Wesley Fayette | ..... | 6683 |
| WHEATON, Calvin | ..... | 3242 |
| WHEATON, Daniel | ..... | 3242 |
| WHEATON, Oliver | ..... | 949 |
| WHEATON, Oliver | ..... | 951 |
| WHEATON, Samuel | ..... | 2397 |
| WHEELER, ———— | ..... | 1903 |
| WHEELER, Amos | ..... | 2294 |
| WHEELER, Charlotte | 1459 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Eliza A. | ..... | 3019 |
| WHEELER, Elizabeth | 14 | 27 |
| WHEELER, Emma F. | 1547 | 5763 |
| WHEELER, Emma Jane | 1114 | 3802 |
| WHEELER, Esther Rachel | 792 | 2480 |
| WHEELER, Fanny Brown | 660 | 1979 |
| WHEELER, Frances | 1501 | 5596 |
| WHEELER, George L. | 1617 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Giles | 1114 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Isaac | ..... | 1173 |
| WHEELER, Isabella Anderson | 1085 | 3669 |
| WHEELER, John | 14 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Joseph | 792 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Judith | 14 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Minnie | 2139 | ..... |
| WHEELER, Sarah M. | 1617 | 6046 |
| WHEELER, Sylvester | ..... | 2294 |
| WHEELER, Thomas | ..... | 6936 |
| WHEELER, Zaccheus | ..... | 825 |
| WHEELER, Zaccheus | 660 | ..... |
| WHEELOCK, Thomas | ..... | 5215 |
| WHELAN, Bridget | 1400 | ..... |
| WHELAN, Walter Errol | ..... | 9816 |
| WHEPLEY, George | ..... | 3958 |
| WHERRY, Arthur Hutchinson | ..... | 6798 |
| WHERRY, David Emery | ..... | 6794 |
| WHERRY, Roland Comstock (Dr.) | ..... | 6798 |
| WHIDDETT, Mary Peters | ..... | 3690 |
| WHILEY, Samuel | 1794 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WHILEY, Susie Anna | 1794 | 6888 |
| WHINERY, Emma Louise | ..... | 3734 |
| WHIPPLE, Abraham | 226 | ..... |
| WHIPPLE, Asa | 29 | ..... |
| WHIPPLE, Caroline | 1111 | 3778 |
| WHIPPLE, Dan (Capt.) | ..... | 560 |
| WHIPPLE, Elijah | 150 | ..... |
| WHIPPLE, Martha Jane | 1931 | ..... |
| WHIPPLE, Mary | 226 | 578 |
| WHIPPLE, Polly | 226 | 578 |
| WHIPPLE, Rufus | ..... | 561 |
| WHIPPLE, Stephen (Capt.) | 221 | ..... |
| WHIPPLE, Sylvania | 29 | ..... |
| WHIPPLE, Waity | 522 | 1509 |
| WHITAKER, Edward | 1545 | ..... |
| WHITAKER, F. | ..... | 3448 |
| WHITAKER, Gerald | ..... | 3448 |
| WHITAKER, Miriam Price | 746 | 2260 |
| WHITCOMB, Alberta Martha | 1534 | 5703 |
| WHITCOMB, Levi | 1534 | ..... |
| WHITE, ———— | ..... | 2819 |
| WHITE, Abner | ..... | 1468 |
| WHITE, Caleb | ..... | 1107 |
| WHITE, Carter Hixon | ..... | 9031 |
| WHITE, Catherine Fenton | 79 | 188 |
| WHITE, Charles Lincoln | ..... | 6913 |
| WHITE, Charley | ..... | 8429 |
| WHITE, Chenia | 563 | 1635 |
| WHITE, Clarence Allen | 1951 | ..... |
| WHITE, Clarinda | ..... | 1107 |
| WHITE, David Ivan | ..... | 8543 |
| WHITE, Dexter | ..... | 1105 |
| WHITE, Dudley | 563 | ..... |
| WHITE, Ed J. | ..... | 6266 |
| WHITE, Elizabeth | 2136 | ..... |
| WHITE, Enoch | 683 | ..... |
| WHITE, Erastus | ..... | 1110 |
| WHITE, Eva Myrtle | 1331 | ..... |
| WHITE, Eva Myrtle | 2158 | ..... |
| WHITE, Evelyn | 1951 | 7748 |
| WHITE, George | ..... | 4405 |
| WHITE, George Clinton | ..... | 4080 |
| WHITE, Hattie | ..... | 3525 |
| WHITE, Helen M. | ..... | 1105 |
| WHITE, Hester | 959 | ..... |
| WHITE, Henry Kirke | 1624 | ..... |
| WHITE, John | 89 | ..... |
| WHITE, Josephine | 1624 | 6077 |
| WHITE, Laura | ..... | 4379 |
| WHITE, Lillian Florence | 1877 | 7448 |
| WHITE, Martha Ellen | 2016 | ..... |
| WHITE, Mary | ..... | 3611 |
| WHITE, Mary Margaret | 2028 | ..... |
| WHITE, Matilda | ..... | 5653 |
| WHITE, Minnie Carrie | 2045 | ..... |
| WHITE, Nathan | ..... | 3313 |
| WHITE, Otis | ..... | 1463 |
| WHITE, Roderick Ivan | ..... | 8543 |
| WHITE, Roswell | ..... | 1101 |
| WHITE, Sarah | 1563 | ..... |
| WHITE, Sarah Eliza | 1297 | 4669 |
| WHITE, Sarah J. | 683 | 2055 |
| WHITE, Stanley A. | ..... | 9785 |
| WHITE, Thomas Alexander | ..... | 8543 |
| WHITE, Thomas Fawcett | 1877 | ..... |
| WHITE, William | ..... | 1513 |
| WHITE, William | 1297 | ..... |
| WHITEFIELD, George W. | ..... | 4000 |
| WHITEFIELD, John | ..... | 4000 |
| WHITFORD, Alonzo | 2117 | ..... |
| WHITFORD, Ida | 2117 | 8737 |
| WHITEHEAD, Ada | 738 | 2227 |
| WHITELEY, Emily Lucretia | 1187a | 4159c |
| WHITELEY, John | ..... | 4159b |
| WHITESIDE, Robert Emmet | ..... | 8132 |
| WHITING, Joel | ..... | 1955 |
| WHITING, Lucy | 174 | ..... |
| WHITLOCK, Betsy | 623 | 1827 |
| WHITLOCK, Margaret Vanderbeck | 1203 | ..... |
| WHITMAN, Josiah | ..... | 2122 |
| WHITMAN, N. A. | ..... | 1576 |
| WHITMAN, Mary | 28 | ..... |
| WHITMARSH, ———— | ..... | 1910 |
| WHITMARSH, Caryl | ..... | 8432 |
| WHITMER, George R. | 840 | ..... |
| WHITMER, Eudora | 840 | ..... |
| WHITMER, Lillian | 840 | 2709 |
| WHITMORE, Ray | ..... | 8500 |
| WHITNEY, Addie Mary | 1868 | 7412 |
| WHITNEY, Caroline | ..... | 2481 |
| WHITNEY, Cora Ella | 1432 | 5283 |
| WHITNEY, Daniel Butler | 1868 | ..... |
| WHITNEY, Elizabeth A. | 1663 | 6278 |
| WHITNEY, George F. | 412 | ..... |
| WHITNEY, Helen E. | ..... | 2461 |
| WHITNEY, Homer | 1432 | ..... |
| WHITNEY, Mary Jane | 1868 | ..... |
| WHITNEY, Meranda | 635 | ..... |
| WHITNEY, Sarah Ann | 1423 | ..... |
| WHITNEY, Thomas R. | ..... | 2461 |
| WHITTAKER, Edsel E. | ..... | 9430 |
| WHITTEMORE, Aaron | ..... | 396 |
| WHITTEMORE, Lucy Elizabeth | 848 | ..... |
| WHITTEMORE, Naomi Adams | 1221 | 4348 |
| WHITTLESEY, Martha Jones | 13 | 26 |
| WHITTLESEY, Newton Phineas | 1546 | ..... |
| WHITTLESEY, Ophelia Antoinette | 1546 | 5761 |
| WHITWORTH, Edd | ..... | 4620 |
| WICKE, Nelson Henry | ..... | 5176 |
| WICKER, ———— | ..... | 5852 |
| WICKS, Ebenezer | ..... | 2212 |
| WICKS, Selah | ..... | 2216 |
| WIDMAN, ———— | ..... | 8511 |
| WIDEMAN, Herman | ..... | 7377 |
| WIGGLESWORTH, Florence | 2115 | 8722 |
| WIGGLESWORTH, James Henry | 2115 | ..... |
| WIGGIN, Sarah | 986 | ..... |
| WIKKERINK, Benjamin J. | 1911 | ..... |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WIKKERINK, Ida Mae | 1911 | 7612 |
| WIKKERINK, Mary | 1911 | 7612 |
| WILBUR, Daniel | 833 | ..... |
| WILBUR, Fulton | ..... | 9773 |
| WILBUR, Myrtle Eloise | 833 | 2666 |
| WILBURE, Priscilla Ann | 1535 | ..... |
| WILCOX, ————(widow) | 719 | 2171 |
| WILCOX, Celia M. | ..... | 4357 |
| WILCOX, Clarence Edward | ..... | 9104 |
| WILCOX, Gardner N. | ..... | 6374 |
| WILCOX, Katherine Jean | ..... | 8681 |
| WILCOX, Karol Ann | ..... | 8681 |
| WILCOX, Kenneth | ..... | 8681 |
| WILCOX, Kenneth Ross | ..... | 8681 |
| WILCOX, Mary A. | 1763 | ..... |
| WILCOX, Minnie Groff | 1295 | 4662 |
| WILCOX, Sarah Isabel | 860 | ..... |
| WILCOX, Sarah Isabel | 1370 | ..... |
| WILD, Rhoda E. | 1695 | ..... |
| WILDER, Edgar Henry | ..... | 5085 |
| WILDER, Leviney Metta | 1952 | 7766 |
| WILDER, Lucy | ..... | 372 |
| WILDER, Neil O. | 1952 | ..... |
| WILDS, Nancy | 402 | ..... |
| WILES, Alfred W. | 1909 | ..... |
| WILES, Edith Margaret | 1909 | 7603 |
| WILEY, Anna | 22 | 47 |
| WILHIDE, Jacob Thomas | ..... | 6573 |
| WILKENS, Frank F. | ..... | 8289 |
| WILKERSON, Everett Artie | ..... | 8264 |
| WILKINS, Byron M. | ..... | 3315 |
| WILKINS, Cireanus A. | ..... | 2762 |
| WILKINS, Eliza | 1173 | ..... |
| WILKINS, Fannie Beatrice | 1731 | 6578 |
| WILKINS, Frederick B. | 1731 | ..... |
| WILKINS, Joseph Edmund | ..... | 7556 |
| WILKINS, Laurence | ..... | 7182 |
| WILKINS, Sarah | 380 | 1018 |
| WILKINS, Sophia | ..... | 158 |
| WILKINSON, Samuel | 33 | ..... |
| WILKINSON, Zibiah | 33 | 63 |
| WILKINSON, Zibiah | 80 | ..... |
| WILLAN, Julia | 1301 | ..... |
| WILLARD, ———— | ..... | 7120 |
| WILLARD, Asa | 174 | ..... |
| WILLARD, Charles | 1979 | ..... |
| WILLARD, Ella | 819 | 2606 |
| WILLARD, Ida May | 832 | 2665 |
| WILLARD, Issie | 1979 | 7853 |
| WILLARD, Mary E. | 819 | ..... |
| WILLARD, Mary Lois | 174 | 450 |
| WILLARD, Robert | 832 | ..... |
| WILLARD, William Henry | ..... | 6393 |
| WILLARD, Willoughby | ..... | 1332 |
| WILLETT, Amelia | 338 | ..... |
| WILLETT, Cornelius | 338 | ..... |
| WILLEY, Abel | 23 | ..... |
| WILLEY, Albert | ..... | 5440 |
| WILLEY, Anna | 22 | 47 |
| WILLEY, Ephraim | 150 | ..... |
| WILLEY, Eunice | 150 | 375 |
| WILLEY, John (Capt.) | ..... | 45 |
| WILLEY, John Shepard | ..... | 2657 |
| WILLEY, Natalie | ..... | 6157 |
| WILLEY, Patience | 150 | ..... |
| WILLEY, Rachel M. | ..... | 1088 |
| WILLIAMS, Abigail | 103 | 241 |
| WILLIAMS, Amos W. | 988 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Bud (Mrs.) | ..... | 5275 |
| WILLIAMS, Catherine Hughes | 1545 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Clara | ..... | 4098 |
| WILLIAMS, Daniel R. | ..... | 3869 |
| WILLIAMS, Didama | 258 | 640 |
| WILLIAMS, Dorothy | ..... | 9705 |
| WILLIAMS, Ebenezer | 103 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Edith Louise | 1909 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Effie J. | ..... | 3475 |
| WILLIAMS, Elisha (Col.) | 118 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Ephraim | 160 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Eunice | 2056 | 8384 |
| WILLIAMS, Evan | ..... | 3873 |
| WILLIAMS, George | 258 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, George Beecher | ..... | 7126 |
| WILLIAMS, Grace Rosamond | 2008 | 7996 |
| WILLIAMS, Harry A. | ..... | 9348 |
| WILLIAMS, Horace | 838 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, James | 2056 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, James G. | ..... | 2582 |
| WILLIAMS, Jennie | 1005 | 3312 |
| WILLIAMS, Johannah | 107 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, John | 1573 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, John Monroe | 1973 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Joseph George | ..... | 6240 |
| WILLIAMS, Lena E. | ..... | 4041 |
| WILLIAMS, Lucy | ..... | 8380 |
| WILLIAMS, Maranda Jane | 1349 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Margaret | ..... | 4743 |
| WILLIAMS, Maria | 633 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Mary | ..... | 1087 |
| WILLIAMS, Mary | 1030 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Mary | 442 | 1248 |
| WILLIAMS, Mary | 463 | 1328 |
| WILLIAMS, Mary Ellen | ..... | 7961 |
| WILLIAMS, Mary Estelle | 1973 | 7843 |
| WILLIAMS, Mattie | 988 | 3245 |
| WILLIAMS, Nancy | 618 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Nellie Howe | 838 | 2693 |
| WILLIAMS, Oliver H. | ..... | 1801 |
| WILLIAMS, Patsy R. | 988 | 3245 |
| WILLIAMS, Phebe G. | ..... | 1998 |
| WILLIAMS, Polly | 2117 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Rebecca | 1676 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Russell | 1970 | ..... |
| WILLIAMS, Salome | 1573 | 5890 |
| WILLIAMS, Sara | 1127 | 3867 |
| WILLIAMS, Sarah | 927 | 3063 |
| WILLIAMS, Sarah Maria | ..... | 2394 |
| WILLIAMS, Virginia | ..... | 9076a |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAMS, Winnie May | 1970 | 7836 |
| WILLIAMSON, Leoma Juanita | ..... | 8324 |
| WILLIS, Adelia | 1461 | 5432 |
| WILLIS, Asa | 1580 | ..... |
| WILLIS, Betsy | 286 | 717 |
| WILLIS, Elizabeth | 286 | 717 |
| WILLIS, Emily Charity | 1580 | 5909 |
| WILLSCH, Susan | ..... | 9499 |
| WILLOUGHBY, Oscar | ..... | 9484 |
| WILLS, Edmund D. | 1816 | ..... |
| WILLS, Ella Gardner | 1816 | 6952 |
| WILLS, Ida Mae | ..... | 6825 |
| WILMARTH, Celia | 165 | 418 |
| WILMARTH, Eunice | 164 | 417 |
| WILMOT, Emma | 1468 | 5459 |
| WILSEY, Charles | ..... | 5598 |
| WILSEY, Jane | 2064 | ..... |
| WILSON, ———— | ..... | 4384 |
| WILSON, Abigail | ..... | 1832 |
| WILSON, Aliee L. | ..... | 6311 |
| WILSON, Andrew | ..... | 6193 |
| WILSON, Anne Stevens | 1291 | 4649 |
| WILSON, Barbara | ..... | 7409 |
| WILSON, Benjamin Franklin | ..... | 4618 |
| WILSON, Burdit | 1478 | ..... |
| WILSON, Burton Twining | ..... | 9691 |
| WILSON, Catherine | 815 | ..... |
| WILSON, Celia | 1252 | 4488 |
| WILSON, Charles | ..... | 3580 |
| WILSON, Christopher C. | 1592 | ..... |
| WILSON, David | ..... | 6311 |
| WILSON, David Ralph | ..... | 5608 |
| WILSON, Edmund | ..... | 1832 |
| WILSON, Eliza | 407 | ..... |
| WILSON, Ella Willard | 819 | 2606 |
| WILSON, Ester | 1184 | ..... |
| WILSON, Harry | ..... | 6451 |
| WILSON, Henry Bramble | 819 | ..... |
| WILSON, Irene L. Skidmore | 1555 | ..... |
| WILSON, Isabella | ..... | 7615 |
| WILSON, Ivan | ..... | 9402 |
| WILSON, John | ..... | 1832 |
| WILSON, Katherine | ..... | 4743 |
| WILSON, Lula Pattie | 1592 | 5976 |
| WILSON, Mahala Elizabeth | 2175 | ..... |
| WILSON, Margaret | 1478 | 5496 |
| WILSON, Mary Rosetta | 1337 | ..... |
| WILSON, Nan | ..... | 10,128 |
| WILSON, Philanda | 663 | ..... |
| WILSON, Richard | ..... | 7221 |
| WILSON, Suzanne Jane | ..... | 6193 |
| WILSON, Thomas Pardon | 1291 | ..... |
| WILT, Brainard | ..... | 7576 |
| WILTON, Georgiana | 1711 | ..... |
| WIMBLEY, Deron | 2198 | 9471 |
| WINCE, Jay | ..... | 8323 |
| WINCH, ———— | ..... | 2034 |
| WINCHESTER, Clara M. | ..... | 4729 |
| WINCHESTER, E. | 379 | ..... |
| WINCHESTER, Hattie | ..... | 4730 |
| WINCHESTER, Mary M. | 379 | 1016 |
| WINCHESTER, S. A. | 379 | ..... |
| WINELAND, Henry | 1923 | ..... |
| WINELAND, Jessie | 1923 | 7674 |
| WING, Eliza | 837 | ..... |
| WINGARD, Henry | 1105 | ..... |
| WINGARD, Lueinda | 1105 | 3749 |
| WINGERD, Bertha | 1382a | 5080 |
| WINGERD, Jaeob Clayton | 1382a | ..... |
| WINNEY, Frank K. | ..... | 7437 |
| WINSLOW, J. A. | ..... | 4559 |
| WINSOR, Joseph (Rev.) | 224 | ..... |
| WINSOR, John W. | 420 | ..... |
| WINSOR, Mary | 224 | 573 |
| WINSOR, Sarah A. | 420 | 1149 |
| WINSTON, Catherine Jannette | 1514 | 5647 |
| WINSTON, Samuel | 1513 | ..... |
| WINSTON, Susan Jane | 1513 | 5646 |
| WINTER, Frank (Dr.) | ..... | 7618 |
| WINTER, Matilda | ..... | 1139 |
| WINTERBOTTOM, Henry | 1296 | ..... |
| WINTERBOTTOM, Robert | 1296 | ..... |
| WINTERBOTTOM, Sarah Jane | 1296 | 4668 |
| WINTERS, William P. | ..... | 3038 |
| WINTHROP, John (Gov.) | 1 | ..... |
| WINTHROP, John | 3 | ..... |
| WIREMAN, Ella | 1835 | ..... |
| WIRTZ, Edward J. | ..... | 8445 |
| WISEBACH, Sarah Aliee R. | 1600 | 5996 |
| WISEMAN, Maud | ..... | 4935 |
| WISNER, Leon | ..... | 7413g |
| WITBECK, Martin | ..... | 4459 |
| WITCHINSKI, Karlene Clark | 2046 | 8237 |
| WITCHINSKI, Richard A. | 2046 | ..... |
| WITHERELL, Flora J. | ..... | 5313 |
| WITHERELL, Rodney H. | ..... | 5313 |
| WITT, Ann | 1002 | ..... |
| WITT, Isabelle | ..... | 9384 |
| WITZEL, Emma Frances | 2180 | ..... |
| WIXSON, Clarissa | 722 | 2179 |
| WOLF, Mary Ellen | 1311 | ..... |
| WOLF, May | 1965 | 7818 |
| WOLFE, Henry | ..... | 9455 |
| WOLLABER, Albert Ralph | ..... | 9179 |
| WONSER, Claribell | ..... | 7497 |
| WOOD, A. G. | ..... | 3600 |
| WOOD, Albert Leander | ..... | 7653 |
| WOOD, Alfred H. | ..... | 3436 |
| WOOD, Andrew | ..... | 631 |
| WOOD, Ann Frances | 1473 | 5483 |
| WOOD, Anne | 1406 | ..... |
| WOOD, Asa | 1002 | ..... |
| WOOD, Belle Jessie | 1931 | 7698 |
| WOOD, Clariee Hilyard | 1338 | 4898 |
| WOOD, Dorcas A. | ..... | 3292 |
| WOOD, Elizabeth | 833 | ..... |
| WOOD, Elizabeth | 2191 | ..... |
| WOOD, Frank L. (Dr.) | ..... | 9393 |
| WOOD, Hannah | ..... | 1352 |
| WOOD, Hannah Melissa | 1446 | 5363 |
| WOOD, John H. | ..... | 3509 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| WOOD, L. E. | ..... | 7987 |
| WOOD, Mary | 888 | ..... |
| WOOD, Mary Matilda | 1002 | 3293 |
| WOOD, Mason H. | ..... | 3118 |
| WOOD, Nellie | ..... | 6292 |
| WOOD, Polly | 268 | 664 |
| WOOD, Polly | 1473 | ..... |
| WOOD, Ruby E. | ..... | 8034 |
| WOOD, Ruth F. | 1731 | ..... |
| WOOD, Submit | 25 | ..... |
| WOOD, Susan J. | 932 | 3083 |
| WOOD, Wheelock | ..... | 1352 |
| WOOD, Wheelock | 932 | ..... |
| WOOD, Wheelock | 1446 | ..... |
| WOOD, William Archibald | 1931 | ..... |
| WOOD, William Hale | 1473 | ..... |
| WOODBURN, Harvey | ..... | 5758 |
| WOODBURY, Nathan Patterson | ..... | 7750 |
| WOODIN, Alice | ..... | 1374 |
| WOODIN, Charles | ..... | 1374 |
| WOODIN, Coleman Getman | 1459 | ..... |
| WOODIN, Ella | ..... | 1374 |
| WOODIN, Harriet | 680a | 2039 |
| WOODIN, Ida | ..... | 1374 |
| WOODIN, John M. | ..... | 1374 |
| WOODLEY, Mathias | ..... | 6591 |
| WOODRUFF, Anice | ..... | 8433 |
| WOODRUFF, Henry Rexford | 1954 | ..... |
| WOODRUFF, Ione P. | 1954 | 7780 |
| WOODS, Andrew | ..... | 631 |
| WOODS, Charles N. | ..... | 6824 |
| WOODS, Hannah | ..... | 2578 |
| WOODS, Harry | ..... | 6824 |
| WOODS, Jacob | 1773 | ..... |
| WOODS, John | 472 | ..... |
| WOODS, Katy Bell | 1773 | 6826 |
| WOODS, Lurena | ..... | 6823 |
| WOODS, Mary Ann | 472 | 1354 |
| WOODS, William | ..... | 8105 |
| WOODWARD, Alice R. | ..... | 3054 |
| WOODWARD, Betsey | 413 | ..... |
| WOODWARD, Cromwell | ..... | 6838 |
| WOODWARD, Dell | ..... | 6442 |
| WOODWARD, Doren Ellis | ..... | 8667 |
| WOODWARD, Duane Francis | 2218 | ..... |
| WOODWARD, Elizabeth | 413 | 1111 |
| WOODWARD, Erastus | ..... | 2537 |
| WOODWARD, John | 413 | ..... |
| WOODWARD, Ruth | 2218 | 9726 |
| WOODWORTH, Abigail B. | 561 | 1629 |
| WOODWORTH, Rhoda Minerva | 759 | ..... |
| WOODY, Georgie Irene | 1961a | 7811 |
| WOODY, John William | 1961a | ..... |
| WOOLAVER, George | 689 | ..... |
| WOOLAVER, Ruby Ann | 689 | 2069 |
| WOOLHEART, Almira | 1432 | ..... |
| WOOLRIDGE, Laura Ann | 1842 | 7062 |
| WOOLRIDGE, Stephen | 1842 | ..... |
| WOOLSCHNACK, Matilda | ..... | 7869 |
| WOOSTER, Benjamin | 613 | ..... |
| WOOSTER, Charlotte E. | 613 | 1795 |
| WOOSTER, Julia Marie | 2186 | 9349 |
| WOOSTER, Walter | 2186 | ..... |
| WORDEN, Clara | 1559 | 5808 |
| WORDEN, Isaac | ..... | 5731 |
| WORDEN, Naomi | 1559 | ..... |
| WORDEN, Weeden | 1559 | ..... |
| WORTH, Marie | 1458 | ..... |
| WORTHINGTON, Charles | 258 | ..... |
| WORTHINGTON, James | ..... | 6295 |
| WOZNIAK, Laura | ..... | 8652 |
| WREN, Daniel | 1587 | ..... |
| WREN, Lillian E. | 1587 | 5961 |
| WRIGHT, ———— | ..... | 1032 |
| WRIGHT, ———— | ..... | 1073 |
| WRIGHT, Amanda | ..... | 7851 |
| WRIGHT, Anna | 231 | 586 |
| WRIGHT, Anne | 1062 | 3534 |
| WRIGHT, Beulah | ..... | 2702 |
| WRIGHT, C. K. | 677 | ..... |
| WRIGHT, Charity E. | 1520 | ..... |
| WRIGHT, Ebenezer William | 1062 | ..... |
| WRIGHT, Edward | ..... | 5437 |
| WRIGHT, Elizabeth Rouse | 544 | 1574 |
| WRIGHT, Emeline | 1148 | ..... |
| WRIGHT, Emma W. | ..... | 6775 |
| WRIGHT, Guy | ..... | 8112 |
| WRIGHT, J. Henry | ..... | 5926 |
| WRIGHT, James | ..... | 3198 |
| WRIGHT, Lucy | 451 | 1269 |
| WRIGHT, Sarah | 718 | 2169 |
| WRIGHT, Sarah Elizabeth May | 2025 | ..... |
| WRIGHT, Thomas Jefferson | ..... | 3882 |
| WRIGHTMAN, Annie | 725 | ..... |
| WRINGETT, Minnie (Mrs.) | ..... | 2649 |
| WURTENBEE, Susan | 194 | 488 |
| WYAT, ———— | 1540 | ..... |
| WYGANT, Martin | ..... | 1945 |
| WYLAND, John B. | ..... | 7555 |
| WYLIE, Isaac Newton | 1420 | ..... |
| WYLIE, Martha Alice | 1420 | 5236 |
| WYLIE, Sarah Jane | 1420 | ..... |
| WYMAN, Clifford Parker Briggs | ..... | 8701 |
| WYMORE, Sidney | ..... | 6797 |


## — Y —


| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| YAGER, Artemesia | 1665 | ..... |
| YAKUBEC, Steve | ..... | 9173 |
| YANOTA, Anna Beredoth | ..... | 9027 |
| YANTIS, Dave | ..... | 2573 |
| YAPLE, Catherine | 1225 | ..... |
| YATES, Fenis E. | ..... | 5285 |
| YATES, Richard (Gov.) | 197 | ..... |
| YEISLEY, Iva May | 1788 | 6872 |
| YEISLEY, Joseph | 1788 | ..... |
| YELLE, Delia | 2172 | ..... |
| YERICK, Mary | ..... | 4125 |

| | Family No. | Indiv. No. |
|---|---|---|
| YOCAM, Myrtle Belle | ..... | 6876 |
| YORKER, Anna | 1206 | 4251 |
| YORKER, Emma | 1206 | 4251 |
| YOUNG, Abbie Louise | 1579 | 5906 |
| YOUNG, Carroll | ..... | 9867 |
| YOUNG, Catherine | ..... | 4197 |
| YOUNG, Chaffe Cole | ..... | 4811 |
| YOUNG, Clara Stanley | 398 | ..... |
| YOUNG, Cyrus | ..... | 5859 |
| YOUNG, David H. | ..... | 3462 |
| YOUNG, David Wilber | ..... | 8123 |
| YOUNG, Ellenora | 1335 | ..... |
| YOUNG, Emily | 757 | 2291 |
| YOUNG, Fay H. | ..... | 1147 |
| YOUNG, Frank Ulysses | ..... | 2766 |
| YOUNG, George | 1946 | ..... |
| YOUNG, George Yates | 1163 | ..... |
| YOUNG, Harriet | ..... | 5875 |
| YOUNG, Harriet Bigelow | 1163 | 4047 |
| YOUNG, Hazel | ..... | 7965 |
| YOUNG, Hiram | 1579 | ..... |
| YOUNG, Hiram W. | ..... | 1147 |
| YOUNG, Janet | 1343 | ..... |
| YOUNG, John B. | 398 | ..... |
| YOUNG, John C. (Dr.) | ..... | 4137 |
| YOUNG, John Howard | ..... | 9383 |
| YOUNG, Joseph W. | ..... | 5860 |
| YOUNG, Juanita Catlin | 1946 | 7731 |
| YOUNG, Lillian Rose | ..... | 8675 |
| YOUNG, Mary | 395 | ..... |
| YOUNG, Mary | 757 | 2291 |
| YOUNG, Mary | ..... | 5424 |
| YOUNG, Mary | 1962 | ..... |
| YOUNG, Pearl Virginia | 1343 | 4919 |
| YOUNG, William | 1343 | ..... |
| YOUNGE, Samuel | ..... | 17 |
| YOUNGMAN, Julia | ..... | 7430 |
| YOUNGS, Anna | 4 | ..... |
| YOUNGS, Benjamin | 1562 | ..... |
| YOUNGS, Hattie | 1562 | 5813 |
| YOUNGS, Samuel | ..... | 17 |
| YOST, Eliza Ann | 407 | 1084 |
| YOST, James | 407 | ..... |

## — Z —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ZAHN, Vernon | ..... | 9300 |
| ZAPF, William Rinn | ..... | 8254 |
| ZELLER, Effie | ..... | 6828 |
| ZENOBIA, Paul Joseph | ..... | 9904 |
| ZIBERT, Mary Magdeline | 2223 | 9780 |
| ZIBERT, Yerney | 2223 | ..... |
| ZIEGLER, Annie May | 1349 | 4957 |
| ZIMMERMAN, Beulah | 2050a | 8308a |
| ZIMMERMAN, Joseph | 2050a | ..... |
| ZIMMERMANN, Minnie | ..... | 4807 |
| ZINTER, Augusta | 1900 | ..... |
| ZINTMAN, Carl T. | ..... | 9266 |
| ZIOLKOWSKI, Korczak | ..... | 6155 |
| ZORANOVICH, Alex J. | ..... | 10,135 |
| ZORANOVICH, John Comstock | ..... | 10,135 |
| ZUMWALT, William H. | ..... | 5575 |
| ZUTTERMEISTER, George | 1329 | ..... |
| ZUTTERMEISTER, Martha | 1329 | ..... |
| ZUTTERMEISTER, Pansy Colasty | 1329 | 4846 |

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS MAY BE RECORDED HERE

*Additional copies of this book may be purchased from the author at $12.00 per copy.*

*Address all orders to*

DR. JOHN A. COMSTOCK

DEL MAR, SAN DIEGO CO.

CALIFORNIA

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 792 6